Old house, once known as 319 Arapahoe Avenue, Auraria. It still stands, but changed and trees removed, on lot 11, Block 65 (of old Auraria Town Company’s map.) It was one of the early spots inhabited in Denver in 1859.

George Hawkxhurst bought the lot of the Town Company for $1.00 in Nov. of that year of his arrival and sold it with his cabin in 1861 to Aaron S. Haines for $150.00 so it was probably a good cabin, for most cabins sold for $50.00. But the demand for homes caused it to be sold again in 1862 to H.W. Gillet and he and his wife Emma and the next year sold it to George Brand and wife Carrie Brand, and they sold in year 1863 to Mrs. Clara J. Cook of Idaho, Clear Creek Co. who wished to be near her friend Mrs. Daniel Witter on corner of Larimer St. and Arapahoe Avenue, one block distant. But Mrs. Cook sold to Judge O.A. Whittemore in 1866 for $500.00 which shows she had improved it very much.

Judge Whittemore, whose wife was one of the first university teachers in Colorado lived here several years, setting out wild plum trees which bore fruit for ten years afterward and wild yellow and black gooseberry bushes, the last still on the place in 1928 though very much reduced in size and not bearing fruit. They also planted wild rose bushes which bloomed for twenty years later, and “Spider Lilies” and wild larkspur all of which bloomed every season until in 1903 the last Lily was taken up in Apr. to set upon the grave of H.P.H. Bromwell at Riverside, he having bought the place in 1871 and died there in January of 1903. The lily never bloomed again as it was pulled up and thrown away for a weed by one of the ignorant gardeners there. The wild gooseberry bushes still live in the yard of 646 Williams Street; and after transplanting from their sisters on the old place one of these bushes in 1927 put forth a little cluster of bloom and made several little black currants.

The Cottonwoods, set out in 1866 were removed about 1900 -- or a little before that time.

H.E.B.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS

AAA - American Art Annual, various volumes, noted by year, published, McMillan & Co., 1898, 1899.


ACTC - Auraria City Town Company, 1859 record in “Old Book,” Arapahoe County land records, Denver.


AFY - “After Forty Years,” illustrated pamphlet Denver National Bank, 1924.


AMB - American Medical Biographies, Kelley & Hawes, Baltimore, 1920.

ANMC - A New Map of Colorado, copyright 1882, Denver, by Axel Silverspar.


AVSJ - Arkansas Valley and San Juan, Guide Book, 63 pages (rare) by J.P. Pangborn, in History Library, Colo.


BCN - Boulder County NEWS, 1874 File.

BCQR - “Colorado Queen of the Rockies” by Babb.

BDAC - Biographical Directory of American Congressmen, by Lannian (?), published 1866-1867, Gov’t Printing.

BG - Bromwell Genealogy.


BPC - Private collection of Newspapers in files of H.E.B. (Editor), 3 volumes miscellaneous, 1865-1925.

BTH - Bachelor City “Teller Topics,” early newspaper, Creede District, Hinsdale County. Film in History Library, Denver.

BTWP - Beyond the West by G.W. Pim, 271 pages. Story of Elkhorn Station.

BYERS - Biographical and Genealogical Record, Denver and Vicinity.

BYERS - Encyclopedia Biographies, Colorado. Work by Centennial Publishing Co., 1901, said to be by Byers. Seems to have interchangeable patrons in portraits, and especially biography. See in different libraries?


CBAT - Colorado Bar Association Transactions.

CCH - Central City HERALD, owned or edited by Frank Fossett.

CCN - Cheyenne County News, Cheyenne Wells, Colo.

CCP - Central City POST. Files in History Library, Denver.

CCR - Central City REGISTER. Files in History Library, Denver.

CCRC - Central City REGISTER-CALL.

CCT - Cripple Creek Mining TIMES, edited by T.M. Howell, 1895.

CDC - “Colonial Days” relating to the Greeley Colony, by J.M. Clark.


CH - Colorado Highways, Journal, Denver, illustrated, recent.

CM&C Colo. Manufacturing and Consumer, published Denver, recently.

CPPS - Colorado Pioneers in Pictures and Story, illustrated, 1915 - Hill.

CPSCC - Souvenir Pioneer’s Society, Semi-Centennial Celebration, illustrated pamphlet, 1926.

CRJ - Castle Rock Journal, Douglas County, not recent.

CRRMH - Consolidated Rocky Mountain Herald with Colorado Republican, irregular, the Salutatory 1861, published Denver and Central City. In History Library.


CTG - Colorado Tribune, Golden.

CVCCW - Colorado Volunteers in Civil War, Whitford.

CVCW - Colo. Volunteers in Civil War, in New Mexico, Whitford.


D/SMILEY - History of Denver by J.C. Smiley.


DBAR - Denver Bar Association Report.

DC - Denver Commercial, 1911.

DCC - Daily Creede Candle, 1893 and later. Files.

DCT - Daily Colorado TRIBUNE, Denver.

DD Trib - Daily Denver TRIBUNE.

DDM - Daily Denver MOUNTAINEER, published Denver and Jefferson Territory, 1860.


DEP - Denver Evening Post, rival of the morning RMN.


Dly DEM - Denver Daily Democrat, published as campaigne paper (recent).

DMP - Denver Morning Post.

DMR - Daily Miner’s REGISTER.

DSB - Dawson Scrap Books, 135 in number in History Collection arranged by Curator Dawson.

DSMM - Denver Sunday Mining MIRROR.

DTR - Denver TRIBUNE-REPUBLICAN.


DWT - Denver Weekly TRIBUNE.

ECC - The Evans COURIER, Weld County, edited 1898 by Chas. C. Huffsmith.

ECP - Eastern Colo. Plainsman, published Hugo (recent).


ERM - Echoes from the Rocky Mountains, J.W. Clampitt, Chicago, 1889.

ESR - Eastern Star Record.

EVENTS - Dramatic paper, Denver, published ca. 1893. Few copies in History Library. Helen Power and others, editors.

FF - Fairplay Flume, a few issued of 1899 in History Library, also recent.

FGP - Field Family Genealogy, published Chicago, by F.C. Pierce.

FMT - Fort Morgan Times, 1889, file History Library.

FSH - “Foundation Stones,” collection 14 pioneer Biographies, published 1926 by E.S. Hill.

GAC - [Usually as 9GAC] Souvenir of 9th General Assembly, Colorado.

GAZETTE - Denver Daily Gazette.

GC - Georgetown Courier.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

GCKT - [ ? ? Knights Templar]
GDTR - Greeley Daily Tribune-Republic
GDRP - Gunnison Daily Review Press
GLCP - Grand Lodge Colorado Proceedings (A.F.A.M.)
GJDS Grand Junction Daily Sentinel.
GRS - Gold Run ______, paper, 1893 in San Juan County.
GSJ - Great San Juan, a pamphlet, illustrated, History Library.
GWPc - Great West and Pacific Coast, by Rushing.
HAgC - History Agriculture in Colorado by Steinall, published 1926, illustrated.
HALL - History by [Frank Hall]. Volumes IV much commercialized (several), all of different names and portraits. Index difficult.
HAVC - History, Arkansas Valley, Colo. Published 1881 by Baskin & Co.
HCBV - History of Clear Creek and Boulder Valley.
HCLW - History of Larimer County by Watrous.
HistAgrColl - History Agricultural College.
HGUC - Historic Greeley Union Colony, by Boyd.
HLCC - History of Logan County by Emma B. Conklin, published 1928, Denver.
HSCT - Historical Sketches of Cattle Trade in West and So. West, published Kansas City, Mo, 1874, McCoy.
IDQC Denver, Queen City of the Plains, illustrated pamphlet, undated, probably of 1890s, 184 pages. Many portraits and biographical sketches. Published by Phoenix Publishing Co. In History Library.
LAL - Used interchangeably with LACL.
LaSTELLA - Italian [newspaper], vol. I, 8 numbers in Italian, published Denver 1885 by Angelo Noce.
LCMR - Lake City Mining Register.
LL - Loveland Leader.
LWD - Leadville Weekly Democrat.
MCProvG - Members of Convention to form Provisional Govt. for Jefferson Territory, 1859-1860.
MDP - Montrose Daily Press.
MF - Municipal Facts, City Denver. Published political portraits.
MMMC. Mines and Mining Men of Colo. Large pamphlet illustrated. Good portraits and biographies. No editor or publisher. S.W. Colo., Leadville, Creede, etc.
MSB - Mountain States Banker, edited by Fred’k Marvin, Denver, 1925, illustrated.
MTC - Moffat Tunnel Commission, of Denver, 2 volumes, illustrated, by McMechen.
NCAB - National Cyclopedia American Biographies.
NSGA - Nat’l Stock Growers Assoc. and Convention, Denver. 2 copies Annual, 1898-1899, many pictures, History Library.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OCFM</td>
<td>On Colorado’s Fair Mesas by W.B. Elbert, 58 pages.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OMCC</td>
<td>Official Manual of Cripple Creek published 1900, Fred’k Hills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR13GAC</td>
<td>Official Roster 13th General Assembly Colo. 1901, pamphlet illustrated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR14GAC</td>
<td>Official Roster 14th General Assembly Colo., 1903 - State Library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSFT</td>
<td>The Old Santa Fe Trail, illustrated, H. Inman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTCD</td>
<td>Old Times in Colorado, by Channing C. Davis, 434 pages, Los Angeles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCR &amp; FF</td>
<td>Consolidated Park County Republican and Fairplay Flume newspapers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMPC</td>
<td>Prominent Men in Politics in Colorado, edited by Bowen 1903, good biographies, few portraits, not copyrighted. (Changeable portraits? probably)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PMWC</td>
<td>Progressive Men of Western Colorado, Bowen, 1905.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POST</td>
<td>Denver Morning Post.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PSC10GAC</td>
<td>Portfolio of State Capitol Officers, 10th General Assembly Colo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUEEN BEE</td>
<td>Colorado Queen Bee, published Churchill, 1880.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RACD/RCCAD</td>
<td>Report City and County Auditor, Denver, published 1921-1922.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RCRD</td>
<td>Romance of Colorado River by Dellenbaugh, State Library collection.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPUBL</td>
<td>Denver paper, weekly, also daily, REPUBLICAN. Sold to RMN and merged.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RJDC</td>
<td>Record-Journal of Dougals County (consolidated) 1880, published Castle Rock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RMC</td>
<td>“Representative Men of Colo. in the Nineteenth Century.” Portraits with brief notes, 1902, Rowell Publishing Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RMH</td>
<td>Rocky Mountain Herald, copies after 1880, some edited by Thomas Gibson, others by Ferrill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RMN</td>
<td>Rocky Mountain News. First copy published Denver, Saturday Apr 23, 1859, and still existing, under many different owners. Much quoted in this index, on account being more easily accessible than others.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RMR</td>
<td>Rocky Mountain Rangers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RWL</td>
<td>Reminiscences of Gen. Wm. Larimer, and of his son, Wm. H.W., Pitts., Pa., 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S10GAC</td>
<td>Souvenir 10th Gen. Assembly, illustrated pamphlet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S15GAC</td>
<td>Souvenir 15th Legislature Colo., illustrated pamphlet, 1905.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMB</td>
<td>“Some American Botanists,” Dr. H.A. Kelley, Troy, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SBCCC</td>
<td>Scrapbooks collected by H.P.H. Bromwell and other members the 1876 Colo. Constitutional Convention with clippings from contemporary papers - History Library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SBQMR</td>
<td>Scrap-book of visit to Denver of Queen Marie of Rumania. Portraits and descriptions, under Mayor Stapleton’s administration. Collected by H.E.B., in City Library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCBC</td>
<td>Sunshine, Colorado, Courier of Boulder County, 1878. File in History Library, Denver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCC</td>
<td>Saguache Colo. Chronicle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCDP</td>
<td>Silver Cliff Daily PROSPECT, and a Weekly Times, 1881.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCF</td>
<td>Sketches 1911, Colo. by Curator of History Ferrill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCH</td>
<td>Southern Colo. History. Description published Binckley and Hortell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCJB</td>
<td>Summit Co. Journal, Breckenridge paper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCLB</td>
<td>Summit Co. Leader, published Breckenridge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCTK</td>
<td>Summit County TIMES, Kokomo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCWM</td>
<td>Summit County Weekly MINER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SDMExBI</td>
<td>Souvenir Dedication Mining Exchange Building, Denver ca. 1891. Illustrated pamphlet, 80 pictures.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SDMMT</td>
<td>Souvenir, Dedication Masonic Temple, Denver. Illustrated frontispiece only, 1890, compiled by Bromwell, Todd and Gove.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGCA</td>
<td>Shareholders in Golden City Association, 1859. Manuscript in land office.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SJP</td>
<td>San Juan Pioneer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLVG</td>
<td>San Luis Valley Graphic, published at Henry, Colo. (later is called Del Norte) 1883. A few issued in History Library, Denver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOC</td>
<td>Sons of Colorado Magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Silverton Standard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSF</td>
<td>The Story of Santa Fe, N.M., Bradbury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSLV</td>
<td>Story of San Luis Valley by Spencer, Alamosa, 1925.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSPIC</td>
<td>State Supt. of Public Instruction Colo. - Biennial Reports by date.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STONE</td>
<td>Historian of Colo. Not abbreviated. Several volumes, the 4th much commercialized. Hard to index.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWLC</td>
<td>Silver World, Lake City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THPC</td>
<td>True History of Some of the Pioneers of Colo. by Luella Shaw, 269 pages, published W.S. Coburn, Hotchkiss, Colo. 1909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIMES</td>
<td>Denver paper, not abbreviated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRANSCRIPT</td>
<td>Golden Transcript, newspaper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIB</td>
<td>Denver Tribune, early journal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWMR</td>
<td>Tri-Weekly Mining Register, newspaper, Central City, still exists.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VHD</td>
<td>See Vickers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICKERS</td>
<td>History of Denver, published 1880, not abbreviated often. Published Chicago, movable biographies, in several cases notices, published by O.L. Baskin &amp; Co., Chicago.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WC&amp;R</td>
<td>Weekly Commonwealth and Republican, Denver papers, consolidated, succeeding Colo. Republican and the 1862 Rocky Mountain Herald.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WCIW</td>
<td>The Western Club Woman, usually not abbreviated. Published Denver as official organ of the Women’s Clubs, edited and owned by Ellis Meredith, associated with Ella Celeste Adams, numbers from the 1900 issued, in History Library, Denver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHARTON</td>
<td>History of Denver with business directory, printed 1866. Usually noted as Wharton, the compiler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WM</td>
<td>The Western Mountaineer, early paper of Golden, very rare. Files in 1925 were with George West of the Transcript, Golden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WMC</td>
<td>The Wason Miner, published Wason, Colo., representing Creede district, No. 1, 1891 issue preserved in History Library, Colorado.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORLD</td>
<td>Denver Daily WORLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WW</td>
<td>Who’s Who. Not often abbreviated, used in full.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WW Art</td>
<td>Who’s Who in Art, copyright 1912 by the AMERICAN ART. ANNUAL Copy in H.E.B. Private Collection.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A.F. A.M. See under Masonry.

ABAIR, __. Portrait in group with High School graduates, p. 5, June 9, 1899 - RMN.

ABBÉY, ELMER. Of Weld Co. Will be chosen Secy. of State Central Committee, p.5, Sep 29, 1931 - RMN.

ABBÉY, ELMER C. (MRS.) Portrait, Jan 3, 1927 - DMP.

ABBÉY, GEORGE See p. 1 - 59er's DIR.


ABBOTT, A.J. See p. 193 - P&B REC.

ABBOTT & HOADLEY. Kept the Golden House on occasion the entertainment for Grand Duke Alexis of Russia. Story of the dinner, p. 3, Jan 24, 1872 - TRANSCRIPT.


ABBOTT, CHAS. F. Arrived Colo. 1871, born Vt 1838, located in Mosquito Gulch. Biography and portrait, pp. 36 and 503 - HAVC.


ABBOTT, EMMA. Famous actress, is playing in Denver. Interesting account, 2 columns, p. 3, Aug 20, 1881 - RMN. Her advertisement, p. 4, Aug 22 - TIMES. Also Aug 20, 2 columns - RMN. Dressing room description, Aug 31 - RMN. Full account of her Grand English Opera Co. Sep 10 - TIMES. Opens the New Tabor Opera House, Denver, Sep 7, 1881 - RMN. See p. 1, Sep 6, 1881 - REPUBL. She dies. Obituary, Jan 5, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE. Her Denver appearance in 1882 very great success. Eugene Field gives her a large floral ship, p. 1, Sep 19, 1883 - RMN. Her 1887 appearance in Denver at Tabor in "The Mikado." Portrait, p. 4, Feb 28, 1887 - TIMES. She buys block on Lawrence St. to be called the Abbott Block, between 15th and 16th, p. 3, Jan 7, 1889 - RMN. Biography, etc., on occasion her illness, p. 2, Jan 4, 1891 - RMN. Portrait on occasion death. History of her family and career, p. 1, Jan 5, 1891 - TIMES. Further matters, p. 6, Jan 8, 1891 - RMN. Rev. Myran Reed makes tribute, p. 6, Jan 12, 1891 - RMN. Poem to her by Eugene Field, p. 11, Jan 24, 1891 - TIMES.

ABBOTT, FRONA (DR.). Portrait, p. 86 - RWC. Her portrait as 2nd V. Pres. of a Denver club, p. 6, Apr 18, 1904 - POST. Also p. 3, section 2, Oct 24, 1926 - POST See p. 673, vol III - STONE.

ABBOTT, GLENNA C. One of the earliest members of the Artists' Club of Denver. See lists of members - ACSB, Publ. Library. Also names in exhibition catalogues, etc. Also p.3, Dec 10, 1893 - REPUBL.

ABBOTT, HENRY W. Portrait in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1924 - TIMES.


ABBOTT, JACOB A. See p. 137 - P&B REC.

ABBOTT, JAS. A. Of Dept. of Agriculture, U.S. Interview, p. 8, Jan 10, 1903 - REPUBL.


ABBOTT, JOHN C. Of Cache la Poudre, p. 354 - HLCW.

ABBOTT, LILLIAN B. Of Boston. Lecture Denver. Long biography and description, p. 2, Jan 1, 1882 - RMN.
ABBOTT, LYMAN (REV.)  One of his fine articles, “Belief in the Resurrection,” p. 17, Apr 3, 1898 - RMN.

ABBOTT, M.C.  See p. 305 (1880) - VICKERS

ABBOTT, MARY E.  Of the G.A.R., p. 4, Sep 2-4, 1905 - POST.

ABBOTT, PHILO.  Of Greeley.  Obituary, p. 5, Jan 11, 1897 - REPUBL.

ABBOTT, STEPHEN S.  Lawyer.  Portrait, p. 384, vol. 1 - HALL.
Portrait, p. 1, Feb 6, 1896 - REPUBL.
See Nov. 1, 1896 - POST.
See p. 142, vol. III - STONE.
And p. 142, vol. III - HALL.
See p. 479, vol. IV - HALL.


ABBOTT, WAYNE.  Old time Baloonist, is killed in accident in Utah.  Was Major the old Cook Drum Corps. Real name was Wayne Abbot Hogbin.  Grew up in W. Denver.  Son of Aquila P. Hogbin, a ‘59er, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - RMN.

ABEL, ALBERT.  Portrait and store in Denver, Jan 1-26, 1880 - RMN
Biography, p. 305 (1880) - VICKERS.

ABENDSCHAN, JNO.  See p. 795 - P&B REC.

ABERGAST, See Arbogast.

ACHEY, MRS.  Mentioned in connection with photographic work colored, p. 4, Oct 23 and p. 1, Nov 28, 1868 - CCR.

ACKER, F.W.  See p. 133, vol. III - STONE


ACKERMAN, HENRY L.  Of Pueblo.  Portrait and of his house, p. 8, Apr 3, 1904 - POST


ACKROYD & CO.  Advertizement.  Stone Cutting establishment, p. 1, bottom column 8, Jan 4, 1875 - DD TRIB.

ABEYTA, LORENZO A.  Of Las Animas County, 12th District Representative Legislature, 1873.  9th Session convened in Denver, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

ABIATTI, ALBINO.  Designed Float for the recent Columbian parade.  Member of the Denver Italian Colony.  Story of his noble ancestry in the old country, beginning with a Court painter to Chas. II of Spain, p. 2, Oct 24, 1892 - RMN.


ABEYTA, J.S. JR.  Biography, vol. II - STONE.
ACKROYD, ELL. Member A.F.A.M. Biography, portrait and obituary, p. 3, Sep 30, 1901 - REPUBL.

ADAIR, ALEX (REV. & MRS.) Article descriptive of their work in Denver Rescue Mission. He is a brother of James Adair, of the famous Pony Express, Jul 5, 1920 - RMN

ADAIR, ASA ROGERS. Born Va., arrived Colo. 1879, p. 503 - HAVC

ADAIR, SAM'L. C.A. See p. 438 - PMWC.

ADAIR, WILLIAM W. See p. 100 - PMWC.

ADAMS, ABBIE A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Apr 25, 1906 - REPUBL.

ADAMS, ALVA. Portrait (wood engraving) as Governor Elect, Nov 4, 1886 - Denver Evening TIMES.

ADAMS, ALVA B. Portrait Mrs. Adams, p. 186 - RWC.

ADAMS, ALVA B. See Sep 12, 1924 - RMN. Born Del Norte. Biography, p. 623 - 1928 BDAC.

ADAMS, ANDREW M. Early day cattle grower. His efforts to win a case in the Courts, Jun 23, 1895 - REPUBL.


ADAMS, B. M. (REV.) Writes to paper from Canon City of friend Ed Dorris, p. 4, Sep 26 and Sep 27, 1865 - RMN. Visits Las Animas and voices sentiments toward Congregation, p. 3, Jun 6, 1873 - LACL. Reporter on conditions in Las Animas to Canon City Times, p. 3, Jun 27 - LACL.


Mrs. Margaret Adams, widow. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 27, 1911 - POST.

ADAMS, CHARLES PARTRIDGE. A promising pupil of Mrs. Chain, exhibits a Prairie Scene at the Exhibits at the
Exposition of 1883, Denver, p. 6, column 3, July 27, 1883, - RMN.
See for many references and portrait - 2nd Artists’ Club Scrap Book by the Secy. arranged for Public Library. Mentioned, p. 7, Dec 11, 1896 - RMN.
Mention his pictures in list of Art Institute of Chicago, p. 152 - Dated 1898-99, published NY. AAA.
Biographical sketch and mention his painting “The Grand Crater,” exhibited in Trans-Mississippi Exhibition at Omaha, p. 421 and others. 1898-99 edition. - AAA.
Reproduction of 2 pictures, fine critique, p. 28, Apr 9, 1899 - REPUBL.
Reproduction of a picture exhibited by him in 5th Anniversary of the Artists’ Club of Denver, p. 4, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.
Mention, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.
Picture in Denver Exhibitions noted, p. 10, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
Also see p. 23, Apr 15, 1900 - REPUBL.
Listed with American Painters, p. 5, Directory Section 1900 - AAA.
Biographical sketch, p. 4, part 2, Directory section, 1903 - AAA.
Biographical sketch, p. 2, 1905 ed. - AYB
Mentioned in reminiscent article re “the early Colorado artists,” p. 6, section 2, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN.
Mentioned in 7th Annual Artists’ Club, Denver complete catalogue published. Residence, 1862 Emerson Street, Denver, in 1891, pp. 20-21, Apr 15, 1900 - Denver Sunday TIMES.

ADAMS, CHAS. FRANCIS. Of Boston. Portrait as visitor, Colorado, p. 12, Apr 2, 1902 - REPUBL.

ADAMS COUNTY. Erected out of Arapahoe. Its county building, the old Carmichael mansion, burns down. Picture, p. 3, Jan 20, 1904 - TIMES.

ADAMS, ELLA CELESTE (MRS.) See p. 4, Sep 26, 1906 - POST.
Associated with Ellis Meredith as Proprietress the magazine, The Western Club Woman. Copies of ca. 1900 in History Library, Denver.

ADAMS, EMMA J. Dies, Denver, leaving a large Estate. Notice, p. 4, Apr 1, 1933 - GJDS.


ADAMS, FRANCIS W. Portrait, p. 767 - P&B REC.

ADAMS, FRANK. Of Gunnison 1892, p. 1, May 20, 1892 - RMN.
Biography, pp. 359-360, vol. IV - HALL
Portrait on occasion of Golden Jubilee, p. 10, Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, pp. 193-194, vol. II - MTC.
Portrait, p. 159 - RMC.
See p. 1, Mar 29 and p. 3, Mar 30, 1901 - RMN.
Also p. 5, May 9, 1902 - REPUBL.

ADAMS, FRANK (MRS.) See p. 119 - RWC.

ADAMS, FRANKLIN P. Poem to Eugene Field who dies, p. 4, Nov 11, 1905 - RMN.

ADAMS, GEO. B. Resident Greeley 30 years. Candidate for Alderman. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 28, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.


Proprietor, Baca Grant, land. Portrait, p. 201 - RMC.

ADAMS, GEORGE L. See p. 21, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

ADAMS, GEORGE S. Of Rosita. Attorney, arrived Colorado, 1869. p. 740 - HAVC.

ADAMS, J. FRANK. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 25, 1916 - TIMES.

ADAMS, J.E. Resident Grand Lake and builder fine building there. Mentioned in notes of his son’s death (L.W. Adams). He was once Real Estate operator, Denver. Later Cotton Grower of San Antonio, p. 6, Jul 21, 1933 - RMN.

ADAMS, J. D. Representative Legislature of Colo., p. 1, Jan 29, 1902 - paper unnoted, RMN?


ADAMS, J.D. Representative Legislature of Colo., p. 1, Jan 29, 1902 - paper unnoted, RMN?
ADAMS, J.W.  Biography, p. 602, vol. II - STONE.

ADAMS, J.W.  Of Cheyenne Wells, Colo., p. 603, vol. III - STONE.

ADAMS, JAMES A.  Of Fremont County.  Biography to 1880, p. 649 - HAVC.

ADAMS, JAMES BARTON.  Journalist and poet.  Author of “Breezy Western Verse,” 75 poems, 106 pages published and copyrighted by Denver POST 1899.  Copy in E.B. Morgan Collection History Museum.  Portrait as the “Cowboy Poet of the Post, now visiting Texas.”  Will come in about October, then “Watch Paper” sketch by artist Gilbert, p. 12, Mar 5, 1901 - RMN.

ADAMS, JAMES F.  Democratic Candidate, Treasurer, p. 2, Mar 19, 1893 - RMN.

ADAMS, JEFF D.  Of Sterling.  Portrait, p. 37 - S13GAC.

ADAMS, JEFFERSON D.  Member, Rico Lodge No. 79 (also Ethelbert B.), p. 292 - 1903 GLCP.

ADAMS, JOHN.  Of Walsenburg.  With son, also John, killed in Moffat Tunnel, p. 2, section 1, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.


ADAMS, JOHN (MRS.)  Often was a visitor to Denver with her husband.  Is visiting Exposition 1883. She lives in Black Earth, Wisconsin, p. 2, column 2, Aug 7, 1883 - RMN.

ADAMS, JOHN A.  Of Telluride, p. 1, Dec 15, 1905 (Mining) - POST.

ADAMS, JOHN PHILIP.  Biography, p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.

ADAMS, JOHN T. (JUDGE).  Portrait as candidate for Justice Supreme Court, Colo., p. 16, section 1, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.


ADAMS, JOSE P.  Portrait, p. 560 - P&B REC.

ADAMS, JOSE P. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.

ADAMS, J.D.  Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Feb 18, 1891 - TIMES.

ADAMS, MATT.  Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Feb 18, 1891 - TIMES.


Intimate friend of Judge H.P.H. Bromwell both in Illinois and Colo.
ADAMS, ROBERT R.  Graduate, Denver University 1896, p. 4, May 31, 1896 - RMN.

ADAMS, SAMUEL.  Died Nevadaville in Colo. 1860, age 25 years.  Leaves mother in Madison, Lake County, Ohio. Obituary, Sep 6, 1860 - WM
See also ‘59ers’ DIR.

ADAMS, SAMUEL.  Has attained celebrity for adverting improvements of the Colo. River and goes to Central for volunteers to compose Exploring party, p. 4, May 27, 1869 - RMN.
Capt. Adams calls upon Editor, relating later in letter to paper.  Mentioned by Breckenridge Correspondent, 3/4 column account of progress of improvements, p. 1, Aug 25 and p. 3, Sep 1, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.
His party noted, p. 1, July 28 - TRANSCRIPT.
Fine description of country.  He is now at Mouth [of] Grand Canon.  Letter, p. 1, Jul 3 - TRANSCRIPT.

ADAMS, SAMUEL (MRS.)  Picture with daughter, Dorothy, p. 18, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

ADAMS, T.P.  Portrait, p. 12, Jun 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

ADAMS, THOMAS.  “Who Marched with Sherman.” Many of his descendants gather at the Ranche of N.H. Bales on the Buckhorn for a reunion in his honor.  They are [from] several states.  Long list names, p. 4, Aug 26, 1932 - LL.


ADAMS, W.F.  Portrait, pamphlets of the 9th and 10th Legislature Colorado; also 13th and 14th following Souvenir Edition Pamphlets - State Library.

ADAMS, W.I.  Resident Silver Cliff 1880.  Biographical sketch, p. 740 - HAVC.

ADAMS, WALTER G.  Member, Pueblo Chapter No. 3, p. 194, Grand Chapter Colorado R.A.M. - 1894 GChCP.

ADAMS, WILBUR FISKE.  Dies in Denver.  Survived by 12 year old daughter, Wincie, p. 3, Aug 23, 1908 - RMN.
Resident Denver 28 years.  Portrait, p. 8, Aug 23, 1908 - POST.
Biography, born N.H., p. 361, vol. IV - HALL.

ADAMS, WILLIAM A.  ‘59er.  Member, historic Bodley Lodge No. 1 of Quincy, Ills, and founding member with others of Auraria Lodge 1859.  In list with early members, p. 52 - 1890 SDMMMT.

ADAMS, WM. H.  Of Conejos County.  Member of 14th Legislature.  Has been elected President Pro-tem of Senate. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, pp. 144 and 360, vol. IV - HALL.
Pioneer 1871, Colo., born Wis., resident of Alamosa.  “He will lead the Democrats,” p. 9, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.
Temporary Chairman, Colo. State Democratic Committee, p. 2, Jun 16, 1908 - RMN.
Picture on occasion his “Leaving Public Life, a sadder and wiser Man” after 36 years in public office.  Article by Frances Wayne, p. 18, section 1, Apr 6, 1919 - POST.
See p. 336, vol. 65 - DSB.
Elected Governor of Colo. to succeed Morley, p. 4, Jan 10, 1927 - DMP.
Portrait with the Democratic Presidential candidate of year, Alb. E. Smith, Sep 22, 1928 - POST.
He is reelected Governor of Colorado.  Large picture, p. 8, Nov. 7, 1928 - POST.
Picture taking oath of office for 2nd term, group at Capitol, p. 1, Jan 8, 1929 - POST.

ADAMS, WM. R.  See p. 165, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ADAMS, WM. W. (DR.)  See p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.

ADAMSON, ORAN EDWARD.  Candidate for School Director, p. 6, May 3, 1896 - RMN.

ADDAMS, JANE.  Prominent associate of Hull House, Chicago, visits Colorado Springs, p. 19, Aug 9, 1908 - RMN.
She will lecture in Boulder, p. 9, Jul 3 following, 1908 - RMN.
She revisits Denver.  Portrait, p. 10, Nov 24, 1917 - POST.
She seconds the nomination of Theodore Roosevelt.  Portrait, p. 4, Aug 7, 1912 - TIMES.

ADDERLEY, ALMA (MISS).  Portrait in St. Patrick’s Day celebration, p. 3, Mar 13, 1902 - REPUBL.

ADDIS, JOHN.  Pioneer of 1859 from N. J. Obituary, p. 1, Apr 15, 1887 - TIMES.

ADDOMS, FRANK.  Marriage of his daughter, Mary A., p. 2, Jan 24, 1896 - REPUBL.
ADELSWARD, JOSEPH. Swedish Baron is visiting Denver on tour of world. Is retired Colonel, Swedish army. Portrait and interview, p. 8, Jul 14, 1923 - POST.

ADERHOLDT, C.C. Biography p. 891, vol. II - STONE.

ADKINSON, R.C. See p. 71, vol. IV - HCBH.

ADNEY, HENRY. Mine on Beacon Hill in Cripple Creek. Picture, p. 12, Dec 7, 1904 - POST.


ADRIANCE, JULIA A. (MISS). Weds Rev. Walter H. Moore at Trinity Memorial Chapel, 26th Street. She is escorted by a brother-in-law, E.H. Hiller. Reception at Wolfe Hall. They will go to the Coast - reference lost.

ADSIT, HENRY B. Manager, Windsor Hotel. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Oct 19, 1891 - TIMES.

ADSMOND, H.W. See p. 844 - P&B REC.

ADUDLE, DR. Pioneer, Gilpin County, 1860. Obituary and biography, p. 1, Feb 14, 1886 - RMN.

ADY, GEO. W. (COL.) Of Pueblo. See p. 5, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.


AEBI, LUCAS. For 50 years prominent mining man, San Juan, dies in Silverton where he lived 30 years. Born in Switz. Also lived Gladstone, Colo. Died aged 73 - reference lost.


AERIAL NAVIGATION. Articles upon, by W.G. Krueger, (2) p. 2, Apr 23 and 25, 1879 - TIMES.

AFFERTY, GREEN M. Veteran of War 1812. (He served under Jackson.) Visits 8th Territorial Legislature, Colorado, 19th day of session, and is welcomed by the Speaker, p. 1, Jan 22, 1870 - DCT.

AFFOLTER, FRED`K. Of Longmont, p. 795 - P&B REC.

AGA, MR. Referred to in Journal of Gilfillan, p. 1, Apr 4, 1872 - RMN.

AGARD, EDW. Biography, p. 534, vol. II - STONE.

AGARD, WILSON R. Of Fremont County. Arrived 1873. Biography to 1880, p. 640 - HAVC.


AGNEW, THOS. R. A '49er to Calif. Made trip around world with George Francis Train and Bayard Taylor in 1855 (trip cost him $20,000). Arrived Leadville 1879. Fine biography up to 1881, p. 309 - HAVC.

AHEARN, DAVID C. Portrait, p. 219, vol. V - HCBH.

AHLQUIST, T. MAURICE (DR.) Graduate, Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.


AHLSTROM, JNO. A. Name in Denver Telephone Book, autumn 1926, and in that of 1933 (July) those of Leonard E. and Walter Ahlstrom, only.

AHLSTROM, NILS. Ranchman, Clear Creek. Marriage to Miss Lavinia Anastatia Stallenberg, p. 4, Jun 17, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT and Golden NEWS. Birth of son recorded, p. 1, Jun 25, 1871 - TRANSCRIPT. Member, Farmers Club, pp. 1-2, Dec 28, 1872 - RMN. Description of his Swedish Colony and of his visit to Sweden after many years in America. Mortgaged his farm to bring out this colony, 24 persons including his father, 3 brothers, 4 sisters with husbands, wives and children. Very fine account this enterprise, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 14, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT. Of Ralston Creek. An addition of 16 members to his Swedish Colony, relatives and friends of those already in Colo., p. 3, Jun 15, 1870 - TRANSCRIPT. Marriage at his ranch home, Larson to Johansson, p. 2, Jan 5, 1870 - reference missing.

AHLSTROM, P. Died, Ralston Creek, age 77 years, p. 4, Jan 3, 1875 - RMN.

AHLSTROM, PETER. Marriage of, at residence of Nils Ahlstrom on Clear Creek, by Justice John W. Cook, to Ida Edgstrom, p. 4, column 5, Nov 5, 1872 - RMN. Peter Ahlstrom comes up from Currant Creek to visit Fairplay, ca Apr 22, 1883, with twenty dollars worth of scalps of mountain lions, p. 1, Apr 22, 1927 (recent) - PCR & FF.

AHRENS, CLARA. Of Cinn., Ohio, p. 26, Jul 21, 1901 - REPUBL.


AHRENS, JNO W. See p. 887 - PMWC.

AICHELE, JULIUS. Attorney, p. 76 - RMC.

AICHER, C.P. See p. 120, vol. IV - HCBH.

AICHER, CORNELIUS & WIFE. Celebrate 57th anniversary marriage, Adams County.. Portraits, children's names, p. 8, Sep 3, 1893 - POST. Earlier, p. 551, vol. IV - STONE.

AICHER, FRANK X. See p. 204 - RMC. Biography, p. 247. - P&B REC. Mentioned as moving to Denver from Georgetown, p. 4, Oct 11, 1881 - TIMES.

AICKLEMAN, FRANK. See p. 307, 1880 - VICKERS.

AIKENS/AIKINS, JAMES. ‘59er, arrived 1858. Of Boulder County, p. 3 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

AIKENS, SAMUEL J. Arrived 1858. Biographical sketch, p. 3 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

AIKINS, THOS. (CAPT.) See p. 3 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Born Maryland, 1806, died Colo., Boulder County. Good story of him and home near Boulder and his account of old Chief Left Hand and band, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Oct 17, 1873 - BCN.

AINSLEY, JUNE. Portrait, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.


AIRHEART, T.P. Treasurer, Cripple Creek Chamber Commerce, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN. Portrait, May 2, 1896 - RMN.

AILIE, THE HON. EARL OF. Interested in syndicate investing capital in Colo. A Scottish nobleman, dies at Windsor Hotel, age 55 years. His death mentioned in telegram from London and referred to in Editorial, p. 1, Oct 10 and p. 4, Nov 15 - REPUBL. He is father of Lord Ogilvy who owns large ranch in N. Colo., p. 8, Sep 26, 1881 - REPUBL.

AITKIN, GEORGE. Of Rosita. Biography, 1880, p. 740 - HAVC.

AITKIN, LEONARD J. Portrait, p. 44 - OR14GAC.

AITKIN, LEONARD LYALL. See p. 275, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

AKINS, CHAS. B. ‘58er. Death his daughter Dora, Mrs. Robinson, p. 20, Jun 3, 1907 - SOC. His obituary as son of Capt. Thos. Akins, p. 23, Apr 1907 - SOC.

AKINS, DORA. Marriage to Delos L. Robinson, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

AKINS, SAMUEL J. Biography to 1880, p. 602 and p. 9 in index - HCBV.

AKINS, SAMUEL W. See p. 558 - P&B REC.

ALBRECHT, EMIL. See p. 4, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

ALCHISON, R H. (MRS.) Of Victor, p. 5, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

ALCORN, F.A. See p. 142, vol. IV - HCBH.

ALDEN, GEO. W. Former Mayor of Buena Vista and who stumped Ills. for Lincoln in 1860. Descended from the
Pilgrims, born Mass. Obituary, including picture from kodak, p. 5, Nov 11, 1907 - RMN.

ALDEN, HORACE. Portrait, p. 1183 - P&B REC.
Also see pp. 152 and 334, vol. IV - HALL.

ALDERHOLDT, C.C. See p. 881, vol. II - STONE.

ALDERMAN, I.E. Of Prowers County, p. 3, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN

ALDERMAN, NEWTON B. See p. 284 - P&B REC.

ALDERSON, MARG. (MISS). See p. 1, Jan 18, 1914, Supplement - RMN and TIMES.

ALDERSON, VICTOR C. President, Colo. State School of Mines, p. 10, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 19, Oct 1, 1905 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 6, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, May 22, 1911 - TIMES.
See p. 1, May 12, 1917 - POST.
Article by, relating to future [of] the Oil Shale of Colo., p. 8, Jan 1, 1920 - TIMES.

ALDRICH, ASA H. Portrait with wife, p. 945 - P&B REC.

ALDRICH, CHAUNCEY S. Founder of the San Luis Valley GRAPHIC, published at Henry, Colorado, after called Monte Vista, earlier called Silsbee, and first Lariat, vol. 1, no. 2, dated Oct 18, 1884 quoted as above.
His portrait and biography, p. 12, May 21, 1909 - POST.

ALDRICH, FRED'K. M. See p. 1364 - P&B REC.

ALDRICH, JOHN. ‘59er. Early explorer, Park County and Tarryall, p. 3 - ‘59er’s DIR.
Old pioneer prospector dies in snow-slide, passing thru Cochetope Pass, on trip from Washington Gulch to Denver 18th March, age 35, native R. I., p. 3, Apr 10, 1862 - CRRMH

ALDRICH, PAUL L. Art by, Dec. 24, 1903 - Boston, Mass. GLOBE.

ALDRICH, SHERWOOD. See p. 407, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
Portrait, p. 1, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.

ALDRIDGE, T.B. See p. 16, Jan 2, 1903 - POST.

Also p. 13, Jul 18, 1918 - MF.

ALDRIDGE, W. See p. 256 - RMC.

ALERTON, HENRY. See p. 650 - PMWC.

ALEXANDER, A.W. Of Leadville and Canon City, pp. 367 and 183, vol. IV - HALL.

ALEXANDER, FRANK H. See p. 214 - RMC.

ALEXANDER, FRANK J. See p. 214 - RMC.
Elected Director, Denver Real Estate Exchange., p. 9, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.
Portrait as a candidate, p. 5, May 2, 1915 - RMN.

ALEXANDER, G.E. See p. 993 - P&B REC.

ALEXANDER, GEO. E. Weds Miss Nina Thomas; 3/4 column description wedding at Castle Rock, Dr. Thomas, p. 1, Jan 8, 1909 - RJDC.

See p. 244 - SCF.

ALEXANDER, H.J. See p. 94, vol. IV - HCBH.

ALEXANDER, HARRIET L. Teacher, Salida; born Ky. Biography, p. 42 - WWWA.

ALEXANDER, J.F. See p. 348 - HCBH.

ALEXANDER, J.W. See p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

ALEXANDER, L.F. Arrived Colo. 1883. Biography and portrait, p. 5, Jan 22, 1904 - TIMES.

ALEXANDER, L.F. (MRS.) See Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

ALEXANDER, MARTIN. Portrait, p. 15 - OS9GAC.

ALEXANDER, MELISSA (MRS.) Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Jun 15 (year missing) - REPUBL.

ALEXANDER, MORTON. Of Arvada. Letter to paper, p. 16, May 19, 1933 - RMN.

ALEXANDER, O.A. Of Denver. Biography his daughter Rose, Mrs. P.E. Bowes, p. 119 - WWWA.

ALEXANDER, P.K. See p. 314, vol. IV - HCBH.
ALEXANDER, PATTERSON. Biography, p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

ALEXANDER, SPENCER L. One of the editors of Central City Post. Recent account, death of his two great-aunts: Mrs. Sally Doolittle, age 82, at Woodstock, Ills, and Mrs. Hannah Alexander at McClure Settlement, Broome Co, N.Y. age 91 years. Many survivors, noted, p. 3, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

In association with C.C. Rodolph, he leases the Central City Post, Mar 18, 1882 to Mar 17, 1883, and makes salutatory, p. 2, Mar 18, 1882 and Valedictory, p. 1, Mar 17, 1883 - CCP.

ALEXANDER, THOS. M. Portrait, p. 32 - S15GAC.

ALEXANDER, WM. C. (MRS.) Of Salida, p. 910 - RWC.

ALEXANDER, WM. E. Portrait, p. 88 - RMC.

ALEXANDER, WM. G. (JUDGE). Of Littleton. Portrait and picture his Lincoln relics, including campaign pin of the time, inherited from his father, John Alexander, p. 8, Feb 9, 1909 - POST.

ALEXIS, GRAND DUKE. Son of Emperor Alexander of Russia. Editorial mention as on way to Colo., p. 2, Sep 27, 1871 - RMN.

Arrival expected, plans made, p. 1, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.

He is in Denver. Description, long list names, persons, p. 1, Jan 12 - RMN.

Grand Ducal Ball at American House, dresses and events. Mrs. McCook, wife of the Governor, leading the Ball, p. 1, Jan 19, 1872 - RMN.


Review of visit, many years after, p.3, Dec 3, 1890 - RMN.

ALFORD, ABBY C. Of Larimer County. Will represent her county at the Festival of Mountain and Plain in Denver. Good portrait, p. 1, Sep 20, 1897 - RMN.

ALFORD, E.H. (REV.) Pastor, 1st Congregational Church. Portrait, p. 6, Mar 20, 1908 - POST.


ALFORD, NATH’L C. Arrived Colo. 1859. Born Me., lived Larimer Co. Member 1st Legislature. Son of Nathaniel and Deborah Alford, his mother a Cushman, born Me, descended from the famous Robert Cushman. Lived in N.C., Ills, Mo., then by ox team, Platte Route, Colo. Long biography, p. 348 - HLCW.

Had very colorful life, pp. 338-339 - P&B REC.

ALFORD, ORA W. (MRS.) See Jan 11, 1923 - DC.

Obituary, resident 547 Humboldt St., Denver. Wife T.S. Alford, daughter R.B. Wadsworth, p. 42 - WWWA.

ALFORD, REUEL S. Son of Aaron B. and Susan E. Alford. Born Neb. 1863, arrived Colo. 1898, lived Castle Rock. One column biographical sketch, p. 1, Mar 24, 1898 - RJCD.

ALFORD, WM. BECK. Of Golden. His residence burned, p. 2, Jun 18, 1890 - TIMES.

Biography, p. 365, vol. IV - HALL.

Obituary with biography. Pioneer Golden 1863, p. 9, Jan 18, 1903 - REPUBL.

ALFORD, ZOLA. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.

ALFRED, JOHN. Resident Leadville 1879. Born England. Biography to 1881 - HAVC.


Lectures for benefit of Wolfe Hall, during “The Loan Exhibition on The Friendship of Tennyson and Hallam,” p. 1, Jul 2, 1879 - TIMES.

Sermon at Unitarian Church, full column, p. 9, Apr 20, 1891 - REPUBL.

Minister, 1st Unitarian Church, Denver, 1878-1879, writes original Hymn for 20th Anniversary founding this Society, p. 19, May 31, 1891 - REPUBL.

ALGERS, GILBERT (MRS.) Sister of Wm. Boggs. Her death near Longmont, p. 1, Jul 9, 1898 - ECC.


ALIA, G. See supplement this Index.
ALKIRE, EARL.  Picture as soldier in France, p. 7, Nov 22, 1918 - RMN.

ALKIRE, J.D.  Marriage of daughter to A.W. Miller, (Florence M.)  Portrait, p. 3, Oct 10, 1901 - REPUBL.


ALLEBAUGH, H.C.  Pioneer 1860, of Indiana, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.

ALLEE, JAMES.  Member, 10th Legislature.  Portrait, p. 53 - PS10GAC.


ALLEMAN, W.T. (MR.)  Of Denver, delivers an address on occasion of memorial meeting after death of Bishop Randall, p. 3, Mar 25, 1874 - WRMN.

ALLEN, A.  With four others, arrive 1859 in Colo. from Randolph, Ills., p. 4 - '59er's DIR.

ALLEN, A. (CAPT.)  Denver Mining Engineer.  Obituary, Apr 13, 1923 - paper unnoted.

ALLEN, A.C.  See pp. 1-2, section 2, Jan 20, 1933 - La Mar Daily NEWS.


ALLEN, ALONZO.  Of Altona, Colorado, p. 695 - B&P REC.

ALLEN, ALONZO N.  '59er, of Black Hawk and St. Vrain, p. 1291 - B&P REC.

ALLEN, ANDREW M.  Resident Auraria, 1859.  Pioneer who “Ran Up” the Confederate flag in Denver, p. 4 - '59ers' DIR.

ALLEN, ASAPH, (CAPT.)  See p. 229 - HLCW.

ALLEN, B.B.  Of Silverton, p. 6, Dec 6, 1926 - POST.

ALLEN, C.P.  Portrait, pp. 376 and 480, vol. IV - HALL.

ALLEN, CARLIN & FATHER, C.P. ALLEN.  Picture both, p. 4, Dec 19, 1916 - RMN.

ALLEN, CATHERINE (MRS.)  Crossed plains in covered wagon, 1863, having daughter born during trip in wagon.  Portrait, aged 99 years, p. 3, May 12, 1928 - DEN.

ALLEN, CHAS.  Killed in snowslide in Geneva Gulch, near Georgetown, pp. 3, Feb 27 and Mar 6, 1879 - GC.

ALLEN, CHAS. A.  Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.

ALLEN, CHAS. A. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 27, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.

ALLEN, CHAS. E.  See p. 624, vol. III - STONE.

ALLEN, CHAS. F.  His poem, “We Claim the Earth,” read at banquet the Alumni of Cornell University Denver at Albany Hotel, p. 19, May 29, 1892 - RMN.

ALLEN, CHAS. L.  (or C.L.)  See p. 703, vol. II - STONE.

ALLEN, CHAS. P. (MRS.)  Portrait and Lincoln letter owned by, p. 6, Feb 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

ALLEN, CHAS. WESLEY.  Pioneer coffee and spice merchant 1878.  Obituary with good portrait, p. 8, Jan 26, 1907 - POST.

ALLEN, DANIEL N.  Portrait, Jan 12, 1902 - POST.

ALLEN, DAY (REV.)  Speech of, in Golden, p. 1, Jul 6, 1871 - RMN.


ALLEN, E.E.  Funeral notice, by order, P.O.S. of A., at residence, 1416 Court Place, p. 3, Nov 11, 1892 - RMN.

ALLEN, E.O.  Horticulturist.  Portrait, p. 15, Jan 1904 - TIMES.
ALLEN, E.S. Resident, Loveland. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 7, 1897 - RMN.

ALLEN, EDWARD S. See p. 151, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ALLEN, ELLI. Arvada ranchman. Biography, p. 365, vol. IV - HALL.

ALLEN, FRANK. Picture his ranch, p. 168, vol. IV - HALL.

ALLEN, G.B. See p. 100, vol. III - STONE.

ALLEN, G.B. Of Routt County. Portrait, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

ALLEN, G.B. Assistant Engineer, Denver Water Co. Death and burial, p. 8, Aug 13, 1881 - RMN.

ALLEN, G.B. Of San Juan, p. 54 - GSJ.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Old settler of Arapahoe Bar has new $10,000 cut stone residence, on Clear Creek, 2 stories, cupola and basement, p. 4, Sep 7, 1873 - RMN.

ALLEN, GRACE N. Former Secy., School Board, p. 247 - RWC.

ALLEN, HARRISON. Sep 24, 1924 - POST.

ALLEN, HENL E. See p. 267 - P&B REC. Portrait, p. 601 - HCBV.

ALLEN, HENRY. Arrived 1858. Biography - ‘59er’s DIR. Notice of funeral of Masonic Brothers, Auraria, as W.M. of that Lodge, p. 3, Jun 9, 1860 - RMH. Late Post Master at Council Bluffs, Iowa, returns from prospecting trip, p. 2, May 14, 1859 - RMN. Published at Cherry Creek, Kansas Territory. He writes letter to paper about traffic in liquor with Indians, and suggests stopping it, p. 1, Jun 2, 1860 - RMH. Inscription old stone, Fairmont, moved from Capitol Hill Cemetery: “Henry Allen, Feb 1893(?)” on lot 5, sec. 15, group of stones of persons with no friends.

ALLEN, HENRY E. Biography to 1880, p. 305 - VICKERS.

ALLEN, HENRY E. Secy., School Board, Littleton, has Presentation, p. 8, Jun 19, 1880 - RMN.

ALLEN, HENRY W. (DR.) Of Boulder, p. 286 - C/SMILEY.

ALLEN, J.A. (DR.) Graduate, medicine. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

ALLEN, J.H. Professor, 13 year resident of Canon City. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 12, 1904 - RMN. Portrait of one of name, as graduate of Gross Medical College, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.

ALLEN, J.H. Alderman, 2nd ward, Denver, p. 531, vol. II - HALL.

ALLEN, J.H. (MRS.) Silhouette, p. 1, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.

ALLEN, J.Q. (DR.) See p. 223 - P&B REC.


ALLEN, JAS. K. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 19, (year lost) - REPUBL. Also p. 77 (1902) - RMC.

ALLEN, JAS. O. Member, Territorial Council and Asst. Secy., 4th Territorial Legislature, p. 531, vol. II - HALL.

ALLEN, JNO. M. See p. 176 - PMWC.

ALLEN, JNO. Q. See p. 260 - C/SMILEY.
ALLEN, JOHN.  Wife May and son, Jno. Jr.  Portrait and account flood experience and death, p. 5, Sep 10, 1933 - RMN.

ALLEN, JOSEPH A.  Death in Denver.  Was in a locked car, starved.  From Amarillo, Texas, aged 55, p. 4, Oct 28, 1931 - POST.


ALLEN, L.C.  Friend of Newsboys, who will give Xmas dinner.  Portrait, p. 2, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.


ALLEN, LUCRETIA M.  See p. 557 - P&B REC.

ALLEN, M.L.  Mayor of Grand Junction and one of those who laid out the town in 1881.  Mentioned p. 4, Apr 26, 1893 - TIMES.

ALLEN, MAMIE C.  Graduate, Normal School, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 (1896?) - RMN.

ALLEN, MARY S. (MRS.)  Of Dallas, Texas, p. 12, Sep 1, 1905 - POST.

ALLEN, MR.  Artist from St. Louis, visits Colo. for sketches.  Has returned from mountains with full portfolio accompanied by his friend, Mr. Pattison, p. 4, Sep 4, 1869 - RMN.

ALLEN, MR.  Was resident, Yuma, Colo. 1887.  Name in list, prominent men, p. 10, May 15 - REPUBL.

ALLEN, O.J.  See p. 462, vol. IV - HALL.

ALLEN, ORPHILA, J.  Is graduate at Gross Medical College, Denver.  Portrait, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.  Portrait as Class President, 1898, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

ALLEN, PLINY.  See p. 109, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ALLEN, R.F. (DR.)  See p. 13, Jul 18, year unnoted, probably recent - MF.

ALLEN, R.S.  Portrait and biography, p. 131, vol. II - CDLS.

ALLEN, RICHARD.  Obituary, p. 4, Jul 3, and p. 4, Jul 5, 1872 - TRIB.


ALLEN, ROBERT.  Of Longmont.  Portrait, p. 2, Jan 19, 1900 - REPUBL.

ALLEN, ROBT. SMITH (DR.)  See p. 413, vol. III - STONE.

ALLEN, S.B.  One of the incorporators of Arapahoe Ditch Company.  List, Dec 1859 - RMN.


ALLEN, SAMUEL P. & WIFE HELEN.  Of Empire.  Death their child, Lee P. Allen, age 9, p. 3, Mar 10, 1874 - GC.

ALLEN, SILAS MARVIN.  Director of Festival of Mountain and Plain in 1896.  Portrait, p. 127 - RMC.

ALLEN, STEPHEN.  Aged 96, oldest veteran of Civil War visits Denver.  Portrait, p. 6, Jul 17, 1908 - POST.

ALLEN, V.S.  See p. 649, vol. IV - HCBH.


ALLEN, WALTER C.  Picture in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1924 - TIMES.

ALLEN, WEBB (MRS.)  Mentioned as socially prominent in Silver Cliff, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

ALLEN, WILLIAM.  See p. 8, May 7, 1896 - RMN.


Also p. 548 - HCBV.

ALLEN, WM. P.  See p. 377 - P&B REC.


ALLEN, WM. W.  K.T. visits Denver Conclave, p 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

ALLENBY, HENRY.  Supt., Holy Moses Mining Co., Creede, p. 54, 1891 - SLV.

ALLENBY, HENRY.  Late Principal, Public School of Canon City.  Death and burial, p. 4, Jan 23, 1875 - RMN.

ALLENDER, E. (PROF.)  Portrait, Oct 2, 1924 - RM.

ALLELDER or ALLARD, JOS. G.  See p. 733 - P&B REC.

ALLEY, ELIZ.  Graduate, East High School, p. 5, Jun 14, 1895 - RMN.  Valedictorian, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

ALLING, EBENEZER B. (L.)  Of Fremont Co.  Biography to 1880, p. 649 - HAVC.

ALLIOT, HECTOR.  In ch. Conclave Ex. loan of paintings, etc., p. 9, Aug 8, 1892 - REPUBL.


ALLISON, ARCHIBALD (MRS.)  Portrait, Oct 2, 1924 - RM.

ALLISON, E.H. (or E.E.)  Biography to 1880, p. 364 - VICKERS.

ALLISON, FRANK H.  Editor, Georgetown COURIER.  Pioneer of 1875.  Portrait, pp. 27 and 494 - HCBV.

ALLISON, M.L.  Mayor of Grand Junction, Colo.  Letter to paper published, p. 5, Mar 1, 1897 - REPUBL.


ALLISON, WM. F.  Teacher, Colo. School of Mines.  Portrait, p. 6, Jun 3, 1904 - RMN.

ALLISON, WM. H.  Of Boulder.  Portrait and biography occasion demise, p. 5, Jul 11, 1910 - TIMES.

ALLMOND, ANGUS.  See p. 538, vol. IV - HCBH.


ALLSWORTH, B.H.  See p. 187, vol. IV - HCBH.


ALMY, T.J.  See p. 7 - ‘59er’s DIR.  Resident, Salt Lake 1890, p. 551, vol. II - HALL.


ALSDORF, PERCY.  Secy., Chamber Commerce, Central City.  Portrait and portrait his bride, p. 9, Jun 21, 1908 - POST.

ALSTON, H.S.  Portrait with list, managers large Petroleum Company, Colorado, in 2 page advertisement, large list, pp. 8-9, Jan 14(?), 1928 - POST.

ALTER, J.H.  Biography, p. 366, vol. IV - HALL.

ALTER, WALTER M.  Resident, Cripple Creek.  Obituary, Jan 8, 1923 - POST.

ALTMAN.  Town in Cripple Creek district.  Pen sketch by Steele, p. 1, Mar 18, 1894 - RMN.  Descriptive account, p. 5, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
View of town with Sangre de Christo Range in background, p. 347, edited 1900 - OMCC.

ALTMAN, HENRY. Of Summit County. Story by, pioneer 1862. Three columns relating to the lost Engineer, Mexico, p. 8, Jul 8, 1881.

ALTONA. Was a platted town-site in 1859 at mouth of the Canon of Left Hand Creek, 8 miles north of Boulder City. (It never grew.) - SMILEY.

ALTVATER, ADRIAN (MISS). She has been promoted on her father’s paper, upon which she has been conducting a column and is now associate Editor, p. 2, Jun 30, 1932, refers to the Millikin Mail.

ALTVATER, FRITZ J. See p. 186, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ALTVATER, O.L. See p. 703, vol. III - STONE.

ALVORD. Advertizement this company in its Denver Book Store. Picture the building, 268 15th Street, p. 3, Jun 9 and p. 5, Feb 20, 1880 - TRIB.

ALVORD, C.C. His daughter, Eva Alvord, whose husband, married in early day, dies recently age 85 years. His name, Dan’l E. Sower, an arrival 1876. Attorney, p. 4, Dec 18, 1931 - POST.

AMERICAN INDIANS. (See also under Indians.) Conference of Society of, in Denver, 3rd annual. Group picture of delegates, pp. 8-16, Oct 25, 1913 - MF.


AMES, BAYARD H. See p. 4, Mar 3, 1897 - RMN. See p. 10, May 12, 1897 - RMN. East Denver High School graduate, p. 2, Jun 8, 1893 - TIMES.

AMES, E.L. Portrait, p. 10, May 26, 1901 - POST.

AMES, JACK. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

AMES, JONATHAN S. Dies at residence [of] daughter, Mrs. H. P. Bennett, p. 4, Sep 6, 1882 - REPUBL.


AMES, LOUIS B. See p. 616 - P&B REC.

AMES, MARY A. Picture, occasion graduation, Ft. Collins, p. 4, Jun 12, 1915 - TIMES.

AMES, W.L. See p. 256, vol. IV - HALL.

AMES, WILLARD. Arapahoe County Assessor, “The Boy Assessor.” Portrait, p. 9, Apr 11, 1896 - TIMES. Figure picture, p. 1, Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.

See p. 9, Nov 10, 1916 - RMN.
Formerly President, the Medical Society Denver and Colorado. Portrait and is quoted upon Prohibition, p. 7, Feb 5, 1932 - RMN.

**AMETHYST MINE.** At Creede. (Also see under Creede.)

**AMETHYST.** Colo. town in Creede vicinity. Record of Masonic entertainment, with list guests, celebrating St. John’s Day, p. 300, Jan, 1899 - SQ & COMP.
Announcements of both Masonic and Odd Fellows’ Lodges names, S.W. McKibbin and others, p. 5, May 8, 1907 - DCC.

**AMIRCH, ARTH. H.** See p. 783, vol. III - STONE.

**AMITY.** Colorado town. Article describing with illustrations, p. 5, Jan 24, 1904 - RMN.

**AMMERSON, MARY HALL (MRS.)** Of Colo. City. Portrait, p. 184 - RWC.

**AMMONS, JNO. N.** See p. 348 - VICKERS.

**AMMONS, E.M. (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 16 - RWC.

**AMMONS, ELIAS MILTON.** Governor later. His graduation at East Denver High School and graduation oration entitled “The Mexican Republic,” p. 8, Jun 6 and p. 8, Jun 10, 1880 - RMN.

**AMMONS, E.M. (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 4, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

**AMMONS, THEODOSIA G. (MISS).** Secy., Suffrage Assoc. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

**AMMONS, J.R.** Pioneer 1874, biographical sketch, p. 7, Apr 21, 1890 - TIMES.

**AMMONS, THEODOSIA G. (MISS).** Secy., Suffrage Assoc. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

**AMMONS, WM. A.** Representative Legislature 10th from 11th District in 1874. Was of District including Fremont, Park, Saguache and Lake Counties, p. 2, column 1, Oct 15, 1873 - RMN.

**AMY, ERNEST J.H.** Of Durango. Portrait, p. 4, (month missing) 6, 1891 - TIMES.

**ANACONDA.** Town, mining, picture of, in 1900, p. 453 - OMCC.

**ANAN, DAVID.** Of Calais, Maine. Died in Golden, age 35 years, Jul 12, 1860 - WM. (Files in Golden).
ANDERHOLT, C.C.  See p. 891, vol. III - STONE.

ANDERSON, A.C.  See p. 786, vol. II - STONE.  
Also p. 919 - P&B REC.

ANDERSON, AARON P.  See p. 444, vol. III - C/SMILEY.
Was of Trinidad, attorney.  Portrait, p. 63 - RMC.

ANDERSON, ALBERT J.  Residence 1871, Grenada, 
Arkansas Valley, Bent County, p. 850 - HAVC.

ANDERSON, ALICE.  Student, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

ANDERSON, AMERICA S. (MRS.)  Member, Women’s 
Relief Corps, G.A.R., p. 3, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

ANDERSON, ANDREAS (DR.)  Of Ault, p. 745, vol. II - STONE.

ANDERSON, ANDREW HOLLAND (CAPT.)  Portrait and story, frontiersman, p. 13, section 2, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

ANDERSON, ANNA.  Portrait as delegate the Republican National Convention, p. 4, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.


ANDERSON, AURORA C.  Portrait in 9th General Assembly booklet and p. 115 in the 15th General Assembly booklet.
Elected Pres., Denver Real Estate Exchange.  Was original “Devil” on old Tribune with Eugene Field.  Portrait, p. 12, Jan 17, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5, Apr 21, 1904 - REPUBL.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR E.  Pioneer mail carrier.  Portrait, p. 11, Nov 30, 1931 - RMN.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR M.  Graduate, Agriculture College.  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

ANDERSON, AUGUST.  See p. 606 - PMWC.

See p. 536-537, vol. II - STONE.

ANDERSON (BROTHERS).  See pp. 606-667 - PMWC.

ANDERSON, C.G.  Pioneer 1860, born Sweden, lived 
Fairplay, p. 551, vol. II - HALL.

ANDERSON, CARL.  Proprietor “Courier,” of Ft. Collins, 
p. 375 - LCW.

ANDERSON, CHARLES (MAJOR).  Brother of Archer 
Anderson.  Portrait, p. 2, May 2, 1897 - REPUBL.

ANDERSON, CHAS.  Boy in group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - 
DEN.

ANDERSON, CHAS.  Is associated with Silsbee in 
completing church organ of 600 pipes for Denver church, 
p. 4, Apr 10, 1875 - TIMES.

ANDERSON, CHAS. B.  See p. 775 - P&B REC.

ANDERSON, CHAS. H., SR. (MAJOR).  See p. 2, May 2, 1897 - RMN.

ANDERSON, CHAS. M.  Manufacturer Tool Works, p. 
145, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
See p. 135 - RMC.  
Also p. 144, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ANDERSON, CHRISTIAN.  See p. 1342 - P&B REC.

ANDERSON, CLAUS.  Councilman, Idaho Springs, p. 
205 - S15GAC.

ANDERSON, CLAYBORN.  See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

ANDERSON, DAVID.  See p. 472 - PMWC.

ANDERSON, E. ELLERY.  Member, N.Y. City Bar, 
visiting lawyer, p. 6, Jul 12, 1887 - REPUBL.

ANDERSON, ELMER W.  See p. 13, Jan 24, 1927 - 
POST.

ANDERSON, ERIC.  See p. 731 - PMWC.

ANDERSON, ETHEL.  Portrait as contestant in Denver 
NEWS enterprize, p. 2, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

ANDERSON, EVELYN.  See p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

ANDERSON, F.A.  See p. 1, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

ANDERSON, F.T.  See p. 266, vol. II - STONE.
ANDERSON, FRANK.  See p. 395, vol. II - STONE.

ANDERSON, FRED.  See p. 667 - PMWC.

ANDERSON, FREDERIC L. (REV.)  See May 24, 1893 - TIMES.

ANDERSON, GARRET.  Member, Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. of 1859.  Was of St. Croix Lodge No. 50, Wisconsin, previously, p. 42 - SDMMT.

ANDERSON, GORDON.  (Infant) child of H.J.A. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 28, 1927 - POST.

ANDERSON, GRACE M. (MRS.)  Elected Supt. of Schools, Morgan Co., p. 6, Nov 9, 1906 - POST.

ANDERSON, GUSTAF.  See p. 279, vol. II - STONE. See p. 147, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ANDERSON, GUSTAF L.  Miner of San Juan over 30 years dies at hospital.  Born Sweden.  Biographical sketch, May 6, 1933 - SS.

ANDERSON, HARRISON.  Of Lake Co. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1865, p. 549, vol. II - HALL.

ANDERSON, J.E. (DR.)  Late of Sweden. Advertises the new “Swedish Movement” method of curing the sick by the “Laying on of hands,” p. 4, column 5, Apr 3, 1872 - RMN.


ANDERSON, JAMES E.  Picture home of, Denver, Oct 18, 1925 - RMN. See 1924 also (date blurred) - RMN.


He writes to paper, declining the honor, p. 2, column 1, center, Mar 11, but the paper is determined, heading article “The John C. Anderson School,” Mar 12, column 2 - WRMN. He lived corner of E. and Lawrence Streets in 1865 directory. His biography, p. 799, vol. II - STONE.

ANDERSON, JULIUS A.  His picture of the State School Mines, p. 20, Feb 13, 1901 - POST.

ANDERSON, L.B.  Portrait, p. 5, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

ANDERSON, LEONARD E.  Of Brush. Campaign manager of 1930. Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Sep 7, 1930 - either POST or RMN.

ANDERSON, LEWIS.  See p. 667 - PMWC.

ANDERSON, LOUIS.  See p. 809, vol. III - STONE.

ANDERSON, MAIDIE.  See Sep. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN

ANDERSON, MARGARET.  Pres., Graduating Class, Colo. Women’s College, p. 11, May 29, 1932 - POST.

ANDERSON, MARGUERITE EVANS.  See p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.

ANDERSON, MARIAN.  Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

ANDERSON, MARTIN LOTHIGIUS. Resident Telluride, Colo. 37 years. Born Sweden 1873. Married Anne Mortimer and is father of Fred’k J. and Mortimer E. Anderson. Was mine Supt. of ability. Burial Masonic. Biography, p. 6, Jan 17, 1933 - MDP.

ANDERSON, MARY E. Buried in lot 3, block 17, Fairmont Cemetery (old graves moved from Capitol Hill Cemetery).

ANDERSON, MR. One of proprietors. Denver Evening Post. p. 1, Jan 14, 1900 - REPUBL.

ANDERSON, OLAF. See p. 606 - PMWC.

ANDERSON, OLIVER. Old resident Golden, 30 years age, visits that city now, Jun (?), 1932 - Jefferson Co. REPUBLICAN.

ANDERSON, PAUL. (Boy), p. 1, Apr 21, 1896 - RMN.

ANDERSON, PETER. See p. 876, vol. II - STONE.

ANDERSON, ROBERT. (Boy), p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

ANDERSON, ROBERT (MAJOR). See p. 6, Apr 22, 1862 - RMN. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN.

ANDERSON, ROBT. W. Of El Paso County. Biography to 1881, p. 444 - HAVC.


ANDERSON, W.W. See p. 12, Jul 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

ANDERSON, W.W. Biography ca. 1880, p. 310 - VICKERS.

ANDERSON, W.W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

ANDERSON, WALTER. Biography, p. 366, vol. IV - HALL.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Of Telluride. Celebrates 40th anniversary of marriage, which occurred in Telluride at residence of Judge McGervey in 1892, p. 1, Jun 25, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM E. See p. 846 - P&B REC.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM F. See p. 1116 - P&B REC.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM O. See p. 17, Dec 1, 1926 - POST. Juror, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

ANDERSON, WM. PENN. Pioneer of 1866. Story by, regarding early Indian affairs, p. 19, section 1, Sep 20, 1931 - POST.

ANDERSON, WM. T. Seventeen years a resident, Villa Grove, Saguache County. Obituary, p. 1, Feb 5, 1903 - SCC.

ANDERSON, WM. W. See p. 1, Jan 14-16, 1900 - REPUBL.

ANDERSON, WM. W. Prominent Shriner. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.


ANDREEN, WM. Letter from, to paper, with political views, p. 2, Jan 11, 1879 - RMN.

ANDRES, EDW. Resident, Tennyson St., Denver. Portrait age 76, and account history French Medal, of 1870-1871, p. 4, Mar 27, 1919 - POST.
ANDREW/ANDREWS, A.M. Resident Denver 50 years. 
Obituary, Jan 11, 1921 - POST. 
Also see p. 147 vol 65 -DSB.

ANDREW, C.F. (DR.) See p. 1155 - P&B REC.

ANDREW, CHAS. F. See p. 205, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

ANDREW, HENRY O. Portrait as graduate, p. 3, Jun 5, 1906 - REPUBL.

ANDREW, HENRY ORESTES. Portrait as graduate, Denver University, p. 7, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

ANDREW, HENRY T. See p. 1155 - P&B REC. 
Biography, p. 120 - S15GAC.

ANDREW, JAS. See p. 933 - P&B REC.

ANDREW, WM. H. Portrait as candidate, p. 10, Nov 3, 1918 - RMN.

ANDREWS, CHAS B. Of Longmont, p. 5, Feb 8, 1903 - REPUBL.

ANDREWS, HENRY, MRS.) Old grave in lot 50, block 17, 
Fairmont Cemetery removed from old Capitol Hill 
Cemetery, grave 3.

ANDREWS, HENRY FARWELL. Obituary and portrait, p. 31, Feb 1907 - SOC.
ANGELL. President of the University of Michigan visits Denver. Attends Denver Banquet in honor of his University. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 19, 1892 - TIMES.

ANIMAS WORKS. Town in San Luis Valley. Story of how New Years was celebrated there, p. 3, column 5, Jan 13, 1882 - LMCA.

ANGEL. Son of J. P. Angell, District Attorney, p. 58 - GSJ.

ANGUS, GEO. G. Visits Denver. President, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, p. 14, Dec 9, 1926 - POST.

ANGUS, R.G. Of Crew of Moffat Tunnel. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 17, 1927 - DEN.

ANHEARTI. See AIRHEART.

ANKER, M. Prominent Merchant, Denver, 1866. Full column advertisement: “Sign of the gilt Anchor,” p. 4, Sep 17 and many other places in file of 1866 - RMN. Writes to paper, p. 2, Dec 2, 1866. Was elected City Collector, but left Denver and was succeeded by Stiles in 1867, p. 523, vol. II - HALL. In 1874 he is mentioned as a Mining Company Director at Nederland, quoted from his letter, and is of Middle Boulder, p. 4, Mar 5, 1874 - RMN.

ANKER, MOSES. Description of his original way of mining in mountains, p. 3, Jan 8, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB. Brief obituary: pioneer 1865, married in Pueblo, moved N.Y., dies in Mississippi, p. 4, Oct 12, 1878 - TIMES.

ANNIS, A.E. (MRS.). See p. 19, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.

ANNIS, E.B. Biography. p. 308 - VICKERS.

ANNIS, FRANK J. See p. 494 - HLCW.

ANNIS, JUDGE. Step-father to Lt. Gov. Nichols. His building in Boulder, 1859, is being razed. p. 2, column 1, 1893. (Month missing) - REPUBL.

ANSTEE, GEO. Alderman of Denver 1876-1877 and 1878-1879, p. 528, vol. II - HALL.

ANSTEE, GEO. Biography (1880), p. 304 - VICKERS.

ANTHONY, CHAS. B. Biographical sketch (1880), p. 304 - VICKERS.

ANTHONY, E. Architect, Denver. His professional card, p. 3, Sep 28, 1872 - RMN.

ANTHONY, ELIZ. S. (MRS) Sister, Mrs. Failing, of So. 15th Street, Denver visitor. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Aug 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

ANTHONY, EMMETT. See p. 309 (1880) - VICKERS. Obituary, age 60, Nov 12, 1888 - Cemetery Inscription, Denver, Riverside Cemetery.

ANTHONY, FRANCES H. Died age 77, Aug 14, 1906 - Cemetery Inscription, Denver, Riverside Cemetery.

ANTHONY, GOV. Former Governor of Kansas. A visitor and delegate to Trans-Mississippi Congress, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, May 20, 1891 - REPUBL.

ANTHONY, J.W. Kills the wild bear so long sought near Canon City. Good picture, p. 3, May 3, 1904 - TIMES.

ANTHONY, LIONEL R. (MRS.) “Polly-Pry” portrait, 1903 - OR14GAC. “Polly-Pry” portrait, 1905, p. 146 - OR15GAC. Portrait (standing figure), p. 1, Jan 11, 1904 - RMN. Picture of her residence, 131 W. Colfax, Jan 11 or following, 1904 - RMN.

ANTHONY, M.P. Portrait, p. 17, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.

ANTHONY, MR. Architect of the Governor’s Guard Hall. (Probably E. Anthony, see above). Compliment, p. 1, Jan 8, 1873 - RMN.

He sells his fine residence on 12th Ave. and Alta Street and buys lots in Arlington Park, or Heights, p. 8, Mar 9, 1893 - REPUBL.

Interview of 1 1/5 columns upon subject the Battle of Sand Creek. His report upon massacre of Cheyenne Indians, women and children, p. 2, Mar 7, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Portrait and account his work as soldier. Re-drawn by Steele from old picture, p. 6, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN.

Long biography, pp. 251-252 - BYERS.

ANTHONY, SUSAN B. Is elected as one of 12 greatest women in United States. Is Quaker, (daughter of Daniel) born Mass. Very excellent biography, p. 2, Jan 24, 1933 - Christian Science MONITOR.

ANTHONY, SUSAN BROWNELL. Famous advocate of Woman Suffrage and many times visitor and lecturer in Colo. Accompanied by Eliz. Cady Stanton, visits Denver and lectures at Denver Theatre, p. 4, Jul 24, 1870 - TRIB.

Again lectures in Denver, reported Jun 20, 22 and 25, 1871 - TRIB.

The Editor was anti-Woman Suffrage and comments thereon, Jun 24, 1871 - TRIB.

Personal description in account of Jun 24, p. 3, Jun 27, 1871 - TRIB.


Her visit in 1895 noted, p. 1, May 8, p. 5, May 9 and p. 1, May 10, 1895 - RMN.

Fine portrait published p. 1, May 9, 1895 - REPUBL.

Fine portrait published with interview, specially fine one, May 10, 1895 - REPUBL.

In 1893 she is expected in Denver, p. 1, column 7, Oct 29, 1893 - REPUBL.

A notable letter from her, p. 18, Jun 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

Same paper prints portrait of her brother, Col. D.R. Anthony, p. 8, Jul 8 following - REPUBL.

Other portrait of her (sitting), p. 35, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.

Her obituary: “The most eminent woman of all time,” Mar 13, 1906 and Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

ANTHONY, THURMAN. See p. 787, vol. II - STONE.

ANTHONY, WEBSTER D. In Directory of 1866 he lives on Arapahoe between H. and I. - WILHELM.


An earlier one from portrait of 1870, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.


His new residence described, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.

His address as Grand Master Colorado delivered before Grand Lodge at Masonic Hall, Denver, pp. 7-17, Sep 29, 1874 - 1874 GLCP.

Text of his address as Grand Master of Colo. Masons, delivered at laying corner stone, 1st University building, Boulder, published p. 4, Sep 21, 1875 - RMN.

Fine biography up to 1877, p. 332 - LMC.

Woodcut portrait of, on occasion of dedication of Masonic Temple Denver, p. 1, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.

ANTOLDI, SENOR S. Friend of Editor of “La Stella,” Italian Journal of Denver. Poem by, 22 stanzas on the achievements of Columbus, p. 4, Oct 10, 1885 - LA STELLA.

ANTONIDES, RALPH (MRS.) See p. 1, Society section, Oct 23, 1921 - RMN.

ANTRIM, EUGENE M. Graduate, Denver University.

Portrait, p. 4, May 3, 1896 - RMN.

Winner in oratorical contest the 13th, his oration published, p. 1-5, Feb 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

Honored in Boston, p. 12, Jan 16, 1901 - RMN.

ANTRIM, EUGENE M. (REV.) Portrait, p. 9, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.

APACHE CANON. Battle of, poem, author not stated, 17 stanzas. Description, p. 1, Nov 2, 1865 - WRMN.

Also published, Oct 26, 1865 - RMN.

Milo A. Slater biography mentions his connection with this, p. 377, 1880 - HAVC.

Description Battle according to Hall, p. 275-288, vol. I - HALL.

APADACA, MANRICO. Member, 11th Territorial Assembly Colo., 1876. Of Las Animas County, 12th District, p. 548, vol. II - HALL.

APADACO, MANRICO. Member, Legislature 1875.

Portrait, p. 1, picture section, Oct 1-21, 1906 - POST (?)..

APEX & MT VERNON & GREGORY WAGON ROAD. Advertizement in an original and interesting description, 1/5 column, p. 3, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

APEX. Town in Pine Creek mining district, p. 11, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

APISHPAPA. A stream in Las Animas County which was settled with many ranches, and had good roads by the stream, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.

APLIN, ROBT. S. Well known pioneer of Leadville. Obituary, p. 9, column 6, May 18, 1910 - REPUBL.
APMADOC, WM. (PROF.) Conductor of the singing to be heard at the approaching Eisteddfod, Denver. Portrait, p. 15, Jun 1890 - REPUBL.
Adjudicator of Music for Eisteddfod, Denver, Feb 18, 1898 - REPUBL.
Of the Colorado Eisteddfod, portrait, p. 9, Jun 28, 1890 - TIMES.

APOLLO CLUB. Denver musicians, 29 in group.
Portraits, small faces, rather good; programme also, p. 1, Jan 22, 1904 - POST.


APPEL, DAVID E. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 32, Mar 1896 - TRAIL.


APPEL, J.S. Article upon, p. 9, 1/3 column, Mar 30, 1893 - REPUBL.
Obituary, p. 1, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.
Pioneer merchant of 1873. Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 15, 1895 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 362, vol. IV - HALL.
With wife, celebrates Silver Wedding. Portraits both, Dec 3, 1909 - TIMES.

APPEL, JACOB S. Killed in auto wreck in California, age 62. Resident Denver 25 years. Portrait (also same of Mrs. A.), p. 3, Jul 27, 1913 - RMN.

APPEL, M.S. (MRS.) Club member, p. 19, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.

APPEL, SIMON. Portrait and picture the Appel Building. Portraits ca. 16 employees including J.S. Appel, I.M. Appel and M.S. Appel, pp. 25-28, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

APPLE, HENRY. See p. 215 - RMC.

APPLE, REBECCA. Secretary, YWCA of Boulder, p. 12, Aug 18 - POST.

APPLEGATE, C.E. Portrait, p. 11, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.
See p. 10, Apr 13, 1897 - RMN.

APPLEGATE, WM. J. Weds Frederica, daughter of James Harvey Applegate, a graduate of North Denver High School. Portrait, very excellent picture, p. 6, Jul 30, 1911 - RMN.

APPY, LOUIS. Musician, St. Mark’s Denver, p. 9, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.


ARAPAHOE COUNTY. History of, pp. 165-288, vol IV - HALL.
Court House of, corner stone laid by Grand Lodge Masons, Colorado. Ceremony described, p. 4, Jun 29, 1881 - WRMN.
Arapahoe County, Kansas, published first list of official election 1859, ca. 17 of persons names, Auraria and elsewhere, p. 3, Apr 23, 1859 - WRMN.
Also p. 3, Apr 23, 1859 - Cherry Creek PIONEER.
Brief history Arapahoe Co. includes towns, p. 265 following, vol. III - HALL.
Teachers’ Association will meet, p. 1, Feb 8, 1872 - RMN.
Another meeting in old Seminary, Prof. Donaldson and others, p. 1, Nov 18, 1872 - TIMES.
Very good picture Court House at 15th and Court Place, p. 547, vol. I - SMILEY.

ARAPAHOE HIGH SCHOOL. First high school in Denver. Beautiful picture from architect’s drawing, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.
Corner Stone laid by Masons and ceremony described. Judge Bromwell’s oration in full, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.
After completion, building visited by prominent citizens for inspection. Bates, Bromwell, Blackburn, Bennet, Evans, Lothrop accompanied School Board of District, Mar 12, 1873, column 2 - RMN.
See also p. 514-515, vol. I - HALL.
See further under Denver Schools.

ARAPAHOE INDIAN VILLAGE. See Jackson’s Diary.
ARAPAHOE INDIANS. Article relating to origin of, by F.J.S. (Stanton?). One column very fine, p. 6, Jan 25, 1871 - CTD.

ARAPAHOE TOWN. Town was surveyed according to Jackson (Diary) by Marshall Cook, Dick Cartwright, Sam Curtis, Edw. Wynkoop and Hank Boone at the Indian Village. Jan 1859.

ARBANEY, ALEXIS. See p. 163 - PMWC.


ARBIGNOAST, BRIZILLIA A. Member, Breckenridge/Summit County A.F.A.M. Grand Lodge Colo. 1903, p. 270 - GLCP.

ARBIGNOAST, DONALD W. Of Greeley. Picture with wife on occasion obituary, also wife. Flier, includes account, pp. 1-6, Dec 16, 1932 - RMN.

ARBIGNOAST, JACOB. Name in advertizement letter list, Nevada City, p. 2, Nov 7, 1862 - TwmR.


ARBIGNOAST, FRANK P. Dies in N.Y. Portrait, p. 1, Nov 20, 1896 - REPUBL.

ARBIGNOAST, J.D. Clerk, lived in Denver in 1866 - WILHELM.

ARBIGNOAST, JENNIE. Marriage to R.E. Gamble of Golden, p. 4, Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

ARBIGNOAST, LAURA. Of Greeley. Resigns from her school (teacher), p. 1, Jun 6, 1887 - REPUBL.

ARBIGNOAST, MORTIMER. Fatally shot by adversary, p. 3, Mar 13, 1879 - GC.

ARBIGNOAST, ROSCOE C. Screen favorite, p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

ARBIGNOAST, SAM’L. ‘59er. Biography, p. 602 - HCBV.


ARCADIANS, THE. A Social and Literary Club of Central City. Description one meeting, p. 3, Apr 8, 1882 - CCP.

ARCHER, JAMES (COL). Portrait, p. 145 - RMC. Also p. 420, vol. I - HALL. And p. 114-115, vol. II - HALL. His advertizement of Nov 9, 1870 - TRIB. President of Denver Gas Co. Luncheon given by him to members of 11th Territorial Assembly where a gold headed cane is presented to one of them, Adair Wilson - p. 4, column 1, Feb 16, 1876 - WRMN. He completes finest home in Denver. Full description of this, p. 4, May 10, 1877 - RMN. Statue of his full length figure at his grave in Riverside Cemetery. Portrait of his daughter Rebecca, then Mrs. F. B. Whipple, p. 81 - WRC.

ARCHER, RUBY. Visit to Mrs. Orr Legge of Kansas City, Mo. Portrait, frontispiece her volume of poems, The Little Poems, published ca. 1900, Brooklyn, New York by Branworth, Munn and Barber.

ARCHIBALD, A.W. Editor 1872 of Trinidad paper, The Enterprise, p. 34 - CCR. Long descriptive article from, relating to border society of Trinidad, Oct 6 and Dec 17, 1872 - RMN. Had troubles about taking his seat in 9th General Assembly Colo., Abeyta claiming it, but Archibald was assisted by Bromwell, p. 1, column 4, Jan 31, 1873 - RMN. See p. 546, vol. II - HALL. He reads paper before Trinidad Board of Trade in 1871, which is quoted, Nov 16, 1871 - RMN. During Bromwell’s congressional campaign of 1874, Archibald drove him all over Las Animas county and surrounding territory. Archibald’s marriage to Polonia Baca is recorded, p. 4 and 5, Apr 8, 1874 - RMN. Photograph of him in History Museum, Denver. He contests for his seat in the Legislature of 1872, p. 1, column 4, Jan 29 and 31, 1872 - RMN. Same, pp. 246 and 556, vol. II - HALL. Also p. 547, vol. II - STONE. Relating to “Beat Contest,” p. 1, Feb 6, 1872 - RMN. See p. 1, Jul 11, 1872 - TIMES.
Attack upon him by local politician, p. 4, Oct 2 and p. 2, Dec 5, 1872 - RMN.
Long description this attempt, p. 2, Dec 17, 1872 - RMN. Editor the "Trinidad Enterprize", which is a "Red Hot" anti-Democrat paper. Long letter to paper from Dan'l. S. Taylor mentions affair, published p. 2, Dec 28, 1872 - RMN.
Death of Mrs. Archibald (see Polonia Baca), former student, Wolfe Hall, Denver (ca. 1873). Died Trinidad, p. 3, Sep 29, 1876 - LACL.

One column letter from, to Senator Wood. Interesting details as he was Republican County Chairman for 29 years, p. 8, Sep 6, 1906 - RMN.
Born Mass. Biography and portrait, p. 2, Sep 8, 1906 - RMN.
He is brother to the Mrs. Holmes who was first woman to climb Pike’s Peak in Jul, 1858, p. 2, column 3, Jun 18 and p. 4, Jun 22, 1911 - RMN.
He is resident of Pueblo 1911, and will arrive Denver on occasion unveiling Pioneer Monument, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.
Good portrait, p. 4, Jun 22 following, 1911 - RMN.
He attends meeting Las Animas Bar Association, p. 2, Sep 2, 1913 - Trinidad Chronicle NEWS.

ARCHIBALD, ALBERT W.  Member, original Auraria Town Company of 1859. Was of Trinidad, and living in 1895, was of Trinidad later, p. 24, vol. IV - HALL.
His story of the naming of the Purgatoire River is published, p.19, vol. 5 (reference to month and year missing, look thru Index) - COLORADAN.

ARCHIBALD, H.S.  Remains from Cemetery, Capitol Hill and re-interred at Fairmont, in lot 20, block 17, section 63. Probably very old resident Denver. Interments made when Cheesman Park was planned.

ARCHITECT’S LODGE, A.F.A.M. Pentalpha, of Denver, orig. by Bromwell: notices of this appear in old files. (See also under Masonry). Mentioned in biographical sketch of Frank Church, Jun (Jul?) 4, 1890 - RMN.
Legge, Parker, Bigler and other members mentioned , pp. 58-59, published 1910 - BG.

ARCHULETA, A.D.  See p. 566 - P&B REC.
Member, 1st Legislature Colo. Elected Oct 1876 (see files for a reference to his work). Was opposed to Trujillo. First arrived Colo., then Kansas Territory, in 1856; born Taos, N. M., Dec 2, 1854. Youngest member, 1st Assembly Colo. State - LMC.

ARCHULETA. County of Southern Colo. History, giving names, towns, pp. 69-71, vol. IV - HALL.
Names of its first county officers, p. 92, May, 1932 - COLORADAN.

Meeting called by Chairman, County Central Committee to gather in Pagosa Springs for selection of candidates, p. 1, Jul 15, 1932 - Pagosa Springs JOURNAL.

ARCHULETA, EUSEBIO. Of Huerfano County. Biographical sketch, pp. 1,4 and 6, Oct 28, 1932 - Walsenburg INDEPENDENT.

ARCHULETA, J.D.  See p. 698, vol. II - STONE.

ARCHULETA, J.G.  See p. 698, vol. II - STONE.

ARCHULETA, JOSE M. JR.  See p. 797 - P&B REC.

ARCHULETA, MANUEL. Candidate for Lt. Governor on Communist ticket, Breckenridge, p. 4, Oct 28, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL.

ARCHULETA, SENATOR. Of 6th State Legislature. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 7, 1887 - TIMES.

ARDOUREL, A.P.  Member, Legislature, Boulder. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 21, 1911 - POST.
See p. 7, Mar 1, following - TIMES. Also p. 2, Mar 18, following - RMN.
He will go to Mexico to take charge work in old Spanish mines, p. 14, Dec 6, 1911 - RMN.

ARENBURG, FRED W.  See p. 1398 - P&B REC.

ARENDT, B.F.  See p. 141 - RMC.

ARENZ, HENRY A. Portrait, May 8, 1904 - RMN.

ARFSTON, ROSE (MISS). Graduate, Manual Training High School, Denver, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.

ARGALL, HILDA. Portrait on occasion elected President Young Ladies’ Clio Club, p. 2, section 2, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

ARGALL, PHIL.  See p. 234 - SCF.

Portrait and 4 column article upon Silver Ores of Colo., p. 4, Mar 9, 1910 - RMN.

ARGENTINE MINING DISTRICT. Clear Creek. Described by Dibben, p. 1, Jul 19, 1863 - WRMN.
ARGO. Near Denver. Writeup of suburb with illustrations, Jan 1, 1879 - TRIB.


ARGO, J.J. His feats of engineering in mountains described, full column, p. 11, Mar 12, 1911 - paper unnoted.

ARGO, ROBT. GIVINS. Obituary and biographical sketch (Attorney), p. 92, vol. 23, 1920 - CBAT.

ARGO SMELTER AND TOWN, DENVER. Picture, p. 584, vol. IV - HALL.


ARKANSAS VALLEY. Indian Battles of the fifties, p. 159, vol. I - HALL.
Colony of Russian Mennonites settle here: 200 families with considerable money for development work, p. 4, column 1, month unnoted, 1874 - RMN.

ARKANSAS VALLEY & TWIN LAKES DISTRICT. Descriptive letter of 1866, p. 2, 2 columns, Nov 23, 1866 - RMN.

ARKINS, EDWIN G. Editor in 1897, p. 10, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

ARKINS, F.J. Editor in 1897, p. 10, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

His interview with Cleveland, p. 1, Apr 4 and p. 5, Apr 9, 1886 - DTR.
Many references through old files.
Obituary: paper in black lines with portraits; one by Steele, a youthful one at age 27, and when of Governor’s Staff in 1883, pp. 1-2, Aug 19, 1894 - RMN
Editorial and 5 1/2 column biography and very large recent picture by Steele, p. 12, Aug 22, 1894 - RMN.
His funeral described including picture of flowers, pp. 1-8, Aug 22, 1894 - RMN.
His portrait also included in History Souvenir of 1897, including portraits of all employees then on paper, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

ARKINS, JOHN. Signed article by, p. 4, Oct 22, 1893 - RMN.

ARKINS, JOSEPH. Father of John Arkins, associated with T.M. Patterson in management of the RMN. Born, Ireland. Catholic, funeral Minn., p. 4, Jun 1, 1887 - RMN.

ARKINS, MAURICE. Died 1887. History Souvenir of 1897 - RMN.

ARKINS, THOS. Editor in 1897, History Souvenir of 1897 - RMN.

ARKISON, R.P. See p. 12, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.


ARMAND, de HATHAWAY. Picture his store in Mosca, 1891, p. 76 - SLVP.

ARMBRUSTER, CHAS. E. M. See Ambruster, Chas. E.M.

ARMEN, G.H. See p. 366, vol. III - STONE.

ARMFIELD, ELIZ. (MRS.) Married Jared Sparks by Rev. Francis Byrne, all of Nevadaville, p. 4, Oct. 3, 1868 - RMN.

ARMFIELD, H. Secy. of Nevada Lodge No. 3, Nevadaville, Colo. Still holding meetings in their stone Masonic building in the deserted City of Nevadaville. List names others. Members living different places, p. 8, column 4, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.

ARMIGO, CHAS. J. Born old Mexico. Marriage in Denver by Bishop Machebeouf at Stout St. Cathedral to Beatriz Otero, born N. Mex. Follows fine description of reception, names of guests, among whom were Mr. Jas. E. and Miss Treadway. Reception and supper Charpiot’s; menu and costumes and biography of both described, p. 4, Jun 22, 1871 - RMN.

ARMITOJO, PEDRO C. Of Armijo & Baca, sheep growers, N. Mex.. Interview and description [of] industry, p. 4, 1 1/2 columns, Aug 24, 1893 - RMN.
Revisits Denver. Long biography, p. 4, Jun 8, 1874 - RMN.
Account death of, prominent resident of So. Colo. Biography, p. 9, 1/2 column, Jan 14, 1874 - Weekly RMN. Portrait and biography, p. 377 - HSCT.
ARMINGTON & KILLEN. Painter’s firm (Howard?). Armington and A.A. Killen, p. 71, 1872 - Denver DIRECTORY.

ARMISTICE DAY. Gov. O. H. Shoup issues proclamation setting aside Nov. 11 as “Armistice Day” in Colorado (3rd anniversary ending of World War), p. 1, Oct 19, 1921 - RMN.

ARMITAGE, ISAAC. Central City school tax list, District 1, p. 2, Nov 10, 1862 - TWMR.

ARMITAGE, L. (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Jan 25, 1907 - POST.

ARMITAGE, PHILIP S. Of Houma, Louisiana. Death in Denver, p. 2, Sep 22, 1881 - TIME.

ARMOR, CHAS. LEE. Appointed by Lincoln, Assistant Justice, Supreme Court, Colorado Territory, Mar 1861, p. 535, vol. II - HALL.

ARMOR, EDW. Mc C. Student, Jarvis Hall Collegiate Institute, Golden. Mentioned with account Commencement, p. 2, Dec 30, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT.


ARMOR, J.B. See p. 15 - CPSCC.

ARMOR, JOHN A. Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 119 - RMC.


ARMOUR, J. OGDEN & SON, PHILIP. See p. 2, Nov 14, 1908 - TIMES.

ARMOUR, PHIL. D. Visits Denver. Fine portrait, p. 6, Mar 28, 1887 - TIMES.

ARMOUR, W.D. (MRS.) & SON, WILSON. Beautiful picture, p. 8, Jan 6, 1914 - RMN.


ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR E. (MAJ.) Of the Colo. Division, Salvation Army. Portrait and obituary, p. 8, Sep 17, 1925 - POST.

ARMSTRONG, CHAS. M. Secy. of State, Colo., p. 4, Jan 12, 1927 - DMP.

ARMSTRONG, ELZENA. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

ARMSTRONG, F.W. (MRS). Portrait, p. 6, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.


ARMSTRONG, GEO. W. See p. 298 - PMWC.


ARMSTRONG, JACOB. See p. 1264 - P&B REC.

ARMSTRONG, KENNETH, (MRS.) See p. 858 - P&B REC.

ARMSTRONG, LEWIS M. See p. 86 - VICKERS.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL. See p. 1162 - P&B REC.

ARMSTRONG, SINGLETON L. Biography to 1880, p. 301 - VICKERS.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM. Old grave removed from Capitol Hill Cemetery to Fairmont Cemetery, present location block 17, lot 52, grave 11.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM J. See p. 64 - PMWC.

ARMSTRONG, WM. J. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 2, 1903 - POST.

ARMSTRONG, WM. JACKSON. Lectures in Denver. Subject, “Gambetta,” p. 8, Apr 8, 1891 - REPUBL.

ARMSTRONG, WM. JACKSON. Poem, “Denver,” 3 verses, p. 4, Apr 1, 1894 - RMN.

ARNDT & WULFF. Advertizement, column 1, p. 1, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.

ARNDT, AUGUSTA C. (“GUSSIE”). Marriage to Jas. M. Johnson by Catholic Father Howlitt, p. 4, Jan 8, 1878 - RMN.

ARNDT, E.B. Marriage to Myrtle A. Faulkner. Portraits of both, p. 12, Mar 29, 1901 - RMN.

ARNDT, GEO. Nominated for Alderman, p. 4, Apr 5, 1873 - TIMES/REPUBL.

ARNDT, GEO. G. Death of his daughter Caroline, an infant, p. 5, Oct 12, 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE.

ARNDT, HENRY. Principal, City School on Ferry Street, lately occupied by Miss Woods, terms moderate (advertizement), p. 3, column 4, Feb 27, 1862 - CRRMH.

ARNEILL, JAS. RAE (MRS). (nee Sarah H. Taylor.) Member, Colo. Chapter D.A.R. Portrait, p. 87 - RWC.


ARNETT, ANTHONY. See p. 857 - P&B REC.

ARNETT, C.L. Biography, p. 482, vol. IV - HALL.

ARNETT, FRANCIS M. Old grave, Fairmont Cemetery, removed from Capitol Hill grave yard. Is in block 17, lot 63.

ARNETT, HOWARD. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

ARNETT, MILLARD T. Picture in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

ARNETT, R.E. (MRS.) Her tribute to the “Pioneers,” 7 stanzas, p. 6, Feb 11, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

ARNETT, W.D. Born Ohio, arrived Colorado 1859, resides Bear Creek, (no portrait noted), p. 551, vol. II - HALL.

ARNETT, WILLIAM. Once of Boulder and Denver. Dies in Klondyke (son of Anthony Arnett, a pioneer of Colo.). Brief note, p. 3, column 1, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.

ARNETT, WM. D. His letter to Gov. Evans regarding locusts published, p. 1, Jun 21, 1865 - WMRN.

ARNOLD, A.A. (MISS). See Dec 6, 1926 - POST.

ARNOLD, C.O. See p. 1, Aug 10, 1933 - POST.


ARNOLD, E.A. (DR.) ‘59er, Colorado. Elected 1861 Pres., Council 1st Territorial Legislature, Sep 9, 1861. At this time he, with party of seven, crossed over Range to Carson Valley, from Mountain City, and were killed and scalped by Indians. He was Harvard graduate, p. 10, Jun 1920 - TRAIL.

ARNOLD, E.G. See p. 3, Jul 28, 1913 - REPUBL.
ARNOLD, FRANK. See p. 115 - S15GAC.

ARNOLD, FRANK J. Portrait, p. 270 - RMC.

ARNOLD, FRAZER. Is nominated for Pres., the Denver Bar Association, p. 2, section 1, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN.

ARNOLD, FRED G. (REV.) See p. 543 - HCBH.

ARNOLD, FRED W. Weds Frances A. Sopris, p. 12, Jun 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

ARNOLD, G.Y. Portrait, aged 86 years, and biography, p. 7, Mar 3, 1911 - RMN.

ARNOLD, H.H. (DR.) Will lecture in Court House, Saguache; notices of his ability. Also biography, p. 1, Jul 19, 1879 - SCC.

ARNOLD, HENRY J. See p. 119 - S15GAC.


ARNOLD, J.W. & WIFE. Of Sterling, visit Denver. Portrait of both, p. 9, Aug 3, 1926 - TIMES.


ARNOLD, LESLIE (L.T.) Air-man. Portrait, p. 6, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

ARNOLD, W.W. (DR.) See p. 499 - P&B REC.


ARNOLD, WILLIAM. Resident Denver 60 years long. Biographical sketch, p. 3, Mar 25, 1933 - POST.

ARNOLD, WM. D. See p. 1045 - P&B REC.

ARNOLD, WM. W. (DR.) Biography, p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.

ARONDELL, W.G. Teacher of Languages 20 years, East Denver High School, dies, age 52 years. Native of England. Obituary, p. 4, Feb 1, 1911 - TIMES.

ARONSON, ALB. H. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 11, 1907 - POST.

ARRIGHI, ANTONIO (REV.) Lecture upon Italy in M.E. Church, Denver. Considerable, quoted at length, p. 4, Oct 25, 1870 - DDTrib. Was in Army of Garibaldi. Will lecture in Central and Black Hawk, p. 4, Nov 3, 1870 - Daily CCR.

ARRIOLA, AVIS E. (MISS) Of Montezuma County. Maid of honor to Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

ARROWHEAD. Town up Moffat Road. Picture, p. 4, Sep 29, 1905 - REPUBL.

ARRTSCHWAGER, ERNEST F. Of Linknuen, Germany. Graduate, Agricultural College, Colo., p. 12, Jun 2, 1915 - TIMES.

ART IN COLORADO. Very early painting. See under names of artists, separately.

ARTHUR, CHESTER (PRESIDENT). His inaugural in the east described (previously) and later he visits Colo., p. 4, Sep 23, 1881 - REPUBL.


ARTHUR, CHESTER ALLEN (MRS.) Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 171 - RWC.

ARTHUR, E.F. See Apr 3, 1897 - RMN. Candidate for Treasurer, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

ARTHUR, EDW. P. See p. 323 - BYERS. Also p. 215 - P&B REC.


ARTHUR, HELEN. Law student, Denver University, p. 6, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN.

ARTHUR, J.B. See p. 162 and p. 762, vol. II - STONE.

ARTHUR, O.P. Attorney, p. 1, May 31, 1879 - SCC.
ARTHUR, REX. See p. 25, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

ARTHUR, W.P. Cowboy of the ranche Gross F.D.W. Portrait and description by, of his tragic experience in storm near Trinidad, p. 1, Nov 17, 1880 (1892?) - RMN.

ARTISTS’ CLUB. Of Denver. Orig. at meeting of artists, (in studio on top floor McPhee Building), to pass Resolutions upon the death of Sam’l. Richards, p. 3, Dec 10, 1893 - REPUBL.
The club grew out of the failure of the Denver Art League and most promoted by members the LeBrun Club (see under this).
Names of those at first meeting: Emma R. Cherry (elected Pres.), Henrietta E. Bromwell (elected secy), with Chas. P. Adams, J.H. Henderson, Curtis Chamberlin, Harvey Young. See first records of Secy.

Many portraits, homes of artists and descriptions of exhibit with all the old exhibit blanks and older catalogues and clippings describing meetings, etc. - Artists’ Club Scrapbook, Denver Public Library, no: F.f.F. 709-D.787, s.c. accession no. 534104.

One of the earliest notices of its first Exhibit, published to open the following Apr 18, p. 2, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo Daily CHIEFTAIN.
The announcement is signed by the Secretary, and place of Exhibit is Denver University Fine Arts Building.

Mention and description the 1st Exhibit, 2 columns, p. 17, Springs GAZETTE.

Exhibitors in 1st Exhibit, p. 3, Apr 18 and p. 20, Apr 26, 1894 - RMN.

The 5th Exhibit was held in galleries 89-90, Tabor Opera House Block.

2nd Annual Exhibit noticed first, Mar 6, 1895 - Colorado Springs GAZETTE.

Notes of Exhibit with artists’ names, Apr 4, 6, 7, 17 and 19, 1895 - REPUBL.

30 exhibitors, p. 8, Apr 10, 1895 - POST.

Notes by Ellis Meredith, p. 8, Apr 16 and p. 17 following, Apr 16-17, 1895 - RMN.

2nd Annual reunion of members, 1330 Arapahoe Street, Apr 27, 1895 - see papers.

Closing of the Exhibit and summing up of work, p. 8, Apr 28, 1895 - RMN.

3rd Annual Exhibit held in Gettysburg Building, 1728 Champa Street. Mentioned and first with description, reported from middle Apr to May 2, 1896 - REPUBL.

List of exhibitors, Apr 15, 1896 - REPUBL.
See p. 10, section 2, Apr 15, 1896 - TIMES.

Written up under caption, “Real Art in the West,” p. 10, Apr 21, 1896 - TIMES.

Mention of Architectural Exhibit included in 2nd Annual, Apr 15 and Apr 30, 1896 - REPUBL.

Sketch class at Club Rooms, illustrated, p. 6, Jan 12, 1896 - REPUBL.

Exhibit of Etchings, Jan 19, 1896 - REPUBL.

Continued mentions: p. 5, Apr 21; p. 10, Apr 22 and p. 12, Apr 30, 1896 - REPUBL.

Exhibit noted, p. 205, Jun, 1896 - AFA.

Club gives reception at residence of member (associate member) Judge LeFevre, 1311 York Street. Description, names, guests, p. 9, Dec 11; p. 14, Dec 13 and Nov 16, 1896 - REPUBL.

4th Annual Exhibit of 1897. Held in a large hall of Kittredge Building, p. 10, Jan 24, 1897 - REPUBL.

Illustration Club room: p. 10, Jan 24; p. 10, Jan 31 and p. 6, Feb 2, 1897 - REPUBL.

Exhib. original drawings published in SCRIBNER’S MAGAZINE.

Long list members Club, p. 14, Feb 28, 1897 - REPUBL.

Exhibit begins. See all the papers, p. 12, Apr 18, 1897.

6 column write-up, Apr 19; p. 5, Apr 13, 1897, Apr 19 and Apr 23 - TIMES.

5th Annual Exhibit of 1898. Complete catalogue this exhibit, p. 188, 1809 NY publication - AAA.

History of Artists’ Club (brief). Also sketched, p. 187-188 - AAA.

Description and full list Exhibitors, pp. 4-9, Apr 10 edition.

Mention, p. 6, Apr 13 and Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.

Lists, Apr 6, 1898 - RMN.

Descriptive article, 3 columns. All exhibitors names, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.

See p. 8, Apr 6, 1898 - TIMES.

Also p. 5, Apr 12 and p. 5, Apr 19 - TIMES.

The 5th Exhibit was held in galleries 89-90, Tabor Opera House Block.

6th Annual Exhibit. 7 illustrations, p. 28, Apr 9, 1899 - REPUBL.

See p. 20, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN.

Also p. 5, columns, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.

Sales of several pictures, etc., p. 8, column 2, (top), Apr 11, 1899 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

See p. 7, section 2, Apr 11, 1899 - RMN
See Apr 12, 1899 - TIMES.
See p. 4, Apr 12, 1899 - RMN.
Portraits, p. 6, Apr 16, 1899 - RMN.
A member entertains, Nov 27, 1899 - (see Society Notes).
Exhibit of Orson Lowell’s designs and drawings, Feb 12, 1900 (see)

7th Annual Exhibit. To be at 1615 Tremont Street.
Announcement of opening, p. 23, half page, illustrated, Apr 15, 1900 - REPUBL.
Half page article, illustrated, p. 10, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
Well written and illustrated Sunday edition; p. 10, Apr 15 and p. 21, Apr 12, 1900 - TIMES.
See May 25, 1900 - Boulder CAMERA.
See p. 66, 1900 publication - AAA.
C.M. Hobbs lectures the Club, “The Story of Colorado,” at Central Presb. Church, May 15, 1900 - see files.

8th Annual Exhibit, 1901. At 1561 Broadway.
Mentioned early in the year, p. 5, Jan 7 - REPUBL.
Private View April 14-17, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 6, Apr 21 - RMN.
See Apr 20, 1901 and p. 12, Apr 14 - POST.
Catalogue of this, p. 52 - the Club SCRAP BOOK, published Library.
See another early Scrap Book History Library.
Catalogue published, p. 188 - EVENTS.
See p. 9, Apr 21, 1901 - TIMES.
Other notes in same; p. 1, Apr 14-15 and p. 6, column 2, Apr 16 - TIMES.

9th Annual Exhibit. See 1902.

10th Annual Exhibit. In gallery, Donald Block, Broadway and W. 14th Avenue. Catalogue. See p. 90 - 1903 SCRAP BOOK.

11th Annual Exhibit. Sent later to Boulder, p. 2, Jul 1, 1904 - RMN.
Club holds an Art Conference, p. 14, Nov 17, 1904 - RMN.

For later Art notes, see under the schools, artist’s names or names of other clubs.
See Lebrun Art Club and Denver University Art School notes.

ARUNDEL, WALTER C. (PROF.) Teacher many years East Denver High School. Obituary, Feb 2, 1910 (1916?) - RMN.
Portrait, his daughter Alice, p. 3, Jan 9, 1916 - RMN.

ARVADA. Jefferson County. Suburban P.O. near Denver in Jefferson Co. Is solid for Womens’ Suffrage, p. 4, column 3, Sep 6, 1877 - RMN.

Town was platted by Lewis A. Reno and Benjamin F. Wadsworth, 1881. Methodist Church of, picture and 1 column description of place and vicinity, p. 7, Jun 28, 1892 (1890?) - REPUBL.
Suburbs of Denver noted, including this, p. 2, Apr 14, 1887 - TIMES.
Many names of members of the “Good Templars” and celebration the I.O.G.T. Lodge there, p. 1, Jun 3, 1887 - TIMES.
The hides from game killed by President Teddy Roosevelt to be shipped to Washington from Arvada after being cured here, p. 3, May 23, 1905 - RMN.
Town written up with 4 pictures, p. 5, Aug 5, 1906 - POST.
Group picture, p. 15, Apr 30, 1908 (9?) - POST.
Barn of the “Lily White Dairy” to be dedicated with a dance, p. 4, Nov 17, 1914 - RMN.
“Cottonwood Farm,” its old attractive homestead, is advertised for sale, picture of house, p. 16, section 1, Jul 20, 1913 - POST.
Graduates 14, its High School Class 1919 - p. 7, May 17, 1919 - RMN.
Picture new High School designed by Edbrooke, p. 12, section 3, Jul 20, 1919 - POST.

ASBAUGH, T.L. (DR.) See p. 1031 - P&B REC.

ASBURY M. E. CHURCH. Denver. Picture and location, “At head of 15th St. looking North,” p. 9, Apr 14, 1906 - REPUBL.

ASHARD, J.B. Architect and builder. Mentioned editorially as coming from N. Y. and St. Louis. Advertizing card, p. 3, column 6, and p. 2, April 11, 1860 - RMN.
Living now, Central City. Advertizement, p. 1, column 1, July 25, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Later advertizement, p. 2, Aug 12, 1874 - TIMES.

ASHBAUGH, ABRAHAM. High Priest, Central City Chapter. R.A.M., p. 191 - 1894 GChCP.

ASHBAUGH, ABR. (DR.) See p. 1300 - P&B REC.

ASHBROOK, A.E. Shows a fine pair horses at Denver Stock Show, p. 7, Aug 11, 1901 - TIMES.


ASHBY, W.E. (DR.) Of Florence, Colo., p. 115 - RMC.

ASHENFELTER, JNO. See p. 1070 - P&B REC.
ASHENFELTER, JNO. Of Ouray. Famous mining freighter, “A Builder of The San Juan.” Full column biography on occasion death, p. 6, Jul 22, 1910 - TIMES.

ASHLEY, AMBRA. Captive white child, among Indians, p. 2, Sep 24, 1864 - RMN.

ASHLEY, EDWIN H. & MRS. ASHLEY. Former residents Boulder, now Denver, celebrate Golden Wedding (both born England), p. 4, Jun 5, 1932 - POST.


ASHLEY, E.LI M. (MRS.) Excellent biographical sketch of Mrs. Ashley, née Susan, daughter of Hon. Jas. Riley of Ohio (residence 1159 Corona in Denver), pp. 57-58 - WWWA.

ASHLEY, E. M. (MRS.) Entertains Miss Hanna, daughter of the ex-Speaker of the House of Representatives, Wash., D.C. Description, p. 7, Feb 14, 1891 - TIMES.

She entertains Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, assisted by Mesdames Routt, Cooper and Evans, p. 7, Mar 21, 1891 - TIMES. She is V. Pres. from Colorado of the Board of lady managers of the World’s Columbian Exposition, but later resigns, p. 10, column 1, Nov 6 and p. 10, Nov 13 following, 1892 - RMN.

ASHLEY, F.R. See p. 10, Golden Jubilee section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

ASHLEY, FRANK (MRS). Portrait, p. 2, Jun 21, 1920 - TIMES.

ASHLEY, J.M. (GOV.) Of Helena, Montana. Visits Denver relatives, p. 4, Dec 8, 1870 - DCT.


ASHLEY, PETER R. (MRS.) See p. 3, section 3, Dec 5, 1915 - POST.

ASHLEY, SIMEON. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 24, 1917 - TIMES.


ASHLEY, W.T. Marriage to Miss Emma F. Scandrett; party, guests, etc., p. 1, Jan 24, 1880 - SCC.
ASHLEY, W. W. (DR.) See p. 240 - P&B REC.

ASHLEY, WM. Pioneer 1860, resident of Pine Grove, born Ohio 1826. Mention only, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.

ASHLEY, WM. In 1866 Directory has residence with E.M. Ashley - WILHELM.

ASHLEY, WM. See p. 821 - PMWC.


ASHTON, SCOTT. See p. 1077 - P&B REC. See p. 1, section 2, 1901 - RMN.

ASHWORTH, ROBT. H. See p. 1408 - P&B REC.

ASKLING, GUSTAF. Wed to Miss Blessing, Wm. Pierce’s niece, p. 5, Sep 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

ASMUSSON, E.H. Biography, p. 366, vol. IV - HALL.

ASPEN. Mining town. Poem dedicated to, by Prof. A. Rittenhouse, delivered Dec 18, 1880, before the Aspen Literary Society. Subject assigned at meeting one week previously, 20 verses:

“Aspen! All hail! thou lovely Star of Beauty!
Destined to shine serene among the throng
Mine is the honor and the pleasing duty
To pay to thee the tribute of a Song!”
Published Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Daily HERALD.
(One copy in the Colo. Historical Library bound in Miscellaneous file old Colorado papers.) Includes the progress of Aspen up to 1881. Mines and owners mentioned: The Silver Spur, Lone Pine, Oakland, Schuykill, Eva Belle, Jopsie, Oneida, etc., p. 3, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.


Scene up Castle Creek Canon with picture of Mollie Gibson Mine, p. 8, Jul 1, 1892 and p. 9, following - COLORADAN.

Description forest fire near town, p. 2, column 2, Sep 17, 1892 - BTH.


Map of mines of the Italian Mountains Mining Company, many others, p. 50 - MMMC.

Fine descriptions of mines and mining of Aspen, Colo., 1893, pp. 31 following (Covenhoven Tunnel, p. 38; Smugglers Mountain, p. 39, Hotel Jerome, 4 stories, p. 33) - MMMC.

Birdseye view of Aspen by Jno. Broman, p. 12, May 22, 1901 - POST.

Portraits of Jim Fleming and Dan O’Connell in landscape at Aspen, Jun (Jan?), 1924 - COLORADAN.


Description of 3 columns, p. 6, Jan 20, 1881 - REPUBL. Camp Bird Mine especially described. Notes from p. 3, Aug 24, 1881 - Weekly RMN.

Column description of mines, business, p. 2, Mar 26, 1883 - REPUBL.

Fine writeup, 1 1/2 pages, description of history with 13 portraits citizens and many buildings and residences, pp. 20-21, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

Brown & Hoag Block, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.
Burt Sampling Works, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.
Picture of Hyman Avenue in 1884, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN. The Iowa Mine, top of Smuggler Mountain, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

The Veteran Tunnell, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.
Old Bell Tower, fire alarm, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.
Another writeup, 3 1/2 columns, p. 19, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Another, 1902 scenes, p. 7, Jan 1 - REPUBL.

ASTOR CITY, COLORADO. Near Leadville. Said to be first white settlement in Colorado. Last remaining cabins burned. Was fur trading post of the Astors of N. Y., p. 2, column 6, (mentioned under State News Items), Jun 10, 1932 - Arriba (Lincoln Co.) RECORD.

ATCHISON, GEO. (DR.) See p. 1216 - P&B REC.


ATCHISON, JOHN. Death of pioneer stock grower, 41 year resident of Denver. Biography (no portrait), Oct 1, 1913 - Denver Evening TIMES.

ATCHISON, T.H. (REV.) Circulates petition for calling state Convention to consider use of Bible in Public Schools, Colorado. Account and portrait, p. 5, Jan 19, 1903 - REPUBL.

ATKINS, A.W. Wines and Liquors, advertisement page. Resides Lawrence between G. & H. Sts., 1866 - WILHELM.

ATKINS, ALEX W. Territorial Treasurer, Colo. Appointed by Gov. Evans, Mar, 1864, p. 534 - HALL. Supt. Public Instruction, 1865, p. 534 - HALL.

ATKINS, C.A. Biography, p. 218, vol. III - HALL.

ATKINS, CAPT. Of Valmont. Fine interview with, p. 2, Oct 22, 1879 - RMN.

ATKINS, HELEN (MISS). Portrait, p. 21, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES.

ATKINS, HELEN LUDLOW. Valedictorian, Class of Georgetown High School (wins valuable prize). Quoted in full, column 4, Jun 25, 1892 - GC.

ATKINS, J.B. Dep. Treasurer, Jefferson Territory. (Signed old voucher), p. 6, May 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

ATKINS, LEONARD (ATKIN). Arrived Colo. 1875, died ca. 1884, p. 658, vol. 25 - BANCROFT.

ATKINS, MARY J.B. (MRS.) First woman married in Denver, revisits town, p. 3, column 4, Aug 14, 1892 - RMN.

ATKINS, MOLLY. Married Dr. Thos. B. Lacy, p. 4, Feb 18, 1878 - RMN.

ATKINS, MATTIE JOSEPHINE. Portrait, p. 9, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.


ATKINSON, GEO. Member, Republican Territorial Convention of 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

ATKINSON, GEO. W. See p. 866 - P&B REC.

ATKINSON, HENRY C. See p. 4, Jan 4, 1905 - TIMES.

ATKINSON, JAMES. Brother of Sharon of Greeley, born England. Obituary, p. 8, Nov 13, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

ATKINSON, JNO. See p. 119, vol. III - HALL.


ATTIX, C.S. Biographical sketch, vol. IV - HALL.


ATWATER, S.H. Of Canon City. Portrait, Jun 9, 1906 - TIMES.
ATWOOD, JOS. T.  See p. 317 - P&B REC.  

ATWOOD, W.J.  Was entered Apprentice in St. Vrain Masonic Lodge in Longmont, 1873, p. 52 - 1873 GLCP.  

AUBERT, E.L.  Residence between F. & G. in 1866 - WILHELM.  

AUBINIERE, C.A. DeL’.  French landscape artist visits Denver, lectures on subject at Denver University. Art students in chapel. 1 1/2 columns comparing Ancient and Modern landscape painting, p. 8, Dec 6, 1884 - RMN.  

Mention of his Colo. sketches in Manitou and Middle Park and approaching departure for France with his wife. Said to be one of finest artists ever in Denver, p. 12, Society Column, Dec 14 - RMN(?).  

AUBUCHON, JULIUS & WIFE.  Portraits, p. 351, vol. IV - STONE.  

AUERBACH, LOUIS, (DR.)  Biography, p. 308 (1880) - VICKERS.  

AUGUST, ANTHONY J.  Pioneer 1863.  Of Lawson, Clear Creek County, in or since 1878, p. 494 - HCBV.  

AUKELE, CHARLES.  Chaffee County, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.  

AULD, DAVID.  ‘59er.  Arrived Atchison, Jul 21, later Denver this year returning from Goldfield on the Express $2,000 from Colorado. Reported that one company at Gregory’s employed 600 men, p. 11, Jun 1926 - TRAIL. See also p. 13, part 1,’59ers’ DIR.  


AULSTEIN, L.  Of Black Hawk.  His School tax in list with others, p. 2, Nov 17, 1862 - TWMR.  

AULT, FRED S.  Portrait and description his gold panning classes in Platte River in 1932 Mining Revival (50 pupils), p. 1, sec. 2, May 25, 1932 - RMN.  

Portrait, p. 1, May 25, 1932 - POST.  

AULT, PROF.  Late of Lawrence has been appointed Principal of the Goldfield Schools, Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.  

AULT, MRS. And daughters, Luella and Belle. Portrait, p. 7, May 4, 1909 - POST.  

AULT, W.M.  See p. 390, vol. II - STONE.  

AURARIA, COLORADO. First town in Arapahoe County, Kansas Territory (now west Denver). Descriptive column in paper of first year, p. 3, May 14, 1859 - RMN.  

The Auraria Town Company had beautifully engraved stock certificates made in 1859. See in Colorado Historical Collection, Denver.  

Old houses of the ‘60’s, photographed recently, still standing. Pictures scattered through this Appendix to the Colorado Portrait and Biographical Index, 1925.  

Notice published in 1859 of meeting of the Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. to be on Ferry Street between 4th and 5th Streets, p. 3, Jun 9, 1859 - RMH.  


Woodcut of, with history, p. 5, Mar 1910 - REPUBL.  

Auraria Masonic Lodge records noted, p. 30, Apr, 1895 - SQ & COMP.  

AURICH, ROBT.  Alderman, 6th Ward, Denver, 1878, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.  

AURORA. Town east of Denver. Picture High School Graduates of 1927 (24 in number) - See POST or NEWS.  

AUSLENDER, CLARA.  Pupil, Denver High School, p. 2, Dec 16, 1911 - TIMES.  

AUSTIN, ARCHIE (MRS.)  Fine portrait, p. 8, Nov 21, 1911 - RMN.  

AUSTIN, BETTY LOU.  Portrait, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.  

AUSTIN, C.T.  See p. 174 or 175, vol. II - STONE.  

Is Candidate for City Treasurer, p. 1, Apr 20, 1904 - REPUBL.  

See p. 17, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.  

Picture, p. 11, Jun 25, 1901 - POST.
AUSTIN, CHARLINE & JESSIE. Daughters of Chas. T. Austin. Picture, p. 3, Jul 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

AUSTIN, CHAS. H. Dies age 78 Denver. Owned Cave of the Winds, Manitou, and married daughter of Wm. Rhinehart, original owner. Buried Riverside Denver, p. 2, section 1, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.

AUSTIN, DENIUS B. Of Weld County, p. 205, vol. III - STONE.

AUSTIN, EDW. (CAPT.) Portrait with Gov. Mosley and Pinchot, p. 5, Jul 11, 1925 - POST.

AUSTIN, EUGENE A. See p. 606 - HCBV.

AUSTIN, G. See p. 548, vol. III - STONE.

AUSTIN, GENE. Early resident of Boulder, p. 8, Feb 16, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

AUSTIN, HARRY P. Denver Attorney. Obituary and portrait, p. 148, vol. 22 (1919) - CBAT.

AUSTIN, HARVEY E. Of Rosita. Biography to 1881, p. 743 - HAVC.

AUSTIN, HENRY FAYE. Group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

AUSTIN, IRA (CAPT.) Of Boulder Co., pioneer 1860, p. 601 - HCBV.

AUSTIN, J. W. ‘58er. Biography, p. 29, Mar. 1910 - TRAIL.

AUSTIN, JOHN G. See p. 602, 1899 ed. - B&P REC.

AUSTIN, LEE M. Earliest resident of Millikin, Colorado. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 6, 1910 - TIMES. See p. 5, Jan 6, 1910 - RMN.

AUSTIN, LYMAN W. See p. 79 - PMWC.

AUSTIN, LYNN. (Boy) has party at the Grand Central Hotel, with Katie Marshall and many other friends, p. 4, Sep 24, 1879 - RMN.

AUSTIN, NATHANIEL & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding, Ft. Collins, Feb 1, 1911 - RMN.

AUSTIN, ROBERT A. Obituary and portrait. Resident of Denver 30 years, p. 9, Apr 28, 1911 - TIMES.

AUSTIN, ROBERT A. Obituary and portrait. Resident of Denver 30 years, p. 9, Apr 28, 1911 - TIMES.


AUTOBIAS, CHARLES. Frontier Scout before 1859. Associate of Fremont, Col. Wm Bent, Kit Carson. One column interesting notes of many expeditions. p. 4, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB.

His death at his ranche on Huerfano, ca. Jun 24, 1882, p. 2, Jun 26, 1926 - RMH.

AUTOGRAPHS. Reproductions of seven Colorado adventurers, “Signed 13 September, 1858 at Mouth of Cherry Creek.” Names:

H.P.A. Smith
E.W. Wynkoop
David T. Mitchell
Hugh L. Walsh
Robt S.Stevens
Wm. D.Brindle
Silas O.Hemenway

Published, p. 237, vol. I - STONE.

AUTREY, THOS. Of Boulder, p. 701, 1898 ed - P&B REC.


Author of work entitled, “Mining in Colorado and Montana,” in mss. and unpublished.

Settlers escaping from Indians, take refuge in his house on Kiwa (Kiowa) Creek, p. 1, 3rd column, Aug 29, 1868 - RMN.

Letter from, to RMN about shooting of Texas Cattle, p. 3, May 1, 1859 - RMN.

His burial at Elbert, Colo. Short mention, p. 1, Feb 19, 1893 - REPUBL.


His ranche mentioned in Marshall Cook’s account of his trip in “pursuit” of Indians beyond head of Running Creek and 3 miles below Kiowa, p. 1, Sep 28, 1868 - GAZETTE.

Appointed County Commissioner of the new county of Elbert, p. 4, Feb 7, 1874 - TIMES.

Now a resident of Kiowa County, he visits Denver, stopping at Gus Potter’s, p. 4, Jan 11, 1875 - TRIB.

AUX, MINNIE. Wife of Geo. Aux. Marriage, p. 16 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Her verses:

“Farewell to Abraham Lincoln,” p. 3, Apr 19, 1865 - Weekly RMN.

“By a Soldier’s Wife, of Denver.” Other verses:
“A Treasure in Denver,” p. 3, May 17, 1865 - Weekly RMN.
“Midsummer Morning” dated from Kiowa Jun 15, p. 4, Jun 24, 1869 - Weekly RMN.
“Oh Take Me Home,” p. 3, Jul 12, 1865 - Weekly RMN.

AUX, W.F. (MRS) & FAMILY. Especially George, mentioned in “Local and Personal.” Are residents of Elbert County, p. 6, column 3, Jul 31, 1902 - Elbert County TRIBUNE.

AVAT, J. Resident Denver, Ferry St. between 5th and 6th, 1866 - WILHELM.


AVERILL, H.W. See p. 115, vol. II - STONE.

AVERY, ALIDA C. (DR.) Of Denver. Presides at important Suffragette Convention 1877, p. 4, 2 columns, Jan 16, 1877 - RMN.
Her biography, p. 306 (1880) - VICKERS.
Picture of her residence, Denver, on 20th St., p. 558 - VICKERS.
Speech of, upon Suffrage, p. 4, column 2, Feb 16, 1877 - RMN.

AVERY, CHARLES O. Of Gunnison County. Dies from fall over a precipice near Gothic. Prominent mining man, p. 1, Oct 6, 1883 - GDRP.

AVERY, F.C. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 2 (month missing), 1911 - RMN.

AVERY, FRANK C. See p. 326 - P&B REC.

AVERY, FRANKLIN A. Banking, 1902, Fort Collins. Portrait, p. 150 - RMC.

AVERY, FRANKLIN C. Of Ft. Collins. Member, Union Colony to Greeley, p. 345 - HLCW.
See p. 191, vol. II - C/SMILEY.


AVERY, H.A. & COMPANY. News dealers, (advertizement), p. 3, column 6, Apr 18, 1884 - LCMR.


AVERY, HENRY A. See p. 1090 - P&B REC. Also p. 578 (598?) - PMWC.

AVERY, HENRY A. (LIEUT.) Of Lake City. Mentioned humorously, p. 3, top of column 3, Feb 15, 1884 - LCMR.
He is Mayor of Lake City. Marries Miss Eva Walton of same from Mr. Rowan’s residence on Silver Avenue, p. 3, Apr 11, 1884 - LCMR.

AVERY, HENRY E. See p. 1344 - P&B REC.

AVERY, HORACE W. Graduate, Denver University, class 1896, p. 4, May 31, 1896 - RMN.


AVERY, M.A. ‘59er, see p. 16 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Was an original member, Auraria Town Company. Said to be alive 1894 in N. Y., p. 24, vol. IV - HALL.
Surviving ‘58er, resident of N. Y. Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

AVERY, WILLIAM. Of near Teat’s Gulch, Buena Vista. Dies by freezing, p. 1, 5th column, Apr 7, 1894 - TIMES.

AVERY, WILLIAM H. Brother of Franklin C. of Ft. Collins. Biography, p. 462 - HLCW.

AXE, ALLEN T. Name in advertizement letter list of Mountain City. Published p. 3, Sep 5, 1862 - TWMR.

AXE, BENJAMIN Of Wet Mountains. Died age ca. 35 years. Obituary, p. 3, May 23, 1873 - LHCL.
Death notice, p. 4, Jun 4, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIBUNE.

AXTELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Of Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 6, 1930 - POST.

AXTON, WM. W. Obituary and portrait, p. 25, Feb 2, 1927 - POST.

See p. 501 - HLCW.
See p. 10, Apr 1, 1897 - RMN.
See p. 6, Apr 25 and p. 5, Apr 26, 1897 - RMN.
A “Sunday Morning Breakfast Sermon” written by, p. 28, 2 columns, Apr 17, 1898 - RMN.
Complete sermon by, p. 15, Apr 24, 1898 - RMN.
AYLESWORTH, BARTON O. (REV.)  Pastor, Central Christian Church of Denver. Also one time President of Colo. Agricultural College at Ft. Collins. His book poems “Song and Fable,” published Des Moines, Iowa, 1897, Kingston Press, 121 pages, 80 or 90 poems. “Conspiracy of Death” by, 2 columns, p. 5, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN. Marriage of his daughter, Elaine, in Boulder, column 4, p. 5, section 4, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES. His death and mention of family, he is father of Martin Aylesworth, Pres., National Broadcastinge Company of New York, p. 7, column 7, section 4, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

AYLESWORTH, CHARLES H.  Of Empire, Clear Creek County. J.W. of Empire Lodge, A.F.A.M., and delegate to Grand Lodge of 1873, p. 6 - 1873 GLCP.

AYLESWORTH, MERLIN H.  Of Ft. Collins. Son of Dr. B.O. Aylesworth, Attorney, p. 360 - HLCW.

AYRES, D.W.  Of Durango. Chief assistant to A.F. Wilmarth of the Colo. History Department World's Fair exhibit of 1892, Chicago, p. 5, Apr 2, 1892 - REPUBL.

AYRES, H.D.  See p. 1456 - P&B REC.

AYRES, J.E.  Biographical sketch, p. 365, vol. IV - HALL.

AYRES, MARY C.  Her write-up of the founding of Durango, p. 84, May 1930 - COLORADAN. Her History of St. Louis, p. 81, May 1931 - COLORADAN.


AZPELL, DOROTHY (MISS).  Portrait, p. 1, sec. 2, Sep 3, 1910 - RMN.

AZPELL, THOMAS.  See p. 5, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

AZPELL, THOS. F.  See p. 6, Sep, 1923 - MF. See p. 17, May, 1925 - MF.

AZTLAN.  Region known as the San Juan. Very fine description by Jno L. Howe. Includes also Mancos Valley, p. 2, 2 1/4 columns, Nov 25, 1877 - RMN.
BAAB, HENRY. See p. 8, vol. II - STONE.

BABB, HENRY B. (V.) Attorney, p. 43 - EMC.
See Sep, 1924 - Bar Association RECORDS.
Also Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

Mentioned, p. 542, vol. II - HALL.

BABB, HENRY BELTON. Portrait and biographical sketch, Apr 23 (22?), 1909 - RMN.

BABBITT, K.R. Attorney, Colo. Springs, p. 7, section 3, (no date), 1901 - RMN.


BABCOCK, A.S. Biography, p. 391, vol. IV - HALL.

BABCOCK, ALONZO STRONG. (Probably same as above.) Pioneer 1859, took up claim near Littleton. Son of Elijah and Mary A. Long biography, p. 1011 - P&B REC. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL. Obituary, p. 2, Jan 31 - TIMES.


BABCOCK, FRANK N. Marriage of, Greeley, to Miss Gussie Nichols, niece of P.T. Barnum. Account and poem by Pabor, p. 1, Jun 23, 1871 - RMN.

BABCOCK, FRED"K G. Denver Attorney, p. 40 - RMC.

BABCOCK, HENRY S. & WIFE CALINTHA J. Lose daughter Cora. Dies aged 8 years, on Mar 8, 1863. See papers near that date - TWMR.

BABCOCK, J.D. (MRS.) Of Golden. Dies in Calif., aged 75 years. Was 50 years a resident of Jefferson Co., Colo: Troutdale, Beaver Brook, (kept hotel here and in Bear Creek Canon), p. 1, Dec 4, 1924 - TRANSCRIPT.

BABCOCK, JASPER D. & WIFE. Of Morrison, p. 295, vol. IV - STONE.

BABCOCK, JNO. S. Portrait in booklet, the members portraits - S9GAC.

BABCOCK, JOHN. Denver Merchant, p. 252 - RMC.

BABCOCK, M.W. Biography, p. 592, vol. II - STONE.

BABCOCK, MISS. One of the teachers at Wolfe Hall. Marries N.M. Chamberlin, p. 4, Dec 21, 1897 - RMN.

BABCOCK RANCHE. Douglas Co. Picture, p. 3, Dec 16, 1921 - DCRJ.

BABCOCK, SAM'L G. (RIGHT REV.) Bishop of Mass. visits Denver, p. 4, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.

BABCOCK, STEPHEN H. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.

BABCOCK, T.B. Lumber dealer, Yuma. Portrait, p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

BABCOCK, T.B. Mayor of Yuma. Portrait and picture his residence, p. 20, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

BABCOCK, W.N. Biography, 1880, p. 345 - VICKERS.

BABER, A.G. ‘59er. Was delegate from Denver to form Provisional Government, after failure of first Constitutional Convention. (Reference lost.)

BABER, E.M. (REV.) Pastor, 1st United Brethren Church Denver, p. 3, Mar 11, 1927 - PROTESTANT NATION.

BACA, BENITO. Of Las Vegas, N. M. Attends Trans-Mississippi Irrigation Congress, Denver, p. 4, Oct 17, 1873 - RMN.

BACA COUNTY. History of, including the names of towns, pp. 71-72, vol. IV - HALL.

BACA, FELIPE. Of Huerfano Co. and Las Animas. Member, Territorial Assembly 1870, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.

BACA, JUAN ANTONIO. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.

BACA LAND GRANT. No. 4, known as the Crestone Estate. Map of, p. 28 - SLV. Mention of matters there and improvements at Crestone, p. 3, Mar 17, 1900 - SJP. Later description, lease and mines mentioned (Jas. Allen, lessee), 2/3 column, p. 6, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.
BACA, POLONIA. Dies at Trinidad, wife of Hon. A.W. Archibald. Former pupil Wolfe Hall, Denver. p. 3, Sep 29, 1876 - LACL.

BACA, VINCENTE DE. Story of his descent from Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Baca, of famous S.W. Colo. family, p. 5, Aug 8 and p. 2, Aug 27, 1903 - TIMES.

BACH, SOREN. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan County HERALD.


BACHELTER, WILLIE E. Portrait, p. 11, Feb 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.

BACHELOR. Town in Hinsdale County (Bachelor City). Its paper of 1892, The Teller Topics, several copies in Colo. Historical Library, Denver. See Jul 22, list its Ordinances; p. 4, Aug 6, its miners’ Pay Roll $11,000; Sep 24, its Peoples’ Party Convention notice, published notice of coming meeting at the Chance Bunk House, to nominate a Justice and constable, p. 1, Oct 1 following, 1892 - BTH.

BACKUS, C.A. Of Wray, Colo., p. 14, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.


BACKUS, G.B. Justice of the Peace. A marriage by him, Mar 9, 1864 - BHDMJ.

BACKUS, GEO. B. (JUDGE) Old and prominent citizen, Blackhawk. Obituary, p. 4, Jun 13, 1873 - TIMES. Death of, noted, p. 2, Jun 22 - DSMM.

BACKUS, WILLIAM R. Name in list, early pioneers Gilpin Co. Living in 1882, Oct 28, 1860 - CCP.

BACON, ALF. TERRY. Once elected Mayor of Greeley. Obituary (biography only), p. 1, Jun 5, 1901 - REPUBL.


BACON, CORBET. Pilgrim of 1858. Has been East, but will return and work claims in Illinois Gulch. Editorial mention, p. 3, May 3 and Oct 29 following, 1863 - TWMR.


BACON, G.W. Biography, p. 454, vol. III - STONE.

BACON, GEO. W. & MAGGIE. Death of their infant, Geo. Ewing Bacon, age 5 years, Feb 22, 1864 - BHDMJ.

BACON, J.C. Member Legislature from mountain district, p. 7, Mar 1, 1911 - DET.

BACON, J.N. Died at Kiowa disaster on R.R. Funeral and Resolutions passed by society, p. 4, May 29, 1878 - RMN.

BACON, J.W. Member, Colo. Legislature 1872 (the 9th), p. 545, vol. II - HALL.

BACON, JENNETTE & LAFAYETTE Of Arapahoe Co. Consider property sale, p. 2, centre 4th column, Nov 3, 1874 - RMN.


BACON, JNO. H. Former Mayor, Colo Springs. Portrait, Jan 18, 1904 - POST. Biography, Jan 18, 1904 - TIMES.

BACON, JOHN N. Funeral of, 1/4 column, p. 4, May 29, 1878 - TRIB.

BACON, L.W. Resident Elliott, Colo., in a list of pioneers, p. 17, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. ‘59er, born Pa, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.


BACON, L.W. (MRS.) An old advertizement of embroidery stamping in Central City, 1863. Published by, p. 1, Jun 2, 1863 - CCR.


BACON, ORPIE E. (MRS.) Pres., Mutual Improvement Club, Longmont, p. 1, Jun 13, 1897 - RMN.

BACON, “WILD BIRD.” “Wild Bird” was said to have been a Miss Bacon who married Mr. Frink. Her daughter is said to have married Mr. Jackson. Lillie and Olive, daughters of Wild Bird. Note from Mrs. C.B. Frink and note by H.E. Bromwell.

BADER, ERNEST H. Graduate, Agricultural College, Colo. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 12, 1915 - TIMES.
BADER, JNO G. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 611 - HCBV.

BADER, M. Of Rocky Ford. Picture, p. 10, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN.

BADGER, HERBERT E. Picture as graduate, High School, p. 3, Jun 3, 1897 - TIMES.

BADGER, JAS. B. (MRS.)(nee Underhill) Obituary, p. 3, Mar 4, 1894 - RMN.

BADGER, HERBERT E. Picture as graduate, High School, p. 3, Jun 3, 1897 - TIMES.

BADGER, JAS. B. (MRS.) (nee Underhill) Obituary, p. 3, Mar 4, 1894 - RMN.

BADON, CECIL (SIR). And party are on route to Denver. p. 4, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.

BAER, HERMAN. Attorney, Denver, p. 10, Nov 6, 1903 - POST.

BAER, ISAAC. Of Meeker, 1905. Portrait, p. 48 - S15GAC.

BAER, NOAH. Biography up to 1881 (Chaffee Co.), p. 507 - HAVC.

BAERRESEN, HAROLD W. See p. 387, vol. IV - HALL.


BAERRESEN, WALTER. See p. 11, Jan 25, 1927 - DEP.


BAERRESON, VIGO A. (MRS.) Wife of Norway and Denmark Consul. Picture, p. 1, society section, May 5, 1918 - RMN.

BAGGS, C.L. Name in pioneer list published Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.


BAGGS, EDITH P. (MRS.) See p. 1, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

BAGGS, EDW C. Obituary and portrait. Sketch by Macon, p. 19, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

BAGGS, EDW. G. Biography, p. 485, vol. IV - HALL.

BAGLEY, CHAS H. D.D.S. Biography, p. 347 - VICKERS.


BAGLEY, HENRY A. Two portraits, different ages, (youth) p. 10, Sep 7, 1905 - TIMES.


BAGLEY, T.F. See p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BAGOT, WM. (DR.) Brief note occasion illness, Nov 25, 1918 - RMN.

“BAILEY.” Sculptor visits Denver in 60’s. Has just completed group in marble, “The First Prayer.” Described editorially, p. 4, Aug 15, 1867 - RMN.

BAILEY, A.D. (PROF.) West Denver Public School. Address by, on Washington’s Birthday, Feb 22, 1886 - RMN.

BAILEY, A.W.  Pioneer druggist, Denver, established 1860, p. 4, Dec 31, 1876 - TRIB.  
Picture, also one of wife, p. 2, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.  
Mr. Bailey relates tales of “Dave Moffat,” recently deceased, p. 7, column 8, Mar 19, 1911 - RMN.  
Portrait as former Pres., Society Colo. Pioneers, p. 4, Jun 22, 1911 - RMN.  
BAILEY, A.W. (MRS.)  Her art class at her residence, 593 Stout St., described, and her pictures, p. 8, Mar 21, 1881 - REPUBL.  
Account of, in 1860-1861, pp. 9-10, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.  
BAILEY, CHARLES.  See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.  
BAILEY, CHAS.  Picture, p. 1, Woman’s Section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.  
BAILEY, D.B.  County Commissioner and one of oldest settlers of Larimer County.  Description of his adventure and battle with Indians, p. 1, Aug 29, 1868 - RMN.  
BAILEY, DEWEY C. (MRS.)  Portrait as Ex. Pres., Denver Woman’s Club, p. 15 - RWC.  
Elected 1st V. Pres., Woman’s Club.  Picture, p. 3, section 3, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.  
née Adelia Browne, residence 1914, 545 York, p. 65 - WWWA.  
Portrait, p. 1, Feb 24, 1903 - REPUBL.  
Portrait, p. 1, pt. 2, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.  
Portrait, p. 1, May 21, 1912 - REPUBL.  
See p. 19, Dec 1918 - MF.  
And p. 15, Jan-Feb, 1921 - MF.  
Cattle grower, p. 203 - RMC.  
See p. 5, Nov, 1922 - CP.  
Portrait, section 1, Jun 15, 1906 - TIMES.  
Picture and autobiographical notes, p. 6, Dec 26, 1911 - RMN.  
Mayor-elect of Denver.  Picture at desk, p. 9, May 21, 1919 - POST.  
He makes address of introduction at dedication [of] Greek Theatre, Civic Centre, occasion large gathering, p. 9, Aug 1919 - TRAIL.  
Son, D.C. Bailey, Jr., attorney, N.Y.  Obituary, Mar 25-27, 1932 - RMN.  
BAILEY, EDITH M. (MRS.)  Former teacher of Leadville.  Portrait, p. 196 - RWC.  
BAILEY, F.A.  See p. 1, Nov 25, 1908 - MF.  
BAILEY, F.J.  Prominent Mason.  Portrait, p. 16, Feb 10 and Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.  
BAILEY, FRANK T. (DR.)  At Plymouth Congregational Church.  1/2 column quote from his sermon on “The Resurrection,” p. 5, Apr 8, 1901 - REPUBL.  
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 28, 1904 - REPUBL.  
Portrait and text of part of his sermon, p. 3, May 23, 1910 - REPUBL.  
BAILEY, FRED J.  Denver Merchant.  Portrait, p. 51 - RMC.  
Portrait, p. 16, Feb 10, 1901 - REPUBL.  
BAILEY, FRED W.  Denver Senator, 14th Legislative Assembly, 1902-1903.  Portrait, p. 5 - OR14GAC.  
Cartoon picture of, p. 1, Jan 23, 1903 - TIMES.  
Portrait, p. 16 - S15GAC.  
BAILEY, FRED’K W.  Portrait as member, important City Committee, with list over hundred names, pp. 1-2, Aug 5, 1906 - POST.  
See p. 3, May 2, 1911 - RMN.  
BAILEY, G.W.  Biography, p. 810, vol. II - STONE.  
BAILEY, G.W.  See p. 193 - PBRMA.  
Portrait and account of his illness, p. 2, Apr 13, 1909 - POST.  
BAILEY, GEO. WARREN.  See p. 226 - Denver Real Estate.
BAILEY, H.L. With J.L. Bailey in 1866 DIRECTORY OF BUSINESS MEN.
With place on Lawrence between F. & G. Streets (Hay scales) - WILHELM.

Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1927 - POST.

BAILEY, J.L. ‘59er, p. 18 - 59ers’ DIR.
Lands transferred to him by R.L. Bight, Mar 7, 1860 - DENVER LAND RECORDS.
Member or shareholder, Golden City Association, 1859 - SGCA.
Pioneer, 1859. In list, p. 553, vol. II - HALL.
Bull’s Head Corral belongs to him, Jan 1, 1879 - TRIB.
Portrait, p. 48 - VICKERS.
Biography, p. 318 (Jos. L.) - VICKERS.
Woodcut of, p. 2, Apr 7, 1889 - REPUBL.

BAILEY, J.L. Marries Miss Mary O’Connell, both of Denver, Dec 2, 1860 - WM.

BAILEY, JENNIE. Graduate, Gross Medical College.
Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.
Picture, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.

BAILEY, JNO. W. Prominent mining man of Silver Cliff.
Picture of house where he once lived, p. 9, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

BAILEY, JOHN C. Colo. pioneer 1860, dies in Longmont. Picture and biographical sketch, p. 5, Sep 8, 1906 - RMN.
BAILEY, JOHN W. or J.W. Of Denver. Portrait p. 122 and biography, p. 323 - VICKERS.
Picture of his fine residence, p. 126 - VICKERS.

BAILEY, JOSEPH. City Marshall, Denver, p. 8, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.
Also see, p. 387, vol. IV - HALL.
Mentioned, p. 524, vol. II - HALL.

Portrait and biographical sketch. Pioneer 1859. Central resident, p. 4, Aug 12, 1895 - TIMES.
Again, p. 3, Jan 15, 1933 - POST.
Advertizement, his Bull’s Head Corral. Picture, p. 4, Jan 6, 1875 - TRIB.
He builds elegant residence at 13th and Sherman (after purchased by Tabor) and sold first to Jos. W. Watson, p. 12, Sep 28, 1919 - POST.

BAILEY, JOY. Picture, p. 15, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES.

BAILEY, KATHRYN L. Marriage in Phila. (1 column), p. 6, Dec 27, 1890 - TIMES.

BAILEY, L.L. See p. 296, vol. I - HALL.


BAILEY, MAY (MISS). Obituary, p. 1, May 7, 1897 - RMN.

BAILEY, MORTON S. Reported as elected Governor of Colo. Portrait, very large. (Not elected, however, as Alva Adams was the man), p. 1, Nov 3-4, 1896 - POST.
Portrait, occasion obituary. An arrival Colo.1880 Denver, May 18, 1922 - POST.
Clippings in p. 63, vol. 65 - DSB.
Colorado Supreme Court. Very fine tribute, p. 1, May 19, 1922 - RJDC.

BAILEY, PRESLEY S. Portrait and biography, p. 304 and p. 492 , vol. IV - HALL.

BAILEY, R.H. See p. 2, Jan, 1927 - DEN.

BAILEY, R.O. Mentioned as member from Larimer Co. to Legislature 1864, p. 538, vol. II - HALL.


BAILEY, RALPH W. See p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

BAILEY, ROBERT. Biography, p.488, vol. IV - HALL.

BAILEY, SAMUEL S. Publishing of will (Otero County) and mention of Alb. C. and Warren J. Bailey (non-resident heirs), p. 4, Dec 30, 1932 - Rocky Ford TRIBUNE.


BAILEY, W.J. Banker (visitor), p. 15, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.
BAILOR, JNO. C. Teacher, Colorado School of Mines. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 27, 1903 - TIMES.

BAINBRIDGE, JOSEPH H. (DR.) Prof. Psychology, University Denver, 1904. Portrait, also biography, p. 14, Jan 16, 1904 - RMN.


BAINTER, PETER E. Resident, El Paso Co. Biographical sketch of ca. 1880, p. 446 - HAVC.

BAIR, JOSEPH H. (DR.) Professor Psychology, University of Denver, 1904. Portrait, also biography, p. 14, Jan 16, 1904 - RMN.

BAIRD, A.J. See pp. 12-36, Jan 1925 - MSB.

BAIRD, EMMA ILES. ‘59er from England (London), arrived 1857. Residence, 2564 Dexter Street, Denver. List, p. 9, main section, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

BAIRD, HENRY J. Of Delta. An arrival Colo 1905. Was Republican Candidate for Congress 1914-1916. Obituary, p. 4, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.

BAIRD, J.C. An arrival of 1858. Portrait (not clear). Account, discovery of gold with Wm. Green Russell, p. 4, Jan 1, 1911 - POST.

BAIRD, JAMES T. Proprietor, “Baird’s Mammoth Stock Ranche” on Cherry Creek, p. 1028 - P&B REC.


BAIRD, RALPH D. Post staff Photographer. His picture of flood near the Starbuck and Morrison neighborhood, Bear Creek Canon, p. 5, Jul 8, 1933.


BAIRD, THOMAS DAVID (DR.) Of Walsenburg. Portrait, p. 187 - C/SMILEY.

BAKER, A.J. Biography, p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

BAKER, A.K. & WIFE. Of Loveland. Celebrate 63rd anniversary of marriage. He was first Secy. of the Town Colony, arrived Colorado 1866. Brief account, p. 10, Jan 12, 1905 - TIMES.

BAKER, A.S. Picture and biography, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.

BAKER, A.W. Conducted train near Brookville. Interview, p. 4, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.

BAKER, ADDISON. Pioneer 1860, born N.Y., p. 552, vol. II - HALL. Funeral noted, from head of Fifth St. (aged 66 years) - Jan 21, 1884 - RMN.

BAKER, ADDISON. Early pioneer portrait, photo, in Colorado History Museum, Denver. He offers to give $500 to help start a new school if someone will match it, and is answered by A. Anker, who says he would give $1,000. p. 1, Dec 15 and p. 2, Dec 19, 1866 - RMN. Description the old Indian Spring on his place in west Denver, now is marked by the ladies of the D.A.R. with memorial tablet. Account, p. 1, Oct 30, 1921 - RMN. Story of his tomb at Riverside and its statue of his favorite horse, (his name misquoted as N.A. Baker), p. 5, Jun 3, 1901 - POST. Picture his cattle Ranche near Ft. Morgan, and of his horse, p. 8, Aug 31, 1889 - FMT.

BAKER, ALBERT L. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention held Denver 1908. He is of Osceola, Penn. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

BAKER, ATTA. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 4, 1901 - RMN.

BAKER, CATHERINE (MRS.) Pioneer and widow of A.C. Baker, p. 14, Jan 10, 1923 - RMN.


BAKER, DAVID. Biography, p. 390, vol. IV - HALL.

BAKER, E.G. Principal, High School Brighton. Picture, p. 31, Mar 13, 1927 - POST.


BAKER, EVELYN. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 25, 1932 - POST.


BAKER, FRED H. Ranching. Ranche, Cache la Poudre, p. 359 - HLCW.

BAKER, G.G. Biography, p. 906, vol. II - STONE.

BAKER, GEO. A. Portrait, newly elected Mayor of Canon City, to succeed Governor elect Jas. H. Peabody, p. 2, Jan 7, 1903 - TIMES.

BAKER, GRACE. Member, East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 24, 1897 - RMN.

BAKER, HERBERT M. Picture as graduate, Denver High School, p. 3, Jun 3, 1897 - TIMES.

BAKER, IRVING. Dies at his post. Funeral description, flowers and pall bearers, p. 1, Jan 2 and p. 5, Jan 5, 1896 - RMN.


BAKER, JIM. Plainsman and famous scout. Description of his work as guide in Marcy’s expedition and portrait, pp. 141-145, vol. 1 - HALL. Photograph of 1888, p. 159 - SMILEY. Portrait, p. 204 - UDW. See p. 314 - OSFT. His little daughter had wound in lip, caused by tarantula bite, and Dr. H.H. Beals of Denver operated upon it so as to leave no scar, Sep 27, 1860 - WM. Account of him, p. 1, magazine section, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN. Portrait, p. 311 - HCBH. Accounts, p. 13, Feb. 1909 and p. 8, Aug. 1924 - TRAIL.

BAKER, JOHN. Portrait (or biography) 1880, p. 357 - VICKERS.
BAKER, JOHN. Builds superior hotel, Denver (The Glenarm). Described in 3 column article. Later sells out to C.F. Burrell, p. 5, Apr 19, 1880 - RMN.


BAKER, MADALINE M. (DR.) See p. 119 - RWC.

BAKER, MELENA. Weds Mr. Aaron Kimball by Rev. A.R. Day in Denver, published Feb 12, 1864 - BHDMJ.

BAKER, MR. Inspector, health. Portrait, p. 11, Jun 13, 1914 - MF.


BAKER, NATHAN A. (MRS.) Pres., Pioneer Ladies’ Aid Society. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 14, 1896 - REPUBL. (Note: - N.A. Baker attended a celebration of founding of Montana City, at site, on date of unveiling of the monument to the founders of this settlement in 1858. By S.A.R. of Colo. Portrait, see files of Nov. 9, 1924 - especially RMN.)


BAKER, OSMAN CLEANDER (REV.) Bishop, M.E. Church, arrives Colorado to preside at Colo. Conference to be held at Central City, p. 1, Jun 28, 1866 - RMN.

BAKER, RACHEL B. (MRS.) “Whose poems have been published in leading magazines.” Funeral from 6th Avenue Community Church. Husband and daughter Mabel R. survive, and sisters, p. 8, Oct 2, 1926 - RMN.

BAKER, RACHEL (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, Society section, May 19, 1918 - RMH.


BAKER, THOS. J. Miner, Russell Gulch. Biography up to 1880, p. 443 - HCBV.


BAKER, W.T., MR. & MRS. Celebrate Wedding Anniversary, p. 3, section 3, Jan 5, 1913 - POST.

BAKER, WILLIAM. ‘59er, Boulder County. Biography, p. 615 - HCBV.

BALCOM, CAROLINE. Candidate for trip to Europe (contest). Picture, p. 8, Mar 8 and p. 2, May 31 following, 1911 - RMN.

BALCOM, EDNA. Picture, p. 3, Apr 26, 1909 - POST. Also, p. 14, Sep 10 and Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

BALCOM, PELIMON A. Biography, p. 389, vol. IV - STONE.

BALCOM, WM. A. K.T. in uniform, occasion Conclave, Denver, p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 - POST.

BALCOMB, J.B. Graduate, Colo. Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 - RMN.

BALD MOUNTAIN. Mining District. Description, 1/2 column, Nov 28, 1881 and earlier - REPUBL. Letter from, very good, 1 column, p. 2, Sep 14, 1881 - REPUBL.
BALDERSTON, GEO. Fine portrait as Manager of Stratton Independence Mine, p. 5, May 2, 1904 - TIMES.


BALDOCK & BRADLEY. Sells the “Morning Star” mine to Gov. Routt, 1877 (located in Leadville District), p. 442, vol. II - HALL.


BALDWIN, ASA S. Portrait as member, 9th General Assembly Colo. - S9GAC.

BALDWIN, B.F. Of Custer Co. ca. 1880. Biographical sketch, p. 743 - HAVC.


BALDWIN, C.W. Enrolling Clerk, 9th Territorial Legislature 1872, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.

BALDWIN, CHAS. C. Engineer, Leadville ca. 1880. Biographical sketch, p. 743 - HAVC.


BALDWIN, J. B. (MR. & MRS.) Victims of accident in Canon near El Dorado Springs, 2 pictures, pp. 1-3, Jul 10, 1911 - RMN.

BALDWIN, J.R. (MRS.) Dies at 76 years (nee Kittridge). Long biography, p. 10, Nov 1, 1927 - POST.

BALDWIN, M.A. Arrived 1860. Born Ills. in 1858, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.

BALDWIN, M.M. Biography, p. 386, vol. IV - HALL.

BALDWIN, MARK A. Arrived Colo. 1860. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 25-27, Mar 7, 1911 - TRAIL.

BALDWIN, MOSES M. Member, 9th General Assembly Colo. - S9GAC.

BALDWIN, OLIVER (HON.) Son of Sir Stanley Baldwin and member Parliament, visits Denver. Portrait and interview, p. 1, Jan 17, 1932 - RMN.

BALDWIN, PAULINE. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 11, 1927 - DEN.


BALDWIN, SIMEON E. Department of Law, Yale University (sketch), p. 3, Aug 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

BALDWIN, WM. Arrived 1860, born Ills. Mentioned, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.

BALE, WINFIELD B., SR. See p. 567, vol. IV - HCBH.

BALE, WM. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 505 - HAVC.

BALES, BERT. See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

BALES, WM. S. Portrait, p. 75 - S10GAC.
BALFE, PATRICK HENRY. Of Denver. Biography, p. 711, P&B REC.

BALL, DAVID J. Of Empire, Clear Creek Co. resident, p. 17 - P&B REC. Candidate, Representative 5th Session Territorial Legislature, p. 541, vol. II - HALL.

BALL, DAVID J. Of Empire. Yesterday filed articles of Incorporation of the Georgetown and Middle Park Wagon Road Company, p. 4, Dec 14, 1878 - TIMES.

BALL, EDWARD. Boy student. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - RMN.

BALL, ERNEST R. Song composer. Portrait and obituary, p. 1 (no date), 1927 - DEN.

BALL, J. H. Biography, p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.

BALL, JNO. R. His foundry in Durango. Picture, p. 41 - GSJ.


BALL, R.J. Editor, Loveland Reporter Herald. Portrait on occasion the Colo. Editorial Assoc. meeting, p. 5, Jan 14, 1928 - DMP.


BALLANTINE, IDA (MRS.) - Portrait, p. 119 - RWC.


BALLARD, A.H. (REV.) Of Ft. Morgan. To be honored on 52nd anniversary of his becoming a minister of the Baptist Church. He was first in Ft. Morgan, p. 1, Jul 1, 1932 - FMT.

BALLARD, C.W. Editor, the Star, Akron. Portrait on occasion writeup of the town, illustrated with biographical sketch. (Akron is now five years old), p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.

BALLARD, E.A. See p. 360, vol. IV - HALL.


BALLARD, FRED L. Portrait, p. 188 - S15GAC.

BALLARD, JNO. B. Resident, Gilpin Co. in 1880. Biography, p. 440 - HCBV.

BALLARD, JUDGE. Of Denver, p. 8, Apr 23, 1896 - RMN. Represents the Peoples’ Party. Addresses an audience of voters in Florence, Colo., p. 3, column 3, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.


BALLARD, JUDGE. Of Denver, p. 8, Apr 23, 1896 - RMN. Represents the Peoples’ Party. Addresses an audience of voters in Florence, Colo., p. 3, column 3, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.


BALLART, HARRIMAN. His daughter born near Ralston Creek Jan 21. See p. 4, Jan 28, 1869 - RMN.


BALLANTINE, G.W. (MRS.) Entertains the young friends of her son’s fiancee, Miss Margaret Garver, p. 5, Sep 27, 1913 - TIMES.

BALLANTINE, J.W. See p. 5, Dec 12, 1911 - RMN.
BALLENTINE, JNO. HOWARD. Obituary with portrait (graduate, East Denver High School.), p. 6, Apr 23, 1907 - RMN.

BALLENTINE, NORMAN S. Picture as graduate, East Denver High School, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.

BALLENTINE, WM. Oldest man in Greeley, aged 91. Picture with daughter and her family, p. 7, Feb 22, 1910 - RMN.

BALLENTYNE, JANE (MISS). Portrait, p. 11, Aug 29, 1927 - POST.

BALLINGO, J.F. Obituary, p. 31, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

BALLINGER, CARMAN. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 18, 1903 - RMN.

BALLINGER, JOHN. Dies in Boulder. Obituary, p. 4, Feb 11, 1877 - RMN.

BALLINGER, LONDON W. Dies near Boulder, age 12. Obituary, p. 9, Dec 3, 1870 - DCT.

BALLINGER, RICHARD A. Ex-U.S. Secretary of the Interior, will speak at the Auditorium, Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 28, 1911 - TIMES.

BALLINGER, RICHARD M. Portrait of, with bride, nee Eva Haffy, p. 5, Feb 26, 1902 - REPUBL.


BALLON, DANIEL. Attorney of Providence, R. I. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 18, 1893 - RMN.

BALLOU, FRANK. See pp. 328 and 352 - OTCD.

BALLOU, FRANKLIN. Was V. Pres. and Gen’l Manager, Bi-Metallic Smelting Co., Leadville. Portrait, p. 22 - MMC.


BALSTER, F.S. Picture of his store and residence in Durango, 1901, p. 29 - GSJ.

BANCKER, EMILY (MISS). Actress at the Tabor Grand, p. 6, May 5, 1895 - RMN.

BANCROFT, ALICE (MISS). Portrait, p. 20, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.


BANCROFT, BENJ. CASSIUS. Portrait, p. 375, vol. IV - HCBH.


BANCROFT, F.J. (DR. & MRS.) Portraits of, 1870, p. 9, Dec 6, 1892 - RMN.

BANCROFT, F.J. (MRS.) Report, as Secy., North Side Hospital (1 column), p. 4, Oct 5, 1881 - TIMES.

BANCROFT, F.N. Biography, p. 694, vol. II - STONE.

BANCROFT, FRANK N. Attorney, Denver, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

BANCROFT, FRANK N. Story of pioneer days, p. 39, Nov. 1906 - SOC. Picture in group, council for Schleir, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.

BANCROFT, FREDERIC JONES (DR.) City Physician, 1878-1879, p. 530, vol. II - HALL.
Name signed to testimonial, p. 4, Dec 14, 1878 - TRIB.
Portrait and biography to 1880, pp. 104 and 328 - VICKERS.
Elected Pres., Colo. State Historical Society, p. 5, Jan 13, 1880 - RMN.
Residence in 1866 on Larimer, between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.
Biography, p. 367, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 43 - COLORADO MEDICAL JOURNAL.
Portrait, p. 209 - BYERS.
Portrait, p. 1067, vol. III - HCBH.
Portrait, obituary and biography, p. 4, Jan 17, 1903 - TIMES.
Died Calif. Pioneer 1866 Colo. Good portrait with obituary and biography, p. 1, Jan 2, 1872 - RMN.
Pres., State Bd. of Health. Address (2 columns), p. 4, Jan 23, 1878 - RMN.
Dies in Calif. Very exciting biographical sketch by Southern Colo. paper, p. 5, Jan 22, 1903 - Saguache CRESCENT.
Also Feb 5, 1903 - Saguache CRESCENT.
Biography, p. 56 - AMB.
See p. 617 - DAPS.
Mrs. Bancroft has exhibit [of] paintings at Art Club 1896, p. 7, column 2, Dec 11, 1896 - RMN.
BANCROFT, G.W. Pioneer 1857, p. 19 - 59ers’ DIR.
Mentioned, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.
BANCROFT, GEORGE. Historian of Colo. and other Western States and guest in Denver previously. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jan 18, 1891 - RMN.
Quotations from his beautiful Eulogy upon Lincoln.
Quoted at length, as delivered in Washington in 1866, p. 3, Feb 4, 1921 - RJDC.
BANCROFT, HARRY. Passenger Agent, Santa Fe R.R. Co. Portrait and obituary, p. 8, Feb 11, 1897 - RMN.
BANCROFT, HENRIETTA (MISS). Field Secy. for Nat’l Deaconess Bureau, visits Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 8, 1899 - REPUBL.
BANCROFT, HERBERT HOWE. Historian. Visits Denver, searching facts for his forthcoming history of the Western. 2 1/2 columns of biography and appreciation of his life and works. (He was born 1832, Ohio.) A very fine article, quotes Chas. A. Dana upon his history, p. 6, Oct 20, 1884 - RMN.
BANCROFT, HOWLAND. Biography, p. 89, vol. III - STONE.
BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. A notice of his History [of] Colorado, p. 6, Jan 11, 1886 - TIMES.
He is said to have interviewed in 1884. Published p. 109, May 1930 - COLORADAN.
BANCROFT, LEWIS M. Architect. His professional card, p. 1, Oct 2, 1872 - RMN.
BANCROFT, R.H. Of Palisade. Portrait, p. 4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.
BANCROFT, W.H. Pioneer artist of Colo. Springs is killed in accident, aged 72, at Pinon, Colo. Dies Pueblo, 40 years resident Colo. Springs. Father of Dr. Geo. Bancroft of same place, p. 6, Jun 18, 1932 - RMH.
BANCROFT, W.H. Gen’l Manager, Ore. Short Line, p. 1, Jun 16, 1897 - RMN.
BANDEMERE, IRENE. See p. 6, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.
BANDHAUER, ROBERT. Biography (1880), p. 342 - VICKERS.
BANE, D.H. Of LaMar. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1911 - RMN.
BANE, LUA (MISS). See p. 2, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.
BANE, WM. C. (DR.) Of Denver, p. 105 - RMC.
BANGERD, GEORGE. See May 31, 1897 - REPUBL.
BANGERD, JNO. G. Veteran Letter Carrier, retiring. Picture and biography, p. 15 (month unnoted), 1930 - POST.
BANGERD, WILLIE. See May 31, 1897 - REPUBL.
BANGERT, CHAS. Biography, p. 396, vol. IV - HALL.
BANGS, JAS. E. From 1892-1895 connected with The Republican. His portrait, obituary and history, p. 8, May 8, 1901 - REPUBL.


BANKER, LEONARD F. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 19, 1908 - TIMES.

BANKS, BERTIE. See p. 375, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BANKS, GEO. O. Weds Mrs. Rhoda P. Hepburn, both residents Denver. Married by Rev. Hitchings of St. John’s Church Feb 8, 1866. Published in issue of Feb 10, 1866 - RMN.

BANKS, JAS. J. See p. 375, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BANKS, LOUIS ALBERT (REV.) Pastor, Trinity M.E. Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 1, 1908 - POST.

BANKSON, MARIAN. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


BANNING, GEO. C. Portrait of ca. 1880, p. 54 - HAVC.

BANNING, JNO. A. Biography, p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.

BANNING, JNO. ANDERSON. ‘59er. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Apr 9, 1911 - TIMES.

BANNING, LAURA (MRS.) Wife of Sylvester Banning. She dies, Colo. City. Obituary, Feb 8, 1861 - RMN.


BANNISTER, L. W. Biography, vol. II - STONE.

BANNISTER, L. WARD. Member, Committee on Entertainment of Queen Marie and the Roumanian Royal party in their visit to Denver, p. 5, Nov 10, 1925 - POST. His figure pictured, p. 4, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.


BANSINGER, T. O. Biography, p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.


BAPTIST. Convention of Colo. churches, 1 column, description, many names, p. 2, Sep 25, 1866 - RMN.


BARBEE, H.H. Portrait, p. 189, 1905 - S15GAC.

BARBEE, MARY LINDSEY. Graduate. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

BARBEE, SAMUEL. Biography, p. 337 - VICKERS.


BARBER, HARRY. Student of Colorado University. Musician. Picture and obituary, section 2, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.

BARBER, J.M. Biography, p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BARBER, JAMES S. Of Weld Co., p. 44 - S15GAC. Of East Evans, Weld Co., Ranchman. Biography, p. 1038 - P&B REC. Ranche near Evans, Colo., p. 16, Jan, 1903, (before the 10th) - ECC.

BARBER, JOHN C. Assistant. in bank. Portrait, p. 14, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

BARBER, JOSEPH S. See p. 612 - HCBV.

BARBER, WM. M. See p. 247, vol. II - STONE.

BARBER, WM. H. Died Denver, age 78. Son of J.S. Barber, who crossed plains 1862, from Iowa, in wagon train of 50 wagons, or Prairie Schooners. Resident of Boulder. p. 19, Jul 10, 1934 - POST.

BARBOT, W.A. Picture, his new residence, Denver, p. 12, Dec 20, 1890 - TIMES. Cost, $7500, p. 36 - TIMES. See p. 36, Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.
His wife, Jeanette G. Barbour, dies in Denver, aged 29, born Mass., p. 2, May 19, 1864 - RMN.
Also, May 24 - Daily Denver COMMONWEALTH.
He is public Notary and City Clerk of Denver.  A notice advertised by, p. 3, column 3, Jul 8, 1864 - RMN.
Again, long account by, of Proceedings [of] the City Council, p. 2, column 3, Jul 11, 1864 - RMN.
Report by, of City Council Proceedings, over 1 column with names of aldermen, p. 3, Jul 20, 1864 - RMN.

BARBOUR, EDWIN H.  Professor of Univ. Nebr. visits, p. 5, Aug 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 2, Aug 2, 1901 - REPUBL.


BARBOUR, OSCAR F.  Biography, p. 552 - HCBV.

BARBOUR, PAULINE.  Only sister of Mr. Chauncey Barbour, who is now the Mountain Correspondent of the Western Mountaineer paper, has died in Leavenworth, Feb 1 and Feb 9, 1861 - probably WM.

BARCLAY, J.B. (DR.)  Of Boulder Co., died 1896, p. 284 - P&B REC.

BARCLAY, JAS. E. (MRS.)  An 1870 arrival with Longmont Colony.  Obituary and considerable biography, Aug 26, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

BARCLAY, JOSEPH D. (DR.)  Of Longmont.  Biography, p. 579 - APSS.

BARCLAY, WM. G.  ‘59er (not in 59ers’ DIR.)  Arrived and was share holder in Golden City assoc. and owned many shares - SGCA

BARCLEY, JOHN L. (MRS.)  Obituary, p. 1, Dec 7, 1911 - RMN.

BARDWELL, ALONZO F.  Picture and biography (resident of Aspen), p. 34 - MMC.

BARDWELL, R.J.  Attorney.  Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jun 1, 1903 - TIMES.

BARDWELL, RODNEY.  Of Denver.  Member of 14th session Legislature.  Picture, p. 4, Jan 3, 1907 - POST.

BARDWELL, RODNEY J.  Attorney, Denver.  Portrait, p. 29 - RMC.

BARE HILLS.  Mineral camp.  Write up showing picture, Warren Shafthouse and Galvaston Tunnel.  1/2 page description of District, p. 34, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

BARELA, CASIMERE.  Delegate from 12th district to 8th General Territorial Assembly 1872 and again in 10th assembly 1874, pp. 546-547, vol. II - HALL.
Member, Senate, 1st State Assembly.  Received 1,186 votes against the Republican candidate, Geo. R. Swallow, pp. 330-331, Colo. Legislative Manual of 1877.
He was Sheriff, Las Animas Co. 1875 and delegate to Constitutional Convention which met 1875-1876.  Born in N. Mex. at El Embuda, Rio Arriba Co.
Portraits, p. 312, vol. II - HALL.
Sketch, while in Legislature 1899, p. 1, Jan 7, 1877 - RMN.
His speech made in Legislature reproduced, p. 2, Feb 13, 1885 - DTR.
Portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1893 - RMN.
Is Pres. of the House of Representatives of 1893.  Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 1-2, Jan 5, 1893 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 47 - PSC10GAC.
See p. 1, Sep 6, 1894 - RMN.
Member, 1901 Legislature (13th).  Portrait, p. 35 - OR13GAC, and p. 7 in another pamphlet.
His portrait also in colored glass in Dome of Colo. State Capitol Building.
Was of Trinidad when in Constitutional Convention 1876.  Portrait, p. 16 - RMC.
Portraits or biography, p. 667, vol. III - STONE.
Portraits or biography, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Member, 14th General Assembly Colo. 1903 and Chairman, Senate Committee to draw up a set of Resolutions on death of Hon. H.P.H. Bromwell.  This document is reproduced with his autograph, p. 70, 1910 publication - BG.
Portrait, p. 6 - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 48 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 330 - BYERS.
Portrait of his daughter, p. 216 - RWC.
Accounts of death of, Dec 17 and 19, 1920 - POST.

BARELA, JESUS MARIA.  Of Conejos County 9th District.  Member, House, 1st Territorial Assembly Colo., Sep, 1861, convened Denver.  Also member of 2nd Legislature, 1862, convened at Colo. City; and of 5th session convened at Golden 1866.  Of the 6th session he was member of the Territorial Council, pp. 535-541, vol. II - HALL.
BARGIE, L.A.  His patriotic poetical effort written for the paper, p. 2, Mar 20, 1862 - CRRM HERALD.


BARKALOW, DERRICK V.  Portrait and biography, p. 195, vol. II - CDLS.

BARKALOW, GENEVIEVE.  Portrait, p. 1, Oct 5, 1913 - POST.

BARKALOW, NEWTON (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 3, Nov 22, 1927 - RMN.

BARKALOW, NEWTON K. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 89 - RWC.

BARKALOW, VIVIAN.  In Wolcott School, p. 6, May 3, 1911 - RMN.

A.J. BARKER.  Alderman, 1st Ward, Denver, 1872-1873, with Bates as Mayor, p. 527, vol. II - HALL.

BARKER, A. LINCOLN.  Son of Anselm H. Barker (?).  History in brief and obituary, p. 27, Oct 1919 - TRAIL.

BARKER, ANSELM H.  Original member, Denver Town or Auraria Town Company.  Living in 1894.  Biography, p. 348 - VICKERS.

BARKER, EDMUND S.  See p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BARKER, EMMA (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Jan 25, 1920 - RMN.

BARKER, EUGENIE (MISS).  Musician, p. 4, Jun 10, 1895 - RMN.

BARKER, FENLON G.  Member, Ionic Lodge A.F.A.M., Leadville, p. 263 - 1903 GLCP.

A.M. BARKER, JAMES (JUSTICE OF THE PEACE).  Well known Mountaineer, convenes his first Court at Blue Lizard Gulch.  Long description follows, p. 4, Oct 28, 1875 - RMN.


BARKER, PATRICK.  Supt., Leadville mine.  Death of his wife Margaret, aged 68, p. 6, Apr 30, 1932 - RMH.


Alderman, 4th Ward Denver, 1873-1874 and Mayor, 1874-1876, p. 527, vol. II - HALL.
He is petitioned to become Mayor of Denver, p. 4, Apr 3, 1874 - RMN.
Being elected Mayor, gives his inaugural address (2/3 column quotation), p. 4, Apr 3, 1874 - RMN.
Foreman of Grand Jury. Portrait, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.
As Mayor, makes his official Report of acts of City Council, p. 4, Jan 9, 1875, 2/3 column paper not noted, but probably RMN.
His obituary and portrait, p. 1, Mar 28, 1900 - REPUBL.
Picture of his residence, on 18th Ave. between Lincoln and Sherman, p. 3, Nov 11, 1906 - POST.
Portrait, p. 25, vol. IV - STONE.
Portrait, p. 192 - RMC.
Also see p. 1, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.

BARKHAUSEN, JNO. J. 2nd V. Pres., Colo. Editorial Assoc. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 9, 1910 - RMN.
He is Editor, the Denver DEMOCRAT. Death of his father John J. Barkhauson. Obituary written by his son, p. 1, Jan 7, 1933 - Denver DEMOCRAT.

BARKLEY, JNO. F. (LT.) Biographical sketch up to ca. 1880, p. 784 - HAVC.

BARKLEY, MRS. (Mother Barkley) ‘59er. Had son, Clarence S., born May 7, 1871, Denver, p. 18, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

BARKLEY, W.H. ‘59er, p. 20 - 59ers’ DIR.
His name also appeared in list of Shareholders of Golden City Association of that year - SGCA.
BARKWELL, M.C. Candidate for School Director, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.

BARKWELL, M.C. (DR.) His new residence at corner Colfax and York St. Picture, p. 7, Apr 2, 1897 -REPUBL.


BARNES, CHAS. N. Died age 71. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 23, 1911 - TIMES.

BARNES, CHESTER D. See p. 2, Aug 8, 1913 - REPUBL.
BARNES, CORRIN. Picture as graduate, Colo. School Mines, p. 2, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.

See p. 1048 - P&B REC.

BARNES, DAVID. Founder of Loveland. Tablet erected in memory of, by Colo. Historical Society. Portrait, full column account and much interesting history. He was arrival 1859 and laid out Loveland 1878. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 20, 1932 - POST.

BARNES, ELMER CLARK. Biography, p. 110, vol. II - STONE.

BARNES, G.S. Portrait, p. 20, May 25, 1890 - RMN.


BARNES, GEORGE. Of Wis. In 1859, in Park Co., Colo. explored with party accompanied by Aldrich and others of Wis. They named Tarryall District, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

BARNES, GEORGE H. Veteran of 1903, p. 7, Jun 7, 1927 - POST.
BARNES, GERRITT S. Of El Paso Co. ca. 1880 - HAVC.

BARNES, GERRITT S. & MRS. BARNES. Celebrated 50th Wedding Anniversary, Colo. Springs. Description (1/2 column), portraits and biographies, p. 2, Feb 26, 1897 - RMN.

BARNES, H.E. See p. 158 - S15GAC.

BARNES, H.E. Pres., Denver County Sunday School Assoc. Picture, p. 16, Oct 31, 1920 - RMN.

BARNES, H.L. Graduate, Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

BARNES, HENRY LEE. See p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BARNES, J.E. “Will attempt automobile trip across the Great Divide, from Denver to Grand Junction and return.” Portrait, p. 5, Aug 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

BARNES, J.I. & ENTIRE FAMILY. Of Colo. Springs (13 children). Good portraits (13), p. 6, section 1, Jan 23, 1928 - POST.

BARNES, J.W. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 555 - HCBV.

BARNES, PERRY. See p. 8, Jan 9, 1899 - RMN.

BARNES, R.C. Of Colorado Springs, p. 9, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

BARNES, RAY & WIFE. Picture in account of flood in Bear Creek Canon, p. 3, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

BARNES, RICH’D S. Celebrates 93rd birthday with his cousin Vardman Hawkins, aged 91 years, at 3033 Welton Street. (No pictures) See p. 9, column 6, Sep 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

BARNES, R.MULUS E. Prominent in Denver Whist Club. ‘49er to Calif., a brother of Attorney S.D. Barnes of Denver and of Mrs. Jane O. Cooper. A very fine portrait and obituary, Oct 19, 1911 - RMN.

BARNES, S.D. Biography, p. 385, vol. IV - HALL.

BARNES, SAMUEL D. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Mar 8, 1894 - RMN.

BARNES, SARAH L. (MRS.) Of Loveland. A founder of the Town, p. 234, (1914) - RWC.

BARNES, W.R. Formerly of the Apollo Theatre, Denver, “Our Old Friend.” Mentioned in paper, as having had six months in the San Jaun mining near Sangre de Christo, etc., Jun 24, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.

BARNETT, GEORGE. Begins as assoc. Editor, the Denver GAZETTE, Sep 15, 1866. (See around this date old files.)


BARNETT, M.D. See p. 254 - S15GAC.

BARNETT, W.D. County attorney, Summit Co., 1867. Note with reference lost. See Summit County files/newspapers.
BARNETT, W.W. Portrait, p. 13, Jul, 1918 - MF.

BARNETT, W.Y. Mentioned as reporter on The MIRROR, Denver paper of late, p. 4, column 1, Jan 10, 1875 - RMN.

BARNEY, EDW. & WIFE. Celebrate 50th anniversary wedding. Description, guests and picture, p. 12, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

BARNEY, FLORENCE K. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.


BARNEY, LIBEUS. Very prominent in 1859, p. 21 - '59ers' DIR.
His biography up to 1880, p. 340 - VICKERS.
Portrair, p. 185 - RMC.
Obituary with portrait, p. 2, Mar 20, 1899 - REPUBL.
His widow was Marella E, died Nov 7, 1925. Home, 1331 Marion Street, Denver. Had son, Bishop F. Barney, born 1873, Denver. Another, Jno M., p. 19, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
Portrait in Historical Society museum, Denver, and p. 10 as '59er - CPSSC.

BARNEY, WM. N. Interviewed by paper, subject:
Dairying in Colo. Lives on St. Vrain River near Longmont, p. 1, May 8, 1871 - BCN.

BARNHARD, NANNIE (MISS) Marries Mr. Warren Favor of Denver "at the Parsonage," by Rev. W.M. Smith on Jan 22, 1866. Published Feb 5, following - RMN.


BARNHILL, J.S. Portrait, p. 18, May 30, 1919 - POST.

BARNITZ, MABEL (MISS) & HER AUNT, MRS. MARY HARRIS. And their song, composed for the Democratic Nat'l Convention and called "Denver," p. 6, Jun 2, 1908 - RMN.

BARNES, R. M. (DR.) Appointed Chaplain, Colo. Penitentiary, Canon City. Portrait and biography, p. 6, Aug 26, 1896 - RMN. (Residence now, 1447 Corona.)

BARNES, SADIE. Class historian, graduate. Portrait, May 21, 1900 - TIMES.

BARNUM, ISAAC E. Attorney, Denver. His speech on death of Garfield given, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.
Portrait, p. 3, Sep 16, 1901 - REPUBL.
Police magistrate, Denver, 1885-1887, p. 533, vol. III - HALL.
Portrait and account of his appointment as Dist. Judge, p. 2, Apr 14, 1891 - REPUBL.
Fine portrait, outline sketch of him, p. 1, Apr 25, 1896 - REPUBL.

BARNUM, P.T. Famous showman arrives Denver. His son-in-law is building a fine residence on north side, p. 4, Oct 11, 1872 - TRIB.
He speaks upon Temperance at Methodist Church, p. 4, Oct 15, 1872 - TRIB.
Also referred to editorially, p. 4, Oct 15 and Oct 20, 1872 - RMN.
Advertizment of his “Greatest Show on Earth” appears, p. 2, Jul 22, 1880 - TRIB.
He returns to Denver to visit and lecture, but dies in Conn., p. 6, Apr 8, 1891 - REPUBL.

BARNUM, P.T. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, May 8, 1893 - TIMES.
Biographical sketch. Was daughter of Englishman, a Mr. Jno. Fish.


BARR, JNO. LAWRENCE. See p. 739, vol. III - STONE.

BARR, JOHN. Portrait, p. 3, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

BARR, ROBT. G. Old veteran, Union Army. Death of, p. 1, Jun 28, 1906 - TIMES.

BARR, THOS. EDW. Will fill Myron Reed’s pulpit, at Broadway Theatre. Picture and interview, p. 12, Aug 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

BARR, WM. (CAPT.) Born Scotland, cousin of famous Hugh Miller. Obituary, p. 2, Dec 17, 1864 - RMN.
(Was Commissioner of Subsistence)

BARRELLE, ALMOND. Card published by, inviting meeting of Baptists in Lawrence Hall, Central City, to found Baptist Church, p. 3, Feb 3, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Again, p. 2, Mar 31, following - Daily Mining REGISTER.
He is pastor of Baptist Church Central City, 1865. Signs notice of meeting at Baptist Chapel on Lawrence St., p. 1, column 3, Jul 29, 1865 - Daily Mining REGISTER. Rev. Almond Barrelle is married to Miss Lizzie, daughter of Deacon Leonard Merchant, all at Washington Hall, Central City, by Rev. Wm. Crawford, pastor of the Congregational Church of Central, p. 3, Sep 27 and p. 3, Sep 28, 1864 - RMN.

BARRETT, J.W. See p. 116 (1880) - VICKERS.


BARRETT, FRANK & JOHN. Their death in Burrows Park, near Lake City, p. 2, Mar 3, 1882 - LCMR.

BARRETT, GEO. H. Of Windsor, mining. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jun 30, 1897 - RMN.

BARRETT, GEO. H. Of Georgetown. Weds Mrs. I. K. Green of Brookline, Mass., p. 3, Jan 9, 1879 - Georgetown MINER.

BARRETT, ISAAC N. Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1880, p. 505 - HAVC.

BARRETT, J.M. Name appears on Rocky Mountain News as Manager, p. 4, Apr 4 following, 1879 - RMN. Biography in 1880, p. 319 - VICKERS.

BARRETT, JNO. Labor leader, organizer, p. 10, Apr 30, 1897 - RMN.

BARRETT, JOHN. Visits Denver as private secretary to Gen’l Wm. Tecumseh Sherman, p. 3, Jul 3, 1889 - DET.

BARRETT, JOSEPH & WIFE. Ages 80 and 77 years, standing picture occasion Wedding anniversary, 60 years wedded. Residence Pueblo, p. 1, section 2, Nov 23, 1913 - RMN.

BARRETT, LAWRENCE. Famous actor appears in Denver in “Richelieu” and “Julius Caesar.” Critique, p. 4, Jul 15, 1879 - TIMES. Benefit production, 2/3 column appreciation with signed letter, thanks from Barrett for flowers. Donors named in paper (at Forester Opera House). Famous tragedian dies in N.Y. “In winter of 1883-4 he revised James Kenney’s English version of Hernani.” Long description his life with portrait, p. 1, Mar 21, 1891. Editorial p. 4 - DET. His funeral described, p. 5, Mar 23, 1891 - DET.

BARRETT, MR. Dies in Middle Park after being lost in mountains, column 1, probably p. 1, Dec 25, 1875 - RMN.

BARRETT, WANDA Portrait, p. 1, Mar 21, 1901 - RMN.

BARRETT, WM. E. Of Rosita, Custer Co. Biography to 1881, p. 743 - HAVC.

BARRICK, BLANCHE. Graduate, Manual Training High School, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

BARRIGER, G.G. Biography, p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BARRIGER, GEO. G. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Mar 18, 1897 - RMN.

BARRON, ALEX. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 552 - HCBV.

BARRON, B.J. Biography, p. 87, vol. II - STONE.

BARRON, FRANCES. Pupil, Elmwood School, p. 3, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN.

BARRON, J.W. See p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BARRON, J.W. Old time Guide and Stage Driver of the Plains, dies aged 78 years. Resident Colo. 49 years, p. 9, column 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. Brief editorial mention of death in Denver and fact of his having been a Democratic Sheriff of Elbert Co. in year 1879, p. 1, column 4, Jul 24, 1902 - Elbert County TRIBUNE.

BARROWS, JNO. WRIGHT. Portrait, p. 215 - RMC.

BARRY, ALEX. Of Ft. Collins, p. 264 - HLCW. Also see p. 264 - P&B REC.

BARRY, FRANK W. Attorney, Denver. Obituary and portrait (died, age 59), p. 9, Feb 1, 1932 - POST.

BARRYMORE, IVAN. Pupil with group of children, Elmwood school, with 2 teachers, p. 2, May 21, 1928 - DEN.


BARTELS, GUSTAVE C. Attorney., Denver, p. 34 - RMC. See p. 364 - SCF.
Biography and portrait, pp. 368 and 504, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, p. 343 - BYERS. Corporation Counsel under Denver Mayor Wm. Scott Lee, 1887-1889 - p. 533, vol. II - HALL. Also see Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

BARTELS, L. See p. 112 (1880) - VICKERS.

BARTELS, L.D. See p. 2, 1921 - RCAD.


BARTELS, LOUIS F. Member, Territorial Assembly of 1866, Arapahoe and Douglas Counties, 2nd District, p. 540, vol. II - HALL. Biography, p. 329 - VICKERS.

BARTELS, LOUIS FRED’K. Assessor, 1908, p. 413, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BARTELS, LOUIS FRED’K, JR. See p. 224 - RMC.

BARTELS, THEODORE WM. See p. 224 - RMC.


BARTH, C.A. (CAPT.) Of Ft. Logan. Ordered into Service (Spanish War). Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.

BARTH, CHARLOTTE (MISS). Granddaughter of Wm. Barth. Picture and biography of family, p. 10, Aug 17, 1913 - REPUBL.

BARTH, CHAS. J. Son of Wm. Barth. Obituary, p. 14, Oct 12, 1911 - RMN.


BARTHOLOMEW, CHAS. A. Marries [in] 1863, S. Smith, daughter [of] E.B. Smith, whose death is noted p. 3, Jul 8, 1915 - POST. He was arrival Colo. 1859.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN. Marriage to Miss Hester Whiting, Sep 7, 1861, by Rev. Kehler at the Rectory. See files - Colorado REPUBL.

BARTHOLOMEW, MR. Proprietor, the Olympic Gardens, Denver. Mentioned, p. 1, Jul 2, 1872 - TIMES.

BARTHOLOMEW, SHERIFF. Of Leadville. Story of his experience in Mountains under “Terrors of Night,” p. 8, Mar 23, 1879 - TRIB.

BARTLETT, CHAS. H. Obituary and portrait. Colorado Springs resident. Arrived Colo. 1867, died aged 90, p. 15, Oct 1, 1928 - POST.
BARTLETT, E.G. '59er and Pres., Miners' Meeting of Sep 3, 1859, p. 22 - '59ers' DIR. Was in Pleasant Valley District. He drew up code of laws for the District, p. 108 - ERGCM.

BARTLETT, EDITH A. Portrait, p. 15, Jun 15, 1906 - POST.


BARTLETT, JIM. Old time prospector. Story of a recent find of his, p. 10, Jan 24, 1932 - POST.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH J. Biography, p. 617 - HCBV.

BARTLETT, L.H. Resident, Ft. Morgan. Portrait and picture of residence, p. 6, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.

BARTLETT, LAWRENCE. Death of his wife Antoinette, nee Blackburn, once of Durango. Married 1914, sister mentioned; Thos. R., D.J., and Ward Blackburn, Aug 16, 1931 - POST.


BARTLEY, CARRIE (MISS). Marriage of to H. Simpson. Portrait, p. 10, Feb 9, 1900 - REPUBL.

BARTLEY, E. ROSS. Secy. to V. Pres. Dawes, p. 3, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

BARTLEY, ROGER (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.

BARTOLETTE, JNO C. Stage driver of 1859. Drove Judge Steck across the Plains (memory of his daughter Miss Belle). Mention of him may be found on p. 8, Mar 31, 1859 - files of RMN.


BARTON, D.A. Portrait, p. 6, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL. Portrait, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL. Again p. 4 - RACD 1921.


BARTON, DARIUS A. Portraits, occasion K.T. Conclave, p. 17, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN. Also pp. 6-12 - GCKT. Picture, his new residence, p. 2, Jan 21, 1908 - POST. Another picture, p. 12, Apr 29, 1915 - RMN.

BARTON, E.R. Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.


BARTON, ELIZA. The “Sister Eliza” home missionary of Denver once so well known. Elizabeth card from her, printed foot of column 2, p. 8, Nov 24, 1881 - REPUBL. Olive Wright gives description of her, 1 column, p. 2, Dec 15, 1881 - REPUBL. Portrait, biography and obituary, p. 3, Apr 13, 1901 - REPUBL. Quaker, member Episcopal Sisterhood. Picture of her missions near the Exposition buildings, Denver, p. 5, Apr 15, 1901 - RMN. Her funeral with picture of casket, etc., p. 8, Apr 16 and following.

BARTON, HARRY. Description his beautiful farm nine miles N.W. of Arlington, in Kiowa County, p. 1, Aug 26, 1932 - Kiowa County PRESS.

BARTON, MR. Of the Barton House, Georgetown. Its burning, 1/3 column, p. 3, Jan 18, 1871 - TRIB.

BARTON, R. In 1859 was member or subscriber to Golden City Association - SGCA. See also p. 22 - '59ers' DIR. See also under Reuben Borton - '59ers' DIR.

BARTON, W.F. Was of Church Committee on music, p. 13, Jul 1892 - SQ and COMP. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

BARTOW, HELEN SWAIN. Violinist, Denver. Portrait, p. 13, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.
**BARTOW, MARY E. (MRS.)** Visits Denver. Friend of Mrs. Hayden, and was founder, the Palette Club of Chicago, p. 5, column 2, Jun 27, 1894 - RMN.

**BARTRUFF, FRED.** Arrived Colo. 1858, p. 22 - '59ers' DIR. Dies aged 44 years. Obituary (no picture), p. 1, Sep 28, 1875 - RMN.

**BARTRUFF, FRED.** Arrived Colo. 1858, p. 22 - '59ers' DIR. Dies aged 44 years. Obituary (no picture), p. 1, Sep 28, 1875 - RMN.

**BARWICK, DORA E. (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 10, section 2, Apr 17, 1904 - RMN.

**BARWICK, JAS. A. (SERGEANT).** Pioneer, arrived 1865. Was thrice resident of Denver. Assistant in U.S. weather bureau, or station. Chief of this bureau in 1876. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Apr 10, 1901 - REPUBL. A testimonial to him from Dr. F.J. Bancroft, p. 4, Dec 14, 1878 - TRIB. He was asst. to Brandenberg, p. 5, Aug 10, 1901 - REPUBL. He leaves for new post in Mich. Testimonials to him, p. 4, Dec 14, 1875 - TRIB. He returns to Denver to assist Brandenberg, p. 4, Aug 31, 1901 - TIMES.

**BARWISE, NORMAN COLLINS.** Portrait, p. 249 - RMC.

**BASCHE, J.V.** Biography, p. 602, vol. II - STONE.

**BASCOM, JED. H.** Portrait, p. 130 - VICKERS. Biography (1880), p. 322 - VICKERS.

**BASFORD, H.O.** Printer working on 1st issue of Rocky Mtn. News in 1859, p. 4, Apr 23, 1909, Jubilee edition - RMN.


**BASINGER, W.S.** Visits Denver on way to Rocky Mtn. Nat’l Park, p. 17, Sep 11, 1933 - POST.

**BASS, E.** Of Park Co. Is candidate, 1874, for district Attorney, 1st District ticket, p. 2, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.

**BASS, ELISHA (JUDGE).** “Old lawyer at Fairplay, died last night,” p. 4, Apr 3, 1880 - RMN

**BASS, ELIZ. C. (DR.)** Of Denver, p. 120 - RWC.

**BASS, ETTA (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 15, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.


**BASSELL, O.R.** Tribute to Dr. Heath, written by Bassell, p. 5, Mar 22, 1912 - RJDC.


**BASSETT, E.J.** See p. 391, vol. IV - HALL.

**BASSETT, ED E.** Portrait, p. 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

**BASSETT, I.N. (MRS.)** Dies Jan 24, 1861, at her late residence, Auraria - see RMN near that date.

**BASSETT, ISAAC C.** Dies at residence on San Juan Ave., Saguache. Prominent Mason, W.M. of his Lodge, aged 65 years, p. 1, Jan 24, 1880 - SCC.

**BASSETT, ISAAC N.** Mentioned Jul 13, 1862 - Colo. REPUBL. Was an attorney in Denver; office, Ferry St. W. side, 1860 (News advertisement - date lost). His card, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN.

**BASSETT, MALISSA LORETTA (MISS).** Marriage of, to Victor Willis, both of Denver at residence of bride’s Mother, by Rev. Kehler. Published Aug 22, 1860 - RMN. Also published Aug 16, 1860 - WM.


**BASSETT, OTIS P.** Of Big Thompson. Weds Miss Eliza A. Patrick of Sun Prairie, Wis., at the Rollins House, Jan 1, 1868 - RMN. Arrived 1860. Photo of O.P. Bassett is in Colo History Museum, Denver.

**BASSETT, SAMUEL.** Arrived Colo. Jun 2, 1858. See p. 8, Jul 22, 1908 - POST.

**BASSETT, THOS.** Born Wis., resident Denver 4 years. Obituary, p. 4, Jun 22, 1878 - RMN.

**BASSETT, THOS. E.** Coal mining. Portrait, p. 162 - RMC.

**BASSETT, W.N.** Picture of, on p. 440, vol. IV - HALL.

BAST, ACTON (REV.) Of Copenhagen, Denmark, visits Denver, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.

BATCHELDER, GEO. C. & WIFE. Celebrate 60th anniversary of marriage. Denver arrivals of 1863, p. 12, Jan 4, 1901 - RMN.
Also see p. 10, Jan 6, 1863 - REPUBL.
Residence, 1051 Clarkson Street.

BATCHELDER, GEO. C. & WIFE (MALVINA). Residents Black Hawk, lose daughter Mary E., age 16 years. Funeral notice, their home near Black Hawk Mill, p. 2, Jan 18, 1864 - BHDMJ.

BATCHELDER, GEO. F. Biography and portrait, pp. 40 and 491, vol. IV - HALL.
His poem, “Sloan Lee on the Mountain,” printed p. 21, Feb 16, 1890 - RMN.

BATCHELDER, MISS. Of Blackhawk. Teacher associated with Mr. Shellenberger gives entertainment with pupils, p. 2, Apr 4 and p. 3, Apr 7, 1863 - BHDMJ.

BATCHELDER, W.N. His 2/3 column Address before Rocky Mtn. Wool Growers’ Assoc. at Annual Meeting, p. 4, Mar 11, 1875 - RMN.


BATCHELOR, ISAAC H. ‘59er. Born Bowdoin, Me; died, 1337 Corona Street. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Mar 15, 1894 - RMN.
Candidate for County Commissioner, Republican ticket, p. 2, Apr 10, 1874 - WORLD.
Me. biography to 1880, p. 310 - HAVC.


BATeman, GEO. F. Resident, Chaffee Co. Biography to 1880, p. 506 - HAVC.

BATES, ALVAH C. Pioneer dies, age 43, p. 2, column 4, Jan 4, 1890 - RMN.

BATES, ANSEL. Of Park Co. Representative to 7th Territorial Assembly, 1867-1868, p. 543, vol. II - HALL.

BATES, BLANCHE. Actress of note often in Denver. Biographical sketch, p. 82 - WWWW. (Mrs. Milton H. Davis).

BATES, CHAS. AUSTIN. Portrait, p. 2, section 1, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.

BATES, GEO. C. (HON.) Biography to 1881 (was U.S. District Attorney; Utah, later), p. 316 - HAVC.

BATES, JAMES. Biography, p. 326 - VICKERS.

BATES, JOHN W. Biography, p. 487, vol. IV - HALL.

BATES, JOS. E. His inaugural Address, as Mayor of Denver, p. 1, Apr 5, 1872 (1 1/2 columns). Editorial, p. 2 - RMN.
A political Rallying Speech by, pp. 1-4, 2 columns, Aug 16, 1872 - TRIB.
A meeting of the Council, under his administration, p. 4, Dec 28, 1872 - RMN.
Mention, his affair with Democratic attorney, p. 1, Aug 31, 1873 - DGMM.
Same affair, editorial, p. 7, Sep 3, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.
Member, Republican State Territorial Convention which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell in 1874 for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
Text of speech at International Range Convention, Denver, p. 4, Jan 27, 1886 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.

Alderman in sixties and seventies. His address at political meeting, Cutlers Hall, p. 4, Aug 16, 1872 - RMN.
Is Mayor of Denver. Makes Proclamation ordering all stores closed during Masonic services at laying cornerstone of new Arapahoe High School building, p. 4, Jun 31, 1872 - RMN.
Interviewed regarding a prominent fistic encounter of 1873 with a Denver Attorney, p. 4, Aug 30, column 2 - RMN.
Is presented with $1,000 on his retiring as Mayor of Denver, and turns it over to the Firemen’s Relief Fund. His retiring address in full, p. 4, Apr 11, 1873 - RMN.
Column notice by him of proceedings of Denver Council, p. 4, Jun 21, 1874 - RMN.
Biography and portrait, pp. 134 and 357 - VICKERS.
Again elected Mayor of Denver, p. 8, Apr 8, 1885 - DTR.
His address of welcome to the P.O.S. of A., p. 2, Jun 20, 1885 - DTR.
Quoted in “Curbstone Comment,” 4th column, Mar 7, 1886 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 521, vol. I - HALL.
Stated to be a ‘59er in quote, p. 177 - RMC.


BATES, SAMUEL. Surviving "58er, resident Georgia, Dec 20, 1900 - TIMES.

BATES, THOS. (CAPT.) Of Georgetown. Was a Division Engineer, later in Panama. Obituary, p. 3, Feb 25, 1893 - GC.

BATES, W.H. Biography, p. 487, vol. IV - HALL.

BATES, W.W. (CAPT.) Father of Linden W. Bates who has announced in Washington a plan for finishing Panama Canal, to save much cost, pp. 1-4, Apr 16, 1905 - RMN.

BATES, WM. EDW. Director Festival of Mtn. and Plain, Denver, 1899. Portrait, p. 128 - RMC.

BATES, WM. WALLACE. Canadian. Obituary and beautiful picture, p. 4, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.

BATIONE, BENICIA (MISS). See p. 26, Jul 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

BATTIESCOMBE, W.C. (REV.) His memorial sermon on death of Pres. Garfield at All Saints’ Church, N. Denver. Quoted (1/2 column), p. 2, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES.

BATTLES, EDWARD A. His “Pioneer Picture,” pp. 12-14, Jun. 1917 - TRAIL.

BATY, EDWIN E. Of Colo. Springs. Portraits, p. 194 - S15GAC. See p. 83 (1902) - RMC.

BAUER, GEORGE. Portrait and picture of residence, Mancos, Colo., p. 30, 1901 - GSJ Portrait, p. 94 - S15GAC.

BAUER, J.G. Picture of his ranche, Del Norte, p. 176 - SLV.

BAUGH, F.M. Of Omaha; resident, Denver - 1859 Old Directory.

BAUGH, JOSEPH T. Arrived 1868; resident, Kokomo. Biography, p. 399 - HAVC.

BAUM, FELIX (DR.) & WIFE. Director, Hospital of Berlin, Germany, visit Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.


BAUM, HENRY (REV.) Letter from, to paper, relating to missionary work, p. 2, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN.

BAUM, JOSEPH. Letter to paper from N. Mex., 1 1/2 columns. Very interesting description, p. 2, Dec. 2, 1881 - LCMR.

BAUM, P.S. (REV.) Of Highlands Presbyterian Church. Fine portrait, p. 5, Nov 18, 1908 - TIMES.

BAUMAN, JNO. An early settler Eagle Co., district of Summit County, 1879; resident 1895, p. 124, vol. IV - HALL.


BAUR, OTTO PAUL. Denver Confectioner and Caterer. Portrait, p. 127 - RMC.
Portrait (not very strong) occasion of being on Musical Committee for Festival of Mtn. and Plain, p. 8, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.
Veteran merchant and Director of Chamber of Commerce, Denver, given testimonial of esteem by the Chamber. Portrait and description of event. He is about to sail for Europe, p. 15, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 93 - S15GAC.

BAUSMAN, GEO. W. Merchant, Silverton. Death mentioned, Jul 12, 1903 - TIMES.

BAWDEEN, JAS. H. Supt. of Oldtown Mining, Gilpin Co., lived Central City. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 16, 1906 - POST.


BAXTER, ENOS K. Mining work mentioned and description his lode. Was 1859 miner, p. 2, Dec 16, 1863 - Daily Miner's REGISTER. Another reference says was arrival May 4, 1860. Mentioned, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP. Makes address at 1st Reunion Pioneers at Teller House, Central, p. 3, Jun 10, 1883 - CCP.

BAXTER, F.E. See p. 285 - HLCW. Of Larimer Co., p. 5, Dec 1923 - CH.

BAXTER, GEO. W. Ex Governor, Wyoming, visits Denver, p. 28, 1888 - RMN. His residence of 1896, p. 28, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

BAXTER, J.N. Biography, p. 408, vol. IV - HALL.

BAXTER, JAMES H. (JUDGE). Of Del Norte. Portrait, p. 25 - RMC.


BAXTER, JOS. N. (Jas. N.?) Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

BAXTER, JOSEPH N. Attorney of Gunnison in 1880. Portrait, p. 59 - RMC.

BAXTER, JOSEPH NICKERSON. Of Denver. Birth of daughter Beatrice. Her biography, p. 709 - WWWA.


BAXTER, O.J. Pioneer of Watermelon Industry of Rocky Ford. His family group picture and story of his life, p. 3, Feb 4, 1911 - RMN.


BAYLESS, BENJ. HUSTED. Aged 68, weds lady from N.Y. He was formerly a furniture dealer, p. 1, Aug (Apr?) 16, 1911 - TIMES.

BAYLESS, CHAS. M. (BAYLISS). Obituary, aged 82, born Toronto, p. 8, Jan 14, 1932 - RMN.


BAYLEY, CHAS. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 139 - RMC.
BAYLEY, FANNY L. Account, 50 years resident Denver.
Is aged 88 years, has sister Harriet, aged 92 years, p. 2,
May 22, 1932 - RMN.

BAYLEY, FRANK T. (REV.) Of Plymouth Congregational Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 1,
1906 - REPUBL.
Of Park Ave. Congregational Church. Portrait and biography, p. 6, Nov 21, 1891 - TIMES.
Pictures, the old and new Plymouth churches, p. 6, May 14,
1898 - TIMES.
Other portrait of Rev. Bayley, p. 13, Feb 22, 1916 and p. 9,
Mar 4, 1916 - TIMES.

BAYLEY, WILLIAM. Of San Juan, p. 1, May 20, 1892 - RMN.

BAYLISS, HOMER. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 11, 1904 - POST.

BAYLY, CHAS. Biography, p. 134, vol. II - STONE.

BEACH, BELLE. Two poems of, published, p. 1, Aug 6
and July 20, 1872 - RMN.

BEACH, DAVID N. (REV.) Resigns as a Pastor of the Congregational Church. Portrait and biography, p. 1, May
13, 1902 - REPUBL or RMN.
He appears as “New Pastor” of Congregational Church, p.
6, Jan 2, 1899 - REPUBL.
His sermon published, p. 5, columns 1-2, May 26, 1902 -
REPUBL.
Portrait delivering his sermon, p. 5, columns 3-4, May 26,
1902 - REPUBL.

BEACH, E.C. W. Master of Central City Lodge
A.F.A.M. No. 6 issues invitation to Lodges of Black Hawk and Nevadaville to participate in funeral honors to a
deceased brother, p. 4, column 1, Aug 14, 1870 - CCR. (A stranger brother.)

BEACH, JERRY THORNTON & WIFE. See p. 437 - HLCW.

BEACH, JOHN M. Of Aspen. Portrait, p. 21, Mar 2,
1890 - RMN.


BEACH, MELL S. Mentioned as now resident Kansas, a once long-time resident Colorado Springs or City, p. 3, Jun
12, 1872 - CTG.


BEAL, HENRY Of Omaha, visits Denver. Attorney, p. 9, Mar 6, 1927 - POST.

BEAL, MARIUS SAMUEL. Attorney arrived 1888, born Switz. Biography, p. 64 - MMMC.

BEALE, SARAH ST. JUSTIN (MRS.) See p. 2, Nov 26, 1906 - POST.

BEALES, J. R. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

BEALL, I.N. Civil Engineer visits Denver, p. 8, Sep 11,
1926 - POST.

BEALL, S.W. Of Madison Lodge No. 1 A.F.A.M. of Wis. Joins in 1859 Auraria Lodge (Colo.) but at that time called Arapahoe County, Kansas, p. 42 - SDMMT.

BEALL, S.W. (GOV.) Attorney, corner 4th and Cherry Sts., advertizing card, p. 3, column 4, Aug 27, 1860 -
RMN.
Gov. S.W. Beall, see also under Conklin.

BEALL, W.T. Of Leadville. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 4, 1901 -
REPUBL.

BEAM, AARON W. Biography, p. 492, vol. IV - HALL.

BEAM, GEO. L. Artistic photography by him, redrawn for paper, p. 27, Apr 3, 1928 - RMN.

163 - RMC.

BEAM, T. WALTER. Buys Denver residence for $50,000, 1208 Humboldt St. Picture, p. 3, Dec 22, 1907 -
POST.
Portrait his daughter Margaret, pupil Wolcott School, p. 6,
May 27, 1911 - RMN.

BEAM, WALTER. Portrait, p. 163 - RMC.

BEAMAN, D.C. & WIFE. Celebrate 50th Anniversary wedding, 2 portraits, p. 5, section IV, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.

Attorney. Biography, portrait and obituary, Sep 9, 1916 - TIMES.
Biography, 2 columns, p. 5, Sep 9, 1916 - RMN.
BEAMAN, DAVID CRICHTON. See p. 490, vol. IV - HALL.
Secy., Colo. Fuel and Iron Company. Attorney, p. 120 - S15GAC.
Also see p. 49 - RMC.

BEAMAN, JAMES L. Of Pueblo, 1902. Portrait, p. 81 - RMC.

BEAMAN, JOSEPH SEVERIN. ‘59er of Central City, p. 24 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Long biography, p. 855 - P&B REC.
Also p. 440 - HCBV.
Had sawmills; a sash, door and blind factory in Montana City. Owned Opera House in Black Hawk, etc. Very fine account, see all volumes - P&B REC.
Owned Beaman Block in Central. Portrait as Pres., Gilpin Co. Pioneer Assoc. Long, very interesting biography, p. 3, Feb 23, 1900 - REPUBL.

BEAMAN, JULIAN A. On staff of Denver Evening NEWS. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

BEAMAN, WILLIAM CRIGHTON. See p. 272 - SCF.

BEAMISH, R.J. Arrived Denver with Boom for Judge Geo. Gray of Delaware for Pres., U.S., Jul 1, 1908 - RMN.
See week before Convention for picture [of] Judge Gray, Mr. Beamish’s picture, p. 2, Jul 3, 1908 - TIMES.


BEAN, EDWARD. Aged 92 years, Justice of the Peace, at Petersburg. Picture, p. 12, Aug 21, 1928 - POST.

BEAN, RINALDO P. Obituary and portrait, Jan 10, 1913 - RJDC.

BEAR CREEK CANON. Evergreen Lake here. Picture, p. 6, Mar 10, 1927 - POST or RMN (see both).

BEAR, GEO. Of Blackhawk 1863. Later, Boulder and Larimer Counties, p. 288 - HLCW.

BEAR, HARRY (DR.) Of Richmond, Virginia. Portrait, Jul 13, 1930 (newsreel) - RMN.

BEAR, S.W. Is noted in Wilhelm’s Business Directory, 1866, Denver, as located at Cheyenne Avenue, between 3rd and 4th St. (now Ninth St. near Larimer) - WILHELM.

BEARCE, H.B. Arrived Colo. 1860, born Mo. Represented Arapahoe Co. in Legislative Assembly 1870 - pp. 544-552, vol. II - HALL.
His fine new residence across Platte River described, p. 4, May 22, 1869 - RMN.
His speech upon Artesian Wells before the House of Representatives of 8th Assembly Colo., (3 columns), p. 1, Jan 29, 1870 - TRIB.
Pres., Colo. Agricultural Society in 1869, p. 1, Mar 6, 1870 - DCT.
Pres. also, Colo. Agricultural Society in 1870. His speech given, p. 2, Sep 3, 1870 - DCT.
Mentioned, p. 455, vol. II - HALL.

BEARD, C.R. (DR.) Member, newly organized Masonic Lodge, Fruita, Mesa County.

BEARD, DAN’L CARTER. Artist, visits Denver, Sep 27, 1924 - RMN.
Biographical sketch (1905), p. 10 - AYB.
See p. 25 - WWA.

BEARD, JAMES A. Resident Ft. Lupton per biography and obituary, p. 16, Jan 25, 1910 - TIMES.

BEARD, MARTHA H. (MISS). Portrait with interview, p. 4, Jul 16, 1908 - POST.

BEARD, MINA L. Of Boulder. Poem by, p. 1, Sep 20, 1882, published Denver - QUEEN BEE.

BEARD, WILLIAM H. Famous animal painter and N. Academician, visits Colorado 1865, p. 4, Dec 11, 1866 - RMN.
He comes again with Bayard Taylor, noted writer, in 1866, p. 399, vol. I - HALL.
They arrive 19 Jun and Taylor lectures to a very large audience and then they go painting in the Mountains. Grand banquet in their honor at Pacific House (formerly the Broadwell).
Obituary and long biographical sketch of Beard, p. 57, and portrait in old age, p. 62 - 1900 AAA.
Paintings mentioned in N.Y. sales: “Worn Out” (36x48) from collection of F.O. Matthierson estate. Another “The Jester” from McGuinness Collection, pp. 32 and 69 - 1903 AAA.
Eminent artist, note of his visit with Bayard Taylor. Beard is best Animal Painter in America, arrived by Smoky Hill Route, p. 4, Jun 20, 1866 - RMN.

BEARDSLEY, A. Outfitting store, was on Blake Street between E and F, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

BEARDSLEY, A.E. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DETAILS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEARDSLEY, F.F.</strong></td>
<td>Proprietor, Manitou House, Manitou Springs, p. 2, column 4, Dec 5, 1872 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEARDSLEY, GEO. B.</strong></td>
<td>Pres., Westcliffe Colo. State Bank. Portrait and obituary, p. 36, Jan, 1925 - COLORADO STATE BANKER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEARDSLEY, H.M. (REV.)</strong></td>
<td>Chaplain, 2nd State Legislature, Jan 3, 1879 - TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEARDSLEY, ISAAC H. (REV.)</strong></td>
<td>Pastor, St James Methodist Church. His text and point of sermon on death of Pres. Garfield quoted, p. 2, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. Engaged on genealogy of Beardsley family, which is shown in column article, giving some statistics, p. 8, Jun 29, 1885 - DTR.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEARDSLEY, J.H. (REV.)</strong></td>
<td>Description of work as circuit rider, Colo., p. 2, Sep 18, 1874 - BCN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEARS, JNO. C.</strong></td>
<td>See p. 324 - HLCW.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEASLEY, JAS. J.</strong></td>
<td>Of Ralston Creek, 1866; 1871 in Boulder Co., 9 children. Biography, p. 611 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEASLEY, RICH’D M.</strong></td>
<td>Son of pioneer of 1860. Assembled portrait of eleven of his family members, p. 631, vol. IV - STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, PROF. &amp; WIFE.</strong></td>
<td>Of Canon City. Give exhibit of their school in Canon City, 3/4 column. Very interesting description, names of pupils, p. 4, Mar 21, 1870 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, HARRY M. (MRS.)</strong></td>
<td>Picture with daughter Mabel, p. 6, Sep 23, 1911 - RMN. Picture with two children, p. 18, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, J.W.</strong></td>
<td>Pres., Fair Assoc., Rocky Ford celebration, p. 10, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, JAS. W.</strong></td>
<td>Of Arkansas Valley. Arrived Denver 1865 (1863?), p. 853 - HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, JAS. W.</strong></td>
<td>Merchant, Manzanola, Otero County. Portrait, p. 40 - OR13GAC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, JNO. C.</strong></td>
<td>Portrait, p. 10, Oct 8, 1921 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, MARCELLINE M. (MRS.)</strong></td>
<td>Of the Womans’ League, p. 8, Apr 11, 1895 - RMN. See p. 5, Aug 7 or 9, 1897 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, MARGARET.</strong></td>
<td>See p. 16, Dec 7, 1909 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, W.B.</strong></td>
<td>Born Ohio, arrived Colo. 1857, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEATTY, W.L.</strong></td>
<td>Biography, p. 919, vol. II - STONE.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BEAUZY, JEAN B.  Prospector, noted, born France. Clear Creek Co. 1880, p. 494 - HCBV.

BEAVER BROOK.  Station on Colo. Central R.R., 8 miles above Golden, at confluence the brook with Clear Creek. Place for picnics. Description of, p. 4, Jun 8, 1877 - RMN.


BEAVER, GENE J.  Of Craig (boy). Portrait and story, pp. 1-4, Aug 6, 1932 - RMN.

BEAVER, IDA N.  Portrait, p. 6, Jan 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

BEAVER, MRS.  Of the Beaver Hotel. Brief biography, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

BEAVER, RALPH A.  See p. 165 - S15GAC.

BEAVES, H.S. (REV.)  Of Aspen. Portrait, p. 21, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

BECDETEL, CHARLES.  Of Ouray. His body found in the Red Mountain District. Old time miner of district lost in snow. Little known of his early life. Found by searching party, p. 6, Jun 3, 1933 - MDP.


BECK, EDWIN.  Of Loveland. Missionary to Shanghai, China. Picture with wife and 4 children, Jan 20, 1932 - POST.

BECK, FREDERIC E.  Portrait, p. 9, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

BECK, JAMES F. (JUDGE).  Annual Address, p. 185, vol. 27, 1924 - CBAT.


BECK, LEVI HENRY.  Name in list [of] graduates, the Gross Medical College, Denver. Picture, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.


BECKER, CHARLOTTE.  See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.


BECKER, EDMUND.  See p. 227, vol. V - HCBH.

BECKER, HENRY G.  Was resident, Leadville. Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.

BECKER, JNO. D.  Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 616 - HCBV.

BECKER, MR. & SON.  Residents of Central City for 9 years. The elder dies on return from visit to old Ky. home. Some of his description of, after War conditions in the South, p. 4, Sep 17, 1868 - CCR.


BECKER, THEODORE.  Picture, p. 42 - CPSCC.

BECKFIELD, HAZEL (MISS).  Of Loveland. Marriage to Dr. Robt. B. Smith, p. 11, Jan 8, 1911 - RMN.


BECKLEY, GEO. C.  Dies Calif, aged 42. Wife is sister of an Hawaiian Princess, p. 24, Dec 23, 1932 - RMN. Also p. 10, Dec 22, 1932 - POST.
BECKLEY, JAS. E. Of Delta. Portrait, p. 6, Jan, 1925 - CH.

BECKMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Violinist, p. 9, Apr 8, 1909 - POST.

BECKMAN, JOHN S. Of Goldfield, resident ca. 1910 - ref. unnoted.

BECKMAN, MARGARET. Fine portrait, Apr 21, 1907 - POST.

BECKTOLD, MARTIN LUTHER (MRS.) Portrait of bride, nee Mildred Kalmus, p. 9, Jul 2, 1923 - POST.

BECKURTS, HATTIE (MISS). Mentioned in the Graduation Exercises 1878, Wolfe Hall, p. 4, Jun 19, 1878 - RMN.
Proprietor, Denver TRIBUNE - 1879

BECKURTS, HERMAN. Biography, p. 313 - VICKERS.
Has purchased the Denver Tribune. He is of (or from) Ky., a Bank Director. Short biography, p. 4, Nov 13, 1875 - TIMES.

BECKURTS, HERMAN (MRS.) Dies, Canon City. Obituary and biographical sketch (no portrait), p. 6, Apr 20, 1879 - RMN.
Editorial mention of this, Apr 20, 1879 - TRIB.
Her remains arrive Denver, p. 4, Apr 22 - RMN.

BECKWITH, ELMER F. Portrait as delegate to Nat'l Democratic Convention in Denver 1908, June 17, 1908 - RMN.

BECKWITH, ELTON T. An arrival Colo. 1870; resident, Wet Mountain Valley. Portrait, p. 58, biography to 1881, p. 744 - HAVC.

BECKWITH, FRED C. ‘59er, see p. 25 - ‘59ers’ DIR. See also p. 610 - HCBV.

BECKWITH, GEO. C. “Death 1892,” cemetery inscription - Riverside, Denver, No. d.

BECKWITH, GEO. H. (MRS.) Her loan of funds to Womans’ Club of Denver. Article relating to, with fine portrait, p. 5, Apr 22, 1902 - REPUBL.

BECKWITH, GEORGE. His sister, Mrs. A.L. Reed, dies, aged 71 years, widow of Stephen S. Reed. She has lived 30 years Colorado (a daughter married Thos. F. Walsh), p. 3, Dec 6, 1907 - POST.

BECKWITH, JUDGE. His address (long) in case concerning R.R. before Judge Hallet (no portrait), Jun 13, 1879 - TRIB.

BECKWITH, LEROY D. Makes winning oration at University Denver contest. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 18, 1902 - REPUBL.

BECKWITH, SENATOR. Member, Legislature 1887. Picture by Reistle, p. 1, Jan 20, 1887 - TIMES.

BECKWORTH, JAMES P. (JIM). Arrived Denver at NEWS office and gives description of his loss of men and horses in a winter trapping trip on headwaters of Green River, p. 4, Jun 20, 1866 - RMN.
Obituary of, dies aged ca. 70 years in N. Platt country, where he had been trapping last few years. Interesting article states he kept store in 1859 on Cherry Creek, Denver, p. 1, Feb 5, 1867 - RMN.
Woodcut portrait, p. 4, Feb 27, 1868, also Feb 28 - GAZETTE.
Biography, p. 118, vol. I - HALL.

BECKWOURTH, JAS. P. See p. 25 - 59ers’ DIR. “The Great Salt Lake Trail” by Wm. F. Cody has mention, p. 63.

BEDELL, L.L. (DR.) Of Gilpin County, 3rd District. Member, Senate under Constitution of 1865, p. 550, vol. II - HALL.
Death of Dr. L.L. Bedell’s mother, Mrs. Hannah Bedell, in Central City, Mar 1, 1866 and p. 3, Mar 7, 1866 - WRMN.

BEDFORD, H.F. Biography, p.473, vol. II - STONE.

BEDROCK. Colorado town, or Post Office, in Yearbook of Colo. 1931. It is in Montrose County in this year. Amongst residents are Geo. J.D. Williams, Mrs. Louis Williams and Mrs. Zitella Hall (the last, nee Ebert).

BEE, J. WALTER. Picture, his residence at Yuma, p. 30, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

BEEBE, EUGENE B. Poem by, p. 14, Nov 6, 1892 - RMN.

BEEBE, MR. Of the Beebee House at Idaho Springs. Opens it with a fine Ball. Editorial mention, p. 4, Jun 20, 1866 - RMN.

BEEBEE. Name mentioned with many others on occasion of writeup of the “New Town,” Caribou. Other names mentioned: Patton, Wilson, Lyons, Gilheim, Worley, Lyons, Cutter, etc., p. 4, Dec 1, 1870 - RMN.
Also Nov 30, 1870 - CCR.

BEEBEE, F.W. For this and others see pp. 25-26 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


BEEBEE, JAMES C. Chairman, Colo. Mining Stock Exchange, p. 12, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

BEECHER, A.M. (MISS). Cousin of Mrs. Stowe. Visits her niece in Denver. Portrait and account, p. 6, Jan 17, 1897 - REPUBL.

BEECHER, GEORGE A. (REV.) Of the Episc. visits Denver during Conclave (of Neb.). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 20, 1931 - POST.


BEECHER, HENRY WARD (REV.) & MRS. BEECHER. Of New York. Arrived Denver, received by committee, Central Presbyterian Church, and escorted to Grand Central Hotel. In morning left for Central; the lecture in this place mentioned, p. 4, Sep 13, p. 4, Sep 14, and p. 4, Sep 16, 1878 - TIMES. Description of a lecture and sermon in Denver at the church. Subject: “The Wastes and Burdens of Society.” Quoted at length, p. 4, Sep 30, 1878 - TIMES. Very fine editorial, p. 1, Sep 17, [1878 - TIMES]. The visit was three years later than the Beecher Trial. Later visits Colo. His Lecture, delivered in Buffalo, N.Y., is reproduced on p. 1, column 4, Apr 23, 1859, in the initial number of the earliest newspaper published in Colo. - THE CHERRY CREEK PIONEER. (No other issues of paper. Denver City, Kansas, place mentioned.) Beecher’s Letter endorsing Grant for Pres., U.S., published, p. 2, Jul 12, 1868 - Washington CHRONICLE. Beecher Trial - see RMN during 1873-1875; much information. Beecher’s burial, p. 1, Mar 9, 1887 (editorial p. 2) - TIMES.


BEE KEEPER S. Association formed and officers elected. Many names: Clark, DeVinny, Eastlake, Grimes, Millison, McBroom, Peabody, Stoner, Pabor. 20 members own 427 swarms. 2 days proceedings, p. 3, Dec 16 and p. 4, Dec 17, 1881 - REPUBL.

BEELER, CHAS. H. Mayor of Hugo, candidate for Legislature, p. 1, Aug 10, 1932 - Genoa STANDARD (Lincoln Co.)

BEELER, EDWIN S. Son of Jno. A., died N.Y. List children, p. 16, Oct 19, 1931 - POST.

BEELER, HARRY C. (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 7, Dec 8, 1911 - RMN.


BEELER, JOHN. Portrait and obituary, Feb 13 (or 14), 1920 - POST or RMN. Dies, aged 83 years. History and record [of] family, Feb 13, 1920 - RMN.

BEELER, MARY EDNA. See p. 13, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.

BEEM, WESLEY M. Of N. Denver, resident 65 years, p. 9, Aug 19, 1927 - POST.

BEEMAN, D.C. Biography, p. 490, vol. IV - HALL.

BEEMER, JOSEPHINE (MISS). Of Wolfe Hall, gives recital with her pupils. Programme with many names, p. 3, May 28, 1890 - REPUBL.

BEERE, GEO. His store in Del Norte in 1891, p. 166 - SLV.

BEERE, ROSE K. (M.D.) See p. 120 - RWC.


BEERES, IDA V. Graduate in Medicine. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 26, 1901 - RMN.

BEERS, LOUIS. Arrived Jun 2, 1858, p. 8, column 1, Jul 22, 1908 - POST.
BEESLEY. See also spelling Beasley.

BEESLEY, J.J Is candidate for County Commissioner, Jefferson Co., p. 4, Jul 20, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

BEESON, JESSIE O. (MRS.) & MR. BEESON. Portraits and obituary, p. 9, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.


BEET SUGAR. Culture, in early times. Names of some of its advocates. Very fine article, p. 4, Mar 3, 1871 - RMN.

BEEVOR, THOS. E. “Of an old English family.” His death at the Charpiot Hotel, p. 8, Aug 8, 1879 - RMN.

BEGER, RICHARD. Pioneer news dealer. Notes relating to family, p. 3, Sep 6, 1915 - RMN.

BEGGS, ERNESTINE V.L. (MRS.) Arrived Colo. 1881, died age 80. Biography, p. 13, Sep 7 and p. 10, column 5, Sep 8, 1931 - RMN.

BEGGS, GERTRUDE HARPER. Graduate, 1893 (Denver University). Teacher later. Brief biographical sketch, p. 91 - WWWA.

BEGGS, R.G. Principal Whittier School. Portrait, p. 16, Dec 4, 1909 - TIMES.

BEGGS, R.H. Professor. Portrait, p. 124 - S15GAC.


BEGGS, WM. NORMAN (DR.) See p. 96 - RMC.

BEGGLE, AUG. W. Biography, p. 388, vol. IV - HALL.

BEGGLE, GEO. D. Auditor of Denver, p. 7 - 1927 RACD.

BEGOLE, GEO. D. Auditor of Denver, p. 7 - 1927 RACD.


BEGOLE, G.D. Portrait as newly elected Mayor of Denver, and account of vote, p. 1, May 20, 1931 - RMN.

BEGOLE, G.D. Picture, standing, in group, p. 5, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.

BEGOLE, G.D. Refuses to head “The Beer Parade” in imitation of the N. Y. Mayor, news section, May 22, 1932 - RMN.

BEGOLE, G.D. Portrait, seated in Office, p. 11, Dec 22, 1932 - POST.

BEHNE, WM. Of Bryan, Ohio. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


BEHRENS, JNO. H. Of Evans. Portrait, p. 209 - S15GAC.

BEHYMER, H.M. Biography, p. 338 - VICKERS.

BEIJER, JNO. H. Of Evans. Portrait, p. 209 - S15GAC.

BEGGLE, GEO. W. ‘59er, p. 26 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Biography, p. 355 - VICKERS.

BEGGLE, GEO. W. Of Golden. Inherits large estate (very interesting article), p. 4, Feb 26, 1878 - TRIB.


BEGGLE, R.J. Biography, p. 687, vol. II - HALL.


BEGGLE, WM. NORMAN (DR.) See p. 96 - RMC.

BEGGLE, AUG. W. Biography, p. 388, vol. IV - HALL.
married at his residence, corner I. and Champa, p. 4, Nov 6, 1867 - DCT.
Member, Council of Gilpin County, 1867-1868 (7th Assembly), p. 543, vol. II - HALL.
Is Democratic Nominee for Congress, 1868, and is quoted on "What he says of Congress," p. 1, Sep 3, 1868 - RMN.
(The paper criticises his opinion, being a Republican Journal.)
He is running against A.A. Bradford (who is later elected).
Is said to have been a "War Democrat," p. 4, Sep 5 and again p. 1 and p. 7, Sep 7, 1868 - RMN.
The slogan of this campaign: "Grant, Colfax, Bradford and Peace," “Seymour, Blair, Belden and War,” p. 4, Sep 7, 1868 - RMN.
He returns from campaign trip in So. Colorado in company with Justice Hallet, travelling in buggies and dodging Indians, p. 4, Sep 11, 1868 - RMN.
He was not beaten by many votes, p. 1, Sep 12; p. 1, Sep 14 and p. 1, Sep 21 - RMN.
Said to have been beaten by only 17 votes by Bradford according to p. 1, column 1, Oct 16 - (long article.)
Democrats affirm he is elected and Bradford beaten, Oct 17, 21 and 26, 1868 - RMN.
He writes to Central City Register resigning his seat in Territorial Council. In this account, Rocky Mountain News speaks in complimentary vein of his character, p. 4, Jul 9, 1869 - RMN.
His resignation listed in p. 544, vol. II - Hall.
Also mentioned p. 527, vol. II - HALL.
Is City Attorney, 1871-1873 - HALL.
Writes regarding the "Lot Question," p. 2, Jun 7, 1871 - RMN.
Reply by another, p. 2, Jun 8 - RMN.
And he again writes, p. 2, Jun 9 - RMN.
Notice by him, as City Attorney (1/2 column long), Sep 1, 1871 - RMN.
He befriends Dr. Albert White, an invalid, who dies in Denver, p. 4, 1/2 column, Jun 22, 1872 - RMN.
His speech, 2/3 column, resigning as City Attorney of Denver on account of matters connected with proposed turning of Cherry Creek, p. 4, Nov. 1 and 2, and Nov 4, 1872 - RMN.
A sensible, fine speech, p. 4, 1 column, Nov 1 - TRIB.
Editorial comment on his speech on resignation, Nov 2 and p. 2, Nov 9, 1872 - RMN.
Writes again about Cherry Creek matters, 1 column, p. 4, Nov 7, 1872 - TRIB.
He reads Declaration [of] Independence at a celebration of 4th of July, Central Park, Denver, Jul 6, 1873 - RMN.
He writes 4 column letter regarding recent shooting in the city, p. 2, Jan 31 and again p. 2, Feb 3.
Declines to be candidate for Mayor of Denver, p. 4, Mar 28, 1874 - RMN.
He writes of the Democracy and its prospects in a 2 column article, Sep 13.
He again writes, long article, p. 2, Feb 25 and another, Feb 27, 1875 - RMN.
He is mentioned as of the “Belden Tunnel at Central” and makes assays at the Denver Mint. Description, p. 4, Feb 9, 1876 - RMN.
Judge Belden has unfortunate and painful accident at Eagle River Mine (Red Cliff), p. 3, Nov 23, 1881 - REPUBL.
The Belden mine at Red Cliff District is noted in letter. Description of Red Cliff, p. 3, column 2, Nov 23.
He is “doing good work in the development of the ‘Silver Wave’ and ‘Eagle Bird’ mines” on Eagle River.
Mentioned, p. 6, Nov 16, 1881 - REPUBL.
A very early mention as being in Nebr. in the Legislature, and sending Documents to the Rocky Mtn. News, Jan 11, 1860 - RMN.
He was Chairman of the Democratic Territorial Central Committee, ticket, p. 2, Dec 23, 1868 - TRANSCRIPT.
He will be partner of Col. E. H. Powers, late of Saginaw, Mich., formerly of Ga., p. 2, Dec 28, 1870 - RMN.
Belden & Powers, attorney. Card, p.1, column 5, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.
City Directory 1871 gives address [of] residence, corner Champa St. & I. St. (18th now) and office address, Clayton Block.
One of his speeches, 1/3 column, p. 4, Aug 16, 1872 - TRIB.

BELDEN, EMILY P. Buys lot 12, block 41, from J.F. Bates (date?) West Denver (10th Street.) Next n. of Sayre corner, Curtis and Ninth Sts.

Her death occasion and burial notice printed, p. 5, Mar 14, 1902. Buried from Unity Church, Mar 16.
Very fine tribute, p. 7, Mar 14, 1902 - (name in reference blurred in copy) but probably RMN or REPUBL.

BELDEN, JUDGE. Of St. Johnsville, Vt. Has arrived Denver, his first visit, p. 4, Jan 13, 1882 - RMN.

BELDEN, O.W. Clerk at Hardware Company. Obituary, p. 4, Feb 9, 1876 - Weekly RMN.

BELDEN, O.W. Obituary, p. 4 (editorial), Feb 7, 1876 - TIMES.
BELDEN, S.T. Name in Advertized Letter List, Lake City, Colo., p. 3, Mar 4, 1882 - SWLC.

BELFORD, FRANCES. See under Wayne.

BELFORD, FRANK. Long letter from, to paper, 3 columns, reminiscing Central City, p. 4, Jul 29, 1932 - Weekly REGISTER CALL.

BELFORD, J.B. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait p. 7, Jan 24, 1911 - MF.
See p. 19 - RMC.
Also see p. 103, vol. III - HCBH

BELFORD, JAMES BURNS (JUDGE). Early portrait, p. 343 - vol. II - HALL.
His political biography, p. 688 - BDAC.
Biography, a considerable record, p. 75, vol. III - HALL.
Portrait of, at age of thirty, and his son, Samuel, at same age (two pictures), p. 4, Jan 12, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 3, Jan 18, 1893 - RMN.
He accepts invitation to deliver Annual Address at Agriculture Fair, Denver, 1872, p. 4, Jul 24, 1872 - TRIB.
His speech quoted, 1 1/2 full columns, as Orator of the Day, p. 4, Sep 28, 1872 - RMN.
Quoted, 6 columns, pp. 1 and 4, Sep 27, 1872 - TRIB.
His son born Feb 13, Central. Notice published Feb 15, 1873 - TIMES.
His lecture, p. 4, Feb 27, 1873 - TRIB.
His lecture at Gov. Guards’ Hall on subject, “The Hereafter,” 1 1/4 column, dwells on Swedenborg, p. 4, Mar 5, 1873 - Weekly RMN.
His address at first Session of the Trans-Mississippi Irrigation Convention, Denver. Quoted, p. 4, columns 1 and 5, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN.
Was nominated by Frank Hall, delegate to Congress, 1874, Republican Convention, Aug 6-7, but declined - RMN.
Speech at Republican mass meeting, p. 4, Sep 5, 1875 - RMN.
His address at Boulder, occasion laying corner stone, Colo. State University, 2 1/2 columns, p. 4, Sep 21, 1875 - RMN.
One of his lectures, in full, p. 4, Apr 16, 1878 - TRIB.
While resident of Central, addresses the Colo. State Teachers’ Association of 1876, on “The Bible in Public Schools,” (in the negative). A Catholic answers him, p. 3, column 4 and 6, Jan 5, 1876 - Weekly RMN.
He again writes to paper, p. 1, Jan 19 - RMN.
Interviewed by same paper on his return from Washington. He gives news of political affairs and persons, p. 4, Dec 4, 1877 - RMN.

BELFORD, JAS. FRANCIS. Dies, Denver, aged 65 years, p. 3, Nov 19, 1932 - RMH.

BELFORD, SAMUEL W. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 14, 1903 - REPUBL.
See Jan 29, 1923 - RMN.
Portrait as Senator, 14th General Assembly, Colo. Printed in 1903 OR14GAC.

BELFORD, SAMUEL W. Portrait as graduate, Class of 1892, East Denver High School, p. 9, May 12, 1907 - POST.
Picture his future wife, Helen M. Thomas, graduate same class.
He comes to Greeley to be Orator on Fourth of July at Eaton, nearby town. Is accompanied by his wife and they

Ladies of Central present him with gold headed cane at residence of Mr. Holman of Denver, p. 4, Dec 12, 1878 - TIMES.
Writes letter from Central upon Finance (2 columns), p. 2, Mar 19, 1878 - TRIB.
His letter on “The Silver Question,” 2 columns, Jul 31, 1879 - TIMES.
Long, 2 column letter from, p. 4, Aug 6, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.
His residence at Central burns down (on High Street), p. 6, Aug 28 following - RMN.
Reprint of his speech upon Silver in Congress, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Jan 21, 1881 - TRIB.
His views upon Grant, 1/2 column, p. 4, Apr 10, 1880 - RMN.
Interview, p. 4, Apr 6, 1881 - WRMN.
Oration of, delivered at Memorial services, Georgetown, 4 columns, p. 1, May 31, 1883 - TRIB.
His speech at celebration of centenary of Sir Moses Montifiori, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Oct 25, 1884 - RMN.
Address of, on 4th of July, Denver, p. 2, Jul 4, 1887 - REPUBL.
Portrait and account of his Masonic career, p. 2, 5th column. Portrait, occasion Dedication Masonic Temple, p. 7, 1st column, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Sketch of him, by Bert Cassaday, p. 1, and his speech on occasion, Congress Trans-Mississippi Irrigation celebration in Denver, p. 7, May 21, 1891 - REPUBL.
Marriage of his son Sam’l W. to Miss Thomas, p. 8, Jan 23, 1897 - REPUBL.
His article, “Jefferson Day,” 2/3 column, p. 4, Apr 12, 1898 - RMN.
He dies in Denver. Portrait and four column obituary, pp. 1-7, Jan 8, 1910 - RMN.
Portrait in later years, p. 26, Jan. 1910 - TRAIL.
Also see Jan 8, 1910 - TIMES and POST.

BELFORD, JAS. FRANCES. Dies, Denver, aged 65 years, p. 3, Nov 19, 1932 - RMH.

BELFORD, SAMUEL W. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 14, 1903 - REPUBL.
See Jan 29, 1923 - RMN.
Portrait as Senator, 14th General Assembly, Colo. Printed in 1903 OR14GAC.
will be guests of Mr. and Mrs. Jno. A. Wayne, p. 1, Jul 3, 1897 and July 10 - Greeley SUN.
Picture as candidate, p. 8, Sep 13, 1906 - RMN.
Portraits, Mr. and Mrs. S.W.B., on occasion their removal to Nevada, (state) for permanent residence, p. 5, May 24, 1908 - POST.

BELGEN (BELGIN) SOLOMON. Of Ralston Creek. Brief notice of death of his child, Frank Belgin, by drowning, p. 3, Jun 14, 1871 - paper unnoted, try several. He loses infant son, p. 3, Mar 10, 1875 - TRANSCRIPT. Birth of two daughters, Aug 16, and on same page, death of Mary Anne, his wife aged 41 years, p. 4, Aug 24, 1876 - TIMES.

BELKNAP, HENRY. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 649 - HAVC.

BELKNAP, JAS. H. Of Canon City and a ranche in Wet Mountain Valley near Hillside, p. 583, vol. III - STONE.


BELL, ANN (MRS.) Of Pine Grove, dies aged 76. An arrival of 1865 in Colo. Burial Riverside, p. 2, column 5, Apr 5, 1897 - RMN.


BELL, CECEL. Writer on “News,” p. 10, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

BELL, CHAS. RICHARD. Pioneer. Once resident Pitkin Co., Jul 27, 1921 - POST. Also same date - RMN. See p. 141, No. 65 - DSB.

BELL, CHAUNCEY F. Of Boulder University, p. 7, Feb 20, 1897 - RMN.


Gracie M., little daughter, dies. Her funeral in parlors of the hotel, p. 8, Dec 14, 1881 - REPUBL. Her burial, p. 1, Dec 16, [1881] - REPUBL.
Clifton Bell’s fine horses mentioned, p. 3, Oct 20, 1881 - TIMES.
Obituary and biography of Clifton Bell, died away, buried Denver. Funeral, Trinity M.E. Church. Was pioneer Calif. in 1855, born Ky. Member, Pioneer Society. Also portrait, p. 6, Apr 4, 1891 - REPUBL. Notes of his fine Kentucky horses, associated with others. He attempts to introduce best stock in Colo., p. 1, Apr 4, 1875 - RMN.
He is “of Trinidad,” among arrivals at Grand Central Hotel, p. 1, column 1, Jan 25, 1877 - RMN. His children’s graves at Riverside mentioned, p. 5, Jan 5, 1882 - RMN. Monument to little Harley Bell mentioned as mounted on hobby horse, p. 5, Jan 6, 1892 - RMN. His portrait as noted Horse-Racing enthusiast, p. 4, May 28, 1885 - RMN. In connection with death, see p. 3, column 4, Apr 6, 1891 - REPUBL. Funeral from residence, 2127 Grant St. (Ave). Burial Riverside, p. 3, Apr 8, 1891 - RMN.

BELL, COLEMAN. Portrait, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.


BELL, EDWARD. Portrait, p. 209 - S15GAC.

BELL, EDWARD. Of Teller Co. Picture, p. 13, Dec 10, 1905 - POST.

BELL, EMMA, (MRS.) A resident of Colo., her poems advertised. Lengthy quotations from, various papers. Is resident Denver and Colo. Springs, p. 4, column 6, Dec 24, 1872 - RMN. The first mention of her poems, as published by Lippincott, is an editorial mention, p. 1, Jan 21, 1872 - RMN.

BELL, EVERETT. Of Trinidad. State Representative. Portrait, p. 41, OR13GAC. Of Las Animas, p. 16, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

BELL, EVERETT. Attorney. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jun 1, 1905 - TIMES.

BELL, FRANK. Of Phila. Noted Christian Science lecturer, visits Denver. Member, lectureship board of Mother Church, Boston. Lecture, 3 1/2 columns, p. 4, Apr 24, 1918 - RMN.

BELL, FRANK O. Colorado pioneer, father of Dr. C.C. Bell. Portrait, p. 28, Jan 11, 1929 - POST.

BELL, GEORGE. Biography, p. 489, vol. IV - HALL.

BELL, GERTRUDE S. (MRS.) And 2 children, Portia and Ginevra (lovely picture), p. 8, Mar 14, 1908 - POST.

BELL, HELEN B. (MRS.) See p. 8, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.

BELL, HENRY. Enrolling Clerk, Council, 8th Territorial Legislature Colo. 1870, p. 544, vol. I - HALL.

BELL, J.B. Loveland merchant. Portrait, p. 269 - RMC.

BELL, J.C. Attorney-at-Law. Card, p. 1, Apr 15, 1876 - SCC.


BELL, LILLIAN (MRS.) See Feb 28, 1901 - RMN.

BELL, MABEL. Teacher, Golden. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 31, 1901 - TIMES.

BELL, OLIVER E. (COL.) Father of a Denver resident, Gen'l Sherman Bell, a veteran of Civil War, attending Encampment in Colorado, p. 12, Sep 1, 1905 - REPUBL.

BELL, ROBERT EMMET. Weds Miss Mame E. Atkin. Pictures (2), p. 6, Oct 1, 1896 - TIMES.

BELL, S.M. Adjutant General, p. 249 - PMPC.

BELL, SHERMAN. Portrait, p. 3, Feb 21, 1903 - REPUBL.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

**BELL, SHERMAN (GEN`L)**. Portrait with 2 grandchildren, Joane and Chas. Miller, who are heirs to his relics, pp. 1-2, Nov 24, 1931 - RMN.

**BELL, SHERMAN H. (GEN`L)**. See p. 257 - PBRMA. Also p. 66 - S15GAC.

**BELL, T.J.** See p. 371, vol. III - STONE.

**BELL, THEODORE A.** Representative from Calif. to Nat`l Democratic Convention held in Denver, opens sessions of Convention. Text of his speech given, 3 columns, pp. 1-5, Jul 7, 1908 - TIMES. In advance of the Convention, an earlier portrait is published, pp. 1-3, Jun 26, 1908 - RMN.

**BELL, THOMAS SLOAN.** Member, Artist’s Club, Denver, p. 6, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN. The obituary of his mother, p. 7, May 23, 1903 - REPUBL. Denver artist. 1st picture by, included in Fifth Annual of Denver Artists’ Club (1898), p. 188 - AAA. Mentioned in recent paper, p. 6, section 2, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN. Also see under Exhibits, Denver Artist’s Club.

**BELL, VAN C.** Pioneer of 1860, born Iowa., p. 552, vol. II - HALL.

**BELL, W.H. (COL.)** U.S.A., p. 6, Apr 25, 1897 - REPUBL.


**BELL, WILLIAM HAMPHILL.** Veteran and organizer of Denver branch of Loyal Legion. Obituary, portrait and story, p. 4, Oct 19, 1906 - POST.

**BELL, WM. A. (DR.)** Of Colo. Springs. Mention of the advent of this English gentleman, who has established fine place in Wet Mountain Valley. Description in letter, see under W.F. Stope, p. 2, column 6, below center, Feb 5, 1873 - Weekly RMN.

**BELLAMY, CHAS. T.** Pioneer 1867. Journalist, Clear Creek Co. of 1880, p. 497 - HCBV.

**BELLAMY, EDWARD.** Recently arrived Denver to reside. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN. Also p. 5, Sep 23 - RMN.

**BELLAMY, HARRY E.** Picture of his daughter Frederica, Aug 29, 1931 - RMN.

**BELLAMY, HARRY, (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 2, Jul 11, 1926 - RMN. Also p. 8, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

**BELLAMY, MARY (MRS.)** Denver visitor from Cheyenne, Wyo., p. 1, May 11, 1896 - RMN.

**BELLAND, MARY.** Name of pure blood Indian girl (Sioux Tribe). Studies nursing at Presbyterian Hospital and will be educated in Denver. Portrait, p. 16, section 1, Jul 27, 1930 - POST.

**BELLOW, J.W.** See p. 839, vol. II - STONE.

**BELLROSE, NORMAN W. (DR.)** Of Eaton, Weld Co., p. 807 - P&B REC.


**BELMONT, AUGUST (MRS.)** (Eleanore Elsie Robson). Her biography, p. 93 - WWWA.

**BELSER, SUSAN MISHLER (MRS.)** Of Boulder, Colo. p. 93 - WWWA.
BELT, GEO. W. Prospector. Story of one of his mines, p. 6, Jan 2, 1882 - RMN.


BEMIS, EDWIN A. Of Littleton. Editor of Littleton Independent, p. 25, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

BEMIS, JAMES E. Of Boulder, p. 220 - RMC.

BEMROSE, MR. Description of his very good mine near Hoosier Pass, Pueblo, [probably Park Co.] a bonanza, p. 4, Sep 3, 1875 - RMN.

BEMROSE, WM. See p. 26 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Mentioned in list of pioneers living in Denver in time of publication of vol. II, p. 552 - HALL. It is stated his residence is at Alma, Colo, p. 26, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

BENBOW, EDWIN A. (SERGEANT). Filipino soldier of 1899, p. 16, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

BENBOW, T.A. (DR.) Of El Paso Co. 1881, p. 446 - HAVC.

BENBOW, W.H.H. portrait, p. 3, Jan 25, 1915 - RMN.

BENDER, FREDERIC (REV.) (Father Bender) Portrait and picture the new Church he is building, laying corner stone, p. 5, May 8, 1905 - RMN. He will retire from active work in the Church after 50 years service, p. 8, Jul 30, 1911 - RMN. Interesting account his life with several pictures, p. 3, Jul 31 following - RMN.

BENDER, J.J. Of Akron, Colo. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 14, 1892 - RMN.


BENEDICT, EDWIN ALB. Journalist of Idaho Springs, 1880, p. 497 - HCBV.

BENEDICT, EVERETT F. Of Denver. His graduation address as Valedictorian of his class of 1891, Denver University, p. 3, Jun 11, 1891 - REPUBL.

BENEDICT, J.B. Denver Architect. Group of his beautiful drawings, designs for the President’s summer Home in Colorado, p. 20, Sep 25, 1914 - POST.

BENEDICT, J.J. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 10, 1916 - RMN.

BENEDICT, J.J.B. See p. 535, vol. III - STONE.

BENEDICT, JACOB. Obituary. Born Bohemia. Lost his family in Denver Flood, and after came to Douglas Co. Leaves no relatives in America, p. 1, Feb 18, 1916 - RJDC.

BENEDICT, JAMES F. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 20, 1905 - TIMES. He handles, as County Treasurer, 26 tons of gold, p. 7, Oct 28, 1910 - TIMES.

BENEDICT, L.H. (MISS). Bride, married on Quartz Hill, 7th June 1863, by the Rev. C.H. Sweetzir, to Ira D. Worden. Published Jun 9, Central City - TWMR.

BENEDICT, M. City Attorney, Denver, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1873, p. 525, vol. II - HALL. Name in list of members of the Bar of Denver making suggestions on elections, p. 4, Sep 6, 1877 - RMN.

BENEDICT, M. Is candidate for Speaker of Third House, but defeated by C.H. Mclaughlin, but brought in Message from the Fourth House, that they had passed a Bill providing for the removal of Table Mountain, from Golden City to Canon City, p. 4, Jan 5, 1870 - DCT.

BENEDICT, MARY. Portrait, p. 22, Sep 27, 1928 - POST.

BENEDICT, MITCHELL. Attorney, Denver. Biography up to 1880, p. 357 - VICKERS. Portrait, p. 36 - RMCR.

BENFORD, SARAH E. (MRS.). See p. 120 - RWC.

BENFORD, W.H.H. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Jan 25, 1915 - RMN.

BENGIE, WM. R. Portrait, p. 211 - RMC.

BENGLEY, ALEX. Born Canada, resident Leadville ca. 1878. Biographical sketch to 1880, p. 310 - HAVC.
BENGSTON, EDITH.  Dean of Women, University of Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 25, 1927 - DEN.

BENHAM, J.W.  Biography of 1880, p. 335 - VICKERS.

BENJAMIN, J. EMORY.  Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 555 - HCBV.

BENJAMIN, JUDAH P.  Promoter of Secession. Long interesting account [of] his after career in England. Thought to have visited Denver early, p. 7, Mar 1, 1883 - RMN.

BENJAMIN, M.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.


BENJAMIN, MORRIS C. Portrait of his wife, p. 7, Apr 9, 1896 - REPUBL. Another (Carrie), p. 11, Dec 20 - REPUBL.


BENKELMAN, GEO. W. Of Denver, p. 206 - RMC.


BENKELMAN, J. GEO. Of Denver, p. 206 - RMC. Rancher, Turkey Creek, p. 626 - P&B REC.

BENKELMAN, JNO. B. Testifies in a case (inquisition), p. 4, Aug 27, 1868 - RMN.


BENNALACK, WILLIAM. Resident, Central. Biography, p. 440 - HCBV.

BENNET, C. C. See p. 143, vol. II - STONE.

BENNET, FRANK P. Scout, guide, etc., visits Denver, p. 8, Jun 20, 1892 - RMN.

BENNET, HIRAM PITT (JUDGE). (See also Bennet, Hiram Pitt). First Territorial Delegate to the U.S. Congress, 1861-1862 and 1863-1865, pp. 692-693, BDAC. Born Maine 1826, ‘59er to Denver, p. 26 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Secy. State Colo, 1867; Postmaster, 1869; died 1899. Buried Riverside. Portrait, p. 237, vol. I - HALL. His name at head of column 1, Jul and Aug, 1862 - TWMR. His speech before the Convention which nominated Bromwell for Congress, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN. Biography, p. 336 - VICKERS. Marriage at residence C.H. McLaughlin, by the Rev. Sam’l S. Spear, to Clara M. Ames, p. 4, Apr 17, 1869 - RMN. Birth of his daughter, p. 4, Nov 13, 1872 - RMN. Responds to toast at celebration of Franklin’s Birthday. Banquet at Denver, p. 4, Jan 18, 1873 - RMN. His speech at dedication of building of Arapahoe High School, no. 1, p. 4, Apr 3, 1873 - RMN. Death of his niece, daughter of a brother (Isaiah Bennet of Nebraska) whom he had educated in Wash. D.C. while in Congress. (She arrived Colo. 1866), p. 4, May 15, 1874 - RMN. His Speech at Colo. Territory Republican Convention of 1874, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN. Speech of, on the Coinage and Mint, p. 4, 1 4/5 of column, Sep 10, 1875 - RMN. Obituary of his mother, Mrs. Maria B. Bennet, at his residence, 348 9th Street in Denver. Born Maine; Colo. pioneer 1869; aged 80, p. 3, Jan 25, 1876 and Jan 19, 1876 - WRMN. His residence seems by directory to have been at 610 California Street in 1875. Portrait, p. 418 and 497 - D/SMILEY. Portrait, p. 177 - RMC. See p. 13, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN. Also see p. 39 (not clear) - ANMC.

BENNET, JOHN BRADBURY. Brother of H.P. Bennet and resident Colorado 26 years. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Apr 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

BENNET, LAURA OAKES. Daughter of Member, Territorial Colo. Portrait, p. 121 - RWC.

BENNETT, A.L. (DR.) Portrait, p. 3, Nov 4, 1907 - RMN.

BENNETT, C.C. See Bennet, C.C.

BENNETT, C.P. Of Colo. Springs, p. 16, Jun 7, 1904 - RMN.

BENNETT, CHAS H. Of Leadville, p. 253 - RMC.
BENNETT, CHRISTIAN A. (JUDGE). Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 25 - RMC.

BENNETT, CLINTON. See p. 264 - OTCD.

BENNETT, E.C. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.


BENNETT, E.G. Picture, his Denver residence on Clarkson St (small ad. section), p. 1, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

BENNETT, EDW G. See Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

BENNETT, F.L. Biography, p. 795, vol. II - STONE.

BENNETT, EMMA OAKES. Daughter of C. Oakes. Obituary, p. 1, Sep 21, 1881 - TIMES. Also p. 3, Nov 21, 1881 - RMN. (One of these dates is incorrect.)

BENNETT, E.L. One-time circus sharpshooter. Tale of his death in Denver, no picture, p. 24, Nov 7, 1930 - POST.


BENNETT, G.W. Pioneer 1859, born Pa., p. 553, vol. II - HALL. He lives, in 1899, Del Mar, Calif., p. 27, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

BENNETT, GEORGE. Pioneer. His daughter Lillie dies in Calif. (Mrs. Henry Kennedy). Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jan 18, 1904 - RMN.

BENNETT, HELEN. See p. 8, Jan 28, 1910 - TIMES.

BENNETT, HIRAM PIT. See also Bennet, Hiram Pitt. He and Bromwell will take the stump for the Republican candidate at Ft. Collins, p. 4, column 2, Aug 20, 1872 - RMN. He speaks in Campaign of 1874, p. 2, Aug 21, 1874 - TIMES. Will speak for Bromwell at rally, p. 1, Aug 15, 1874 - TIMES. His mother’s death and obituary (aged 80), p. 4, Jan 17, 1876 - RMN. Her funeral, p. 4, top column, Jan 19, 1876 - RMN. Marriage of his daughter Sarah, to L.D. Sharp. Guests and description, p. 4, Jun 8, 1892 - RMN.

BENNETT, HORACE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.


BENNETT, J.F. (CAPT.) (Bennet) ‘59er. Arrives again Denver, after absence. Former teamster for various companies in early days. First arrived Denver nine days before the News published, noted where he was from. Year and date lost - RMN.

BENNETT, JNO. B. (BRIG. GEN’L). Portrait, in with sons Jno. B. Jr, Hiram W. and Alex S. (group) and description, p. 12, Oct 16, 1918 - RMN.

BENNETT, JNO. JAMES & WIFE. Two pictures and his obituary. Born Russell Gulch, 1889, son of James. Residence later, Arvada, Jefferson Co., p. 17, Jan 2, 1927 - POST.


BENNETT, LE ROY. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 11, 1904 - POST.

BENNETT, MARIA E. Wedding to James Cartlyle June 7, 1869, by B.T. Vincent - (reference not noted.)

BENNETT, MARK J. Portrait (1926), p. 26 - CPSCC.

BENNETT, ROBERT AMES. Son of pioneer and author of several novels, p. 886, vol. I - STONE.
See p. 344 - BCQR.
Author of “The White Chief.” Review, with portrait and biography. Said to be son of ‘59er, Mar 19, 1905 - POST.
See p. 8, Feb 21, 1910 - TIMES.
Review, his novel, p. 5, Jun 5 and p. 3, Oct 17 (or 7), 1910 - RMN.

BENNETT, SILAS S. Arrived Colo, 1865. Mining, Clear Creek Co, Assessor and Clerk, Records Office, p. 497 - HCBV.


BENNETT, W.H. His residence (corner 13th and Logan or near), pictured, p. 24, Jan 1, 1893 - RMN.

Biographical sketch, p. 3, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

BENNE (BENNEY) NICHOLAS. Killed in snowslide, in Geneva Gulch, near Georgetown, p. 3, Feb 17, 1879, and body found, p. 3, May 8, following - GC.

BENNS, R.E. Portrait, Sep 9, 1929 - POST.

BENOIT, ALEXANDER. A native of France. Dies at residence of J.J. Stephens (Stevens), Denver, 23 Nov. Published Nov 24, 1860 - RMN.

BENOIT, ROSE M. Musical Director, Boulevard Congregational choir. Portrait, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

BENSON, AARON S. Of Loveland. Biography and portrait, pp. 361 and 490 - HLCW.

BENSON, BERT O. Publisher of the Breckenridge paper, date May 27, 1932, vol. LIII, no. 16 - Summit County JOURNAL.

BENSON, CLARENCE V. Of Golden and Ft. Collins, p. 350 - HLCW.
See p. 80, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
Of Loveland. Portrait, p. 151 - RMC.

On Peoples’ Ticket, candidate from 6th Ward, p. 7, Apr 1, and p. 10, Apr 3, 1891 - REPUBL.

Portrait, Jul 5, 1921 - either TIMES, REPUBL or NEWS.
His obituary in one or more of above papers, Jan 30, 1922.

Assistant District Attorney, p. 2, Feb 17, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait in case, trial, p. 2, Nov 20, 1911 - RMN.
Again, p. 2, Nov 21 - RMN.
Mrs. Benson noted as attending trial in prominent case, where he is prosecutor, p. 2, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.
He is candidate on Independent Ticket, for District Attorney, p. 9, Nov 5, 1916 - POST.
Obituary of Mr. Benson and portrait. Was Assistant District Attorney. Biography and portrait, p. 3, Jan 30, 1922 - POST.

BENSON, LUTHER. Early Temperance lecturer in Denver, at Walhalla Hall, p. 4, Oct 12, 1878 - TIMES.

See p. 80, vol. III - HALL.

BENSON, MARY E.W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 121 - RWC.

BENSON, MARY ELLINOR WILLIAMS. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 705-706, May, 1910 - MW.

BENSON, ROWLETER O. Marriage to Miss Ellen Perrine, at residence Jas. P. Benson, in Russell Gulch, Feb 28, 1861 - RMN.

BENSON, SHEPHERD A. See p. 10, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.
Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 12, Apr 5, 1904 - REPUBL.

BENSON, WILL. Graduate. Portrait, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

BENT, ALFRED E. Auditor of Colo., 1905. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 10, 1905 - TIMES.
State Treas. Portrait, p. 2, Dec 29, 1907 - POST.
Auditor of State, 1893. Portrait, p. 11, booklet of members - 9GAC.
Candidate for State Treasurer, p. 2, Nov. 1, 1906 - POST.
Again, Nov. 7, 1906 - POST.
Of LaMar. Portrait, p. 1, section 3, Sep 24, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, Mrs. Alf. E. Bent, good, p. 6, section 2, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

BENT, CHAS. (GOV.) See p. 204 - UDW
Charles Bent and Bent’s Fort. Portrait, p. 150, D/SMILEY.

BENT, CHAS. H. Member, 9th General Assembly Colorado. Portrait - 9GAC.

BENT COUNTY, COLORADO. Description of, in 1874, p. 2, column 2, Apr 15, 1874 - RMN.
Again in 1881, list of names on political ticket of county, p. 8, Oct 26, 1881 - WRMN.
List of towns in more recent times, pp. 72-77, vol. IV - HALL.
Hon. Mr. Prowers of this county presents Petition to Legislature, then sitting, relating to land frauds with settlers and wants relief, p. 2, Jan 16, 1873 - LACL.
The Petition of Citizens relating to land claims and frauds is an interesting document, signed by ca. 100 citizens addressed to Hon. A. Russell, Judge of Probate Court, by Prowers of Bent Co. Published p. 2, Jan 16, 1873 - LACL.
Further mention as a “Land Grab” (defended by “An Enraged People”), 1 column. Explains much political history of later day, p. 2, Nov 15, 1873 - LACL.
Investigations following, p. 1, Dec 12. Many state papers quoted in six column article from p. 2, Dec 6 and Nov 23, 1873 - MIRROR.
In issue p. 1, Dec 12, 1873 - LACL.
Several columns more describing the Land Grab. Editorial, p. 1, Nov 22 and 23, column description, p. 2, Nov 29, 1873 - LACL.
Description, 3 columns, relating to County, its business, towns, churches and schools, p. 4, Nov 15 and p. 4, Nov 29, 1873 - LACL.
Petition of 200 names signed by settlers of Bent Co. to present to Territorial Assembly, p. 2, Dec 26, 1873 - LACL.
History and description the county, p. 4, Sep 25, 1874 - LACL.
Business Directory of 1 1/2 column of names, towns, old and new, p. 3, Jan 22, 1875 - LACL.
The Great Roundup is advertized, committees mentioned. L.H. Pomeroy will be Captain, names and districts in meeting of Stockmen, names, committees. Very interesting description, p. 3, Apr 8, 1877 - LACL.
Cattle Roundup described in biographical sketch of J.C. Jones (in 1881), p. 853 - HAVC.

List [of] teachers and account of schools, High schools, of recent time, p. 1, Aug 30, 1932 - LACL.
Tax list, recent, showing many historic family names, p. 7, Aug 18, foll. Elected candidates for Nat’l and State tickets, many names, p. 4, Oct 18 - [probably 1932 - LACL.]

BENT, GERTRUDE L. (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Sep 29, 1911 - TIMES.

BENT, HERBERT C. Of the San Juan. His ranche mentioned in account [of] death of his wife and attempts to cross Range for the funeral, which could not accomplish. Eva, daughter of Mr. Morgan of Lake City, p. 3, May 12, 1900 - SJP.

BENT, WILLIAM W. (COL.) Obituary of. Dies on the Las Animas River, Pueblo County, aged ca. 60 years. Pioneer trader of the Upper Arkansas and Rocky Mountain country to which he came, many years ago, with Col. St. Vrain. He established trading Posts in several valleys. Interesting account, p. 4, May 28, 1869 - RMN.
Portraits, p. 14, Sep. 1924 - TRAIL.
Picture of Ft. Bent, p. 12, Sep. 1924 - TRAIL.
Was also fur trader of the thirties. Portrait, p. 311 - HCBH.
(Bible owned by descendents given to Colo. Historical Society, many records.) Fremont’s visit to the old Fort (date Oct-Nov. 1848), p. 123, vol. I - HALL.
He is said to have been Great Uncle of Chas. M. Russell, the Montana cow-boy of note, Oct 25, 1926 - POST.

BENTLEY, DAN’L S. See p. 28 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Shareholder in Falls River Water Co., 1859, p. 1, Jul 23, 1859 - RMN.

BENTLEY, JNO. A. Appointed by Gov. Cooper as successor of Judge Decker, resigned, p. 1, Jan 1, 1891 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 8, Nov 2, following - TIMES.

BENTLEY, JNO. BOYD (REV.) Suffragen Bishop of Alaska visits Denver during Convention of Bishops. Portrait, p. 4, section 1, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.

BENTLEY, W.G. Of Greeley. Builds fine home in Denver, “Prospect Villa” to be name, employing A. Skaats of Bridgeport, Conn., as architect. See p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - RMN.

BENTON, DORA. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 26, 1909 - POST.
BENTON, ELLA C. (MRS.) A farewell to her, “After many years,” p. 6, Dec 17, 1893 - RMN.

BENTON, ELLIOTT H. Portrait with members, Ninth General Assembly Colorado 1893 - S9GAC.

BENTON, FRANK. Of Wyoming. Delegate to Cattlemen’s Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

BENTON, FRANK. Cattleman and citizen of Burns’ Hole, and Denver. Obituary, picture, biography and description estate, Mar 13, 18 and 25, 1921 - Eagle Valley ENTERPRIZE.


BENTON, LENORA MAY. See p. 5, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN.

BENTON, SARAH E. Marriage of, to A.F. Post at Bergen Ranche, by Rev. J.W. Caughlin. Groom was of Montgomery, p. 2, Dec 20, 1861 - CRRMH.

BENTON, THOS. C. See p. 28 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Biography - HCBV. Member, Constitutional Convention of 1865, p. 548, vol. II - HALL. Member, Territorial Legislature 1866, p. 441, vol. II - HALL.

BENTON, WM. H. Resident, Grand Junction (68 years in Colo.) and sister, Mrs. Martha A. Greene, children of Thos. C. Bergen (above) meet in Denver. Fine descriptive article, two portraits, p. 8, Apr 14, 1928 - RMN.


BERGER, GEO. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, section 3, Apr 28, 1907 - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

BERGER, HERMAN Portrait, p. 455, vol. I - HALL.

BERGER, JAS. C. Biography, p. 366, vol. II - D/SMILEY.

BERGER, MARGARET (MRS.) Pioneer, 1869. Portrait, p. 20 - RWC.

BERGER, MERRIAM (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Oct 23, 1927 - POST.

BERGER, PETER. Of Henderson, Colo. Saves lives in Castlewood Dam Flood, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.
BERGER, WILL. Portrait. Graduate, University of Colo., p. 3, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.


BERGERMAN, JACOB. Of Robinson, Colo. Biography to 1881, p. 400 - HAVC.


BERGSTROM, CHRISTIAN. See pp. 562-563, vol. III - STONE.

BERGTOLD, W.H. (MAJOR). Of U.S. Hospital, Aurora, p. 8, Dec 1918 - MF.

BERKE, H.P. (JUDGE). Of Sterling. Elected Judge, Supreme Court Colo., Nov 14, 1918 - Sterling REPUBLICAN.

BERKELEY, GRANVILLE. Of Boulder Co. Candidate for Judge, Supreme Bench, on Democratic ticket. Biography, p. 608 - HCBV.

BERKELEY, JENNIE. Of Boulder Co. Biography (pioneer of 1867), p. 309 - HCBV.

BERKELEY, JUNIUS. Of Boulder. Speech by, on occasion dedication new Court House, “The Future of Boulder,” p. 2, Mar 9, 1883 - RMN.

Pioneer of 1861, p. 25, Jul. 1907 magazine - SOC.

BERKELEY SCHOOL. Of Denver. See under Denver Public Schools.

BERKEY, BEN L. Portrait and biography, pp. 568 and 493, vol. IV - HALL.

BERKEY, JNO. M. (LT. COL.) Two portraits, one early middle age, another later. Very fine pioneer, p. 7, Sep 2, 1905 - TIMES.


BERLIN, BERTIE. See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

BERLIN, C.W. Arrived Colorado from Western Mo., May 4, 1860. See p. 2, May 12, 1860- RMH.

BERLIN, GEORGE C. Attorney of Del Norte, p. 168 - SLV.


BERNARD, AMBROSE W. ‘59er, printer from Nebr. Worked on early papers, Denver. Publisher in 1869, the Georgetown Miner. Associated with M.E. Ward on NEWS.

BERNARD, FRANKLIN B. Attorney, p. 48 - RMC.

BERNARD, G.W. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

BERNARD, GEO. Biography, p. 488, vol. IV - HALL

BERNARD, JOSEPH J. Arrived with first settlers of Colo. Died in Blackhawk on 3d Nov 1867 aged 52 years, 3 children. - part of reference missing.

BERNARD, JOSEPHINE. Portrait in group, Wolfe Hall early students, Sep 7, 1905 - RMN.

BERNARD, JULIA M. Married Henry Melo, both of Denver, Aug 27, 1865. Published Aug 31, 1865 - RMN.

BERNARD, REV. MR. (Father Bernard) Assistant at St. Elizabeth’s Church Denver, (also of Golden). Departs for China to do missionary work. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, THOMAS. A school teacher of Caribou, who was lost in storm of May 20, 1893, and whose remains were not found. It is now thought body is found, p. 1, column 3, Aug 5, 1898 - CCRC.

BERNHARDT, SARAH. Famous actress, is at Tabor Grand with Maurice Graw and Henry C. Abbey. Advertisement, p. 8, Jun 3, and p. 4, Jun 4, 1887 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, J. Portrait (again coming), p. 14, Apr 5 and following, 1891 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JULIA M. Married Henry Melo, both of Denver, Aug 27, 1865. Published Aug 31, 1865 - RMN.

BERNARD, REV. MR. (Father Bernard) Assistant at St. Elizabeth’s Church Denver, (also of Golden). Departs for China to do missionary work. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, THOMAS. A school teacher of Caribou, who was lost in storm of May 20, 1893, and whose remains were not found. It is now thought body is found, p. 1, column 3, Aug 5, 1898 - CCRC.

BERNHARDT, SARAH. Famous actress, is at Tabor Grand with Maurice Graw and Henry C. Abbey. Advertisement, p. 8, Jun 3, and p. 4, Jun 4, 1887 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JU. Portrait (again coming), p. 14, Apr 5 and following, 1891 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JULIA M. Married Henry Melo, both of Denver, Aug 27, 1865. Published Aug 31, 1865 - RMN.

BERNARD, REV. MR. (Father Bernard) Assistant at St. Elizabeth’s Church Denver, (also of Golden). Departs for China to do missionary work. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, THOMAS. A school teacher of Caribou, who was lost in storm of May 20, 1893, and whose remains were not found. It is now thought body is found, p. 1, column 3, Aug 5, 1898 - CCRC.

BERNHARDT, SARAH. Famous actress, is at Tabor Grand with Maurice Graw and Henry C. Abbey. Advertisement, p. 8, Jun 3, and p. 4, Jun 4, 1887 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JU. Portrait (again coming), p. 14, Apr 5 and following, 1891 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JULIA M. Married Henry Melo, both of Denver, Aug 27, 1865. Published Aug 31, 1865 - RMN.

BERNARD, REV. MR. (Father Bernard) Assistant at St. Elizabeth’s Church Denver, (also of Golden). Departs for China to do missionary work. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, THOMAS. A school teacher of Caribou, who was lost in storm of May 20, 1893, and whose remains were not found. It is now thought body is found, p. 1, column 3, Aug 5, 1898 - CCRC.

BERNHARDT, SARAH. Famous actress, is at Tabor Grand with Maurice Graw and Henry C. Abbey. Advertisement, p. 8, Jun 3, and p. 4, Jun 4, 1887 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JU. Portrait (again coming), p. 14, Apr 5 and following, 1891 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, JULIA M. Married Henry Melo, both of Denver, Aug 27, 1865. Published Aug 31, 1865 - RMN.

BERNARD, REV. MR. (Father Bernard) Assistant at St. Elizabeth’s Church Denver, (also of Golden). Departs for China to do missionary work. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

BERNARD, THOMAS. A school teacher of Caribou, who was lost in storm of May 20, 1893, and whose remains were not found. It is now thought body is found, p. 1, column 3, Aug 5, 1898 - CCRC.

BERNHARDT, SARAH. Famous actress, is at Tabor Grand with Maurice Graw and Henry C. Abbey. Advertisement, p. 8, Jun 3, and p. 4, Jun 4, 1887 - REPUBL.

BERRY, A. MOORE (JUDGE). See p. 9, Feb 12, 1910 - MF.

BERRY, ADOLPHUS P. County Judge of Pueblo, 1881, assisted in starting “Chiefton.” Arrived 1863, Trinidad, p. 783 - HAVC.

BERRY, ANDR. JACKSON (DR.) Of Colorado Springs. Portrait, p. 113 - RMC.

BERRY, BERNHARD. Old resident, Denver. Obituary, p. 9, Jan 14, 1907 - POST.

BERRY, BERNHARD. Portrait, p. 199 - RMC.

BERRY, CHAS. H. Portrait, p. 27 - S15GAC.

BERRY, F.J. Visitor from Chicago, p. 2, Jan 7, 1899 - RMN.

BERRY, GEORGE F. Died in Mountain City, near Central, of Typhoid fever, Oct 21, 1860, aged 25 years. From St. Louis, Mo. - reference lost, probably from RMN.

BERRY, JOSEPH F. (REV.) Bishop of Phila. (Methodist). Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST. Description, biography and fine address upon Prohibition, p. 5, Apr 9, 1930 - POST.

BERRY, JOSEPH H. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 20, 1931 - RMN.

BERRY, JULIUS. Of Pueblo. Arrived Colo. 1861, p. 783 - HAVC.

BERRY, LEWIS W. (CAPT.) See p. 29 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Biography, p. 498 (then of Clear Creek County) - HCBV.

BERRY, NANNIE (MISS). President, Ladies’ Aid Society, G.A.R., p. 12, Mar 23, 1900 - REPUBL.


BERRY, ROBERT. Lake County, 1860. Was ‘59er to Plum Creek, 20 miles above Denver, later Russell Gulch. Biography up to 1880, p. 310 - HAVC.

BERRY, ROBERT. Of Lake Co. Pres. of first Association, Colo. Pioneers of 1858 and 1859 which met Denver Jun 22, 1866. (This association only included early ones) - RMN.
BERTHOUDE PASS. Description in series of trips from Denver into Mountains. Fine article (2 1/2 columns) signed “B.T.” See p. 2, Oct 4, 1866 - RMN.
Story of its discovery and history (fine), p. 2, Aug 30, 1874 - RMN.
View of this place, p. 3, Sep 12, 1920 - RMN.

BERTLES, _______. Supt. of the Engineer Mountain Mining Co. Builds elegant cottage above Rose’s Cabin (in San Juan), p. 3, Jul 8, 1881 - LCMR.

BERTOLETTE, JNO. C. See p. 29 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Of Deer Creek, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

BERTOLETTE, JOHN. Stage driver and famous pioneer. p. 28 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BERTOLIN, ROSE (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jan 11, 1902 - REPUBL.

BERTRAND, EUGENE. Once of staff of Leadville Herald, before 1880, p. 2, Aug 16, 1924 - RMH.

BERTSCHY, FRANK. See p. 86 - RMC.

BERTSKY, E.P. Secy., Elks. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

BERTSKY, F.P. Picture in group, p. 4, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.

BESHOAR, B.B. Biography, p. 747, vol. II - HALL or STONE.

BESHOAR, BARHAM (JUDGE). Of County Court; resident, Trinidad. Death and biographical sketch (no picture), p. 1, Feb 6, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

BESHOAR, J.M. See p. 598, vol. II - STONE.

BESHOAR, MICHAEL. See vol. III - STONE. Mentioned, p. 543, vol. II - HALL.

BESHOAR, MICHAEL. (DR.) Of Trinidad. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 16, 1890 - RMN.
Also see p. 328, vol. I - BYERS.
Of Trinidad. Only physican there in 1872. Visited by Mr. Hall of the NEWS of Denver, p. 2, column 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.
Of Las Animas County. Is candidate for Secy. of State, p. 2, Sep 8, 1876 - LACL.
Portrait, p. 3, Oct 13, 1906 - RMN.
Account of “Old Settlers’ Society” with portrait, p. 9, Aug 28, 1903 - TIMES.
He is written of by Damon Runyan. Portrait and career, p. 5, section 2, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait, p. 19, Sep (year unnotated) - SOC.
His son Bertram dies, aged 43, in Trinidad. Brother of Dr. Ben Beshoar, Chairman, Democratic County Central Committee, p. 4, Feb 6, 1933 - POST.

See p. 44 - APSS.


BESSERT, GEO. J. See p. 28 - DLSCB.

BESSERT, GEO. J. Article by, upon Historic Denver Masonic Lodge No. 5, including list of members Auraria Lodge of 1859, pp. 42-47, pamphlet - SDMMT.

BESSERT, HELEN (MISS). Fine picture, p. 13, Jul 9, 1908 - POST.

BEST, BOON. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.
See p. 1, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

BEST, BOONE. Of Kiowa. Member, Legislature, Speaker. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1917 - POST.
And p. 1, Jan 2, 1917 - TIMES.
Portrait and account death in Canon City, p. 3, Aug 30, 1927 - POST.


BEST, CHAS. FRED. See p. 257 - RMC.

BEST, H. Birth of his son, Boon Best, at Rocky Ford, Feb 28, 1875, p.19, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
See also pp. 28-29 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BEST, J. DAVID. Biography, p. 349 - VICKERS.

BEST, J. DAVID. See p. 174 - SCF.

BEST, J. WALTER. Picture. Occasion, graduation, East Denver High School, p. 1, Jun 8, 1893 - TIMES.

BEST, JACOB N. See p. 349 - VICKERS.

BEST, JNO D. Residence of, p. 530 and p. 319 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 257 - RMC.
Capt. Best, wholesale merchant. Portrait, p. 290 - BYERS.

BEST, JOHN. Well known capitalist of Central City will build magnificent mansion at corner, Gilpin and Colfax, Gothic style, cost $35,000. Upon opposite corner is already beautiful $40,000 mansion, not yet sold, p. 3, Dec 3, and picture, p. 2, Nov 29, 1890 - TIMES.


BETHEL, ELLSWORTH (PROF.) Standing figure, p. 5, Dec 4, 1908 - TIMES.
Profile, p. 5, Dec 4, 1909 - TIMES.
Noted Colo. naturalist. Was connected with Colo. State Historical Society. Residence, 1164 Humboldt. Masonic funeral, Crown Hill. Portrait and long biography, p. 31, Sep 9, 1925 and p. 6, Sep 10 - POST.

Marriage noted above, also published, p. 3, Jun 2, 1860 (both of Mountain City) - RMH.

BETHELL (BETHEL), W.D. (CAPT.) Two pictures, his fine Colfax Avenue residence, p. 19, Jan 1, 1893 - RMN.
Also p. 8, May 18, 1894 - RMN.
Resident, Denver. Entertains fine assemblage at his elegant home on Colfax Ave, 1 column, p. 11, May 20, 1894 - REPUBL.

BETTS, CLIFFORD A. Officiating Engineer, Moffat Tunnel. Portrait, pp. 4, 15 and 17, Sep and Oct. 1925 - MF.

BETTS, FRED. See p. 382, vol. IV - HALL.

BETTS, FRED. Attorney, Pueblo. Member, 8th Legislature. Picture and biography, p. 7, Jan 12, 1891 - RMN.

BETTS, HENRY W. See p. 231 - RMC.

BETTS, O.V. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Nov 12, 1907 - RMN.

BETZ, FANNIE J. Graduate, Denver University. Portrait, p. 6, May 29, 1901 - POST.
BETZ, FRANCES, (MISS). See p. 5, Jun 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

BETZ, FRED'K M. Editor associated with A. Boone McCallum, p. 2, Jun 9, 1932, vol. 25, No. 260 - LaMar Daily NEWS. Portrait at head of Editorial column of above paper, Prowers County, p. 6, Sep 6, 1932 - LaMar Daily NEWS.

BEVAN, A.D. married Miss Ada Young, of Cherry Creek, at that place, by Rev. J.L. Dyer, p. 4, Nov 22, 1870 - DCT.

BEVAN, E. Visitor from England, who accompanied Chas. L. Young and Dr. H.A. Bell from England. Arrived in Coach at Denver, p. 1, May 7, 1872 - RMN.

BEVANS, A.D. Member, 5th Session Territorial Legislature, was not seated. Was a resident, Summit County, Jan, 1866, p. 541, vol. II - HALL.

BEVER, PAULINE. Little singer. Picture, p. 12, section 1, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.


BEVERIDGE, LESTER. Picture his ranch home, near Burlington, p. 12, Jun 7, 1915 - TIMES.

BEVERLEY, DR. & THE MISSES. Of Nevadaville. Give Xmas Eve party. Description and nice editorial, p. 3, Dec 28, 1863 - BHDMJ.

BEVERLEY, JOHN M. Old resident, Territory. Letter to his brother in Canada giving account [of] Indian troubles near Cottonwood. Interesting story, 1/2 column, p. 2, columns 2-3, Aug 2, 1864 - CCMR.


BEYL, JNO. LEWIS (REV.) Portrait. Pastor, Baptist Church (Beth Eden), p. 5, Nov 14, 1904 - RMN.

BIBB, W.F. Of Pueblo, p. 12, Nov 11, 1926 - Denver POST.

BICE, CHAS. M. Portrait of 1905, p. 119 - S15GAC.

BICE, EUGENE. Graduate, State Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

BICKEL, K. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, section 1, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

BICKFORD, E.K. See p. 30 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Account of his being frozen to death on Belcher Ranche, three miles from Golden. He was an arrival of 1859 and built house in bed of Cherry Creek, which washed away in flood, p. 1, 3rd column, Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

BICKFORD, HARRY W. Picture as Pres., the West Denver High School Class 1906, p. 9, Jun 16, 1906 - POST.

BICKFORD, LUTE B. City Editor, Leadville, early days. Portrait, p. 168 - OTCD.

BICKFORD, WALTER M. Of Summit Co. Biography to 1880, p. 388 - HAVC.

BICKMORE, J.F. Portrait as Delegate from Denver Whist Club, to Whist Convention, p. 12, May 1, 1897 - TIMES.

BICKSLER, WINFIELD S. Denver Attorney. Portrait, p. 58 - RMC.

BICYCLE RELAY DISPATCHES. Between Washington D.C. and Denver. Described as great feat, p. 1, Aug 13, 1894 - RMN.

BIEGEL, CHAS. Ranche of, p. 176, vol. IV - HALL.

BIEGEL, ROBT. H. Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT. Famous landscape painter, early visits Denver. Mentioned as accompanied by Ludlow the poet, as leaving San Francisco by boat for the east after tour of U.S., Nov 23, 1863 - RMN.

His great painting of Colo. scenery mentioned (taken near Denver), p. 4, Mar 14, 1867 - RMN.

Mention of one of his paintings, “Donner Lake from Summit of the Sierras,” p. 4, Feb 19, 1873 - WRMN.

Arrival of, in Denver with Mrs. Bierstadt, October 15, and departure for Chicago, later, p. 4, column 1, Oct 17, 1873 - RMN.

He arrives Denver, stopping at Charpiot’s hotel, accompanied by the Earl of Dunraven, whom he is visiting in Estes Park, for winter sketching. Hopes to make a great masterpiece out of his Long’s Peak canvas, p. 4, Jan 9, 1877 - RMN.

Mentioned as finishing up this picture, taken from a point overlooking Estes Park, p. 4, Nov 25, 1877 - RMN.

His great painting of “A Storm in the Rocky Mountains” mentioned, p. 4, column 1, Jul 7, 1881 - TIMES.

He is interviewed in Yellowstone Park, p. 3, Nov 7, 1881 - REPUBL.

He gives one of his paintings to the Art Department, Denver University, and it is accepted, p. 1, column 7, Apr 17, 1891 - REUBL.

Notice of his death in New York reaches Denver, p. 2, Feb 19, 1902 - REUBL. (He painted much in Colorado.)

Obituary and biography, pp. 136-137, 1903-1904 edition - AAA.

He was born Dusseldorf, 1830. Biography, p. 136, 1903 edition - WW Art.

Noted artist. Was visitor to Colo. for painting [in] 1858 according to information published by Colo. Mtn. Club, in Report, Apr 1830 [?].

He took part in Gen’l Lander’s Expedition in this year and painted “Landers Peak” - in another trip, 1863, p. 183 - Johnson CYCLOPEDIA.

He is said to have named Mt. Rosalie (now called Mt. Evans) after his wife, Rosalie Osborne. His departure noted by Colo. paper in this year, p. 6, Dec 16, 1863 - BHDMJ.

He is visiting Estes Park for subjects, p. 1, Jan 13, 1877 - SWLC.

He is now painting, to order of the Earl of Dunraven, large Mtn scene, showing Long’s Peak from Estes Park, p. 2, Jan 1, 1878 - RMN.

He is again in Colo. for sketching, p. 10, Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.

List of pictures by, owned in Denver, 3 columns description, p. 13, Feb 25, 1902 - POST.

BIG HORN EXPEDITION. Undertaken to carry war into the home of the Sioux. A very fine 2 column article, much description [of] the Indian and his life, foods, etc. and including description [of] Phil Kearney massacre, p. 4, Apr 4, 1876 and 1 1/2 column Apr 5 - RMN.

Third letter upon subject, p. 4, Apr 6 and 2 1/2 column article, relating to Crazy Horse (chief) and Crook’s fight, p. 4, Apr 7, 1876 - RMN.

BIG THOMPSON VALLEY. Letter from, “Among the Farmers” with many names of families, p. 4, Nov 25, 1868 - RMN.

Celebration of the 4th of July with oration and many names quoted: Washburn, Osborn, Sprague, Sargent, McCarty, and Glee Club, p. 2, 1/2 column, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.

Again, letter, with prominent mention of A.K. and E.B. Yount, and their store, p. 1, Dec 14, 1871 - RMN.

A correspondent writes from, describing prospects and settlements (in Northern Colo.), 2/3 column, p. 4, Jun 7, 1873 - RMN

BIGELOW, C.W. (DR.) See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

BIGELOW, C.W.. Portrait as Principal, Bestside High School, p. 12, Apr 21, 1911 - RMN.

BIGELOW, M.T. (DR.) See p. 689, vol. III - STONE.

BIGELOW, MAY T. Biography, p. 392, vol. II - STONE.

BIGGINS, JAS. Of Jefferson Co. Escape from flood in Bear Creek Canon cloudburst, p. 1, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

BIGGS, A.N. Biography, p. 392, vol. II - STONE.

BIGGS, S.M. His residence in Durango in 1901. Picture, p. 27 - GSJ.

BIGLER, JACOB A. Signs with Orson Brooks and Julius Londoner, the Resolutions of Denver Lodge.


Member, Pentalpha Lodge of Architects (see under this, also under Masonry). Member and elected High Priest, R.A.M. Chapter No. 2, p. 4, Sep 12, 1878 (centre page) - TIMES.
Mentioned as Sergeant-at-Arms of the Council, 11th Territorial Legislature, Colo., 1876, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.

**BINGEY, MAJOR.** Said to have painted a canvas of Summit, Clear Creek and Gilpin counties for his “Colorado Gazetteer,” a book to be published soon, p. 4, Dec 5, 1870. Quoted from Central City - DCT.

**BINGEY, T.O.** The “Poet” of Pueblo Chieftain attacks editors of News in verse, p. 4, Aug 10 and p. 2, Aug 12, 1873 - RMN.


**BIJOU, COLORADO.** The Joseph P. Forman Ranche described, p. 345 - HSCT.

**BILES, JNO. A. (DR.)** Died at Del Norte. A resident, also, of Creede. Portrait and biography, p. 26, Jan 10, 1923 - POST.

**BILLINGS, BERNARD.** His death on the plains (no portrait), p. 1, column 1, Jan 4, 1885 - DTR.


**BILLINGS, G.N.** City Assessor 1869. In list with W.N. Clayton, Mayor, p. 525-526, vol. II - HALL.

Marriage of his daughter, Ann E., to T.H. Thurber, p. 10, Jun 28, 1891 - RMN. (The groom is a professor at Hannaford College, Pa.)

The advertizement [of] the G.N. Billings Planing Mill (1893), p. 76 - IDQC.

**BILLINGS, GEORGE N.** Biography (1880), p. 348 - VICKERS.

Pioneer, 1860, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.

Another author says arrived 1859, p. 18, 1920 - TRAIL.

Son, Wirt, born Denver Mar 7, 1873 - TRAIL.

City Alderman, 1884-1885; Routt, Mayor, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.


**BILLINGS, JENNIE LEWIS (MRS.).** Portrait and biography, p. 3, Apr 5, 1906 - REPUBL.

**BILLINGS, “JOSH.”** Visits Denver to lecture. “Buty an the Bees” description, p. 4, Mar 5, 1874 - RMN.

“Josh Billings,” (H.W. Shaw) arrives Denver to lecture and is met by reporter at Windsor Hotel, and a humorous interview follows (long biography), p. 4, May 21, 1865 - TIMES.

He is not mentioned in rival papers. Interview very clever, (fake?). One of Josh Billings’ Gems, “The First Baby,” p. 2, column 2, Jun 1, 1885 - TIMES.

**BILLINGS, OSBORNE M.** Asst. Manager, Denver Dry Goods Co., will leave for prominent position in Ky., p. 7, Nov 6, 1903 - POST.

**BILLINGS, ROBERT SUTHERLAND.** See p. 163 - RMC.

Manager, Ind. Smelting and Refining Company’s plant, Golden, p. 15, Jan, 1905, Denver vol. 2, no. 11 - THE WESTERN WORLD.


Another wedding by, Miss Eliza Groves to H.A. Hackin at residence of Mr. Wadsworth, all of upper Empire City. Published Dec 26, 1862 - TWMR.

**BILLINGSLEY, VIRGINIA (MISS).** Portrait, p. 6, Apr 26, 1918 and p. 6, Oct 1, 1919 - RMN.

**BILLOWS, CAPT.** See p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.

**BILLS, I.B.** Biography, p. 658, vol. III - STONE.

**BILTON, GEO. AUSTIN.** Nine years in Colo. State Capitol Building. Portrait and obituary, p. 22, Dec 29, 1926 - POST.

**BINCKLEY & HARTWELL.** Publishers, the early History Southern Colo. at Canon City, 1879, including this and Ula, Silver Cliff, Rosita, etc. Copy in Colo. History Library, Denver.

**BINCKLEY & ROBINSON.** Of Denver, in Colo. Territory. Publishers of the History of Denver, now being prepared. Advertizement, p. 4, Jul 1, 1865 - GAZETTE.

**BINCKLEY, GEO. M.** Pioneer, no portrait. Obituary, p. 8, Jan 29 (year not noted) - DTR.

**BINCKLEY, JNO. L.** Member, Canon City chapter R.A.M., No. 14, p. 200, Nov 14, 1894 - GChCP.
BINCKLEY, JOHN. Of Fairplay. Arrived Denver with long account, matters relating to the Ute Indians, p. 1, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

BINDER, JOAKIM. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 552 - HCBV.

BINFORD, EDW J. Biography (1880), p. 336 - VICKERS.

BINGHAM, FRANK. Bent Co. Representative in 11th Territorial Assembly, Colorado, 1876, p. 548, vol. II - HALL.

BINGHAM, FRANK. Portrait as member, Legislature 1875, p. 1, pictorial section, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.

BINGHAM, G.C. Landscape painter. His picture of “Pike's Peak” mentioned editorially, p. 4, Oct 15, 1872 - RMN.

BINGHAM, HELEN (MISS). Member and graduate of Wolcott School, p. 5, Jun 10, 1915 - TIMES.

BINGHAM, HELEN M. (DR.) Portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.

BINGHAM, HOME W. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 12, 1911 - RMN.

BINSTED, NORMAN S. Bishop of Tahokia, Japan. Portrait, occasion visit Denver, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

BIRD, DOROTHY (MISS). Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 4, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

BIRD, F.E. See p. 391, vol. IV - HALL.

BIRD, F.E. Pioneer horticulturist. Picture in group same, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.

BIRD, J.H. See ‘59ers’ DIR. He is in that year member, Golden City Assoc. 1859 - SGCA.


BIRD, T.B. & MRS. BIRD & FAMILY. See p. 2, Oct 8, 1906 - POST.

BIRD, WM. O. Portrait, p. 11, Jul 2, 1911 - TIMES.

BIRDSALL, FRANK C. Secy., Denver Typographical Union. Obituary and picture, p. 4, Jul 14, 1926 - RMN.

BIRDSALL, GEO. G. Of Colorado City, p. 84 - RMC.

BIRDSALL, S.H. Of Larimer Co., p. 276 - HLCW.


BIRDSALL, also BURDSELL. (See under Caleb S.) Makes first experiment in smelting ores, Nevada District ca. 1863, p. 447, vol. I - HALL. Mention, his Soda Factory near Morrison, p. 2, Dec 30, 1876 - TIMES.

BIRKENMEYER, W.C. Biographical sketch, p. 486, vol. III - STONE.

BIRKETT, J.I. Of Hayden, Colorado, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.


BIRKLE, DAVID & WIFE. Of Weld Co. Portrait, p. 901, vol. II - STONE.

BIRNEY, L.J. (REV.) Visitor from China, Bishop, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.


BISHOP, ADAM D. Journalist in connection with the Denver POST and REPUBLICAN since 1891. Obituary, portrait and biography (by Frances Wayne), p. 16, Jun 21, 1930 - POST.

BISHOP, AGNES M. (MRS.) See p. 181 - RWC.

BISHOP, ARTHUR B. See p. 5, Mar 20, 1900 - REPUBL.

BISHOP, E.F. (COL.) See p. 351 - BYERS.

BISHOP, EDWARD F. Biography of 1880, p. 331 - VICKERS.

BISHOP, ESTHER. Portrait as of Arvada High School. Graduate, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

BISHOP, F.L. Portrait and biography, pp. 376 and 389, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 135 - S15GAC.
See p. 8, Mar 20, 1897 - RMN.
See p. 31 - DLSCB.

BISHOP, F.M. Powell’s colleague in early exploration, pp. 243 and 235 - RCRD.

BISHOP, FLORA E. Account of her wedding to Mr. W.L. Stevens, Editor, Silver Cliff Miner, p. 1, Dec 24, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.
(For graduation of, see under High Schools Denver of 1877, probably June.)

BISHOP, FRANK. Portrait, p. 220 - RMC.

BISHOP, FRANK L. Chairman, Board [of] County Commissioners, p. 1, Aug 2, 1901 - TIMES.
Also p. 3, Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.

BISHOP, GENEVRA JOHNSTONE (MME). See p. 6, May 21-22, 1897 - REPUBL.


BISHOP, LYMAN. Obituary and funeral. Mentions wife, Helen, and son, Arthur, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

BISHOP, LYMAN E. Returns from Russia. Portrait and interview, p. 1, Sep 9, 1931 - POST.


BISHOP, OLIVER H. Biographical sketch and obituary. Resident, Denver 20 years. Was frozen to death walking from train to ranche, Dec 1, 1898 - REPUBL.
(This is in SBF, 416, 2)

BISHOP, R.C. City Assessor 1873-1874, no portrait, p. 527, vol. II - HALL.


BISHOP, RAYMOND. Post at Telluride. Portrait, p. 9, Mar 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

BISHOP, ROBERT C. Obituary, p. 38, Nov 1906 - SOC.

BISHOP, SIDNEY W. See p. 521, vol. V - HCBH.

BISHOP, THOMAS. See p. 361 (1880) - VICKERS.

BISHOP, THOS. B. See p. 342 - HLCW.

BISHOP, WM. FINLEY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 15, May 26, 1918 - RMN.

BISSELL, AMES or AMOS. Obituary, died Dec 26, 1910 Denver - Cemetery Riverside.

As Justice of the Peace in Central, he marries Miss Orpha Heinck to David H. Rousseau, both of Quartz Hill, Nevada District. Published Aug 20, 1862 - TWMR.
He again officiates at marriage of Mr. Henry Wain to Elizabeth Pritchard, both of Mountain City Sep 9, (wedding was in Mountain City). Published Sep 12, 1862 - TWMR.

BISSELL, C.R. (DR.) See p. 31 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Called meeting [of] miners in front of Kehler & Pattons’s store, Mountain City, October 29, 1859 and passed Resolutions in relation to mining laws, Nov 10, 1859 (Gregory Diggings) - RMN.
He was member, 7th Territorial Assembly, 1867-1868, p. 543, vol. II - HALL.

BISSELL, JULIUS B. Portrait, p. 17, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

See p. 21 - RMC.
Portrait with biography, p. 225-227, 1906 Report - CBA.
Pioneer 1879, residence 2230 14th Ave., one unmarried daughter. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 1, Mar 14, 1906 - REPUBL.
**BITTERLEY, JOSEPH B.** Mayor of City of Victor. Portrait and record, 2 columns, p. 3, Apr 27, 1911 - TIMES.

**BITZENHOFER, ANDR.** Arrived 1860, Gilpin Co. Biography, p. 443 - HCBV.

**BIXBY, A.** Writer of the historical sketches of Boulder County in History Clear Creek County and Boulder Valley, published 1880 - SMILEY.

**BIXBY, A.L.** Verses by, “The Land of Colorado,” p. 12, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.

**BIXBY, AMOS.** Lawyer, Boulder. Editor, Caribou Post, also Boulder News and Central Register. Biography, p. 607 - HCBV.

**BIXBY, AMOS.** State Supt., Public Instruction of Colo. His annual Report, pp. 45-46 published in 1885 - SSPIC.

**BIXBY, EDW. S.** Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

**BLACK, C.A.** See p. 5, Oct 23, 1906 - POST.

**BLACK CANON.** Gilpin Co., 3/4 column, notes, properties, firms, etc., p. 5, Jul 8, 1898 - Central City REGISTER-CALL.

**BLACK CANON OF THE GUNNISON.** Account of its exploitation by Bryant in the eighties (a fine account with names of historians), p. 5-6, Aug. 1919 - TRAIL. An excellent description this wonder, with its improvement as a National Monument sought, p. 1, two columns, Jun 3, 1933 - MDP.

**BLACK, CHAS. A.** Of Ft. Collins, p. 265 - RMC.

**BLACK, E.P. (MRS.)** See p. 122 - RWC.

**BLACK, G. MELVILLE (DR.)** Biographical sketch, p. 580 (resident of Denver) - APSS.

**BLACK, GEO. M.** See p. 504, vol. I - HALL.

**BLACK, H.A.** Graduate, Colorado State Agricultural College, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 - RMN.

**BLACK, H.C.** Of Akron. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 29, 1915 - TIMES.

**BLACK, J.A. (DR.)** Of Pueblo, p. 581 - APSS.

**BLACK, JNO. A. (DR.)** See p. 7 - MED. C.J.

**BLACK, JNO. BRUCE.** His verses on subject Spanish War (now approaching), p. 12, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

**BLACK, JNO. C. (GEN.)** Early resident, Colo. Ex-congressman from Ills. Portrait, Feb 11, 1902 - RMN.

**BLACK, JOHN C.** Ex-congressman from Illinois visits Denver as member, U.S. Civil Service Commission. Portrait, p. 8, Nov 16, 1908 - TIMES.

**BLACK, JOSEPH.** Resident 1899, Crested Butte, Dec 1899 - RMN.

**BLACK, L.W.** Formerly of Newton, Iowa, now in Colorado. Death of his wife, Mrs. Clara L., aged 28, at Tarryall Mines on Oct 28, and infant daughter, Clara Laura, on Nov 1st, p. 3, Nov 7, 1861 - REPUBL and RMH.

**BLACK, LEANDER M.** Of Boulder, Laramie and Weld Counties. Assistant Secy. of State or Territorial Senate under Constitution of 1865, p. 550, vol. II - HALL. He was a freighter, living at Pacific House 1866 - WILHELM. Death of his wife, Clara M., at Tarryall mines, formerly of Newton, Iowa, aged 28 years. Her daughter, Clara Laura, Nov 1, 1861 - REPUBL. His biography, a pioneer of 1859, p. 2, 1/2 column, Aug 18, 1874 - RMN. See p. 51 - 59ers’ DIR.

**BLACK, MELVILLE (DR.)** See p. 105 - RMC.

**BLACK, SAMUEL M.** Biography, p. 348 - VICKERS.

**BLACK, THOMAS J.** Attorney, Colo. Springs 1905, p. 192 - S15GAC.

**BLACK, W.C.** See p. 40, vol. III - STONE.

**BLACK, WILLIAM B.** ‘59er. See under Jas. F. Gardner, p. 248 - RMC.

**BLACK, WINNEFRED.** Journalist. Marriage to Chas. Bonfils, p. 12, Feb 8, 1901 - REPUBL. Portrait of both parties, biography, p. 103 - WWWA.

BLACKBURN, ANTOINETTE. Daughter Mrs. M.C. Family formerly of Durango. Dies in N.J., husband survives (Lawrence Bartlett), leaves brother Thos. J. Waed and D.J. Blackburn, Aug 16, 1931 - POST.

BLACKBURN, JAS. M. (MRS.) Figure portrait and obituary, p. 8, Jan 26, 1907 - POST.

BLACKBURN, JOHN W. (JUDGE). His attorney’s card (probably the first appearance), p. 1, (editorial, p. 4), Jul 12, 1872 - RMN.
His office, No. 2, Evans Block. Residence, Calif. Street between H. and I. Streets. Sociable of the Presbyterian Church is to be held here, p. 4, Feb 3, 1873 - TRIB.
He delivers address on occasion of dedication High School (1). Published in full, 1/2 column, Apr 1, 1873 - RMN. Quoted, Apr 1, 1873 - TRIB.
Delegate to Republican Convention and speaks for Bromwell there, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN.
Signs Petition to have Or. Blake nominated to Probate Judgeship, p. 4, column 3, Aug 9, 1873 - RMN.
Delegate to Territorial Convention to elect delegates to National Convention at Cinn. (to be held in June), p. 3, Apr 16, 1876 - WRMN.
Is on lecture Committee of Young Men’s Christian Association. Mentioned, p. 4, Apr 11, 1877 - RMN.
Addresses Temperance rally at Tabernacle. Speech quoted, p. 4, Sep 6, 1877 - RMN.
Interviewed, p. 4, 1 column, Sep 6, 1877 - TRIB.
Noted as “located at Rosita” (in writeup of Silver Cliff), p. 6, May 11, 1880 - RMN.

BLACKBURN, JOHN W. (JUDGE). Nominates H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress in campaign of 1874, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.
Editorial relating to him, quoting paper of Alma, Colo., p. 2, column 1, Aug 14, 1876 - TIMES.
Judge Geo. Tucker mentioned as located at Bonanza City, for practice of law, associated with J.W. Blackburn and S.P. Dill. Card and editorial, p. 1, Nov 19, 1880 - SCC.
J.W. Blackburn probably arrived in seventies, for in a recent account, he is mentioned in connection with the Grant and Colfax campaign in Ills. as nominated for Pres. Elector. p. 2, Aug 20, 1868, private file of H.E.B. of the CHARLESTON PLAINDEALER published in ticket of this campaign.

BLACKBURN, JOSEPH (MRS.) Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

BLACKBURN, MARGARET. (Marguerite Blakburn) Portrait, full length, p. 7, section 2, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

She is Prof. of English, State Teachers’ College. Portrait, p. 10, Nov 5, 1928 - DMP.

BLACKBURN, N.A. (MRS.) Of Canon City. Portrait with daughter, granddaughter and great granddaughter. Also biography, p. 9, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.
BLACKHAWK. Gilpin Co. Lays the Corner Stone of its Presbyterian Church, the first permanent church building yet erected in the Mountains. Account, contents [of] stone, p. 2, Jun 18, 1863 - CCR.
Editors here in 1863, were O.J. Hollister and C.W. Blakeley. See file this year - BHDMJ.
Democratic Rally described under “Copperheads,” p. 2, Aug 31, 1863 - Central Daily MINERS’ REGISTER.
Column description the “Discovery” Mine, p. 2, Dec 14, 1863 - BHMJ.
Vol. 1, No. 2, above paper is dated Dec 1, 1863 Daily and Weekly (see file).
Act to incorporate the town, published 3 1/2 columns, p. 2, Mar 17, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Its schools of 1864 mentioned, editorial column. Teachers, Mr. Schellenger and Miss Bachelder, p. 2, Apr 4, 1864 - BHDMJ.
List of newly elected offic. city (19 names), p. 2, Apr 5, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Gives School Exhibit. Long editorial mention with names, p. 3, Apr 7, 1864 - BHDMJ.
The MINING JOURNAL (strictly for Lincoln), comes out 3 1/2 columns, p. 2, Aug 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.
The Commonwealth that a million dollars will not pay for losses of Colorado in the Cherry Creek Flood at Denver.
Election results, Jno. H. Kinney elected Mayor, many names, p. 2, Apr 5, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Blackhawk’s delinquent Tax List of 1864, 1 and 1/4 columns, p. 2, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Letter to Denver paper from, including mines, lodes, mills, not many names, p. 1, May 10, 1867 - Daily RMN.
The “Discovery” mine described, in the Gregory district, p. 2, Dec 14, 1863 - BHMJ.
Visit of Bayard Taylor to Colo. and list of places where he is to lecture, including Blackhawk, p. 4, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.
An Act to incorporate Black Hawk is published, p. 2, 3 1/2 columns, Mar 17, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Letter from, 1 1/2 columns, mines, mills, etc., p. 1, May 10, 1867 - RMN.
Event of importance, inauguration the Boston & Colo. Smelting Works here 1868, p. 441-443, vol. 1, HALL.
Column of descriptive matter, mines, names page, Hugill, Chambers, etc., p. 2, Dec 19, 1872 - RMN.
Had Masonic Lodge of 75 members in 1873. List, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.
Picture, works of Prof. Hill at Blackhawk, 1875, p. 202 and 136 - CHSF.
Descriptive letter from Black Hawk and the Gregory Gulch. Hundreds of names and many mines mentioned, p. 4, Jun 22, 1878 - RMN.
Half column description, p 3, Jan 1, 1879 - RMN.
Good picture the City Blackhawk, p. 113 - MMMC.
Column of noted mines, properties and affairs, p. 5, Jul 8, 1888 - Central City REGISTER-CALL.
Picture, Franklin Company's new Concentrating Mill, p. 12, Jan 5, 1904 - POST.
Write-up, almost full page, picture of hillside staits of earlier time.
Several portraits, names mentioned: Bierbaum, Albertson, Geerheart, Gregory, Hollister, McNeal, Sabin, Jacobs, O'Byrne, p. 6, Feb 12, 1928 - RMN.
Picture, Blackhawk, p. 43 - CPSCC.

BLACKHAWK POINT AND MOUNTAIN CITY. In receipt of donation for children's Sunday School Library. It will be organized in Bowles Hall next Sabbath. Signed by D.H. Petefish, Pastor, p. 3, Sep 8, 1862 - TWMR.
Picture of Blackhawk in 1865, drawn by A.E. Matthews, artist and engraver, p. 239, vol. I - STONE.
Descriptive letter from Kingessing to paper with many mines mentioned. 1/2 column description, p. 1, Dec 20, 1865 - WRMN.
Descriptive notes, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Jan 10, 1866 - WRMN.
Article describing, 1/3 column, p. 2, Apr 12, 1871 - TRIB.
Picture of, or advertisement, Colorado House, Main Street, S.D. Quaintance, proprietor. (Near Prof. Hill's Smelting Works), p. 2, column 4, Dec 5, 1872 - RMN.
“What it is doing,” p. 2, Jan 1, 1874 - RMN.
Its Ex-Mayor dies. Description of trip there, p. 4, May 8, 1875 - RMN.
School house of 1876, p. 1159, vol. III - HCBH.
Description of mines, firms and names, p. 12, 1 column, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.
Picture (wood engraving) The Miner's Sampling Works, p. 2, Nov 10, 1881 - RMN.
Picture (not complete), p. 14, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
State Ore Sampling Works. Picture, p. 6, Jan 1, 1896 (18997) - REPUBL.
Picture of Blackhawk City, p. 7, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

BLACKMAN, AUGUST. Of Clear Creek County, p. 498 - HCBV.
BLACKMAN, C.R. Biography, p. 747, vol. II - STONE.
BLACKMAN, CARLE L. Treasurer, Mining Exchange of Breckenridge, 1905. Portrait - S15GAC.
BLACKMAN, ROY H. See p. 420, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
Portrait of his wife, p. 203 - RWC.
BLACKMER, FRANK J. (DR.) Member, Colo. Medical Assoc. Died at home, Steamboat Springs, burial Masonic. His wife, Mrs. Eda Wolfersberger Blackmer, p. 3, Dec 5, 1931 - RMN.
BLACKMER, HENRY M. See p. 186 - SCF.
BLACKMER, HENRY M. He redeems 100,000 worth Liberty bonds, see p. 1, Feb 15, 1932 - RMN.
Picture his daughter, Margaret, p. 19, Sep 24 - RMN.
BLACKMER, HENRY M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, May 11, 1912 - REPUBL.
Also p. 21 - RWC.
BLACKMORE, W. Of England. Visitor is on a grand Hunt in Colo. He thinks我们 slaughter on the plains annually 1,000,000 buffalo, p. 4, Nov 4, 1874 - RMN.
BLACKMORE, WM. Eminent lawyer of England who accompanied, with wife, the Hayden Expedition to the West during which she died and was buried in wilderness, at the foot of a mountain to which the name Blackmore was given. Short sketch, p. 4, May 19, 1878 (1879) - RMN.
BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE (REV.) Account her Denver visit, p. 9, Oct 6, 1889 - RMN.
BLACKWELL, HENRY B. Associated with Lucy Stone. Will lecture on Woman Suffrage in Colo. towns during coming campaign, p. 1, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.
BLACKWOOD, DON P. Denver attorney. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Nov 22, 1926 - POST.
BLACKWOOD, GEORGE. Age 21, died Jun 5, 1879. A son of Baxter G. and Rebecca T., of Woodside, N.J. Old
stone, apparently removed from another cemetery, now at Riverside, Denver.

BLACKWOOD, JUDGE. Formerly of Taos, but now of So. Colo. A poem by him, “A Song to Flowers,” is published, p. 3, Oct 25, 1870 - DCT.

BLACKWOOD, JUDGE. Lectures upon American Literature, before the Literary Association. Notes of this lecture, p. 3, Jan 15, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM G. Will lecture before the Denver Library Assoc., p. 4, Feb 3, 1873 - RMN. Mentioned further, p. 4, column 3, Feb 5, 1873 - RMN.

BLAGO, A.C. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Feb 28, 1901 - RMN.


BLAINE, JAMES G. Speaker, U.S. House [of] Representatives visits Central City with company of distinguished Easterners. Description, p. 3, May 20, 1873 - CCR.

Blaine’s niece, daughter of his sister Teresa, a nun (Sister Teresa), dies in Wilkesbarre, Pa, age 30. Mentioned, Jan 21, 1885 paper - probably RMN.

BLAINEY, AARON E. Portrait - S15GAC.


BLAIR, FRANK A. Of Sterling, p. 6, Dec, 1923 - CH.

BLAIR, FRANK (HON). Speaks for his party at Hussy’s Corner, Central City, in campaign, p. 4, Sep 9, 1868 - CCR.


BLAIR, R. (DR.) He is in the write-up of Holyoke, Colo., p. 11, May 17, 1890 - TIMES.

BLAIR, R.D. His marriage at home of H.M. Orahood to Miss Emma Orahood, p. 4, Apr 5, 1870 - DCT. Foreman of the Denver Tribune composing room. In Sep, 1883, he started the DELTA CHIEF, which later became the ‘Independent.” Still living in 1890, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

BLAIR, R.R. Biography, p. 826, vol. II - STONE.

BLAIR, ROBERT R. (DR.) Portrait, p. 104 - RMC.

BLAIR, WILLIAM. Of Company B, 5th Infantry. Frozen on the plains in hunting expedition, p. 4, Dec 21, 1870 - DCT.

BLAIR, WM. C. See p. 243 - PMPC. See p. 61 - S15GAC.

BLAIR, WM. C. Editor and publisher in Lake City of “The Silver World” and “Lake City Times” combined. Is a candidate for Legislature, p. 2, Aug 4, 1932 - SWLC. His wife is niece of Mr. Wonderley who was printer on the Silver World, fifty years ago, and she now owns the paper, p. 2, Jan 14, 1932 - SWLC.

BLAISDELL, HARVEY L. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 87 - RMC.


BLAKE, ALLYN B. Aged 37, dies Denver, p. 1, Jul 31, 1931 - RMN. Also p. 34, Jul 31, 1931 - POST.

BLAKE, C.H. Died at his ranche near Pueblo, ca. Sep 20, 1894, according to p. 251, vol. IV - HALL.


BLAKE, CHAS. H. Portrait (deceased before 1900), p. 231 - D/SMILEY. One of name was S.W., Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. in 1861, recent publication - SQ & COMP.
BLAKE, CHAS. L.  Obituary (no portrait). He was resident of Montrose, Member of Association, p. 379, vol. 27 of 1924 - CBAT.

BLAKE, CHAS. S.  Arrived 1858. Was in business Denver up to 1876. Died Aug 7, W. Roxbury, Mass, p. 4, Sep 1, 1881 - TIMES.


BLAKE, FRANK G.  See - PS10GAC.

BLAKE, H.T.  Portrait with autograph reproduction 1881, p. 72 - HAVC.

BLAKE, HENRY.  Writes of discoveries in Boulder county, p. 2, column 2, Jul 29, 1864 - Central City Mining REGISTER.


BLAKE, ISAAC E.  Portrait, Jun 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.

BLAKE, JOHN T. (CAPT.)  Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1881, p. 506 - HAVC.

BLAKE, LUCIEN IRA.  See frontispiece, vol. V - HCBH.

BLAKE, ORRIS.  Of Denver. Prominent lawyers petition him to run for Probate Judge. He accepts, p. 4, column 3, Aug 9, 1873 - RMN.

BLAKE, ORRIS.  Boulder Co. lawyer and Republican. Will speak for Bromwell at the Twelve Mile House, Cherry Creek, on Aug 22, 1874, p. 1, Aug 15, 1874 - TIMES. His card as Attorney. Denver office, 388 Larimer Street. Published p. 2, column 7, Sep 4, 1874 - TIMES. Note: a portrait of Blake (probably the same), pp. 21-22, May 4, 1890 - RMN.

BLAKE, ORRIS (MAJOR).  Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 613, ca. 1880 - HCBV.

BLAKE, WM. L.  Of Cripple Creek. Mining broker. Portrait, p. 249 - RMC.

BLAKELEY, ARVEL A.  Picture, p. 34 - CPSCC.

BLAKELEY, C.W.  Was with Mr. Hollister as editor, the Black Hawk paper, “Mining Journal,” of 1863, vol. 1, No. 1 - REPUBL. (see file examples in Colo. Historical Library.)

BLAKELEY, CHAS. W.  Leaves Black Hawk for Bannock. Hollister gives him valedictory, including Resolutions [of] regard by other fellow workers on paper, p. 2, Jan 7, 1864 - BHDMJ.

BLAKELEY-BLAKLEY, H.C.  Of Blakeley’s Mill, on the Divide. Obituary and short biography, p. 4, Jan 5, 1878 - TRIB.


BLAKENEY, CHAS. J.  See Sep, 1924 - DBR. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

BLAKESLEE, SAM’L HORACE.  Dean of College Music, University Denver, 1898. Portrait, p. 92 - RMC.

BLAKEY, A.G. (COL.)  Member of one of Gov. Gilpin’s early exploring expeditions to Colo. Brief obituary, p. 4, Aug 8, 1877 - RMN.

BLAKEY, AUSTIN.  See p. 41 - PSC10GAC.

BLAKEY, AUSTIN.  Of Lake Co. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1911 - POST.

BLAKLEY, ALDERSON.  Former Pres., Fire and Police Board, Denver. Obituary and portrait, pp. 1-2, Jul 11, 1931 - POST.

BLANCETT, OLIVE (MISS).  Marriage to Edw. Van Endert, at Russellville, Feb 1, 1863. Published Feb 12 - RMN.
BLANCHARD, ADDISON (REV.) A synopsis of his sermon at 2nd Congregational Church, Denver, 1/3 column, p. 5, Jan 6, 1883 - reference missing, but probably RMN (see others.) Again, picture of his Church, the 2nd Congregational, and statement he will go to Europe. One of his sermons, p. 5, Apr 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

BLANCHARD, JEROME See p. 32 - '59ers' DIR.

BLANCHARD, JEROME B. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 186 - RMC.

BLANCHARD, JEROME B. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.

BLANCHARD, PAUL. Portrait in group, students, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

BLANCHARD, THOMAS C. See p. 187 - RMC.

BLANCHEERD, JEROME. Arrived Denver 1859 with Robt. Rowe and Jewett Sheldon. Brief note, p. 9, column 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

BLANCK, LAURIE. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

BLAND, JAMES. Biography, p. 384, vol. IV - HALL.


BLANKENBAKER, MARGERET PEYTON (MISS). Weds Rich’d R. Mitchell of Denver (she is from Charleston, Ills.). Ceremony by Rev. B.B. Tyler, once of Charleston, at the So. Broadway Christian Church. Mr. and Mrs. Warren S. Daniels are witnesses. Will reside [at] 1218 Clarkson St., p. 4, Jun 12, 1910 - RMN.

BLANTON, C.K. Of NiWot, Boulder Co. Pioneer farmer, killed in storm in mountains, p. 3, Sep 6, 1915 - RMN.

BLATCH, HARRIET STANTON. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

BLATCHFORD, W.J. Member, Legislature [from] Cortez. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 1, 1907 - RMN.

BLATZER, JAS. W. & WIFE. Portraits, pp. 666-667, vol. IV - HALL.


BLAYNEY, HELEN (MISS). See p. 31, Feb 17, 1927 - POST.


BLECKSHAW, CHAS. Surviving '58er, Denver. See Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

BLEDSOE, CHAS. See p. 33 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Name in, as of Summit County, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.


BLEECKER, WARREN F. Of Boulder. Picture, p. 5, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

BLESSING, CHAS. Student, High School of Montrose, p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

BLEWETT, EDW. Picture as delegate, Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

BLICKENSDERFER, JAS. C. (DR.) 30 years a Denver physician. Obituary, p. 3, Mar 4, 1916 - TIMES.

BLICKERSDERFER, GEO. M. (DR.) Portrait, p. 8, section 1, May 25, 1924 - POST.

BLICKHAHN, G.H. See p. 558, vol. II - STONE.

BLICKHAHN, HENRY. See p. 320, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BLICKHOLM, HENRY. Member, Huerfano Lodge A.F.A.M. 1903 and later, p. 255-1903 GLCP.

BLIESNER, A.R. Biography, p. 691, vol. II - STONE.


BLINN,_______. Resident of Colorado. Capture of his wife and child by Indians described, p. 4, Oct 25, 1868 - CCR.

BLINN, CLARA (MRS.) With child, Willie, captured by Indians while returning to the States, being near Ft. Lyon. Party included Dick Blinn and nine men (8 wagons), p. 4, Oct 25, 1868 - GAZETTE.


BLISS, EDWARD. “Journalist. Pioneer editor in Australia and California, designs beginning publication of new paper to be called “The Miners’ Record,” making the 5th paper issued in Golden,” Jul 12, 1860 - WM. Mentioned later as writing of his interview with Geo. M. Pullman at his ranch near where Rifle Range is now located (date missing) - TRANSCRIPT. Obituary, editorial column, p. 4, Jun 7, 1877 - RMN. Again, p. 4, Jun 8, 1877 - RMN.

BLISS, EDWARD. Announced as Assoc. Editor, the Rocky Mtn News, p. 2, top, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN. Comic poem by, with critique, p. 3, Jul 12, 1871 - TRANSCRIPT. Visits sanctum of West, and engages to write for paper during trip eastward, p. 3, Feb 15, 1871 - TRANSCRIPT. Visits Transcript editorial office during absence of proprietor and leaves some original verses, p. 3, May 24 and p. 3, Jun 28, 1871 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT. His Salutatory on taking over the Denver Daily TIMES, p. 1, Jun 24, 1872- TIMES. He was former local Editor, Denver Tribune, p. 1, Jul 1, 1872 - TIMES. He is elected Secy., the Publishers’ Assoc., office at 373 Larimer, p. 1, Jul 16, 1872 and p. 1, Jul 22 - TIMES. He sells the Times to the Times Printing Co., and it will be conducted by R.W. Woodbury, who has been manager and Editor, the Tribune the last five years and who will be assisted by J.A. Blake, as business Manager, p. 1, Aug 19, 1873 - TIMES. Bliss’ valedictory on p. 1 - same.

BLISS, ERNEST. Graduation portrait, p. 3, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

BLISS, ERNEST R. President, Weld Co. Farmers’ Institute. Will preside over its session at Greeley Court House. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 3, 1933 - Greeley TRIB.

BLISS, LEW W. Four column description of duel with Stone, Mar 14, 1860 - WM. Secy. of State in 1860. Was acting Governor, Colo., in absence of Gov. Steele in this year - RMN.

BLISS, MARY C. See p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

His Thanksgiving Day sermon as pastor (in full), Dec 2, 1871 - RMN.
Organized in Jul, 1873, the St. Paul’s Congregational Church. Dedication services of this described, 3 columns, p. 4, May 12, 1874 - RMN.
Sermon published, p. 1, Feb 11, 1879 - TRIB.
His biography up to 1880, p. 354 - VICKERS.
He was a fellow graduate with V. Pres. Arthur and gives opinion of his classmate, p. 4, Jul 4, 1881 - REPUBL.
His sermon upon “Temperance,” p. 2, Feb 23, 1885 - DTR.
BLISS, THOMAS (REV.) Of Denver. Obituary, p. 25, Nov. 1909 - TRAIL.
BLISS, VINCENT. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 22, 1921 - RMN.
BLISS, W.M. City Treasurer 3 terms, 1882-1885, pp. 529-531, vol. II - HALL.
BLISS, WM. M. See p. 360 (1880) - VICKERS.
Also biography when candidate for City Treasurer, p. 5, Mar 23, 1883 - REPUBL.
BLIVEN, ADELINE K. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN.
BLOCK, AUGUSTA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7 - CPSCC.
BLOCK (BLOCH), HENRY (REV.) Biography (1880), p. 356 - VICKERS.
BLOCK, J.H. Biography, p. 557, vol. II - STONE.
BLOCK, JOSEPH. Pioneer of Crested Butte and Gunnison. Biography mentioned, p. 32, Mar. 1910 - TRAIL.
Obituary of, born France, ‘59er, p. 11, Feb 11, 1910 - RMN.
See p. 33 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Portrait, p. 13 and one Jos. H. Block, p. 15 - CPSCC.
Her husband, Joseph Block, also a ‘59er - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Had son, Joseph H, born Feb 9, 1867, p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
BLOCK, KARL (REV.) Of St. Louis, Mo. Attends Convention, Episcopal Church, Denver. Portrait, group, p. 3, Sep 14, 1931 - POST.
BLOCK, LULU. Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain. Resident of LaMar Colo. Portrait, Sep 25, 1897 - Denver paper, see all the journals of date.
BLOCK, SAMUEL. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 29, 1889 - TIMES.
BLOCK, SIMON. Alderman, 1st Ward Denver, 1876-1877, pp. 528-529, vol. II - HALL.
He was uncle to Mrs. Elsner. Biography (1880), p. 340 - VICKERS.
His widow, Flora, mentioned in regard to estate settlements, p. 5, column 3, Apr 8, 1892 - REPUBL.
Uncle of Mrs. Jno. Elsner, and Jennis Hopkins; estate being settled by widow Flora, p. 3, column 3, Apr 7, 1892 - TIMES.
BLOCK, WINONA & CHARLOTTE. Of Denver. Children, p. 36, Jan 3, 1929 - POST.
BLODGET, H.W. Prominent Ills. politician visits Denver and makes address at Republican Rally, p. 4, Sep 1,1868 - RMN.
BLODGET, MARTHA (MRS.) Dies aged 72, at Tablerock, where funeral was held with burial at Monument Cemetery. Her husband and daughter survive, early family on Divide, p. 4, Jan 8, 1915 - RJDC.
BLODGETT, M.F. Is hunting in Western Colo. with Fred S. Shock and Oregon Bell, formerly of Summit Co. Much fine description scenery in full column article, p. 4, Jun 10, 1875 - RMN.
BLODGETT, MR. Kept store at Golden Gate on Toll Road between Golden and Central after moving to Boulder, then to near old Ft. Vasquez (memory of his daughter Mrs. McConnaughy of Platteville). Interview, p. 8, Feb 16, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.
Picture in group, p. 6, Nov 12, 1911 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

BLOEDT, FLORA (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Apr 1, 1909 - RMN.
Another, not so good, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

BLOOD, ARNOLD (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Feb 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

BLOOD, ELIZA K. EVANS (MRS.) Early resident, died aged 86 years. Portrait and obituary, p. 7, Jan 4, 1917 - POST.

BLOOD, J.H. Picture of his residence, p. 27, Jan 1, 1893 - RMN.

BLOOD, J.H. Recent picture. Was in 1875 winner the Woodbury Medal at E. Denver High School, p. 5, Dec 22, 1909 - TIMES.

BLOOD, JAMES H. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 37 - RMC.


BLOOD, JAMES HERBERT. See p. 382 - SCF.
Also, supplement, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

BLOOD, JOHN H. Attorney. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Aug 5, 1895 - TIMES.
He was a member, the Masonic Quartette, which sang at the ceremonies of Dedication of Masonic Temple Denver, p. 2, column 4, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

BLOOD, LYMAN C. His daughter dies in cloud burst in Golden Gate Gulch, p. 4, Jul 16, 1872 - RMN.

BLOOD, MR. Profile picture of, as a chairman of the Silver Republican Convention (City), p. 1, Mar 9, 1897 - REPUBL.

BLOOM, JNO. H. Journalist of County of Conejos. Editor, Del Norte Enquirer, p. 2, Apr 25, 1897 - RMN.

BLOOM, JOSEPH COULSON. Graduate, E. Denver High School, age 18 years. Portrait and account his Play, translated by him, from German, and produced by his classmates, p. 8, Jun 10, 1911 - RMN.

BLOOMER, ALICE JORDAN (MRS.) Officer of Denver Womans’ Press Club. Portrait, p. 19, Mar 12, 1911 - TIMES.


BLOOMFIELD, JANE. Died Dec 6, 1891, aged 71 years. Memorial, Riverside.

BLORE, LORRAINE. Child. Portrait, p. 6, Oct 7, 1910 - RMN.

BLORE, WILLIAM R. Pioneer 1858. Obituary. Was in Battle Sand Creek, lived Longmont and Boulder Co., p. 7, Jan 8, 1902 - POST.

BLORE, WM. R. See p. 34 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Of Boulder Co., p. 515 - HCBV.

BLOSSOM, CHAS. F. Of Rosita ca. 1874. Biography, p. 744 - HAVC.

BLOTZ, B.F. (DR.) Of Rocky Ford. His description [of] the recent Democratic Convention in Chicago in which Franklin Roosevelt was nominated for Pres., U.S., p. 1, Jul 8, 1932 - Rocky Ford TRIB.
Portrait, Mrs. B lotz, p. 1, section 2, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

BLOUNT, A.E. Of Ft. Collins. Writes upon plant diseases, p. 3, Dec 1, 1883 - REPUBL.
See pp. 20-21, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.

BLOUNT, PAUL. Biography, p. 373, vol. IV - HALL.

BLOW, A.A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 312 - OTCD.
She makes address. Portrait, p. 14, Nov 25, 1905 - RMN.
Daughter of Mrs. Goodell visits Denver, p. 8, Mar 27, 1906 - POST.
Formerly of Leadville. Portrait, p. 6, Mar 22, 1911 - RMN.
Fine sitting picture and lengthy interview, p. 3, Jan 1914 - merged RMN & TIMES.

BLOWER, RICHARD. A surviving member, the Auraria Town Company of 1858 and 1859. Resident Denver 1895, also lived Longmont. See Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

BLUE, ELSIE. Portrait, as student, North High School, p. 8, Oct 4, 1925 - RMN.

BLUE, J.D., JR. Of Sterling. Of Colo. State Highway Advisory Board, p. 1, Apr. 1922 - CH.

BLUE, JESSE M. Of Littleton. Portrait and obituary, p. 3, Jan 31, 1906 - REPUBL.
BLUE LIZARD GULCH. Place where Justice Jas. Barker convenes his first Court. Long description, p. 4, Oct 28, 1875 - RMN.


BLUHM, CONRAD. Graduate. Portrait, p. 3, Feb 19, 1894 - RMN.

BLUM, SIGMUND. Resident Longmont. Early resident there, died, p. 2, Apr 20, 1892 - RMN.


BLUNT, CHESTER. Ranchman, Weld County. Biography, pp. 884-885, vol. II - STONE.

BLUNT, J.E. Veteran visiting Denver from Sedalia, Mo. (fought with John Brown of Kansas). Portrait, p. 3, Sep 1, 1905 - POST.

BLUNT, JOHN E. Obituary and biography, born Maine. Was County Commissioner, Douglas Co. 1883, p. 1, Jan 26 and p. 4, Feb 8, 1812 - RJDC.

BLUNT, LAWRENCE CALVIN. See p. 417, vol. V - HCBH.

BLUNT, MARK D. Biography, p. 382, vol. IV - HALL.


BLY, JEANNETTE. Of Salida. Portrait, occasion Festival of Mountain and Plain. (“Maid of Honor to the Queen”), Sep 25, 1897 - see Denver papers.

B’NAI B’RITH. Independent order of, meeting in Denver 1901. Several portraits, p. 10, Jul 1, 1901 - REPUBL.


BOAL, GEO. J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 15, Oct 7, 1900 - TIMES.

BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS. Architect, 1902. Portrait, p. 122 - RMH.

BOARD, GREGORY (PROF.) Of Colo. School of Mines. Biography and rec., p. 3, Mar 17 and p. 3, Apr 21, 1875 - TRANSCRIPT. Text of his lecture upon Mining, p. 3, column 5, Jun 30, 1875 - TRANSCRIPT.


BOARDMAN, W.F. See p. 21, Sep 21, 1894 - RMN.


BOATRIGHT, WM. L. See p. 28, Jan 17, 1927 - POST.

BOATRIGHT, WM. LOUIS. Candidate, p. 16, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

BOBTAIL HILL. Locality near Black Hawk. Mentioned by Hollister, 1 column, p. 2, Dec 7, 1863 - BHDMJ.

BOCHMER, MAX. See p. 138, vol. 2 - C/SMILEY.

BOCK, H. Advertisement [of] his Union Bakery, confectionary, etc., p. 3, Jun 25, 1872 - TIMES.
BOCK, MINNIE (MRS.) Of Walden, Colo. Member, Republican Committee, 1914. Portrait, p. 254 - RWC.


BOCKFINGER, P. L. Portrait, p. 16, Jun 22, 1890 - RMN.

BOCOCK, EDWARD A. (DR.) Supr. of Colo. General Hospital. Portrait, p. 9, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

BODE, ARNOLD G.H. (REV.) Canon Bode preaches first sermon at Trinity Memorial Church, Denver. One picture and mention, p. 8, Jun 2, 1901 - REPUBL. Portrait and further mention of his work, p. 5, Jun 23, 1902 - REPUBL. Portrait (Rector now), p. 93 - RMC.

BODEFELT, G.M. Advertizement with picture, p. 2, Nov 6, 1916 - POST.

BOEHMAR, MARGUERITE. Picture in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST. Margaret, sister of Helen, p. 4, Jun 19, 1906 - TIMES. Again, p. 8, Oct 2, 1906 - TIMES. Again, p. 6, section 2, Jan 4, 1911 - RMN.

BOEHMER, GEO. H. Article by, relating to coldest winters of history, full column, p. 2, Apr 2, 1875 - RMN.

BOEHMER, MAX. Mining engineer, p. 168 - RMC. Portrait, p. 305 - OTCD.

BOETTCHER, ANNA LOU. Portrait with group, delegates to Convention for Repeal of Prohibition, about Apr 25, 1933 - POST.


BOETTCHER, CLAUDA K. See p. 7, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.

BOETTCHER, RUTH. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 10, 1908 - POST. Her marriage noted. Portrait, p. 6, May 3, 1919 - POST.

BOEVAN, A.L. Biography, p. 494, vol. IV - HALL.

BOGARDUS, M.M. Of the Trinidad TIMES. Elected member, Colorado State Editorial Association, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.

BOGDEN, A.E. Portrait, Sep 7, 1927 - RMN.

BOGDEN, ALB. EDW. Portrait, p. 245, vol. V - HCBH.

BOGGS, D.N. , JNO. L. BOGGS & WIFE. In 1859 were arrivals in Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

BOGGS, JNO. L. Marriage to Mary E. Edwards in Pueblo, Mar 17, 1869. Published on 19th - RMN.

BOGGS, LILBURN W. Father of Thos. W. of Bent County (who was once Governor of Missosuri). He first proposed Pacific R. R., p. 1, Nov 30, 1871 - RMN.


BOGNE, JOSEPH. Breeder fine horses, 1905, in Mesa County, p. 209 - PMWC.

BOHLKEN, J.H. His yard at 3136 W. 32nd Avenue with fruit trees blooming, p. 10, Apr 30, 1904 - POST.

BOHM, A.V. See p. 232, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BOHM/BOHN, A.V. (COL.) Portrait, p. 305 - OTCD.

BOHM, CHAS. Biography, 1880, p. 346 - VICKERS.

BOHM, HENRY. Jeweler, Denver 1866. Advertisement 1866 place [of] business on corner Curtis and E. Streets (14th) - WILHELM.
Autograph and letter about Colorado, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 272 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 47, vol. V - HCBH.

BOHM, HENRY. Residence in Montclair. Picture, p. 4, Jan 1, 1892 - REPUBL.

BOHM, LILLIAN. See p. 6, May 4, 1909 - POST.

BOHM, R.H. (DR.) Biography, p. 356 - VICKERS.

BOHM, WALTER. Boy, in group, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

BOHN, A.V. (MAJ.) Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Manager of Leadville Home Mine. Portrait and description, p. 9, Feb 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

BOHN, J.W. Knight-Templar (tenor), p. 11, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.


BOHNNENBERGER, EUGENE. Obituary and Masonic biography, p. 16, Mar. 1896 - SQ & COMP.

BOICE, BO. His death and description large ranche in Upper Huernano, p. 1, Jul 26, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

BOICE, STEPHEN (DR.) Former visitor Denver, died New Mex. Long obituary, funeral, etc., Feb 16, 1865 - RMN.

Also see p. 29, Jul 22, 1864 - GAZETTE.

BOIGHT, RICHARD. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

BOIVEN, A.L. Biography, p. 194, vol. IV - HALL.

BOLAND, CORNELIUS. Death, aged 60, Golden, p. 3, Feb 28, 1871 - CTG.

BOLES, O.E. Goes to Paris, p. 8, Apr 17, 1897 - REPUBL.

BOLGER, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

BOLLAR, M.P. See p. 5, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN.

BOLLES, J.H. (DR.) See p. 88 - RWC.

BOLLES, JANET HUBBARD (DR.) Born Ky. Biography, p. 112 - WWWA.

BOLLES, M.A. (MRS.) Obituary, dies aged 97. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 14, 1931 - POST and/or RMN.

BOLLING, W.T. (REV. DR.) Bids farewell to his flock at St. Paul’s Church South, and will go to Kentucky. His sermon, full column, p. 5, Apr 7, 1890 - RMN.

BOLSINGER, F.L. Portrait, p. 8, Feb 4, 1902 - REPUBL.

BOLSINGER, FRED R. (S?) Operator in Nevada District and Supt., mill in Gilpin Co. Fine portrait, p. 9, section 3, Jun 3, 1906 - POST.

BOLSINGER, FRED S. Representative, Gilpin Co., 1901, p. 42 - OR13GAC.

BOLSINGER, HENRY C. Portrait, p. 37 - S10GAC.
Also see 1893 - S9GAC.


BOLTHOFF, HENRY. Biography, p. 484, vol. IV - HALL.
Another, p. 96, vol. IV - HALL.

BOLTON, FRANK L. Of Boulder Co., p. 717 - P&B REC.

BOLTON, H.J. & BRIDE. Picture, p. 8, Nov 5, 1906 - POST.

BONACINA, GEO. See p. 3, Jan 29, 1873 - WRMN.
BONAPARTE, PRINCE ROLAND NAPOLEON B. Visits Colo. accompanied by noted French diplomatic and literary persons. Portrait, p. 1, 1/5 column, Apr 20, 1893 - REPUBL.

BOND, CORNELIUS H. Of Larimer County, p. 452 - HLCW.

BOND, DR. Cashier, Boulder National Bank. Celebrates his 50th birthday, p. 3, Apr 2, 1891 - REPUBL.

BOND, EUGENE. Portrait, p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.

BOND, H.G. His elegant new residence, editorially mentioned and described, on his ranch about half mile from west end Larimer Street Bridge across the Platte, cost $12,000, p. 4, Nov 7, 1870 - DCT. Again, 1 column description, p. 4, May 19, 1871 - DCT.

BOND, H.G. (JUDGE). Mention in magazine of old residence said to have been occupied by him in ca. 1870 (18th and Lawrence), p. 9, Aug. 1908 - TRAIL. Judge Bond sells his 3/4 interest in the Denver TRIBUNE to H.C. Brown and resumes his law practice, p. 4, Jun 19, 1872 - RMN. Letter to, from E.H. Ruffner of U.S. Eng., p. 2, column 2, Dec 31, 1872 - RMN. Judge Bond is laying out new town of Swansea. One column description, p. 2, Feb 17, 1873 - TIMES. Another reference letter from, dated at Slagt’s Ranch. Very interesting matters. Has dates and reference missing. He is referred to as “former owner of the stock of the Denver TRIBUNE when Hollister was Managing Editor.” He was member, Republican Convention of 1874 and nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congressional Convention, Oct 13, 1875 - RMN.


BOND, JOHN. Once prominent attorney, Little Rock, Ark. Death of his son, Willie, by lightning at Granite, Colo., p. 1, Sep 4, 1906 - RMN.

BOND, JOHN. Advertizement business, Denver. Very original advertizement, p. 6, Nov 30, 1917 - POST.

BOND, N.J. Of Park County. Was President of Council of 2nd Territorial Assembly, Colorado, 1862. In 1861 he ran for the First Assembly against D. Witter, who won, but Bond made unsuccessful contest for the seat, p. 536, vol. II - HALL.


BONESTEEL, ARTHUR (DR.) Marriage at Central, Miss Martha Becker. Description (2 pictures), 1/2 column, p. 9, Jun 18, 1897 - TIMES.


BONFILS, CHARLES ALDEN. Wedding to Winnefred Black, journalist. His portrait, her portrait. Marriage at home of brother Fred’k C. Bonfils, 1003 Corona, p. 12, Feb 8, 1901 - REPUBL.


BONKER, RHOMINE G. Of Pueblo. His residence, pp. 742-743, vol. III - STONE.


BONNELLE, IDA MADELINE (MISS). Singer, Trinity Methodist Church, p. 7, Jun 7, 1897 - RMN.

BONNET, WM. MERVIN (DR.) Portrait, p. 104 - RMC.

BONNEVIE, CHRISTIAN (MISS). Visitor, daughter of a member of the Cabinet of the King of Norway. Portrait, p. 12, Nov 29, 1906 - POST.

BONNEY, CALVIN H. (DR.) & WIFE, HARRIET CHEENEY BONNEY. See pp. 203-204 - Genealogy and History by Sherman Grant Bonney, including many members this family. Copy in Colorado History Library or Denver Public Library.

BONNEY, JOHN H. Resident of Central City. Obituary, 1/2 column, p. 1, Jul 15, 1898 - CCRC.


BONNEY, R.B. Biography, p. 590, vol. II - STONE.

BONNEY, SHERMAN GRANT (DR.) Portrait, p. 435 - BYERS.
Also p. 473, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BONNEY, SHERMAN (MRS.) (nee Ray) Picture, sitting figure, fine, large, p. 12, Dec 2, 1915 - POST.

BONSALL, HOWARD H. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 1, 1906 - POST.

BONSALL, JOSEPH H. Born Phila, died Apr 9, Denver, aged 43 years, p. 4, Apr 11, 1876 - RMN.

BONSE, SMITH. Weds Miss Annie E. Donahue Dec 31, 1865, by P.R.Wilcox Esq. See Jan, 1856 - RMN.

BONYNGE, ROBERT W. Portrait, p. 38 - RMC.
See p. 70 - S15GAC.
And S9GAC.
Also, p. 8, Nov 4, 1906 - Denver paper, possibly POST.
See p. 715 - BDAC.

BONYNGE, ROBT. W. Two column interview. Portrait, p. 1, Jul 27, 1910 - TIMES.

BOOCO, ISAAC S. Old resident Steamboat Springs, aged 90. Resident Denver 1875, Leadville 1878. Portrait and biography, p. 17, Nov 9, 1927 - RMN (?).

BOOKWALTER, CHAS. A. Mayor of Indianapolis visits Denver, p. 7, May 8, 1909 - MF.

BOON, GEO. H. ‘59er, resident Chaffee County 1881. Biography, p. 507 - HAVC.

BOONE, ALB. GALLATIN (COL.) Candidate for Congress. Runs to split Bromwell’s Republican vote in campaign against Patterson, p. 2, Aug 20, 1874 - RMN.
Also p. 2, column 1, Aug 21, top editorial page - RMN.
His history and biography, p. 4, Aug 22 and mentions of candidacy, p. 2, Aug 25 and pp. 1-4, Aug 26 - RMN.
Article discussing candidacy signed by J.B.F. (with biography), p. 4, column 3, Aug 22, 1874 - RMN.
Judge Geo. Miller advises all Democrats vote for Patterson, p. 2, Aug 23, 1874 - RMN.
Long article by a contributor, editorial column, p. 2, Aug 26 - RMN.
Boone’s platform, p. 4, Aug 25 and p. 2, Aug 28 - RMN.
Not gathering strength, p. 1, Aug 25 - RMN.
He withdraws from race, p. 2, Sep 1, 1874 - RMN.
Fine letter (quoted from the New York Graphic) describing Boone’s trip amid savages in 1825, p. 2, Jan 17, 1877 - RMN.
Biography of (1808 Kentucky; died 1884; Denver, 1862), pp. 249-251, vol. II - HALL.
Fine letter from, relating to Sioux country, p. 2, Jan 17, 1877 - RMN.
Biography of, to 1880, p. 350 - VICKERS.
Democratic candidate for Congress. Judge Bromwell will speak at Las Animas tomorrow evening in the campaign (Republican candidate), p. 2, column 1, Aug 24, 1874 - TIMES.
Boone’s Platform as published by him, p. 4, column 1, Aug 24, 1874 - TIMES.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, F.H.</td>
<td>Obituary (aged 48), p. 4, Jun 12, 1877 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, FRED E.</td>
<td>Obituary. Veteran actor, formerly at the Tabor, early, p. 6, Apr 30, 1932 - RMH.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, HARP</td>
<td>Arrived Colo. 1858. List, pp. 522-523, vol. II - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, MARION</td>
<td>Of Chaffee Co., Colo. Born Holmes County, Ohio, p. 507 - HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, S.C.</td>
<td>Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Oct 24, 1930 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, SAMUEL C.</td>
<td>Member, Lodge of A.F.A.M. at Fayetteville, Mo. Died, Denver. Resident South Arkansas, Lake County, Colo., p. 4, Feb 12, (clipping, undated further) - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE, SAMUEL H. (DR.)</td>
<td>Reports residents of Arapahoe Co. Hospital (27 inmates, 14 born Europe), pp. 4-9, Jan 11, 1874 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, CHAS. BRANDON</td>
<td>Visits Denver, p. 11, Dec 6, 1896 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, EDWIN</td>
<td>Comes to Tabor Grand. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 18, 1887 - TIMES. Fine account his death and biography. (Said to be brother [of] Jno. Wilkes Booth.) Portrait, pp. 1-2, Apr 22, 1893 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, HENRY</td>
<td>Chief, Cavalry, 1864. District, Upper Arkansas extending to foothills of Manitou, p. 433 - OSFT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, LEVI</td>
<td>Biography, p. 385, vol. IV - HALL. See p. 1018 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, LIONEL &amp; KATH. E.</td>
<td>See p. 16, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, MAUD BALLINGTON</td>
<td>See p. 19, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, MILLIE L.</td>
<td>Attends Woman Suffrage Convention, Denver, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, R.T.</td>
<td>Account of his Temperance work in Denver, May 12, 1887 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, W.J.</td>
<td>Member, Cripple Creek Chamber Commerce. Portrait, p. 10, Jan, 1884 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, W.W.</td>
<td>Elected Mayor of Highlands. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 6, 1892 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See p. 13, Jul 1918 - MF.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>And p. 23 - S15GAC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portrait (picture as member, 16th Legislature), p. 25, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Also p. 4, Jan 3, 1907 - POST.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOTH, WM. T. (J?) Portrait 1893 - S9GAC.

BORAH, ALFRED G. Eagle County Ranche. Portrait, 1905, p. 688 - PMWC.

BORAH, BELA I. Of Central City Masonic Lodge No. 7. Perishes in the Hotel Gumry Explosion, p. 157, Aug. 1895 - SQ & COMP.

BORAH, JACOB E. Of Gypsum, Colo. Hunters, pack animals, guides, trappers, 1905, p. 736 - PMWC.

BORAH, WM. E. Of Idaho (Senator). Will speak in Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 21, 1908 - TIMES.

BORCHERDING, EDW. See p. 396, vol. IV - HALL.

BORCHERDT, R. Taxidermist. Place business, Stout St. between F. and G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

BORCHERDT, RICHARD. Portrait, and obituary, p. 13, Jun 14, 1907 - RMN. Also p. 32, Jun. 1907 - SOC.

BORCHERDT, RUDOLPH. An arrival 1869 Colo. Born Germany. One daughter, Mrs. Nettie Eisle. Obituary, p. 8, Dec 30, 1931 - RMN.

BORCHERDT, VICTOR. See p. 7, May 1919 - MF.

BORCHERDT, VICTOR HUGO. Former head, Denver Zoo. Designer of Bear Pits, City Park, dies at home on Devinby Station farm. Long biography and portrait, pp. 1-4, Jul 3, 1923 - POST.

BORCHERDT, WILLIAM. Enrolling Clerk Council, 11th Territorial Legislature, pp. 874 and 547, vol. II - HALL.

BORDELEAU, JOSEPH. See p. 308, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BORDEN, ANNA (MISS). Weds, on Sep 20, Josiah Spencer, Sep 20, 1862 - RMN.

BORDEN, LULA BELLE. Prominent homesteader near Arriba, Lincoln Co. Resident Colo. early on eastern plains. Dies at Arriba, mentions relatives, p. 2, column 3, (month and date missing), 1932 in Hugo paper - Colorado PLAINSMAN.

BORDEN, MARY G. Of Bordenville, Colo. Pioneer of South Park, p. 206 - RWC.

BORDEN, O.A. Portrait, p. 560, vol. IV - HALL.


BORDEN, TIMOTHY. Picture, p. 480, vol. IV - HALL. Also, p. 389, vol. IV - HALL.

BORGGLUM, GUTZEN. Sculptor, working in Colo. Picture, p. 3, Jul 12, 1927 andAug 22, 1930 - DMP. Comes to Denver and is interviewed, p. 17, Aug 16 and Sep 3, 1928 - POST.

BORGGLUM, GUTZON. Artist, visitor. Portrait, Aug 22, 1930 - POST.


BORN, R.M. See p. 71 - PMPC.

BORN, ROBT. M. Senator, 1903, of Del Norte and Alamosa. Portrait, p. 7 - OR14GAC.


BORST, WILLIAM WALLACE. Of Denver, p. 240 - RMC.

BORST, WM. W. Biography (1880), p. 337 - VICKERS.

Borstadt, GEO. Watchmaker, pioneer. Obituary, p. 5, Aug 15, 1931 - RMN.

BORTON, LOUIS W. See p. 36 - ‘59ers’ DIR. His card as Attorney-at-Law, p. 1, Nov 28, 1862 (spoken of editorially as being in suit, etc.) - either in REGISTER or RMN.

BORTON, REUBEN. ‘59er, p. 36 - ‘59ers’ DIR. In list, p. 552, vol. II - HALL. Performs, as a Justice of the Peace, two marriages: Mrs. Julia Hull to Jno. A. Dory at Four Mile House on Nov 8, 1860; another, and earlier, on Sep 27 in Golden marries Miss Mary D. Brewer to Mr. Stephen J. Locke. Both weddings published in Golden paper - WM.

BOSCOE, WILLIAM. Portrait and obituary, p. 11, sec. 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.


BOSLEY, MYRTLE M. Of Frazer, Colo. Portrait ca. 1899, p. 345, vol. II - STONE.

BOSSERMAN, ELIJAH. Pres. and Manager of Denver Live Stock Company, p. 203 - RMC.

BOST, H.L. Merchant of W. 12th Ave. and Bannock St. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 19, 1933 - POST.

BOSTON, (MASS). Knight Templars of, arrive Denver Conclave. Many names, p. 5, 2nd column, Aug 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

BOSTROM, WM. Portrait and biography, pp. 404-405, vol. II - STONE.

BOSTWICK, GEOGE H. Portrait and biography, p. 9, May 15, 1910 and p. 1, part 2, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.


BOSTWICK, J.F. Attorney, corner G. and Arapahoe Streets, Denver, in 1866 - WILHELM.

BOSWORTH, A.G. Of Denver, p. 25, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

BOSWORTH, ARTHUR H. See p. 6, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

BOSWORTH, HAROLD OTIS. Marriage of, occasion Jun 27, 1906 issue - TIMES. His wife’s portrait, p. 9, Oct 19, 1906 - POST.

BOSWORTH, J.O. Biography (1880), p. 356 - VICKERS.

BOSWORTH, MR. Portrait, Feb 10, 1912 - MF.

BOSWORTH, WM. T. Photograph of this ’58er preserved in Colo. History Collection Museum.

BOTT, ANTHONY. See p. 37 - ’59ers’ DIR. Also, p. 553, vol. II - HALL.

BOTT, AUGUST K. See p. 529, vol. III - STONE.

BOTTERILL, T. Bicycle Dealer, p. 7, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.

BOTTERILL, TOM. Portrait and biography, p. 279, CDLS.

BOTTOM, JNO. T. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Sep 25, 1894 - RMN.

BOUCK, F. Graduate, Law Class, Denver University. Picture, p. 7, Jun 11, 1896 - RMN.


BOUGHTON, EDW. J. See p. 229, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BOUGHTON, EDW. J. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.

BOUGHTON, EDW. J. Portrait, p. 7, Nov 26, 1909 - RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

BOUGHTON, J.H. (N?) Populist candidate for District Judge, Boulder, p. 8, Nov 19, 1894 - RMN.

BOUGHTON, J.N. (JUDGE). Of Ft Collins, p. 21, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.

BOULDER. City (also County). Descriptive letter, (1 column), p. 1, Dec 27, 1865, WRMN.
See p. 1, column 1, Jan 10, 1866 - RMN.
Letter, p. 2, Feb 27, 1867 - RMN.
Valley about, and Cole Creek. Ranches (125 mentioned), names mentioned, p. 1, Jan 19, 1869 - RMN.
Description of trip: town, county, stores and people (by W.R.T.), p. 1, Apr 13, 1869 - RMN.
Boulder Reading Association described. List officers, members; also members, Good Templars, p. 1, May 1, 1869 - RMN.
“The Boulder Pioneer,” advertizement by J.E. Wharton, proprietor and editor, p. 3, Sep 23, 1869 - RMN.
Notes from (1/3 column), p. 4, Jun 19, 1872 - RMN.
Letter from, describing places on route: buildings, mines, schools and persons, p. 4, Sep 19, 1872 - RMN.
Mines discussed and described (2 columns), p. 2, Aug 16, 1874 - RMN.
The new University building in 1876, Jan 19 - WRMN.
Letter from, full of names and description, p. 3, Mar 19, 1878 - TRIB.
Leading mines by district, p. 24, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.
Letter description of County, p. 7, Jan 10, 1881 - REPUBL.
Dedication, new Court House, and addresses of Downer, Ellet, Sewell, Maxwell, Wolfe, Wright, p. 2, Mar 9, 1883 - RMN.
Picture of Boulder (not clear), p. 34, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Picture “Orphan Boy” mine, Ward, with write-up of county and many names, p. 18, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Dedication of 1st Presbyterian Church, p. 2, May 18 following, 1896 - REPUBL.
Chatauqua at Auditorium. Picture and description, p. 5, Apr 18, (28), 1898 - RMN.
Exhibition of paintings in, from Artists’ Club, Denver, Jul 1, 1904 - RMN.
The following are pictures of 1905, pp. 181, 183-184: Eagle Rock Gold Mining and Reduction Co. buildings, Consolidated Mining and Milling Co. near Arapahoe Peak, and Tungsten Mines Buildings - S15GAC.
History of County by A. Bixby, pp. 279-488 - HCBV.
Picture rural school, District 10, p. 304, 13th Biennial. Report - 1902 SSPIC.
Picture Sunshine School House in District 28, p. 180, 14th Biennial. Report - 1904 SSPIC.
Picture Boulder, (older picture of University pictured here) p. 875, vol. III - HCBH.
Also 1st school, p. 1159, vol. III - HCBH.
Highland School, picture, p. 112, 13th Biennial Report - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
Mapleton High School, picture, p. 84, 13th Biennial Report - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
Town Company organized 1858, Feb 10. Officers names, Brookfield, Pres. - D/SMILEY.
Good write-up of place and vicinity, p. 4, Sep 8, 1860 - RMH.
The Boulder Fair of 1872. Several columns descriptions, not many by name mentioned, p. 4, Oct 5, 1872 - RMN.
Boulder County Republican Convention. Many names, also members, Aug 2, 1873 - BCN or BCC.
Its Fair of 1873-1874. Entrees, exhibits, 4 columns, p. 2, Sep 26, 1873 - BCN.
Historical article by Grace Patton, p. 9, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.
Pine Street and Mapleton Schools. Picture, p. 21, May 4, 1890 - RMN.
Excellent picture of 1895, p. 115 - MMC.
Social notes and description Chatauqua grounds and work, p. 10, Apr 20 and p. 19, Apr 30, 1897 and 1899 - TIMES.
Notes of Tex. and Colo. Chatauqua in 1900, p. 10, Apr 20 and p. 19, Apr 30, 1897 and 1899 - TIMES.
Its Fair of 1873-1874. Entrees, exhibits, 4 columns, p. 2, Sep 26, 1873 - BCN.
Historical article by Grace Patton, p. 9, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.
Pine Street and Mapleton Schools. Picture, p. 21, May 4, 1890 - RMN.
Excellent picture of 1895, p. 115 - MMC.
Social notes and description Chatauqua grounds and work, p. 10, Apr 20 and p. 19, Apr 30, 1897 and 1899 - TIMES.
Notes of Tex. and Colo. Chatauqua in 1900-1901, p. 84, vol. III, 1900 ed. published Boston - AAA.
She celebrates her Semi-Centennial. Picture and description, p. 3, Nov 25, 1909 - RMN.
Fine Auditorium being erected, gift Andrew Mackey. Picture, p. 12, Jan 13, 1910 - TIMES.
Dedication new Masonic Temple, pp. 308-313 - SQ & COMP.

BOULDER PASS. Description of town here. Very fine scenery, p. 2, 1 1/2 column, Sep 15, 1865 - RMN.

BOURKE, P.S. Of Ebert School, ringing bell, p. 3, Sep 5, 1911 - POST.

BOURLAND, H.A. (REV.) Officiated at wedding in Bent County in seventies, p. 3, Apr 13, 1877 - LACL.

BOURNE, JNO. Biography. p. 393, vol. IV - HALL.

BOURNE, JOHN. His funeral at Riverside, Denver. Long description, many names. p. 5, Apr 29, 1891 - REPUBL.

BOURNE, W.C. Biography. p. 520, vol. II - STONE.


BOUTELLE, G.V. Surveyor. Residence, Planters’ Hotel, 1866 - WILHELM. City Surveyer, 1866-1868, p. 525, vol. II - HALL.

BOUTELLE, GEO. V. His advertisement as Civil Engineer, p. 2, Jul 29, 1871 - RMN.

BOUTELLE, GEORGE V.M. Marriage of, to Mary, youngest daughter of George Chapman, at residence of bride’s parents, by Rev. Geo. M. Randall, 25th April (all of Denver). The death of Mrs. G.V.M. Boutelle is chronicled, on same page and column, as occasion on the morning of May 1st, in the 22nd year of her age. Funeral from residence on Larimer between G. and H. Streets, p. 1, May 2, 1871 - RMN.


BOUTWELL FAMILY. Four generations picture, (not very clear), p. 8, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.


BOUTWELL, THOMAS P. (COL.) Son of the pioneer, ill, p. 22, Jul 12 - RMN. Funeral and portrait, Jul 26, 1923 - RMN. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 16, 1911 - TIMES.

BOUTWELL, THOS. PRICE. Of Boulder, p. 50 - S15GAC.

BOVELL, EUGENE C. Portrait and obituary, p. 19, Sep, year unnoted - SOC.

BOVINA. Colorado Town, 25 years old. Editor of paper mentions that Ephriam Weaver built first house, p. 1, Jun 10, 1932 - The Arriba RECORD.

BOWDEN, NICHOLAS. Former resident, Colo., visits place as delegate from Calif. to Nat’l Convention. Portrait, p. 9, Jul 6, 1908 - RMN.

BOWDEN, THOMAS. Portrait, p. 17, Jun 4, 1897 - TIMES.

BOWEN, ALAN B. (MRS.) Portrait with infant daughter, Jane Eliz., p. 6, Sep 18, 1911 - POST.

BOWEN, D. Clerk. Residence, F. St. between Blake and Holladay, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


BOWEN, JENNIE N. See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.
BOWEN, L.L. Secy. of the Territory of Jefferson, signs with Gov. Steele and other officials, paper regarding Order in the mining districts, dated 6 June 1861, printed by Herald Printing, established Denver. (See Historical Library.)


BOWEN, MORTIMER D. Secy. to Gov. Morley, p. 8, Nov 29, 1926 - POST.

BOWEN, MORTIMER T. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 11, 1925 - POST.

BOWEN, THOMAS MEAD (GEN’L). Opens a law office in Del Norte. Editorial, p. 4, column 1, May 1, 1875 - RMN. Candidate for Justice Supreme Court, 1879, p. 4, Sep 18 - DET. Interviewed by “Gath” on Colorado, and how Grant marched to Moscow, p. 4, entire 3rd column, Jan 8, 1882 - TRIB. Speech, p. 4, Jan 27 and p. 8, Jan 28, 1886 - RMN. Biography, p. 385, vol. IV - HALL. Nominated for Congress, p. 2, Sep 15, 1894 - RMN. His speech in court, upon matters relating to Railroads, p. 4, Jun 8 and again p. 4, Jun 11, 1897 - TRIB. See p. 106 - SCF. Also p. 43 - ANMC. See also BDAC. He dies Pueblo, Dec 30, 1906. See papers of this date for obituary.

BOWEN, THOMAS MEADE. Of Tankersley and Bowen, opens law office Del Norte, Rio Grande County. Card, p. 1, Apr 15, 1876 - SCC. He is nominated for U.S. Senate at Denver, p. 2, Feb 2, 1883 - LCMR. Campaign of 1894, name heads the State ticket. Long speech, ovation on, at the Grand Theatre, Creede. Speech quoted, 1 1/2 column, pp. 1 and 4, Nov 1, 1894 - DCC. Dies Pueblo, Dec 30, 1907. Obituary and biography, pp. 23-24, Dec. 30, 1907 - SOC. (Portrait probably to be found 1907?)


BOWERMAN, COLORADO. Special notice the I.X.L. group of mines here (in Gunnison Co.). Picture of shaft house, p. 9, Jan 30, 1904 - TIMES. Another picture of town, p. 11, Apr 6, following - POST.


BOWERS, D.P. (MRS.) An actress of period of 1879, revisits Denver. Is again playing here, now at Tabor Grand. She describes the old Forrester Theatre, p. 4, Feb 4, 1891 - TIMES.

BOWERS, J.L. Of Norwood, Colo. Writes paper, p. 1, Mar 22, 1934 - MDP.

BOWES, WILLIS (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, society section, Apr 21, 1918 - RMN.

BOWLBY, A. (DR.) Mentioned in paper of early date as one of earliest arrivals Colo., visits paper. Has large mining interests. Editorially mentioned, p. 3, Dec 28 or 29, 1860 and portrait of Jan 2, 1861 - WeMN.
**BOWLES, CHARLA.** Picture taken with the Pres., U.S. (Taft) at Littleton, p. 3, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.

**BOWLES, CHAS. WESLEY.** Of Littleton 1898, p. 641 - P&B REC.

**BOWLES, CYNTHIA (MRS.)** ‘59er to Colo. Wife of C.W. Bowles. Her obituary and portrait, p. 10, Aug 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

**BOWLES, EDWARD BRUCE.** Marries Miss Mahala E. Longdon, both of Ralston Creek, by Thos. C. Knight, J.P., Aug 27, 1871 - paper unnoted.

He is noted again, on occasion obituary, as having crossed Plains 1863 with 300 cattle. Mentions 9 children: Benj., Jesse, Newton, John, Bruce, Lawrence, p. 19, Jan 12, 1923 - POST.

Also mentioned Jan 15, following.

**BOWLES, HENRY LEE (MRS.)** Teacher, Denver. Portrait, p. 123 - RWC.


Son, Chas. W., born Nov 10, 1868, p. 18, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

See p. 38 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Biography, p. 371, vol. IV - HALL.

**BOWLES, JOSEPH W.** Dies Littleton, aged 70. Portrait, p 8, notice, p.11, Sep 12, 1906 - RMN.

See p. 23, month unnoted, 1906 - SOS

Portait (‘59er, said), p. 10 - CPSCC.

**BOWLES, S.** Is chronicled in letter No. 3, p. 2, Jul 1, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Story of a magnificent uninterrupted ride by stage 650 miles, across plains (landscape, meals, stage stations), through Julesburg. Mentions Colfax and Gen’l Connor, passengers, p. 2, Jul 1, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Letter No. 6, same as above. Very fine letter (2 1/2 columns) by S. Bowles. Many local celebrities mentioned here, p. 2, Jan 20-21, 1865 - GAZETTE.

**BOWLES, SAMUEL.** His book, “Colorado, its Parks and its Mountains,” published 1869, p. 4, Mar 1, 1869 - RMN.

**BOWLING, SARAH E. (MRS.)** (nee Watson) Crossed plains 1865 with Col. A.G. Boone, founder town of Boone in Arkansas Valley. She married, first, Melrose, a member Green Russel party. Long description, family, p. 18, Jan 3, 1919 - POST.

**BOWMAN, C.L.** Biography, p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.

**BOWMAN, CHAS. W.** See p. 7, 1881 - HAVC.

Wrote the history of Bent Co. in 1881, including publication History Arkansas Valley Colo.. See pp. 1-7 and under name [of] County. He was proprietor, Las Animas County LEADER at W. Las Animas and son of Joshua Bowman and Elizab. (nee Spencer), p. 854 - HAVC.

He was original editor and proprietor, the Pleasant Hill LEADER of Pleasant Hill, Mo. (file in Colo Historical Library), p. 6, Mar 21 (28?), vol. 1, No.1 - Pleasant Hill LEADER.

A beautiful adieu he makes upon leaving the Missouri paper, p. 6, Mar 21 or 29, 1873 - Pleasant Hill LEADER.

He is delegate to the Republican Territorial Convention Denver for making nomination for congressman, p. 3, Jul 3, 1874 - LACL.

Quoted as to his stand on the Land Grab in his territory, p. 1, Feb 20, 1874 - LACL.

**BOWMAN, CLINTON A.** Biography and portrait, pp. 572-573, vol. II - STONE.

**BOWMAN, GEORGE W.** Picture, p. 1, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.

**BOWMAN, HENRY.** County Supt. Schools, Clear Creek Co. Mention, p. 47, 5th Biennial Report - 1885-1886 SSPIC .

**BOWMAN, J.** In Directory of 1866 - WILHELM.

See also p. 39 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**BOWMAN, JOHN.** Of Mt. Morrison. Death [of] wife, Lucy. Children: Wm. C., Jno. L., Anna and Wanda M. Services, Turkey Creek, p. 11, Oct 8, 1921 - RMN.

**BOWMAN, LOUIS A.** Dies by fire at his ranche near Acequia, Douglas County, p. 1, Nov 7, 1908 - RJDC.

Admon., p. 8, Dec 11, 1908(?) - RJDC.

**BOWMAN, MRS.** Arrived 1863 across plains. Story, pp. 208-212 - CPPS.

**BOWMAN, ORA (MISS).** Picture as member, Graduating class, Denver University, p. 5, Jun 8, 1908 - POST.
BOWMAN, ORA L. (MISS)  Repr. of “Goddess of Fortune” at the Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver, p. 19, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

BOWMAN, S.  See p. 39 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BOWMAN, WM. N.  Architect. Picture, his new residence, 4th and King St. p. 16, Nov 16, 1911 - RMN.

BOWMAN, WM. NORMAN.  See pp. 248-249, vol. II, pamphlet - MTC.

BOWN, GEO. F.  See p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

BOWRING, DANIEL H.  Of Chaffee Co., 1881. Biography, p. 505 - HAVC.

BOYCE, EDWARD.  Pres., Western Federation of Miners, p. 6, May 19, 1896 - RMN.

BOYCE, G.P.  See p. 39 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BOYCE, CHAS.  Marriage to Lucy J. Norrid by Rev. Vincent, Nov 21, 1867 - reference not noted, see RMN.

BOYD, CHAS.  Description of death of, by accident, p. 7, column 3, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.

BOYD, DAVID.  Prominent journalist and philanthropist of Greeley. Biography, p. 81 - Report, Education in Colo. by State Teachers’ Association, 1875-1885

Reviews a recent sermon on Woman Suffrage (2 columns), p. 1, Feb 11, 1877 - RMN.

Biography, p. 52, vol. III - HALL.

Also p. 386, vol. IV -HALL.

Lecture of, in Greeley, mentioned editorially, p. 1, column 3, Jan 7, 1890 - RMN.

Member, 9th Legislature. Portrait, p. 47 - S10GAC.

Letter from, to paper, p. 9, Apr 19 and another, p. 9, Aug 19, 1894 - RMN.

BOYD, E.D. (CAPT.)  Portrait, p. 385 - D/SMILEY.

Denver City Surveyor 1861-1862, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.

BOYD, E.P.  Prof. of Colo. Agricultural College. Good portrait occasion his departure for Manila, p. 7, Jan 4, 1904 - POST.


BOYD, GEO. A.  Arrived Denver 1886. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Apr 11, 1911 - RMN.


BOYD, GERTRUDE.  See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

BOYD, J.L.  See p. 32, vol. IV - HALL.

BOYD, JAMES B.C.  See p. 39 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Son of Theodore and Mary S. (Clow). Biography, p. 599, vol. IV - STONE.

Portrait with 2 children, p. 2, Jun 23, 1912 - REPUBL.

BOYD, JAMES T.  Pioneer. Portrait, p. 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

BOYD, JOHN LEMEN.  Of Denver, p. 237 - RMC.

BOYD, JOSEPH T.  Assistant Clerk, Territorial Legislative Assembly 1872, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.


Biography of, p. 554 - HCBV.

BOYD, JOSEPH T. (COL.)  Funeral of, p. 4, Mar 8, 1887 - TIMES.

BOYD, JOSEPH W.  Biography, p. 266, vol. 2 - C/SMILEY.


Resident Greeley, p. 553, vol. II - HALL.

Portrait, biography and picture of his old sod house, p. 5, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

BOYD, S.H.  Resident, Arkansas Valley country. Portrait (1881), p. 91 - HAVC.

BOYD, THEODORE PERRY (JUDGE).  ‘59er, a ‘49er to Calif. His residence in Golden, later moved to Boyd’s Crossing, at Boyd farm, N. Golden Road. Long biography, p. 554 - HCBV.

Delegate 1865 to Constitutional Convention from Jefferson Co., p. 548, vol. II -HALL.

His claim to land dated 12 Jan 1860. Plat of this in an old record book, Golden.
Leaves for W. Pa. old home with wife and younger part of family. Editorial, p. 3, Oct 18, 1865 - WRMN.

He died autumn of 1865 or 1866, aged 53 years (10 children).

BOYER, A.J. Sells his interest in Denver TIMES to Edw. Bliss. Editorial mention and his valedictory, p. 1, column 1, Jun 24, 1872 - TIMES.

BOYER, CALVIN. Denver City Assessor, 1867-1868, p. 525, vol. II - HALL.


BOYER, EDNA (MRS. J.R. HOYLE). See p. 4, Oct 5, 1913 - POST.

BOYER, FRED. Portrait, p. 10, Mar 5, 1910 - MF.

BOYER, W. Secy., Montana-Iowa Assoc., Mountain City, 1858 - reference unnoted.


BOYKIN, THOS. J. (M.D.) Office, Ferry St. in Woolworth and Moffat’s Book and News Store; office, the Vasquez hotel, p. 1, column 1, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN.

BOYLAN, JNO. Arrived October, 1858, p. 553, vol. II - HALL.

Survives, living Breckenridge, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES. See p. 50 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BOYLE, BOYD (DR.) Pres., American Dental Assoc., visitor. Portrait, newsreel, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.

BOYLE, D.C. Speaks at First Baptist Church. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 29, 1930 - POST.

BOYLE, GEORGE. Member, Colo. Constitutional Convention, 1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.

BOYLE, PATRICK. Of Denver, p. 2, Jul 13, 1911 - POST.

BOYLE, T.A. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

BOYLE, W.G. See p. 9, Nov 29, 1930 - POST.


His views upon League of Nations, p. 6, Sep 5, 1919 - POST.

BOYLES, GEORGE. Replies to Toast, “The University,” p. 1, column 9, Jan 12, 1876 - WRMN.

BOYLES, PAUL C. Marriage to Miss Gardner, p. 6, Jan 8, 1903 - RMN.


BOYNTON, WINFIELD SCOTT. Obituary, p. 2, Dec 8, 1909 - TIMES.

BOZE, JNO. C. Born Longmont, 1880. Rural mail carrier 32 years. Obituary, p. 3, Feb 28, 1933 - Boulder Daily CAMERA.

BOZIER, MARY. Marriage to Merritt Duncan, Oct 3, 1867, by Rev. Vincent of M.E. Church, liber 17, p. 1 - probably land records [Marriage Records]

BRACE, CHAS. (DR.) Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 611 - HCBV.

BRACE, D.P. (PROF.) Of University Nebraska, p. 5, Aug 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

BRACE, LETITIA (MISS). Of Trinidad, p. 12, May 10, 1927 - DEN.

BRADBURY, AMERICA J. Weds L.A. Garlinghouse, 31st Dec, 1865, by Esq. P.P. Wilcox of Denver. Published Jan 3, 1866 - RMN.


BRADBURY, D.A. (DR.) His notes upon the “Oblong Square” published in Masonic paper, pp. 183-184, Sep 1895 - SQ & COMP.

BRADBURY, D.A. & his brother, DR. J.M.

BRADBURY. Prominent Masonic authority of Canon City. Mentioned by H.P.H. Bromwell in describing visit there, published in same year, p. 2, Jul 16, 1891 - Charleston, Ills. COURIER.

BRADBURY, EUGENE A. Is W.M., Mt Motia Lodge A.F.A.M. Canon City, p. 246, 2nd section - 1903 GLCP.
BRADBURY, J.M. Writes to paper from Saguache, describing conditions. Brief article, p. 2, Nov 9, 1881 - TRIB.

BRADBURY, JAS. M. Is member Mt. Motia Lodge A.F.A.M., Canon City, p. 246, 2nd section - 1903 GLCP.

BRADBURY, W.C. Portrait and biography, p. 269, vol. II - CDLS.

BRADBURY, WILLIAM. Portrait and sketch, p. 8, Mar 1, 1908 - POST.


BRADFORD, IRA J. School teacher now. Takes editorial work on the Alamosa INDEPENDENT JOURNAL, p. 2, Mar 12, 1904 - SJP. Record of his marriage to Nellie Stone, p. 3, May 7, 1904 - SJP. "He is Editor the Alamosa Independent Journal, and they will visit World’s Fair, and attend the State Republican Convention Denver,” p. 3, May 7, 1904 - SJP.


BRADFORD, GEO. C. Of Boston, then in Colo. Died March 18, 1861, aged 35. Funeral at Tremont House. Arrived Colo. 1860 - clipping from NEWS.

BRADFORD, H.A. See p. 25, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

BRADFORD, IRA J. School teacher now. Takes editorial work on the Alamosa INDEPENDENT JOURNAL, p. 2, Mar 12, 1904 - SJP. Record of his marriage to Nellie Stone, p. 3, May 7, 1904 - SJP. "He is Editor the Alamosa Independent Journal, and they will visit World’s Fair, and attend the State Republican Convention Denver,” p. 3, May 7, 1904 - SJP.

and extracts from sermon, p. 5, Sep 4 (?), 1905 - REPUBL.

BRADFORD, LARKIN.  Name in advertized letter list, Jul 28, 1872 - RMN.
His funeral, Mar. 1879 - TRIB.
See also p. 40 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRADFORD, M.G.  Probate Judge of Pueblo County.  Mentioned in red, Oct 6, 1868 - (notes not finished).

Death of son, Craig Bradford.  His portrait and biography, p. 12, Nov 12, 1931 - RMN.
Also p. 35, Nov 11 - POST.
Portrait, p. 5, Jan 30 and p. 13, Sep 2, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 2, Jul 22, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 12, Apr 23, 1901 - RMN.
Presiding officer at celebration, 10th Anniversary Woman’s Suffrage Colo., at Unity Church, Denver, p. 6, Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Jan 9, 1904 - RMN.
Early picture, p. 5, Sep 26, 1895 - REPUBL.
Recent picture, p. 29, Sep 1926 - CM&C.
Recent picture, p. 22, Oct 3, 1930 - RMN.

BRADFORD, MARY CODY.  Biography, p. 783, vol. II - STONE.

BRADFORD, MILTON.  Writes letter to paper describing things in London, England, p. 11, column 3, May 15, 1892 - RMH or RMN.

BRADFORD, ROBERT B. (MAJOR).  See p. 40 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Born, Tenn., died at Bradford, Colo., Dec 30, 1876, aged 64 years.  Resident Denver 1859-1861, later at his ranche.  Poem and obituary by C.W. Joab.  Funeral from residence of M.J. McNamara, 323 11th St.  Interred, Riverside, Denver.  Obituary, biography and editorial mention, Jan 31, 1877 - RMN.

BRADFORD, SAMUEL C.  Engineer of the “Gen. Moffat,” which brought the first passenger train to Denver over the Kansas Pacific R.R.  Description, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 and p. 1, Jun 25 following his receipt of gift of gold watch - DCT.
Portrait and biography, p. 11, Feb 25, 1897 - REPUBL.
Obituary and portrait and record of his family, p. 7, Feb 26, 1897 - RMN.

BRADFORD, THOMAS A.  Said to have been son of Allen A. Bradford.  Died Pueblo, p. 3, Dec 2, 1915 - POST.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM.  Arrives Denver with an Exhibit of paintings and photographs of scenes in the Polar Regions.  Will give reception at Parlor no. 106, Windsor Hotel, p. 4, Jan 31, 1881 - REPUBL.

This funeral held at residence of the minister, his father being absent from city (and that family was of Wisconsin).  Rev. Bradford marries H.C. Rowell and Frances E. Bethell, Jul 27, 1880, Li., p. 584 - Arapahoe Co. Land Records.  The offer of J.A. Hedges to give bell to first church erected in Jefferson Territory is referred to by Rev. Wm. Bradford, p. 2, column 3, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN.
He preaches in Union schoolhouse, pp. 2-3, Aug 27, 1860.  He marries Miss Mary O’Connell to L.J. Bailey, 2nd Nov, 1860.  Published Dec 2 - RMN.


BRADLEY, DR.  Of Colo. Springs.  Portrait, p. 20, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

BRADLEY, GEO. LOTHROP.  Arrived Colo. about 1864 with N.P. Hill.  Obituary, no portrait, p. 1, Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

BRADLEY, GEORGE M.  A pioneer freighter of West and Civil War veteran.  Biography and portrait, p. 9, Dec 21, 1915 - POST.
BRADLEY, H.N. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 618 - HCBV.

BRADLEY, HAROLD. Portrait, p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

BRADLEY, ISAAC G. See p. 366 - HLCW.

BRADLEY, J.J. Representative, Colo. Legislature. Portrait, Feb 6, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portrait (of Arapahoe Co.), 1910, p. 43 - OR13GAC.

BRADLEY, JAMES N. Of Idaho Springs. Portrait, p. 207, 1905 - S15GAC.
See p. 41 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRADLEY, JOHN. See under SHIVELY.


BRADLEY, R.A. (MRS.) See May 9, 1928 - DEN.

BRADLEY, ROBT. L. On staff, Denver Evening NEWS. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.


BRADLEY, SETH B. Biography, pp. 788-789, vol. II - STONE.


BRADY, CYRUS TOWNSEND (REV.) Early, a Rector, St. Barnabas Episcopal Church of Denver, 27 years ago. Was an extensive author. Born Pa. Portrait and fine biographical sketch, p. 2, Jan 24, 1920 - TIMES.

BRADY, ELIZABETH. Pioneer 1863. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 32, Jul. 1921 - TRAIL.


BRADY, MARGARET (MRS.) And the Home of Dumb Friends’ League, p. 16, Dec 7, 1909 - TIMES.

BRADY, MARIA (MISS). Weds Geo. W. Brunk at residence of Messrs. Wright and Gunnell, in Eureka, by Justice Bissell, May, 1863 - TWMR. (Exact day unnoted, see files May, 1863.)

BRADY, PETER. Resident, Red Cliff and Cripple Creek, originally Ohio. Obituary and biographical sketch, dates missing - from Red Cliff COLORADO BLADE. (See in files S.B.A. [or SBA?] 416.2.)


BRAINARD, CYRUS W. Of West Florence, Colo. Celebrated Golden Wedding. Biographical notice only, p. 13, Jan 13, 1903 - TIMES.

BRAINARD, THOMAS C. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 917 - HCBV. See p. 41 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRAINERD, CLINTON. Denver pioneer cowboy. Now President, Harper Brothers Publishing Company, N. Y. Picture at his desk, p. 12, Mar 9, 1919 - POST.

BRAINERD, THOS (MRS.) Picture in group, p. 9, Jun 23, 1904 - RMN.

BRAINERD, WESLEY. Two pictures -- old, also in youth, p. 5, Sep 6, 1905 - TIMES.

BRAINERD, WESLEY (COL.) Pres., Colo. Mining and Milling Co., Ward, Colo., p. 304 - P&B REC.

BRAKE, EDWIN V. See p. 63 - S15GAC.

BRAKEMAN, C.A. Editor and owner, the Cheyenne County paper, now reached 43 vols. Published Cheyenne Wells, Colo., Jun 9, 1932.

BRAMEL, C.W. Arrived Denver from Central in Wells-Fargo and Company Coach with other passengers, Jul 29, 1867 - RMN.

BRAMEL, CHAS. W. (JUDGE). Was admitted Feb 4, 1871 [to Bar?], Denver, Colo. Has been Probate Judge,

Member, Georgetown Lodge A.F.A.M. in 1872 (Washington Lodge), p. 42, 1872 - GLCP.

Is elected Pres., Board of Trustees, p. 4, column 1, Jan 15, 1875 - TIMES.

Judge Chas. W. Bramel’s picture, p. 6, Feb 25, 1902 - POST.

Of Laramie, Wyo., occasion visit Denver, p. 4, column 3, Jul 12, 1873 - RMN.

BRAMELD, THOS. Grantee, 1864, Oct 10 and 24, Denver (west) lots in blocks 161 and 99 - Land Records.

BRAMFORD, JAS. M. Dies on the plains, p. 8, May 14 and p. 2, May 15, 1880 - RMN.

BRAMHALL, FRED’K D. Portrait as Commissioner on Tax Revision, by Gov. elect Johnson, of Colo. He is resident of Boulder, p. 8, Nov 18, 1932 - POST.

Portrait (good) and programme of his course of lectures in Colo. University at Boulder, p. 10, Feb 14, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

Prof. Bramhall will speak upon “The Engineer and the Public” at an informal dinner in Boulder, given by the Tau Beta Pi honorary engineering fraternity, in the Gold room of the Student Memorial Bldg, p. 5, Feb 28, 1933 - Boulder Daily CAMERA.

Dr. Bramhall is of Boulder University since 1923 (faculty), p. 1, Oct 27, 1933 - RMN.

BRAHMALL, PROF. Of Colo. State University. Quoted upon political affiars, p. 35, Jan 7, 1927 - POST.

BRAMLEY, J.R. See p. 475, vol. III - STONE.

BRAMMELL, F.E. Name in Mountain City advertised Letter list, 1863, p. 2, Oct 20, 1863 - Daily Miners’ REGISTER.

BRAMMEN, F.C. Name in 1890 write-up of Holyoke, Colo., new town. Portrait, p. 20, Jun 8, 1890 - RMN.

BRAMWELL, G.W. Of N. Y. Consulting Engineer visits Denver with 57th Annual Convention of The American Society of Civil Engineers, p. 3, column 5, Jul 11, 1927 - DMP.


BRAMWELL, WILLIAM. Actor. Is playing in Orpheum, in “A Dacota Widow.” Portrait, p. 4, Nov 24, 1907 - RMN.


BRANAMAN, JOHN M. Weds Mrs. Eliza R. Wright in Denver by Rev. Kehler at the Rectory, 27 May 1862 (both are of Douglas County) - REPUBL.

BRANCH, ALBERT H. Prominent in Masonry - 1903 GLCP.

Portrait and biography, pp. 368 and 372, vol. IV - HALL.

Arrived Colo. 1878, Leadville; born Vt. Attorney Denver later. Member, Ionic Lodge, No. 35 and in year 1886, Gr. Master, Gr. Lodge of Colo., pp. 261 and 350, section 2 - 1903 GLCP.

He was Gr. Hi. Priest, R.A.M. in 1888, p. 23, appendix - 1894 GChCP.

Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 5, Dec 9, 1905 - reference unnoted.

BRANCH, JOSEPH R. Picture by Gallup, p. 9, Aug 21, 1898 - TIMES.

BRANDELLE, G.A. (REV.) Portrait, p. 3, Oct 1, 1892 - COLORODAN.

Portrait as member, Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Convention meeting in Denver (31st annual), p. 12, May 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

Of the Swedish Augustana Church, Denver. Portrait from wood engraving with biographical sketch and one of his sermons, p. 8, 1 column, Jul 18, 1892 - RMN.

He and wife celebrate Silver Wedding. Portrait, p. 10, Mar 18, 1911 - TIMES.

He was knighted in 1910 by the King of Sweden. Has been pastor in Denver 26 years. Further in p. 10, column 2, Mar 20 following.

He is now going to Ills., after being pastor at Court Place and 23rd Sts. for 34 years. Portrait and biography, p. 12, Dec 16, 1918 - POST.

BRANDENBURG, F.H.  Of U.S. Weather Station, Denver.  Includes picture of his office, p. 19, Jan 26 and Feb 4, 1899 - RMN.

BRANDENBURG, F.H.  Of Colorado.  Portrait and his address to Nat'l Cattle Growers Assoc. Convention, 1899, p. 170 - NSGA.

BRANDENBURG, HERMAN P.  (DR).  Of Denver.  Portrait and his address to Nat'l Cattle Growers Assoc. Convention, 1899, p. 170 - NSGA.

BRANDIS, WILLIAM & WIFE.  Of Larimer County, pp. 347-348 - HLCW.


BRANDON, ALBERT D.  See p. 265 - S15GAC.

BRANDT, CHAS. G.  Loveland High School graduate, in 1st class of this.  Portrait, p. 14, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

BRANDT, EMILIE (MRS.)  See p. 123 - RWC.

BRANDT, J.L. (REV.)  Reproduces his sermon at Highlands Congregational Church, Denver.  Subject, “The Home,” 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Apr 20, 1891 - REPUBL.

BRANDT, LUCAS.  Pioneer 1867.  Ranche on Big Thompson River, p. 367 - HLCW.

BRANDT, LUCAS.  Of Loveland.  Pioneer Memoirs published by Mrs. C. E. Mason, aged 86.  Resident [of] town for 65 years, p. 2, Sep 18, 1931 - LL.

BRANDT, NETTIE WAITE (MRS.)  Loveland teacher, 1914, p. 234 - RWC.


BRANNEN (BRANNAN), J.W.  Obituary with portrait, p. 18, Aug 7, 1930 - POST.

BRANNEN, PETER.  ‘59er to Douglas Co., Colo., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

BRANNEN, ROBERT S.  See p. 6, May 3, 1897 - RMN.  See p. 160 (1905) - S15GAC.  Portrait, p. 1, Mar 8, 1906 - REPUBL.


BRANTNER, SAMUEL.  See p. 41 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRANTNER, SAM’L.  See p. 346 (in 1880) - VICKERS.

BRASTOW, CHAS. A.  Picture of the San Juan, and was first Registrar of Land Office.  Of Del Norte 1875.  Obituary and biography, p. 2, Mar 9, 1901 - SJP.

BRATTON, THEO. DuBOSE.  Bishop of Mass. visits Denver, occasion, 50th Anniversary American Episcopal Church.  Portrait, p. 3, Sep 18, 1931 - RMN.


BRAUGHTON, THOMAS J.  See under Broughton.

BRAUN, HEINRICH.  Woodcut, p. 1, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN.

BRAUN, JOHN.  See p. 494, vol. IV - HALL.

BRAUN, SOPHIA (MRS.)  Frees two churches, whose mortgages she had held.  Portrait, p. 12, Dec 25, 1909 - POST.

BRAUNER (?) JONAS (ESQ.)  Weds Miss Margaret Smith, Jan 1, 1861 (both of Arapahoe Co.), January issue - RMN.

BRAWER, EUGENE E.  Of Larimer Co., p. 356 - HLCW.

BRAY, EZEKIEL B.  Of Chaffee Co. ca. 1881.  Biography, p. 505 - HAVC.

BRAY, JOSIAH T.  See p. 507 - HAVC.
Biography (1880), p. 335 - VICKERS.
Attorney from Lockport, N. Y. Former Assistant Attorney, North District there, now of Colo. Has an army experience of 4 years. Arrived Colo early seventies. Is appointed by Gov. McCook to succeed Judge E.T. Wells and does so. Description, p. 175, vol. II - HALL.
Re-opens Court in Boulder to investigate disputed matters. Very exciting events these, p. 417-418, vol. II - HALL.

An earlier notice published March 27.

BRAZLETON, ADDIE (MISS). Closed a successful term of school in District 36 with programme, last week. Includes names following pupils and others: Green, Knight, Oakes, Salt, Snyder, Williams, p. 1, Sep 4, 1902 - Elbert County TRIBUNE.

BRAZLETON ALEX. & niece BESSIE. Mentioned, p. 6, Aug 28, 1902 - Elbert County TRIB.
Another mention (party guests), p. 1, Sep 18, 1902 - Elbert County TRIB.

BRAZLETON, JENNIE. See p. 4, Jul 16, 1883 - RMN.

BREATHE, SAMUEL M. Of Nederland. See p. 41 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Long biography, pp. 420-422 - P&B REC.
Arrived Colorado by Platte route with 5 wagons merchandize, also cattle. Erected stamp mill in Ward (burned Nov, 1866). Living 1898, aged 80. Member, Territorial Legislature, 1866, p. 540, vol. II - HALL.

(See Jan. 1862 files papers.)

BRECHT, GUSTAVUS A. Biography and obituary. Resident Denver 20 years, p. 3, Feb 26, 1932 - POST.


BRECKEL, WM. J. Member in 1903 of Egeria Lodge A.F.A.M. at Yampa, Routt Co., Colo., p. 315, (appendix) - 1903 GLCP.

BRECKENRIDGE. Mining town, Summit Co. Descriptive letter from, including Fairplay and Hamilton, mines and people, p. 4, Aug 28 and p. 4, Sep 8. Also p. 2, Sep 9 and p. 4, Sep 22, 1868 - RMN.
The following descriptive letters are in files of 1870 Daily Colorado TRIBUNE:
Jan 28, p. 1, (short article), 1 column
Apr 1, p. 2, 1 column article mentioning many mines. May 12, p. 2, many placers mentioned and names.
The following descriptive letters are in Colorado TRIBUNE (also daily) all of 1871:
Description of mines, 4 columns, p. 1, Feb 15.
2 columns, Feb 22 mentions names Barnard, Clark, DeMary, Felton, Gorfel, Hayden, Hoyt, Partridge, Studt, McComb, Wells, Breeze.
The following notes from the Denver Weekly TRIBUNE, 1871. Description Mar 15 (several columns) and account of Farmers’ Inc. Council p. 2, Mar 22 and p. 6, Jun 28, 1871.
The following descriptive letter is in RMN, 1872. Many names of persons, p. 4, Aug 8.
The following descriptions are of the 80’s, 2 columns, about the camp, p. 8, Apr 3, 1880 - RMN.
History and description with map of district, 2 articles, 4 columns, 2 accounts, pp. 2-3, May 2, 1880 - RMN.
Very fine account district and mines, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, May 16, 1880 - RMN.
Descriptive letter, 3/4 column, p. 8, Jul 6, 1881 - Weekly RMN.
Letter from, p. 3, Jan 3, 1883 - REPUBL.
Again, p. 6, May 18, 1883 - REPUBL.
Three views in winter with snow, p. 1, Mar 12, 1889 - REPUBL.
Picture of North America Gold Co. placer and the Jessie Gold Mill and Concentrator, in Gold Run Gulch, p. 10, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.
Picture of a bit of street, p. 2, Feb 4, 1899 - RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

BRECKENRIDGE, ROBERT G.  Representative, State Legislature from Rio Grande Co.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 9, 1903 - TIMES.
Senator, p. 45 - OR14GAC.
Of Monte Vista, p. 34 - S15GAC.

BRECKENRIDGE, THOMAS.  Attends Festival of Denver and gives interview, 2 columns, p. 16, Oct 6, 1896 - TIMES.

BRECKENRIDGE, THOMAS E.  Survivor of Fremont’s Expedition, p. 7, Jun 4, 1896 - RMN.
Guest in Denver, famous Scout with Fremont 1845.
History and portrait, full column account, p. 12, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.
Obituary, portrait and history (dies Hannibal, Mo, home of daughter), p. 2, Apr 25, 1897 - REPUBL.
Once resident Colorado.  Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Apr 25, 1897 - RMN.

The lady is from Prince Edward Island.  See Golden papers near date.

BREDIN, W.S.  Student, Jarvis Hall, Golden 1874.
Mentioned in notes of School Commencement, programme, p. 2, Dec 30, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT.

BREDIN, WILSON WATSON (M.D.)  Born Canada, arrived Leadville 1880.  Biographical sketch, p. 314, HAVC.


BREECE, CAPT.  Of Breece and Co., Oro City, Lake County.  Brings 54 pounds, or nearly $12,000, in gold from the Printer Boy Mine (one pan alone yielded $4,250), p. 1, column 3, Dec 6, 1871 - RMN.

BREECE, H.H.C.  Biography, p. 391, vol. IV - HALL.

BREED, A.D.  Mine owner of Caribou.  Description and biography, p. 2, Jun 24, 1873 - CCR.


BREEDEN, H.O. (REV.)  Pastor, Central Christian Church, Denver.  Portrait and extract from sermon, p. 6, Dec 27, 1909 - RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

BREEN/BREENE, BERNICE (MRS.)  See p. 7, Dec 1, 1926 - POST.

BREEN, M. (COL.)  Of Silverton, early resident, born Ireland.  Marries Tom Tobin’s daughter, while living at Fort Garland.  He was Knight Templar and member, San Juan Lodge, and member, G.A.R.  Brief mention, p. 1, Aug 15, 1894 - RMN.

BREENE.  Name mentioned with others as among officers of Rio Grande County, appointed by Gov. Elbert, p. 4, Feb 20, 1874 - RMN.

Other names here are Dillon, Dyer, Alencio, Lucero, Martin, McDonald, Posey, Fink.


BREENE, PETER.  Pioneer, Leadville and Cripple Creek.  Obituary and portrait, p. 6, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

BREENE, W.H.  Missing from Pueblo, p. 5, Oct 2, 1906 - POST.

BREESE, ROBERT.  Member, Lodge No. 5, of Colo. A.F.A.M., first time 1874 - 1874 GLCP.

BREESE/BREEZE, VANCE.  Of San Diego, California, visiting airman.  Portrait, p. 4, section 1 and p. 6, Aug 1-2 - POST.

BREKENY, JNO.  Resident Denver 40 years, dies aged 95 years, p. 5, Dec 25, 1909 - RMN.

BREM, JNO.  Dies, aged 64.  Portrait, p. 43, Apr 1, 1932 - POST.

BREMER, JNO.  Lived near Arvada.  Picture, his daughter Fanny, p. 3, Aug 29, 1901 - TIMES.

BREMNER/BRENNER, ROBT.  A.  Of RMN staff.  He does the press work on La STELLA, the new Italian paper.  Mentioned, p. 3, column 1, Oct 10, 1865 - La STELLA and RMN.


BRENNER, ELLA MAY.  Graduate, Denver High School 1899.  Marriage to Geo. A. Brownell, p. 1, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

BRENNIMAN, R. Of Ft. Collins.  Member G.A.R., has historic drum, p. 13, Sep 6, 1905 - POST.

BRENNAN, JNO. R.  Interview on trip, Black Hills, p. 4, Apr 1, 1876 - RMN.

BRENNAN, KATH.  Portrait, p. 5, Jan 7, 1911 - POST.

BRENNEGNEMAN, C.S. (LIEUT.)  Aviation expert, p. 20, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.

BRENNEN, MILDRED.  See p. 9, Apr 30, 1927 - DEN.

BRENNON, WILLIAM.  Friend of Jesse James and member, formerly, of his band, p. 7, Oct 26, 1906 - POST.


BRETHERTON, S.E.  Supt., American Smelting Works, p. 27, pamphlet - MMMC.

BRETHERTON, SIDBEY E.  See p. 164 - RMC.

BRETT, W.L. (DR.)  Resolutions upon his death by associates, Medical profession, p. 4, Jan 7, 1891 - TIMES.

BREWER, B.  See p. 496, vol. IV - HALL.

BREWER, BERTHA M. (MISS).  Selected as Maid of Honor to the Queen, Festival Mountain and Plain.  Portrait, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

BREWER, C.B.  See Dec 14, 1926 - POST.
See p. 657, vol. III - STONE.

**BREWER, GARDNER G.** Portrait, p. 26 - DLSCB.

**BREWER, HANNAH (MRS.)** See pp. 418-419, vol. IV - STONE.

**BREWER, HANNAH (MRS.)** See pp. 418-419, vol. IV - STONE.

**BREWER, JOHN** See p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.

**BREWER, JOHN ISRAEL.** Pioneer 1860 of Arapahoe Co., p. 767 - P&B REC.

**BREWER, JOHN ISRAEL.** Also pp. 418-419, vol. IV - HALL.

**BREWER, JOHN I.** See p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.

**BREWER, JNO. R.** See pp. 418-419, vol. IV - STONE.

**BREWER, MARJORIE.** See p. 9, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.

**BREWER, MARY D. (MISS).** Married Jno. J. Locke by Reuben Borton Esq., in City of Golden, Sep 21, 1860. Published Sep 27, 1860 - WM.

**BREWSTER, ALBERT W.** Attorney, p. 373, vol. IV - HALL.  
Memorial, p. 178, vol. 24, 1921 - CBAT.

**BREWSTER, BENJ. (REV.)** Episcopal Minister, Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 28, 1902 - POST.

**BREWSTER, GEO. W.** Journalist. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 11, Aug 13, 1928 - POST.

**BREWSTER, J.K. (ELDER).** Portrait, p. 4, Mar 18, 1904 - REPBUL.

**BREWSTER, JAMES H.** Of Denver, Attorney.  
Obituary, Oct 3, 1920 - POST.  
Picture, p. 28, Oct 8, 1920 - POST.  
Prof. at Law, Colo. University. Biography and portrait, p. 4, Oct 8, 1920 - TIMES.  
Biographical sketch, Mrs. Jas. H. Brewster, p. 120 (Frances Stanton), 914-915 - WWWA.

**BREWSTER, L. E. (COL.)** Portrait with biography, p. 4, Feb 23, 1891 - TIMES.


**BREWSTER, MILDRED (MISS).** Picture in bridal robes (daughter of E.N. Brewster), p. 5, Jun 12, 1915 - TIMES.

**BREWSTER, ROBERT C.** Old soldier of Idaho Springs. Long letter to paper, from, p. 19, Nov 6, 1892 - RMN.

**BRICKENSTEIN, CHAS. H.** Lawyer, Conejos, Colo. At Republican League Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 26, 1894 - TIMES.  
See p. 1, May 15, 1896 - RMN.  
Portrait, p. 72 - RMC.

**BRICKERSTEIN, CHAS. H.** Portrait, p. 13, May 14, 1906 - RMN.

**BRIDAHAM, LESTER.** Child, portrait with parents, p. 8, Sep 2, 1905 - POST.

**BRIDAHAM, LESTER B.** See p. 348 - SCF.  
Also p. 185 - PBRMA.

**BRIDAHAN, LESTER A.** His last Batchelor party before marriage to Alice Beesley (Miss). Description, p. 2, Aug 28, 1898 - TIMES.  
Other picture of family, p. 4, Apr 6, 1911 - RMN.  
And p. 6, Nov 25, 1908 - TIMES.  
See p. 3, Jan 27, 1910 - TIMES.

**BRIDAHAN, LESTER (MRS.)** Portrait, large fine picture, p. 1, Jul 15, 1911 - POST.

**BRIDGE, GEO. A.** Marriage to Esther M. Woodrow by Rev. B.T. Vincent, p. 4, Oct 22, 1866 - RMN.

**BRIDGE, GEO. A.** Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

**BRIDGE, JOHN.** His sister, Mrs. Thomas Tracy, dies, p. 8, Mar 15, 1882 - RMN.

**BRIDGER, Fort of name.** Record describing many buildings still standing. Picture, p. 7, Sep 23, 1928 - POST.

**BRIDGER, JAMES “JIM” (MAJOR).** Some of his life, p. 1, Mar 13, 1872 - RMN.  
His adventures with Sir George Gore (he was Gore’s guide), pp. 149-150, vol. I - HALL.  
More matters of interest, pp. 221-222 - vol. II - HALL.
Biographical sketch by Spencer, pp. 40-41 (1925) - GSLV.
Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.
Death of his daughter Virginia (Mrs. Hahn), aged 84 years, dies Wyoming. Brief description funeral, p. 9, Main News section, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN.

BRIDGER, JIM Frontiersman. A portrait, p. 340 - OSFT.
Portrait, p. 311 - HCBH.


BRIDGES, B.F. See p. 1, Apr 30, 1875 - RMN.

BRIDGES, C.F. & BROTHER. Their school, “Colorado Academy,” again mentioned, p. 4, column 2, Mar 29, 1869 - RMN.
Earlier mention of this (called Colorado Seminary, “Evening School,”) associated with M.H., p. 1, Nov 3, 1868 - RMN.

BRIDGES, C.F. (PROF.) Principal of Colorado Academy. Notes reporting Honor Pupils, p. 4, Apr 12, 1869 - GAZETTE.
Prof. Bridges visits Golden, his work mentioned, p. 3, Jul 7, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.


BRIDGES, JAMES. See p. 17, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.


BRIDGELAND, CHAS. (REV.) Pastor, Community Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 20, May 21, 1928 - DEN.

BRIDWELL, WILLIAM T. Grand Master of Colo. A.F.A.M. His address before Grand Lodge, pp. 33-40 - 1890 GLCP.
Also pp. 59, 73, 74 - 1890 GLCP.
Portrait in group, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.

(He was a Confederate soldier of Va.) Member, Canon City Lodge. Mentioned by H.P.H. B[romwell] to Wm. E. Gintner in 1898, printed in Charleston Courier, Jul 16, 1891.
Of Canon City. Early portrait, p. 1, Jul 3, 1890 - TIMES.
As Gr. Master, A.F.A.M. of Colo., he lays an important Corner Stone, p. 1, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
In this year he dedicates the Lodge in Masonic Temple, p. 95 - S.D.M.T.
Opens as Gr. Master, Grand Lodge, in Denver 1890.
During year laid 4 Corner Stones and visited 9 Lodges. His address as Gr. Master in full, p. 145, Feb 1891 - VOICE OF MASONRY.
He institutes the new Fremont Lodge assisted by Gov. Peabody, p. 3, column 2, Oct 4, 1894 - TIMES.
Figure picture as Grand Master in group with all the living Grand Masters (29 in number), p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.

BRIENER, CHAS. Appreciation and obituary, p. 9, Jun 27, 1890 - RMN.


BRIERLY, C.H. Candidate, Justice of Peace, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.

BRIERLY, G.F.W. Musical director, 23rd Ave. Presbyterian Church, Denver, and of Broadway Temple choir, p. 17, Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.

BRIERLY, JOHN. Resident Boulder. Obituary, p. 25, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

(Published - Chicago Daily TRIBUNE.) See p. 9, Oct 5, 1921 - RMN.

BRIGGS, CHAS. H. Arrived Colorado 1860. Biography, p. 436 - HCBV.


BRIGGS, CLARENCE E. & EMILY F. For ancestry and family, see pp.103-106 and pp. 44, 78, 80 and 81 - BG.

BRIGGS, FRANK NEWTON. Banker, Denver. Marries sister of Wm. N. Byers. Biography and portrait, pp. 400-401, vol. II - STONE. Also p. 252 - SCF.


BRIGGS, GEO. W. ‘59er. Picture of, photo, in Historical Library Collection Museum.

BRIGGS, GEORGE. Description of his mine at Central City, visit by representative of “News,” p. 2, column 1, Mar 26, 1873 - RMN.

BRIGGS, GEORGE E. Promoter of the “Corn Roast” festival at Loveland, p. 7, Sep 7, 1905 - POST.


BRIGGS, GEORGE W. Black Hawk miner. Arrival of 1863, resident Gilpin Co. in 1880, p. 436 - HCBV.


BRIGGS, HELEN. Now Mrs. Frank N. Tschudi, marriage in Golden, p. 11, Oct 17, 1921 - POST.

BRIGGS, HOLMES. Son of Clarence E. & Emily (Cook) Briggs. See under pp. 81 and 103 in Holmes Genealogy section the 2d (1910) - BG. Portrait his grandmother, p. 79, those of his grandfather, mother and father, p. 22 and 23. Portrait his great grandfather Holmes, p. 102 - BG.

BRIGGS, J. SMITH. ‘49er to Calif. and ‘59er to Colo. Resident Gilpin Co. in 1880. Biography, p. 436 - HCBV.

BRIGGS, J.A. (MRS.) Of Women’s Auxiliary American Legion (State Pres., Colo.). Portrait, p. 19, May 4, 1927 - DEN.

BRIGGS, J.L. Of Silvertown. His death in a snow-slide (long account), p. 4, Feb 27, 1878 - TRIB.

Also interesting account, p. 4, Feb 27, 1878 - RMN. He was an arrival of the San Juan in 1874, aged 40 years.

BRIGGS. Mine of Central City. Description, p. 2, Jun 5, 1872 - TWMR.

BRIGGS, NANNIE (MRS.) Club woman. Portrait, p. 14, Feb 28, 1897 - REPUBL.


BRIGGSDALE. Town in Weld Co. Pictures with several columns description, p. 11, Apr 25, 1912 - TIMES.

BRIGHAM, ELIJAH. Of Trinidad. Portrait, p. 218 - RMC.

BRIGHT, E.A. (MRS.) Of Brighton. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.

BRIGHT, O.L. See p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.

BRIGHT, R.L. Stockholder in Golden City Assoc., 1859 - SGCA. See also p. 43 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRIGHT, WM. & MISS MARY JANE STACY. Were married 5th Jun 1864, both were of Blackhawk - reference lost.

BRIGHT, WM. H. Of Leadville. Biographical sketch up to 1881, p. 313 - HAVC.

BRIGHTON, COLORADO. Of 1887. Description, p. 13, 1 1/2 columns, Jul 3, 1887 - REPUBL. Picture of Brightside schoolhouse after fire, p. 1, Apr 24, 1896 - RMN. Colorado City, 1/2 column description this young town, p. 5, Apr 4, 1890 - TIMES. Another tribute with many pictures, full page writeup, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN. (This includes names of Carl, Hazard, Rider, Makeon, Eaton, Myrick and others.)
Town now 10 years old. Pictures [of] the schools, churches, etc. Picture of arrival, the Chicago Automobile train of Sullivan Delegates to the Democratic Nat’l Convention to be held in Denver. Picture, p. 7, Jul 4, 1908 - TIMES.

Full page writeup of town in year 1920, many illustrations including school, residences, p. 17, Sep 12, 1920 - POST.

She opens her $150,000 High School. Picture [of] children, teachers, p. 31, Mar 13, 1927 - POST.

Recent article, group of 43 portraits [of] its High School graduates, names of 57 below, pp. 1-3, Jun 2 or 3, 1932 - Adams County REPUBLICAN.


BRINCKLY, NELL. Picture signed by, published - (see under “Newspapers”).

BRIND, JOHN (ESQ.) “Died Jul 25, 1866 at his Manor House, Liddington, near Swandon, Wiltshire, Great Britain, in the 93rd year of his age.” Obituary, p. 4, Jan 4, 1867 - RMN.

BRINDLE, WM. D. His autograph reproduced, as signed to a paper at Mouth of Cherry Creek Sep 13, 1858, p. 237, vol. I - STONE. See also p. 43 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRINGE, THEODORE. Residence near Barr, Colo., p. 8, Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.

BRINKER, ARTHUR W. Marriage to Josie Knapp Shackleton, daughter of O.W. Shackleton, p. 4, Jan 17, 1873 - TRIB. (see also under Shackleton) Mr. & Mrs. A.W. Brinker celebrate 20th Wedding Anniversary at residence, 1313 So. 15th St., assisted by Mrs. O.W. Shackleton. Guests: Mr. & Mrs. L.A. Curtice, Mr. & Mrs. L.B. France, Mrs. M.A. Learned, Mr. & Miss Woltersberger, Mr. & Mrs. Orr Legge, Mrs. O.A. Whitemore, and many more including the many Brinker relatives, p. 4, Jan 22, 1893 - REPUBL. Mrs. A.W. Brinker gives reception for her two daughters, p. 15, Dec 13, 1896 - REPUBL.

BRINKER, CHAS. F. See pp. 392 and 493, vol. IV - HALL.

BRINKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE. Its advertisement, names of Faculty, terms of board, tuition, music, painting, etc., p. 5, Aug 21, 1879 - RMN. (Established 1877).

Situated opposite site of Brown Palace Hotel. Picture of, p. 7, Sep 2, 1881 - TRIB.

Advertizement, p. 3, Sep 6, 1882 - REPUBL. Fine picture of, in Denver City Directory of 1882, opposite p. 632. Program of the Conservatory of Music connected with the school, list of teachers and a number of students, See p. 8, May 22, 1885 - DTR.

BRINKER, E.C. Biography, p. 493, vol. IV - HALL.


BRINKER, JOSEPH (PROF.) Addresses 3rd Annual meeting of the Teachers’ Assoc., p. 4, Jan 4, 1878 - TRIB. Prof. & Mrs. Brinker of the Institute have a social and programme at their Denver Academy, p. 4, Feb 16, 1878 - TRIB. Portrait and biography (1880), pp. 178 and 320 - VICKERS.

BRINKER, WALLER C. Portrait (biography also), p. 3, Jan 3, 1896 - RMN.


BRINKERHOFF, CORA. Portrait as pupil in oratorical contest in School of Acting, Denver, p. 23, Apr 2, 1911 - TIMES.

BRINKERHOFF, DAVID. Picture in group, Berkeley School children, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

BRINKERHOFF, GUY ARTHUR TILDEN. Born 1894, J.H. & Lillian, record, p. 81 - BG
BRINKERHOFF, ISABELLA SLATER. List children, p. 1056 - P&B REC.

BRINKERHOFF/BRINKERHUFF, J.W. Name in advertized letter list, Oct 10, 1873 - RMN.

BRINKERHOFF, JAMES H. Son of J.W.B. Biography, p. 1050 - P&B REC.
Ancestry of his children on the side of their mother, pp. 44, 78-81, 103-106 - BG


BRINKERHOFF, LLOYD. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 8, 1906 - POST.

BRINKERHOFF, MARY W. Obituary, dies aged 67. Remains to go to Brinkerhoff, N.Y. for burial, p. 9, column 2, Apr 5, 1907 - RMN.

BRINKERHOFF/BRINKERHUFF, SAMUEL. See p. 996 - P&B REC.


BRINKLEY, JNO. R. (DR.) Of Milford, Kan, p. 8, Jul 11, 1926 - RMN.

BRINSON, JAMES. W. Deputy Attorney Gen’l, Colo, p. 446, vol. III - C/SMILEY.

BRINSON, JAS. M. Attorney, Cripple Creek, 1902. Portrait, p. 66 - RMC. Biography, p. 446, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BRISBANE, ARTH. Portrait, p. 3, May 27, 1932 - POST.


BRISBOIS, A. Biography, p. 428, vol. III - HALL.

BRISBOIS, ALFR. Biography to 1881, p. 315 - HAVC.

BRISCOE, COE. Postmaster of Pemberton, Colo. Portrait and tales of, Feb 15, 1896 - RMN.

BRISCOE, COLE. Of Douglas Co. Member, 12th Legislature Colo. 1899, Feb 19 - RMN. Representative, 13th Colo. Legislature, 1901, of Castle Rock, p. 44 - OR13GAC. He was born in Westfield, Ills. (Clark Co.) 1850. His portrait, p. 9, Feb 27, 1902 - REPUBL.

BRISTOL BROTHERS. Alb. W., Judson H., Dr. Geo E. and Noah, of Ft. Collins, noted, p. 458, HLCW.

BRISTOL, CHARLES. See p. 3, May 16, 1896 - RMN.

BRISTOL, GEORGE A. Mining. Portrait, p. 259 - S15GAC.

BRISTOL, GEORGE ALBERT. Portrait, p. 164 - RMC.

BRISTOL, H.D. Was deceased before Dec, 1862, and estate being administered and advertized in Central City. Jno. W. Ramine, administrator, Dec 15, 1862 - reference not noted in notes.

BRISTOL, HARLAN P. See p. 272 - RMC.


BRISTOL, VERNON D. Death of his wife, Lenore M. Bristol. Resident Denver 47 years, marriage in 1885, p. 7, Mar 21, 1932 - RMN.

BRISTOW, R. E. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding, 2285 So. Acoma St., Denver, p. 9, Apr 16, 1932 - POST.

BRITT, F.E. Biography, p. 694, vol. II - STONE.

BRITT, P. Mining, Boulder, p. 164 - RMC.

BRITTAPE, EVA A. (MRS.) Of Leadville (pioneer there 1879), p. 207 - RWC.

BRITTAIN, RICHARD J. Biography of 1880, p. 348 - VICKERS.

BRITTIN. For name, see p. 43 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
BRIZEE, GEO W.  See p. 43 - 59ers’ DIR.
He is app. on Miners’ Comm. to protest against reducing price of Gold Dust, at Gregory Diggings, Oct 29, 1859 - probably RMN.

BROAD, KINGSTON RICHARD.  Of Golden, dies aged 20 years.  Obituary and fine sketch, p. 5, Apr 9, 1925 - TRANSCRIPT.

BROAD, RICHARD JR.  Of Golden, p. 446 - P&B REC.
He is re-appointed a Trustee of State Normal School, Greeley.  Portrait, p. 3, Feb 20, 1903 - REPUBL.

BROAD, RICHARD JR.  Portrait, p. 3, May 22, 1911 - TIMES.
Sketch by, of earliest History of Colo. up to 1859, year of the rush, 2 1/2 columns, pp. 1-3, Jan 22, 1925 - TRANSCRIPT.

BROAD, RICHARD SR.  Of Golden.  Obituary, p. 1, 3rd column, May 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

BROADWELL HOUSE.  Early hotel of a fine reputation.  Photo of, is in Colo. History Museum collection.

BROADWELL, JAMES M.  See pp. 527, 533-553, vol. II - HALL.
See p. 44 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Portrait, p. 186 - RMC.
Biography, p. 368, vol. IV - HALL.
He returns to Denver and assumes reins at the Broadwell House, p. 1, column 4, Dec 31, 1871 - RMN.
Advertizement, column 7, same - RMN.
The dinner Bill of Fare at the hotel is published, p. 1, column 3, Oct 19, 1872 - TRIB.
(Above shows extraordinary luxury - Sunday Dinner.)
Picture of the hotel, p. 3, vol. 9 - 1906 CBA REPORT.
(Lawyers had many parties here.)
Hotel and location of, mentioned, p. 234, vol. I - HALL.
Marriage of Broadwell’s niece, Emma Turnbull, Jul 7, 1877 (71?) published Jul 8 following, p. 4 - RMN.
Broadwell is engaged in fish hatchery, and will plant 20,000 trout spawn at his ponds down the Platte, 9 miles from Denver, p. 3, Jan 22, (probably 1873) - RMN.
He hatches trout spawn since 1870, p. 4, Mar 5, 1873 - TRIB.
Portrait, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

BROCK, CHAS. R.  Attorney, Denver.  Portrait, p. 32, Jul 1926 - DBAR.
See p. 511, vol. IV - HCBH.
Also p. 213, vol. IV - STONE.
Residence, picture, p. 12, Nov 22, 1913 - The CITY OF DENVER.

BROCK, ELMER L.  Attorney, Denver.  Biography, p. 681 - vol. II - STONE.

BROCKBANK, RAFAEL (REV.)  Ill at his parish House, p. 3, Jul 30, 1901 - TIMES.

BROCKER, A.G. (DR.)  Attorney and resident, Denver.  Portrait and biography (description his Ranch), p. 6, Nov 17, 1918 - RMN.

BROCKER, ALPHONSE G.  Biography, p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.

BROCKER, AMELIA L. (MRS.)  Biography, p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.

BROCKER, FRANZ. ADOLPH.  See p. 44 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
(Picture his tomb.)
Biography and portrait, 1880, p. 182 - VICKERS.
Biography, p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary and funeral (Masonic), p. 4 Aug 30 and p. 3, Sep 2, 1870 - CTD.

BROCKMAN, W.T.  Of Leadville.  Biographical sketch to 1881, p. 314 - HAVC.

BROCKWAY, J.P.  Candidate for District Bench, Colo., p. 8, Jun 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

BROCKWAY, JOHN P.  Attorney, Denver.  Portrait, p. 32 - RMC.


BRODERICK, JNO. P.  Portrait, p. 52, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

BRODHEAD, WM. H. (REV.)  Of Park Ave.  Congregational Church.  Quoted, p. 10, May 24, 1890 - TIMES.
He is invited to instruct the teachers, p. 13, column 1, Nov 2, 1890 - RMN.
Again mentioned, p. 7, column 2, Nov 9, 1890 - RMN.
Text of his sermon at First Church Congregational, Denver, p. 3, (date unnoted) - RMN.

BRODIE H.G. & CO.  Once prominent in Leadville.  Picture their block, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
BROEMMEL, CASPAR. See p. 3, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.

BROEMMEL, KATHERINE & MOTHER, MARY. Killed in accident, p. 5, Nov 11, 1915 - POST.

BROEMSER, JNO. G. Member Mesa Lodge, Grand Junction 1903. List members, p. 274 - 1903 GLCP.

BROGDEN, G.E. See p. 786, vol. III - STONE.

BROMFIELD, A.J. See p. 7, May 15, 1901 - POST.

BROMFIELD, ALICE BERRYMAN (MRS.) Widow of Wm. J. Bromwell, keeper of Confederate Seal, so long lost and finally restored. Mentioned, p. 9, Jun 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

BROMFIELD, BLANCHE. Daughter of J.H. and sister of Col. Chas. S.) Mentioned with the Cinn. Arrivals visit Denver at K.T. Conclave of 1892, p. 6, column 1, Aug 8, 1892 - REPUBL.


BROMFIELD, CHAS. S. (Lt.) A graduate of the West Point Military Accademy. Mentioned as among the conquests of Wolfe Hall, which was Headquarters for the Ohio delegates in K.T. Conclave of 1892, p. 5, column 3, Aug 12, 1892 - TIMES.

BROMLEY, MARTIN R. Pioneer of ‘80’s. Obituary. Wife was Grace Clodfelter, resident in Brighton, 3 sons, p. 1, Dec 29, 1932 - Adams County REPUBLICAN.

BROMSTAD, INGA (MRS.) Member, Norwegian society, Denver. Portrait, p. 7, May 15, 1901 - POST.

BROMWELL, ALICE BERRYMAN (MRS.) Widow of Wm. J. Bromwell, keeper of Confederate Seal, so long lost and finally restored. Mentioned, p. 9, Jun 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

BROMWELL, ALICE. Portrait, published ca. this date by Baltimore and other papers - see papers Cinn., O, and Washington D.C.

BROMWELL, BLANCHE. Daughter of J.H. and sister of Col. Chas. S.) Mentioned with the Cinn. Arrivals visit Denver at K.T. Conclave of 1892, p. 6, column 1, Aug 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

BROMWELL, CARRIE. Name in tax sale list, bl. 16, lot 4, R. 68, etc., p. 3, Apr 20, 1875 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 221, vol. V - 1908-1909 WWA.
His marriage to Miss Scott, in Wash. D.C., and picture her uncle Adlai E. Stevenson, V. Pres., who gives her away. Picture earlier than date of the wedding, p. 4, May 27, 1896 - Ills. Daily Charleston COURIER.

Portrail Mrs. C.S. Bromwell's mother, Mrs. M.T. Scott, later Pres., D.A.R., p. 1, Apr 8 and p. 3, Apr 9, 1909 - RMN.

Again, p. 4, Apr 20, 1909 - POST.
Another portrait Mrs. Scott, with biography, p. 3, Apr 22, 1911 - RMN.


Col. Bromwell's death in Honolulu, Dec 11, 1915 - TIMES.

BROMWELL, E.P. Name appeared Denver City Directory of 1884. Resident of address, 39 Moffat & Kassler Bldg.

BROMWELL, ELISE J. Wife [of] Rev. Harry Dorks, born Cinn. 1852, is a son, and Benj. Dorks is husband of Elise. All residents Colo. near Berthoud, p. 13, 1910 - BG.

BROMWELL, GEORGE B. Of Baltimore, Md. Visitor with Mrs. B. ca. 1920, to brother of Mrs. B., cattle grower, guests. Portrait, Jun 15 - RMN (?).


Portrail, p. 23; that of husband, p. 22; her father's portrait, p. 103, published 1910 - BG.


Her biographical sketch of family and picture, home of girlhood, Kingston, Mass, pp. 102, 120-121 - BG.


Letters to him, as Secy. the M.& A.R.R. (Miss. & Atlantic R.R.), published pp. 60, 71-72 - BG.


He leads the Republicans out to meet Lincoln, and delivers the Address of Welcome in Court-House square, on occasion the famed Lincoln-Douglas Debate Sep 18, 1858 (partly described in recent copy Sep 15, 1908) - Charleston PLAINDEALER.

Story written by him of the Lincoln campaign of 1856, describing an out-door meeting at Grandview, Edgar Co. Publishing, published p. 4, May 18, 1879 - TRIB.

He was Representative in American Congress U.S. during 2nd administration Abr. Lincoln, 1865-1869. Many fine speeches, see Congressional paper, the Globe, this period.

Bromwell Lodge, A.F.A.M. at Assumption, Ills., named for him, being organized in his administration as Gr. Master of Ills. See 1866 Grand Lodge of Ills. - PROCEEDINGS. Old ballot of Lincoln’s campaign reproduced, p. 11, Jan 18, 1903 and another Feb 9, 1909 - POST.

Oration by, on occasion laying Corner Stone, Masonic Temple, Wash. D.C. Printed in full, (several columns) with description ceremonies. President Johnson walked in the Procession with his Lodge, pp. 1-4, May 21, 1868 - Washington CHRONICLE.
His speeches as member, Constitutional Convention of 1870, Ills., published, 74 references to his work (Colo. Historical Society has copy) - PROCEEDINGS.


His poem upon death of Lincoln, first published, Jul 12, 1868, Washington, (afterward copied much), p. 4 - CHRONICLE.

See p. 1, Aug 20, 1868 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.

Resolutions of Thanks to him for labors in Congress in benefit to this body, The Soldiers and Sailors Union, meeting in Wash. D.C. after close of the War, p. 6, Aug 14, 1866 - Washington CHRONICLE.

Article upon “If He could rise to the Presidency,” (meaning Bromwell), (editorial) Ravenswood, p. 2 - West Virginia NEWS.

His Speech upon subject of Counting of the votes of Georgia, published and dated Feb 13, 1869 - Daily GLOBE. (Delivered in the Committee of the whole on the State of the Union.)


Celebration of one of first, if not first, celebrations at Dodge Grove Cemetery there, published p. 2, Jun 5, 1869 - Mattoon JOURNAL.

Poem published again, Jun 10, 1869 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.

His poem, “The Capitol Dome at Midnight,” written for the Alumni Reunion at McKendree College, published first Jul 22, 1869 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.

Grouped names of 50 Charleston citizens, and 70 citizens of Mattoon in Petition to H.P.H.B. to be a Candidate for Member, Ills. Constitutional Convention, p. 4, Aug 7, 1869 - Mattoon JOURNAL.

“A Story of Science,” humorous poem by, first published Oct 23, 1869 - Mattoon JOURNAL. (Includes, p. 2, the candidates of district, including his name for member Constitutional Convention.)

Now at the Convention, he publishes humorous poetry, p. 1, Mar 5, 1870 - Springfield, Daily Ills. State REGISTER.

He is leaving Ills. for Colorado. Editorial, good, p. 3, column 2, and in column 1 of same issue, announcement of the death of Bromwell’s former law partner in Vandalia, Hon. F.M. Meredith, now of Terre Haute, Oct 20, 1870 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.


Poem by, “The Tesselled Floor,” also published later as “Further Light,” p. 2, Jan 4, 1872 - Charleston COURIER.

Again, same, p. 1, Jan 18, 1872, Sullivan (Ills) - PLAINDEALER.

“He Stands high among the representative men of the Nation,” a very fine tribute to him as an acquisition for Denver, p. 4, column 4, Dec 28, 1870 - DCT.

Pioneer in recent paper, of the laying the Corner Stone of Douglas Monument, at Chicago, by H.P.H.B. as Grand Master, A.F.A.M. of Ills. in 1866, p. 10, Sep 9, 1906 - Chicago CHRONICLE.

Bromwell’s name first appears in Colo. paper in list of congressmen who voted for the admission of Nebraska, over the veto of Pres. Johnson, Feb 26, 1867 - RMN.

An early appearance of his professional card in Colo. paper, p. 1, column 5, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.

Oration by, on occasion Laying Corner Stone of the Arapahoe High School Building, Denver, 2 columns, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.

Delegate to Territorial Convention, p. 4, Jul 28, 1872.

Speech mentioned, p. 4, Aug 2, foll. - RMN.


Quoted editorially, p. 2, Aug 11, 1872 - RMN.

Opens Republican mass meeting with speech. Gives estimate of Horace Greeley, now candidate for Pres., U.S. First rally of the campaign, p. 4, Sep 8, 1872 - RMN.

His remarks at assembly, Denver Board of Trade, and citizens on occasion Colo. Central R.R. promotion scheme. He advises from standpoint of one who had been a Secy. of a R.R. scheme, p. 4, column 4, Oct 8, 1872 - RMN.

Question was, “Shall Arapahoe Co. vote the Bonds.” Mentioned in connection with arrival and reception the newly appointed Gov. Elbert. His speech at Gov. Evans’ house, p. 2, Apr 4, 1873 - TIMES.

Announced as elected to the Territorial Council of Jan 1884, p. 3, Sep 17 (19?), 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

He is chosen as Grand Orator at the session, Grand Lodge A.F.A.M., succeeding Bishop Randall, recently deceased, pp. 25, 27, 28 - 1873 GLCP.

See pp. 20-26, his oration upon the Bishop’s death. Same oration published, 2 1/2 columns, Oct 8, 1873 - CCR.


Nom. on Reception Committee of the Irrigation to be held in Denver with Mayor Case, Dr. Buckingham and others, Oct 10, 1873 - RMN.
He is elected member, 10th Territorial Legislature, p. 2, Oct 15, 1873 - RMN.
Oct. 18 issue, same, has his appointment as delegate to the Trans-Mississippi Irrigation Convention, where he is said to make important suggestions (Oct 17).
Other members from Arapahoe Co. are Elbert, Evans, Buckingham, Steck, Stanton, Byers, Haskel Case, Sprague, Horn and others.

As member Legislature, they meet in Clark & Crow’s building on Holladay St., room No. 3, 2d floor, the Council using rooms 16, 17 and 22 on 3d floor (all handsomely furnished), p. 4, Jan 4, 1874 - RMN.
Session up to Feb 13 following (files).
Mentions, editorially and others, during session Legislature p. 4, Jan 6. (He will take care of the Parliamentary business). He is Chairman of Committee on Irrigation and member, Committee on Judiciary, p. 2, Jan 8. Makes amendments to the registry and Election law, p. 2 (editorial) Jan 9, p. 4, Jan 16, p. 4, Jan 14, p. 4, Jan 10. Irrigation Bill, by, printed in full, p. 2, Jan 20, mentioned editorially, p. 2, Jan 18 (3 1/2 columns).

He introduces a Memorial for the admission of Colo. as State, to be sent to Congress, p. 4, Jan 21, following; approved p. 4, Jan 23, 1874.
He attempts to eliminate the word “male” from the Suffrage Bill, p. 4, Jan 23, 1874 - RMN.
Opposes grants of lands or water to corporations, p. 4, Feb 4, column 3, 1874 - RMN.
Presents petition to change the name of Jonathan Sanderson to Alvin John Warren, p. 4, Feb 7, column 5, 1874 - RMN.
He is Petitioned by prominent W. Denver citizens to be candidate for Pres. Board of Directors the W. side Public Schools. Long list, 34 signers (see list for old residents of the west side), p. 4, Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.
He wins election by vote of 117 of the 132 votes cast. S.B. Crocker elected Treas. Board, p. 4, column 2, May 5, 1874 - RMN.

The Pentalpha Lodge A.F.A.A. (Ancient Free and Accepted Architects) is formed and degrees of Select and Most Excellent Architects conferred, the 5th lodge in the U.S., all being chartered by Gr. Lodge of Most Ex. Architects in Iklis, at a recent session (He is Gr. Master). Editorial p. 4, May 1, 1874 - RMN.
Meeting of the Republican Territorial Convention of 1874, in Guard Hall, called to order by Elbert, who had recently been unseated by Pres. Grant, and McCook installed, Aug 6-8, 1874 - RMN.
Editorial column, Aug 8 and p. 2, Aug 11 - CCR.

Bromwell is nominated for Congress. His speech, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 and p. 1 - RMN.
Judge Blackburn’s speech -RMN.
The ballots, etc. Chilcot and Teller speeches.
Ticket of the party as advertized p. 2, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.
The paper RMN was scurvily mean to B. all thru the campaign. See some causes of this, all thru Las Animas Co. papers, from p. 2, Jan 2, 1874; Jan 7-9 same; 3 columns article Feb 20 following and others - LACL.
See particularly p. 3, Jan 16; p. 2, Jan 30 and p. 1, Feb 13, 1874 - same.
“Bromwell’s nomination in the mountains,” quoting Central City Register, p. 2, Aug 11, 1874 - RMN.
He speaks in Weld Co. and Greeley, Aug 26, 1874 - RMN (see other papers.)
The campaign ends, p. 2, Sep 9, 1874; p. 4, Sep 10 and p. 2, Sep 11 - RMN.
Bromwell’s Oration upon “Light”, delivered at 14th Communica. as Gr. Orator the Gr. Lodge Colo. in full, p. 21-28, 1874 GLCP.

He is announced as elected to the Colo. Constitutional convention (list), Oct 13, 1875 - RMN.
He was nominated by Judge Bond. Later Bromwell wrote the history [of] this Convention, describing persons and work, published pp. 288-321, vol. II - HALL.
Hall’s Tribute to, p. 319.
Group photos, these members, collected at time closing, now in History Library. Reproduction these, p. 1, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Also p. 101, vol. III - HCBH.
Biography all members, Feb. 14, 1876 - TRIB.
Autographs all signers, reproduction, p. 10, Jun 30, 1912 - POST.
He quotes from methods used in the Ills. Constitutional Convention of which he had been member, p. 4, Dec 24, 1875 - RMN.
Proceedings can be studied in the files between Jan 12 and Mar 14, 1876.
Woman Suffrage meeting being held at Guard Hall in honor of his Minority Report upon Suffrage, in the Constitutional Convention, p. 2, Jan 12 and p. 4, Jan 16, Feb 12 and p. 3, Feb 16, p. 2, Feb 18, again Feb 20, noted. Also Feb 20-25-26, 1876 - RMN.
Elected to State Legislature of 1879, p. 4, Oct 5, 1878 - RMN.
List of members this body and committees, p. 2, Jan 15, 1879, following - WRMN.
(Gold-head cane), p. 3, Feb 9, 1879 - Weekly RMN.
Lecture upon “The Languages,” delivered in Lyceum Cource Denver. Interesting matters, 2 columns, p. 4, Dec 14, 1878 - TRIB.
He declines proffered appointment as Chief Justice Utah Territory, file of 1879 - TIMES.
Poem by, “The Faithful Tyler,” published p. 10, Aug 18, 1879 - REPUBL.

He is nominated as candidate for Supreme Judge, Colo. at State Republican Convention by Wm. S. Marshall, formerly of Charleston, Ills. who makes fine speech, (reproduced), p. 5, Sep 20, 1879 - RMN.
Opposing candidates were Charles, Steck, Elliott, Bowen, France, but the election went to Bewes, though all the Arapahoe members voted for Bromwell - same.
He is discussed re the Irrigation Bill, p. 2, Apr 1, 1880 - Greeley TRIB.
Speech at Walhalla Hall held in ratification of nomination of Garfield, who had been member of Architects Lodge with Bromwell while both were in Congress in sixties, the Lodge started by B. while in Wash. D.C., p. 8, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
He is appointed Probate Judge, Arapahoe County, but cannot accept, being member, Legislature, p. 23, vol. III - HALL.

He is appointed by Gov. Pitkin to compile the general Laws of Colo. under title of “General Statutes,” which he did, in 1883, by an enactment of 1881. The volume contains all the general laws of the State up to that time, p. 344 - C/SMILEY.

Speech upon Woman Suffrage at Harmony Hall, quoted in full. Fine effort, p. 8, Jan 21, 1881 - TRIB.
Address upon taking the Chair at the City Convention (Republican), E.B. Sleeth, City attorney., Chairman pro-tem, p. 5, Mar 23; p. 8, Mar 27, 1883 - REPUBL.
He is on Reception Committee of Triennial Conclave K.T., General Grand Chapter, to be held in Denver August following, p. 5, Mar 3; p. 5, Apr 10, 1883 - REPUBL.
Memorial Day poem, “Death Song of the Unknown Soldiers,” pp. 1-2, May 31 - TRIB.
Copied in Ills. paper, p. 5, Jun 21 following - Charleston (Ills.) COURIER.
Ed Cowan, The Roundabout Young Man, comes to see him, p. 2, Jun 3, 1883 - REPUBL.
Tribune reporter interviews him re the Stolen Bill, of the last Legislature, column 2, p. 1, Jun 5, 1893 - TRIB.
Reads Paper before the State Bar Assoc. on afternoon of 2nd Annual meeting, District Court room, Denver (Paper by, read at 2nd Annual meeting Colo. Bar Assoc. was upon subject “The Proper Knowledge of the Uses of Law necessary to Free Government,” p. 8, Dec 4 (87?), 1881 (1887)? - RMN. (May also be in Minutes Bar Assoc.)
Speech upon Irrigation, delivered Denver at State Farmers’ Congress (published in connection with the Anti-Royalty Bill, now in Legislature and again referred to later), p. 1, Jan 20, 1887 - COLORADO FARMER.
See Mar 16, 1888 - RMN.
Oration on occasion laying Corner Stone, Denver Masonic Temple, published complete, Apr 8, 1889 - RMN.
Another reference in pamphlet the dedication services published 1889 by Grand Lodge.
Also Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.
Address upon Abraham Lincoln, delivered at banquet the Loyal Legion, Denver. Quoted at length, p. 4, Feb 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
An earlier address, Feb 13, 1890.
Corrects statements in DePew’s Galena Oration, signed communication. Very fine article, p. 11, Jun 14, 1891 - REPUBL.
Letter to Ginther, Charleston, Ills., describing his visit to Canon City, p. 2, Jul 10, 1901 - Charleston COURIER.
“Who are the Knights?” written by, for K.T. Conclave of 1892, (Leonard was Editor). Particularly fine tribute to Masonry, p. 67, Aug 1992 - SQ. & COMP.
Life Sketch of Gr. Master Quillian, pp. 252-253, Feb, 1893 - SQ. & COMP.
“The Tesselled Floor,” again published, p. 174, Nov 1892 - SQ & COMP.
Published, p. 595, Mar 20, 1909 - London England FREEMASON.
“The Lute of Israfel,” poem published many times and places, p. 201, Oct 1894 - SQ. & COMP.
“Das Land der Freiheit,” translation, p. 8, Jun 1896 - SQ. & COMP.
“Lowenritt” (The Lion’s Ride), a translation, published p. 197, Oct 1896 - SQ & COMP.
Greeting to Denver Lodge 5, (later published as “Further Light,” p. 85, Jun 1899 - SQ. & COMP.
Published with others in booklet later.
Translations, reviewed by E. Parsons, p. 4, section 2, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN. (Very fine article) see.
Mentioned by same, other poems, pp. 12-16, May 1919 (1918?) - TRAIL.
Also p. 10, Dec 18 - same.
Also Oct 1918 - Colorado School JOURNAL.
“Song of the Wahbeek” (Boulder) poem begun in youth, finished later, published soon after his death in 1903 Denver (1909 year of publication) 198 pages.

Obituary, portrait and biographical sketch, p. 1, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

Funeral, p. 2, Jan 12, with names pallbearers and notes [of] Dr. J.E. Collum’s sermon, following - same.

Portrait and editorial, p. 5, Jan 10, 1903 (very fine tribute) - REPEUBL.

Editorial written by Judge Liddell, and after published p. 117, 1903 number - DBR.

Also published, p. 68 - BG.

Note of funeral, burial noted as Riverside (block 5), p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPEUBL.

Tribute to him, from Dr. Joseph Robbins of Ills. (made before the Grand Lodge of Ills.) Fine description with portrait, pp. 171-172 - 1903 PROCEEDINGS.

Portrait while Gr. Master of Ills., p. 112 - 1905 Ills. PROCEEDINGS.

Tribute of Colo. Legislature, 1903. Engrossed and reproduced, p. 70 - BG.

Also published Jan 16, 1903 - RMN.

And Jan 18, 1903 - POST.

Tribute of Gr. Master Geo. W. Moulton of Ills., p. 60 - 1903 PROCEEDINGS.

Portrait and biographical sketch by L.N. Greenleaf, pp. 281-290, 1903 - SQ & COMP.

Portraits, Mar 1903, published Chicago - Masonic VOICE-REVIEW.

Portrait in “Minority Report upon Suffrage,” published p. 5, Nov 7, 1903 supplement - TIMES.

He wrote the Minority Report in the Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876.

Tribute of Ellis Meredith, “In Memoriam,” 2 1/2 columns, p. 28, Jan 24, 1903 - The WOMAN’S JOURNAL. (Edited by Lucy Stone, Boston, Mass.)

Portrait published with biographical sketch in Masonic work, published after his death under auspices Gr. Lodge Colo. “Restorations,” reproduced with reference to book, pp. 3-5, Jul 27, 1905 - RMN.

Portraits published 10th Anniversary of Woman Suffrage in Colo. as “The Father” of this, p. 6, Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.

Also p. 5, supplement same date - TIMES.

See pp. 23, 27, 34, 117, 118, 138, 156, Souvenir Vandalia, Ills. published 1904 - ROSS.

Portraits (good), p. 90, Sep 1, 1905 - Ann Arbor Mich. AMERICAN TYLER.

Portrait in group Masons, standing (good), p. 8, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Elected as Honorary Member, the Gr. Lodge of Colo. p. 8 (?) - 1890 GLCP.

Frank Hall’s tribute to him, p. 319-320, vol. II - HALL. See also p. V of Introduction - HALL.

Memorial notes of death of, pp. 18, 118-325, (portrait excellent) - 1903 GLCP.

Report of Ernest LeNeve Foster in Grand Lodge as to arrangements for publishing. Bromwell’s Masonic Book, p. 65 and on pp. 152-154, the Eulogy of P.G.M. Robbins of Ills. reproduced in that Grand Lodge records; also p. 293 - 1904 GLCP.

Description of the work, p. 2, Dec 10, 1904 (Chicago) - MASONIC TRESTLEBOARD.

See p. 4, vol. 2, No. 11, Jan 1905 (paper edited by P.A. Leonard, Denver) - THE WESTERN WORLD.

“Memorial Day,” poem published p. 14, 1905 - TIMES.

Article by Ellis Meredith on the Suffrage Amendment, pp. 4-12, May 20, 1907 - RMN.

The Bromwell School is named for him, p. 7, column 3, May 2, 1906 - RMN.

Also p. 10, May 2, 1906 - POST.

Mrs. True is its advocate, May 10, 1906 - TIMES.

His Royal Highness Prince Fred’k Leopold of Prussia subscribes for copy of Bromwell’s “Restorations,” p. 43, Apr, 1906 - SQ & COMP.


Biographical sketch by Mrs. Adelaide Haldeman, with portrait in her magazine, p. 763, May 1910 - MW.

Critique of “Song of the Wahbeek,” p. 6, Nov 25, 1911, BOSTON (Mass.) IDEAS.

Poems and life reviewed, p. 10, Dec 1918 and pp. 12-16, May, 1919 - TRAIL.

Again, “Plea for the study of Colorado Literature,” p. 14, Aug, 1919 - TRAIL.

Also p. 3, Dec, 1922 - TRAIL.

Appeal to Colo. teachers to urge study of Colorado poetry in schools, pp. 1-2, Sep 4, 1920 - Colo. REPUBL.

He is placed with Eugene Field and Helen Hunt, all of whom came Colo. early, p. 3, Jun, 1926 - TRAIL.

Footnote, p. 71, Aug 1926 - COLORADAN.

The following poems are in numbers of SQUARE AND COMPASS: “The Dirge” of p. 146, Aug, 1894; “The Four Sacred Rivers,” p. 225, Nov, 1894; Editorial of interest, p. 183, Sep 1895; “Working Tools Rampant,” a title the magazine gives an original drawing by, p. 197, vol. 7, No. 8, Oct, 1898 (This was a very early drawing, of his Vandalia Masonic experiences.)

Several portraits, pp. 51, 53, 127; biography, pp. 52-69; Ginther’s tribute, p. 60; that of Liddell, p. 68; his ancestry to Elder Brewster, p. 103 under Holmes family, and pp. 5 to
26, and pp. 44 to 78 under Bromwell including stories and portraits his wife and children - BG.
Includes his Lincoln story of 1856, describing politics in Edgar Co., Ills., pp. 73-78.

Reproduction india ink drawing Resolutions, his Charleston Masonic Lodge (No. 35) sent to him on his departure, p. 64 - same.
Reproduction his diploma from McKendree College, Ills., p. 61 - same.

Engraved Resolutions the Colo. Legislature, 1903, and 5 autographs, p. 70 - same.
Old Royal Arch Diploma, and apron of his father, Henry B. Bromwell, pp. 25-27 - same.
Poem of, “Abraham Lincoln” published Jul 12, 1868 (13 verses) - Washington CHRONICLE.
Also p. 1, Aug 20, 1868 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.

Son of Henry B. and Henrietta. Account of a school kept by him in Cumberland, Clark Co., Ills., 1844, p. 1, Nov 18, 1903 - Clark County DEMOCRAT.
(List pupils, published Marshall, Ills. The school later in Marshall.)
Member, firm of Jno. W. Cook & Bromwell, dealing in Real Estate, 1846, the old map still existing, vol. 380 - Land Records Clark Co., Ills.
“First Addition to the Town of Cumberland,” later transferred to J.J. Blackburn, Jno. Doty, Flint, etc. (lots).

Newspaper, The Age of Steam, owned, edited and published by H.P.H.B. Files lost, except few numbers. The title of paper was changed by purchaser, H.P.H.B. from “Yeoman” to “The Age of Steam,” and later he billeted a number “The Age of Steam and Fire.” While in Vandalia he made a campaign against Aaron Shaw for Congress, in which Shaw won election, pp. 53-54 - RRCM GEN.

He delivers the address of welcome to Lincoln, entering Charleston for his Debate with Douglas, 1858, p. 2, vol. 14, No. 90 (considerable description) Charleston COURIER.

Cook & Bromwell’s Addition to town of Casey, twp 10, N., of Range 14, West, and in sections 20-21 and lying both North and South of the Nation Road, deeded by Jas. C. and Amelia Mears to John W. Cook of Clark Co., Mar 28, 1859.
Ticket of the Lincoln and Hamlin campaigne of 1860, with name of H.P.H.B. as candidate for Presidential Elector, 1860, reproduced in recent paper, p. 11, Jan 18, 1903 - POST.
Biographical sketch Hannibal Hamlin - Dictionary, U.S. Congressmen, published 1866 - LARMAN.

Poem to Masonic brother, bereft of his children by death, p. 1, Jun 15, 1862 - The MASONIC TROWEL.
Bromwell delivers Oration on an occasion in Westfield, Ills. in the North and South Groves of this old town, as Grand Orator of A.F.A.M. of Ills., succeeding Stephen A. Douglas in this honor. See files, if any, of Westfield, or other towns near, of the same date (Charleston?)
The “Charleston Circular,” a Masonic contribution, published four column “Letter to,” p. 8, column 4, Springfield - MASONIC TROWEL.
Letter to Reynolds, Editor, pp. 6-7, Jun 15, 1863 - same.

Gov. Yates of Ills. writes to Lincoln, to furlough any troops possible to be spared, to vote for Bromwell and others in Ills. where “defeat would be worse than defeat in the field,” p. 871, vol. IV, Series III, edition 1900 - Official Record WAR OF THE REBELLION.
Date, Nov 1, 1864, dated 5-2 P.M. and received by Lincoln 8 P.M.

Poem, “Lincoln’s Burial,” p. 82, Jun 15, 1865, Springfield - MASONIC TROWEL.
His election as Gr. Master A.F.A.M. of Ills., p. 150, Sep 15, 1865 - Gr. Lodge Ills. PROCEEDINGS.
“Pillars of the Porch,” p. 131, 132, Sep 15, 1865 - MASONIC TROWEL.

First appearance his name in Colo. papers in “Complete list members 39th Congress, from Ills...” p. 2, Dec 16, 1865 - RMN.

Soldiers’ and Sailors’ Union of the U.S. endorse work in Congress by him, p. 6, Apr (Aug?) 14, 1866 - Washington Daily Morning CHRONICLE.
Picture from photo taken at time of laying Corner Stone of Douglas Monument, Chicago, Sep 1866, occasion when he was Gr. Master. Picture published, p. 10, Sep 9, 1906 - Chicago CHRONICLE. Douglas was deceased Gr. Orator of A.F.A.M. of Ills.
His Speech delivered on occasion mentioned above, published p. 140, Sep 15, 1868, Springfield, Ills. - MASONIC TROWEL.

Another appearance of his name in paper of his future home in Colorado, in List of the Fortieth Congress, p. 1, centre top, Nov 29, 1866 - GAZETTE. (Small file of this in Hist. Collection).

“The House of Amran,” by, p. 6, Jan 15, 1867, Springfield, Ills. publication - MASONIC TROWEL.

Another Colo. mention [of] him as closing the Debate upon the Military Reconstruction Bill in U.S. Congress, p. 1, Feb 19, 1867 - The Denver DAILY.

“Memorial Day,” poem by, read at Mattoon, Ills., by author soon after close of War. Published many times, recently on p. 14, May 30, 1905 - TIMES.

Name in list of Honorary members of the Freedmen’s Convention, Wash. D.C., with other Members [of] Congress including Chas. Sumner, Wendell Phillips, Geo. W. Julian of Ind. and many others. Pamphlet published by the Convention, probably rare document (1868?).

He participates in Debate with Gen’l Jno. C. Black at Paris Court-house, Edgar Co., Ills., in time of his 2d Congressional campaign, and still remembered as noteworthy event 1868(?), p. 8, Jan 16, 1903 - Weekly Charleston PLAINDEALER.

Announced as candidate for the Constitutional Convention of Ills., p. 2, column 1 and p. 4, column 4, Aug 7, 1869 - Mattoon JOURNAL.


One of his speeches, pp. 2-3-4, Apr 14, 1870 - Daily Conven. REGISTER.


Arrived Denver and will deliver the Masonic Address on St. John’s Day, with Denver Chapter and Colo. Committee No. 1, Dec 25, 1870 - RMN.

At Lawrence St. M.E. Church, held service (probably his first appearance in Colo.), p. 76, pamphlet - SDMMT.

Fine description by, relating to journey across plains to Denver in Oct and Nov, 1870, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, Mar 2, 1871 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.


He is now in partnership with E.B. Sleeth, formerly of northern Ills., card, p. 1, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.

Description his law office of 1871, by J.K. Wilson, a visitor in Denver from Ills., p. 4, Dec 28, 1871 - Charleston, Ills. COURIER.

He meets with Denver Bar Association. Resolutions etc., members, 1/2 column, p. 1, Jan 5, 1872 - RMN.

The Meeting reported on Jan 10, he occupies the Chair, while Mr. Graham was Secy. Present were Belden, Charles, France and others. Judge Bromwell resumes argument in favor of Mr. Archibald in case of contested Seat in Territorial Assembly, p. 1, column 5, Jan 31, 1872 - RMN.

Seat claimed by Abeyta, who is unsuccessful, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

He will lecture before the School Teachers’ Assoc. at the Meth. Episc. Church, where friends of Education are invited. Subject: “The Education demanded by the order of Creation,” p. 1, Feb 6 and p. 1, Feb 13, 1872 - RMN.

Bromwell is called upon to address the Territorial Republican Convention of 1872 and is followed by Mr. Chaffee, both speeches quoted, p. 1, Apr (Aug?) 1, 1872 - TIMES.

(Address by Mr. Chaffee also quoted)

Address in full (2 columns) delivered, occasion celebration 53rd anniversary founding of I.O.O.F. in America, p. 1, Apr 27, 1872 - RMN.


Bromwell and Sleeth, legal advertisemen by, p. 3, Dec 31, 1872 - TIMES.

He is guest of the Denver Typographical Union, on occasion celebrating Birthday of Franklin, the celebration at American House, where he was toasted and read “The Press of Colorado,” naming most of the leading papers, humorously, p. 4, Jan 18, 1873 - RMN.

Poem also published, column 5, Jan 22, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

H.P.H.B. and H.M. Teller were attorneys for Richard Mackey in Feb. Term, 1873.

He is candidate for Member the Territorial Council. Very approving editorial and account his campaigne, pp. 2-4, Aug 2, 1873 - RMN.

Bromwell’s Irrigation Bill, fills 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Jan 20, 1874 - RMN.

(Council Bill, No. 28, 1864, 42 sec.)

His speech upon occasion celebration 54th anniversary founding the Soc. I.O.O.F. in Denver. Procession, long address, very beautiful, after published pamphlet form, quoted in parts, p. 4, Apr 27, 1873 - RMN.

Proclamation of the Governor, announcing coming election of Representatives to 19th session Territorial Legislature Colo. List of persons sign with H.P.H.B. at head (election...
to be 9th Sep. following), p. 1, column 3, Oct 21, 1873 - BCN.
Election 9 Sep following, see papers. He is elected to
council of Colorado Legislature, p. 1, Aug 31 and p. 1, Sep
14, 1873 - reference unnoted.
Bent County lands, partition of, 100 citizens. Frauds have
been committed there in Southern Colorado, p. 2, Sep 6,
1873 - LACL.
The Legislature is now carrying on, p. 1, Jan 16, 1874
-TIMES.
Sessions of the Legislature, Jan 7-8-9-13-14-15. He
introduces Bills, etc.

The Governor gives reception to the members, Legislature
(Elbert). Description, p. 4, Jan 8 and Jan 9, same, 1874 -
RMN.
The Pres. of the Council is of the County of Las Animas.
Long list committees, p. 1, Jan 16, following.
They discuss uniting the three School Districts, but W.
Denver objects, p. 2, Jul 27, following - TIMES.
Letter from Jos. B. Stewart, now in Wash. D.C., attorney
for settlers, Bent County, 2 columns and description of the
property, p. 2, Jan 30, 1874 - LACL (re the Land Grab).
Discussion of removal of Capital from Denver, p. 1, Feb 9
-TIMES.
Bromwell’s substitute for Council Bill 70, relating to
practice in Courts, passed, p. 1, Feb 13, 1874 - TIMES.
Resolutions of Thanks from citizens of W. Las Animas,
approving the action of Grant in removing Moffat and
Elbert, (names not printed) Feb 13, 1874 - LACL.
This paper, published p. 2, Feb 13, 1874 accounts of
meetings of Las Animas citizens to pass Resolutions of
Thanks to M.W. Stewart, H.P.H. Bromwell, Dr.
Buckingham. Mr. Fitzpatrick, who approved removal of
Elbert and Moffat, p. 2, Feb 13, 1874 - LACL.
Fine editorial as best parliamentarian in Legislature taking
lead in all debates (Bromwell), p. 2, Feb 14, 1874 - TIMES
Bromwell’s nomination for Congress, by Judge Blackburn,
Aug 6, 1874, column 5 - DD TIMES.
He made a speech, another, but not a very friendly one, by
Teller, p. 1 - same.

Editorial abuse of the McCook wing of the Republican
party now in order, as Pres. Grant had removed Governor
Elbert, of Colo., running all thru papers of time, p. 1, Aug 7
-RMN (also Boulder NEWS).
Woodbury makes favorable reference to the nomination, p.
2, Aug 7, 1874 - TIMES.
Fine editorial, appreciative of Bromwell, in p. 2, above.
His nomination is mentioned with approval [of] editor, p. 2,
column 3, Aug 7, 1874 - LACL.
Press comments on the campaign, not favorable, p. 2, Aug
10, 1874 (2/3 column good tribute) - TIMES.

Fine tribute to B. from Boulder NEWS of same date, or
near.

The Republican Ticket, as published giving all the names,
p. 2, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.
Judge Bromwell will start South tomorrow, and will meet
Patterson on the stump, either at Canon City or Pueblo, p.
4, Aug 11, 1874 - TIMES.
A campaign club is formed to assist in campaign. Col.
Jacobson is Pres., Francis Gallup, V. Pres., & W.R. Beatty
& E.B. Sleeth, Secy. & Assistant Secy., p. 1, Aug 13, 1874
-TIMES. (Gov. McCook was chairman).
Both candidates speak in Pueblo, Aug 13 - see papers here,
files.
When are said to have spoken in Colo. Springs, Aug 15, p.
4, Aug 16 - RMN.
Bromwell announced to speak at Las Animas, on 25th Aug.
Published, Aug 17, 1874 - TIMES.
Aug 18 at Golden; Aug 19, Black Hawk and Central;
Georgetown, Aug 20; Boulder, Aug 21; Evans, Aug 22,
RMN.
Bromwell and opponent have Joint Discussion, in Denver,
in campaign, p. 4, Aug 18, 1874 - RMN.
Good writeup of above, p. 4, Aug 18, 1874 - TIMES.
He speaks (Bromwell) at Courthouse in Boulder, Friday
night, Aug 21, 1874, 1 column editorial, quoting, p. 2, Aug
28 - BCN.
The 3d candidate, Col. Boone, mentioned as likely to throw
election to Republicans, p. 2, Aug 21, 1874 - RMN.
The candidacy of Boone as viewed by the Central City
Register, p. 2, Aug 22, 1874 - TIMES.
The Judge returns from mountain tour today, and goes to
Las Animas tomorrow, p. 4, Aug 24 - TIMES.
Name in large black letters advertised as engaged to speak
Tue. evening, Aug 25, in evening in front of J.W. Cowan’s
Store, Aug 25, 1874 (Democratic Co) - LACL.
More urging of Boone’s candidacy, its elimination
necessary or Bromwell will win, editorial column 1, Aug
26 - RMN.
Colo. Springs has both cand. letter from, by a democrat (?)
p. 2, Aug 26, 1874 - WRMN.
Bromwell wrote letter to Fairplay Sentinel, re his
campaign, previous to Aug 26 (papers may have this (?).
Republican papers predict for him ca. 7,000 majority, p. 1,
Aug 27 - TIMES.
The campaign goes on, now at Fairplay, then at Alma.
Judge Jacobson speaks for Bromwell, 1 column, p. 2, Aug
29, 1874 - RMN (Democratic paper).
Bromwell’s Registry Law mentioned and defended against
attack by Democrats, p. 2, Aug 31, 1874 - TIMES.
Boone withdraws as candidate, p. 2, Sep 4, 1874 - CGT.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Last meeting for speeches, grandstand at 15th & Lawrence Sts., Decker, Col. Powers, Judge Miller, Teller, p. 4, Sep 8, 1874 - RMN.

Teller’s speech over an hour long. He argued for Bromwell on personal grounds. The Issue, in “World” is quoted favor of Bromwell, p. 2, Sep 9, 1874 - WRMN.

Bromwell carries Monument, Colo. City, Boulder, Pueblo, Georgetown, Greeley, Colo. Springs,Ralston, Valmont, Caribou, Grant, Upper St. Vrain. Patterson wins in Denver Arapahoe Co. and Mexican towns, p. 1, Sep 10, 1874 - TIMES.

The contest quoted Denver Times, from New York World, Sep 7, 1874.

Explanation of Bromwell’s defeat, p. 4, Jan 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

Bromwell is Grand Orator, the Gr. Lodge of Colo., A.F.A.M., and delivers beautiful Oration at the 14th Communic, this body, pp. 21-28 - 1874 GLCP.

The Denver REPUBLICAN’s surmise relating to Bromwell’s defeat, p. 6, column 1, centre, Sep 6, 1882 - see.

Note, the old files of TRIBUNE, Republican paper of Denver, are not to be found, seem to have been destroyed.

Query, who had the possession of these papers?

Name in list compl. Commr. of Colo. 1875-6 Constitutional Convention, p. 2, Jan 7, 1875 - LACL.

He is to speak at mass meeting at Denver Theatre, associated with R. A. Cameron and Gov. Routt, p. 4, Sep 4, 1875, column 1 - TIMES.

He is complimented on his abilities, on his nomination as candidate to Constitutional Convention, p. 2, Oct 13, 1875 - TIMES.

He becomes member, Constitutional Convention official record of all votes, Territory, Nov 23, 1875, column 2 - TIMES.

The Convention will assemble at Old Odd Fellows Hall, First Nat’l Bank Block on 20th December, p. 4, Dec 17, 1875 - TIMES.

First Meeting convened, p. 1, Dec 22, 1875. Long speech by Bromwell, column 1 and centre column 2, file in City Library - DD TIMES.

He is quoted from the Constitutional Convention of Ills. recent, as to voting, column 3, p. 4, Dec 25, and a list all standing Committees noted here - paper unnoted, probably TIMES.

He offers Resolutions, p. 1, column 6, Jan 5, 1876, following - TIMES.

Again, p. 4, Jun 6th issue, same - TIMES.

His Resolutions relating to Irrigation is ordered printed, p. 4, column 5, Jan 7, 1876 - RMN.

Resolutions by, p. 4, column 4, bottom of column, Jan 8, 1876 - RMN.

Session of the Banquet mentioned - RMN.

His Resolutions discussed in Convention. They are given in full, p. 8, Jan 11, 1876 - RMN.

Offers Resolutions re School lands, and settlers, p. 4, column 4, Jan 13 - RMN.

His Resolutions, column 2, p. 4, Jan 14, 1876 - RMN.


Bromwell is appointed Chairman of standing Committee on Commerce, p. 4, column 5, Jan 18, 1876 - RMN.

His Minority Report upon Suffrage mentioned at Suffrage Meeting in Guard Hall, p. 2, Feb 12 and p. 4, Feb 16-18 and further, 1876 - RMN.


An important reference, p. 4, column 3, Feb 10, 1876 - TIMES.

See p. 4, Feb 18; p. 4, Mar 1; p. 4, Mar 3, the Bromwell Election laws of last date mentioned in “Fifty Years Ago” page from Apr 3, 1876, by paper Apr 3, 1926 - RMN.

Again, p. 4, Mar 14, 1876, column 5, he is mentioned probably RMN or TIMES, and the workings of the new Bromwell law governing elections is said to hamper them, Apr 3, 1876 - RMN.

This is reviewed Apr 3, 1926 in “Fifty Years Later” - same.

Portraits, all members of Constitutional Convention from small photos placed together and copied and engraved. They were given to Colo. Historical Society and were reproduced in papers. This group portraits published, p. 1034, vol. III - HCBH. (pp. 1031 & 1098 make slight mention of work of H.P.B.

Slight mention of his daughter as being connected with first permanent Art organization in, p. 1269, vol. III - same.

Judge Bromwell is mentioned as being seriously ill at his home, p. 4, May 2, 1876 and p. 4, Sep 4, following - TIMES.

He is mentioned with officer of High Priesthood, meeting with Albert G. Mackey, visiting eminent Mason at Masonic Hall, Denver, p. 4, Feb 8, 1877 - RMN.

He reads his “Grand Minority Report upon Suffrage,” p. 4, column 2, Feb 16, 1877 - RMN.
Pentalpha Lodge No. 5, F.&A.A. (Free & Accepted Architects) a notice of, in Colo. Business Directory and Annual Register for year 1877, at p. 119.


Judge Bromwell will address the Woman’s Suffrage Convention with Dr. Ellis, Gov. Evans, Miss Hindman and others, p. 4, column 2, Jan 3, 1878 - RMN. Now in the Legislature of 1879, he makes argument on the passage of the new Practice Act (editorial), p. 2, Jan 29, 1879 - TIMES.

Speech of Mr. Toll on presenting the Cane, p. 4, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB.

House bill no. 53, limiting power of corporations, p. 4, Jan 15, Jan 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, all important actions and speeches, WRMN.

Two fine speeches, Feb 1 and 8 - RMN.

Feb 12, mentioned favorably - TIMES.

He is offered, said, the place of Supreme Judge of Utah, July 1879, but declines, see p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 in Reminiscent column by Will Ferril - recent RMH.

The Colo. Convention for Supreme Judge, p. 4, Sep 6, 1879 (mentioned) - SCC.

Colo. State Republican Convention meets Walhalla Hall, called to order by Hamill, and Marshall nominates Bromwell for Supreme Judge, Colo., p. 4, Sep 20, 1879 - TIMES.

But his support had to go to Beck, to beat Bowen, Sep 24, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.

See p. 4, Sep 27, 1879 - SCC.

He will speak to Republicans, with Jacobson and L.C. Carpenter, week ending Sep 18, 1880, Reminiscence column, Sep 20, 1924 - RMH.

His son, Henry P.P. Bromwell’s name appears in Denver Directory for first and only time in 1881, p. 121, and his death, p. 1, Nov 10, same year (died age 19 years) - TIMES.

Death of his mother, Mrs. H.B. Bromwell, aged 87 years, p. 2, Jan 8, 1882 - TRIB.

Quoted upon death of Garfield, with others, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

He is attorney, the Ebert Estate, Denver, associated with J.F. Welburn, p. 5, column 6, May 26, 1881 - RMN.

Appointed by Judge Elliott, referee for Water District B., Larimer Co., Jun 28, 1881 - see Greeley papers or those of Ft. Collins.

Also Nov 19-22, 1881.

See p. 2, Mar 17, 1882 - RMN.

His Report to the Commissioners on his Revision of the General Statutes of Colo., pamphlet published 1883, 30 pp. (probably in Archives). Published by Times Publishing Co. Denver, 1883.

He presides over City Convention, p. 4, Mar 22 and 24, 1883 - TIMES.

His address on taking seat, p. 5, Mar 23 and p. 8, Mar 27, REPUBL.

Lecture upon “The Languages,” quoted in editorial, p. 5, Jun, 1885 - Colo. School JOURNAL.


“Modern Degrees,” p. 895, Nov, 1885. Many other articles, all thru.

Again 1886 file, to end of year:
“Where the Secret is,” p. 5-9.
“Faith, Hope, and Charity,” p. 463.
“Who is First,” p. 195.

The “Three Degrees” also published in Phila. Magazine, pp. 141 and following, Oct 30, 1886 - The KEYSTONE.
“Judge Bromwell will speak upon Irrigation Laws, at State Farmers’ Assoc. annual, Denver,” published in Feb. No., columns 1-4, Feb 3, 1887, vol. 29-30 - COLORADO FARMER.

Poem by, “Mountain Trails and Parks in Colorado,” p. 19, May 27, 1888 - REPUBL.
Copied in Jun 21, 1888 paper, Charleston, Ills. COURIER.

Speech delivered to Masons, p. 2, Sep 20, 1888, column 5 - REPUBL.

He writes Chap. 14, vol. II of the History of Colo, pp. 288-322, of the History Colo. by Frank HALL.

Oration at Celebration, Laying Corner Stone Masonic Temple, Denver, p. 1, Apr 8, 1889 - RMN.
Oration published entire, Jun, 1889 (Chicago) - VOICE OF MASONRY.

Also, p. 23 - SDMMT.


Letter of, to friend editor of Greeley, re the Irrigation law, and early efforts for, p. 6, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
His work much appreciated by Hall, p. 3, column 2, Apr 21, 1890 - TIMES.

Article by, “The Evolution of Public Corruption,” p. 573, Oct-Nov number, 1890 - The COMMONWEALTH.

“Das Schloss Boncourt,” poem translated from Chamisso, pp. 681-682, Dec, 1890 - The COMMONWEALTH.


Number [of] other interesting articles, p. 403, Jun and p. 570, Aug, 1891 - same.

He writes Reply to Chauncy DePew’s Galena Oration, upon Gen’l Grant, p. 4, Jun 4 (147), 1891 and p. 11, Jun 14 - REPUBL.

His completion of Statutes of Colorado (compilation) is noted, p. 644, chapter 29 - D/SMILEY or C/SMILEY.
Written by Robt. S. Morrison, of the Colorado Bar.
The Equal Suffrage Association of Detroit adopts Resolution honoring Judge Bromwell of Denver, including the act in the Constitution of Colorado, by which it was secured (his act. in this body), p. 5, Dec 12, 1893 - RMN.


He attends first Reception of the Denver Artists’ Club, p. 11, Oct 21, 1894 - RMN.

Poem, “Die Leid-tragender,” translated from the German, by, p. 45, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

“Die Sterbendes Blume,” translated from the German, by, Nov, 1895 - same.

“Das Schloss Boncourt,” translated from the German, p. 285, Jan, 1896 - same.

Ladder of Bethel, poem by, published Mar, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

The Oblong Square controversy, p. 20, Oct, 1895 - same.

Bromwell’s Masonic Burial Service, printed in booklet form, issued in 1895, as adopted by the Gr. Lodge of Colo.

Articles by, in this paper, from Mar, 1895 to Mar, 1896, throughout year - SQ & COMP.


“The Singer’s Curse,” translated from the German of Uhland, pp. 1-2, Mar, 1896 - SQ & COMP.


Address by, p. 179, Sep, 1896 - same.

M.H. Chamberlin in Ills. writes re Bromwell, in article upon Denver, Oct 30, 1896 - Lebanon LEADER.
Ellis Meredith writes of him in humorous vein, p. 5, Oct 16, 1897, Denver (H. George) - THE NEW ROAD.

“Three Degrees of Masonry” by, running in Feb-Mar, 1898 - SQ & COMP.

“The Lesser Lights,” series of contributions to Mar, Apr, May, June and Jan and Feb, same - 1898 SQ & COMP.
(Series begins 1897)

Oration upon “Light,” extract from, written originally for Masonic Oration, Shelbyville, Ills. and delivered before Jackson Lodge No. 53, in 1858, p. 97, Jun, 1898 - SQ & COMP.


“Three Degrees of Masonry” by, running in Feb-Mar, 1898 - SQ & COMP.


He is seriously ill. Portrait, Feb 28, 1901 - POST.
Same occasion, p. 12, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.
Excellent portrait later mention, Mar 3 and in issue Mar 15, following. His recovery is noted. - same.
Quoted on Tax Legislation, Oct 22, 1902 - REPUBL.
His last writing, published with Portrait and obituary, Jan, 1903 - SQ & COMP. (Designed to be a series [of] articles upon Masonic Symbolism, this being the first of series.)
Best portrait on occasion his death, p. 1, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

Ellis Meredith’s tribute to him. Very beautiful, 3 half columns, ending with Longfellow’s poem written on occasion death of Sumner, (Ed.), p. 4, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN. Reproduced, pp. 28-29, Jan 24, 1903 - (Boston) WOMAN’S JOURNAL.

Fine editorial upon his life and death, written by Judge Liddell, p. 6, Jan 10, 1903 - REPUBL.

Funeral, p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.

Denver Bar Assoc. passes Resolutions, p. 8, column 4, Jan 21, 1903 - REPUBL.

Presented in open session Supreme Court, by Judge Liddell - same.

Colo. Legislature, sitting, passes Resolution on his death, p. 5, Jan 16, 1903 - RMN.

Portrait and tribute by Greenleaf, pp. 72-74 - 1903 GLCP.

Wm. E. Ginther’s tribute (old and dear friend of early days), pp. 63, 65 - BG.

Biographical account and fine article, p. 1, Jan 21, 1903 - Clark County HERALD, of Marshall Clark Co., Illinois.

Mention of wishes of School Board to name School building for him, p. 4, Jan 30, 1903 - REPUBL.

Celebration the Tenth anniversary Woman’s Suffrage to be celebrated in Denver. Portrait and description with Speeches, p. 1, Nov 6, 1903 - POST and p. 6, meeting described, speeches, etc., Nov 7 - RMN.


Estate of H.P.H.B. advertised. Admin, p. 5, Jan 17, 1903 - Colo. GRAPHIC.


Mentioned by Frank Hall, in article reminiscent of old times, Denver, p. 4, Jul 3, 1904 - POST.

His name reproduced from old ticket, with name of Lincoln, also others, in early campaign in Illinois, p. 9, Jan 13, 1907 (under Murray), Denver - POST.

“The Song of the Boulder,” poem by, published after his death, crit. by Mr. J. Chetwode Crawley, of Trinity College, Dublin Ireland, p. 73, May, 1909 - SQ & COMP.


“Buena Vista’s Field,” early poem, many times printed, May 30, 1910 - REPUBL.


“The Dying Poet,” translated from the French, printed several times and in booklet is no. 11691, acces. in Colo. Historical Society Collection.

“Further Light,” poem is acces. no. B 788-F, (9-23-20) - same.

Bancroft’s tribute, p. 433, vol. XXV, in Hist. Colo. Bromwell’s paternal ancestors of Md. early there. Mention efforts his daughter to trace these, p. 4, Sep 9, 1912 - EVENING CAPITAL and MARYLAND GAZETTE (Annapolis, Md).

Tribute, poems mentioned, p. 233 - “Colorado Pioneers in Picture and Story.”

Speech upon “Reconstruction” delivered in Congress 1866, is in Library Colo. Historical Society, Access. number 6720.

Biography, brief sketch, p. 367 - P&B REC.

His literary ability noted, p. 4, sec. 2, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN. Again, p. 8, Feb, 1929 - COLO. FORUM.

Spoken of as having secured the Section granting suffrage to women, p. 1098, chap. 21, vol. III - HCBH.

Biographical sketch with portrait, Dec. 1922 - TRAIL.

Booklet, his Translations, accession 12396 - Colo. History Library.

Tribute to Bromwell in connection with his failure in congressional campaign of 1873, p. 2, Oct 13 and p. 2, Oct 15, 1875, editorial column 1 - TIMES.
BROMWELL, HENRY PELHAM PAYNE. Son of H.P.H. Bromwell, dies aged 19 years, Denver. Obituary, p. 1, Nov 19, 1881 - TIMES. 
(Was student Law with E.B. Sleeth) Son of H.P.H. Bromwell who died age 19, portrait in family book compiled by his sister in 1910, pp. 67-68, 134 - BG. 
Mentioned as making declamation at meeting the St. James Literary Society of which he was member, many names given here: Acke, Ewart, Force, Williams, Stillwell, Milleson, Perry, Woodbury, Kelsey, and Rev. Beardsley, the leader, p. 3, Nov 1, 1881 - TIMES. 
He dies, aged 19 years. Editorial mention, p. 1, Nov 19, 1881 - TIMES. 
See p. 8, Nov 19, 1881 - TRIB. Also p. 4, Nov 19, 1881 - RMN. 
Later mention, p. 12, Nov 20 (best) - RMN. Also p. 6, Nov 20, 1881 - RMN. 
His early death noted in connection with Congressional Debates, p. 3, column 2, Jan 24, 1903 - Boston WOMAN’S HOME JOURNAL. 
He was law student but built, before age of 19 years, three little houses on lots owned by father, the last a little brick of six rooms. The permit issued to him for this is in column 1, p. 2, Aug 15, 1881 (cost $900) - RMN. 

(Recent Imperial Potentate Shrine) Member, Congress from Cinn. O. Biographical sketch, lawyer, p. 740, printed ca. 1928 - BDAC. 
Leader of the “bolting Republicans” in Congress, introduces first Resolution, subject Spanish War. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 19, 1898 - RMN. 
Mentioned in connection with Congressional Debates, p. 3, column 1, Feb 20, 1902 - REPUBL. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 41 - BG. 
With Melish and Kilwinning Lodge No. 356 (Ohio) makes President Taft a “Mason at Sight,” p. 626, Mar 20 and Apr 3, 1909 - London FREEMASON. 
Marriage of his grandson, Bromwell Ault to Allie Burchinell, Glendale, p. 5 - same. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 1-4, Cinn. paper - TRI-STATE MASON. 
Marriage his daughter Helen, guests, costumes, Apr 20, 1898 - Commercial TRIBUNE (of Cinn. O.). 

BROMWELL, JACOB H. Visits Denver with the Ohio delegates, K.T. Conclave of 1892, p. 6, column 2, Aug 8, 1892 - TIMES. 
He is accompanied by Miss Bromwell, a daughter. Mentioned in list at reception in Conclave headquarters, p. 1, Aug 19, 1892 - TIMES. Portrait with account [of] some Masonic works in Gr. Comm. K.T., of Ohio, Oct 9th or 10th, 1919 - Cinn. ENQUIRER. 
He is Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1904-1913. Marriage of his grandson in Cinn. Oct. 19, 1923. Long description - Cinn. ENQUIRER. 
He dies, aged 76, in Wyoming, Ohio, Jun 5, 1924 - Cinn. COMMERCIAL. 

BROMWELL, LAURA. Noted air-ship pilot, one of earliest, dies June 6, 1921, in fall of plane, N.Y. Portrait and biography - many Denver and other papers date mentioned. 

BROMWELL, LAURA. The sister of H.P.H. Bromwell, see under John W. Cook. 

Biography, picture his old home, portrait daughter Florence, with biography Dr. B’s son, pp. 18, 30-31-32 - BG. 
Biography, Dr. Bromwell’s father, p. 28 - same. 

BROMWELLYN, CLARENCE. Note relating to death of, aged 18 years, Jan 2, 1919 - paper unnoted, but of Denver. 


BRONSON, S. Member, 1st Constitutional Convention of 1859, a delegate from Golden City, and mentioned in book - The Gregory Record (mine claims). Also see p. 45 - ‘59ers’ DIR. 
He is associated with D.M. Cram, claiming water in Maryland Gulch, mentions Gregory Gulch - same. 

BROOKFIELD, A.A. (Probably Alfred A.) A pioneer of 1858, Boulder Co., said to have married Emma Lorton. Was once Mayor of Nebraska City. After arriving Colorado lived in Gold Run, also Gold Hill. Was once Mayor of Nebraska City. After arriving Colorado lived in Gold Run, also Gold Hill. Was President, Boulder Town Co. 1859, with Buckwalter as Secy. Afterward a resident Ward, also Valmont, and kept Colorado House in Boulder, p. 45 - '59ers' DIR.

BROOKFIELD, ALF. A. Was Pres. of the Boulder City Town Company, formerly known as Red Rock, and his associates were T.W. Fisher, Geo. W. Gregg, and another. Organized Feb 10, 1859 - C/SMILEY.

BROOKFIELD, ANNIE E. (MRS.) Mentioned, picture and story, p. 177 - CPPS.


BROOKFIELD, ELLA. Portrait, p. 4, May 29, 1901 - POST.

BROOKFIELD, ELLA (MISS). See Jun 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

BROOKS, BELVEDERE. Manager, Denver Division Western Union Telegraph Co., goes to N.Y. to live. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1902 - REPUBL.

BROOKS, BELVEDERE. Asst. Manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co., Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 18, 1895 - TIMES.
He is once more in Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 2, 1906 - POST.

BROOKS, BLOOMFIELD H. Member, p. 117 - S15GAC.


BROOKS, CLARA EDWINA. Marriage to Osmer Elliott Smith (daughter [of] E.D. Brooks), p. 6, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN.

BROOKS, E.C. (REV.) Pastor, M.E. Church, announces services, etc., at Las Animas, p. 3, Oct 18, 1873 - LACL.

BROOKS, E.J. (GEN). Portrait, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL.
Pres., City Council, 1883-5, with Mayor Routt, and alderman same, p. 531, vol. II - HALL.
Mentioned p. 2, May 10, 1897 - REPUBL.

BROOKS, ELLA. Portrait, p. 4, May 29, 1901 - POST.


BROOKS, FRANKLIN E. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 18, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5 (magazine section), Sep 23, 1906 - RMN.
Of Colo. Springs. Announces candidacy for U.S. Senate, p. 3, Nov 27, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait as Colorado Congressman, p. 4, Jun 5, 1908 - RMN.

BROOKS, FRANKLIN E L. Representative, Congress for Colorado. Born Mass, resident Colo. Springs, arrived Colo. 1891, died Fla. 1918, p. 742 - BDAC.
Memorial and biography, pp. 188 and 190, vol. 19 - CBAT.
Portrait - same.
See p., 9 - PMPC.
Also p. 503 - HLCW.
And p. 74, (71) - S15GAC.

BROOKS, G. Heroic Fire Captain, Denver, p. 12, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

BROOKS, G.W. Biography, p. 406, vol. II - STONE.

BROOKS, G.W. (MRS.) See May 7, 1927 - DEN.

BROOKS, H.C. Portrait, biography, pp. 128 and 374, vol. IV - HALL.

BROOKS, J.P. Biography, p. 387, vol. II - STONE.

BROOKS, JEAN (MISS). See p. 12, Jan 29, 1899 - RMN.

BROOKS, NONA L. Pastor, First Divine Science Church, Denver, and Secy., Colo. Prison Association. Portrait, p. 4 - RWC.

BROOKS, ORSON. Candidate for Justice of the Peace (name on Colorado State and Nat'l Ticket, with Grant Colfax at top of ticket), p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.
His professional card, with location City Hall, Larimer St., as Justice and Police Magistrate (also Agent of N.W. Mutual Insurance Co.), pp. 1-4, Sep 19, 1868 - RMN.
(Marriage of his granddaughter Addie - see under Mize.) Notice of his marriage "in Milwaukee, Wis, Jan 14, 1869, by Rev. D. Keene, D.D. Orson Brooks Esq. of Denver to Mrs. P.E. Yates of Grand Rapids, Mich. Both are among
Ills. Was a former Mayor of the place, and K.T., and had Masonic funeral, p. 1, Feb 11, 1881 - REPUBL.

BROOKS, WILLIAM L. Biography, p. 444, vol. II - C/SIMLEY.

BROOMFIELD, JAS. Pioneer hunter, trapper, died Pueblo County, aged 60. Biographical sketch, p. 4, Oct 25, 1868 - GAZETTE.

BROOKS, GOV. Of Ills. Visits Denver and addresses Republicans, p. 1, Aug 27, 1868 - RMN.

BROSS, WM. Early visitor to Colo. See biographical sketch p. 1569, vol. IV, Appendix - JOHNSON CYCLOPAEDIA.

BROPHY, GEO. O. Of Omaha, Nebr. Delegate to the National Convention in Denver, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

BROSS, LT. GOV. Descriptive letter from him (1/2 column), p. 4, Jul 26, 1865 - WRMN.

BROPHY, GEO. O. Of Omaha, Nebr. Delegate to the National Convention in Denver, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

BROPHY, GEO. O. Of Omaha, Nebr. Delegate to the National Convention in Denver, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

BROPHY, GEO. O. Of Omaha, Nebr. Delegate to the National Convention in Denver, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

BROPHY, GEO. O. Of Omaha, Nebr. Delegate to the National Convention in Denver, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
BROUGHTON, CHAS. Member, Manitou Lodge No. 68 in 1903, p. 284 - GLCP.

BROUGHTON, DELMAR. (Wife Mary) Burial from Fitzsimmons Post Chapel, Interment Fairmont, Mar 15-16, 1927 - Denver paper.


BROUGHTON, JAMES. Born England, arrived Denver 1882, children mentioned. Obituary, p. 9, Jun 16, 1932 - RMN.


BROUGHTON, JOHN E. Son of his, is born in Gold Hill, 13th instant, p. 2, Aug 21, 1874 - BCN.

BROUGHTON, JOSEPH N. Member, Rico Lodge A.F.A.M. of Dolores Co., p. 283 - 1903 GLCP.

BROUGHTON, ORRIS. Son of G. P. Broughton of Olathe, Colo. Marriage of, in Montrose to Bulah Mae LaBarris. Relatives mentioned: Mrs. Rob’t Broughton, Donald Broughton, (the 1st of Uncompagre, Colo., fruit rancher). Margaret and Floyd Broughton mentioned, p. 5, Jul 11, 1932 - MDP.

BROUGHTON, THOMAS J. Of Springfield, Ills. (son of Peter and Mary (Demaree) Broughton (spelled with A - Braughton). Arrived Colo. 1911 and died soon afterward. He had sisters Emily J. and Susan, and children, Raymond O., Lauretta, Olive and Gene. (Information from daughter) (Gene Braughton married Jno. J. Reddin.)

BROWN, A.H. (M.D.) See p. 5, Sep 11, 1926 - POST.

BROWN, ABNER R. Early school teacher. Portrait, p. 737 - D/SMILEY.


BROWN, ALBERT. Biography (1880), p. 353 - VICKERS.

BROWN, ALF. L. & WIFE. Portrait, p. 7, Aug 4, 1932 - POST.

BROWN, ARCHIBALD G. English Evangelist visits Denver, p. 10, Apr 5, 1897 - REPUBL.

BROWN, BEN F. See p. 1, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

BROWN, BRUCE (REV.) Newly arrived pastor, Central Christian Church, p. 5, Jan 8, 1900 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 11, 1901 - REPUBL. Portrait and sermon, p. 5, Mar 31, 1902 - REPUBL. Sermon, p. 5, May 26, 1902 - REPUBL. His farewell sermon, p. 5, Jan 26, 1903 - REPUBL.

BROWN, C.T. Denver attorney, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

BROWN, CARL. Eccentric poet-artist described as giving lectures on the West Side, p. 3, Oct 27, 1892 - RMN.

BROWN, CARL G. K.T. in Uniform visits Denver Conclave, p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 - POST.


BROWN, CHAS. GILPIN. Died, 1887. Picture of his residence and that of Harry I.G. Brown, p. 998 - P&B REC.

BROWN, CHAS. M. Denver attorney. Portrait, p. 45 - RMC. Also p. 81 - S15GAC.

BROWN, CHAS. THOMAS. Portrait, p. 52 - RMC.
BROWN, CLARENCE S. Passenger Agent, Midland R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 4, Mar 8, 1910 - TIMES.

BROWN, CORTLAND V. Obituary and portrait. Father, Dr. H.E. Brown, p. 8, Oct 6, 1908 - TIMES.

BROWN, D.R.C. Millionaire mine owner of Aspen, is sure Bryan will be next Pres., U.S., p. 5, Aug 20, 1896 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 2, Nov 20, 1896 - REPUBL. Obituary of his wife, Kate, daughter of Mr. Cowenhoven of Aspen, p. 1, Apr 1, 1898 - RMN.

BROWN, D.W. Killed by lightning in vicinity Golden, with companions, Dan’l Thompson and Quinton Stanley, all from Jefferson Co., Iowa, as they were starting back to the States. Published Jul 19, 1880 - WM.

BROWN, DAVID. Of Montreal, visits. Was a prisoner of the Filipinos in War of 1899, p. 16, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

BROWN, DAVID. Of Eaton, Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Mar 8, 1934 - Ault BOOSTER.

BROWN, DINGLEY. Musical director, St. Mark’s choir. Portrait, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

BROWN, DUNCAN HODGE (REV.) Portrait as next Dean of St. John’s Church, Denver. Biography, p. 1, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

BROWN, E.L. Principal, North Denver High School. Portrait, also picture School Building, p. 12, Apr 21, 1911 - RMN.


BROWN, ELIAS. Partner in 1872, West Denver, of Jas. Duggan, both of whom unite in suit, p. 3, Dec 31, 1872 - TIMES.

BROWN, ELLEN. Weds Wm. J. Thompson, of Graig’s Ranche, by Mr. Hitchins, Aug 25, 1865. Filed for record 1868 - reference lacking, probably Marriage records of Golden. Another record says Aug 26, 1865 - RMN.


BROWN, F.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 24, Oct 21, 1924 - RMN.

BROWN, F.S. See p. 16, Jan 9, 1903 - POST. Portrait and biography, p. 135, vol. II - CDLS.

BROWN, F.W. See p. 24, vol. IV - HALL.


BROWN, FIELD T. (MRS.) Portrait, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

BROWN, FRANCES. See Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

BROWN, FRANK E. Artist of fine double page picture of mountains near the canons by Pike’s Peak. Said to be leading American artist, in this line, pp. 4-5, Magazine section, Aug 29, 1915 - POST. Another 2 page illustration of N. Central part of State, Golden, N. Central, Mountain Parks, pp. 4-5, Magazine section, Aug 22, 1915 - POST.

BROWN, FRANK MASON. Biography, p. 370, vol. IV - HALL.

BROWN, FRED S. See vol. IV - STONE.

BROWN, FRED’K SIDNEY. See p. 258 - RMC.


BROWN, GEO. Boy dramatist. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

BROWN, GEO. EDW. See p. 111 - RMC.

BROWN, GEO. EMERY. Scout, prospector, stage driver of 1859, resident Leadville, Las Animas. Biography, p. 12, Jul 6, 1911 - TIMES.
BROWN, GEORGE I. Of Aspen, p. 44 - SDMExBl.

BROWN, GEO. N. Visitor from Jackson, Mich. Tragic death of, falling down precipice near Ouray, p. 3, Aug 18, 1877 - SWLC.


BROWN, H.A. See p. 641, vol. III - STONE.


BROWN, H.E. Portrait, p. 35 - PSC10GAC.


BROWN, H.S. Killed in mine disaster in Independence Mine. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 28, 1904 - TIMES.

BROWN, HARRY K. Picture, his fine roadster, p. 18, Apr 14, 1901 - POST.

BROWN, HARRY KILBOURNE. See p. 310 - RMC.

BROWN, HELEN HAYNE. Daughter [of] Walter K., died Denver, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

BROWN, HENRY C. Tries to keep Capitol site, said, suit etc., p. 2, Nov 21, 1881 - TIMES.

BROWN, HENRY CORDES. Builder, Brown Hotel. Portrait, p. 957 - D/SMILEY.

BROWN, HENRY S. See Aug 28, 1872 - RMN.

BROWN, J.A. Portrait and biography, p. 359, vol. I - CDLS.

He dies in Conn., was native son of Colo (1868). Portrait and account of family, p. 19, Mar 19, 1928 - DEN.

BROWN, HELEN HAYNE. Daughter [of] Walter K., died Denver, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

BROWN, HENRY C. Tries to keep Capitol site, said, suit etc., p. 2, Nov 21, 1881 - TIMES.

See p. 3, Nov 29, 1881, column account - TIMES. Picture, Mrs. H.C. Brown, pioneer 1860, p. 25 - RWC.

BROWN, HENRY CORDES. Builder, Brown Hotel. Portrait, p. 957 - D/SMILEY.

Biography, p. 374, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 280 - BYERS.

Biography, p. 160, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 70 - S15GAC.

See p. 161, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Also p. 174 - SCF.

Portrait, p. 192 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 14 - CPSCCC.

He offers Territorial Colo. site for Capitol building and matter is discussed in 10th Assembly Territorial Legislature, p. 4, column 3-4, Feb 10, 1874 - RMN.

He plans his new hotel on the triangle at 18th & Broadway, 1 1/2 column description, p. 5, Jun 9, 1887 - REPUBL.

Mrs. Brown dies in Calif. and is buried Fairmont. Notice of death and funeral at 13th & Sherman, Rev. Myron Reed officiating, p. 4, Feb 17 and 4th column, Feb 18, 1893 - REPUBL.

Resolutions upon her death adopted by Board Managers, Denver Orphans’ Home, signed by Mrs. Jno. Evans, Mrs. Milo A. Smith and Mrs. D.D. Belden, committee, p. 5, Mar 17, following.

He marries again (age 76) Miss Mary L. Matthews, age 22. His portrait and biography, May 3, 1894 - RMN.

Her portrait, p. 25(?) - RWC.

Obituary and account of funeral (died Calif.). Portrait and biography, p. 1, Mar 7, 1906 - REPUBL. (Portrait here of a great grandchild.)

BROWN, HENRY S. See Aug 28, 1872 - RMN.

BROWN, HIRAM R. Of Jefferson Co. Portrait, p. 384 - P&B REC.

Portrait, 1893 - S9GAC.

BROWN, J.F. (MRS.)  And 2 grandchildren.  Picture group, p. 105 - CPPS.

BROWN, J.J.  Biography, p. 388, vol. IV - HALL.

Avoca Lodge, country seat Bear Creek.  Picture [of] house, p. 14, Jul 4, 1897 - RMN.
A later picture, Avoca Lodge, with group guests assembled on horseback, p. 7, Apr 23, 1904 - POST.
Account Mrs. Brown's activities, with portrait both Mr. and Mrs., p. 1, Jul 24 and p. 7, Jan 25 following, 1910 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 5, Apr 29, 1904 - REPUBL.
Portrait Mrs. Brown on occasion Titanic ship disaster.
Name, Margaret, nee Tobin, her husband Jas. J., (seperated, not divorced).  Her father’s family from Hannibal, Mo., sister of the Baron Von Ritzenstein’s wife.
Account disaster, etc., picture, pp. 1-6, Apr 15, 1912 - TIMES.
Said that 1482 went down here, in further account, p. 1, Apr 16, following.
She is interviewed in N.Y. after landing, tells of the Band which played and went down with the ship, p. 4, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES.
She returns Denver and is interviewed, pp. 1-2 (3 columns description), Apr 30, 1912 - TIMES.
Article upon, with some biography, p. 1, Nov 10, 1920 - POST.
She adopts 2 children, a girl and boy, French, p. 1, Jan 8, 1927 - POST.
She gives a Recital at City Auditorium, in efforts to save the old Eugene Field home in Denver, p. 13, sec. 2, Nov 2, 1927 - DEN.
Obituary.  Was daughter of Shaemus Tobin from Hannibal, Mo.  Group of portraits at different ages.  To be buried in N.Y. on hill overlooking the L. Island Sound.  Daughter Helen, now Mrs. Bensign of L. Island.  Long account, pp. 1-20, Oct 28, 1932 - RMN.
Another article, with portrait, pp. 1-3, Oct 28, 1932 - POST.

BROWN, J.K.  Portrait, p. 1, Feb 17, 1927 (Moffat Tunnel) - DEN.

BROWN, J.S.  Residence of, picture, p. 140 (1880) - VICKERS.
Picture, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - RMN.
Member, Grand Jury, p. 10, Nov, 1908 - TRAIL.

BROWN, J. FLAGG.  His residence 1880, p. 166 - VICKERS.
See p. 138 - SCF.
Biography, p. 68, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
See p. 10 - RMC.
Also p. 171, vol. IV - HCBH.
And p. 8, vol. III - STONE.

BROWN, J. GRATZ.  Alderman, 6th ward, under Mayor Bates, p. 632, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait (unpaged) - OR9GAC.

BROWN, J. SHERMAN.  Portrait, p. 1, Mar 17, 1910 - REPUBL.
Clerk, District Court.  Portrait and biography, p. 809, vol. III - STONE.

BROWN, J. SIDNEY & J.F. BROWN.  Both building fine residences on E. St. (14th).  Descriptive note, p. 4, Aug 26, 1870 - Daily Colo. REPUBL.
Biography (1880), p. 314 - VICKERS.
Member, Grand Jury, p. 2, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.
(In 1864), p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.
See p. 165 - P&B REC.
See p. 258 - RMC.
Also p. 222 - SCF.

BROWN, J. SIDNEY (MRS.)  Portrait in connection with D.A.R., p. 12, Apr 1, 1902 - REPUBL.
Former Pres., Fortnightly Club, p. 27 - RWC.

BROWN, JAMES.  City attorney, 1885-1887, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.
See p. 709 - D/SMILEY.
Attorney, Denver, p. 104 - P&B REC.
Potentate, El Jebel Temple.  Portrait, p. 6, May 1, 1898 - RMN.
Portrait (Shriner group), p. 36 - CPSCC.
See p. 194 - RMC.
Also p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.
Candidate for Mayor, Denver.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 28, 1903 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 375, vol. III - HALL.

BROWN, JAMES HENRY.  Attorney, p. 330 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 341, vol. I - BYERS.
Obituary, age 76, son of Henry Cordes Brown, born 1859, admitted Bar 1879 (studied with Symes and Decker), Feb 15, 1930 - see POST, RMN, etc.
BROWN, JAMES J. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

BROWN, JAMES J. Of Creede. His great fortune will help Catholic Church. Portrait. Will of, noted, pp. 1-7, May 28, 1899 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 312 - OTCD.
Portrait, see Golden Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

BROWN, JAMES JOSEPH. See p. 262 - SCF.


Portrait, p. 329, vol. II - STONE.

BROWN, JAS. B. (DR.) See p. 111 - RMC.

BROWN, JAS. H. (MRS.) Picture, her sister, Miss Carrie Clark, p. 14, Apr 15, 1894 - RMN.

BROWN, JENNIE. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 10, 1902 - REPUBL.


BROWN, JNO. P. See p. 6, Jan 25, 1902 - POST.

BROWN, JNO. R. Of Company B, First Regiment of Colo. Cavalry. Is wedded on 7th Feb, 1864, to Miss Jemima Shafer at residence of H.J. Rogers, Esq, Central City, by the Chaplain, Rev. Mr. Kehler - (place of reference not noted).

BROWN, JOHN C. Dies aged 86, last Civil War veteran of Berthoud, Colo. Commandery. Born Ohio, lived Trumouth and Greeley. Portrait, biography, p. 15, Aug 1, 1932 - POST.

BROWN, JOHN R. Of Larimer Co., p. 346 - HLCW.

BROWN, JOSEPH GRANVILLE. Formerly of Louisville (Ky) Courier-Journal, “is now doing work on the Denver Tribune,” p. 5, Feb 14, 1881 - REPUBL.
He is attending meetings of the Colo. Press Assoc., and is elected a member, p. 1, Jul 13 - same.
On occasion Jul 20th meeting mention and now of the Tribune, p. 6 - WRMN.

BROWN, JUDSON M. Pioneer Idaho Springs; for 50 years, miner. The Masonic Lodge will officiate at funeral, p. 4, Jul 3, 1932 - RMN.
Note: Jud. M. Brown was Tyler of Idaho Springs Lodge A.F.A.M. 1903, p. 154 - 1903 GLCP.

BROWN, JULIUS D. See p. 69 - PSC10GAC.

BROWN, JUNIUS FLAGG. Fine portrait in advanced age, with picture his oldest residence built 57 years ago, now being razed, p. 5, Jan 6, 1929 - POST.
His collection of paintings to go to City of Denver, said, pp. 1-2, Aug 23, 1931 (died 1908 ) - RMN.
This is held back by heirs, said, p. 5, Jun 2, 1932 - POST.

His celebrated “Interview with Grant” is republished on p. 3, Jul 12, 1894, by Dearborn Independent, Dearborn, Mich. with biography and two portraits - vol. 24, No. 28.
The Interview was also published during the G.A.R. Encampment, 1922 - POST.
He wrote the 4th vol. History Colo. (Hall) as to the biography, p. 879, vol. I - STONE.
A fine biography and portrait appear in issue of May 8, 1927, p. 7, (magazine section) - RMN or POST.
This is of his association with Eugene Field - RMN.
He addresses Denver Library Commission on subject of Eugene Field, (copy in Public Library dated Jan 5, 1928).
Biography and portrait, p. 414 - BYERS.

BROWN, JOSEPH L. (MRS.) nee Grace Mann. Biographical note, p. 134 - WWWA.

BROWN, JOSEPH M. See p. 46 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Biography, p. 331 - VICKERS.
Delegate, Territorial Constitutional Convention 1865, p. 548, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jun 29, 1910 - REPUBL.
Had following children born near Littleton: J. Sherman (born 3-7-1865), Robt. S. (born 6-14-1866). See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
On p. 18, “Joe Brown, ‘58er, had a son Geo. R., born Ft. Collins (3-8-1871).”

BROWN, JUDSON M. Pioneer Idaho Springs; for 50 years, miner. The Masonic Lodge will officiate at funeral, p. 4, Jul 3, 1932 - RMN.
Note: Jud. M. Brown was Tyler of Idaho Springs Lodge A.F.A.M. 1903, p. 154 - 1903 GLCP.
His picture on occasion death. Biography, p. 5, Aug 10, 1908 - RMN.
Same, p. 1 - RMN.
Picture Mrs. Brown, sitting, with account her gift of picture to city, Dec 9, 1916 - TIMES.
Is of Grocery Co., p. 314 - P&B REC.

BROWN, KATE (MRS.) Pioneer, Colo., p. 88 - RWC.

BROWN, MARGARET (MRS.) née Tobin. See under J.J. Brown (Mrs.)

BROWN, MARIANNA. Of Colo. Springs. Biographical sketch, p. 136 (1914), WWWW.

Very pretty portrait, p. 8, Jan 25, 1904 - TIMES.

BROWN, MARY H. Teacher of Kermesburg, Colo., p. 10, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

BROWN, MAY BUTLER (MRS.) See p. 8 - RWC.

BROWN, MELVILLE C. (JUDGE). Portrait and biography, p. 5, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.
Again, Aug 30, 1901 - REPUBL.

BROWN, MILES A. Of Big Thompson, p. 441 - HLCW.


BROWN, O.B. Editorial mention of death in Iowa of his father, Jas. A. Brown, to whose funeral in Bentonsport, Ia, his son hastens from Denver, Dec 21, 1865 - RMN.

BROWN, O.W. Prominent in Masonry at Goldfield ca. 1906 - GLCP.


BROWN, PALMER. Infant grandson of Mrs. J.J. Brown. Portrait, p. 12, May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.

BROWN, QUITMAN. Biography, p. 117, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BROWN, R.A. See p. 764, vol. III - STONE.


BROWN, RICHARD R. See p. 13, section 3, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

BROWN, ROBERT S. Shriner. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

BROWN, ROBERT V. Alderman, 14th ward. Portrait, p. 15(?), Nov 15, 1909 - MF.

BROWN, ROSE M. Said to be the real name of Mlle. Haydee, pioneer actress of 1859, and she was to be married to Thos. Evans at Denver, p. 33 - Pioneer Days in Golden, by Rich’d. Broad.

BROWN, RUSSELL R. Teacher. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Dec 12, 1932 - MDP.

BROWN, S.W. See p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.

BROWN, SALLIE. Picture, p. 8, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.


BROWN, SAM. Had son, Clarence, born 11-27-1866, Littleton, p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.


BROWN, SAMUEL R. One of proprietors of Teller House, Central City, 1880. Biography, p. 437 - HCBV.

BROWN, SAMUEL W. Biography, p. 345 - VICKERS.


BROWN, SHERMAN T. (DR.) Portrait, p. 1, Sep 11, 1906 - RMN.

BROWN, SHERMAN T. (DR.) See p. 101 - RMC.


BROWN, T.F. (GEN’L). His speech, p. 8, Mar 10, 1883 - RMN.

BROWN, TOM. Of Greeley, soldier. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 30, 1898 - RMN.

BROWN, VIRGINIA. See p. 22, Jan 23, 1928 - DEN.

BROWN, VIVIAN (MISS). Heroine in runaway accident. Good portrait, p. 20, Feb 25, 1910 - TIMES.

BROWN, W.D. Ex-postmaster. Portrait, p. 2, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

BROWN, W.G. See p. 147 - RMC.

BROWN, W.H. See p. 494, vol. IV - HALL.

BROWN, W.J. Biography, p. 473, vol. II - STONE.

BROWN, W. McMURDEN (REV.) Standing figure, p. 5, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.


BROWN, W.Y. (REV.) Has been elected pastor of the Stuart Bennett(?) Presbyterian Church and will preach in the Court room, p. 4, Dec 31, 1870 - DCT.


BROWN, WILLIAM, JR. Portrait and obituary. Resident Denver 40 years, p. 2, Jan 3, 1914 - RMN.

BROWN, WM. C. ‘59er. Brief note from, now located at Gardner, Huerfano Co., p. 9, column 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

BROWN, WM. M. Arrived Colo. 1877. Of Central, 1880. Biography, p. 440 - HCBV.

BROWN, WM. MONTGOMERY (REV.) See p. 8, Sep 15 (Sep 17), 1931 - POST.

BROWNE, E.A. Of White River Forest Reserve (descended from family of Gen’l Pike, said). Picture of his home, p. 9, Jan 5, 1902 - POST.

BROWNE, ED. F. (COL.) Long 1 1/2 column letter from, p. 8, Jan 2, 1893 - RMN. His speech (in full) before the Loyal-Legion (occasion of Banquet), p. 3, 1 column, Apr 7, 1894 - TIMES.


BROWNE, A.W. Weds Miss Carrie Coryell, by Rev. Chas. King, at residence the bride’s father, Denver, Jul 6, 1862 - (reference not noted.)

BROWNELL, A.W. Aged 17, killed, p. 1, May 23, 1896 - Greeley SUN.
BROWNELL, GEO. A. (Son of L.T.B.) Marriage to Emma M. Brener, Greeley, p. 1, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

BROWNELL, J. HARVEY. A story of the periodical Depression of 1932, p. 10, Nov 24, 1932 - POST.

BROWNELL, MINNIE C. Wedding to Mr. Jas. E. Pierce(?) Pence(?) at residence L.A. Curtice by Rev. B. Vincent, Denver Dec. 30. Published Jan 1, 1868 - RMN.

BROWNING, JNO W. Biography, p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.


BROWNLEE, ALICE H. See p. 29 - RWC.

BROWNLEE, ARCHIBALD G. (MRS.) See p. 18, Jan 13, 1901 - RMN.

BROWNLOW, JNO. L. (Jno. T.?) Is selected by citizens Fairplay to disburse relief fund subscriptions, p. 4, 9th column, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN.

BROWN'S BRIDGE. Nine miles south of Denver. Coroner’s Jury visits place for inquest, p. 4, Jul 12, 1870 - DCT.

BROWNSON, MR. Portrait (wood-cut). Is probably portrait in advertisement of business, p. 8, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.

BRUBACH, O.C. JR. (MRS.) See Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.

BRUBAKER, CATH. (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jan 10, 1907 - POST.

BRUBAKER, GEORGE. His account of trip across Plains, 1860, pp. 17-20, Jun. 1919 - TRAIL.

BRUBAKER, W.A. Biography, p. 493, vol. IV - HALL.

BRUBAKER, W.A. (MRS.) V. Pres., etc. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 18, 1906 - REPUBL.

BRUBAKER, W.O. Trustee, Denver Society, p. 12, Apr 2, 1904 - POST.

BRUCE, A.A. Visitor from Chicago, p. 3, (month unnoted), 1926 - RMN.

BRUCE, HUGH. Of Crested Butte. Obituary (no portrait). Had brother, J.W.B., p. 1, Apr 7, 1890 - REPUBL.

BRUCE, JACOB. His land claim of date, Jan 29, 1862, in Boulder Co., mentioned in land records of county, li. A, p. 81 - (Name of Abiel Washburn Cushman mentioned in above record, or book.)

BRUCE, JAMES B. Notice of Secy. of I.O.O.F. to members and officers to attend his funeral, p. 4, Sep 20, 1879 - TIMES.

BRUCE, JAMES R. See p. 786, vol. III - STONE.

BRUCE, VERNE (MISS). Of Hotchkiss. Student, Western State College, Gunnison, p. 12, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.

BRUCE, W.E. Is member and Treasurer, Silver Cliff A.F.A.M. Lodge No. 38, p. 264, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

BRUCE, WILLIAM. His ranche above Delta, in Uncompahgre Valley, mentioned and its various crops, p. 7, Apr 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

BRUCE, WILLIAM. Victim of Indian Massacre at Hardscrabble Creek near Canon City district. Had saw mill there, p. 378, vol. 1 - HALL.

BRUCE, WM. GEO. Editor, American School Board Journal, visits Denver. A delegate to N.E.A. Convention. Portrait from drawing, p. 6, Jul 8, 1895 - TIMES.

BRUCKMAN, CHAS. Of Printing Co., Leadville. Biography to 1881 - HAVC.

BRUCKMAN, JAMES. Biography (1881), p. 316 - HAVC.

BRUCKMAN, S.E. Dealer, Real Estate. Advertisement and description business, p. 12, Jan (year unnoted) - Leadville Weekly DEMOC.
BRUDERLIN, ALBERT SR. (MRS.) (Malvina T.) Dies, aged 82. Portrait and brief biography (she came Denver on first train), husband died 1922, p. 3, Aug 11, 1931 - RMN.

BRUDERLIN, KATE M. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 10, 1902 - REPUBL.

BRUDERLIN, LOUISE. In picture, p. 11, May 19, 1901 - POST.

BRUKK, HERMAN. Editor of paper called “The German Post, of Colorado.” Makes fine address in favor of his party (over 1 column), p. 4, Sep 16, 1880 - RMN.

BRUMBACK, N.N. (MRS.) See p. 181 - RWC.

BRUMEL, CHAS. W. Of Georgetown. [He] and partner, D. Tilford Jackson, dissolve partnership, p. 1, Sep 14, 1867 - GAZETTE.

BRUMLEY, MRS. Sister of Dr. Catterson of Pueblo. With 2 children, dies as result [of] accident, p. 4, Jun 18, 1873 - Weekly (?) unnoted.

BRUMMELL, THOS. E. Name in advertized Letter list Central City Post Office, p. 2, Sep 9, 1863 - Daily Mining REGISTER.

BRUNDAGE, H.E. (REV.) Pastor, Montview Boulevard Presbyterian Church. Portrait and picture of his church, p. 3, Feb 12, 1910 - TIMES.

BRUNDAGE, REV. Returns to Denver (Presb.), p. 9, Aug 25, 1913 - REPUBL.


BRUNEL, I.B. Surgeon Dentist, now at Central City. Advertizement, p. 1, column 2, May 18, 1865 - BHDMJ.

BRUNELL, ISAAC B. Dentist, Central City. His professional card described as being in office over Rutledge and Co.’s commission next door to Faul’s photo. gallery, p. 1, May 12, 1862 (or 1863?) - TWMR.

BRUNER, ARTH. F. Of Creede, mining. Portrait, p. 158 - RMN [RMC?] 

BRUNER, RICHARD J. Biography, p. 175, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BRUNK, GEO. W. See under the name Maria Brady.

BRUNK, MARY (MRS.) Aged 86. Picture with daughter, granddaughter, great granddaughter. Picture good, p. 5, Jul 15, 1932 - POST.


BRUNTON, DAVID W. Funeral notice, list pallbearers. Rev. Martin E. Anderson will officiate, p. 1, Dec 23, 1927 (see following papers) - DEN.

BRUNTON, DAVID WILLIAM. Colo. Mining Engineer is elected Pres. (vice Pres.), Amer. Institute, Mining Engineers. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 19, 1897 - REPUBL. See p. 220 - SCF. Also p. 168 - RMC. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Mar 26, 1910 - REPUBL. Of Commission of Engineers for Moffat Tunnel, p. 3, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN. Chairman of 3rd Consulting Engineer of same, p. 17, Feb 16 - same. Article upon Mexico, 3 columns, p. 2, Jun 16, 1885 - DTR.

BRUSH. Colorado town. Written of, by the Hon. Lord Ogilvie, 2 illustrations, p. 7, Sep 7, 1911 - POST.

BRUSH, E.A. Of Idaho Springs. Is donor to Calvary Church of that place, silver communion service in memory of daughter, Lillie, age 17, passed away, p. 4, column 4, Jun 2, 1875 - RMN.

BRUSH, FRED W. Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1881, p. 506 - HAVC.

Town of Brush named for him.
See p. 503 and p. 290 - HLCW.
He presides at a meeting, as Lt. Gov., Colo., p. 2, Jan 9, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 22 - PSC10GAC.
Portrait, p. 75 - S15GAC.
Biography, p. 447 - BYERS.
Had son, Walter J, born on Big Thompson, p. 18, Apr 1920 - TRAIL.
Obituary, large picture, ‘59er to Colo., Apr 25, 1913 - REPUBL.

BRYAN, O.D. Of Denver. Visits Georgetown in interest of Keely Institute of Denver, with account of their work, p. 3, Apr 2, 1892 - GC.

(A beautiful little volume, bound in White cloths.)

BRYAN, WILL. (CAPT.) Wearer of an Hero Medal, resident Denver. Picture, p. 10, Jan 1, 1907 - POST.

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS. Congressman of Neb. In Denver to talk on Silver, p. 1, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.
Fine portrait, occasion of his delivering address in Denver, p. 12, Jan 12, 1896 - REPUBL.
Speech at Auditorium, Denver, p. 5, Jan 17, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait and speech, occasion of nomination at Chicago Democratic Nat’l Convention as candidate for Pres., U.S., p. 2, Jul 10 and pp. 2 and 5, 1896 - REPUBL. (See also other papers, same.)
Story of this Convention from start to finish is in July numbers of this paper.
On 19th, Bryan and Sewall illustration, p. 6.
Portrait, Bryan and Mrs. Bryan, from picture taken day of nomination, p. 3, Jul 20.
Bryan is in Denver. Portrait, routes, speeches, reception, p. 1, Nov 24, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 3, Jan 6, and fine, large and full length, p. 1, Jan 17; p. 1, 16th; p. 1, Jan 18 (fine group here) all by Vic. Lambdin, 1899 - REPUBL.
With wife, visits in Denver, p. 1, Jan 19, 1904 - RMN.
Picture, p. 10, part 1, Jun 21, 1912 - REPUBL.
Arrives on hunting trip, Colo. Portrait, biographical notes and interview, p. 1, Sep 8, 1916 - TIMES.
Picture of his children, Ruth, Grace and Wm. J., Jr., p. 16, Jan 28, 1896 - REPUBL.
Delegate to five National Conventions, and in 1896-1912-1920 and 1924, and three times unsuccessful candidate for Pres. U.S. on Democratic ticket, but who was in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson as Secy. of State. Was frequent visitor to Denver. Fine biography of, p. 753, 1928 ed. - BDAC.
His great speech delivered in Syracuse, N.Y. and at Erie, Pa., reproduced in Denver paper, p. 1, Aug 27, 1896 - RMN.

Speech in Boston (70,000 people), reproduced p. 1, Sep 23, 1896 - RMN.

His defeat by McKinley in announced, p. 1, Nov 3, 1896 - TIMES.

He speaks in Denver Nov. 25, 1896, several pages and portraits and crowd, p. 1, Nov 25, 1896 - RMN.

Picture, the Bryan and Sewell Presidential Electors, group, p. 3, Jan 12, 1897 - RMN.

He visits Denver to lecture at Central Presbyterian Church “The Value of an Ideal.” Portrait, standing, p. 10, Dec 12, 1904 - POST.

He arrives in Denver to buy home for daughter, Ruth, p. 2, May 9, 1907 - RMN.

Very good portrait, p. 1, Nov 15, 1907 - RMN.

His speech at the Y.M.C.A. in Colo. Springs, p. 5, Apr 6, 1908 - TIMES.

Portraits his daughters, Grace and Ruth, and son, Wm. J., Jr., who will attend National Democratic Convention Denver, p. 1, Jun 20, 1908 - RMN.

Bryan will “Stump” if Committee advises, p. 3, Jun 29, 1908 - RMN.

Portrait of Augustus Thomas, former newspaper man, now playwright, who will second Bryan’s nomination in the coming Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver, p. 2, Jun 29, 1908 - RMN.

An enormous oil painting of the candidate has been made by Frederic Brisley, to be sprung upon the Convention at critical moment, p. 3, Jun 30, 1908 - TIMES.

Many striking and fine portraits, all the Bryan family, filling Denver papers this period, particularly between pp. 16 and end of issue in Jul 5, 1908 (ca. 50 pictures) - POST.

Denver celebrates the 12th anniversary of Bryan’s candidacy of 1896, p. 2, Jul 7, 1908 - TIMES.

Enormous portrait of him, published occasion his nomination by acclamation, p. 1, Jul 10, 1908 - TIMES.

Three columns describing life of Mrs. Bryan, with fine portrait, p. 17, Jul 10, 1908 - TIMES.

Picture of the Bryan home at Fairview (full page account of life there), p. 1, Jul 10, 1908 - RMN.

Is nominated for President of the U.S., pp. 1-6-7, 2 pages illustrations including life size portrait and several pages illustrations, the auditorium and crowds, many celebrated persons, Jul 10, 1908 - TIMES.

Portrait, both candidates Bryan and Kern together, p. 12, Jul 15, 1908 - TIMES.


Excellent portrait, Bryan, p. 2, Oct 23, 1908 - RJDC.


Bryan dies alone in sleep, at Dayton, Tenn. He will be buried in Arlington Cemetery. Full page picture, wonderful writeup, portrait [of] brother, Chas. W. Bryan, p. 6, Jul 27, 1925 - POST.

Fine memorial by Ferrill, p. 4, Jan 23, 1926 - RMH.

Tribute to Bryan, p. 1, Jul 30, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.

BRYAN, WILLIAM W. Resident, El Paso County, ca. 1881. p. 446 - HAVC.

BRYANS, WM. A., JR. Attorney, Denver, p. 56 - RMC.


BRYANT, A.M. (MRS.) See May 23, 1896 - RMN.

BRYANT, ADELAIDE, (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Nov 20, 1911 - RMN.

BRYANT, ADELLE (MISS). See p. 3, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.

BRYANT, B.H. Portrait, Oct 19, 1893 - REPUBL.

BRYANT, BYRON H. His exploration of Black Canon in ‘80’s mentioned, p. 5, Aug. 1919 - TRAIL.

BRYANT, EMORY A. Brother of B.H. above. Mentioned p. 5, Aug. 1919 - TRAIL.

BRYANT, GEO. H. Marriage at Golden City Nov. 15, 1860, to Miss Kate M. Griffin, both of Denver, Nov 22, 1860 - WM. See also p. 47 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BRYANT, JOHN. Weds Mrs. Eliza Butts in Denver, Jun 6, 1863 - (reference lost).

BRYANT, MINNIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Nov 25, 1908 - TIMES.

BRYANT, W.R. Picture in group, Grand Lake Yacht Club, p. 2, Jul 27, 1905 - RMN.

BRYANT, WILLIAM. Lived Rollinsville in log Fort, early day. Was once of N.Y. Daughter, Mrs. Maude Keene, lived Nederlands. Mrs. Bryant, nee Stacy, Sep 2-6, 1922 - reference lost.
BRYANT, WILLIAM HENRY. See p. 21, Sep 21, 1894 - RMN.
Also p. 376, vol. IV - HALL.
Denver attorney, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 28, 1904 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 29 - RMC.
Of Grand Lake Yacht Club. Picture, p. 2, Jul 27, 1905 - RMN.
Denver attorney. Arrived Colo. 1880, Leadville, first.
Partner of E.L. Campbell, a relative by marriage. Married
Birdie, daughter [of] Gov. Routt in 1889. Portrait and
biography, pp. 246-247, vol. 17 (of 1914) - CBAT.

BRYANT, WM. J. (Or Wm. T.) Of Monte Vista, p. 2,
May 25, 1897 and p. 2, May 30 - REPUBL.
Soldier's Home, p. 2, May 30, 1897 - RMN.

BRYDEN, JAS. Denver architect, resident Denver 50
years. Obituary, p. 2, Feb 26, 1930 - POST.

BUBOIS, F.N. & WIFE, HELEN. Death of only son,
Jas. Fred'k, p. 2, Dec 23, 1863 - BHDMJ.

BUCHANAN & ORR. Pueblo firm, advertisement, p. 1,
Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.

BUCHANAN, J.R. See Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.

BUCHANAN, JAS. H. Supt. Schools of La Jara, Colo.
Portrait, p. 21, section 1, May 4, 1930 - POST.

BUCHANAN, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 5, Apr 19, 1906
(1896?) - REPUBL.

BUCHANAN, MCKEAN. Distinguished actor, known to
the dramatic world, dies in Denver at Tremont House. Was
to have appeared in Shakesperian plays. Long biographical
sketch, full column account life, p. 1, Apr 17, 1872 - RMN.
His debut said to have been in 1849, at St. Charles Theatre
in New Orleans. Funeral by Masons.

BUCHANAN, SOPHIA. Of Hamilton, Canada, dies in
Denver (half sister Willie Stinson), p. 4, 2nd column, Mar
24, 1881 - TIMES.

BUCHANAN, T.B. See p. 376, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary and portrait, p. 1, Jun 25, 1897 - RMN.

BUCHANAN, T.B. His 1/2 column letter to paper upon
political matters, p. 6, Nov 21, 1893 - TIMES.

BUCHANAN, W.S. Mayor elect of Salida. Portrait, p. 1,
Apr 7, 1909 - RMN.

BUCHEIT, KATHERINE. Of Boulder. Portrait, p. 3,
Apr 14, 1907 - POST.

BUCHER, EARL J. Candidate for Alderman, of Greeley.
World War soldier, 32 months overseas, p. 9, Mar 31, 1933
-Greeley TRIB.

BUCHER, J.W. See May 6, 1927 - RMN.

BUCHSER, M. Noted Swiss artist, traveled by coach to
Denver with party of Gen'l Rusling. He sketches along
route, and will make paintings for the new Swiss Capitol at
Berne, p. 43 - GWPC.

BUCHTEL, FROST CRAFT (DR.) Portrait with wife
and Mary Buchtel and picture of their home in Denver, p.
2, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.
Portrait of his son, Henry A., p. 4, column 2, Jun 8, 1931 -
POST.

BUCHTEL, HELEN M. (MRS.) Daughter of P.T.
Barnum, dies, 645 Emerson St. Portrait and obituary from
clipping (not dated). Wife of Wm. H. Buchtel.

BUCHTEL, HENRY AUGUSTUS (DR.) Recounts
incidents of his visit to Stockholm. Fine description, p. 3, 1
column, Aug 12, 1888 - RMN.
Fine portrait on occasion his candidacy for Governor of
Colo., p. 1, Sep 21, 1906 - RMN.
He is son of Dr. Jonathan B. Buchtel, of Des Moines, Ia.,
(died 1869). Formerly H.A. Buchtel held charge, churches
in Richmond, LaFayette and Indianapolis, all in Ind., pp. 1-
5, Sep 21, 1906 - REPUBL.
Chancellor Buchtel is elected Gov. Colo., 20,000 majority,
p. 1, Nov. 7, 1906 - REPUBL.
Discourse on consecrating Highland M.E. Church, p. 3,
Nov 12, 1906 - REPUBL.
Picture, Frost C. and daughter Mary, their bungalow, with
group school children, p. 5, Jan 8, 1907 - POST. (Mrs.
Buchtel’s picture here.)
Portrait and account his taking helm of office. Account [of]
services in Trinity M.E. Church - same above.
Portrait his daughter Emma, on occasion her engagement to
Wm. G. Lennox of Colo. Springs, p. 5, Nov 27, 1909 -
RMN.
Picture, p. 11, Nov 26 - TIMES.
He lays Corner Stone of the Pioneer monument. Address,
also that of Mayor Speer, and picture [of] crowd, p. 5, Mar
31, 1910 - REPUBL.
Portrait in account [of] the growth the new Denver
University, P. 3, Oct 6, 1910 - TIMES.
Chancellor Buchtel produces first poem of Jas. Whitcomb Riley, never published before. Story, p. 21, column 7, Jul 9, 1911 - TIMES.

Picture his daughter Mary, p. 4, Oct 3, 1916 - RMN.

Obituary of Ex-Gov. Buchtel, p. 4, Oct 25, 1924 - RMH. His wife, Mrs. Mary N., was a missionary in Bulgaria (1908), p. 250 - WWA.

Her brother in Ind., Maj. Frank E. Stevenson, married a descendant of the Rice family of Rice’s Fort, Penna., p. 184 - BG.

Biography of Dr. Buchtel published in University of Denver BULLETIN, vol. 25, No. 12, 23 pages, 1908.

Mrs. Buchtel’s address ca. 1932 was 440 So. Los Robles St., Pasadena, California.

BUCHTEL, HENRY AUGUSTUS (REV.) Portrait, p. 3, Sep 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

Chancellor, Denver University and later, Gov. Colo., p. 2, Nov 1 and p. 4, Nov 7, 1906 - POST.

See p. 681, vol. I - C/SMILEY.

See p. 93 - SCF.

Also p. 931, vol. III - HCBH.

Portrait, p. 30 - CPSCC.

BUCHTEL, JNO. T. Interesting illustrated advertisement, p. 4, Feb 2, 1875 - RMN.

BUCHTEL, MRS. A witness in Court. Portrait (woodcut), p. 1, Mar 11, 1888 - RMN.

BUCHTEL, W.H. (DR.) Description of his Institution, called “Prospect Villa,” also of grounds on Lincoln Ave., p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - RMN.

Picture of “Prospect Villa,” woodcut, advertisement, p. 1, Feb 26, 1873 - RMN.

Completion of his “costly Villa” near Denver mentioned, p. 4, 1875 (clipping, month unnoted) - TRIB.

Biography (1880), p. 350 - VICKERS.

See pp. 376 and 444, vol. IV - HALL.

Also p. 299, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BUCK, ANNA BARBARA. And Philip Zang are wedded by W.W. Dennison, J.P., both of Denver, Oct 18-22, [1870] - TRIB.

BUCK, ARTH. M. Graduate, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

BUCK, CHAS. G. Candidate for Legislature on Democratic Ticket. Resident Colo. 7 years. Long biography, p. 12, Oct 14, 1886 - RMN.

BUCK, F.O. Picture, his new residence, p. 6, Apr 12, 1899 - RMN.
His address quoted, delivered at the Medical Convention, p. 2, columns 1-2, Sep 20, 1871 - RMN.
Poem by, read at Teachers’ Institute, (title, “A Vision of Creation”) p. 4, 1/2 column, Jan 18, 1873 - WRMN.
Offers Resolutions to name the Arapahoe School Building (just building) after Jno. C. Anderson, treasurer of School Board, p. 4, column 2, Nov 28, 1872 - reference to paper missing, but probably RMN.
His speech upon retiring as Pres., East Denver School Board, p. 4, 4th column, May 6, 1873 - RMN.
Member, Council, 10th Territorial Legislature, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.
His remarks in Council upon the School Bill, (Council bill no. 6), p. 2, Jan 15, 1873 - RMN.
As Mayor of Denver of 1876, a portrait of him reproduced, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.
His Annual Message, as Mayor for 1877, p. 4, 3rd and 4th columns, Apr 6, 1877 - RMN.
His address as Mayor of Denver on occasion 59th anniversary of founding of I.O.O.F. (over a column long), p. 4, Apr 27, 1877 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, pp. 188 and 327 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 489, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, p. 376, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait, p. 107 - RMC.

BUCKLEY, MR. Former teller in Denver savings bank. His railroad Ticket story, p. 3, Jan 1, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

BUCKLEY, W.S. Mining, Telluride. Member, 12th Legislature. Portrait, group picture of members in Jan (or Feb?), 1899 - RMN.
See p. 8 - OR10GAC.
Senator - OR14GAC.
Senator, (died while this was in session), p. 20 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 7 - PMPC.


BUCKLIN, ED. Member, Governor’s Guard, Aug 3, 1872 - TIMES.

BUCKLIN, GEO. Two pictures, early and late, p. 7, Sep 9, 1905 - TIMES.

BUCKLIN, JAMES A. Senator, Colo State Legislature. Portrait, p. 9, Feb 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

BUCKLIN, JAMES W. Of Gunnison, also Grand Junction (1901). Portrait, p. 9 - OR13GAC.

BUCKLIN, JAS. W. Portrait in his tribute to his town (Grand Junction), p. 5, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

BUCKLIN, W.C. Clerk. Residence mentioned in Directory Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

BUCKMAN, A.M. (DR.) Portrait, p. 5, May 1, 1907 - RMN.


BUCKMAN, F.H. ‘59er, mentioned p. 49 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Lengthy and fine biography, p. 1041 - P&B REC.

BUCKMAN, FRED H. Arrived from Iowa, 1859. Long interesting biography, p. 1041 - P&B REC.

BUCKMAN, GEO. REX. Secy., El Paso Club, p. 11, Jan 7, 1904 (5?) - TIMES.
BUCKMAN, GUY J.  Father of Mrs. G.M. Laird, member A.F.A.M., buried by.  Resident Denver 1890, p. 4, Mar 1, 1911 - TIMES.

BUCKNAM, D.  See p. 67 - APSS.

BUCKNAM, JOE.  Owner of Bucknam’s Lodge in Jarre Canon.  Picture, standing ‘mid trees in Canon, p. 3, Dec 23, 1932 - POST.

BUCKNAM, KATE.  See p. 5, Jan 8, 1903 - TIMES.

BUCKSKIN CHARLEY.  Famous Ute Indian.  Portrait, p. 21, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.

BUCKSKIN JOE.  Township in South Park, very fine description, column by “B.T.”  See p. 2, Oct 19, 1866 - RMN.
This was original Buckskin Joe mining Camp, named says Hall, for Joseph Higginbotham.  It was near the Mosquito Range.  See p. 135 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Also p. 203, vol. 1 - HALL.
Early mining camp.  Long descriptive letter, 1/5 column by writer ‘C.S.E.’  See p. 2, Aug 21, 1867 - RMN.

BUCKSKIN.  Mining camp.  One column writeup, many names and mines, p. 2, Aug 7, 1870 - DCT.
Post office here (formerly called Laurette), p. 1, Feb 28, 1866 - WRMN.
Letter from Buckskin, p. 2, Jun 30, 1871 (1 column) - TRIB.
(Also see Lauret.)

BUCKSTONE, LUCY.  “Of Denver.”  Reminiscences of Actors and Actresses (of the Past), 3 columns, p. 2, Jan 8, 1882 - TRIB.

BUCKWALTER, H.H.  A Post staff photographer.  Full page of pictures by, p. 13, May 19, 1901 - POST.

BUCKWALTER, HENRY H. (HON.)  Of Custer Co. Portrait, biography (up to 1881) and autograph, pp. 116 and 745 - HAVC.

BUDD, ANDREW.  Arrived Colo. 1859 with Judge A.J. Allison and party (see forward, under this).  See also for Allison, p. 7 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BUDD, SYLVANUS.  Pioneer 1860, Boulder County. Biography, p. 612 - HCBV.

BUDD, SYLVANUS.  1865 pioneer, Boulder.  Dies, aged 75.  Portrait and obituary, p. 14, Feb 24, 1910 - TIMES.

BUDEE.  For this, see p. 48 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BUDEE, ALBERT.  Partner, A. Jacobs 1859 of Auraria, with location between 3rd and 4th on Ferry St.  “Auction and Commission business,” p. 21 - DIREC.
(Buddee & Jacobs Advertisment).  Pierce appears, p. 4, Nov 14, 1859 - RMN.
Albert Buddee, member Auraria Masonic Lodge, 1859, original member, No. 39 of Quincy, Ills., A.F.A.M., p. 42 - (pamphlet) SDMMT.

BUDEE, LUCIA (MRS.)  Name in list, stockholders Golden City Assoc.  In 1860, Jun 20, she is grantee of lots from Wall & Kirby’s Addition - SGCA.

BUDLONG, NANCY (MRS.)  Living [at] 362 13th St., 1883, (Miss Lois not given artist?) - Denver DIRECTORY.

BUECHNER, G.  Biography, p. 404, vol. IV - HALL.

BUEHLER, E.J.  Of Del Norte, 1907.  See papers there, reference missing.

BUEHRING, HARRY.  Makes trip to the Commarron Headgate Region (he is of Montrose).  Reference missing in this, probably from July MDP.

BUELL.  See p. 48 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BUELL & BOYD.  Of McGaa St., 1859, surveyors and etc. - 1859 Denver DIRECTORY. Buell Mine & Mill (of 1876) referred to, p. 248 - CHSF.

BUELL & TILTON.  (S.A. Buell and D.W. Tilton) Their advertisment of Bookstore in Central City, 1863, p. 3, Jun 2, 1863 - TWMR.


BUELL, BELA S.  Arrived 1860, born N.H., resident Central City, p. 308, vol. I - HALL.
Denver ca. 1863, p. 414, vol. III - HALL.
Representative, Gilpin Co, 10th Territorial Legislature 1874, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

BUELL, DORA PHELPS (MRS.) Delegate from Colo. to Nat’l Silver Convention at St. Louis. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Jul 20, 1896 - clipping, paper not noted, probably REPUBL or RMN. Her speech at 10th Anniversary Woman’s Suffrage, Colo., Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.

BUELL, G.P. Of Leavenworth, Kan. Partner of Buell & Boyd, 1859 - Denver DIRECTORY. (Buell of Leavenworth, Boyd, N.Y.)

BUELL, HAROLD J. Of Denver University, p. 3, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN. Portrait as orator, Denver University, p. 6, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.

BUELL, JULIUS O. Lieut., Camp Weld, Company E., Colo. Volunteers. Fine article upon his death, editorial column, Feb 6-8, 1862 - REPUBL. His funeral at Camp Weld, order of Procession and Resolutions. 1st Regiment Colo. Volunteers escort, names, 2/3 column, p. 4, Feb 8, 1862 - Colo. REPUBL and RMH. Leavenworth and Indiana papers, Please Copy - Feb 13, following.

BUELL, SAMUEL P. Post Master, Gilpin Co. Issued his statement of uncalled for letters, p. 1, Apr (or Aug?) 6, 1868 - CCR. Death of, or injury, p. 4, Dec 13, 1870 - CCR.

BUELL, W.A. His shop in the San Luis Valley. Picture, p. 72 - SLVP.


BUENA VISTA. Chaffee Co. Picture of, p. 4, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN. View in 1905, p. 248 - S15GAC. Town, laid out August 1879, at the R.R. Crossing of the Arkansas River. Fine descriptive article, 2 columns, p. 4, Jan 16, 1880 - TRIB. One column writeup, p. 20, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Carbonate Weekly CHRONICLE. Historical sketch of, full page, Chaffee County location, pp. 489-490 - HAVC.

BUFFALO BILL. (See under Col. Cody.) Fine picture of, is on p. 6, Sep 6, 1898 - TIMES.

BUFFALO CREEK. Mining district, 2 columns, fine description, names of persons, and many mines, p. 7, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN. Town on So. Park R.R., Platt Canon. Descriptive column 1, p. 1, May 12, 1887 - TIMES. It’s first appearance mentioned, p. 2, Sep 20, 1875 - TIMES.


BUFFINGTON, WM. J. Of Gilpin Co. Member, 10th Territorial Legislature Colo. 1874, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.

BUFFINGTON, WM. J. Old pioneer, Gilpin Co. Obituary, p. 7, Mar 30, 1910 - RMN.

BUFFMIRE, ALICE. See p. 5, Jul 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

BULETTE, CLARENCE E. (DR.) See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

BULKELEY & RICE. Pioneer firm, offers use their building on McGaa St. to the vestry of Episcopal Assoc., Jul 7, 1860 - RMH.

BULKELEY, FRANK. Picture of his new residence on Penna. Ave, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN. Same picture, p. 3 and p. 5, Apr 27, 1896 - REPUBL.
Gen’l Manager, Aspen Mining and Smelting Co. Portrait and biography, p. 42 - (pamphlet) MMMC.
Picture his daughter, Jeanne, born Aspen, p. 7, Apr 11, 1898 - TIMES.

BULKELEY, LOUESE. Daughter of Frank. Picture, p. 4, Nov 21, 1907 - RMN.
Again, another, p. 7, Feb 19, 1908 - TIMES.

BULKELEY, RALPH B. (MRS.) Picture, p. 7, Feb 19, 1908 - TIMES.

BULL, GILBERT H. Pioneer of Jun 1, 1860, attends celebration of the Central City Pioneer Assoc., p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCR.

BULL HILL, Cripple Creek. Surrendered by the striking miners. One column description, p. 1, Jun 8, 1894 - TIMES.

BULLEN, C.E. Picture, his Denver residence, p. 7, Dec 28, 1909 - RMN.

BULLEN, FRED H. (MRS.) Of Pueblo. See p. 10, part 2, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 192 - RWC.

BULLIS, GEORGE. Biography, p. 396, vol. IV - HALL.

BULLIS, H.P. Dies Georgetown, aged 73, buried Idaho [Springs?]. County Commissioner. Brief obituary, p. 3, Mar 21, 1891 - GC.

BULLOCK, ELEANORE. Student, Colo. College, Colo. Springs, p. 22, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

BULSON, B.C. See p. 534, vol. III - STONE.

BUMGARNER, OPAL (MRS.) Teacher, with group of pupils, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

BUMPUS, HAZEL. Pupil, p. 12, Jun 10, 1915 - DEN.

BUNCE, W.H. Manager, Mining property, Ouray, p. 4, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

BUNCH. ‘59er name. See p. 49 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BUNCH, GARLAND. Boy. Picture, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.


BUNCH, WILEY. Appears on Commission July 23, 1859, to draft laws for miners up in Gold Hill District, p. 291, vol. III - HALL.

BUNDY, HARRY W. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 11, 1927 - DMP.

BUNDY, JNO M. Member, Denver Lodge No. 5, p. 233 - 1903 GLCP.

BUNLEY, JNO. Resident Colo. since 1869. Born England, Central City first residence. Good portrait, p. 17, Jan 23, 1929 - POST.

BUNGAY, GEO. W. His poem, “The Last Pacific Rail,” p. 4, May 19, 1869 - RMN.

BUNGER, BERNICE (MISS). Teacher of Golden (1914), p. 221 - RWC.

BUNKER, A.B. Portrait, p. 219 - S15GAC.

BUNN, M.L. (MRS.) Mother-in-law of the assassin Guitteau, has been inmate of Old Peoples’ Home in Leadville. Interview with her, and story, p. 1, Jul 9, 1881 - TRIB.

BUNTING, I.N. Editor, Grand Junction Sentinel, Jan 9, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait. Editor, Grand Junction Sentinel, p. 3, Aug 18, 1910 - TIMES.
His sudden death. Publisher 21 years, resident Colo., p. 14, Dec 4, 1911 - TIMES.
Former Mayor of Grand Junction. Obituary, biography and good portrait, p. 1, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.
(The Grand Junction Sentinel, dated 1st Jun (13th), 1901, published by him.)

BUNYAN, THOS. C. Of Berthoud (banker). Portrait p. 287 - HLCW.


BURBRIDGE, PATTIE (MISS). Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 1, May 14, Sunday Magazine of 1899 - RMN.
BURBRIDGE, COL. & MRS.  Portraits, p. 8, Oct 3, 1925 - RMN.

BURBRIDGE, THOS. B. (MRS.)  See p. 10, Oct 10, 1915 - RMN.

BURBRIDGE, THOS. BARNES. Of Cripple Creek, mining, p. 560, vol. III - STONE.

Burch, Chas. B. Of Cripple Creek. See p. 8, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.

Burch, Lizzie. The child stolen in Central, to Black Hawk, p. 2, Aug 31, 1874 - TIMES.

Burch, Thos R. Biography, p. 324 (394?), vol. IV - HALL.


Burchard, O.R. See p. 377, vol. IV - HALL.

Burchenall, William K. See p. 161 - RMC.
Portraits, p. 820 - D/SMILEY.
See p. 82 - S15GAC.
Secy., Board Cap. Managers. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Feb 8, 1906 - REPUBL.
See p. 377, vol. IV - HALL.
Also p. 39, vol. IV - STONE.

Burchenell (Burchinell?), Wm. K. An 1881 portrait, resident Leadville, pp. 126 and 315 - HAVC.
Picture, cartoon, p. 4, Oct 12, 1891 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 3, Nov 25, 1905 - RMN.
Portrait, Mrs. Burchinell on occasion death, p. 24, Jul. 1907 - SOC.
Portrait, Wm. K., p. 104 - OTCD.
Name in membership list, Sons of Colorado (born there), p. 29, Oct. 1918 - TRAIL.

Burchett, W.B. (Mr. & Mrs.). Celebrate Marriage anniversary at Las Animas ranch, 57th anniversary. Portrait and account family, p. 11, section 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

Burck, Carroll M. (Rev.) Preacher at Peter’s Episcopal Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 24, 1910 - TIMES.

Burck, G.W. Name in list, Surveyors. Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

Burck, R.D. See p. 207 - RMN.

Burdette, Robt. J. (Bob). To lecture in Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Mar 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

Burdick. See p. 49 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Burdick, E.I.N. See p. 582, vol. II - STONE.

Burdick, E.M. Early pioneer. Picture in group, p. 3, Jan 5, 1928 - RMN.

Burdick, E.N. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 26, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-PRESS.

Burdick, Edw. N. Picture, p. 15 - CPSCC.

Burdick, F.O. (Dr.) Of Boulder. Medical Director of Grand Army Republic, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.
Portrait, p. 11, May 14, 1912 - REPUBL.
Photo in pioneer collection - Historical Library

Burdick, Jas. A. Pioneer. Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.


Burdick, William Nelson (Dr.) Pioneer, born Mich., arrived Colo. 1874, Leadville. Biography to 1881, portrait and autograph, pp. 122 and 314 - HAVC.

Bursdall. See p. 49 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Dr. C.S. Burdsall’s residence is mentioned, corner 4th & Cheyenne Sts., and here is held funeral of Milo-Sewall Farwell, aged 14 years, son of D.C. & Fidelia Farwell, of Mountain City, Colo. Funeral notice, Nov 26, 1865, probably from RMN (try same, Nov. 28, following). (Montana City may be place(?)

Dr. Burdsall’s Soda Lakes near No. Turkey Creek, ca. 6 miles south Golden. Considerable description, p. 3, Nov 4, 1868 - TRANSCRIPT.

Another description the Soda Lakes, p. 4, column 5, Sep 4, 1872 - RMN.

He is manufacturing Soda there. Description the Lakes and buildings, p. 2, column 1, top, Jan 6, 1876 - TIMES.

The place is near Morrison and he is manufacturing a medical salt, considered very valuable, p. 4, column 1, Jan 12, 1878 - RMN.

Obituary Dr. Burdsall, p. 2, Apr 9, 1888 (funeral by G.A.R.) - RMN.

His photo is in Colo. Pioneer Collection, Denver History Museum.

BURDSALL, CALEB S. (DR.) Pioneer ‘59, has taken out patents for his soda water lands, on Bear Creek, and has begun evaporating by fire. The lake covers 40 acres ground, and 5 gallons of the water makes 1 gallon soda (crude soda), p. 4, 2nd column centre, Sep 4, 1868 - RMN.

Was 2nd asst. surgeon 3rd Colo. Cavalry at Battle Sand Creek, p. 552, vol. I - HALL.

Elected delegate, Territorial Convention, p. 4, Jul 28, 1872 - RMN.

Portrait and biography, pp. 194 and 323 - VICKERS.

Mentioned as attending Pioneer meeting at City Hall, p. 6, Jun 28, 1887 - REPUBL.


BURFORD, LOUIS W. Portrait, occasion his appointment as Attorney Gen’l Colorado, p. 8, Sep 17, 1925 - POST.

BURGAN, ELIZABETH. Weds W.R. Whitman 11 July 1861, at residence Mr. Vickroy, Canon City. Published Jul 15, 1861, following - Canon City TIMES.

BURGDORFF, CHAS. A. Portrait and notes upon his retiring, p. 7, Jan 31, 1927 - DEN.

BURGER, FRANK M. Of Mesa Co. Portrait (1905), frontispiece - PWMC.

BURGER, J.G. See p. 46 - AFY.

BURGER, JAMES C. See p. 366, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BURGER, JAMES CARDWELL. See p. 206 - RMC.


BURGESS, EDWIN M. See p. 11, Nov 10, 1926 - POST.

BURGESS, ELSA. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 7, 1908 - POST.

BURGESS, GEO. Son of Frank, drowned near Petersburg. Portrait and account, p. 3, Jul 18, 1892 - RMN.

BURGESS, J.B. See p. 536, vol. III - STONE.

BURGESS, JENNIE ELIZ. (nee Russell) Obituary. Lived Grand Junction, 1911, and later. 2/3 column history, p. 5, Oct 5, 1931 - GJDS.

BURGESS, MYRTLE (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Society Section, Apr 7, 1918 - RMN.

BURGESS, RALPH (CAPT.) Portrait on return from France, p. 2, May 31, 1919 - POST.

BURGESS, THOMAS. University of Colorado debater, p. 17, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

BURGESS, WILLIAM. See p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

BURGHARDT. See p. 49 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

BURGHARDT, BRADFORD A. Weds Frances M. Todd, Sep 18, 1865 - RMN.

BURGHARDT, JNO. C. See p. 80 - RMC.

BURGHARDT, KARL. See p. 468, vol. II - STONE.

BURGHARDT, WILLIAM. See p. 394, vol. IV - HALL.

BURGISS, CHAS. H. Biography, p. 42, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

BURK, AUGUST. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 613 - HCBV.

BURK, JOHN. Residence, Denver 1866, on Curtis St., between Front & E. Streets - WILHELM.

BURKART, WM. See p. 846, vol. II - STONE.
BURKE. This name among prominent families of Silverton. Mentioned in descriptive account of town, p. 1, Aug 13, 1932 - SS.

BURKE, CHAS. A. N.Y. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention in Denver, p. 3, Jul 5, 1908 (supplement) - POST.

BURKE, EDWARD & WIFE. Of Drennan, Colo. Their heroic attempt to rescue girl trapped in gas filled silo. Their death, and efforts to erect memorial to them, p. 2, Jan 24, 1928 - POST.

BURKE, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Sister of Damon Runyan, dies on Coast, p. 10, Dec 10, 1932 - POST.

BURKE, FATHER. His death and burial noted, p. 7, column 1, Nov 9, 1890 - RMN.

BURKE, GRAFTON (DR.) Of Yucon, Alaska, visits Denver, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

BURKE, HAZLETT P. (JUDGE). See p. 2, Jan 12, 1927 - RMN.
Account his lectures in Castle Rock, p. 1, Nov 27, 1931 - RJDC.
Portrait, occasion his address upon Geo. Washington, before southern Colo. Masons in Pueblo, p. 10, section 5, Feb 7, 1932 - POST.


BURKE, J.W. Portrait, aged 88 years, p. 3, Aug 20, 1928 - POST.

BURKE, JOHN J. Pioneer, resident Douglas County, 31 years. Obituary and biography, born Ireland, account of children, p. 1, Jul 20, 1912 - RJDC.


BURKE, MR. Was married Sep 27, 1860 at Union Hotel, to Miss Mary Harding, all of Auraria, Oct 4, 1860 - WM.

BURKE, THOS. J. Biography, p. 488, vol. IV - HALL.

BURKE, WM. Miner of Telluride, death of, (no picture), p. 4, Apr 24, 1904 - REPUBL.

BURKER, A.L. (MRS.) Picture, p. 6, Apr 23, 1909, Golden Jubilee section - RMN.

BURKES, WM. T. See p. 396, vol. IV - HALL.

BURKEY, H.E. Of Chicago. Asst. dec. the new Opera House of 1883, p. 3, Apr 2, 1883 - RMN.

BURKHARDT, ERNEST. Escaped from the San Francisco earthquake. Picture, p. 5, Apr 23, 1926 - REPUBL.

BURLESON, EUGENE. Settler near Sterling, Colo., is lost on plains in storm and frozen to death, p. 1, Nov 20, 1886 - RMN.


BURLEY, DAVID E. See Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.


BURLINGAME, EUGENE E. Member, Washington Lodge No. 12, Georgetown, 1872, p. 42 - GLCP.
Assayer, mining, Black Hawk and Central. Obituary, p. 23, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

BURLINGAME, GEO. P. Baptist minister. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Sep 5, 1920 - RMN.
Pastor, Broadway Baptist Church. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

BURLINGTON, COLORADO. Town, Boulder County, the Valley of Left Hand. Description and list names, 37 farmers, p. 4, Jan 12, 1869 - RMN.
Another fine account, nearly a column. Many persons noted, following p. 4, Mar 30.
How she celebrates the Fourth described, 1 column, p. 4, Jul 8, following.
Nov. 1, 1870, letter from W.R. Thomas, to Tribune (Daily), recounting that Cushman and his troupe have been here entertaining, p. 2, Nov 2, 1870 - DCT.
Picture, Consolidated School building, Dec 31, 1924 (?) - POST.

Biography same volume (he was of a Leadville, Colo. Lodge.)


BURNAP, Ila. Portrait, High School student, p. 12, Apr 18, 1901 - POST.

BURNELL, Flora (Miss). Portrait, p. 180 - OTCD.

BURNELL, J.A. Pioneer 1862. Photo in Historical Society Collection, Museum.


BURNELL, R.M. (Prof.) His advertizement of services as optician, p. 3, Feb 4, 1900 - REPUBL.

BURNELL, strong. Of Central. Death of his wife, Janet, aged 56 years, p. 4, Jun 30, 1870 - DCT.


BURNELL, W.A. Portrait, p. 34, vol. III - HALL.

BURNETT,見p. 50 - '59ers' DIR.


BURNETT, Benj. F. (Capt.) Of Ft. Collins, p. 461 - HLCW.

BURNETT, Caleb H. Father of Jno. A.B. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 7, Jul 18, 1908 - RMN.

BURNETT, Elizabeth (Miss). Portrait, p. 5, Mar 2, 1906 - REPUBL.

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson (Mrs.). Biography, p. 147 (1914) - WWWA.

BURNETT, Harry. ‘49er to Calif., ‘59er to Colo., Tarryall Diggings, then Fremont County, ranching. Biographical sketch to 1881, p. 650 - HAVC.


BURNETT, J.A. (Mrs.) Portrait, p. 11, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.

BURNETT, Jacob. Of Sterling, Colo. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Aug 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

BURNETT, Jno. Augustus. See p. 130 - RMC.

BURNETT, Jno. T. Obituary, p. 2, Jan-Feb. 1924 - MF.


BURNETT, John A. (Mrs.) (nee Sophia Wilson) Portrait and obituary. A resident [of] Denver 44 years. Her husband died 1925, married 1895, p. 16, Mar 17, (year unnoted) - POST.


BURNETT, W.A. Biography, p. 34, vol. III - HALL. Also p. 397, vol. IV - HALL.

BURNHAM, MRS. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.
BURNHAM, N.G. (DR.) Obituary and portrait, died age 84, p. 8, Jul 12, 1913 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

BURNHAM, NORMAN GRISWOLD (DR.) Of Denver. Portrait in group of head (small) of members, American Institute Homeopathy (in Denver Assem., 1st Baptist Church.) Very fine picture, drawing, p. 1, Jun 16, 1894 - TIMES.
Portrait and biography, pp. 48 and 490, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 400 - BYERS.
Portrait, p. 393, vol. III - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 317, vol. I - CDLS.
Portrait, p. 111 - RMC.

BURNHEIMER, C.W. Resident, Breckenridge. Name in recent list, Dec 30, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL.

BURNS, ALMOND. Of Pueblo, near Pinon. Pioneer ranchman arrived 1859, drowned near his home, aged 75, p. 5, Aug 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

BURNS, DANIEL C. Attorney of Denver, p. 125 - S15GAC.

BURNS, DAVID VAWTER (JUDGE). Denver lawyer, formerly Supreme Judge, Indiana. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Aug 3, 1895 - TIMES.
Address by, at veteran’s celebration of Lincoln’s Birthday, delivered at Mining Exchange Hall, Denver, p. 3, Feb 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
He reads 3 column address given at assembly, the A. Lincoln Post G.A.R., p. 12, Apr 7, 1896 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait (born 1841, arrived Colo. 1887), pp. 195-196, vol. 10, 1907 - CBA REPORT
Judge D.V. Burns was a founder of Colo. Woman’s College. Picture and account, p. 2, May 6, 1912 - REPUBL.

BURNS, H.J. (COL.) P.G.C. of Calif. and Shriner, and visitor at Denver Temple, p. 3, Sep 2, 1901 - REPUBL.

BURNS, HENRY. Of Summit Co. Biography to 1880, p. 399 - HAVC.

BURNS, HORACE R. (DR.) See p. 10, Jun 11, 1897 - RMN.

BURNS, J.J. Portrait, Jun 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
See p. 5, Jul, 1892 - SQ & COMP.

BURNS, J.J. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 18, 1904 - POST.

BURNS, J.P. See p. 395, vol. IV - HALL.

BURNS, JAS. F. (MRS.) Of Colorado Springs. Large framed portrait, Dec 5, 1911 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 6, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.

BURNS, LAWRENCE E. Going into the World War, son of Mrs. Phoebe B., p. 12, Nov 4, 1917 - POST.
Portrait his sister, Miss Mary Burns, also brother Serg. Robert Burns. Their war work noticed, p. 3, Nov 25, 1918 - RMN. (Residence, 1040 Ninth St., West Denver.)

BURNS, M. Of Kit Carson. Marries Miss Laura Bradshaw of Denver, p. 1, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.


BURNS, MARY (MISS). Heads Hospital at Aurora. Daughter of Mrs. Phoebe B. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 2, 1919 - POST.

BURNS, T.T. Portrait with his article, “A Brush with the Cheyennes.” Story, p. 14, Apr. 1910 - TRAIL.

BURNS, W.N. Pioneer 1860, Denver, p. 553, vol. II - HALL.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURNS, WILLIAM.</td>
<td>Loses life in mine at Gold Hill. Description of accident, p. 4, Feb 1, 1878</td>
<td>TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNS, WM. GUILFORD.</td>
<td>Of Las Animas. Obituary, p. 23, Jul 1907</td>
<td>SOC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURPEE, C.L.</td>
<td>Portrait, Jul 7, 1901</td>
<td>REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURPEE, C.L.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 8, Apr 4, 1899</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURPEE, MR.</td>
<td>Pres., Water Co. 1895, p. 1, June 8, 1895</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURR, E.N.</td>
<td>See p. 227</td>
<td>RMC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURR, GEO. ELBERT.</td>
<td>Artist from East, arrives Denver, p. 11, section 3, Oct 21, 1906</td>
<td>POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURROWS, A. (MRS.)</td>
<td>Guest of Gumry Hotel, who escaped the Explosion. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 2, 1895</td>
<td>TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURROWS, CHAS. W.</td>
<td>Of Cleveland, visits Denver. Fine portrait, p. 2, Sep 18, 1913</td>
<td>TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURROWS, H.M.</td>
<td>Member, Canon City Lodge A.F.A.M. of 1872, p. 15</td>
<td>GLCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURROWS PARK.</td>
<td>In So. Colo. Letter from, 1 column, p. 1, May 11, 1879</td>
<td>SWLC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRUS, E.W.</td>
<td>See p. 254, vol. III</td>
<td>STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURSELL, M.E. (MISS)</td>
<td>Principal, Public School Denver, makes long report of “scholars perfect in</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURSON, A.M.</td>
<td>Of Garrison. Picture his hotel, p. 69</td>
<td>SLVP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURSON, JAMES.</td>
<td>Soldier Civil War. Portrait, standing, 104th O. Regiment attends Encampment,</td>
<td>REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURT, A.S. (GEN)</td>
<td>Of Philippine war. Portrait, interview and description of war, p. 12, Sep 4</td>
<td>REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURT, CHAUNCEY C.</td>
<td>Was Jr. Stwardd, Pueblo Lodge No. 17, A.F.A.M. 1872</td>
<td>GLCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURT, JOSEPH.</td>
<td>Of Chaffee County. Biography to 1881, p. 506</td>
<td>HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Biography Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTENSHAW (BERTINSHAW), SILAS</td>
<td>See p. 106, vol. III - HALL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, ALIDA (MRS.)</td>
<td>Widow of Hiram Burton. Her portrait in group of Wolfe Hall students, including two daughters, Sep 17, 1905 - RMN. Her mother dies, Ills., Jul 16, 1872 - RMN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, C.E.</td>
<td>Who lost family in California earthquake, dies in Bear Creek Canon cloudburst, pp. 1-4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, ELSIE M.</td>
<td>Marriage to Herman Mund, Nov 21, 1872, by T.R. Slicer, Elder in M.E. Church - (reference unnoted.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, HIRAM</td>
<td>Early merchant of Denver. Many references in papers of the sixties: houses and lots for sale, one on lot 2, block 130, and lot (2) on Ferry St., p. 3, column 5, Jun 28, 1865 - WRMN. “One of our merchant princes” (Mr. Burton) “has just completed beautiful home at corner F. &amp; Arapahoe,” p. 4, 2nd column, top, Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selected as delegate from Arapahoe County to the Union State Convention, held in Peoples’ Theatre, Oct 18, his associates from Arapahoe being Brendlinger, Brown, Kassler, Kasserman, Lane, Leach, Force, Tritch, Palmer, McNasser, Oct. (week including 18th), 1865 - WRMN. Mentioned in connection with leather business in interesting article, p. 4, Dec 8, 1870 - DCT. He is going with W.D. Anthony and D.H. Moffat to Central after the prize saddle at the Fair, p. 4, Aug 31, 1866 - RMN. His death by accident occasion in the early seventies. Burial at old Cemetery Capitol Hill, later removed Fairmont. Picture of his 1865 home is published, p. unnoted - D/SMILEY.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, HIRAM SMITH</td>
<td>Dies at residence, W. 3rd Ave., Arvada, Oct 1. Interment, Arvada Cemetery, p. 13, Oct 2, 1925 - RMN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, ISAAC</td>
<td>Sells his mine, the El Dorado, for $20,000, p. 2, Aug 24, 1881 - WRMN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, J. KNOX</td>
<td>Biography, p. 294, vol. II - C/SMILEY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTON, J. KNOX</td>
<td>Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES. Also, Nov 9 - RMN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTSCH/BURTCH, GEO. F.</td>
<td>Attorney, Leadville, young. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Jan 20, 1907 - POST.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURWELL, BLAIR</td>
<td>Of La Plata county, 1901. Picture, p. 45 - OR13GAC. Picture, p. 9, Feb 7, 1902 - REPUBL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURWELL, BLAIR</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 10, May 7, 1911 - RMN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSBY, FLORA (MISS)</td>
<td>Lady in waiting to the Queen of the Carnival, p. 9, Oct 1, 1901 - REPUBL. Her portrait in the gown she had worn in the Festival of Mountain and Plain, p. 21, Oct 6, 1901 - REPUBL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSCH, FRANK</td>
<td>Miner of Cripple Creek. Picture and interview, upon conditions hoped for in mining industry, p. 6, Feb 27, 1930 - POST.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BUSH, ADOLPHUS. Noted brewer, surrounded by his party, leaving the Brown Hotel for his eastern home, p. 16, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.

BUSH, ALBERT W. Of Boulder County. Biography, p. 609 - HCBV.


BUSH, B.F. Portrait at age of 83 and a picture of the early school he attended when in childhood, in Vermont, p. 5, section 1, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN.

BUSH, LEVI. His ranche home up Cherry Creek, mentioned editorially, p. 1, Aug 18, 1879 - REPUBL.

BUSH, M.H. Portrait, p. 455, vol. II - HALL.


BUSHNELL, C.E. See Sep 7, 1905 - POST.

BUSHNELL, GEO. A. Obituary and portrait, p. 8, Apr 6, 1931 - RMN.

BUSHNELL, GIDEON (COL.) Manager, Hardware Co. (Tritch). He was father of Mrs. M.A.B. Conine; member, Colo. State Legislature. Obituary and portrait (aged 80), p. 5, Mar 15, 1900 - REPUBL.

BUSHNELL, T.D. Of So. Logan, Denver. Living Denver 1909. Was son of Bushnell of Ills., who was on ticket with Lincoln in 1860, p. 8, column 1, Feb 9, 1909 - POST.

BUSS, GEO. E., CAPT. & MRS. Of Larimer County, p. 358 - HLCW.

BUSSEY, E.R. & MRS. Of 2930 Calif. St. Picture on 50th anniversary of marriage, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.

BUSSING, ROBERT. Civil War veteran, died Greeley aged 91. Arrived Colo. 1909. Obituary, p. 16, Feb 16, 1932 - POST. Upon their 59th anniversary Marriage, he and wife had celebrated marriage (2 pictures), p. 15, Jan 8, 1928 - RMN. Portraits of them in 1929, married 60 years - POST.

BUTCHER, BENJ. M. Attorney, Kokomo. Arrived Colorado 1880, p. 399 - HAVC.

BUTCHER, LOUIS C. Contributed to paper, article description of trip thru part of N. Mex., 3 columns, very fine, pp. 4-5, Sep 4 and p. 4, Sep 11, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

BUTE, GEORGE A. Of Pueblo. Representative, 1865 Constitutional Convention of Colo., p. 551, vol. II - HALL. Was of El Paso Co., 1866, and only surviving member of pioneers of 1859 attending meeting of original ‘59ers’ Society which met ca. Jun 22, 1866 and was reported by RMN - reference missing, but look in file of this year, above (could be in 1867 file).

BUTLER, ALB. D. Resident, Chaffee Co. ca. 1881. Biography, p. 506 - HAVC.
BUTLER, ALBERT E. Portrait, p. 8, section 1, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

BUTLER, B.F. (GEN’L). Of Civil war fame. Said to be in Colo. and will visit Lake City, with party, to see the mines, p. 3, Jun 4, 1888 - LCMR.


He is officer in E. Denver Cadets. Picture, p. 2, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

BUTLER, C.C. Biography, p. 803, vol. II - STONE.


BUTLER, C.P. Nomi nee, portrait, p. 9, part 2, Oct 27, 1894 - TIMES.


BUTLER, CALVIN P. Republican candidate for District Judge, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

BUTLER, CHAS. C. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1918 - RMN.

BUTLER, CHAS. C. Writeup, p. 145, No. 65 (clipped from Jan 8, 1922 RMN - DSB.


BUTLER, CHAS. HENRY. Of American Bar Assoc., meeting in Denver, Jul 15, 1926 - RMN.

BUTLER, G.M. Teacher, School of Mines. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 27, 1903 - TIMES.

BUTLER, H.C. Of the Leadville Herald Democrat. Contributes valuable information to the editors of the publication of pamphlet MMMC. See p. 1, Frontispiece - MMMC.

BUTLER, H.P. Arrived Colo. 1859, accompanying Geo. F. Chase and companions from Maine. Was living in North Park 1898, p. 647 - P&B REC.

BUTLER, HENRY C. Editor, portrait, p. 554 - OTCD.


BUTLER, HUGH. Name in 1874 list of Legislators of that day, p. 546, vol. II - HALL. (A resident of Gilpin Co.) Picture Mrs. Hugh B., née Annie Thatcher. Portrait and obituary, p. 7, Jun 19, 1910 - RMN.

BUTLER, J.F. Arrived 1860, p. 553, vol. II - HALL.


BUTLER, JOHN M. & WIFE, JANE. Lose infant daughter, Martha Jane, Denver. Funeral notice, Dec 1, 1865 - RMN. Description of building erected by J.M. Butler, the residence of Colonel Eicholtz, p. 1, column 3, Jan 1, 1878 - RMN. His daughter, Eliz. C., in 1874 marries Chas. E. Fiske of Denver, p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

BUTLER, JOSEPH C. Chicago millionaire and friend of both Taft and Roosevelt, dies after return to the mines of Colo., p. 1, Jun 27, 1908 - TIMES.

BUTLER, JOSEPH W. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

BUTLER, LANGSFORD F. See p. 213 - RMC.

BUTLER, LOUISA T. See p. 233 - RWC.

**BUTLER, MR.** In 1900, of Garden Place School, Globeville. Picture of school and teacher, Mr. Butler, p. 2, Jan 11, 1900 - REPUBL.

**BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY.** Pres., the Council of the N.E.A., holding sessions in Denver. Portrait in youth, p. 1, Jul 6, 1895 - TIMES.

His address to the Convention, p. 1; portrait, p. 5, Jul 9 and following, 1895 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 2, Jul 2, 1910 - TIMES.

**BUTLER, OLIVE.** See Mar 27, 1901 - RMN.

**BUTLER, S.H.** Residence, Denver 1866, on Arapahoe St. between E. and F. Streets - WILHELM.

**BUTLER, S.P.** ’59er to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

**BUTLER, THOS.** Of Longmont. Picture of his residence, p. 8, Apr 18, 1890 - TIMES.

**BUTLER, W.H.** See May 12, 1902 - REPUBL.

**BUTLER, WILLIAM.** Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

**BUTMAN, WM. W.** See p. 50, vol. III - STONE.

**BUTTERBAUGH, ALICE (MISS).** Marriage to Stark P. Ames. Portraits and biographies of both, p. 4, Apr 19, 1902 - REPUBL.

**BUTTERFIELD, CAROLINE M. (MRS.)** Portrait, obituary, (list children, pioneer 1879), p. 6, Mar 5, 1910 - RMN.

**BUTTERFIELD, CHAS. SR.** Obituary and portrait, p. 5, section 1, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

Marriage of his daughter, Pauline, to Mr. F.H. Shraeder. Pictures of both, p. 12, Jan 2, 1902 - REPUBL.


**BUTTERFIELD, DAVID A. (COL.)** Opens the route of the Smoky Hill Express; ovation to him in Denver; met four miles up the Platte River by the Mayor and distinguished citizens and escorted to the Planters’ Hotel in state, where he addresses the multitude gathered in front of hotel. Full column, very clever description, p. 3, Sep 27, 1865 - WRMN.

Butterfield’s Overland Express is advertized in full column, p. 4, same and earlier, p. 3, May 10.

Portrait of David A. Butterfield, p. 11 - CPSCC.

Also, p. 1, Dec. 1925 - TRAIL.

Review of some interesting facts connected with his career, map of the Route, and 9 photos [of] unknown pioneers and Souvenir of line in 1864, p. 9, Jan 10, 1926 - RMN.

**BUTTERFIELD, ELLA A. (MISS).** Daughter of David A., above, 1559 Vine St. Denver. Her old souvenirs described and reproduced. Fine story also, p. 9, Jan 10, 1926 - RMN.

**BUTTERFIELD, H.A.** Picture of his lumber yards, Garrison, San Luis Valley, 1891, p. 68 - SLV.

**BUTTERFIELD, RUPERT OLIN (DR.)** Of Denver, p. 105 - RMC.

**BUTTERICK, LOWELL.** Visits Denver after long absence, now age 70, p. 5, Mar 22, 1883 - REPUBL.


**BUTTERLEY, JAS. M.** See p. 2, Jan 17, 1890 - RMN.

**BUTTERS, ALFRED.** Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

See p. 195 - RMC.

Member, 11th Territorial Legislature, 1876, p. 558, vol. II - HALL.

His reply to a toast while member, Legislature, p. 1, 8th column, and speech opening Legislature, p. 3, Jan 12, 1876 - WRMN.

Biography (1880), p. 343 - VICKERS.

Nominated for Mayor of Denver and declines, p. 4, Mar 24, 1883 - TIMES.

Biographical mention (wife was Miss Bonnifield), p. 5, Mar 23, 1883 - REPUBL.

Nominated for Mayor of Denver and descriptions of character and life (editorial), pp. 4 and 5, Mar 23, 1883 - REPUBL.

Biography, p. 379, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 254 - BYERS.
BUTTERS, ALFRED (MRS.) (Minerva) Obituary and funeral at residence, 373 Tremont, p. 5, Mar 22, 1883 - REPUBL.

BUTTERS, CHARLES. Noted mining Engineer, now at Cripple Creek. Biography and portrait, Dec 23, 1896 - REPUBL.

BUTTERS, E.F. See p. 211, vol. III - STONE.

BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. Poem by, “A Memorial Day Story,” p. 13, May 29, 1892 - REPUBL.

BUTTERWORTH, IRVIN. Picture and brief biography, p. 3, Jun 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

BUTTERWORTH, JOSEPH W. See p. 12, May 11, 1927 - POST.

BUTTERWORTH, MOSES. Autograph signed as witness to deed, between Sears & Hine, 15 Oct 1860 - original in History Museum, Denver.

BUTTLES, E.M. Dies of wounds received in fight with Indians while on his way with his family to the States. Funeral from residence of Mr. E. Stanton, where he died. Obituary, p. 4, Jan 10, 1866 - RMN.

BUTTLES, J.F. Member, Columbia Lodge, A.F.&A.M., Boulder in 1872, p. 44 - 1872 GLCP.

BUTTON, JNO. E. Pioneer. Portrait, obituary and biography, Feb 4, 1920 - RMN.

BUTTON, JOHN E. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

BUTTON O.D. Member, Masonic Lodge Leadville and prominent in Masonry there 1907.


BUTTRICK, L. Residence, Denver 1866, corner 7th St. & Ferry St. - WILHELM. Portrait as early alderman Denver, with first Council, 1861, p. 5, Jun 5, 1933 - POST. Also see p. 523, vol. II - HALL.

BUTTS, ELIZA (MRS.) Weds Jno. Bryant in Denver, Jun 6, 1883 - probably RMN.

Obituary, portrait and biography, Feb 4, 1920 - RMN.


BYBEE, W.F. Of Class of ’95, Colo. State University, p. 2, May 30, 1895 - RMN (?).


BYERS, ELLA M. (MRS.) See Sep 6, 1905 - POST.


BYERS, HENRY. Portrait and obituary. Born Poland, was of Leadville early and resident Colo. 55 years, p. 12 and 18, section 1 and p. 4, May 4, 1930 - POST.


Biography and portrait (1880), pp. 202 and 339 - VICKERS.
Short biography, p. 7, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Candidate for supervisor, p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 1, magazine section, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 11, Sep 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 143 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 655 - D/SMILEY.
Portrait, p. 186 - BYERS.
Portrait, p. 178 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 368 - SCF.
Portrait and biography, vol. I - CDLS.
Portrait, pp. 499-500, vol. III - STONE.
Biography, p. 368, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 477 - HCBH.
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Byers, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
For comments of Press of Colo. upon his retirement 2 1/2 columns, see all papers in State contributed, p. 2, May 17, 1878 - RMN. (Mr. Vickers is his successor).
His address in Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M. Denver, pp. 293-297, Jan. 1899 - SQ & COMP.

BYERS, WILLIAM N. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 30 - RWC.
Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.
Portait, p. 12, Apr 15 and p. 1, Apr 19, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait and picture, Byers Home for boys, interior and exterior (3 columns), p. 12, Apr 16, 1896 - REPUBL.
See p. 1103, vol. III - HCBH.
Death of her father, Horatio M. Sumner, in Mo. and mention of his many children (editorial), p. 4, Feb 9, 1875 - RMN.

BYINGTON, HELEN (DR.) Daughter of City of Montrose. Portraits, p. 3, Apr 13, 1907 - RMN.


BYRAM, A. & P. Freigheters, Nebr. City, Denver and the Mountains. Advertisement, p. 1, May 12, 1863 - TWMR.

BYRAM, AUGUSTUS & PETER. Freigheters across Plains. Advertisement, column 7, Jun 30, 1864 - RMN.


BYRD, ROBERT E. Rear Admiral and polar flyer, visits Denver. Portrait and description visit, p. 5, section 1, Jan 6, 1931 - POST. (See other Colo. papers of date).

BYRNE, FRANCIS (REV.) Episcopal Minister.
Ordained a priest, by Bishop Randall. Description of the ceremony in Christ Church, Nevada City, p. 1, Jul 19, 1869 - RMN.
Appointed by Bishop to take charge Jarvis Hall college at Golden City, Apr 14, 1871 - RMN and others. Rector Christ’s Church, Nevada City, and officiates at funeral of Bishop Randall, p. 2, Oct 1, 1873 - RMN. Portrait as assistant canon, St. John’s Cathedral, Denver. Biography and account of life work, his appeal, p. 2, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.
He celebrates his 90th birthday, born Ireland 1807. Biography and pen sketch by Macon, p. 1, May 2, 1897 - RMN.
He is Librarian at Jarvis Hall and Rev. Van Deusen is Principal, p. 2, Aug 23, 1871 - TRANSCRIPT.
He will come to Nevadaville as Rector of Christ Church, in that City. Tribute to him, top, column 2, Aug 9, 1872 - CCR.
Two column sketch of his distinguished services for the Denver MIRROR. Very fine account his life and work, p. 4, Oct 12, 1873 - Denver Sunday Morning MIRROR.
His house is visited on Thanksgiving Eve by a tramp, p. 3, column 3, Nov 27, 1880 - TIMES.
Portrait and over one column biography. He was friend of Bishop Randall. Account of his 93rd birthday celebration, p. 7, Apr 30, 1899 - RMN.
Standing figure portrait, very good, p. 24, May 12, 1901 - TIMES.
He dies, aged 98 years, veteran Episcopal minister of Colorado, born Ireland, pp. 1-3, Jun 26, 1904 - RMN. His widow, Henrietta Byrne, dies, aged 97 years, p. 5, Nov 29 and p. 11, Nov 30, 1909 - RMN.
Her death referred to later, p. 37, Nov, 1909 - TRAIL. She died at Littleton.

BYRNE, FRANK M. (GOV.) Of So. Dacota, p. 8, May 9, 1914 - MF.

BYRNE, J.A. The sculptor, has just finished bas relief of Mr. Teller, p. 11, column 5, May 29, 1894 - REPUBL.

BYRNE, ROBERT J. Clerk and Recorder, Denver (1905), p. 111 - S15GAC.
Also see p. 67 - RMC.


BYRON, EVA. Of Boulder. Student, High School. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 26, 1928 - POST.

BYRON, TOM. Dies by tragic accident, p. 4, column 5, Apr 21, 1878 - RMN.

BYSONG, JOHN W. Weds in Nevada City, Emily Gifford, Oct 28, 1867 - RMN.
CAFE, JNO. L. (CAPT.)  Obituary only. Dies aged 90 years, resident Pagosa Springs 1928; died Denver, 3027 Meade St., Pioneer 1868, p. 8, Apr 4, 1928 - POST.

CACHE CREEK.  In Poudre Valley, or Cache la Poudre. 1 1/2 column description, few names, much landscape, p. 1, Jun 1, 1870 - TRANSCRIPT. Cache Creek, once ancient placer town, opposite granite, p. 4, 2 columns, Jul 21, 1872 - RMN.

CACHE CREEK DISTRICT.  Post Office, in Chaffee Co., p. 485 (1880 record) - HAVC.

CADDOA.  Town of Bent County.  Mention with other lists of ca. 1880.  Is recently dropped as a station of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. “on account of lack of business”, p. 1, Jun 28, 1932 - LACL.

CADEY, LUCILLE.  Portrait on occasion graduation of East Denver High School, p. 12, Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES.

CADMAN, CHAS. WAKEFIELD.  Said to be noted song-writer, will make home in Denver, p. 3, column 2, Apr 2, 1911 - TIMES. He revisits place, former health seeker in Colorado, “after many years”.  Standing figure picture with brief interview, p. 5, Mar 30, 1933 - POST.

CADWALLADER, I.D.  Name in Denver Directory of 1866, residence corner F & Holladay - WILHELM.

CADWELL, E. EUGENE.  Resident Colo. since 1878, mining man.  Portrait, biography, p. 5, Oct 11, 1925 - RMN.

CADWELL, E.E. & WIFE, MYRA.  Death of their child, Katherine. Verses - “In Memoriam,” p. 3, Apr 25, 1890 - TIMES.

CADWELL, E.H.  Druggist.  Place business, Blake between F & G Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

CADDON, K. (MRS.)  Arrived Colo. 1859 from Iowa, residence 536 W. Colfax Ave., p. 9, main section, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN. (Name in newspaper list of pioneers volunteering names.)

CADEMUS, SARAH J.  Weds Oscar Lewis at residence of bride’s father, near Black Hawk, by Rev. B.T. Vincent, Feb. 8, 1864.  Published Feb 10, following - BHDMJ.

CADEY, LUCILLE.  Portrait on occasion graduation of East Denver High School, p. 12, Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES.

CAEN, C.W.  Father of Mrs. Caspar R. Hartman.  His death by accident, p. 4, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

CAIN, C.W.  Father of Mrs. Caspar R. Hartman.  His death by accident, p. 4, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

CAFE, JNO. L. (CAPT.)  Obituary only. Dies aged 90 years, resident Pagosa Springs 1928; died Denver, 3027 Meade St., Pioneer 1868, p. 8, Apr 4, 1928 - POST.

CADEY, LUCILLE.  Portrait on occasion graduation of East Denver High School, p. 12, Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES.

CAFFREY, RICH’D. T.  Obituary and biography, p. 32, Sep, 1919 - TRAIL.


CAEY, OSCAR WILLIS.  Weds Frances Charlotte Dunn, Jun 20, 1875, by Rev. J.M. Sturtevant, at residence bride’s sister, Miss Julia E. Dunn, p. 4, Jun 22, 1875 - RMN. His name in advertised letter list, p. 4, Sep 15, 1875 - TIMES.


CAEY, OSCAR WILLIS.  Weds Frances Charlotte Dunn, Jun 20, 1875, by Rev. J.M. Sturtevant, at residence bride’s sister, Miss Julia E. Dunn, p. 4, Jun 22, 1875 - RMN. His name in advertised letter list, p. 4, Sep 15, 1875 - TIMES.

CAHILL, LUKE.  His wedding to Nora N. McCarthy, at residence P.H. McCarthy of Ft. Lyons, by Rev. E.X. Gubitosi, p. 3, Sep 29, 1876 - LACL. Of Las Animas, portrait, p. 3, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN. He was with Kit Carson at time of the scout’s death. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 20, 1910 - TIMES.

CAHILL, J.J.  Portrait, Feb 1, 1908 - REPUBL.

CAHILL, LUKE.  His wedding to Nora N. McCarthy, at residence P.H. McCarthy of Ft. Lyons, by Rev. E.X. Gubitosi, p. 3, Sep 29, 1876 - LACL. Of Las Animas, portrait, p. 3, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN. He was with Kit Carson at time of the scout’s death. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 20, 1910 - TIMES.

CAEY, OSCAR WILLIS.  Weds Frances Charlotte Dunn, Jun 20, 1875, by Rev. J.M. Sturtevant, at residence bride’s sister, Miss Julia E. Dunn, p. 4, Jun 22, 1875 - RMN. His name in advertised letter list, p. 4, Sep 15, 1875 - TIMES.

CAIN, WM.  Lived Tremont House, Denver, in 1865 - WILHELM.

CAINE, PHILIP  Obituary, p. 2, Oct 26, 1908 - TIMES.
CAINE (CAIN), ROBERT.  Resident Denver 1866, between Front & Cherry Sts. - WILHELM.

CAIRNS, GEO. ROBERT (REV.)  Calvary Baptist Church, p. 16, May 2, 1897 - REPUBL.

CALDER, JNO. R.  Resident Akron, Colo. In writeup this place, p. 9, Apr 4 (21?), 1890 - RMN.

CALDER, HENRY CLAY (JUDGE).  Visits his daughter, a resident Denver. Interview, p. 2, Jun 26, 1899 - TIMES.

CALDWAELL, C.C.  County Judge.  Picture of his residence destroyed by flood - reference missing.

CALDWAELL, GEO. R.  Verses upon the visit to Colo. of Benj. Tillman, U.S. Senator from Carolina, p. 10, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN.

CALDWELL, C.C.  Portrait of his residence destroyed by flood - reference missing.

CALDWELL, GEO. R.  Verses upon the visit to Colo. of Benj. Tillman, U.S. Senator from Carolina, p. 10, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN.

CALDWELL, HENRY CLAY (JUDGE).  Visits his daughter, a resident Denver. Interview, p. 2, Jun 26, 1899 - TIMES.

CALDWELL, JAS. N.  See p. 402 - SCF.

CALDWELL, LULU.  Of Huerfano Co. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 5, 1915 - POST.

CALDWELL, W.P.  Night watchman, Central City. Letter by, p. 2, Sep 23, 1863 - DMR. He went back to the States, and is here 2nd time accompanied by family, p. 3, editorial, Oct 6, 1869 - CTG.

CALEDONIAN CLUB. Denver officers of, 5 portraits, including Wm. D. McGilvray, p. 8, Jan 24, 1904 - RMN. Again, group picture 5 members: Dunbar, Gibson, McGilvray, Menzies, Morrison, p. 2, Jan 24, 1905 - TIMES.


CALHOUN, WM. C.  Denver Publishing Co. Portrait, p. 263 - RMC.


CALHOUN, WM. C.  Denver Publishing Co. Portrait, p. 263 - RMC.

CALIFORNIA GULCH. Prominent mining place. Notes from correspondent, p. 1, 1/2 column, Nov 28, 1860 - WRMN. Notes: p. 2, 1/2 column, Apr 23, 1861 - RMN. Letter from, describing mining district, people, 3/4 column, p. 2, Jul 28, 1860 (1866?) - RMH. Now called Oro City (often). Location Lake County, many mines mentioned column 2, under Lake County, p. 4, Jul 21, 1872 - RMN. Picture of, in 1881, p. 7, MMMC. Very fine reference to Calif. Gulch, but dates lacking, taken from p. 2, Jun 29 (?) - REPUBL and RMH. This mention and description Gov. Gilpin’s trip, leaving the Pettis House with his party, for Fairplay (diggings) with description scenery in route over the Range. Reception described. An 1878 description this camp, 1 column, Jan 1 and Jan 6, Judge Lynch in one, pp. 8 and 4 - RMN. Later notes of, picture several mines and buildings. The “Minnie,” “Col. Sellers,” “Gilt Edge,” “Mayor,” p. 9, Sep 25, 1905 - TIMES.


CALHOUN, WM. C.  Denver Publishing Co. Portrait, p. 263 - RMC.

CALL, CHAS. HENRY (DR.) Of Greeley, p. 104, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
CALLAGHAN, MICHAEL. Resolutions upon his demise, p. 4, Feb 23, 1881 - TIMES.


CALLAHAN, CHRISTOPHER C. Of Holyoke, Mass, Chairman Committee in Nat'l Convention meeting in Denver. Excellent portrait, p. 8, Jul 8, 1908 - TIMES.

CALLAHAN, JAS. P. Florence, Colo., Attorney. Portrait, p. 63 - RMC.

CALLAHAN, WHITE (DR.) And the graduating class State Preparatory School, p. 11, Jun 12, 1904 - RMN.

CALLAN, RICHD. C. Of Rifle. Picture as candidate, p. 4, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.


CALLIS, ELEANA (MISS). See p. 2, section 2, 1916 - TIMES.

CALLOWAY, MARTIN. Ranchman, Larimer Co., p. 354 - HLCW.

CALLOWAY, WILLIAM. See p. 344 - HLCW.

CALLOWAY, WILLIAM F. Biography (1880), p. 389 - VICKERS.

CALONE, ALFRED (CAPT.) Of engine 6, Denver Fire Dept. Portrait, p. 13, Dec 21, 1927 - DEN.

CALVERT, H.A. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

CALVERT, HENLY A. (JUDGE). Picture, standing, in group, p. 5, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.


CALVERT, MARY O. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Apr 24, 1896 - REPUBL.

CALVERT, SARAH L. (MRS.) Of the O.E.S. Portrait and notes meeting of the Society, p. 5, Sep 21, 1901 - REPBUL.

CALVERT, WM. J. (DR.) Funeral, Riverside, by Masons, p. 9, Apr 21, 1893 (1903?) - TIMES.

CALVIN, CLARENCE K. Of Denver, p. 169 - RMC.


CAMBROOM, CHRISTINE (MISS). Weds Mr. Wm. Getting, 16th Oct, 1862. The bride is of Hancock Co., Ills., age 50 years. The groom of Henderson Co., Ills., and age 71 years. Quoted in Denver paper Nov. 20, 1862, from Ills. information and probably Denverites returned to home town for marriage ceremony - RMN.

CAMELLERIA, M. Name in Denver Directory, 1866. Lived Tremont House - WILHELM.

CAMERON. Town in Elbert County. Names of Cox, Boston, Ramsey, Reed, Wright, in “Social Notes”, p. 1, Jul 3, 1902 - Elbert County TRIB.

CAMERON, A.A. (REV.) Story of celebrities (English) whom he has known, p. 2, Jun 8, 1891 - RMN. His last sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, p. 3, Nov 6, 1892 - RMN.

CAMERON, AGNES. Portrait (good), p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN.

CAMERON, ALEX. Writer, of Central City, 2/3 column letter to paper, p. 4, Jun 27, 1876 - TRIB.

CAMERON, D. Resident Denver with shop, 4th & Front, 1866 - WILHELM.

CAMERON, EMILY LOCKE (MRS.) Portrait (1911), p. 20 - RWC.

CAMERON, FLORENCE. Engagement picture, p. 3, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

CAMERON, JAMES. Representative Hinsdale and Mineral Counties. Portrait, p. 45 - S15GAC.

CAMERON, MINNIE. Student, Art Dept. Denver University 1886 or earlier. See Exhibit this year, Art Dept. same. Resident Greeley.

CAMERON, MR. Member Legislature 1905 from Amethyst. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 7 - TIMES.
CAMERON, R.A. (GEN’L.) Of Greeley, orator of the day. His address to the assembly G.A.R., p. 1, May 31, 1871 - WRMN.
Of Greeley, his death, editorial comment upon, p. 4, Mar 17, 1894 and in a later number, p. 15, Jun 10, same, is Pabor’s poem, “In Memoriam,” 13 verses - RMN.
Gen’l. Cameron mentioned in list those to “Speak for Cromwell” in the coming Congressional campaign, column 1, p. 4, Sep 4, 1875 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 2, Nov 17, 1889 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 17 - History Greeley Union Colony.
An earlier reference when Vice Pres. Union Colony, with description his personal appearance and interesting notes, p. 1, Apr 13, 1870 - CTD.
CAMERON, ROBERT. Rancher of Rameh, Colo, p. 731, vol. IV - STONE.
CAMERON, ROBERT (REV.) Formerly pastor 1st Baptist Church, Denver; founder Womans’ College. His death in Seattle, obituary and picture, p. 19, Mar 22, 1927 - DEN.
Of Denver, portrait, p. 6, Apr 4, 1898 (?) - RMN.
Portrait occasion his arrival Denver from a drawing by “M”, p. 8, May 16, 1899 - paper unnoted. Includes his efforts to aid Woman’s College.
CAMERON, THOMAS. Arrived 1860, Chaffee Co., p. 509 - HAVC.
CAMMAN, FRED’K WM. See p. 229 - RMC.
CAMMETT, L.A. Picture his residence in Summit County, in writeup of Breckenridge, p. 14, Jun 7, 1890 - TIMES.
CAMP, CALVIN. See p. 503 - HCBV.
CAMP, D.F. Of Greeley, p. 225 - S15GAC.
CAMP, HARLOW. (Late of Gilpin Co.) His Estate advertised for sale by Administrator, Dec 1, 1862, noted in Oct 20, p. 3, previous number same - TWMR.
All of Central City, 1862 - Geo. W. Ratlif, (Jno. W.) and Jno. C. Russell, administrators.
CAMP, M.B. Of Buena Vista, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.
CAMP, WM. A. Picture and biography, p. 7, May 23, 1902 - REPUBL.
CAMPAN, D.J. Visitor from Mich. Portrait, 7, Jul 7, 1908 - RMN.

CAMPBELL. For ten names “Campbell” arriving in 1859 in Colorado, see p. 51 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
CAMPBELL, A.J. Of Cripple Creek, Supt. Raven Gold Mining Co., p. 2, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.
CAMPBELL, BETH (MISS). Portrait, p. 7, section 3, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Oct 15, 1908 - TIMES.
CAMPBELL, C.F. Of Akron, portrait, p. 4, Jun 29, 1915 - TIMES.
CAMPBELL, C.M. Police magistrate 1887-1889, p. 533, vol. III - HALL.
CAMPBELL, C.M. Lawyer, resident Colo. since 1888. Fine portrait, figure, profile, account his death, p. 5, Jun 18, 1906 - TIMES.
CAMPBELL, CHAS. A. (REV.) Pastor 23rd Ave. Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Apr 10, 1902 - REPUBL.
Again, p. 5, Apr 4, 1904 - REPUBL.
CAMPBELL, CHAS. M. Secy. committee American Bar Assoc., p. 1, Jul 21, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 57 - PSC10GAC.
CAMPBELL, CHIEF JUSTICE, COLORADO. Memorial Address by, p. 104, vol. I, 1903 - DBAR.
CAMPBELL, CLARENCE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.
Another, standing figure, p. 4, section 3, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.
CAMPBELL, D.M. Of Pueblo, nominated by Populist Party for District Attorney, 10th District. Biographical sketch, p. 8, Oct 29, 1894 - RMN.
CAMPBELL, DAVID. Obituary. Leaves wife, Ebba, children: Robt, David, Thos., brother Thomas, and sisters Olive, Jane, Bessie, Irene, Pauline, these married, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.
CAMPBELL, DAVID J. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.
CAMPBELL, DAVID M. Attorney General, Colo., p. 9 - RMC.
CAMPBELL, DONALD. Engineer, Board Public Works, p. 10, Jun 4, 1897 - RMN. Also p. 6, Jun 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

CAMPBELL, DONALD. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 25, 1891 - RMN.


CAMPBELL, E.L. Biography, p. 386 - VICKERS.

CAMPBELL, ELOISE. Daughter of H.A. Campbell. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 26 [or 1926?] - POST.


CAMPBELL, FRANCIS W. Pioneer dies aged 70, p. 7, Mar 30, 1932 - POST.


CAMPBELL, FRANK J. Of Chaffee Co. in ca. 1880. Biography, p. 509 - HAVC.

CAMPBELL, GEO. (MRS.) See p. 13, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

CAMPBELL, GEO. E. (MRS.) Mention of her brother, Prof. H.A. Straight, who comes to Denver after absence of 20 years. Account and his picture in age, pp. 1 and 3, Jun 2, 1911 - RMN.

CAMPBELL, GEO. H. See May 21, 1897 - RMN. Also p. 1, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.

CAMPBELL, GEO. H. Daughter, Marjorie. Excellent portrait, p. 10, Mar 5, 1910 - TIMES.

CAMPBELL, GEO. H. (MRS.) (Lillian), p. 31 - RWC.

CAMPBELL, GEO. HORACE. See p. 269 - RMC. Music Co., Denver, p. 270 - RMC.


CAMPBELL, H.A. See p. 51 - '59ers' DIR. May 20, 1859, considered date of arrival, see Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

CAMPBELL, HELEN (MRS.) Visitor Denver, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN.


CAMPBELL, HORACE. Portrait, vol. IV - HALL. His ranche is pictured, p. 184 - same.

CAMPBELL, HUGH A. Biography (resident in 1880, Central City), p. 446 - HCBV.


CAMPBELL, ISAAC N. Pioneer who homesteaded on spot now occupied by Denver Union Depot. Obituary, p. 4, Jan 6, 1911 - TIMES. Pioneer of 1863, list family, p. 11, Jan 6, 1911 - POST.

CAMPBELL, J. WM. Once of Gilpin Co. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Nov 9, 1907 - RMN.


CAMPBELL, JNO. A. See p. 79 - PSC10GAC. State Senator from Rico. Picture and mention, p. 3, Apr 10, 1897 - POST.


CAMPBELL, JNO. A. See p. 79 - PSC10GAC.

CAMPBELL, JNO. R. Ranching, Douglas Co., p. 399, vol. IV - STONE.

CAMPBELL, JNO. R. Member Band, visitor of 1876, from El Paso, Tex., p. 5, section 1, Aug 1 - POST.

CAMPBELL, JOHN (JUDGE). Of Colo. Springs. His address to law graduates, Colo. University Boulder,

CAMPBELL, NELSON JAMES. Portrait with long, interesting biography, p. 7, Jul 8, 1910 - TIMES.

CAMPBELL, NORMAN. Attorney, Colo. Springs, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

CAMPBELL, NORMAN M. (MRS.) Resident Colo. Springs, p. 19, May 2, 1919 - POST.

CAMPBELL, R.W. Portrait and biography, p. 297, vol. II - CDLS.

CAMPBELL, RICH'D. CRAWFORD. Descriptive notes re will of his mother, Mrs. Margaret, who dies 1888 (born Ireland, early settler Boulder), page and date unnoted, but recent paper (1927?).

CAMPBELL, ROBERT A. Of 1626 Franklin St., recently of Gilpin Co., p. 8, Aug 30, 1896 - RMN.


CAMPBELL, ROBERT J. (REV.) Bishop of Liberia, portrait and biography, p. 3, Sep 14, 1931 - POST.

CAMPBELL, RUTH. Of Arvada, p. 14, Oct 4, 1915 - POST.

CAMPBELL, T. Resident Denver 1866, on the street called Front, between 3rd & 4th - WILHELM.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

CAMPBELL, THOS. A. Member pioneer Society in 1899. List names, Dec. 5 - RMN.

CAMPBELL, THOS. J. Representative 8th Territorial Legislature 1870, resident Gilpin Co., p. 545, vol. II - HALL.

CAMPBELL, THOS. J. Editor Central City HERALD. Quoted humorously, description visit with Greeley and Susan B. Anthony in N.Y. on recent visit, p. 4, Jul 24, 1868 - RMN.
CAMPBELL, THOS. N. Editor Central City HERALD. Quoted p. 4, Aug 15, 1868 - RMN.

CAMPBELL, VERNER W. Marriage of, portrait, p. 5, Jul 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

CAMPBELL, W.A. Of Colo. Springs, p. 74 - APSS.


CAMPBELL, W.R. Arrived Nevada City 1860. His description of this trip, 4/5 column, p. 1, Mar 13, 1862 - CRRMH.

CAMPBELL, WAYNE. Of drew Moffat Tunnel. Picture, Feb 17, 1927 - DEN.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM. Died 1863. See under Mrs. I.B. Campbell.

CAMPBELL, WM. Of Pueblo. Weds Isabella Wulter of Denver Mar 27, 1863, published Apr 2, 1863 - RMN. One of name was murdered in year 1863, his wife being later an artist in Pueblo. Both born Germany. See above reference.


CAMPBELL, WM. L. Biography (1880), p. 326 - VICKERS.

CAMPBELL, WM. W. Biography to 1881, p. 508 - HAVC.

CAMPER, J. RUSSELL. (Boy) picture, p. 5, section 3, Apr 29, 1911 - RMN.

CAMPION, HELEN. Portrait, p. 14, Aug 30, 1927 - POST.

CAMPION, J.F. Of Leadville, p. 70, 1st of 1891 - SDMExBI. His villa at Twin Lakes, picture, very good sketch and interview, 1 column, p. 14, Jul 18, 1897 - RMN.

CAMPION, J.F. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Apr 19, 1911 - RMN. Portrait Mrs. Campion, nee Nellie Daly, daughter T.F., on occasion her death, May 7-8, 1922 - RMN.

CAMPION, J.F. JR. (MRS.) Died Baltimore, Md. Portrait p. 3, Apr 17, 1918 - POST and/or NEWS.

CAMPION, JNO. F. (MRS.) See p. 33 - RWC.


CAMPION, PATSEY. Fine portrait, p. 6, section 3, Oct 20, 1910 - RMN.

CAMPION, PHILLIS. Portrait, Sep 16, 1916 - TIMES.


CAMPION, PATSEY. Portrait, Sep 16, 1916 - TIMES.

CAMPLIN, MEREDITH B. Biography to 1881, p. 318 - HAVC.

CAMPTON, WM. (MR. & MRS.) See p. 328 - HLCW.

CAMRACK, D.C. Performs marriage ceremony for Zedekiah Street and Caroline Hash, in the Commission of Barker-Tiffany & Co., Auraria, Jun 17, 1860. Published Jun 20, following - RMN.

CANBY, HARRY. Graduate. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

CANBY, HARRY (DR.) Portrait, p. 4, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.

CANBY, JAMES PRICE. Dies at residence, 831 Clarkson, Denver. Obituary, Jan 6, 1903 - RMN.
CANDA, FERDINAND E. Biography to 1881, p. 320 - HAVC.

CANDEE, F.P. Clerk, residence 1866, Denver, corner Front & 5th Sts. - WILHELM.

CANDEE, SHELDON N. Father of F.P. Candee of Georgetown, born Conn., died Neb. Obituary, p. 3, Apr 30, 1892 - GC.

CANDEE, SHELDON N. Father of F.P. Candee of Georgetown, born Conn., died Neb. Obituary, p. 3, Apr 30, 1892 - GC.

CANDEE, SHELDON N. Father of F.P. Candee of Georgetown, born Conn., died Neb. Obituary, p. 3, Apr 30, 1892 - GC.

CANDELARIA, PETER. Recent resident West Denver - 1933 Denver DIRECTORY.

CANDLER, ADOLPH. W.M. Schiller Lodge A.F.A.M., 1880, p. 58 - 1890 SDMMT.


CANDLER, ADOLPH. W.M. Schiller Lodge A.F.A.M., 1880, p. 58 - 1890 SDMMT.


CANFIELD, GEO. Picture of 1880, biography and story his affairs, p. 5, column 8, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.

CANFIELD, GERTRUDE (MISS). Winner, Shakespearian prize, West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 12, Jan, 1932 - Eastern Star RECORD.

CANFIELD, HENRY E. Resident Colo. 50 years, died Calif., former resident Cripple Creek, p. 12, Dec 21, 1931 - RMN.

CANFIELD, ISAAC. Of Erie - LMC.

CANN, NOAH. Residence, Lawrence between H. and I. Sts., Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

CANN, ROBT. Born England, resident Douglas Co. since 1870, near Sedalia on the Indian Creek, 1894. Obituary, p. 1, Aug 15, 1913 - RJDC.

CANNON, BENTON. Of Grand Junction. Arrived Colo. early, Treasurer Mesa County, relates long story of his life, p. 415 - CPPS.

CANNON, EILEEN (MISS). See p. 12, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.

CANNON, G. L. Portrait, p. 2, section 3, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.

CANNON, G.S. Article upon Idaho Springs, 1 2/3 columns, p. 5, Jan 15 (year missing) - clipping RMN.

CANNON, GEO. L. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 499 - HCBV.

CANNON, GEO. LYMAN. Makes address on occasion celebrating the Centennial of Long’s Expedition into Colo. Is of Denver Public Schools, pp. 5-10, Oct, 1920 - TRAIL.

CANNON, HARRY H. Picture with fiancee, Miss Hattie F. Buzzell, Greeley. Two pictures and description wedding, p. 12, Apr 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

CANNON, J.H. See p. 2, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.


CANNON, PRES. Of the Northern Coal Co, and Mr. Martin. Picture, p. 2, Jun (Jan?) 27, 1901 - RMN.

CANNON, W.F. Picture, p. 16, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

CANNON, WILBUR F. Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC. Picture (1893) - 9GAC. See p. 46 - OR13GAC. Representative 1905, p. 35 - S15GAC.

CANNON, WILLIAM. Of the Central City bakery, of that place. Obituary of his sister in Iowa, repeated from paper in Dubuque. Long sketch, p. 3, Jul 30, 1862 - TWMR.

and 6 residences of Peabody, Macon, Mack, Reynolds, pp. 20-21, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.
Description of townsite and list members of newly elected Town Company. Description, 1/2 column, p. 2, Aug 29, 1860 - RMN.
The Town Company of 1861, including J.D. Ramage, Pres.; Jas. Graham, V.P.; Max Riddlebarger, Secy, and H.S. Millett, Treasurer.
Newspaper of the new town, vol. I, issue 1861. This exists Colo. Univ. Library - Canon City TIMES.
The city of 1874. Buildings erected during year, names mentioned, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875; p. 2, Jan 1 and p. 4, Jan 5, 1875 - Daily TRIB. (Denver?)
An 1874 descriptive article, p. 4, 1 1/2 columns, Apr 29, 1874 - RMN.
Dr. L.C. Thayer, editor its paper “The Avalanche”, dies of exposure in a trip to the mines. The death on Jun 19, 1875, published p. 2, Jul 2, 1875 - LACL.
The Canon City and Silver Cliff Stage Co. incorporated, with M.W. Magrue, Supt. Canon City Division and Mr. F.A. Tuttle, Supt. Silver Cliff Division, p. 4, Nov 13, 1878 - RMN.
advertizement the McClure House, its hotel, (has 65 rooms, said), p. 3, column 2, Dec 14, 1878 - TRIB.
Picture Public School and Court House 1881, p. 616 - HAVC.
One column description period nineties, p. 11, Apr 5, 1890 - TIMES.
Historical descriptive writeup by Grace Patton, p. 14, Oct 25, 1890 - TIMES.
Description of visit there by H.P.H. B[romwell] in sketch. Mentions Dr. J.M. Bradbury, and a brother D.A. Bradbury, p. 2, Jul 16, 1891 - Charleston, Ills. COURIER. (Letter addressed to Wm. E. Githner.)
History of the City, including Toll Road, p. 10, columns 4-5, Apr 24, 1892 - RMN.
Social notes of nineties, p. 10, Apr 2, 1897 - TIMES.
Picture the Court House and flouring Mill, group prominent citizens, p. 7, Sep 16, 1897 - RMN.
Names of Public School Honor Students, p. 2, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.
The City is written up by Lord Ogilvie, illustrated, p. 10, Jun 4, 1911 - POST.
County Fair scenes written of, by same author, p. 9, Sep 14, 1911 - POST.

CANTLER, JOHN. Of Westport, Mo., leader of party to gold fields in 1858, p. 33 - BYERS. Also see p. 52 - ‘59ers’ DIR. See also p. 7 - WHARTON.


CAPEL, T.J. (Monsignor) Italian visits Denver, visits Bishop Macheboeuf. His lecture, 4 columns, published, p. 8, Jun 1, 1885 - RMN. His letter published, p. 8, Jun 3.

CAPITOL CITY. Hinsdale County, Colo. Descriptive one column article, is up Henson Creek above Lake City. Description, many names, p. 3, May 26, 1877 - SWLC.

CAPP, G.V. Portrait of La Plata County. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - TIMES.

CAPP, M.P. Tragic death of, at Boulder Falls. Portrait and 1 1/2 column interesting account, useful and colorful life, pp. 1, 4, Aug 1, 1927 - POST.

CAPP, WILLIAM. General Manager mining properties, Sugar Loaf District. Portrait, p. 180, 1905 - S15GAC.


CANTRELL, JOHN. Of Westport, Mo., leader of party to gold fields in 1858, p. 33 - BYERS. Also see p. 52 - ‘59ers’ DIR. See also p. 7 - WHARTON.

CANTRELL, A.H. Picture and biography. p. 12, May 8, 1902 - REPUBL.


CANTRELL, NELSON. Brother, Ino. R., above. See same pages, above, also other Douglas County journals of time.


CAPEL, T.J. (Monsignor) Italian visits Denver, visits Bishop Macheboeuf. His lecture, 4 columns, published, p. 8, Jun 1, 1885 - RMN. His letter published, p. 8, Jun 3.

CAPITOL CITY. Hinsdale County, Colo. Descriptive one column article, is up Henson Creek above Lake City. Description, many names, p. 3, May 26, 1877 - SWLC.

CAPP, G.V., SR. Of La Plata County. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - TIMES.

CAPP, M.P. Tragic death of, at Boulder Falls. Portrait and 1 1/2 column interesting account, useful and colorful life, pp. 1, 4, Aug 1, 1927 - POST.

CAPP, WILLIAM. General Manager mining properties, Sugar Loaf District. Portrait, p. 180, 1905 - S15GAC.

CAPP, WILLIAM. General Manager mining properties, Sugar Loaf District. Portrait, p. 180, 1905 - S15GAC.


CARBERRY, JACK. Writes paper describing Cloud Burst in Bear Creek Canon, pp. 1-4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

CARBONATE CAMP. Garfield County. Picture and advertisement. Description 1/2 page, p. 7, Apr 1, 1883 - RMN.

CARBONATE CITY. Located between Aspen and Meeker, in Garfield Co. A very new creation, by Legislature of 1883. Map and plat of town shown, with its officials (full page), p. 4, May 27, 1883 - RMN.

CARBONATEVILLE. Description, p. 4, Apr 27, 1879 - RMN.

CARBONDALE. Town Band of, is out for tournament on the Western Slope (35 pieces in B and), p. 1, Apr 27, 1933 - GJDS.

Carbondale, in Garfield Co., had Masonic Lodge of 52 members, p. 294 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

CARD, J.B. Murdered in 1860, while passing thru plains in wagon train, by one Hadley, Jun 27, 1860 - RMN.

CARDINAL, F.B. (MRS.) Of Walsenburg, Recording Secretary, Colo. Federation Womens’ Clubs, p. 4, Jan, 1927 - COLO. CLUB WOMAN.

CARDNELL, W. Letter from, to paper, 2 columns in English, p. 2, Nov 21, 1885 - LA STELLA (published in Italian.)

CAREY, D.B. Picture, p. 10, Mar 5, 1910 - MF.

CAREY, D.B. Portrait, p. 8, May 1, 1906 - TIMES.


Fine portrait and account the new business and construction of a new Plant. Is elected to Senate of Colo. Legislature 13th Assembly, p. 9, Nov 5, 1908 - TIMES.

Obituary of Senator Carey, now of Routt Co. Picture and biography, p. 9, Apr 17, 1912 - TIMES.

CAREY, JOS. M. (GOV.) Of Wyoming, pp. 8-9, May 9, 1914 - MF.

CAREY (CARY) ROBT. J. (MRS.) Fine portrait, p. 6, Jan 9, 1917 - POST.

CAREY, W.F. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

CAREY, W.W. Of Peoria, Ills., dies in Denver, p. 4, Jul 16, 1872 - RMN.


CARIBOU. A new town, description from Central City REGISTER, p. 2, Dec 1, 1870 - RMN.

Another descriptive letter, 2/3 column, p. 2, Dec 3, 1870 - DCT.

Again, 1 column, many old names and description, p. 1, Sep 13, 1871 - RMN.

Long letters as follows: p. 2, Sep 28, 1871; and very fine account, Jul 15, same; also May 21, of this year - RMN.

Caribou and Conger mines, and the discovery. Long article, quoted from Colo. Correspondent to the N.Y. SUN, 3 column description mines, persons, p. 2, Jul 8, 1872 - TWMR.

Description Sep 25, 26 and 28 (agricultural Fair), Sep 27, Prize Oct 1, and Nov 18, 1872 - RMN.

Caribou Mine sells for 3 million dollars, May 3, 1873 - TIMES.

Descriptive letter on, dates, Jun 24, 1874 - REGISTER.

Description after the fire, need of charity, p. 8, Sep 17 and 19, 1879 - RMN.

List application for relief of sufferers, by Mayor Sopris, p. 3, Sep 20, 1879 - TIMES.

List of sufferers, p. 4, Sep 24, 1879 - Weekly RMN.

Long article describing Caribou, p. 6, Apr 30, 1881 - REPUBL.

Mining town, 1 column description as quoted from Central City POST, names, news, p. 4, May 19, 1871 - CCR.

Mining camp, “Tremendous Riches” in silver described. 9 mines mentioned, 1 column, p. 3, Jan 7, 1873 - CCR.

The “Caribou House” and its hostess, Mrs. E.J. Lyon, p. 1, Jan 25, 1873 - same paper.

Two columns describing mines and mining, p. 2, Dec 26, 1873 - BCN.

Column describing several mines, p. 1, Jul 3, 1874 - BCN.

Column, comment, with names local people, p. 1, Aug 21, 1874 - BCN.

“The Planters’ House.” Its proprietor, Mr. C. Watkins, now visiting in Boulder. His hotel and 60 new buildings described, p. 3, Sep 4, 1874 - BCN.

Town has nitro glycerine explosion with loss of life (Mr. Arnold), p. 2, Oct 16, 1874 - BCN.

Engraving (not good) early mine, near Nederland, p. 385 - CHSF.

News-letter from, describing mines, p. 4, 2/3 column, Jun 4, 1875 - TRIB.

Picture of city before 1891 (good), p. 55 - SDMExBl.

Excellent picture of ca. 1895, p. 109 - MMMC.

CARLETON, D.R. (DR.) Old pioneer Clear Creek Co. Mentioned editorially, Feb, 1864 - TWMR.
CARLETON, GEORGE G. (Carlton). Late member of Ashlar Lodge, No. 105, of Maine A.F.A.M. Buried by Denver Lodge, No. 5, in 1878, p. 4, Feb 17, 1878 - TRIB. Resolutions of Denver Lodge No. 5, published at his death, p. 4, column 4, Feb 19, 1878 - TRIB.

CARLETON, W.T. Of Carlton Opera Co., at Tabor Grand (star, manager). Portrait, p. 4, Feb 19, 1888 - RMN.

CARLETON, WILL. Of Carlton Opera Co., at Tabor Grand. Portrait, p. 4, Feb 19, 1888 - RMN.

CARLEY, MARY C. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Mar 2, 1910 - TIMES.


CARLILE, J.N. See p. 128, vol. III - HALL.

CARLILE, J. W. Resident Denver 1866, livery located Holladay St. - WILHELM.


CARLILE, WM. K. Of Pueblo. Biography to ca. 1881, p. 788 - HAVC.

CARLIN ENGRAVING CO. 1893 advertisement and biographical mention some employees, partners, p. 89 - IDQC.

CARLIN, JUSTICE. Scenes in his Court in Denver in famous Assault Case between 2 Denver newspaper proprietors, p. 2, Dec 30, 1907 - POST.


Reproduction of his autograph, p. 5, May 15, 1910 - same paper. Portrait and obituary, Jan 17 (?), 1916 - TIMES.

CARLIN, WILLIAM. Of Engine 2, Chief Fire Dept., p. 13, Dec 21, 1927 - DEN.

CARLISLE. “Ghost Town” (in 1933) of Kit Carson County, once populated and trading post of note. Had 43 or more blocks, names of Chaney, Holt, Gallagher, Gallinger, p. 69, Mar, 1933 - COLORADAN.

CARLISLE, JAS. See p. 122, vol. III - HALL.

CARLISLE, RICHARD. Old soldier, dies aged 63 at home, 1580 Penna. St., p. 1-5 (picture p. 5), Jun 11, 1906 - TIMES.

CARLSON, ALMA. See Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


CARLSON, ANNIE. See p. 1, Jul 1, 1904 - RMN.

CARLSON, CALVIN. Boy, student in group, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

CARLSON, EDWARD L. Ice Cream Manufacturer, p. 9, Jan 15, 1927 - POST.

CARLSON, EMIL. Born Sweden, died miner of Chase Gulch, Gilpin Co. Biographical sketch, p. 1, Jul 15, 1898 - CCRC.

CARLSON, FLORENCE. Graduate, portrait, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

CARLSON, GEO. A. Gov. Colo. His review Colo. Business during past year, 6 columns including portrait, pp. 1-8, Jan 1, 1916 - RMN. Held New Year reception with Gov. elect Gunter, as his guest of honor, pp. 1-3, Jan 1, 1917 - TIMES.

CARLSON, GEORGE. Attorney, Ft. Collins, p. 286 - HLCW.

Obituary, biography and memorial, p. 192, vol. 36 - 1927
CBAT.
Resident both Greeley and Denver. See files of both cities 1926 and earlier.
CARLSON, J.F. N.Y. artist visits Denver, p. 5, Sep 15, 1920 - RMN.

CARLSON, JOHN ALFRED. Of Larimer Co. Portrait with wife, also home, pp. 443-445, vol. IV - STONE.

CARLSON, JOHN C. (MRS.) Wife Dr. J.C.C., of Eaton, Colo. Portrait, p. 252 - RWC.

CARLSON, MARIE (MRS.) Of Red Cliff. Death of her two children in burning of home, p. 1, Jul 13, 1925 - POST.

CARLSON, VELVA. See p. 9, Jan 24, 1928 - DEN.

CARLSTEDT, GUSTAF. Son of Jno. A. His death mentioned, p. 1, May 7, 1897 - RMN.

CARLTON, A.E. Of Cripple Creek (1905). Portrait, p. 247 - S15GAC.
Mining man of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 9, 1906 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 15, Dec 31, 1926 - DEN.
Of Colo. Springs, record of his large Estate, p. 3, Dec 20, 1931 - RMN.

CARLTON, ALBERT E. Colo. Springs mining man, dies. Description his Large ranche, 8 miles N. of that city. He organized the Holly Sugar corporation in that place, acquired Colo. Midland R.R. and junked it, changed name of the Buck-Ivanhoe tunnel to the Carlton. Arrived Colo. 1889 for health. Picture fine residence, etc., pp. 1-6, Sep 7-8, 1931 - See both POST and RMN.
Very fine portrait and long account, p. 1-3, Sep 8, 1931 - Colo. Springs GAZETTE.
Obituary, picture, account funeral, p. 1, Sep 10, 1931 - RMN.
Also pp. 1-5, Sep 9 and 16 - POST.

CARLTON, CLARENCE A. Of Larimer Co., p. 396 - HLCW.

CARLTON, D.R. (DR.) (See also under D.R. Carleton) Dies at mouth of Fall River, at Edwards’ Hotel, of congestion of lungs, p. 2, Feb 1, 1864 - BHDMJ.


CARLYSLE, J.M. Of Pueblo, p. 342 - LMC.


CARLYSLE, W.L. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 4, 1908 - RMN.

CARMICHAEL, ADELAIDE (MISS). Portrait, p. 10, Apr 7, 1901 - RMN.

CARMICHAEL, D.F. Biography, p. 382 - VICKERS. Picture of his old home (now burned) near Brighton, p. 7, Jan 20, 1904 - RMN.

CARMICHAEL, DANIEL F. Obituary, p. 12, Feb 16, 1911 - RMN.
Pioneer Civil Engineer, laid out town of Brighton, and named it.

CARMODY. This surname among others in “Social Notes” of Silver Plume, and associated with names of Old, Owen Hamill, Rowe, Williams, Vivian, Roberts, Simons, Jolly, Champion, Johns and Lampshire, Garlock, Jewell and White, p. 12, Apr 25, 1886 - RMN.

CARMODY, REV. FATHER. Reprint of address by him, 1 1/2 column, p. 8, Feb 2, 1885 - DTR.

CARNAHAN, ARTH. F. Librarian of the Rocky Mountain News office. Death of his mother, Mrs. Sarah A., p. 9, Nov 6, 1920 - RMN.


CARNAHAN, EMILY (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

CARNAHAN, HAROLD & DORIS. Children C.T. Carnahan. Portraits of both, p. 10, Apr 22, 1898 - TIMES.

CARNAHAN, J.S. Prominent Attorney, Grand Junction, arrived Colo. 1884. Admitted Bar Julesburg, 1887. Obituary, Mar 30, 1910 - RMN.


CARNAHAN, JAMES M. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 624 - HCBV.
Carnaahan, J.S. See 1893 - 9GAC.
Portrait, p. 69 - PSC10GAC.


Carnes, Glen F. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jan 8, 1904 - RMN.

See files also, RMN and other journals.

Carney, Francis. See - 9GAC.
Portrait, p. 37 - PSC10GAC.
Portrait on occasion of the session of 11th Gen. Assembly (Senator), p. 1, Jan 7, 1897 - REPUBL.

Carney, J.L. (Mrs.) See p. 124 - RWC.

Carney, Zella Irene. See Cerney, Zella Irene.

Carnine, R.A. (Rev.) Presiding Elder, M.E. Church Conference, Denver District. Picture from a drawing, and “Leaves from his History”, p. 6, Sep 5, 1898 - TIMES.

Carpenter, Allen F. Arrived Colo. 1872, mining in Las Animas, Bent Co. Biography only, p. 855 - HAVC.


Carpenter, B.L. See p. 8, sec. 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Carpenter, Bessie (Miss). Of Cripple Creek. Takes special prize. Portrait, p. 2, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

Carpenter, C.M. Dies on way home from the South. He was Dep. Coll. U.S. in Interior Dept. since 1875, p. 1, column 6, Jun 3, 1883 - REPUBL.

Carpenter, Chester C. Birth of his daughter, p. 3, Aug 19, 1868 - CTG.

Carpenter, Chester Calvin. Born Pa., Probate Judge Jefferson Co. Long biography, pp. 555-556 - HCBV.

Carpenter, Delph G. Writer, Feb 8, 1927 - DMP.

Carpenter, Delphas E. Of Greeley, son of Leroy S. and grandson of Daniel, member Union Colony of Greeley. Portrait of, also of wife, p. 5, Jun 6, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 105, vol. V - STONE.
Portraitt and biography, p. 237, vol. I - CDLS.
Also p. 7, Feb 6, 1897 - RMN.

Carpenter, Delphus E. Graduate. Picture with biography, p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.
Interview, also portrait, p. 10, Feb 3, 1911 - RMN.

Carpenter, Dudley. See p. 6, Feb 13, 1910 - RMN.

Carpenter, Dudley S. Denver artist. Biography up to 1905 - AYB.

Carpenter, Dudley S. Residence, 312 13th Ave., p. 8, Oct 30, 1908 - TIMES.

Carpenter, Frank R. Arrived Denver 1873. Representative to Clear Creek Co., was School Supt. Biography up to 1880, p. 499 - HCBV.

Carpenter, Franklin R. Obituary, p. 31, Apr, 1910 - TRAIL.

Carpenter, Franklin Ruben. Mining Engineer. Portrait, p. 170 - RMC.
Head of Clear Creek Mining and Milling Co. Portrait, p. 11, Mar 9, 1901 - REPUBL.
Biography, p. 472, vol. I - BYERS.
Denver mining expert, of national repute. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 3, Apr 2, 1910 - REPUBL.

Carpenter, G.A. Of Del Norte, Supt. Schools (1901), p. 73 - RMC.

Carpenter, Henry F. Of St. Louis, died at Gregory Point, 11th Nov, year unnoted - RMN.

Carpenter, Horace R. (Mrs.) Of Victor, p. 5, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

Carpenter, Howard. Son of J.J. Carpenter, of Cebola, Colo., who disappeared while on a deer hunt years ago. Skeleton has been found after nine years. Long description, place in Gunnison Co., p. 6, Oct 17, 1921 - POST.

Carpenter, L. Cass. Addresses Republican assemblage in Denver in 1880 campaign. Reminiscent account, p. 2, Sep 20, 1924 - RMH.
See for this, p. 4, Sep 14, 1880 - REPBUL or TIMES.
Also p. 13, Apr 19, 1890 (fine) - TIMES.

Carpenter, Leroy & Daniel. Pioneers of Greeley, with wives, p. 909, vol. II - STONE.

Carpenter, Leroy S. Picture, accompanied by others: Martha, Dan'l, Nancy, p. 908, vol. II - STONE.

Carpenter, Louis G. Civil Engineer Ft. Collins, p. 543 - HLCW.
Appointed State Engineer. Portrait, p. 7, Feb 11, 1903 - REPBUL.
Director of the Colo. Experimental Station (Agricultural College), p. 7, Mar 6 and Mar 7, 1910, (in illustrated Sunday Magazine) - REPBUL.
Prof. in Agricultural College. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Jun 3, 1910 - REPBUL.
Portrait, p. 64 - S15GAC.


Carpenter, Mason B. Biography, p. 385 - VICKERS.

Carpenter, Mason B. Pres. Pro Tem. Portrait, p. 4, Mar 3, 1887 - TIMES.
Senator Carpenter of the Colo. Legislature of 1887. Picture by Reistle, p. 1, Jan 1, 1887 - TIMES.

Carpenter, Mason B. Chosen Pres. of Senate of 8th Legislature. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 7, 1891 - TIMES.
Also p. 2, Mar 11, 1891 - TIMES.

Carpenter, Mr. State Senator. His speech upon occasion present of gold headed cane from Legislature, Apr 8, 1891 - REPBUL.

Carpenter, Saml. L. (Judge). Portrait, p. 23 - RMC.

Carpenter, Samuel S. (L?). Portrait, p. 1, Aug 7, 1901 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 5, Sep 23, 1906 - RMN.

Carpenter, Ulysses Grant. Of Monte Vista, proprietor Hotel Blanca, 1902. Portrait, p. 119 - RMC.

Carpentier, Jules Le (Dr.) Of Fairplay. Obituary (dies aged 38), p. 4, column 4, and Resolutions upon his death by Denver Medical Assoc., p. 4, column 3, Mar 8, 1876 - WRMN.


Carper, J.O.A. Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.

Carper, J.L. Republican candidate for State Senate.
Portrait, advertisement, p. 7, Sep 5, 1920 - RMN.

Carper, J.L. Portrait, advanced age candidate, Sep 8, 1920 - RMN.

Carper, J.L. Republican candidate for State Senate.
Portrait, advertisement, p. 7, Sep 5, 1920 - RMN.

Carr, Byron Leander (Gen'l). His speech at banquet of City of Denver to the learned bodies meeting there. Constitutional Convention and 11th Territorial Assembly, p. 1, columns 9-10, Jan 12, 1876 - WRMN.
Portrait and autograph reproduced while member Constitutional Convention of 1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Biography (of 1880), p. 623 - HCBV.
Grand Comm. G.A.R., his speech, p. 6, Jan 16, 1885, at reunion, Denver, p. 4, 3/4 column - DTR.
Attorney General, Colo., very good line drawing, also biography, p. 15, Oct 7, 1896 - REPBUL.
Portrait, Jan 1, 1897 - REPBUL.
Masonic obituary, 2 pages, p. 45, Apr 1899 - SQ & COMP.
See p. 212, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
And p. 104 - P&B REC.
Portrait - PSC10GAC.
Portrait, also biography, p. 173, 2nd annual meeting, 1899 - Report Colo. State Bar Assoc.

Carr, Colonel. Speaker at meeting, Colo. Territorial Convention, p. 1, Aug 1, 1872 - TIMES.


Carr, Gen'l. (Brevet-Maj. Gen'l.) Full history his operations against the Indians, p. 1, 2 1/2 columns, Mar 7 (9?), 1869 - RMN.

Carr, George. Obituary and funeral at residence, corner Champa & M Streets, aged 53, p. 1, Nov 26, 1871 - RMN.

Carr, George W. Portrait as one of the mayors of Cripple Creek, p. 9, May 8, 1892 - REPBUL.
See p. 3, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
CARR, HARRY. Of Denver, p. 1, Feb 5, 1894 - RMN.

CARR, JENNIE (MRS.) Resident of, p. 1, Feb 6, 1894 - RMN.


CARR, MICHAEL. See p. 52 - ’59ers DIR.

CARR, MRS. Mention as Teacher at Empire, p. 2, Nov 7, 1863 - DMR.


CARR, ROBERT E. Name of one of first construction engineers to enter Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

CARR, ROBT. V. Author “Cowboy Lyrics”, copyrighted and published 1908, Chicago (182 pages).

CARR, S.H. Residence in 1866, Carr’s Hotel on F. St., Denver - WILHELM.

CARR, STEPHEN H. See p. 52 - ’59ers’ DIR.


(Kept Carr House for seven years and died at Weld County ranch. First kept the Jefferson Hotel, or House, in Auraria. Very interesting account.)

His daughter, Nellie, mentioned as singing solo at concert given by her Sunday School at M.E. Church programme, p. 4, Dec 13, 1870 - DCT.

See also under Wolfe Hall.

(Shew married B.F. Hersha and died early).

Advertisement of the Carr House (foot of F. St. near Wazee), p. 2, column 6, Dec 5, 1872 - RMN.

Hotel mentioned p. 4, column 2, May 5, 1873 - TIMES.

CARR, T. JEFFERSON. Portrait and biography (pioneer 1865), p. 17, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.


CARR, WM. J. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.

CARRIER, C.M. (MRS.) Musical director Calvary Baptist Church choir, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

CARRIGAN, J.P. (REV.) Picture with group graduates of St. Patrick’s School, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - RMN.

CARRINGER, FRANKLIN E. See p. 645, vol. I - SDLS.


Portrait, p. 91, vol. IV - HCBH.

Portrait, Attorney, p. 17 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 55, vol. III - STONE.

Of Jefferson Co., p. 47 - OR13GAC.

CARRINGTON, D.J. & REBECA. Of Caribou, Colo.

Death of their daughter, Effie, aged 15 years, p. 3, Jun 12, 1874 - BCH.

CARRINGTON, JOHN SIMS (DR.) Biography (1881), pp. 320-323 - HAVC.

CARRINGTON, THOS. BERNARD EVANS. See p. 639, vol. II - STONE.

CARROLL, CHAS. Of Georgetown.

CARROLL, CHAS. F. Manager Cosmopolitan Hotel, p. 11, Jan 12, 1927 - RMN.

CARROLL, JNO. H. (COL.) Accompanied Roumanian Royal party to Denver, Nov 10-11, 1926 - POST.

CARROLL, MAY. Of Boulder, p. 8, Apr 6, 1901 - POST.

CARROLL, MICHAEL. Veteran of pioneer days.

Obituary, p. 3, Apr 10, 1913 - RMN.

CARROLL, RICHARD. Owner of property in Ault, Colo. Advertisement, p. 7, Mar 15, 1934 - Ault BOOSTER.


CARROLL, W.J. Dies in Douglas Co. His will, etc., p. 1, Feb 2, 1934 - RJDC.
CARROLL, W.K. (DR.)  Biography, p. 384 - VICKERS.

CARROLL, WM.  Woodcarver, Denver, p. 7, Jan 22, 1901 - RMN.

CARSON, ANDREW C.  Former manager the Orpheum Theatre.  Obituary, portrait, biography and funeral, Dec 27, 1921 - POST.


CARSON, D.B.  His tragic death in a snow slide, at Animas Forks, p. 2, column 5, Jan 5, 1876 - WRMN.  Dies with Jno. Paxton, in snowslide in mountains.  Described by J.B. Hibson, place near Animas Forks, p. 4, Dec 29, 1875 - RMN.


CARSON, FLORENCE G. (MISS).  See p. 5, Aug 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

CARSON, H.H.  Son of Jno. S. Carson of Green Co., Ia., and brother of Mrs. A.H. Gibson, dies aged 19 years.  June 2, 1860, date of death, published later (date not noted) - WM.

CARSON, J.C.  Mayor of Aspen.  Portrait, p. 20, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

CARSON, JAMES.  Portrait, Pres. Hoover’s Industrial Re-habilitation Committee Chairman, p. 31, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.


CARSON, ROBERT.  Picture of his ranche, near Del Norte, p. 177 - SLVW.
CARSON, ROBERT (MRS.) Pioneer Del Norte, 1876. Obituary, p. 3, Mar 30, 1901 - SJP.

CARSON, WALTER. Graduate West Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.

CARSTARPHEN, F.E. Managing Editor, to “Events”, successor to Denver Music and Drama, Denver publication. List of editors and contributors, Jan 7, 1893, being No. 1, vol. 3, published Denver, Colo. editorial staff, including names Lewis, Jessup, Power, Newman.

CARSTARPHEN, GEO. B. Of Poncha Springs. Biography to 1881, p. 508 - HAVC.

CARSTARPHEN, HARRY (MRS.) Of Denver, member Woman’s Club. Portrait, p. 194 - RWC.

CARSTARPHEN, ONEY. Portrait, p. 17, May 6, 1891, part III - TIMES.


CARSTARPHEN, SARAH E. Widow W.P. Carstarphinen. Death and portrait (childhood friend of Mark Twain), p. 5, Apr 13, 1915 - RMN.

CARSTARPHEN, SUSIE E. (Daughter of the Confederacy), p. 91 - RWC.

CARSTARPHEN, W.C. (MRS.) Member Clio Club. Portrait, p. 27, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.


CARTER, ADDIE E. Biography, p. 372 - VICKERS.

CARTER, ALB. E. Librarian Teachers’ College Greeley. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1933 - Greeley TRIB.

CARTER, CARRIE (MISS). Pioneer, photo in Historical Society Collection.

CARTER, CARROLL (MRS.) Silhouette, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.

CARTER, CHAS. EDWIN (MRS.) Of Greeley, p. 247 - RWC.

CARTER, CHAS. MILTON. Teacher and Director Art in Denver Public Schools. Also member Artists’ Club. Mention in writeup of club activities: see under this. Also Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.

CARTER, EMILY B. Her poem, written from Denver, “The Home-Coming Service,” (the visit to the deserted and most beautiful Church in the vanishing city of Central), p. 5, Sep 4, 1931 - Weekly REGISTER-CALL. (This is vol. LXX, No. 10.)

CARTER, FRANK. Resides Denver 1866, Blake, between F & G Sts. - WILHELM.

CARTER, HOSIA B. Of Bent Co. 1875. Biography, p. 855 - HAVC.


CARTER, MARY. Pupil in Catholic School, early date, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

CARTER, O.M. (MRS.) Of Denver. p. 89 - RWC.

CARTER, ROBERT J. Obituary and picture, p. 21, Nov 8, 1926 - POST.
CARVER, RUTH R. (MRS.) Daughter Rev. Myron Reed, famous Denver Pastor, deceased. Her death is at age of 60 years. Considerable account, p. 24, Sep 29, 1933 - RMN.

CARVER, T.J. Pres. the C.C. & P. R.R. Speaks in Golden City, his address quoted editorially, p. 1, 1/2 column, Jan 8, 1868. His Annual Report, p. 2.

CARVER, WILSON A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 15, May 26, 1918 - RMN.

CARTWRIGHT, H.O. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

CARTWRIGHT, MATTH. Will prove his rights to land. Ranche description, p. 3, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.

CARUSO, ENRICO. Will sing in Denver with Metropolitan Opera Co. Picture in costume, p. 8, Dec 18, 1904 - POST. He is at the Auditoreum. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 26, 1920 - POST. Another portrait, p. 5, Oct 7, 1920 - POST.

CARVALLO, S.N. Artist accompanying the 5th expedition across the continent, in 1853, p. 132 - D/SMILEY. Fremont’s expedition described, pp. 114-127, vol. I - HALL.

CARVER, EDWIN J. Editor Greeley TRIBUNE, 30 years. Portrait (early settler in Greeley), p. 15, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.

CARVER, JOHN. Of Silverton, delegate to Convention, May 12, 1896 - RMN.

CARVER, W.F. (DR.) And his stories (1 column). Portrait, p. 18, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.

CARVER, WM. C. Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.

CARY, EVELYN (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, section 3, Sep 14, 1913 - TIMES.

CARY, IRWIN. Hero of an accident. Full column description, p. 2, Jul 17, 1915 - POST.

CARYL, CHAS. C. Death in Central City, aged ca. 30 years, on 25th April. See p. 3, May 6, 1868 - RMN.

CARYLL, CHARLES W. Portrait, p. 280, vol. IV - HALL.

Of Denver, Member A.F.A.M. Biography, p. 497, vol. IV - HALL.

CASCADE MINING DISTRICT. Its location described, p. 3, Oct 11, 1881 - TIMES.

CASE, A.B. Name in Denver Directory 1866, corner H & Arapahoe Sts. - WILHELM.

CASE, ALFRED B. Pioneer 1859, was charter member Denver University. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Aug 20, 1903 - TIMES.

CASE, FRANCIS M. Member Territorial Legislature 1865, but did not take seat, p. 539, vol. II - HALL. City Surveyor, 1870-1871, pp. 526-527, vol. II - HALL. Obituary of his wife, Clara G., aged 36 years, p. 4, Jan 21 and p. 4, Feb 2, 1871 - Denver paper, probably RMN. Takes office as Mayor of Denver. His inauguration address in full, p. 4, column 3, Apr 11, 1873 - RMN. Also see p. 3, Jan 30, 1874 - RMN. His last address as Mayor, 1/2 column, p. 4, Apr 10, 1874 - RMN. Letter from, to paper, p. 4, Feb 18, 1874 - RMN.

CASE, FRANCIS MARION. Long time resident Douglas Co. Obituary, 2/3 column, p. 1, Jan 20, 1922 - RJDC. He was Editor in early days. Death of wife, Sarah Margaret, nee Moore, p. 1, Dec 1, 1922 - RJDC.

CASE, JENNIE (MISS). Of Cold Springs Ranche, married at Tremont House Denver, by Judge P.P. Wilcox, to Mr. W.F. Clough, of Black Hawk, on Mar 6, 1866. Published Mar 8, 1866 - RMN.

CASE, JNO. A. Milkman. Residence, corner Ferry & 6th Sts., Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


CASE, M.F. Residence same as Jno. A. Case - WILHELM.

CASE, S.S. Takes over the “Flume”, Fairplay journal, in absence of Editor, H. Toby (who returns later), p. 2, Jan 16, 1903 - FF.

CASE, V.A. Editor, with S.H. Maitland, Assoc. Editor, the Record Journal of Douglas Co., Jul 14, 1922 - RJDC. He still edits paper, p. 4, Nov 27, 1931 - RJDC.

She is engaged to Raymond Havemeyer, son of Wm. F. Havemeyer of N.Y. Announced in noting death of last named, with his portrait, p. 3, Sep 8, 1913 - TIMES.

CASE, VIRGINIA (MISS). Portrait, p. 7, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.

CASE, W.H.H. Birth of son, Ralston precinct, Aug 3, 1871 - RMN.

CASE, W.H.H. Mention of his place, at Mouth of Ralston Creek Canon. He is erecting there a massive lime kiln (described) p. 3, Jul 5, 1871 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT. He is an arrival of 1864. Biography published in his obituary, p. 3, Jan 14, 1886 - TIMES.


CASE, W.W., JR. See July, 1918 - MF.

CASE, WILLIS W. & WIFE, NETTIE J. Mention, portrait and biography, p. 16, Aug 8, 1911 (1931) - RMN.

CASEY, C.C. Pres. of Western College, Colo. at Gunnison. Portrait with “Greetings”, published in College paper, pp. 1-6, Oct 21, 1932 (vol. XII) - TOTW.

CASEY, JAS. W. Of Denver. Portraits (3) children of, p. 3, Feb 23, 1903 - REPUBL.

CASEY, JNO. C. Pres. Eastern Division Colo. Education Assoc., p. 12, Jan, 1927 - Colo. School JOURNAL.

CASEY, JOHN. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

CASEY, LEE T. Writer, Denver Evening News. Portrait, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.


CASEY, M.J. Writer. Very clever political article at intervals, p. 4, Jun 21, 1912 - RJDC.

CASEY, M.L. Poem by, “The Passing of Theodore Roosevelt,” very witty. Mr. Casey is chairman the Republican County Commission, Douglas Co., p. 4, Apr 12, 1912 - RJDC.

CASEY, MARTIN. See Feb 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

CASEY, MARTIN. For 30 years Policeman, resident Denver (father of Mrs. Kenahan). Portrait, p. 5, Nov 22, 1911 - RMN.

CASEY, MARTIN J. Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.

CASEY, P. His advertisement of Carpet and Furniture Store, Denver, p. 16, Feb 21, 1886 - RMN.

CASEY, PATRICK. ‘59er. See p. 53 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Also pp. 342-344 - CPSS.

CASEY, PHILIP. From Ia. City, arrived 1860 with Orsant, Smith, Cunbay, Sanders, Hayes and Shields, from same place, p. 2, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

CASEY, THOMAS F. Drowned with wife and 5 children in cloudburst in Morrison. Picture of Mrs. Casey, and Mamie, Annie, Jul 25-28, 1896 - REPUBL. See also RMN.


CASH, CORNELIA. Graduate Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

CASH CREEK. Two column letter from, description of other camps nearby, including Lost Canon which was worked so successfully in 1860, p. 2, Aug 15, 1868 - RMN. (In Lake Co.) Another letter from, 1 column length, p. 4, Aug 8, previously.

CASHMAN, PHILIP. See p. 3, Aug 17, 1893 - REPUBL.

CASNER, H.C. (COL.) Of Greeley 1905. Portrait, p. 223 - S15GAC.

CASPAR, J. Name in 1866 Denver Directory, resident at Pacific House. (Tinner) - WILHELM.

CASPAR, KOSSUTH R. Biography up to the year 1881, p. 317 - HAVC.

YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio (widow of Stanley M. C.), p. 18, Feb 25, 1932 - RMN.


CASPER, J.O. (CAPT.) Dies at Apache Pass, Arizona, Feb 18, 1869. Published Mar 19 following - RMN.

CASPER, J.B. Merchant, Lawrence between F & G Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

CASPER, P. Merchant, Blake between F & G Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

CASPER, P. Merchant, Blake between F & G Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

CASPER, J.W. Merchant, Lawr ence between F & G Sts., Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

CASPER, E.N. (MRS.) Picture her proposed new residence at 8th and Clarkson, p. 5, May 13, 1899 - RMN.

CASPER, DOROTHY. Portrait, p. 7 (p. 1?), section 2, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.


CASPER, OSCAR DAVID. See p. 322 - SCF. Also p. 218 - SCF. Portrait, p. 2, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

CASPER, REBECCA (MRS.) Pioneer. Portrait, p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.


CASPER, OSCAR DAVID. See p. 322 - SCF. Also p. 218 - SCF. Portrait, p. 2, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

CASSELL, CHAS. W. Dies 1864. Obituary, Resolutions of his Lodge, on occasion death, p. 2, Feb 10, 1864 - BHDMJ. He was member Nevada Lodge No. 4, announcement signed by Chase Withrow - WM.

CASSELL, COUNT. Once a resident Denver, his death in Rome, Italy. Obituary (no picture), p. 10, Jan 17, 1897 - REPUBL.

CASSELL, E.T. (REV.) Of Bethel Baptist Church. Portrait, also of wife, Mrs. Flora Hamilton Cassell (occasion her death), p. 2, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.

CASSELL, M.A. (MRS.) Her address at a meeting, Denver, p. 2, Feb 20, 1899 - RMN.

CASSELL, MARIETTA A. Pres. Searchlight Club. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 7, 1909 - RMN. (Margaret Augusta is name, said.)

CASSELL, ROBT. TILTON. Weds Carrie, daughter Henry C. Brown, mention p. 11, column 2, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES. Four generations of this family: Robt. T. Sr., Robt. T. Jr., and Robt. T. 3rd, with Mr. Cassell (Wm. J) -- one fine group, p. 2, Dec 27, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait Mrs. Robt. T. Jr., p. 6, Feb 8, 1911 - RMN.

CASSELL’S.  The hotel on starting point to Mt. Logan trip.  Picture, p. 2, section 2, Nov 5, 1911 - RMN.

CASSIDAY, ALEX W (M).  Obituary of his wife, Lucia A., pioneer 1861, born Stark Co., O., dies age 45.  Funeral 513 Curtis, family residence, p. 4, Mar 24, 1878 - TRIB.

CASSIDAY/CASSIDY, BERT.  Organizes Denver Wheel Club.  Portrait, p. 1, Apr 13, 1901 - RMN.

CASSIDAY/CASSEDY, GEO. R.  Biography to 1881, p. 650 - HAVC.

CASSIDAY, ELIZ. (DR.)  See p. 92 - RWC.

CASTEEL, IRA B.  Banker.  Obituary, portrait, Mar 13, 1922 - POST.

CASTELLO, DAN.  His great Circus is coming to Denver, and is advertised, p. 1, Mar 31, 1869 - RMN.  (Parades described, Jun 4.)

CASTELLO, F.F.  Millionaire mine owner.  Portrait, p. 3, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES.


CASTELLO, J.H.  Weds Miss Sarah E. Shockey, by Rev. J.W. Caughlin, at residence Bride’s father on Clear Creek, Jan 30, 1863 (1862) - ref. unannoted.

CASTILLO, R.  Residence Front, between 5th & 6th Sts., 1866 - WILHELM.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CATLIN, CHARLES F.</td>
<td>Obituary, p. 2, Oct 26, 1928 - DMP.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| CATLIN, FRANK D.     | Being boomed for Congress at Montrose, and on the Western Slope. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 28, 1910 - RMN.  
Attorney of Montrose, p. 340, vol. II - C/SMILEY. |
(Son of Putnam Calvin, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.) A story of his life, when he early visited the West for Indian painting, p. 2, Jun 4, 1863 - TWMR.  
Noted Indian Painter of the Western Plains. Brief history, p. 2, Jan 8, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.  
Early among the white men visiting for study and painting the Indian life. Short story of work, p. 7, section 2, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN.  
His works, 2 volumes, see. |
| CATLIN, MAGGIE       | Weds Dan. Williams of Golden (Mrs. Catlin), by Rev. T.C. Bliss, p. 4, Mar 19, 1873 - WRMN. |
| CATLIN, W.C.         | Mention in article descriptive of Canon City, p. 14, Oct 25, 1890 - TIMES. |
| CATLIN, WM. C.       | Biography up to 1880, p. 653 - HAVC.                                    |
| CATRON, B.C.         | Pioneer of Silver Plume. Dies there, born England, Mason, 3 sons, section 2, Nov 19, 1904 - RMN.  
Mentioned again, (B.S. Catron here), p. 11, column 5, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.  
(One of the above dates incorrect) He was Superintendent the Terrible Mine. |
| CATT, CARRIE CHAPMAN | Suffrage speaker, visits Colo. Portrait and address, p. 35, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.  
Recent portrait, p. 3, Mar 26, 1930 - POST. |
| CATTENACH, ANDREW J. | Biographical sketch, p. 596 - APSS.                                    |
| CATTENACH, A.J.      | Portrait, p. 286 (280?), vol. IV - HALL.                                |

Piano contest here in 1912. List persons, p. 1, Apr 5, Apr 12 and 19 following, also Mar 29, 1912 - RJDC.  
The following picture in issue Dec. 16, 1921 - RJDC.  
Old view of town, Douglas Co. High School, Christ Episcopal Church, M.E. Church, Catholic Church, Castle Rock Grade School and good picture of the Town.  
CASTO, JOSEPH. Letter from, to paper, criticizing speech. 2 1/2 column, p. 1, Nov 10, 1859 - RMN.  
He writes Rocky Mtn. Herald from Mt. Vernon: description of roads in that place, and need for more, p. 3, Jun 9, 1860 - RMH.  
Was member Grand Junction Chapter of R.A.M., Lodge 94, p. 206 - GChCP.  
CASWELL, CHAS. FREYLINGHUYSEN. Justice, Supreme Court Colo. Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 9, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.  
Funeral, 3/4 column description, p. 2, Nov 24, 1907 - RMN.  
Obituary and biographical sketch, pp. 27-28, Dec, 1907 - SOC.  
CATES, W.A. Former Pony Express rider of the Plains, leaves money to old friends. Buried Denver, p. 1, Jul 31, 1911 - POST.  
CATHERS, G.S. An editorial upon, p. 4, column 5, May 9, 1875 - RMN.  
CATHEY, ALICE. Of Denver, child, born Castle Rock, 1897. Obituary, p. 1, Apr 17, 1908 - RJDC.  
CATLIN. Town in Bent Co. Mention with others in 1880-1881, p. 847 - HAVC.  
CATLIN, ALICE M. Of Montrose. Is Candidate for State Superintendent of Public Instruction, p. 3, Sep 26, 1894 - RMN.  
CATLIN, ALICE M. (MISS). Another picture of, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.
CAUGHLIN, J.W. (REV.) Minister who, in 1862, weds Geo. Van Name to Adeline Kennedy, at Golden City, Jan 14, 1862 - Colo. REPUBL.

CAULFIELD, JNO. See p. 2, Jan 11, 1897 - RMN.

CAUSEY, JAS. H. Attorney. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.
(Also sister of Mrs. Franklin C. Hills, of Golden.)

CAVALIER, F.H. (PROF.) Teacher, wedded by Dean Hart, to Miss Jean Serabje. Two pictures, p. 8, Apr 27, 1894 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 32, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 16, Apr 23, 1898 - TIMES.
He will conduct at the Tabor. Fine figure picture with violin, p. 15, May 12, 1901 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 16, Nov 13, 1908 - RMN.
Description of his Orchestra. Portrait Director of the Symphony Orchestra, p. 7, Jun 13, 1910 - RMN.
Again, performing. p. 6, Oct 7, 1915 - POST.
Portrait, later, p. 8, sec. 2, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.
Again, later, account of work, p. 9, sec. 3, Sep 27, 1925 - POST.

CAVANAGH, GEORGE. Of Georgetown. Obituary and brief biography, p. 9, Mar 19, 1910 - RMN.

CAVANAGH, JENNY & MAGGY. Pupils in Catholic School Denver, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

CAVANAGH, LUKE J. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 2, 1924 - CTG.

CAVANAGH, M.L. Of Hassel. Delegate to the Convention of May 13, 1896, p. 6 - RMN.

CAVANAUGH, JAMES M. Lawyer and member from Arapahoe Co. to the Constitutional Convention of 1865, which met Denver in August, p. 549, vol. II - HALL.
He announces himself candidate for U.S. Congress, p. 3, Oct 11, and editorial, p. 1, Oct 18, 1865 - WRMN.
Styled “The Irish Orator of the Rockies”, in Sep, 1865, makes welcome speech to the hero of the hour, D.A. Butterfield, on his arrival at the Planters’ House after completing new Stage Line. See RMN of dates. Also pp. 409-410, vol. I - HALL.

Obituary and editorial with biographical notes, p. 4, Nov 5, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.
Former law partner of Harley B. Morse in Central, but removed to Leadville, where he died at the Clarenden Hotel. See also p. 2, Nov 5, 1870 - WRMN.
(He left Colo. and had returned after absence of 13 years. Was an arrival of 1861.)
Attorney. Advertisement his Denver law office, on Larimer St. next above Greenleaf’s store, p. 3, Jun 20, 1865 - GAZETTE.
Also announcement of candidacy, Sep 26 - GAZETTE.

CAVANAGH, P.J. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES.

CAVEN, EDWIN M. Marriage to Miss Humphreville, in Ault, p. 1, Mar 15, 1934 - Ault BOOSTER.

CAVENDER, CHARLES (JUDGE). Of Lake Co., p. 1, May 14, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait (advertisement Candidate for Judge Supreme Court), p. 2, Sep 4 and p. 6, Sep 8, 1916 (with biographical notes) - TIMES.
Obituary of Judge Cavender of Leadville, with poem from journal of that place with portrait and biography, pp. 147-155, including set of Resolutions, vol. 22 (88), 1919 - CBAT.
Judge, of Leadville, on Relief Committee of Coloradans, for Calif. Earthquake, p. 14, Apr 21, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 256 - OTCD.


CAVINNESS, MOLLY (MISS). Of Walsenburg. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 8, 1903 - POST.

CAVIS, C.F. Of Denver, p. 230 - RMC.

CAVNAH, LEWIS G. (MRS.) Former Pres. of Clio Club. Portrait, p. 124 - RWC.

CAYLOR, RALPH. See p. 6, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.

CAYMON, O.P. Member 12th Gen’l Assembly Colo., in group, Jan, 1899 - RMN.

CAYON, LEE. Pioneer and stories by, p. 9, Jun 11, 1911 - POST.

CAYPLESS, EDGAR. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 23, 1886 - TIMES.
Portrait and account his entertaining Ark. Editors, visiting Denver, 1 column, 2 illustrations, p. 8, May 22, 1895 - RMN.
He returns to Colo. and gives account of his travels.
Portrait, p. 16, Sep 26, 1906 - RMN.

CAZIN, F.M.F. Mining Engineer, Boulder County. His concentrator being tried in Nederland, p. 4, Mar 5 and p. 2, Mar 6 (year lost) - RMN.

CEBOLLA, COLO. Saguache, Co. Description, 1 1/2 columns, May 31, 1877 - RMN.

CECIL, MARY (MRS.) Late of Crested Butte, Colo., p. 3, Apr 30, 1927 - DEN.

CEDAREDGE, COLO. The Tabernacle. See under Dr. McKendree Demott, picture in one of his papers, (pamphlet).


CEDARSTROM, BARON & BARONESS. The last being Patti, Opera star; 2 figures and interesting account, the Baroness being well beloved in Denver, p. 9, Jan 28, 1904 - TIMES.

CELL, DAVID L. (MR. & MRS.) Ranche at Fountain, p. 713, vol. III - STONE.

CELLA, JOSEPH. With pupils (music). Inside cover picture, Feb, 1897(?) (date blurred) - SQ & COMP.

CENTRAL CITY. Famous mining centre, known first as “Centre City”, (is said to have been re-named by Mr. Teller) platted toward close of 1859, by Nath'l Albertson, Jno. Armour, and Harrison G. Otis, and after wrestling the Post Office from Mountain City, soon became great - SMILEY.
Advertized letter list of 1862 (400 names in one week), Oct 3 - TWMR.
School Tax List, advertisement, p. 2, Nov 10 (every issue on file), 1862 - same.
Another, Feb 1, 1863, 2 1/2 columns, double list, p. 2, Feb 4, etc. and following thru file - TWMR.
Massasoit House advertised, Walbrach and Perchan, proprietors, p. 4, Mar 23, 1863 - TWMR.
Picture of town and street in ’64, p. 150, vol. I - STONE.
Letter from, with names and descriptions, p. 2, Sep 6, 1865 - WRMN.

A Democratic meeting there, in the campaign of 1865, p. 4, column 1, Nov 8, 1865 - WRMN.
Again, editorial Correspondent, p. 1, Nov 29 and again, p. 1, Dec 27, 1865 - WRMN.
Description, p. 2, Feb 7, 1866 - WRMN.

Short descriptive letter, Mar 7 - same.
Good writeup, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Sep 5 and again, Sep 7 - RMN.
Descriptive letter, 2 columns, p. 2, Sep 21 - same.
Many mines mentioned in 1 1/4 column, Dec 17, 1866 - same.
List of names nominated for office, also list of Black Hawk, following p. 3, Mar 28, 1867 - RMN.
Description, 2 columns, lodes, mining, town, names, p. 1, Nov 6, 1868 - RMN.
Letter from, p. 1, Feb 2, 1869 - RMN.
Republican nomination for office 1870, as follows: Wm. M. Roworth, Mayor; for Aldermen: Root, Wisebart, Sowden, State Comissioner: A.H. Jones; for police Judge, Irv. W. Stanton, etc. Quoted from TWMR, p. 4, Mar 30 - DCT.
Again, same paper, p. 4, Nov 2, 1870.
Again, mention of Central City Chapter, R.A.M. established with following officers: Withrow, Cozzens, Lake, Nicholson, Dexter, Barret, Cleveland, Tallman, Harris, Potter, Pugh and Lorah, p. 1, Dec 28, 1871 - RMN.
Notes, Aug 4, 1871 - RMN.
Letter from, 2/3 column, p. 2, Apr 19, 1871 - DD Trib. Shorter article, p. 1, Jun 14, 1871 - RMN.
The Teller House opening described, editorial, p. 4, Jun 24, 1872 - RMN.
Picture of this, p. 2, Aug 16, 1872 - TWMR.
Again, 1 column description of, p. 1 following, Nov 13, 1872 - TWMR.
Picture of, ca. 1872, p. 439 - HCBH.
Banquet of 1913 there described, p. 1, Dec 11, 1913 - REPUBL.
Central City Lodge No. 6 (A.F.A.M.) in 1873, had 125 members, including 17 officers and Past Masters, pp. 38-39 - 1873 GLCP.
Sug Loaf District described, 1 column, p 2, Jun 7, 1873 - TWMR.
Description of celebration 4th July, in 1873, 1/2 column, p. 4, Jul 6, 1873 - RMN.

Bishop Randall lays cornerstone St. Paul’s Church, assisted by Newby, the Rector, by Byrne of Nevadaville, Harding of Golden, and Strycker of Denver. Description of proposed building, p. 4, Jul 23, 1873 - RMN.
Great strike among the miners and troops to go from Denver, 1 column account, p. 4, Nov 12, 1873 - RMN.
The extensive fire of 1874 is described, p. 2, May 23, 1874 - RMN.
This is also mentioned (no picture), pp. 211-212, vol. II - HALL.
Town has population 1874 of 8,600, p. 2, May 27, 1874 - RMN.
Description of improvements after the fire, p. 2, Aug 19, 1874 - RMN.

With Blackhawk, suffers by mountain floods (2 column account), p. 1, Apr 10, 1881 - RMN.

Mines and Mining. p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - WRMN.

Long articles: p. 7, Jan 11; p. 3, Jan 17; p.3, Jan 25; p. 7, Jan 28; p. 3, Feb 8; Feb 18; p. 3, Mar 4; p. 3, Mar 11 and p. 3, Mar 21, 1883 - WRMN.

Writeup of 1886 with picture, published p. 2, Jan 1 (New Year’s edition), 1886 - REPUBL.

Writeup has picture of town and much description, Feb 12, 1890 - RMN.

Mines and Mining. p. 1, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

Picture. p. 11, Jan 11, 1897 - REPUBL.


Central City Chapter of R.A.M. had, in 1894, 64 members, p. 191 - GChCP.
Register prints the National Ticket of 1864, headed by Abraham Lincoln, and for V. Pres. Andrew Johnson.
Nominations at Baltimore Convention, p. 2, Jun 12, 1864 - DMR.
Announcement of intended meetings of the Union men of Gilpin Co., to attend the Union Territorial Convention in Aug. next. Those of Black Hawk meet at office of Judge Backus, those of Central, at Washington Hall, Nevadaville, men at Nevada Hall. A.J. Van Deren mentioned as to be the host to the Meeting in Russell Gulch (Call), p. 2, Jul 26, 1864 - DMR.

Central and other mountain cities draped in mourning for Lincoln, p. 3, column 1, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.

Trial before the Peoples’ Court (Judge Lynch) of man charged with approving and rejoicing publicly in the assassination of Lincoln, p. 3, Apr 17, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Full account also in DMR.

Schuyler Colfax (after in 1868 Vice Pres. U.S.), visits Central City, in passing thru Colo. going to Calif., in 1865. His speech in Black Hawk noted, p. 2, May 30, 1865 - BLDMJ.
Interesting writeup of Central City, p. 2, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Its Tax List of 1865, ca. 400 names (delinquent), p. 2, Aug 11, 1865 - DMR.
School Closing exercise, long list pupils, teachers, etc., interesting, 1 column, Aug 18, 1865 - DMR.
Visit from Gen. Rushing and party, fine description, fine account trip, pp. 62 to p. 74, Sep 15, 1866 - GWPC.
Take also from REGIS.

Central now has population of 8,000, 1 1/2 column letter, p. 1, Sep 12, 1866 - DMR.
List taxpayers, several hundred, with taxes noted (many early names), p. 3, Aug 1, 1868 - CCR.
Editor of Register described trip from Central by James Peak and Snowy Range, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Aug 4, 1868 - DMR.

Publication of Thanksgiving Proclamation of Pres. Andrew Johnson, p. 1, Oct 28, 1868 - CCR.
“On Foot in the Mountains,” description, p. 3, 1 column, May 5, 1869 - CTG.
Restaurant of Peter McFarlane advertised and praised (he is a good cook, and pleases), p. 4, column 2, Nov 20, 1870 - CCR
Tax list for 1870, full page, Dec 4, 1870 - CCR.
“The Burial of Moses,” a distinguished poem, 10 verses, published in p. 4, May 21, 1871 - CCP.

Mr. Anderson of Central, builds Pipe organ worth $1,500 for the H. Street Presbyterian Church of Denver, and it is being exhibited, with Elvans at the Key board, p. 4, Jun 11, 1872 - RMN.
Description of Flood in Central and Black Hawk, p. 2, Sep 4, 1872 - TIMES.
Descriptive letter from Central. Names mentioned: Briggs, Buell, France, Ryan, p. 2, 1 1/2 columns, Nov 27, 1872 - RMN.
The Fire of 1873, 1 column description, p. 3, Jan 28, 1873 - CCR.
The $900,000 fire of 1874. Report, p. 1, May 29, 1874 - BCN.

The Central Register “is doing good work for Bromwell in this campaign”, p. 2, Friday, Aug 28, 1874 - BCN.
After the Fire, new efforts described, p. 2, Nov 6, 1874 - BCN.
Good description mines and mining, 2 columns, p. 2, May 15, 1875 - RMN.
Picture of Eureka Street in 1875, p. 174 - CHSF.

Central’s magnificent new Opera House is nearing completion, stock all owned in Central and Black Hawk, 55 by 115 feet, capacity 700, cost $23,000. Building by Wm. McFarlane of Central, frescoing by Jno. C. Mossman. Will have gas lights and hot air furnace, Stage 43x53, p. 1, Feb 17, 1878 - RMN.
Prof. Henry Robyn will have charge music at Opening of the Season, p. 1, column 7, Feb 27, 1878 - RMN.
The Opening (Roeschlaub of Denver architect, said), p. 4, Mar 5, 1878 - RMN.
Central celebrates completing the Colo. Central Rail Road, 2 column description, E.L. Salisbury, orator, p. 4, May 22, 1876 - RMN.
Descriptive letter, mention many persons, mines, etc., p. 4, 1 column, Jun 19, 1878 - RMN.
Delinquent tax list 1879, published p. 4, Jun 8, 1879 - Weekly REGISTER.
Long list names the Good Templars, who have Lodge installed at Russell, p. 3, May 13, 1883 - CCR.
Central and Russell Gulch are written up (very amusing) p. 4, Sep 6, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.

Grace Patton writes history Central City, one half page article, many names, p. 9, Jul 19, 1890 - TIMES.
Description the Gold Rock mine, and the Bates-Hunter mine, p. 57, with historical sketch Central, and picture, pp. 57-61 up to 1891 - (pamphlet) SDMExBl.
Exciting account Central, historical, p. 1, part 3, Jun 4, 1899 - TIMES. (Many fine pictures in this, p. 17.)
The Bates–Hunter mine (located at Central), picture, p. 57 - SDMExBl.
Gold Rock Mine, picture, p. 58 - SDMExBl.
Good picture Central, p. 111 - MMMC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Pupils, graduates, names, of Central Public Schools, for Jun, 1902, 300 names, two columns, p. 1, Jun 10, 1932 - CCRC.
Picture (beautiful) the Court House, p. 1, Apr 15, 1904 - RMN.
List names members city government from organization as city, 1865 up to 1904 - 5, 239 pages published by the Register, printed 1904, edited by Chase Withrow, Attorney at Law.

In 1908, a $62,000 gold strike is announced for her, p. 8, section 2, Jul 7, 1908 - RMN.
The old Theatre is presented to the Denver University, p. 1, May 22, 1931 - POST.
For almost 40 years quiet, in the ghost town of Central.

The old red velvet carpet of the Windsor Hotel, from the ‘80’s, will go to the Opera House in exchange for a new rug, p. 19, Jun 16, 1932 - RMN.

The story told again, with interior views, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.

The old Theatre is presented to the Denver University, p. 1, May 22, 1931 - POST.
For almost 40 years quiet, in the ghost town of Central.

The old red velvet carpet of the Windsor Hotel, from the ‘80’s, will go to the Opera House in exchange for a new rug, p. 19, Jun 16, 1932 - RMN.

See also p. 5, Jun 10 - REGISTER.

CENTRE (CENTER), CLIVE L. See p. 391, vol. IV - HCBH.


CHABIN, A.W. Arrived Colo. in ‘70’s. Obituary, buried by Masons, Lodge No. 7, p. 7, Nov 29, 1890 - RMN.

CHACON, JUAN F. Arrived So. Colo. 1855 and in 1876, member 1st State Legislature. Biography, p. 331- 1877 LMC.

CHACUN, URBANO. Of Trinidad, Las Animas Co., p. 341 - LMC.

Portrait, p. 16, Dec 4, 1909 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 3, Feb 25, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Aug 10, 1912 - TIMES.

CHADSEY, CHAS. E. Once Supt. Schools Denver, now of Chicago. Portrait, p. 16, Mar 4, 1919 - POST.

CHADWICK, DARWIN J. Pioneer 1860. Obituary, Jul 1, 1905 - POST.

CHAFFEE, ADNAH R. (MAJ. GEN.) See p. 1, Aug 14, 1893 - REPUBL.


CHAFFEE COUNTY, COLORADO. Presents Buena Vista and Salida as candidates for the State Capital, p. 7, Aug 24, 1881 - WRMN.

Long letter description of Chaffee City, p. 3, Aug 14, 1879 - GC.

History this county, pp. 83-84 and 477-480 (to 1881) - HAVC.

A later record, with picture illustration, p. 25, May 6, 1891 - TIMES.

Garfield, town in this county. History, p. 499 - HAVC.

CHAFFEE, J.B. A resident of Nevadaville, nominated on ticket for Representative in Territorial Legislature, p. 2, Aug 18, 1863. His election announced, p. 2, Sep 2, following - DMR.

He, with John Evans, are appointed by Colo. Legislature to visit Wash. D.C. in interest of Territory and they leave for the States, Dec 21, 1865 - RMN(?).

Speech by, quoted in part, p. 1, Aug 1, 1872 - TIMES.

Addressing the Territorial Republican Convention, he is wildly cheered, said. His telegram to Elbert quoted, and political situation explained (1 column), p. 1, Jun 26, 1874 - LACL.

July 10, following, 1 column - LACL.
His card, addressed to Gov. Elbert announcing that Governor's removal, column 3, p. 3, Mar 13 and Mar 29, 1874 - LACL. Chaffee's Bolt to the Democrats of the 1874 period, said spending fifteen thousand dollars to beat Bromwell for congress, p. 6, 3 columns, 1, centre, Sep 6, 1882 - REPUBL.


**CHAFFEE, S.B.** Name among earliest pioneers of Livermore, Larimer County.

**CHAIN, J.A. (MRS.)** (nee Miss Helen Henderson), married 1871, born Indianapolis, art teacher, had students in McClintock Block, many society ladies as pupils. One of her receptions, p. 4, Jul 20, 1877 - RMN. Example of pupils' work, including picture of her painting, p. 4, Jan 18, 1881 - RMN. In 1882 her place was 131 Broadway. Wrecked with husband on the Bokhara, on Pacific Ocean. Portraits of both with biographical notes, p. 7, Dec 15, 1892 (1893?) - COLORADAN. Wills of Mrs. Chain and husband were made and filed, and in these many family connections mentioned. Bequests were 47 in number, p. 3, Jan 12, 1893 - RMN. **CHAIN, JAS. A.** Of Chain & Hardy book, paper and stationery store. Biography (also pictures), p. 367 - VICKERS.

**CHALFANT, ROBERT (PROF).** Principal of Denver Academy, early school (corner Arapahoe & 14th), p. 3, Nov 12, 1873 - RMN. Clerk of District Court. Resolutions on his death, by Bar of Colo., p. 4, Jan 10, 1878 - TRIB. And his projected Academy mentioned, p. 4, column 1, Feb 14, 1875 - RMN. Robert Chalfant dies at the Hotel Wentworth, a professor in the Denver Academy; later Clerk of District Court under Judge Elliott. Leaves wife, burial Denver, funeral at First Baptist Church, p. 4, Jan 9-11, 1878 - RMN. Dies, aged 40 years. Action of Colo. Bar Assoc., p. 4, Jan 10, following. Mention of funeral, p. 4, Jan 11. Resolutions Bar Assoc. published, 3 column article - RMN.

**CHALFIELD, PEARL (MRS.).** See p. 7, May 8, 1904 - RMN.

**CHALK CREEK SPRINGS.** Hot Sulphur Springs. Editorial mention, p. 2, Oct 9, 1873 and p. 2, Sep 25, also - RMN.

**CHALMERS, ANDREW.** See p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.

**CHALMERS, ANDREW.** Pres. Denver Trades Assembly. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 11, 1890 - RMN. Obituary and portrait (he was born Scotland), p. 16, Jan 14, 1910 - RMN.

**CHALMERS, KENNETH.** His flock on the Range, Park County, p. 149 - HAgC.

**CHAMARD, JOHN.** Merchant tailor of early days. His advertisement, p. 3, Jun 28, 1865 - WRMN. Marriage of his daughter, Sarah, at Church of St. John, to Jas. W. Douglas, pp. 2-4, Jan 2, 1867 - RMN. His name on City ticket for Assessor, p. 1, column 7 (top), Apr 1, 1870 and his election, p. 1, Apr 5 following - DCT. His obituary, accompanied by biography (no picture), p. 4, column 3, Apr 29, following - same paper. Born Ireland, arrived 1861 Denver, emigrated U.S. 1848, dies aged 46. Member Union Lodge No. 7 A.F.A.M., also of I.O.O.F. (resolutions of the last upon his death), p. 4, Apr 30, following. Lodges call members to attend funeral, p. 4 (?), Apr. 30. His funeral, with names of the pall bearers, order of procession, p. 4, May 1, following, same paper. He was Past Grand off. of Odd Fellows. On May 5, following, Mayor Stiles calls special election for his successor. Merchant tailor. Place, Lawrence St. between G & H, 1866, Denver - WILHELM. He was in 1867 advertised as Merchant Tailor.
CHAMARD, MARGARET (MRS.)  Born Ireland, dies aged 75 years, pioneer of 1865.  Children:  J.F., Mrs. S.A. Douglas, Mrs. Margaret Douglas, Mrs. J.W. Hogan, and Miss Isabel Chamard.  p. 8, Jul 27, 1897 - RMN.  
Funeral from St. Mary’s Catholic Cathedral.


CHAMBERLIN, ALLEN.  (Boy).  Picture, p. 14, Nov. 19, 1905; Dec 1 - RMN.

CHAMBERLIN, CURTIS.  In list of Artists, p. 721 - Denver City Directory 1884.
Writing illustrated Art Notes for the “Coloradan”, pp. 10-11, Jul 1 and 10-11, Jul 15, numbers, 1892. 
Also in Aug 1 and pp. 9-10 in Sep 1 (associated with Platt, Adams and Comparet, and later member Artists’ Club.) 
See under this.  He was teacher of art at Denver University ca. 1886-1887, mentioned p. 6, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN. 
He married Miss Nannie Dawson, teacher in D.U. (sister of Judge Dawson).
Candidate for 11th Legislative Assembly, later elected, p. 17, Nov 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Art instructor at Denver University, is at work on large picture called “Cattle on the Trail”. Description, p. 2, column 3, May 2, 1885 - TIMES.
His marriage to Miss Nanny, sister of Judge Jas. A. Dawson, p. 4, column 3, Feb 11, 1886 - TIMES.
His “Head of an old Prospector”, he sells to Mr. Wynkoop, p. 3, Feb 7, 1891 - TIMES.
Picture some of his Palmer Lake sketches, pp. 10-11, Oct 1, 1892 - COLORADAN. 
Portrait as member Legislature (residence 324 32nd Ave.), p. 5, Nov 5, 1896 - RMN. 
Article by, contributing “Concerning Rights of Wheelmen”, 1/4 column, p. 8, Jul 25, 1897 - RMN. 
“Mr. Curtis Chamberlin, of the Denver Engraving Co., is in town; was accompanied home by Miss Sadie Bryant”, p. 1, Aug 14 and p. 1, Aug 21, 1897 - Greeley SUN. 
His residence is now 2266 So. University Ave., occupation Real Estate - 1911 Denver DIRECTORY. 
Party for him at his Calif. home and poem dedicated to, by friend describing the party, where he now lives (Laguna Beach), Jul 1, 1921 - a California paper, LIFE.

CHAMBERLIN, FRED J.  Portrait, p. 3, Apr 6, 1904 - POST. 
Also p. 5, Nov 14, 1905 - RMN.

CHAMBERLIN, FREDERIC J.  Secy. Republican County Commissioner.  Portrait, p. 12, Jun 19, 1902 - REPUBL.
Pres. Real Estate Exchange, p. 5, Jan 13, 1906 - REPUBL.  
Portrait, p. 208 - RMC.
Again, p. 10, Mar 5, 1910 - MF.

He is Gov. of the Third House of Colo. Territory and delivers message to Legislature of 1870, p. 2, Jan 8, 1870 - RMN.
Message to the Legislature as Gov. of the Third House (a very witty paper), p. 2, Jan 14, 1874 - TIMES. 
Makes speech at Garfield Ratification at Hall (Walhalla), 2/3 column, p. 8, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

CHAMBERLIN, HARRY MARTIN.  Landscape gardener, p. 649, vol. III - STONE.

CHAMBERLIN, HENRY W.  Portrait, p. 493 - HLCW.

CHAMBERLIN, HUMPHREY B.  Pres. of Chamberlin Investment Co.  Portrait, p. 208 - RMC. 
Residence of, in 1892, p. 6, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN. 
Obituary, p. 1, May 18, 1897 - RMN. 
Obituary, with portrait, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL. 

CHAMBERLIN, HUMPHREY B.  His address on occasion laying corner stone the Denver University building (first building), south Denver, p. 6, Apr 4, 1890 - RMN. 
Donor of new Observatory to the Denver University. 
Description, long account, picture, p. 18, May 18, 1890 - RMN. 
Speech by, on occasion Annual Banquet of Denver Chamber of Commerce, p. 7, Jan 16, 1891 - RMN. 


CHAMBERLIN, M.H. (MRS.) (Helen D.)  Name in list women calling suffrage meeting Denver, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

He writes about eminent Coloradans in Ills. paper, Oct 30, 1896 - Lebanon LEADER.
Portrait and sketch, occasion of visit to Denver (by H.E.B.), p. 1, Jan 19, 1899 - RMN.


His interview with Dr. D.K. Pearson, on behalf of college, and the endowment that resulted, pp. 243-245.

Mention of Stratton and other Colo. people, Oct 30, 1896 - Lebanon (Ills.) LEADER.

M.H. Chamberlin makes tribute to Bromwell’s “Song of the Wahbeek” (Boulder), p. 764 (164?), Jun, 1910 - MW.


CHAMBERLIN, W. His daughter, Fanny, aged 11 years, dies Jan 10, 1863 - reference unnoted.

CHAMBERLIN, W.J. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1907 - RMN. See pp. 31-35 (1891) - SDMExBl.

CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM. An arrival Colo. of 1868. Obituary, p. 23, Apr. 1907 - SOC.


CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM T. Portrait of, early pioneer, p. 19 - CPSCC.

CHAMBERS, CLARK. Having had Calif. experience, was of party in 1859 to explore Park County, Colo., in this year, p. 258. vol. IV - HALL.

CHAMBERS, CLARK (CAPT.) Of 1st Regiment Colo. Volunteers, dies Chicago, Ills., from wounds received at Battle of Pidgons’ Ranch, N. Mex., 28th Mar, 1862. Death. occurred 5th Mar, 1863 - (reference unnoted, dates vary here in two slips.)

CHAMBERS, GAVIN & MOLLIE. Son and daughter of Dr. Wm. M. Chambers of Ills. (Charleston), visiting Denver with Illinois Editorial Excursion. Long list, p. 4, Jun 10, 1877 - RMN.

CHAMBERS, GEORGE W. With 4 others, petition the Colorado Constitutional Convention of 1876, p. 314 - PCCO.

CHAMBERS, JOHN. Of Jefferson Co., p. 558 - HCBV.

CHAMBERS, KATHERINE LEE. Wins the Western Eisteddfod Prize, for a poem, which was published in 1897 by the Chain & Hardy Co., Denver, and copy is preserved in Historical Library Colo. She is a resident of Alta Vista.


CHAMPION, JNO. RICHARDS. Of Leadville, p. 91, vol. IV - STONE.

CHAMPION, JOHN (MRS.) See p. 7, May 3, 1909 - POST.
CHANDLER, C.P.  Insurance, Denver.  Portrait, p. 4, Jan 20, 1907 - POST.

CHANDLER, J.J.  Weds Miss Kate Hammitt, by Rev. Keny, Jun 10, 1861 - Denver reference unnoted.

CHANDLER, L.W. (MRS.)  See p. 216 - RWC.


CHANDLER, T.J.  Pioneer 1860, p. 554, vol. II - HALL.


CHANEY, FRANK.  See p. 256 - S15GAC.

CHANEY, G.P. & CO.  Denver business house of ‘80’s.  Picture place, p. 3, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

CHANEY, LON.  Well known Screen actor, native of Colo. Springs.  Portrait and history, p. 10, Jun 22, 1927 - POST.

CHANEY, LON.  Resident W. Denver in City Directory of 1873.  Portrait of, and he is to be at the Auditorium, p. 16, Nov 30, 1921 - TIMES.


CHANLER, ROBT. W.  Delegate to Democratic Nat’l. Convention from N.Y., p. 3, Jul 5, 1908 supplement - POST.

CHANNELL, J.P.  See Dec 31, 1926 - POST.


PORTRAIT IN ONE OF THESE AND FULL COLUMN LECTURE NOTED.  She speaks at Unity Church, p. 6, Oct 12, 1893 - TIMES.

CHANUTE, ALAIN.  Infant, p. 9, May 6, 1919 - POST.

CHANUTE, ARTHUR.  See p. 416, vol. IV - HALL.

CHANUTE, ARTHUR.  Resident Leadville, later Denver.  Long biographical sketch, pp. 396-397, vol. IV - HALL.


CHAPIN, C.C.  Mining, Cripple Creek.  Portrait, p. 77 - S15GAC.

CHAPIN, CURTIS.  See p. 227 - RMC.

CHAPIN, E.R. (MISS).  Plays the Plaintiff in “Trial by Jury”, to be given by Denver Woman’s Club, for benefit St. John’s Church Denver.  Opera by Gilbert & Sullivan, p. 8, Nov 5, 1911 - RMN.

CHAPIN, H.C.  Of Highlands.  Proprietor Park Place Hotel.  Picture of this, p. 4, Sep 1, 1875 - RMN.

CHAPIN, HENRY L.  Jeweler of Denver.  Advertisement his store, with picture same and some biographical notes, p. 90 - IDQR.

CHAPIN, HOWARD C. (CAPT.)  Of Lake Co. ca. 1881.  Portrait, biography and biographical sketch, pp. 140 and 323 - HAVC.  Howard Chapin and wife mentioned, portraits, pp. 112 and 352 - OTCD.

CHAPIN, JENNIE.  Full description her family and genealogy, illustration.  Portrait, much information Cyrus Chapin of Denver noted, others, p. 6, Dec 8, 1907 - POST.
CHAPIN, MADELINE. Good portrait, p. 10, Dec 21, 1909 - TIMES.

CHAPIN, N. Description his fine collection curios gathered over Europe, p. 4, Oct 29, 1876 - RMN.

CHAPIN, NEELY H. Graduate 1894, East Denver High School. Picture, p. 7, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES.

CHAPIN, RUSSELL A. Portrait (graduate), Manual Training High School, p. 10, Jun 8, 1896 - REPUBL.

CHAPIN, SAMUEL L. Advertisement as proprietor the Grandview Hotel, at Rosita, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

CHAPLIN, A.B. Biography to 1881, of Chaffee Co., p. 509 - HAVC.

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR. His verses distributed in many numbers of file of May 1910: “The Prospectors” on page 6, part 2, May 1; and “A Mountain Road”, p. 6, May 3, 1910 - REPUBL.


Description his career, mention wife, etc., sketch of life, etc., Jan 2, 1910 - REPUBL.

Note of his comic poem, “Vegetarianism in Cactus Centre.”

Biographical sketch, including several poems, pp. 5-10, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

Poem by, “When I was Cook for the X Bar T,” p. 8, Mar. 1920 - TRAIL.

“Things ain’t just like they uster be,” “In the Good Old Wooly West,” p. 8 - same above.


Story by, “Mystery Ranche,” runs thru files of chap. 11 being on p. 7, Dec 3, 1921 - TIMES.

He is referred to by V.A. Case in his County Colo. paper, p. 1, Jan 18, 1924 - RJDC.

Now referred to as “A former Denver Newspaper man”, his “Story of Colorado” described, p. 1, Feb 5, 1925 - TRANSCRIPT.

He is quoted upon “The Pony Express”, p. 4, Apr 3, 1932 - POST.

CHAPMAN, AUSTIN M. (REV.) Fine portrait, p. 2, Jul 8, 1906 - POST.

CHAPMAN, BURTON. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

CHAPMAN, C.A. Portrait and biography, pp. 500 and 520, vol. IV - HALL.

CHAPMAN, C.J. See p. 480, vol. IV - HALL.

CHAPMAN, CARRIE LANE. See p. 8, Sep 4, 1893 - REPUBL.

Announced will speak through state, upon Woman Suffrage, p. 8, Oct 19, 1893 - REPUBL.

Again, at Tabor Grand, p. 8, Oct 22 - REPUBL.

Long speech, p. 6, Oct 29 - REPUBL.

Again, p. 15, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN. (Portrait by Steele in this number.)

CHAPMAN, CARRIE LANE. Portrait, p. 23, Dec 24, 1893 - Boston Sunday GLOBE.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES M. (MRS.) See p. 8, Nov 26 (29?), 1926 - POST.

CHAPMAN, EVERETT S. Biographical sketch by admiring friend, who wants him for Mayor, p. 4, Feb 27, 1891 - TIMES.


CHAPMAN, EVERETT STANLEY. His poem to Myron Reed, p. 14, May 30, 1905 - TIMES.

CHAPMAN, GRACE. Valedictorian, graduate. Portrait, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

CHAPMAN, GRANT (MRS.) Daughter of Mrs. C.L. Keyes of Denver. Excellent portrait, p. 2, Aug 5, 1923 - RMN.

CHAPMAN, J. WILLIAM (DR.) Evangelist arrives to conduct revival in Denver, accompanied by 20 assistant workers. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 4, 1905 - TIMES.

CHAPMAN, J.C. Resident Denver 1866, 5th St. between Front and Cherry - WILHELM.


CHAPMAN, JOSHDUA E. See p. 626 - HCBV.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

CHAPMAN, LLOYD. Child. Portrait, p. 1, Dec 4, 1931 - RMN.

CHAPMAN, MARSHALL Y. See p. 8, Nov 26, 1926 - POST.
Lt. in France 1918, p. 3, Feb 17, 1927 - POST.

CHAPMAN, OSCAR L. Denver Attorney. Death of wife. Portrait and story of her services as War Nurse, p. 16, Jan 28, 1932 - POST.


CHAPMAN, QUEEN. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 10, 1901 - RMN.

CHAPMAN, R.P. Biography (1880), p. 382 - VICKERS.

CHAPMAN, R.P. Florist. Advertisement, illustration, p. 3, Nov 8, 1878 - RMN.
Another advertisement, place at 22d & Holladay, etc. Picture greenhouse, “Paradise Nursery,” p. 3, Jan 7, 1879 - RMN.

Portrait and biography, p. 563, vol. I - CDLS.

CHAPMAN, THOS. See Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

CHAPPELL, A. Residence, southwest corner Wazee St. in 1873 - City DIRECTORY.

CHAPPELL, H.M. (MRS.) Millinery store (probably same as Mrs. A.M.C.)

CHAPPELL, JEAN (MISS) Standing portrait, p. 3, Apr 10, 1910 - REPUBL.

CHAPPELL, R.B. Resident Fairplay, is chairman Committee on Relief, for Fire sufferers of that city. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 9, 1873 - RMN.
He is member Fairplay Masonic Lodge, 1874-1875, p. 4, Oct 16 and p. 4, column 2, Oct 23 - RMN.
Letter from, to paper, re the relief funds, p. 4, Nov 4, 1873 - RMN.

CHARLES, EVELYN. Portrait in group, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

CHARLES, H.C. Deputy City Treasurer, p. 1, Jul 17, 1909 - MF.

His professional card (Charles & Elbert), p. 1, Feb 22, 1867 - RMN.
His political opinions, 1 1/2 columns, Sep 8, 1872 - RMN.
His remarks at Governor’s Guard Hall, at meeting arranged to discuss the removal of both Gov. Elbert and D.H. Moffat, p. 4, column 3, Jan 28, 1874 - RMN.
Name in list relating to election of a Supreme Judge of Colo., p. 4, Sep 8, 1877 - RMN.
Biography up to 1880, p. 386 - VICKERS.

CHARLES, J.Q. (MRS.) Addresses the R.R. Union Mission School of which she is a promoter. List of teachers, (2 columns), Apr 19, 1886 - RMN.

CHARLES, JOHN Q. (JUDGE). Of Denver, p. 1, Sep 4, 1865 - RMN.
Lengthy article by, upon the Presbyterian Churches of Colo., with considerable history, p. 1, 4/5 column, Mar 24, 1872 - RMN.
He is quoted (almost a column) in political rally speech, p. 4, Aug 16, 1872 - TRIB.
Candidate for Supreme Judge, Republican party, p. 2, Sep 18, 1879 - TIMES.
Description his fine residence yet to be built at cost of $30,000 dollars, located on Grant, Sherman and Deer Sts., column 2, p. 1, Feb 20, 1882 - TIMES.
CHARLES, JNO. QUINCY (MRS.) Pioneer of 1862, dies Apr 23, 1890. Portrait, p. 125 - RWC.

CHARLES, JOHN (MRS.) Dies aged 75, widow of man who was formerly Supt. Instruction in the Indian Schools. Resident Denver since 1897, p. 5, Jul 4, 1932 - POST.

CHARLES, LEVIN C. Auditor, Territory 1874-1876, p. 534, vol. II - HALL.

CHARLES, LUCILLE. See Jan 4, 1928 - RMN.

CHARLES, M.L. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 13, 1908 - POST.

CHARLES, MAUD (MISS). Marriage at residence J.Q. Charles, 1112 Broadway, Mr. Harrison H. Given, p. 2, Apr 16 and p. 2, Apr 19, 1891 - RMN.

CHARLES, WM. (MRS.) Portrait, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

CHARLETON, MERLE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

CHARLEY, J. His residence, p. 29, Jan 11, 1896 - RMN.

CHARLOT, PROF. His French class and Club noted. Studying new Play, p. 3, Jan 7, 1893 - EVENTS.


CHARLTON, JNO I. Letter and autograph, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

CHARPIOT, FRED (MRS.) Pioneer, p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
2nd V. Pres., pioneer Ladies’ Society, p. 16, Jan 12, 1904 - RMN.

CHARPIOT, FRED’K. Pioneer of 1860. Portrait, p. 200 - RMC.
Pioneer 1859, p. 554, vol. II - HALL.
See also - ‘59ers’ DIR.
One of his early advertisements, p. 3, Sep 20, 1866 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, pp. 230 and 380 - VICKERS.

CHARPIOT, GEORGE. No picture, p. 4, Feb 12, 1870 - RMN.
Also p. 4, May 22, 1870 - DCT.

CHARPIOT, GEORGE J. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

CHARPIOT, HENRY C. Son of a pioneer. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 14, 1903 - REPUBL.


CHARPIOT, LEWIS. Mention, p. 4, Feb 12, 1870 - RMN.

CHARTRES, ISABEL. Child, of Peonia, dies in Somerset, pp. 1-9, Nov 21, 1906 - TIMES.

CHASE, A. LAMONT. Attorney from Neb. Portrait and obituary, p. 7, May 9, 1927 - DEN.


CHASE, ALFRED C. Graduate Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 3, (month unnoted), 1908 - RMN.

CHASE, B.F. Original member Golden City Association. See also p. 58 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CHASE, CHARLES A. Chairman Committee Colo. Mining Congress, p. 20, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

CHASE, E.E. Pres. Fort Worth Board Trade, visitor. Picture, p. 4, Mar 28, 1888 - RMN.

CHASE, E.E. Of Chase & Rank, mining operators, Central City location 1880. Portrait and biography, p. 112 - MMMC.

CHASE, ED. Alderman, 1st Ward (now in West Denver), 1865-1866 and 1866-1869, p. 554 and pp. 524-525, vol. II - HALL.

CHASE, EDITH R. Graduate East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 8, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES.

CHASE, GEORGE. Pioneer 1859, arrived with Rufus Trowbridge, p. 11, section 2, Oct 10, 1915 - POST.
Geo. F. Chase (probably same), honored by Masons. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 24, 1911 - TIMES.

CHASE, GEORGE FRANKLIN. See p. 58 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Portrait and biography, p. 647 - P&B REC.
Arrived Boulder, Jul 22, 1859. Built a two story log house. In 1873 he is Sr. Deacon Columbia Lodge No. 14, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.
The R.A. Chapter Proceedings 1894, show he was member Boulder Chapter No. 7, p. 197.
Biography (of 1880), p. 619 - HCBV.
Biography, also portrait, p. 281, vol. II - CDLS.
CHASE, H.D. Of Pueblo, mining San Juan, p. 3, Oct 22, 1873 - WRMN.

CHASE, HANNAH MARY. Only daughter Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Chase, dies on 14th Aug, 1863, of typhoid fever, age 17 years, 9 months, 2 days. Obituary, p. 4, Aug 23 ("New Bedford & Mass. papers please copy.

CHASE, J. ARTHUR. Marriage to Miss Julia Spitzer, p. 4, May 1, 1873 - TIMES.

CHASE, JOHN (CAPT.) Elected member Denver City Troop. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 13, 1897 - RMN.

CHASE, JOHN (DR.) See p. 56, vol. IV - HALL.

CHASE, JOSEPH. Obituary, dies aged 77, funeral from residence 282 Ninth St., West Denver. New Bedford & Mass. papers, please copy, p. 4, Jan 28, 1883 - RMN.


CHASE, LIZZIE (MISS). Formerly of W. Milton, O., dies in Lake City, Colo. Obituary, account funeral, p. 3, Jul 29, 1881 - LCMR.

CHASE, LULU (MISS). Of Delta. Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain, p. 9, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

CHASE, MARY N. (MRS.) Arrived Colo. 1870. Biography and portrait, p. 4, Jan 3, 1917 - TIMES.


CHASE, T.C. (MRS.) Club woman. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN.

CHASE, THEO. Graduate Colo. University. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 8, 1896 - REPUBL.

CHASTAIN, ABNER (REV.) Died, on Upper Cucharas, aged 67 years, Apr 8, 1871. See p. 1, Apr 22 - RMN.

CHATFIELD & SHEDD. Block in Leadville. Picture, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD. (Shedd & Chatfield Block)

CHATFIELD, ISAAC W. Resident Arkansas Valley. Biography, p. 320 - HAVC.

CHATFIELD, JAMES & MRS. C. Celebrate in Gypsum Valley home, 50th anniversary marriage, p. 7, Oct 28, 1905 - TIMES.

CHATFIELD, M. Name gathered from old Nevadaville, resident of 1874. See Jun files - RMN.

CHATILLON, HENRY. Arrived Colo. 1860, resident 1880, Gilpin Co. mining. Portrait, p. 153; biography (1880), pp. 445-446 - HCBV.

CHAUVENET, REGIS (PROF.) Portrait and his address occasion dedication of Wolcott Observatory, at Colo. College, Colo. Springs, p. 2, Jun 12, 1894 - RMN.

An earlier mention, Prof. Chauvenet of the St. Louis Academy of Arts and Sciences, is accompanying the party of Gen'l. Schofield and Col. Wherry, of his staff, in Denver. Arrived by the Smoky Hill Route, going to Middle Park, p. 4, Jul 16, 1869 - RMN.

Portrait (fine), p. 1, Jan 31, 1902 - POST.

CHAUVENET, REGIS (MRS.) Widow of former Pres. Colo. School of Mines. 2 1/2 column account with portrait, Dec 6, 1920 - POST.

CHAUVENET, VIRGINIA (MRS.)  Dies in Denver at her apartment, No. 1, Downing St. Her marriage to Prof. Chauvenet occurred while teaching in Golden, 1885, p. 5, Jan 26, 1933 - Daily Greeley TRIBUNE-REPBUL.

CHAVARRIA, ALVINO.  Chief of the Santa Clara Indians. Good portrait with history, p. 12, Feb 17, 1902 - POST.

CHAVE__, THEO. TAYLOR.  Graduate class of 1896, Denver University. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

CHAVEZ, JOSE FRANCISCO (COL.)  Of Santa Fe, p. 5, Jan 23, 1901 - RMN.

CHAVEZ, JOSEPH T.  Of Gardner, Huerfano Co., p. 339 - LMC.

CHHEADLE, RICH'D. C.  Supt. of the Tram of The Smuggler Mine for 21 years, dies Telluride. Funeral to be in Montrose. Brief notice, p. 6, Feb 5, 1934 - MDP. Also see Telluride papers.


CHEATLEY, WM.  Of No. Empire. Marriage to Sara M. Ostrander, p. 4, Dec 19, 1866 - RMN.

CHEATLEY, WM. H.  ‘59er, see p. 57 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Member Gilpin Co pioneer list, May 18, 1882 - CCP.

CHEDSEY, CHAS. P.  Of Boulder. Biography up to 1880, p. 626 - HCBV.

CHEELEY, A.C.  Address, letter unclaimed, Denver Post Office, unclaimed Mail Advertisement, p. 1, May 20, 1867 - RMN.

CHEELEY, ALLISON C. (CAPT.)  Name in list of Arapahoe County voters, registered, precinct 2, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN. A prominent resident of Rosita, and one of the lessees of the South Humboldt, arrived Denver yesterday. Personal notes, Merchant, p. 4, Feb 12, 1876 - TIMES. Capt. Cheeley marries 1st Miss Winbourn of Ft. Lupton, 2nd, Lockie Williams of Denver - reference not noted. (Mrs. Lockie Cheeley’s mother, widow of Dr. E.F. Williams, dies Denver, p. 8, May 31, 1900 - RMN. Considerable biography family in this account.) Capt. A.C. Cheeley, Confederate Veteran. Picture with group other Confederates, with some description the occasion, p. 3, Jun 4, 1910 - RMN.

CHEELEY, GENEVIEVE.  Portrait, daughter of Major John Cheeley, editor of the Platteville Silver Wheel. An exhibition of her dramatic talents at age of four years, at residence of Dr. Leavenworth. Description of her appearance, p. 9, Mar 18, 1894 - RMN. Later, description of another entertainment (no picture), Apr 3, 1896 - REPBUL. Again, same year, another description of her acting, and character - (now aged six), 1 1/2 column, p. 7, 1896 - REPBUL.


CHEELEY, J.A.  Name in advertisement letter list Denver, column 4, Nov 4, 1871 - RMN.

CHEELEY, JOHN.  Editor of the Evans Journal. Mentioned, p. 3, Oct 6, 1882 - GDRP. He is quoted upon Weld County affairs, p. 13, column 2, Apr 25, 1886 - RMN.

CHEELEY, JOHN A.  Of the “Democratic Eye” of Greeley. Is elected member of Colo. State Editorial Assoc. (now meeting in Denver), p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPBUL. Same, p. 4, Jul 15 following - TIMES.

CHEESEMAN, ALICE FOSTER.  Obituary. Widow of Cheesman (her first husband Jas. Sanger), pp. 1-2, Jan 8, 1923 - RMN.


CHEESEMAN, BENJAMIN F.  See p. 366 - VICKERS.

CHEESEMAN, EDWARD T.  Obituary, quoted from TWMR. Died Greenwich, Conn. Was 3 years resident Colo., age 27, druggist, p. 3, Jun 9, 1863 - RMN.

CHEESEMAN, J.A. (MRS.)  Greeley Club Woman (1914), p. 245 - RWC.

CHEESEMAN, NATH’L. F.  Of Lake Co. Member of Constitutional Convention of 1865, p. 449, vol. II - HALL.
CHEESMAN, W.S.  Advertised for druggist, “who thoroughly understands the business,” p. 3, Jul 14, 1864 - RMN.

Death and estate, p. 3, Jun 2 and p. 1, Jun 1, 1907 - RMN.

Mentioned in connection with Elbert’s removal, etc., p. 373, vol. I - HALL.

CHEEVER, DAVID A.  See p. 373, vol. I - HALL.

Biography, p. 364 - VICKERS.

Member Territorial Assembly Sep/Nov, 1861, and Representative 1864 at Legislature which met in Golden, p. 535, vol. II - HALL.

Dies at home of Mrs. Hare, Curtis St. between 18th & 19th Sts. (brother of Chas. G.C.).  Biography, p. 4, Oct 29, 1881 - TIMES.

CHEEVER, DAVID A.  Pioneer 1859, born Mass. 1834.

List, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.


Residence, corner Arapahoe & G Sts. 1866 - WHARTON.

CHEEVER, EDWARD E.  See p. 389 - VICKERS.

CHENEY, EDNA D. (MRS.)  Visits Denver in work Woman Suffrage, p. 9, Oct 6, 1889 - RMN.

CHENEY, G.P. & CO.  Shoe Merchants.  Picture Denver store of, p. 3, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

CHENEY, L.H.  Of Monte Vista, 1891, p. 128 - SLV.

See p. 59 - "59ers" DIR.
CHENEY, LEWIS. Calif., 1850. Very interesting account, p. 624 - HCBV.

CHENEY, LYNETTE. Of Boulder (Mrs. Jno. W. Flintham Jr), p. 3, May 12, 1897 - REPUBL. Also p. 10, May 13, 1897 - RMN.


CHENEY, PARKER B. Old resident Colo., family of R.I., dies in Calif, aged 57 years. Well known, p. 3, Dec 9, 1874 - CTG.

CHENEY, SETH A. Of Providence, R.I. Dies Golden, aged 39, p. 4, Aug 21, 1868 - GAZETTE.


CHEROKEE GULCH. And town of Silver Plume, p. 1, Feb 13, 1899 - REPUBL.

CHERRY CREEK. Place of earliest gold placer mining, Auraria and Denver grew about its mouth. Early document signed at this place in Sep (13), 1858, with autographic reproductions of signers, (see also under each name):

H.P.A. Smith
E.W. Wynkoop
David T. Mitchell
Hugh L (S.?)Walsh
Silas O. Heninway
Robt. S. Stephens

Flood of 1864 described (1 1/2 column length), p. 2, May 20, 1875 - RMN.

Excellent description of stream and sources (1 column), p. 2, Oct 11, 1870 - DCT.

The scheme to turn it, plans and improvements, p. 4, Nov. 1 and p. 4, Nov 4, 1872 - TRIB.

Great freshet of 1875 described, p. 4, Jul 21 - possibly TRIB.

Picture of, before improvements were made, p. 6, Sep 17, 1905 - POST.

Information also, pp. 145, 179 and 608, vol. I - HALL.

On 13 Sep 1858, list persons later noted in Colo. signed paper at Mouth of this stream, being first paper signed in what is now Denver, p. 237, vol. I - STONE. (Autographs reproduced).

Cherry Creek Flood of 1864, 1st persons on relief, p. 2, May 24, 1864, with amount subscriptions, full page.

Denver COMMONWEALTH Daily, says its rival the NEWS “is all gone and washed away”.

The Flood of 1878, $100,000 property destroyed, 4 1/2 columns, p. 4, May 23, 1878 - TRIB.

CHERRY CREEK PIONEER. Newspaper, a publication preceding the NEWS, mentioned at length, p. 2, Jul 20, 1896 - REPUBL. (Quoted from a Mo. paper).

Name of 1st Newspaper in Colo., which issued but one copy, and was bought up by NEWS, and merged. Editor and owner’s name, Jno. L. Merrick. The first page this paper was reproduced, p. 11, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

Date of origin, Apr 23, 1859.

CHERRY, EMMA RICHARDSON (MRS.) Will start Art School near the Post office, p. 11, Jun 14, 1891 - REPUBL.

With Miss Shoemaker, she starts “Studio receptions”. The first mention, p. 11, column 3, Apr 17, 1892 - REPUBL.

With Miss Lucie E. Lipscomb and Mrs. Geo. Clark, Mrs. Nancy Phillips, Miss Josie Marion, Miss Friedman, and Everett Steele, she gives another soon after (date missing). Long line of invited, including H.E.B. (called “Mrs.” in the paper.)

Associated with Miss Elmyra Shoemaker, plans studio to Denver Pottery Club, for an exhibit, and also exhibit their own. Names: Failing, Ashley, Johnson, Miller, Hughes, Coe, and Mrs. Louis C. Leonard, “the Founder of the Club,” p. 11, May 22, 1892 - REPUBL.

Gives reception in her studio in McPhee Block, p. 3, Jan 2, 1893 - REPUBL.

Her painting, “Old French Courtyard,” Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.

Biography, up to 1905 (?) , p. 33 - AYB.

Paintings listed, p. 188, and name, p. 433, Directory of Artists - AAA.

Biography up to 1914, p. 175 - WWWA.

See also in writeup of Artists’ Club.

An earliest appearance of her painting exhibit was with the Paint and Clay Club, in Opera House Block, p. 8, Dec 26, 1889 - RMN.

She has picture Exhibit in Art Institute, Chicago Annual Exhibit. “On Crystal Mountain, Colorado” mentioned, p. 11, column 4, section 2, Apr 5, 1891 - REPUBL.

Mentioned in connection with Le Brun Club of Denver, organized for Women artists only, p. 2, column 6, May 3, 1892 - REPUBL.

Her Salon picture reproduced, p. 11, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Six of her contributions to Annual of Artists’ Club of Denver noted, p. 188 - AAA of 1898 exhibit, published 1899.
She gives up studio in McPhee Block and moves into rooms near Denver University, p. 11, Jun 10, 1894 - REPUBL. Exhibit at Artists’ Club, p. 7, column 2, 1896 - RMN.

CHERRY, ESTHER S. (DR.) See p. 93 - RWC.
CHERRY, J.A. Elected Delegate to American Whist Congress, from Denver Whist Club. Portrait (excellent line drawing), p. 12, May 1, 1897 - TIMES.

CHERRY, JAMES. Geologist and Mining Engineer, at Animas Forks, Colo. Card, p. 1, column 5, May 6, 1881 - LCMR.

CHERRY, JAMES A. Biography up to 1880, p. 368 - VICKERS.
Alderman, p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait, p. 1, Mar 14; funeral, p. 13, Mar 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

CHERRY, JAMES A. Alderman of Denver, p. 9, Jul 23, 1901 - TIMES.

CHESNUT, MARY J. (MRS. JOHN C.) Dies aged 86 years, pioneer 1859. Obituary, p. 24, Apr, 1907 - SOC.
See p. 60 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
She dies at Old Ladies’ Home, Denver; once kept Hotel at Crested Butte, p. 3, Apr 5, 1907 - RMN.


CHESTER, COLBY M. (CAPT.) Of the battleship “Kentucky”, visits Denver. Portrait and account, p. 10, Apr 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

CHESTNUT, ELEANOR (DR.) Addresses the Missionary Society, Presbyterian Church at Leadville, p. 13, sec. 2, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.

CHESTNUT, J.D. From Kansas. Business in planing Mill near the Michigan House, on Gregory and Denver Road, p. 3, Jun 15, 1861 - Colo. REPUBL and RMH.

CHETTEN, R.E. See p. 502, vol. IV - HALL.

CHEVER (CHEEVER), CHARLES G. ‘59er. See p. 59 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Also p. 212 - VICKERS.
Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Mar 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

Son of Capt. in War 1812, funeral at home of R.H. McMann, 1474 Grant, body taken to Salem, Mass. Built Cheever Block, Denver, 1870, corner 17th & Larimer. Was son of Jas. W. and Lydia (Dean), born Salem. First County Recorder. Biography, p. 463 - BYERS.
County Clerk, Arapahoe Co. Residence, corner G & Arapahoe Sts. Denver 1866 - WILHELM.
See p. 59 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Chas. G. and David A. Cheever, both from Mass. to Denver.

CHEVERELL, S.B.S. See p. 13, Jul 2, 1910 - MF.

CHEW, EDW. R. Of Denver and Gunnison, p. 772, vol. II - STONE.
Of Pueblo, 1905, p. 214 - S15GAC.

CHEW, EDWARD R. Irrigation Engineer, Pueblo District. Fine portrait, p. 5, Jan 10, 1914 - RMN.

CHEYENNE COUNTY. History of, pp. 87-90, vol. I - HALL.
Picture, District No. 7 School, p. 176, 10th Annual Report - 1896 SSPIC.
Names of residents, in lists of County Commissioners Proceedings (3 columns), published p. 3, Oct 20, 1932 - Cheyenne Co. NEWS.

CHEYENNE WELLS. Formerly stage station. Farm now for demonstration Colo. Agricultural College, p. 246 - HAgC.
Picture windmills, etc., p. 279 - HAgC.
Its growth in year 1889, just passed, recorded in a 2/3 column account, p. 13, Jan 12, 1890 - RMN.
Appreciation of town, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Mar 19, 1890 - TIMES.
Seven illustrations: Church, Court House, U.P. Eating House, Water Works. Several portraits: Johnson, Farnsworth, McLain.

CHEYNE, MARY (MISS) (MRS.?) Portrait with obituary, p. 12, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

CHIARIGLIONE, H. Founded in 1897 L’Union, paper (Italian) of Pueblo, edited now by Vincenzo Massari, May 27, 1932 - File in Colo. History Library.

CHICAGO. Colorado Colony. Its development and plans for site above Burlington. Many names, p. 3, Mar 8, 1870; also p. 5, Feb 16 - Colo. TRIB.
Its lands being selected (1 1/2 column), p. 2, Mar 3, 1871 - RMN.
Further description (3 columns), p. 4, Mar 8, 1871 - Colo. TRIB.
List of its new officers, p. 1, May 14, 1871 - RMN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHIDESTER, CHARLES W.</td>
<td>Member the oldest Masonic Lodge in Leadville (Ionic 35), when Wm. McAllum was W.M.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHIHUAHUA</td>
<td>Mining town, Colo. Almost column matters, mines. Long account, place near “Forks of the Creek”, and Casper Mtn (Cooper?),</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILcott, GEO. M.</td>
<td>See p. 61 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Representative Territorial Legislature from Pueblo, Co., 1861, and 2nd Session 1862,</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nominated Congress, pp. 384-385, was elected and returns with Colfax and party (1868), p. 454 - same.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Comes to Denver with election news favoring Bolden, p. 4, Sep 21, 1868 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His nomination to Territorial Council mentioned and description of his abilities, p. 2, Aug 19, 1873 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Was Pres. of Council 9th Territorial Assembly and is member 10th Assembly, p. 545-546, vol. II - HAL.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>He is scheming to get Capitol building for Pueblo, p. 4, Feb 10, 1874 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His speech in the Territorial nominating Convention (Republican) which in 1874 nominated Bromwell for Congress, Aug 6 and 7 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Upon his motion, the nomination of Bromwell was made unanimous, p. 4, Aug 7 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Returns from the Ute country and recounts a tragedy among the Indians, p. 4, Dec 15, 1877 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portrait, p. 4, Sep 10, 1884 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILcott, WILLIAM W.</td>
<td>Died aged 65 years, Dec 31, 1890, residence 2447 15th St. (Newspapers of St. Louis, Mo., Buffalo, N.Y. and Poplar Grove, Ills., please copy), p. 1, Jan 1 and Jan 3rd following, 1891 - TIMES.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILcott, M. SCOTT.</td>
<td>Of Pueblo, p. 86 - RMC.</td>
<td>RMC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILcott, MARTHA HAGAR</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.</td>
<td>CPSCC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDS, FRANCIS L.</td>
<td>Pioneer of Greeley, arrived 1870, dies age 74. Record of, and funeral Masonic, p. 1, Oct 1, 1898 - Greeley SUN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prominent Mason, W.M. of Lodge No. 20, A.F.A.M. of Colo, p. 49 - 1873 GLCP.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Member R.A.M. and in 1894 Proceedings is member and C.H. of Chapter No. 13, both situated Greeley.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDS, GEO. W.</td>
<td>Celebrated philanthropist, visits Denver. Poem to him, p. 4; portrait, p. 5, May 9, 1892 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portrait and interview, description of appearance and party, Arrived to lay foundation of Drezel Home, Colo. Springs, p. 1, May 10, 1892 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>An earlier letter from, to young man, giving his biography and portrait; 1 1/2 column interview, p. 25, part 4, Apr 12 (year unnoted) - REPUBL.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Another account visit, 1 column, p. 1, May 12, 1892 - REPUBL.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDS, H.C.</td>
<td>“Hermit of the Hills,” aged 80, moves in to Colo. City to end days, p. 10, Dec 31, column 3 - TIMES.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDS, H.C. (HON.)</td>
<td>Of Ills. Arrived to live in Colo. Gives banquet at American House to members Legislature, Press and citizens. Description of this, and toasts of guests, including Governors Gilpin, Hinsdale and McCook, p. 4, Feb 4, 1870 - RMN.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Visiting Denver from Ills., entertains with banquet at The American House, the members of the Eighth Legislature of Colo., now assembled. Editorial mention, with description, p. 4, Feb 5, 18770 - DCT.</td>
<td>RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILDS, SAMUEL B. (DR.)</td>
<td>Of Denver, p. 98 - RMC. Also p. 342 - SCF.</td>
<td>SCF.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILES, HENRY W.</td>
<td>Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 559 - HCBV.</td>
<td>HCBV.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHILES, JNO. HORN. Attorney. Portrait and biographical sketch as candidate for District Attorney, Denver. p. 133, vol. 65 - DSB.

CHILES, JNO. HORNE (JR.) Of Denver. Son of J.H.C. Sr., p. 8, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

CHILLIN, CESARE (DR.) Former Professor Medicine in University Bologne. Portrait, pp. 1-2, Jun 1, 1908 - TIMES.

CHINCHOLLE, JEANE (MME.) French Language teacher, with pupils, present Mme. Bernhardt with American Beauty roses on an occasion in Denver, p. 10, May 15, 1911 - RMN.


CHINN, RALEIGH W. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 500 - HCBV.

CHINN, RALEIGH W. Pioneer, aged 81. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.


CHIPLEY, JAMES NEWTON. Of Denver and Leadville. Portrait, p. 8 - RMC.

CHIPLEY, JESSIE (MISS). Represents “Silver” in Festival of Mountain and Plain. Portrait, p. 19, Sep 29, 1901 - REPBUL.

CHIPMAN, E.K. Leaves Georgetown for Middle Park, in May. Short description of his trip, column 2, May 26, 1872 - RMN.

CHIPMAN, REEVE. Of Denver. Member Glee and Mandolin Clubs, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

CHISHOLM, RODERICK C. Of Rio Grande Co. 1897. Representative to 13th General Assembly of 1901, p. 48 - OR13GAC.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM C. Old Leadville, Aspen prospector since 1879. Found dead in ashes of his campfire on Lincoln Creek, located 12 miles from Aspen, where he had been working claims, p. 2, Jun 4, 1932 - MDP.

CHISM, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH (DR.) See p. 119, vol. V - HCBH.

CHISOLM, JOSEPHINE E. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 11, 1921 - RMN.

CHISOLM, ROBERT B. (JR.) Portrait, p. 4. Biography to 1881, located at Grizzly Gulch, Chaffee Co., p. 507 - HAVC.

CHISOLM, RODERICK A. Of Del Norte, stock grower. Portrait, p. 16 - RMC.

CHITTENDEN, GRANVILLE I. Attorney of Denver.

CHITTENDEN, GRANVILLE I. Attorney, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

CHITTENDEN, HORACE N. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 1, Feb 15, 1903 - REPBUL.
CHITTENDEN, T.S. Fruit Trader, returns from Calif. where he has made arrangement to ship fruits and potatoes, p. 4, column 3, Jun 18, 1872 - RMN.

CHITWOOD, ANDREW J. Of Durango. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 14, 1904 - TIMES.

CHIVINGTON, JNO H. (M.?) (COL.) In 1866 is characterized as “freighter” in Denver, with location Ferry between 7th & 8th Sts. - WILHELM.
Very good story of, p 4, Mar 20, 1874 - BCN.
The Colonel addresses Pioneers at the Quarto-Centennial at Jewell Park, Denver. His speech, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2-8, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN.
Obituary, lengthy, Oct 5, 1894 - REPUBL.
Same date - TIMES and RMN.
Masonic Funeral being planned at Trinity M.E. Church and H.P.H. Bromwell to deliver oration, as Chivington was a P.G.M., p. 2, Oct 6, 1894 - TIMES.
Reference to address of P.G.M. above noted, and Resolutions the Pioneers’ Society. Good report, p. 8, 1/2 column, Oct 8, 1894 - TIMES.
Brief mention, p. 3, column 5, Oct 8, 1894 - RMN.
Mrs. Col. Chivington attends 13th wedding anniversary of Mrs. and Mrs. W.G. Alexander, p. 6, Jan 2, 1902 - POST.
Visit to Denver of Col. Chivington’s daughter, Mrs. C.R. Ottoway. Her story of Battle of Sand Creek, p. 6, Jul 24, 1908 - POST.
A granddaughter of Col. C. mentioned, Mrs. C.A. Lyman, p. 6, Jul 24, 1908 - POST.
A later picture Col. J.M. Chivington, p. 12, Golden Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
Excellent portrait as 1st Grand Master of Colorado Masonry, published in p. 8, Oct 24, 1915 - POST.
Fine, large portrait, p. 8, Oct 24, 1915 - POST.
The Battle ground becomes acreage for cultivation, lying in E. Colo., in Kiowa and Prowers Co., 30 per acre asked, p. 10, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

Also pp. 110, 121, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait ca. 1862, p. 406 - D/SMILEY.
Portrait, p. 50 - CVCW.
See p. 2, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
And p. 12, Jan 27, 1901 - RMN.
See p. 977, vol. III - HCBH.
And p. 11 - CPSCC.
Original member Lodge No. 7, p. 51 - 1890 SDMMT.

Also pp. 110, 121, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait ca. 1862, p. 406 - D/SMILEY.
Portrait, p. 50 - CVCW.
See p. 2, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
And p. 12, Jan 27, 1901 - RMN.
See p. 977, vol. III - HCBH.
And p. 11 - CPSCC.
Original member Lodge No. 7, p. 51 - 1890 SDMMT.

CHIVINGTON, JOHN MILTON (REV. ) (COL.) Rev. Milton and family arrive Denver. He is Presiding Elder of M.E. Church, N., p. 1, May 26, 1860 - RMN.
He begins canvass of city for subscribers to fund for building new M.E. Church, p. 3, Nov 6, 1860 - RMN.

Now Gr. Master of Masons, a Lodge is named for him, and elects new officers, p. 3, Dec 28, 1863 - BHDMJ.
Rocky Mtn. News republishes his compliments from the Frank Leslie Newspapers, p. 2, Jan 2, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Battle of Sand Creek comes into notice. Accounts 500 Indians killed and only 9 white men. Over two columns list dead and wounded, p. 2, Dec 7-8 and p. 2, Dec 12 following, 1864 - RMN.
As member the Odd Fellows, he is making up deficiency in funds needed (ca. 1864), pp. 120-121, vol. II - HALL.
This tale told long after, p. 1, Apr 27, 1872 - RMN.
His work at Sand Creek is to be investigated by Congress, said, p. 3, Jan 10, 1865 - RMN.
Reference p. 1, Aug 28, 1865 - RMN.
See also rival paper, p. 1, Aug 30, 1865 and p. 4, Jun 29, 1866 - GAZETTE.
Stanton’s opinions, p. 2, Jul 11, 1866 - GAZETTE.
See also under John H. Chivington.

CHIVINGTON LODGE. No. 6, Central. Its dispensation and original officers, p. 250 (published 1880) - HCBV.

CHIVINGTON, SARAH A. Weds Capt. Thos. Pollock, by Rev. Dr. Rankin, Denver, p. 2, Sep 18, 1860 - RMN.

CHIVINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT. In Moffat County. Is described, p. 2, Mar 25, 1932 - RMN.

CHIVINGTON, THOMAS M. Prominent journalist, grandson of Col. Chivington. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 31, 1909 - RMN.

CHOATE, F.B. Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 18, 1910 - REPUBL.

CHOATE, FRANCIS B. (MRS.) Portrait, Society Section, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

CHOATE, HENRY A. Weds Miss Frances R. Rowen, at residence of bride’s father in Eureka Gulch, 20th Jul 1863, by Rev. Geo. W. Warner, all of Central City - TWMR.
Henry A. Choate is an administrator with Rosamond Rowen, the Estate of Jno. B. Rowan, deceased Sep 30, 1863 - TWMR.
Children mentioned in administration: Elinor Hochstresser, Frances R. Choate, married, and George W. Rowen; and minor children: Jane, Jno. B., James, Eva, and Tryphena, Dec 30, 1863 - TWMR.

CHOATE, JOSEPH K. Fine portrait, p. 3, May 15, 1901 - POST.

CHOBARD, BLANCHE. Marriage of, to Frederic Steinhauer, p. 1, Dec 5, 1871 - RMN. The marriage occurred in St. Louis, Mo. earlier than above date.

CHOLVIN, MARY. Of Larkspur, married 1876, p. 3, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

CHOUTEAU, CYPRIAN. Scout who accompanied the first expedition of Fremont to the West, on its starting out, pp. 116-117, vol. I - HALL.


CHRISTENSEN, A.N. See p. 613, vol. III - STONE.

CHRISTENSEN, JNO. S. Died before 1890, p. 86 - SDMT.


CHRISTENSEN, LAES (MRS.) nee Sara Marcuspen, born Denmark. Lived Summit Co., Colo., died Denver, p. 1, Dec 23, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

CHRISTENSEN, T.H. Of Ellendale, Minn. Is to be cashier of First Nat’l. Bank, of Douglas County, Colo., at Castle Rock, in place of Mr. Dobell, who is made V. Pres. Column appreciation and biography, Mr. C., Feb 16, 1906 - RJDC. Other mentions Mr. Christensen, all very favorable. Is candidate for Mayor of Castle Rock, p. 10, Mar 29, 1912 - RJDC. His speech as Mayor, with biography quoted, p. 1, column 5, Jul 19, 1912 - RJDC. He is interviewed upon return from visit to Nat’l. Exposition, p. 5, column 3, Sep 24, 1915 - RJDC.

CHRISTENSEN, C.J. Musician. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 3, 1925 - POST.

CHRISTENSEN, PETER. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 557 - HCBV.


CHRISTIAN, M.A. Freighter, residence Denver, corner K & Arapahoe, 1866 - WILHELM.


CHRISTIANSON, MARTIN. Aged hackman (Swedish), no picture, p. 5, Apr 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

CHRISTISON, WILBURN (JUDGE). Writes of Fairplay on “The Troubles in the Hill Country”, 2/3 column, many names, p. 4, Feb 18, 1875 - RMN. Probate Judge, Fairplay; 2/3 column re the Courts of Fairplay, p. 4, Feb 18, 1875 - RMN.

CHRISTMAN, FRED’K. See p. 370 - HLCW.

CHRISTOPHER, JNO. Member Norwegian Society of Denver. Portrait, May 15, 1901 - POST.

CHRISTOPHER, JOHN. Of Breckenridge. Dies nearby, in French Gulch, aged 70. Was very prominent and his character is described, and biography. Has brother in Fairplay, p. 8, Apr 7, 1880 - RMN. Reference made to public meeting held to pass Resolutions of regret, also mention of funeral, p. 8, Apr 9, 1880 - RMN.

CHRISTY, CHARLES. Scout of Gen’l. Custer (1858). Portrait, p. 81 - RMC. Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.


CHURCH, J.H. See May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

CHUBB, H.B. Born Pa., 1817, 1850 to Calif., 1858 to Colo., p. 510 - HLCW. See also p. 61 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CHUBBUCK, W.B. Of Larimer Co., and his experience in getting friends to vote for Haincock, p. 3, Sep 9, 1880 - RMN.

Member Territorial Convention of 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
Biographical sketch as elected member Legislature of 1879, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.
His daughter, Mamie Church, and her music mentioned in connection with club to which she belonged, p. 10, column 1, Jan 6, 1895 - RMN.
His portrait, p. 1, Jan 30, 1895 - RMN.
Marriage of his daughter, Mamie to Richard Francis Pierce. They will live in Peru, p. 10, May 15, 1896 - TIMES.
Portrait with group Grand Masters, Colo. (his term 1882), p. 13, Sep 1903 - GLCP.
Mrs. Church mentioned in connection with early Art matters, Denver, p. 6, sec. 2, Mar 3, 1913 - RMN.
Biography Frank Church, p. 32, Jul, 1921 - TRAIL.
Pioneer 1866. Very fine portrait with long biography. Mine owner of Clear Creek and Gilpin Counties, very wealthy. Fine article, p. 8; editorial, p. 4, May 25, 1901 - POST.
Picture his residence, 10th Ave. & Corona Sts. (still standing), p. 9, Friday Magazine, Sep 2, 1904 - TIMES.

CHURCH, WM. See p. 499, vol. IV - HALL.

CHURCHER, RUTH (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, section 2, May 12, 1907 - POST.
Of Salida. Portrait on occasion her marriage to Rex. B. Yeager, p. 9, Apr 15, 1912 - TIMES.

CHURCHES, ELIZ. (MRS.) Mother of Grant Churches, Henry, and Wm. G., Mrs. R. Broad and Mrs. Ray Gilbert. Dies in Golden, aged 88. Arrived Colo. 1880. First husband, Geo. Churches; 2nd was same name, p. 1, Jan 29, 1925 - CTG.

CHURCHES, GRANT. Of Jefferson Co. Marries Ida Irene Randall, p. 80 - BG.

CHURCHES, GRANT. See p. 8, Jan 22, 1925 - CTG.

CHURCHES, MARY (MRS.) Of Golden. Name in early list of advertisement Woman Suffrage, Colo. (meeting preliminary to call convention), p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

CHURCHILL, C.M. (MRS.) Editor and proprietor “The Colorado Antelope”, paper published Denver 1879 up to Jun 15, 1882. Complete file in Colo. History Library. Some beautiful poems in these papers, but no announcement as to authors. (Address Editor, 357 Wazoola St. in 1879)
“Frontier Life,” signed article by editor on p. 4, Nov 1879 and p. 4, in Dec. number following. (Minnesota celebrated in this article.) - CA.
On p. 4, Jan issue, 1880, she states advantages of her Editorship. “Experiences in selling Colorado ANTELOPE,” p. 6, Jun, 1880 - CA.
Paper gives her notice of book upon Calif. and of her coming book upon Colo., p. 3, Nov 1880 - Colorado ANTELOPE quoting from TRIB.
“Queen Bee” her name in art circles. Her poem, “A Man,” p. 2, Aug 9, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.

CHURCHILL, CHARLES. His sleighing party described, p. 3, Dec 30, 1863 - BHDMJ.

CHURCHILL, CHAS. C. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 501 - HCBV.

CHURCHILL, EDM. J. (MRS.) Biographical sketch 1914, p. 178 - WWWA.

CHURCHILL, EDMUND JOHN. See p. 676, vol. II - STONE.

CHURCHILL, FLOSSIE E. Of Greeley, p. 22, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

CHURCHILL, H.E. Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.

CHURCHILL, HARRY E. Attorney, Greeley 1905. Portrait, p. 222 - S15GAC.

CHURCHILL, JOHN A. Portrait 1885, p. 203 - D/SMILEY.

CHURCHILL, Liska Stillman. Verses by, p. 54, Jan, 1900 - WClW.
Portrait, p. 6, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.

CHURCHILL, S. Residence Denver, corner F & Wynkoop, 1866 - WILHELM.

CHURCHILL, SAMUEL E. Marries Miss Sophia Mayfield, at the Walley House in Denver, Apr 12, 1866, name of paper not taken - probably RMN or WRMN.

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM. Of Denver. Appointed Consul to the Fiji Islands, p. 7, May 12, 1896 - RMN.

CIMMARRON. Town in W. Colo. Social Notes from, by a resident, Mrs. H.H. Miles, p. 3, column 1, Aug 8, 1890 (or 1891? - note blurred) - GC.
See files this paper, other items.

CLAIR, WILLIAM (JUDGE). Dies Silver Plume, aged 61, born Ireland. Justice of the Peace of Silver Plume. Resident Colo. many years, p. 3, column 1, Aug 8, 1890 (or 1891? - note blurred) - GC.
See files this paper, other items.


CLAMMER, SAMUEL H. Former Mayor of Ft. Collins, p. 364 - HLCW.

CLAMPITT, ELIZ. & MARGARET. Children, picture at play, p. 13, May 22, 1932 - POST.

CLAMPITT, JOHN WM. Author, “Echoes of the Rocky Mountains,” published 1899 by Belford, Clarke & Co., Chicago. Copy in Colo. History Library. Account the service for U.S. Govt. in investigating the Character the Overland Mail service, first visit summer 1867, p. 162. Leaves Julesburg for Denver this trip, pp. 182-184, including murder by Indians, of settlers. His party gives
Masonic burial to a murdered man, pp. 242-252.

CLANCY, WILLIAM. See p. 52 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
He was of Council Bluffs, Ia. to Neb. Territory and member of the Legislature of 1855. Later to goldfields. One of the streets of Denver was named for him, p. 131, vol. II - 2nd series, 1898 - Proc. State History. (Neb. and Iowa.)
Editorial mention, gives biography, 1/5 column, and it states he moved to Willamette, Ore, p. 4, Feb 5, 1875 - RMN.

CLANSING, ALBERT & ALBERTA. Little pupils in Central School, Denver, p. 6, Dec 21, 1911 - TIMES.

CLAPP, WALTER C. (REV.) Of Vt. Visits Dean Hart in Denver. He is going to establish Episcopal Church in Manila. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

CLARE, BERT. Portrait in 1891 booklet - SLVP.

CLAPP, WALTER C. (REV.) Of Vt. Visits Dean Hart in Denver. He is going to establish Episcopal Church in Manila. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 23, 1901 - REPUBL.


CLARK, A.K. Biography, p. 368 - VICKERS.


CLARK, ALBERT T. Portrait with description one of his cases, pp. 1-2, following, Mar 7, 1933 - POST.


CLARK, AMBROSE B. See p. 503 - HCBV.


CLARK, AUSTIN M. Photograph 1865, p. 814 - D/SMILEY.

CLARK, BLANCHE (MISS). See p. 18, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.


CLARK, C.A. (MRS.) Poem dedicated to, by Mrs. Hill, p. 4, Mar 26, 1873 - WRMN.

CLARK, C.C. Prominent business manager. Portrait and obituary, p. 13, Sep 26, 1928 - POST.


CLARK, C.J. Born Va. 1843, arrived Colo. 1860, Denver, p. 554, vol. II - HALL.
Member Board Supervisors, 1885, 1887 and 1889, p. 532 - HALL.

CLARK, C.J. Resident Denver 1866, Larimer St. between E & F. Bookkeeper - WILHELM.
C.J. Clarke was member the Governors’ Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

CLARK, CARRIE. With sister, Mrs. Jas. H. Brown, p. 14, Apr 15, 1894 - RMN.


CLARK, CHARLES A. Of Louisville, Colo. Member Legislature 1883, p. 182 - RMC.

CLARK, CHARLES B. Portrait, now, and at time he was Page in the 1st General Assembly Colo of 1876 (2 pictures), p. 2, Jan 31, 1903 - TIMES.
Son of R.B. Clark. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 3, 1926 - TIMES.

CLARK, CHAS. B. His daughter, Kittie, is wedded to Mr. W.H. Rhinehardt, p. 4, Feb 25, 1881 - REPUBL.

CLARK, CHAS. T. Of Jefferson Co., p. 556, HCBV

CLARK, CHAS. W. Who is to sing before the Tuesday Musical Club. Portrait and story, p. 2, Feb 25, 1906 - REPUBL.
CLARK, CLARENCE J. Republican nomination for County Treasurer. Ticket, also editorial, p. 2, Aug 31, 1873 - RMN. Biography, p. 372 - VICKERS.

CLARK, CYNTHIA ANN. See under Mrs. J.C. Douglas.

CLARK, DANIEL M. ‘59er, died at Alma recently, p. 3, Jul 10, 1892 - GC.

CLARK, DAVID T. Sheep dealer, dies aged 91, resident Grand Junction 1892. Obituary, p. 17, Feb 15, 1932 - POST.

CLARK, E.E. Sheriff, Weld Co. Obituary, p. 4, Sep 10, 1898 - ECC.


CLARK, E.P. ‘59er. Photo in Historical Society Collection - Denver Museum. His name in Masonic Gr. Lodge (No. 5), p. 34 - 1873 GLCP.

CLARK, EDGAR EVERSON. Of Greeley. Connected at one time with Meeker at White River, p. 433, vol. II - STONE.


CLARK, EDW. SHERMAN. Of Alma, Colo., Park County. Obituary, lengthy account biography, p. 1, Jan 7, 1927 - PCR & FF.

CLARK, EDWIN J. (DR.) Of Denver, p. 110 - RMC.

CLARK, ELROY N. Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

CLARK, F.A. Merchant. Residence of, Lawrence between I & K Sts., Denver 1866 - WILHELM.


CLARK, F.H. Portrait as Principal, Central City Public Schools, p. 3, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.

CLARK, FANNIE (MISS). Weds Mr. Wigginton, p. 2, Apr 25, 1892 - TIMES.

CLARK, FRED A. (MRS.) Her costume at the Christmas Ball, 1870. Description, p. 8, column 3, Dec 28, 1870 - RMN.


CLARK, G.S. (REV.) Pastor, Canon City Lutheran Church. Portrait, p. 26, May 2, 1928 - DÉN.

CLARK, GEORGE B. Member East Denver High School, Apr 10, 1897 - RMN.

His residence, Welton & G Sts., described, p. 1, column 4, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.
Was member Masonic Lodge No. 5, earlier than 1873, p. 37 - GLCP.
Interviewed about recent political problems, p. 2, Nov 30, 1881 - RMN.
Talks to reporter about “good old days of ‘59”, p. 4, Jan 26, 1883 - journal not noted, probably RMN.
His speech, p. 8, Mar 10, 1883 - RMN.
Humorously quoted by editor of “Curbstone comment”, p. 6, 3rd column, Mar 7, 1886 - RMN.
Picture of his old residence, built 1873 (corner Welton & 16th), p. 2, Feb 2, 1897 - RMN.
Article, p. 14, Nov, 1908 - TRAIL.
Mr. and Mrs. Clark in 1863 (portrait), p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.
Picture of Mrs. Clark (born Kate Goss), p. 94 - RWC.
Her picture, p. 2, section 2, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

CLARK, GEORGE W. See p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
CLARK, GEORGE W. Of Eureka Gulch. Burial of Wm. W. Coats, aged 22, from his residence, a Mason fr from Iowa and member Tammt Lodge No. 12, Independent Order of Good Templars, of Iowa. Died 30 Mar, note Apr 10, 1861 - RMN.


CLARK-GRUBER & CO. Coiners of early times, Colo. One of their pieces turns up in Boise, Idaho, p. 24, Mar 29, 1932 - POST.

CLARK, H.C. (MRS.) Death of, and Resolutions of Comm. of I.O.O.F., p. 4, Dec 12, 1866 - RMN.

CLARK, H.H. Article by, on mines and mining in Gothic and the Elk Mns., p. 2, Feb 6, 1880 - TRIB.


CLARK, HENRY C. Alderman, 3rd Ward (1875-1876) p. 528, vol. II - HALL.

CLARK, HENRY H. Young lawyer of Denver. Story of his tragic death in Yellowstone Park, 2 column account the shocking relation, p. 5, Jul 24, 1895 - TIMES.

CLARK, HENRY H. Attorney for Dill Estate. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.

CLARK, HENRY H. Mining, born London. Picture, p. 239 - S15GAC.

CLARK, HORACE GREELEY. Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.
Clerk Supreme Court, Weld Co. 1901. Picture, p. 18 - SO13GAC.

CLARK, IMOGENE (MRS.) Picture, p. 125 - RWC.
Picture and biography, p. 5, May 29 (yr?) - REPBUL.

CLARK, IMOGENE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 14, Nov 27, 1908 - TIMES.

CLARK, IRA D. (REV.) Preaching in the Court Room, Denver, will be represented next by Rev. L.B. Koons, p. 4, Jun 23, 1866 - RMN.
In Denver City Directory 1866: Rev. Ira D. Clark, residence Curtis St. He is Baptist Minister - WILHELM.

CLARK, J.H. Born Canada. Portrait with account appointment as Supt. Pike’s Peak Forest Reserve, p. 5, Apr 14, 1910 - RMN.

CLARK, J.W. Arrival of 1858, born Va. 1815, resident Denver, p. 554, vol. II - HALL.
Residence of, p. 16, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.

CLARK, J. MAX. Of Greele. Attends the annual Trans-Missouri Irrigation [Conference]. His address printed, columns 6-7, p. 4, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN. (“The Capacity of our Streams,” title.)
Another article by, upon Irrigation, p. 2, (1 column), Nov 4, 1873 - same paper.

CLARK, J. MAX. Arrived Colo. 1860, with News as writer. Biographical notes, p. 9, column 3, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

CLARK, JABEZ F. (MRS.) See p. 125 - RWC.
Also p. 12, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

CLARK, JAMES. Member Masonic Lodge 6, Central City, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

CLARK, JAMES. Dies in Jefferson, South Park, Mar 4, 1861 (Zanesville, O., please copy) - Mar 9, 1861 - RMN.

CLARK, JAMES C. (DR.) His two sons, Alger P. and Roy J., meet in World War in France. Picture both, p. 3, Oct 9, 1918 - RMN.

CLARK, JAMES G. Poem by, “Leona”. He will give recitations soon in Denver, p. 4, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB.

CLARK, JAMES H. See p. 59 - PSC10GAC.
CLARK, JAMES H. Portrait, occasion nominated Legislature, p. 10, Oct 27, 1894 - TIMES.

CLARK, JAMES J. Of La Junta. Former Secy. of Southwest Colo. Chamber Commerce, p. 11, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.


CLARK, JOHN E. (MAJOR). Accompanied by party, W.H. Scudder, correspondent Cinn. Commercial and others, visits Denver and area to be engaged on Govt. Survey of St. Vrain Grant, p. 4, Jul 8, 1869 - RMN.

CLARK, JOHN H. Obituary, portrait (pioneer of 1868), funeral, etc., p. 4, Feb 14, 1920 - RMN.

CLARK (CLARKE), JOHN M. Member old Auraria Masonic Lodge (this was under Dispensation in 1861.) He dimitted to this from Blayney Lodge No. 271, Chicago, Ills., p. 43 - SDMMT. (He joined Auraria Lodge 1858)

CLARK, JOSEPH ADAMS. Arrived Golden 1878, died Greeley, p. 8, Jan 22, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

CLARK, JOSEPH S. Portrait and biography, p. 10, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.


CLARK, JULIAN T. Portrait, p. 529 - HCBH.

CLARK, JULIUS H. Of Trinidad. Portrait as member Republican League Convention, Denver, p. 6, Jun 26, 1894 - TIMES.

CLARK, KATE (MISS). “An excellent teacher” has just opened a school for girls and boys, on F Street above Larimer, Denver, adjoining Dingley’s (Digley) restaurant, Sep 27, 1860 - WM.


CLARK, LOTTIE (MISS). Of Grand Junction. In group of very fine pictures, p. 9, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

CLARK, M.J. Biography, p. 503, vol. IV - HALL.

CLARK, MARY A.E. Description her home in Denver, p. 3, column 5, Dec 31, 1872 - TIMES.


CLARK, MATTHEW. Old resident, arrived 1860. Mentioned p. 3, Dec 4, 1863 - BHDMJ.

CLARK, MILTON E & WIFE. See p. 815 (1865) - D/SMILEY.

CLARK, N.S. (DR.) Biography, p. 368 - VICKERS.

CLARK, ORA C. Portrait, member Denver Symphony Orchestra, p. 16, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.

CLARK, ORLANDO. Of Greeley. Portrait with biographical sketch (funeral), p. 4, Jan 10, 1910 - RMN.

CLARK, OZIAS T. Resident Trinidad. Portrait, p. 17, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

CLARK, PAUL M. (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 13, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

CLARK, R.W. Original Stockholder of Golden City Assoc. 1859 - SGCA.

CLARK, RICHARD. “Deadwood Dick.” Obituary, biography (born England) and good picture, pp. 1-5, May 5, 1930 - POST.

CLARK, ROBERT B. Pioneer, obituary and portrait, p. 3, Feb 25, 1927 - DEN.

CLARK, ROBERT G. Killed at Gold Cup mine, near Tincup, Colo. Arrived in Colo. 1878, 1/2 column, p. 5, Dec 10, 1896 - RMN.

CLARK, ROBERT M. See p. 500, vol. IV - HALL.

CLARK, RUTH (MISS). See p. 14, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

CLARK, S.K. & FAMILY. Of Greeley, Mrs. Mary, Ella, Russel and Marion, p. 79, vol. III - STONE.

CLARK, SALLIE (MRS.) Widow of J.F. Clark, dies aged 90, p. 3, Apr 18, 1932 - RMN. Was daughter the Confederacy and member Round Table Club, Denver. Portrait and long biography, p. 3, Apr 17, 1932 - POST.

CLARK, SARAH A. (MRS.) Grandmother B.C. Hilliard, p. 11, Nov 14, 1920 - POST.

CLARK, SARAH E. Weds, 21 Jan 1866, Jno. S. Miller, both of St. Vrain, Jan 24 - RMN.

CLARK, SILAS. Discovered Mineral Wells at Pueblo. He died and was buried there. Group picture, 2 granddaughters, p. 4, Jan 8, 1904 - TIMES. Beautiful small picture Silas Clark and two granddaughters, p. 4, Jan 8, 1904 - POST.

CLARK, STANLEY P. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 14, 1914 - journal unnoted.

CLARK, SYBIL. Picture mounted on her pet three year old colt, which she rode to Denver in 4 day trip from Steamboat Springs (250 miles), p. 12, Oct 7, 1911 - RMN.


CLARK, THOMAS. Died Denver, age 61 (?) years, at his residence on Arapahoe St., Aug 28, 1865 - RMN. (Hilldale and Ann Arbor, Mich., papers please copy.)

CLARK, WM. H. Died aged 70. Residence 777 Downing, contractor and builder. Obituary, member the K.T., all relatives away in So. America and Calif., p. 10, Feb 1, 1932 - POST.

CLARK, WM. M. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 324 - HAVC.

CLARK, WM. M. Of Summit Co., 5th District member Legislature Colo 1874. List of his associates, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

CLARKE, CLARENCE J. Is member Union Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP. Fine residence at corner Grant & Colfax, newly erected, p. 8, Jan 23, 1880 - TRIB. His name said to be written in Schlatter’s book (Bible). See description of this, p. 4, Jun 7, 1897 - TIMES.

CLARKE, H. Of Denver. His political verses, p. 12, Jul 1 and p. 4, Jul 10, 1894 - RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

“Republican League to the Colo. delegates” and “Vox Populi Vox Dei”.

CLARKE, J.C. (DR.) Mentioned as practicing Physician early Denver, p. 7, Sep 9, 1913 - TIMES.

CLARKE, JOSEPH. One of the ‘59ers, is coming to Denver. Arrived Denver with Jack Mirick, who started the paper, “Cherry Creek Pioneer” and he helped get printed this 1st number. He returned Kan. 1860, now Publisher “Leavenworth Call”, p. 1, May 1, 1872 - RMN.

CLARKSON, LAWRENCE R. (MR. & MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Sep 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

CLARKSON, LENORE & GENEVIEVE. Of Denver, p. 16, Oct 3, 1913 - POST.


CLAUSEN, LENA (MRS.) Born Saxony, arrived Colo., Leadville, died aged 80. Portrait, pp. 3-5, Mar 29, 1932 - POST.

CLAWSON, TIM. Files applied for patent on mineral claim at Burrows Park. Description and names of his associates, p. 4, Feb 25, 1882 - SWLC.


CLAY, C.F. Portrait, p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.

CLAY, CASSIUS M. (GEN’L). A distinguished and honored visitor in Denver. Description of the Reception at American House, 1/3 column, p. 4, Jul 27, 1870 - DD TRIB.

CLAY, CASSIUS M. (GEN’L). His visit to Georgetown. He is engaged in mining with McAffee and McCurdy. Mention in letter p. 4, Aug 5, 1870 - CCR.

CLAY, CHRISTOPHER FIELD. Attorney, Denver. Portrait and biography, pp. 238-239, vol. II - MTC.

CLAY, H.K. Portrait of him, Drennan, Colo. and the gas-filled silo accident, p. 2, Jan 24, 1928 - DEN.

CLAY, H.M. ‘59er. His photo in Historical Society Denver.

CLAY, J.A. Of Durango, p. 1, vol. 1, No. 1, Apr, 1922. Also p. 6, Dec, 1923 - CH.

CLAY, J.A. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 12, 1926 - POST.

CLAY, MRS. Dies at her residence opposite the Jefferson House on Ferry St., 20th Dec, 1862. Published 21 Dec and Jan 1, 1863 - RMN.

CLAY, PERRY. See Apr 3, 1906 - REPUBL.

CLAY, PERRY A. See May 21, 1896 - RMN.


CLAYCOMB, FRED. Death of his wife, Laura. Obituary and biography. Arrived Colo. 1862, ranche on Big Thompson River in ’70’s, later resident near Roggin. Buried Evans Cemetery, p. 1, Jan 28, 1899 - ECC.


CLAYTON, _______. His claim in the American Flag [Mine] mentioned, at West end of Nevadaville. He is unmarried, aged 37, p. 3, column 1, Aug 13, 1873 - WRMN.

A miner is killed by fall in shaft here (Peter Fleming).


CLAYTON, CHAS. JOEL. Of Denver, p. 173, vol. III - STONE.

CLAYTON COLLEGE. Is nearing completion. Picture, p. 11, Oct 19, 1910 - RMN.

CLAYTON, DAVE. One of companions of Jim Beckworth, killed by Indians on trapping trip to Green River, p. 4, Jun 20, 1866 - RMN.

CLAYTON, ED. B. Merchant, 1866. Location Lawrence & F Sts. - WILHELM.

CLAYTON, G.W. In 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM.


Obituary Mrs. Clayton, p. 1, Mar 27, 1862 - REPUBL and RMH.

Old residence of G.W. Clayton, on 14th St., p. 18, Jun, 1908 - TRAIL.
In March, 1860, he was passenger across plains in same coach with David Street, p. 9, column 3, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

Picture the old Clayton home, p. 8, section 2, May 18, 1924 - POST.

**CLAYTON, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** Early merchant, philanthropist, founder of Clayton College. Mentioned, pp. 210 and 404, vol. II - HALL.

Portrait, biography and history of Clayton College, with picture of buildings and grounds (full page), p. 31 - CPSCC.

For obituaries, see papers following date of, which was Aug 15, 1899. (p. 5, RMN)

**CLAYTON, HENRY D.** Of Alabama. Member Nat’l Democratic Convention meeting Denver to nominate Candidate for Pres. U.S. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 4, 1908 - RMN.

He is a Congressman, and elected permanent Chairman the Convention. Picture with his gavel, p. 1, sec. 2, Jul 8, 1908 - TIMES.

Very large portrait, p. 2, Jul 9, 1908 - POST.

Several pictures on occasion his speech on assuming the Chair, and address published, p. 1, Jul 10, 1908 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 7, Jul 17, 1908 - RJDC.

**CLAYTON, J.G. (DR.)** Old practitioner and Mayor of Craig, Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 21, 1931 - Craig Empire COURIER.

**CLAYTON, JAMES W.** Of Nevada, Gilpin Co., married in Golden City, Sep 30, to Miss Sarah A. Slate, by Rev. B.T. Vincent. She was of Jefferson Co., p. 4, Oct 6, 1868 - RMN.

Daughter of William Slate, see p. 268 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Her first marriage. Clayton was murdered, together with his brother-in-law Ransom Slate, while locating cattle ranch, by a thief near Greeley.

**CLAYTON, JAMES W.** Marriage to Miss Sarah A. Slate is noted in p. 1, column 4, Oct 2, 1868 - CCR.

J.W. Clayton, resident of Nevadaville, had a Stamp Mill there. His name appears in 1874 in p. 361 - Denver Directory and Gazetteer.

He is reported missing, with R. Slate, both of whom “went on a prospecting trip up the Cache La Poudre. A searching party started last week”. Brief item, p. 3, column 4, Nov 11, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT.

The bodies are found murdered, horses stolen, complete description, 2 columns, Nov 18, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT. Biography of both men, Clayton arrived in 1860, owned rich mine “American Flag”, in Gilpin County. He was the last survivor of the party of six men who came with him to Colo. The paper is in heavy mourning, strips of black at top and bottom. Funeral under I.O.O.F. organization.

Funeral quoted from Golden paper in Nov 20, 1874 - BCN.

Above paper gives much description the murderers, who had lived in dugout, above Wyall’s Camp on Crow Creek. Description very considerable, including finding the bodies.

**CLAYTON, JOSEPHINE G. (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 126 - RWC.

**CLAYTON, NETTIE (MISS).** Pianist. Picture, p. 11, Sep 15, 1904 - TIMES.

**CLAYTON, R.B.** Of Denver. Portrait (woodcut) in an advertisement, p. 7, Feb 8, 1890 - REPUBL.

**CLAYTON, RUTH (MISS).** See Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

**CLAYTON, SAMUEL.** Pioneer 1862, Colo. Visits again, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

**CLAYTON, T.C.** A prominent Attorney of Grand Junction, visits Gunnison, p. 7, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

**CLAYTON, T.C.** Prominent citizen Denver. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 12, Jun 14 - TIMES.

**CLAYTON, T.S.** “At the Sign of the Gold Hat.” Very original advertisement, p. 3, column 2, Jun 19, 1872 - RMN.

Chief Volunteer Fire Dept., p. 530, vol. II - HALL.

**CLAYTON, T.S.** Merchant on F St. between Blake & Wazee, 1866 - WILHELM.

**CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Portrait in collection (photo) - Historical Society Museum.

**CLAYTON, THOMAS S.** Is candidate for Public School Supt. Denver, Democratic ticket, p. 1, Aug 3, 1867 - GAZETTE.

He is the new Fire Chief, and assumes command in Denver of the volunteer Fire Dept., p. 8, Nov 19, 1881 - TRIB.

He has united with Episcopal Church and been confirmed by Bishop Randall, p. 3, Apr 27, 1870 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

Description of departure for England of Thos. S. Clayton, with wife and daughter, Maggie, p. 4, column 1, May 31, 1886 - TIMES.

Portrait from drawing, p. 4, Aug 13, 1895 - TIMES.

**CLAYTON, THOS. S.** Appointed in Grand Lodge, one of the pall bearers at funeral Bishop Randall, p. 4 - 1873 GLCP.
CLAYTON, W.L. Member Legislature from Greeley district. Portrait with picture residence, p. 9, Nov 11, 1904 - RMN.
Portait, p. 3, Sep 12, 1906 - RMN.
He writes upon agriculture. Portrait, p. 5, sec 2, Jul 26, 1908 - RMN.

CLAYTON, W.M. Residence 1866, on Lawrence, between F & G Sts. - WILHELM.
He dies, once Mayor of Denver, p. 2, Oct 12, 1893 - RMN.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM. His wife, Catherine, and her sister, Mrs. Jones, desert Denver and go back to Pa., p. 1, Oct 21, 1905 - TIMES.
Picture old Clayton house of 14th and Tremont, now razed.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM LOCKE. Of Greeley (1901).
Portrait, p. 10, OR13GAC.
Senator (1903) - OR14GAC.
See p. 5, Feb 10, 1903 - REPUBL.
And p. 26 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 81 - PMPC.
See p. 328, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM M. Mayor of Denver, 1868-1869, p. 525, vol. II - HALL.
President 1st Board of Trade, with W.S. Cheesman as V.Pres. (in 1869), p. 466, vol. I - HALL.
His name at head of City ticket, followed by long list, county, and city and Territorial officers already in office. Also appointees to Govt. offices, followed by list of all churches, lodges, express and, at bottom, Stage lines, (2/3 column), p. 2, Mar 24 and p. 4, Mar 25, 1869 - RMN.
Portait, p. 216; biography, p. 383; his old Denver residence, p. 220 - VICKERS.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM M. His autograph is on copy of old 1859 Directory in the Historical Society Collection Museum.

CLEAR CREEK COUNTY. History of, by an old resident, Aaron Frost. Very fine account in 1880 ed., pp. 266-350 - HDBV.
Also, pp. 310-326, vol. III - HALL.
And vol. IV - HALL.
Mining news from, many mines are mentioned (1 column), p. 1, Aug 13, 1869 - RMN.
Farmers’ Club of, mention first autumn meeting at School House, Arvada. Names mentioned: Perrin, Reno, Pres. and Secy., p. 4, Oct 12, 1872 - RMN.
Again, Dec 28 following (1 column).

Wonderful beauty of the Canon is described and names of visitors, p. 4, Oct 23, 1872 - RMN.
Description of the wonders of the new rail-road, just opened, 2 columns, p. 1, Nov 8, 1872- TWMR.
Same, Jan 1, 1873 - RMN.
Farmers’ Club meeting. Long speech by Mr. Loveland, reported almost in full. One column account, p. 1, Jan 8, 1873 - WRMN.
Mining properties of county mentioned, 3/4 column, May 3, 1873 - TRIB.
Mines of, 1 1/2 pages description, names, etc., p. 4, Jan 12, 1878 - TRIB.
Another description with names of prominent ladies, p. 4, Jan 18, following - TRIB.
Mines only, mention (4 columns), Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.
Further, mines of 1883, 1 1/2 columns, p. 12, Apr 17, 1883 - REPUBL.
Roscoe placer mine, Newhouse Tunnel at Idaho Springs described, p. 16, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Stanley mine, p. 10, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Mayflower mine and buildings. Picture, p. 11, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Gov. Prince placer mine, p. 10, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Picture of Alice School-house (log) in District 8, 14th Biennial Report - 1904 SSPIC.
Picture of buildings of Edgar consolidated Mine, p. 10, May 30, 1905 - (?)
Gold Fissure Mine, buildings. Picture, p. 252 - S15GAC.
Gulches near, Fall River noted, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, Jun 5, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Mention in connection with other counties. Description, p. 1, Nov 10, 1869 - CTG.
The newly organized Farmers’ Clubs, many names, 1 column, p. 1, Feb 3, 1872 - RMN.
Description scenery, on occasion picnic party, p. 4, Oct 23, 1872 - RMN.
Its mines of 1879, enumerated, pp. 128-184 - CDMCo.
Pictures and description Georgetown, Silver Plume, and other towns, pp. 104-105; the Alice, Stanley and Salisbury mines, pp. 108-110 - MMC.
Picture of Edgar consolidated Mine, p. 10, May 30, 1905 - TIMES.
“Special Correspondent” speaking, ca. 1 1/2 columns, mines, etc., p. 19, Jan 5, 1890 - RMN.
Political parties and their nominations: Republican, Democratic, Peoples’ and Prohibition, with list all the candidates, p. 4, Oct 31, 1891 - GC.
Good reference account history in 1880 is on pp. 479-483, vol. I - HALL. (Mention: Spanish Bar, Trail Run and Empire.)

CLEAVE, C.E. Of Denver. Name signed to important Petition of early day, with many others, p. 4, Apr 25, 1874 - RMC. Probably resident West side. For location, see 1874 Denver DIRECTORY.

CLEAVE, JOHN AND MAGGIE. Of Estes Park. Snap picture of pioneer snapshot, but good, Nov 17, 1918 - POST.

CLEBURNE, WILLIAM. Formerly engaged in typographical work on News. Mention of, now engaged (Engineer) in charge Julesburg and South Platte R.R. branch line, p. 4, May 11, 1871 - RMN. Associated with Byers on paper 15 years ago, now a Civil Engineer of the U.P.R.R.Co., p. 4, May 11, 1872 - RMN.

CLEBURNE, WILLIAMS. Member first Masonic Lodge assembled Auraria City, 1858. Formerly of Lawrence Lodge No. 7, Kansas Territory, p. 42 - SDMT.

CLEME, T.H. Weds Ellis Meredith Stansbury. Portrait both, p. 5, Jul 3, 1913 - POST. He is on staff the County Records office, while she is Special writer on NEWS, many years. Her biographical sketch of 1915, p. 555 - WWWA. Also, p. 1867, vol. X - WWA. Their Wash. D.C. office, p. 5, May 27, 1932 - RMN.

CLEMONT, HENRY H. Weds Ellis Meredith Stansbury. Portrait both, p. 5, Jul 3, 1913 - POST. He is on staff the County Records office, while she is Special writer on NEWS, many years. Her biographical sketch of 1915, p. 555 - WWWA. Also, p. 1867, vol. X - WWA. Their Wash. D.C. office, p. 5, May 27, 1932 - RMN.

CLEMONT, HENRY H. (MRS.) See under Meredith, Ellis M.

CLEMONT, WM. T. (CAPT.) Of U.S. Marine Corps, visits Denver, p. 18, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

CLEMONT, A.H. (JUDGE). Biographical sketch only, p. 7, column 3, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.

CLEMONT, ARTHUR. University of Denver Freshman, p. 4, Jan 19 and p. 3, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.

CLEMONT, C.C. Claim Agent, Denver, Blake between E & F Sts., 1866 - WILHELM.

CLEMONT, CALEB B. (JUDGE). Dies at residence, 531 Glenarm St. Pioneer of 1859 or 1860, of late years resident Bear River country, p. 5, column 4, Mar 25, 1880 - RMN. Justice Peace, in Gilpin Co., 1862. Marries W.M. Lynn to Miss Milly Anne Logan 23rd Oct, 1862, at residence of Wm. Right, all of Eureka District - reference unnoted. Again Mar 10, 1863, he marries Henry Grannis to Miss Martha Jane Shaw, at residence her father, Mar 10, 1863 - TWMR. He again, at his office in Central, marries Mr. P. Wilson to Miss M. Brotton, 7th Jul, 1863, published probably later - TWMR. Judge Caleb B. Clements was Receiver of the Land Office 1866. Obituary, died end of week following Mar 27, 1880; reviewed in Mar 29, 1924 - RHM. He was ‘59er, said. A slim shaft at Riverside has following inscription: C.B. Clements, 1815-1880.

CLEMONT, JAMES. Member 11th (last) Territorial Legislative Assembly (1876), p. 547, vol. II - HALL. Mentioned in papers as good orator, during Session (Jan-Feb), see. He was a representative of Fremont, Park, Lake and Saguache counties, 8th District.


CLEORA. Town in Chaffee County, 65 miles below Leadville at junction the Arkansas River with the So. Arkansas. Description, no names, p. 5, Jan 24, 1880 - TRIB. Mentioned, p. 496 (1881) - HAVC. Cleora Mine in Leadville, mentioned p. 2, Feb 10, 1880 - TRIB.

CLERY, THOS. E. Was member Nevada Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.
CLEVELAND, FLORENCE (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.

CLEVELAND, FRED. Treasurer Cadets’ with Camping party in mountains. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 10, 1896 - RMN. Portrait as graduate, East Denver High School, p. 8, May 27, 1897 - TIMES.
Name J. Fred Cleveland (Cleaveland).

CLEVELAND, JOHN R. Biography, p. 392 - VICKERS.

CLEVELAND, JOHN R. Asst. Postmaster of Mountain City. Letter from, published p. 4, Feb 21, 1866 - WRMN.

CLEVELAND, JOHN R. Portrait as graduate, East Denver High School, p. 8, May 27, 1897 - TIMES.

CLIFF, CHAS. One of the Pony Express Riders, probably saw Denver early, May-Oct, 1913 - reference unnoted.

CLIFF, CLARA & DINA. Portrait as candidates for Trip to Europe, sponsored by NEWS, p. 8, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

CLIFF, GENEVIEVE. See p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

CLIFFORD BLOCK. Denver early building, 404-406 Lawrence St (said to have been owned by M.D. Clifford). Engraving of, p. 16, Jun 27, 1881 - REPUBL.
The Clifford Block burns down, 1 column account. Will not rebuild, said; walls to be torn down, p. 1, Jan 15 and p. 4, Jan 17, following, 1887 - TIMES.


CLIFFORD, J.J. (DR.) Born in Summit Co., died 1515 Welton St., p.7, column 2, Feb 19, 1891 - TIMES.

CLIFFORD, J.J. (DR.) Mentioned as arrival 1858 with Scott, Webster, Livermore and Bassett, on Jun 2, p. 7, Jul 22, 1908 - POST.

CLIFFORD, KATHLEEN. Name in list of pupils, St. Mary’s Academy, p. 4, Mar 3, 1874; also Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.
Her essay quoted in account of graduation ceremonies, spring of 1879, exact date missing - RMN or TRIB.

Her graduation essay, “The Poetry of Life,” p. 4, Jun 24, 1881 - RMN.
She entertains at Chateau LaFayette, p. 4, column 4, Dec 12, 1909 - RMN.


CLIFFORD, P.H. Pres. Western Federation of Miners. Portrait, p. 8, May 18, 1895 - RMN.

CLIFFORD, PATRICK. Died. Tribute to him two years after his death in 1918 by his wife and children, p. 15, Oct 17, 1920 - POST.

CLIFFORD, PATRICK H. Past Pres. of Western Federation of Miners, dies in Denver. An arrival of 1892. Wife, Ella, p. 23, Apr 1, POST. Biographical sketch, p. 6, Apr 9, 1932 - RMH.

CLIFFORD, PAUL. Of Akron, county assessor. Biographical sketch, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

CLIFFORD, S.E. (MISS). Portrait, p. 2, Jun 15, 1896(?), (date was blurred) - RMN.

CLIFFORD, THOMAS. Residence F. St. between Calif. & Welton, 1866 - WILHELM.

CLIFFORD, W.J. Name on Jury 1st, p. 4, column 3, Mar 9, 1869 - RMN.

CLIFFORD. The sirname, said to be, with others among pioneer names of the town of Akron, in northeast part Colo. Illustrated article of, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

CLIFTON, MYRTLE. See p. 12, Jun 10, 1915 - TIMES.

CLINCH, JAS. A. (MRS.) (Alice P.) Obituary, portrait, p. 13, Apr 1, 1922 - POST.

CLINE, CECILE L. Soloist at Auditoreum, p. 11, Feb 3, 1912 - MF.

CLINE, F.T. Of Brandon, Colo. Member Legislature and ranchman, p. 5, Jun 5, 1927 - DMP.

CLINE, FOSTER. See p. 5, Nov 22, 1913 - MF. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

CLINE, FOSTER. Attorney, Huerfano Co. Portrait, p. 7, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN.
(Was Deputy District Attorney and candidate for District Attorney.)
CLINE, SOLOMON. Obituary, p. 38, Nov, 1906 - SOC. Music teacher of 1867, said, and old melodian and other relics given to Museum, Denver History, the melodian, which seems home-made, section 1, Feb 19, 1928 - POST.

CLINE, THOMAS. Pioneer Cache La Poudre 1860, died 1910, p. 330 - HLCW.

CLINE, TOMMY. Picture in group, p. 265 - HLCW. See also p. 54 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CLINTON, E.D. Clerk, 1866, Denver. Residence Arapahoe between G & H - WILHELM.


CLINTON, SIDNEY C. ‘59er, is said to have had son, Chas. R., born Arapahoe Bar, Nov 24, 1862. See p. 17, Apr 1920 - TRAIL. Also see p. 65 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CLIO CLUB. Denver ladies organization for study. See under Denver Clubs.

CLIPPERT, ALICE B. (MRS.) Mother of Mrs. Henrietta B. Lindsey, dies in Detroit. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 9, Nov 2, 1927 - POST.

CLODFELTER, GRACE. Pupil old St. Mary’s School Denver. List, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

CLOSKEY, JOHN. Died Dec 30, 1889, aged 49 years. Inscription, old abandoned Catholic Cemetery east of Cheesman Park.

CLOUD, FRANCES (MISS). Portrait, sketch, p. 3, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.

CLOUD, HENRIETTA. Name mentioned in Del Norte family, p. 1, Jun 9, 1933 - MDP.

CLOUD, R.S. Visits Denver (Texas), p. 2, Jan 28, 1927 - DEN.

CLOUGH, A.A. (DR.) Former Health Commissioner Denver, died Honduras. Biography, portrait, p. 3, Jun 7, 1908 - POST. Also p. 9, section 1, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN.

CLOUGH, ANNA (MISS). Weds Chester Morey, at residence bride’s mother, by Rev. F.M. Ellis. Brief notice, p. 4, Dec 13, 1877 - RMN. The groom is from Chicago.

CLOUGH, AUGUSTUS ABRAM (DR.) Portrait and biography, p. 6, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL. See p. 103 - RMC.


CLOUGH, CHARLES. Picture in group, pupils Emerson School, p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.

CLOUGH, CHAS. E. Chairman of Mass Meeting at Boulder, to endorse President Grant’s action in nominating new officers in Colo. Territory, p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - BCN.

CLOUGH, H.A. Clerk, 1st Division Court. Resident Denver 1866, Larimer St. between F & G Sts. - WILHELM.

CLOUGH, HENRY A. (JUDGE). Justice Peace, Denver 1871 and later, p. 527, vol. II - HALL. Portrait and biography (1880), pp. 224 and 363) - VICKERS. Judge Henry A. Clough, injured by being thrown from carriage by a run-away horse, Sep 4, 1880 - TIMES. Was member Masonic Lodge Denver, No. 5 as far back as 1873, p. 31 - GLCP. And probably deceased before 1890, as name is in list “Memorial”, p. 86 - SDMT. Probate Judge. A legal paper of, relating to land titles, p. 3, Dec 28, 1870 - CTD. One and half columns notice by, p. 3, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN. He is subject of compliments by prominent lawyers of Arapahoe County Bar, on his retirement, p. 4, column 5, Sep 23, 1873 - RMN. Published, also, Resolutions upon his death by the Bar of Denver, p. 4, Sep 9, 1880 - TIMES. Photo of, in History Museum, Denver.

CLOUGH, JOHN & CO. Early firm, very well esteemed, later Clough, Barnes, Pace & Co. Appeared in papers of 1871-1872, advertisements all thru files. Did large Real Estate business in seventies. Real Estate, Denver, advertisement, p. 2, Jan 31, 1872 - RMN. List of sales in Real Estate, reported by him, p. 4, Feb 11, 1873 - RMN. He is father of Miss Anna, Mar 27, 1874 (?) - RMN.

CLOUGH, JOHN A. Biography of 1880, p. 365 - VICKERS. The Jno. A. Clough Memorial church is located corner Ellsworth & So. 11th, called “Wesley Chapel”. Picture and description, p. 5, Feb 23, 1903 - REPUBL.
CLOUGH, JOHN A. Veteran cattle dealer. Description of his business in 1880, unpaged - THE GREAT WEST.

CLOUGH, NOAH HENRY. Died ca. Sep 17, 1881 (week ending 17th), p. 3, Sep 19, 1925 - RMH.

CLOUGH, W.P. Resident Boulder, died at Rifle, large family, p. 3, Feb 28, 1933 - Boulder Daily CAMERA.


CLOUGH, RICH'D L. Arrived Colo 1858. Portrait and biographical sketch. Arrived Denver with parents, aged 2 years in 1858, lived later Douglas Co., Feb 27, 1921 - RMN.

CLOUGH, W.P. Resident Boulder, died at Rifle, large family, p. 3, Feb 28, 1933 - Boulder Daily CAMERA.

CLOVER, NEWTON. Resident Colo. 30 years. Retired M.E. Minister 30 years, dies aged 82, at his home near Collbran. Is father of Miss Laura Clover; she for several years was teacher at Wolfe Hall, p. 2, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

COATES, ISAAC T. Biographical sketch, p. 789-790 - HAVC.


COATES, MARTHA OATMAN. In group of Wolfe Hall "Girls of 1874", taken at reunion in 1905, Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.

COBACKER, BLANCHE. Musical prodigy, aged 9 years. Picture, p. 4, May 11, 1909 - POST. Also p. 12, May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.


COBB, CLARENCE. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 22, 1904 - REPUBL.

COBB, CLARENCE, JR. Portrait (1905), p. 152 - S15GAC.

COBB, DAVID GARLAND. Dies, aged 31, at brother’s residence in vicinity Ft. Collins. Was connected with NEWS; was very much admired by all of craft, Aug 26, 1865 - RMN.

COBB, E.T. Principal of Jr. High School, Durango. His programme and list of 89 pupils, graduates, p. 2, May 25, 1933 - Durango HERALD DEMOCRAT.
COBB, ELIJAH WINSLOW. See p. 65 - '59ers’ DIR. Member of Masonic Lodge of Roxbury, Mass., before joining Auraria Lodge, p. 42 - SDMT. Biography of 1880, p. 393 - VICKERS. Obituary. Dies in his room at the Tabor Block, aged 54 years. Was of firm of Cobb and Gerrish, of early day (1859-1860) and built 3-story structure where First National Bank stands. Wife and 2 children survive, p. 4, Sep 7, 1881 - TIMES. Also see p. 5, Sep 8, 1881 - REPUBL.

COBB, FRANK M. Biography, p. 65 - '59ers’ DIR. (Member Lawrence Party to the gold fields.) Biography (1880), p. 394 - VICKERS. Portrait, p. 205 - D/SMILEY.

COBB, HOWELL. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD DEMOCRAT.

COBB, J.E. Engrossing clerk of Council, 8th Territorial Legislature Colo. 1870, p. 554, vol. II - HALL.

COBB, JOHN M. Portrait, p. 1, part 2, Jun 22, 1912 - REPUBL. (Pioneer of 1858, "now aged 80".)

COBB, JOHN. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 502 - HCBV.


COBERLEY, C.H. See p. 65 - '59ers’ DIR. Portrait of this, see p. 1 (?), Oct 2, 1924 - CTG.

COBERLEY, J.C. ‘59er. Lives 1899 at Cameron, Mo. (also W.D.C.) - RMN.

COBERLEY, JAS. Surviving ‘58er, is resident Cameron, Mo., Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.


COBERLEY, MRS. Who had the Hotel and Stage Station at E. Plum Creek in early sixties, is informed her daughter Mattie, Mrs. Geo. Price, has died in Kremmling, Grand County. Mrs. Coberly became Mrs. Crull, and lived at Spring Creek Ranch, p. 4, Mar 9, 1906 - CRJ.

COBERLEY, W.D. Marries Miss Lottie Woodrow, at residence Bride’s father in Denver, by Rev. W.M. Smith, the occasion graced by poem by “Estilda”, p. 4, Jan 26, 1866 - RMN. He buys cattle of F.P. Earnest, 400 in herd, which will be driven to Middle Park, together with his Hay Cutting machinery, p. 4, Jul 19, 1879 - SCC.

COBERLEY, WILLIAM. Obituary of his wife, Caroline W., aged 30, p. 4, Jan 24, 1874 - TIMES.

COBERLEY, WM. An original member Auraria.

COBLE, WILLIAM W. Is living in Leadville 1903. Name noted in his Lodge (Ionic Lodge) list, 60 members, p. 162 - 1903 GLCP.


COBURN, CAMDEN (REV.) Sermon by, to Masonic audience; delivered on occasion in Trinity M.E. Church. Text, pp. 298-299, Jan, 1897 - SQ & COMP. An Address by him, before Medical class of Colo. University. Text, Jun 4, 1899 - POST. Another sermon upon, or article, “Colo. pre-historic houses and Dwellings”. Very fine article, p. 2, May 22, 1899 - RMN.

COBURN, JAMES M. Dies on his travels Jan 31. Editorial, p. 4, column 2, Feb 7, 1877 - RMN.

COBURN, JOHN. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 502 - HCBV.

COBURN, W.S. Pres. State Board Horticulture, p. 5, May 11, 1897 - RMN. Also see p. 3, May 11, 1897 - REPUBL.

COBURN, WATSON H. Many stories by, regarding the early pioneer life. Also biography and portrait, pp. 14-15 - THPC.

COCHENS, FRANK N. (DR.) Of Salida. Portrait of his wife, Jane N., p. 211 - RWC.

COCHRANE, FRANK TALBOT. Picture cartoon and biographical sketch, p. 4, Oct 14, 1891 - TIMES.

COCHRANE, J.B. (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 20, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

COCHRANE, MR. Member 8th General Assembly Legislature. Portrait, p. 7, 1899 - RMN.

COCKERELL, THEODORE B.A. (PROF.) Of Colo. University, has cultivated a red sunflower. Will exhibit at Panama Pacific Exhibition. His portrait, very excellent, Apr 26, 1915 - RMN.

CODDINGTON, IDA M. (MRS.) Portrait in group standing, p. 6, Dec 23, 1932 - POST.

CODDINGTON, M.O. Obituary. Recently in Legislature in Colo. Is of Idaho Springs, p. 3, Apr 17, 1879 - GC.

CODFREY, W.J. Of Durango, p. 33 - GSJ.

CODY, ANNIE. Name of pupil in list Catholic School for Girls, St. Mary's Academy, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

CODY, E. Resident Denver 1866, Champa St. between K & L Sts. (20th & 21st) - WILHELM.

CODY, E. (MRS.) Advertisement her millinery and sewing machine agency, column 5, p. 2, Sep 15, 1860 - RMN.

CODY, E.W. Arrived early, was resident 1866 Denver on 5th between Cherry and Ferry Sts. - WILHELM.

CODY, ELIJAH. Advertisement Dry Goods Store. Glassware, other things, in charge Mrs. E. Cody, Hats and Millinery. All in Central City, p. 1, column 4, Jun 27, 1864 - RMN. His obituary, dies aged 56, arrived Colo. 1860, p. 4, Jan 18, 1866 - RMN. In an issue of Jan 20, 1866, the paper unnoted, he is said to be native of Canada, dry goods merchant, p. 4, Jan 18, 1866 - RMN.


CODY, KATY. Name also in list of pupils, Catholic School for Girls, St. Mary’s Academy, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

CODY, L. (MRS.) Picture in group, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.
CODY, MR. Sheriff of Central City. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.

CODY, WILLIAM F. (COL.) 1910 - GSLT.
From a painting, p. 14, Apr-May, 1920 - MF.
Good picture, p. 7, section 3, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.
He visits Denver, p. 4, Aug 24, 1872 - RMN.
“Buffalo Bill” goes back to “Scout’s Rest, his Wyo. seat.” Picture of ranche house, also portrait (picture wife and 2 daughters), pp. 1-5, Mar 27, 1910 - RMN.
Seven column writeup and fine picture, p. 17, Aug 20, 1911 - TIMES.
Stage coach of pioneer day, which he will present to Denver (D.A.R.) Picture, names, etc., and account, p. 608, Oct, 1913, vol. 43 - D.A.R. MAGAZINE.
He is very ill. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 1-5, Jan 6, 1917 - POST.
Dies at home of sister, Mrs. L.E. Decker. Full biography, 2 fine portraits, pp. 1-2, Jan 10, 1917 - POST.
He will be buried on Lookout Mtn., pp. 1-3, Jan 11, 1917 - TIMES.
Story of the burial, above Denver, p. 1, Jan 11, 1917 - POST.
Woodrow Wilson sends tribute. The body lies in State, at Colo. Capitol, p. 3, Jan 11, 1917 - POST.
Death of his widow, daughter of Jno. Federici, native of Alsace Lorraine. Obituary, picture and biography, p. 3, Oct 22, 1921 - RMN.
Group of Indians visit grave. Picture, p. 15, Jul 8, 1923 - POST.
Picture his sister, Mrs. Goodman, dies in Hawaii, p. 6, Oct 28, 1928 - POST.
Picture his widow, also buried Lookout Mtn; 3 columns interesting matters, p. 10, Oct 30, 1931 - RMN.
His story of “The Pony Express”, p. 14, Oct 23, 1934 - POST.
Also see pp. 24-50 - CPPS.

COE, C.H. Marriage to Lena Layer (no picture), p. 5, Sep 26, 1901 - REPBUL.

COE, CASSIUS M. Journalist. Arrived Colo. 1878-1879, working first on Denver papers, later proprietor Robinson TRIBUNE. Editor once of Summit Co. TIMES, at Kokomo. Biography, p. 400 - HAVC.

COE, EARL B. Pres. Times-Sun Publishing Co. Portrait, p. 668 - D/SMILEY.
See p. 1, Apr 6, 1897 - REPBUL.

COE, EARL B. Dies 1908. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 25, 1908 - RMN. (Original Sugar Beet investigator, said. Lengthy biographical sketch.)
residence her father, Jan 16, 1866. Published Denver the date - RMN.
Marriage took place Dec 28, 1865, by Rev. Geo. Loveson (?) (name blurred).

COFFIN, MORSE H. Arrived Boulder Jul 18, 1859; still living, Weld Co. 1898; born 1836, Roxbury, N.Y. Was in Company D. 3rd Colo. Volunteer Cavalry and is member G.A.R. Post No. 6. Clipping, undated, and paper not noted. See p. 66 - ‘59ers DIR.

COFFIN, S.D. Pioneer, Creede Mining District. Biographical sketch, p. 62, pamphlet - MMC.

COFFMAN, E.J. Member 9th General Assembly Legislature Colo. Picture in Souvenir Volume - 9GAC. Electa, his wife. Portrait, p. 233 - RWC. (Of Longmont, town located on part of the home farm.)

COFFMAN, G.W. See p. 66 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
COFFMAN, HARRY G. City Passenger Agent, Colo. Midland R.R. Portrait and biography, p. 6, Dec 1, 1889 - RMN.

COFFMAN, J.F. Article by, upon life and character Rev. Jno. Dyer, the “Pioneer in Methodism in Summit Co., Colo.” Clipping undated, probably ca. 1880, republished from copy of original Greeley TRIBUNE, seems to have had it.

COFIELD, JOSEPH B. Of Denver. Biography, p. 382 - VICKERS.

COFIELD, WILLIS H. Of Cortez. Lawyer, member Colo. Bar Assoc. Memorial (no portrait), vol. 26, 1923 - CBAT.

COFIELD’S TEMPLE OF MUSIC. Advertisement, under piano. Adv. matters, Denver, p. 3, Aug 7, 1876 - TRIB.

COGAM, JNO. (SERGEANT). Of Concord, N.H. Visits Denver Convention as delegate, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


COHEN, ERNEST (DR.) Prof. of Chemistry at University of Utrecht, Holland, visits Denver. Portrait, p. 20, Oct 27, 1926 - POST.

COHEN, HENRY. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.

COHEN, LOUIS. Graduate. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

COHEN, ROSA (MRS.) With her three children. Good picture, p. 5, Jul 4, 1915 - POST.

COHEN, SAMUEL. Old resident Fairplay, first member Masonic Lodge here, dies in Denver, family now all gone, p. 1, Jul 6, 1928 - PCR and FF.

COHEN, THYRZA. Graduate. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

COHIG, JAMES. Engineer who “Holed thru” the Moffat Tunnel in Feb 12, 1927, dies. Biography and portrait, p. 5, section 2, Nov 9, 1933 - RMN.

COHN, ABRAM. Visitor to Denver, G.A.R. assembly, dies on street. History with long biography and portrait. Was visitor from San Francisco, Calif., p. 5, Sep 16, 1928 - POST.

COHN, JOHN (DR.) See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

COHN, LEWIS ALEXANDER. Dies aged 90, at Western Hotel, Denver. Beautiful profile sketch of, with portrait, obituary and account death, p. 10, Apr 16, 1897 - RMN.

COKER, R.H. Writes article re the San Luis Valley, 4/5 column, no names, p. 2, Jul 26, 1908 - POST.

COLAIN, G.W. Member, in 1859, of Auraria Masonic Lodge, in Jefferson Territory. Formerly member Oriental Lodge No. 69 of Iowa, p. 42 - SDMT.

COLBURN. See p. 66 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


COLBRAN, H. Gen’l. Agent Santa Fe R.R., returns. Portrait and biography, Dec 20, 1894 - RMN.

COHIG, JAMES. Engineer who “Holed thru” the Moffat Tunnel in Feb 12, 1927, dies. Biography and portrait, p. 5, section 2, Nov 9, 1933 - RMN.
Picture Mrs. Laura Colburn, same.


COLBURN, E.A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 9, Jul 12, 1908 - POST.

COLBURN (COLBARN), EDW. W. Elected County Judge, Gunnison Co., p. 7, Nov 10, 1883 - GDRP.

COLBURN FAMILY. Five generation picture, p. 15, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

COLBURN, HENRY B. Pioneer to Denver. Obituary (family), p. 5, Aug 27, 1906 - POST.

COLBURN, LAURA. See under Catherine Colburn.

COLBURN, J.C. (MRS.) Pres. Fortnightly Club of Cripple Creek. Picture, p. 21, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

COLBURN, WATSON S. Former Pres. of the State Board Agriculture. His widow, Sarah, dies at Paonia, aged 89 years. Her portrait, p. 14, Nov 23, 1931 - POST.

COLE, ANNA MABEL. Graduate Wolfe Hall, p. 8, May 30, 1896 - RMN.

COLE, BERT. Daring aviator. Funeral, Denver, p. 8, section 1, Jul 1, 1923 - POST.

COLE, BESSIE. Fine portrait, p. 10, Apr 4, 1906 - POST.

COLE, BLANCHE DOUGAN (MRS.) Formerly member Artists’ Club. One of her paintings in Apr 18, 1894 - REPUBL. See p. 18, Jan 13, 1901 - RMN. And p. 12, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL. (Article on the Penitentes, also her sketch of same.) Writes up the Loan Collection of paintings, p. 5, Mar 6, 1902 - REPUBL.

COLE, BLANCHE DOUGAN (MRS.) Picture of, p. 28, Apr 9, 1899 - REPUBL. Residence, 1641 Downing - 1899 DIRECTORY. Residence, 1472 Pearl, p. 16, part 2, vol. 4 - 1903 AAA.


COLE, CARRIE E. (MRS.) Wife Wm. Cole and mother of Chas. (dies aged 22 years). Obituary with poem read at funeral, p. 3, Sep 19, 1866 - RMN.

COLE, CHARLES P. Son of William Cole, the ‘59er. Obituary and a very fine biographical sketch in paper of 1925, probably RMN. (Clipping, reference not preserved). See file of above year.

COLE, FRANK H. Biography to 1881, p. 317 - HAVC.

COLE, GEO. W. Biography, p. 393 - VICKERS.

COLE, JAS. HENRY. Weds Helen L. Wellman. Picture both, p. 6, Nov 2, 1920 - POST.

COLE, J.C. (MRS.) Pres. Fortnightly Club of Cripple Creek. Picture, p. 21, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

COLE, JAMES. Name in 1866 Directory, Denver, giving address - WILHELM.

COLE, JAS. HENRY. Weds Helen L. Wellman. Picture both, p. 6, Nov 2, 1920 - POST.

COLE, JESSIE A. Denver girl, aged 23, publishes book verses, which reviewer in Denver exercises humor upon, 1 1/2 column, p. 8, Mar 25, 1886 - RMN. Her portrait, herein, very fine, illustr. woodcuts, printed by Denver publisher, Fred W. Wood. Copy in History Library.
She is Mrs. Sales later, which paper published a reprint of some of the early poems with interesting story, good pictures, Oct. 25, Nov 8 and Dec 13, 1903 - POST.

COLE, L. Resident Denver, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

COLE, L.M. (MRS.) Picture of residence 1896, p. 29, Jan 1 - RMN.

COLE, LYMAN H. Biography, p. 373 - VICKERS.


COLE, OSCAR. Dies Parshall, Colo. Resident there forty years. Telegram from Hot Sulphur Springs mentions, p. 5, Jun 15, 1932 - POST.

COLE, SAMUEL (DR.) Portrait and biography, pp. 248 and 374 - VICKERS.

COLE, WILLIAM. Portrait and biography (1880), pp. 252 and 285 - VICKERS. Pioneer 1858. Portrait, p. 182 - RMC.

COLE, WILLIAM H. Member Leadville Lodge No. 51, A.F.A.M. in 1904 or later. See for dates, etc.

COLEMAN, BENJ. W. Resident Cripple Creek, member Masonic Lodge ca. 1908 - reference later.

COLEMAN, BLANCHE (MISS). Club woman. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

COLEMAN, ESTELLE. Soloist in Symphony Orchestra. Portrait, p. 16, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.

COLEMAN, J.W. (ESQ.) Weds Miss Eliza J. Rowe, at residence the bride’s mother in East Canon, on the 7th instant by Judge Howard, 4th Jul 1861. “This is the bridal circle, that has been tied in Canon City.” See Jul 8, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.

COLEMAN, JOSEPH E. Member El Paso Lodge A.F.A.M., Colo. Springs, p. 242 - 1903 GLCP.

COLEMAN, LAURA P. (MRS.) Club member, p. 15, Apr 3, 1898 - RMN.

COLEMAN, MOORE & WEST. “Of the Denver Mountaineer, start for Arizona soon, taking the Mountaineer with them,” Sep 27, 1860 - WM.
Fishing and hunting near Bear Creek, p. 1, Aug 27; on p. 4, Sep 3, delivers speech to Central City Odd Fellows, introduced by Gr. Master Bradley - RMN.

Mrs. Colfax gets into patch of Poison Ivy at Vance’s Park, p. 4, Sep 4, following.

He institutes a Rebecca Lodge at Nevada City, where thirty women join, p. 4, Sep 5, following, 1874.

He is entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Webster D. Anthony at their beautiful new residence, p. 4, Sep 25, 1874 - probably RMN.

Address of, at closing of the Territorial Fair, Denver, p. 4, Sep 27, following - RMN.

Delivers address at Fairgrounds, Denver, Oct __, 1874 (reference unnoted).

An anecdote of him, p. 2, Jan 12, 1878 - TRIB.

Delivers lecture on Garfield at Central Presbyterian Church (1 column), p. 8, Jun 15, 1883 - REPUBL.

Death and funeral of Colfax, many times visitor to Colo., p. 1, Jan 14 and p. 1, Jan 18, 1885 - DTR.

He seems to be living Denver, for the paper reports him as returning from Gregory, with account of new diggings in Middle Park, p. 4, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

He is Secy. of the Society of Natural History, just organized in Denver, and issues a notice upon this, p. 2, Jul 7, 1860 - RMH.

Marriage at Central to Miss Matty M. Johnson, published Dec. 21, 1868 - RMN.

His valedictory, on leaving the REGISTER, 2 columns, Jun 1, 1873 - TWMR. (He was with Hall 7 years here.)

His son, David C. born Aug 14, 1871 Central, p. 18, Apr, 1920 - TRAIL.

In 1880, was County Judge, Gilpin County, resident Central. Fine biography. Was descendent of Plymouth, Mass., Colliers. No picture, p. 444 - HCBV.

He practiced law in Denver, 1859 - HCBV.

Obituary and biography and portrait, p. 10, May, 1925 - TRAIL.

COLLINS, CHARLES G. See p. 73 - PSC10GAC.


COLLBRAN, EDW. T. Obituary and portrait, 1/2 column, p. 2, Apr 13, 1893 - REPUBL.

COLLBRAN, H.S. Portrait, p. 13, 1918 - MF.

COLLBRAN. Station mentioned, p. 2, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

COLLEN, JAS. H. (CAPT.) Of Del Norte. Interesting biography, 2/3 column, father of A.M. and Srive Collen, p. 2, Apr 7, 1900 - SJP.

COLLER, FRANCES AMES (MRS.) Denver pioneer 1860, teacher of 1861. Portrait, p. 126 - RWC.

COLLETT, JOHN E. Fine portrait, p. 12, May 19, 1901 - TIMES.

Pioneer printer. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 13, 1913 - POST.

COLLETT, W.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 93 - RWC.

Portrait, p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.


COLLEY, MARIAN. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 24, 1901 - RMN.

COLLIER, ALLYN JOHNSON. New name of Allen Johnson Goodrich, changed by act of Legislature, p. 1, column 2, Jan 29, 1870 - DCT.

COLLIER, D.C., JR. Son of the pioneer. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

COLLIER, DAVID C. Biography, pp. 66-67 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.

He seems to be living Denver, for the paper reports him as returning from Gregory, with account of new diggings in Middle Park, p. 4, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

He is Secy. of the Society of Natural History, just organized in Denver, and issues a notice upon this, p. 2, Jul 7, 1860 - RMH.

Marriage at Central to Miss Matty M. Johnson, published Dec. 21, 1868 - RMN.

His valedictory, on leaving the REGISTER, 2 columns, Jun 1, 1873 - TWMR. (He was with Hall 7 years here.)

His son, David C. born Aug 14, 1871 Central, p. 18, Apr, 1920 - TRAIL.

In 1880, was County Judge, Gilpin County, resident Central. Fine biography. Was descendent of Plymouth, Mass., Colliers. No picture, p. 444 - HCBV.

He practiced law in Denver, 1859 - HCBV.

Obituary and biography and portrait, p. 10, May, 1925 - TRAIL.

COLLIER, DOROTHY ELLEN. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

COLLIER, G.M. Arrived 1860, born 1844 N.Y., p. 554, vol. II - HALL.

COLLIER, GEO. M. Biography, p. 391 - VICKERS.

COLLIER, JOHN T. Writer of letter to Editor of Pueblo Chieftain, describing slaughter of fine merino sheep, and other stock, by a gang of thieves, p. 3, column 1, Feb 18, 1874 - WRMN.

Biography, Dr. Jno. T. Collier, ca. 1881, p. 790 - HAVC.

COLLIER, JOSEPH. Biography, p. 393 - VICKERS.
COLLIER, T.B. His store mentioned, situated near head of Purgatoire River, Las Animas Co. Mentioned in connection with Postal Service, and under “Memorials and Resolution”, p. 334, Gen’l. Laws passed at the 10th Legislative Assembly Colo., Denver, in January. Published Central City, 1874.

Other settlers, Wm. Hornis and W.T. Burns - same.

COLLIER, W.S. Portrait with large group, but good, p. 4, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.

COLLINS, A.B. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

COLLINS, A.B. (MRS.) See p. 28, Sep, 1926 - CM&C.

COLLINS, ALBERT M. Member Amethyst Lodge, No. 94, Creede, Mineral Co. List assoc., p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

Business advertisement in early home town, p. 1, May 18, 1907 - Creede CANDLE.

COLLINS, ALVIN B. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Oct 24, 1926 - POST.

COLLINS, CHARLES L. (LIEUT.) See p. 2, Aug 14, 1893 - REPUBL.

COLLINS, CHAS R. Dies at his ranche near Denver, aged 21. A recent arrival from Chicago, Dec 26, 1860 - RMN.


Portr. p. 234 and biography, p. 337, in his own autographed copy of 1880 - VICKERS. (This copy in City Museum, the copy in City library, different). Portrait of wife, p. 21 - CPSCC.


He weds Mary A. Hodgson, both of Denver, by Rev. Hitchins, Nov 9, 1865, Liber 17, p. 9 - Marriages Arapahoe Co.

Mrs. Collins was sister of Joseph and Wm. Hodgson (ranches near Morrison) - reference lost.

Mrs. Collins will give reception at 432 Larimer St. to show the two marble busts of Mr. Collins and herself, in Rome by Miss Varney of No. 51, Via Margretta, in that city. Advertisement, p. 1, column 3, Jan 3, 1886 - RMN.

Note: these two statues are in Colo. Historical Museum now, marked on backs: Luella M. Varney, 1885 and 1888. Mrs. Collins dies, Denver, aged 89 years, leaving $50,000 estate, p. 3, Jan 19, 1928 - POST.

COLLINS, ETHEL VAIL. Obituary, aged 53. Wife of Edgar Collins, born Greeley, p. 6, Nov 1, 1929 - POST.

COLLINS, F.M. Student Jarvis Hall School Collegiate Institute, Golden. Mentioned in the Commencement Proceedings, p. 2, Dec 30, 1874 - CTG.

COLLINS, FRANK H. Instructor in drawing, Denver Public Schools. Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 12, Dec 2, 1889 - TIMES.

See Dec 2 and Apr 8, 1892 - Same.

COLLINS, GEO. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 24, 1909 - MF.

COLLINS, GEO. A. See p. 16, Sep-Oct, 1925 - MF.

Also p. 23, Nov-Dec - MF.

See p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

COLLINS, GEO. A. See p. 4, Jun-Jul, 1923 - MF.

COLLINS, GEO. E. Director American Mining Congress, p. 20, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

COLLINS, GEO. F. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

COLLINS, J. WALLACE, (MRS.) Of Monday Club of Victor, Sep 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

COLLINS, J. W. (DR.) Portrait - MCEP.


Of Denver, p. 598 - APSS.

COLLINS, J. WALLACE, (MRS.) Of Monday Club of Victor, Sep 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

COLLINS, JAMES F. Portrait and obituary. Burial at Florence, Colo., p. 10, May 16, 1904 - TIMES.


COLLINS, MARY PEARL. Of Cripple Creek, p. 3, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.

COLLINS, R.J. Knight visits Conclave, held in Denver 1892. Portrait, p. 17, Aug 7 (17?), 1892 - RMN.

COLLINS, RICHARD. Of 681 Sherman St. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Feb 20, 1900 - REPUBL.

COLLINS, RUSSELL J. Is member Georgetown Chapter No. 4, Colo. R.A.M., p. 195 - 1894 GChCP. (1903 GLCP not include name)

COLLINS, SHRIVE B. His advertisement card announcing his work as U.S. Deputy Mineral Surveyor, and other references, p. 1, May 25, 1907 - Creede CANDLE.

COLLINS, W.R. Student Jarvis Hall, Collegiate Institute in Golden City. In list members, p. 2, Dec 30, 1874 - CTG. Name W.R. Collins is noted on a sculpture in History Museum, Denver, in connection with E.H. Collins.

COLLINS, W.S. Merchant between Wazee & Wykoop on F St., 1866 - WILHELM.

COLLINS, WILLIAM. First arrived Denver as member of a Grand Opera Troupe in '60's, living now Denver. Portrait, p. 18, Sep 23, 1828 - POST. Mr. Collins, Denver artist. Criticism favorable as to work in art, p. 3, column 4, Feb 7, 1891 - TIMES. Death of wife of Wm. Collins, (resident Golden), p. 8, Jun 30, 1932 - Jefferson Co. REPUBLICAN.


COLLMAR, C. Painter. Residence 4th between Front and Cherry Creek, 1866 - WILHELM.

COLLON, JAMES E. (REV.) Pastor of the New Jerusalem Church, Denver, will speak at special meeting upon “Christ’s Message”, p. 4, Jan 17, 1901 - REPUBL. Pastor of the Swedenborgian Church, officiated with others at funeral H.P.H. Bromwell. Sermon quoted, p. 2, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN. Also p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.

COLLYER, ROBERT (REV.) Celebrates Divine visit Denver. His lecture, entitled “Clear Grit”, delivered at Governor’s Guards Hall, (extract 2/3 column), p. 4, Jul 29, 1874 - RMN. Writeup of Colo. by him, sent back to them, his opinions. No portrait, p. 4, Aug 12, 1874 - RMN.

COLLYER, ROBT. LAIRD. Chicago’s gifted divine, will preach in Boulder, at Congregational Church, p. 2, Jul 24, 1874 - BCH.


COLMAN, KING & CO. See p. 66 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

COLOMA. Was earliest name, later changed to La Porte, of spot later and at present called Ft. Collins. (Editor)

COLONY, M.H. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

COLORADO SPRINGS. Founding of, pp. 502-503, 523-525, vol. I - HALL.
Description in 1871 (2 columns). Very fine account of what Prof. Hayden and others are saying of its beauties, p. 1, Jun 23, 1871 - RMN.
(“A Town to include the Springs and be called Colo. Springs will be laid out.”)
Again, column of description, including Colo. City, p. 1, Oct 10, 1871 - RMN.
“The work of a Year, in this newly planted City,” 1 column description and names, p. 3, Aug 1, 1872 - clipping, probably RMN.
She extends invitation to 10th Territorial Legislature to make her a visit, account after close of session, and this is accomplished and described, p. 4, Feb 17, 1874 - RMN.

Subject of sketch by Mrs. Helen Hunt (later Mrs. Jackson), p. 2, Aug 21, 1874 - RMN.
Gives magnificent entertainment to Pres. Harrison and party, p. 3, May 12, 1891 - REPUBL.
Full page write-up, illustrated, with buildings, etc., p. 12, Aug 10, 1892 - REPUBL.
Picture of town, and many buildings, streets, churches (21 very fine pictures), p. 20, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Picture of, p. 1129, vol. III - HCBH.

Colorado College, its schools and its Pres. (Slocum), p. 10, Feb 21, 1897 - RMN.
Its graduates of 1897, p. 5, Jun 16 - RMN.
Glee Club of 1898, group of sixteen. Portrait, not very clear. Picture published on occasion of coming to Denver, p. 4, Apr 17, 1898 - RMN.
Earlier picture, Coburn Library, p. 3, Mar 2, 1894 - RMN.
Views of Colo. College and residence of the President, pp. 6-7, Jun 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.

Schoolhouse of 1876, p. 1159, vol. III - HCBH.
High School Building of 1892. Picture published following p. 448, 8th Bicentennial Report - 1892 SSPIC.
Cascade School Building. Picture following p. 377, 9th Bicentennial Report - 1894 SSPIC.
High School Graduating Class of 1905 (group of 45 small heads, some quite good), with account of the exercises, p. 4, May 30, 1905 - TIMES.
Liller Cottage Schools (group buildings), picture p. 187, 18th Bicentennial Report - 1912 - SSPIC.
Lowell School, picture, p. 128, 13th - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
Steele School, picture, p. 144, 13th - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
School for Deaf-Mutes, (1908) p. 1158, vol. III - HCBH.
School for Deaf-Mutes, p. 128 - 1908 SSPIC.
School for Deaf-Mutes, Administration Building, p. 210 - 1910 SSPIC.

Picture City Hall, p. 1027, vol. III - HCBH.

Laying of Cornerstone of Court House, by Masonic Grand Lodge Colo. Picture, p. 141, vol. 9, Aug, 1900 - SQ & COMP.

Pike’s Peak Ave., p. 225, vol. I - STONE.
Pike’s Peak Cog Road, also automobile Hiway, p. 575 - same.
Alta Vista Hotel, picture and description, p. 17, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.
Antlers Hotel, p. 225, vol. I - STONE.
Broadmoor Hotel, p. 181, vol. I - STONE.
Also p. 407, vol. IV - HCBH.
Country Club, picture, p. 185 - S15GAC.
Casino Hotel, p. 196 - S15GAC.
Burns Theatre, opened (2 pictures), p. 3, May 9, 1903 - REPUBL.
Elks’ Home, p. 195 (1905) - S15GAC.
Printers’ Home, views of, rotogravure section, Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.

COLORADO, TERRITORY AND STATE. Eight maps under successive jurisdictions, p. 350; maps showing creation of new counties, p. 437 - HCBH.

List of names proposed for the Territory when the matter first came up for discussion: Colona, Columbus, Arapahoe, Franklin, Idaho, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lula, Neinara, San Juan, Tahosa, Tampa Weappollao. Delegate Williams suggested the name “Colorado”, pp. 418-419, vol. I - STONE.
Scenery and travelling described thru Western part of country in 1865 (Boulder Pass, etc.), p. 1, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.
Continues p. 1, Sep 27 - Same.
Some good bits of history, quoted from a N.Y. writer, columns 1 and 2, p. 2, Jan 1, 1872 - RMN.
Colorado being boomed for Capital of United States. Editorial, p. 4, Mar 5, 1873 - TIMES.
Horace Greeley, however, wrote about the proposed change of Capital, preferring New York, p. 6, Nov 9, 1870 - DCT.

List of post offices, 1877, pp. 313-315 - LMC.
Colo. Antiquities and good early advent well told by E.L. Berthoud, p. 16, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.

CHERRY CREEK PIONEER. First newspaper, edited and published (1 issue) by Jno. L. Merrick. Published 1st meeting of the Convention which met to make the Constitution of the proposed state or territory of Jefferson. This on p. 4 (?), Apr 23, 1859. (2 copies of, one bound in back of 1859 file of RMN, the other between sheets of glass in sunny side of room in Denver Museum, very much faded, almost unreadable. No photostat ever made.)
Merrick sold out to Byers. (The beginning of “Trusts” in Colo.) Size of Merrick’s paper, about 12 by 16 inches, 4 pages.

The Convention met agreeable to previous notice made Apr 15th instant, was held in Auraria, and was to consider the propriety of forming a state or territory out of part of Kan., Nebr., New Mex., and Utah territories. The Cherry Creek Pioneer was published in Denver City, Kansas Territory (Auraria’s rival on east side of the Platte.)

Addresses by H.P.A. Smith, chairman; also McCoy, Castro, Russell, Winchester, to the Electors of the intended State of Jefferson. One column account, p. 3, May 7, 1859 - RMN.

First (formal) session, at Denver Hall, for 1 day (32 of the 50 delegates elected assemble), then adjourned to Auraria, to the consternation of Denver, and in issue of Jun 11th, p. 3, is still going on, and many names of delegates are in account of proceedings. (Horace Greeley, celebrated New York editor, arrives this day), 1 1/2 columns - RMN.

Description of the proposed State of Jefferson, and what the delegates have been doing: they will soon reassemble, p. 1, Jul 23, 1859 - RMN.

Second formal meeting to form a Constitution, met, pursuant to adjournment, Aug 1, with 166 delegates and representing 45 mining districts, or precincts as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mining District</th>
<th>Delegates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arapahoe</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auraria</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baden</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay State</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver Creek</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Springs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colona</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne Pass</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadwood</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downeyville</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldorado</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain City</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden City</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Gate</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huerfano</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IIs. Central</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayote</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Kioway 1 “
Left Hand 3 “
Merryville 1 “
Mclary 2 “
Middle Fork 1 “
& Clear Creek 1 “
Mission Gulch 1 “

See p. 1, vol. 1, No. 11, Aug 6, 1859 - RMN.

The above mentioned meeting called to order by Judge S.W.Wagoner (said to be 166 delegates present). Names of committee men, and publication of both Majority and Minority Reports of Convention. The former was adopted (favoring a state).


The Chess Club, Lovers of the game in Denver, Auraria and vicinity, are invited to meet at the Jefferson House, Ferry St., Auraria. Full attendance required, p. 3, Sep 3, 1859 - RMN.


Many lists follow, but after some time they cease the chronicle.


Election Returns, all over territory, campaign 1861, names of places and candidates, majorities and losses, p. 2, Aug 24 and p. 1, Aug 31 - CRRMH.

Territorial Legislature (1st) 1861, Sep 9 and 10, meets in Denver called to order by Lewis L. Weld. Its meetings and acts mentioned in both RMN and CRRMH until its close Nov 7, following. (Golden and Central papers, and many others note it.)

LAWS of Colo. Territory passed by 1st Legislature, 1861, published following its close and the Election Law was printed in Spanish in Nov 21st issue - CRRMH.

First Regiment Colo. Volunteers departs for the war to suppress the Rebellion, on Washington's Birthday, Feb 22, 1862, p. 4, Feb 20, following, and a diary of march is printed p. 2, Mar 10, following.

Charles A. Cook is 1st Mayor of, in 1861. His publication of a City ordinance with signature, p. 4, Mar 15, 1862 - CRRMH.

He is petitioned by forty signers to become a candidate for re-election, p. 3, Mar 27 - same.

First Regiment Colo. Volunteers, at Front. Battle at Pigeon Ranche described, and details given, p. 4, Apr 26, 1862 - CRRMH.

List of 100 killed at battle of Apache Bridge, mentioned by names, p. 1, May 1, following - same.

Colo. Constitution of 1865 being petitioned for, long list 70 names, much agitation, p. 1, Jul 19 - WRMN.

Constitutional Convention of 1865 meets at Peoples' Theatre, O.J. Hollister, Secy. pro tem Aug 8 of year, A.C. Hunt, chairman pro tem. The sessions continue until Aug 12, paper reporting names, subjects, etc., fully. The finished Constitution printed complete (7 columns), pp. 2-3, Wed. Aug 16 - WRMN.

W.A.H. Loveland, Golden, permanent Pres., W.D. Anthony, Secy. and the Constitution was adopted in Sep following by a small majority. See all thru files of RMN, TRANSCRIPT, also REGISTER for State Convention of 1865, p. 3, Oct 25 - WRMN.

The Anti-State Convention at Golden. Meeting, p. 1, Nov 26, 1866 - RMN.

Constitution of 1875-1876 being agitated, and meeting called (At Gov. Guard Hall) to guard against the evils which might occur. This notice numerousy signed, p. 2, Feb 19, 1875 - RMN.

Commented upon, p. 2, Mar 2 - RMN.

The enabling Act printed, one column, p. 4, Mar 5 - RMN. Advice as to character of men to be chosen. Editorial, pp. 1-2, Mar 6 and p. 2, May 1 - RMN.

Republican State Central Committee is proposing to issue calls, 3/4 of column, p. 2, Jun 17, following. Mention 1/4 column, soon to be called. 1 picture, p. 2, Sep 17 - same.

Gov. Routt issues Proclamation calling it into being, p. 2, Sep 29, 1875 - RMN.


Republican members elected, and who nominated them, p. 4, Oct 13, following.

Arapahoe Co. officials vote, for members, p 4, Nov 1, following.

The Constitutional Convention meets and forms temporary organization (3rd floor First Nat'l Bank Building, corner Blake & F Sts), column 2, p. 4, Dec 21, 1875 - RMN.

2nd meeting, p. 4, Dec 22 and p. 2, Dec 23, (editorial) following.

List of officers and opening of the work. Bromwell appointed chairman of important committee, his opinions quoted, p. 4, Dec 23, 1875 - RMN.

Continues, p. 4, column 3, Dec 24 - RMN.

Committees of Convention (names), p. 4, Dec 27, 1875 - RMN.

The Proceedings continue, several columns to page, Jan 7, 8, 11, 12, usually of several columns length and on pp. 2, or 4, or both. Suffrage matters came up, Jan 13 - RMN.

Early meetings of the Convention, with complete list of committees and officers of same, p. 2, Jan 7, 1876, also on p. 2, Mar 17 - LACL. (Complete Constitution, with all signers' names appended).

Resolution of Bromwell to have Committee on Commerce, p. 4, Jan 14 and p. 4, Jan 15, 1876 - RMN.

And his stand on Taxation and Suffrage, p. 4, issues of same dates of Jan 16, 18, 20, 23 and 25.

See also, RMN for Jan 26 and Jan 28 (editorial p. 2) Jan 29, 30, Feb 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, and on Feb 9th, Bromwell is chosen by Committee of the Colo. Woman's Suffrage Assoc. to present Memorial upon Suffrage. On p. 4, Feb 10 and p. 4, Feb 12, further account and on p. 4, Feb 13, is mention of the famous Minority Report of Judge Bromwell and Agapito Vijil (which later enabled Colo. to have Woman Suffrage.)

The Constitution entire, with names of signers, not appended, pp. 1-2, Mar 13, 1876, supplement - TRIB.

Autographs of signers reproduced, p. 10, Jun 30, 1912 - POST.

Portraits of members, (the original card photos in collection Historical Society Colo., at Museum), reproduced p. 1, Oct 6, 1911 (grouped together, 39 pictures and framed) - POST.

Also, p. 1031, vol. III - HCBH.
Biography of all members, Feb 14, 1876 supplement - TRIB.

Constitution of 1876, the building where held, picture of this, in advertisement, woodcut, p. 2, Dec 21, probably 1875 - RMN.

More recent picture, p. 14, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST. Convention written up with Committees, and much description of members and measures, fills Chap. XIV, vol. II (by Judge Bromwell), p. 288 - HALL.

Hall’s tribute to him, p. 319-321.

Colorado’s one electoral vote, (after she became a State), elected Rutherford B. Hayes, Pres. by one majority, p. 317, article by Bromwell above referred to it. (It depended upon some legislation in the Constitutional Convention.)


Members of the Convention were many of them lawyers, and it included 12 Judges and ex-Judges, Probate and District, one Ex-member Congress, and eight members were ’59ers, Feb 14, 1876 supplement - TRIB.

Colorado lawyers admitted to practice in Territory by Supreme Court of Sep, 1861 (31), p. 268, vol. I - HALL.

Colo. Bar Assoc, committee of, requests members to meet at Circuit Court rooms 16 Sep, 1879, to make nominations for Judge of Supreme Court (1 column, mentions no names), p. 2, Sep 3 and p. 1, Sep 10, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.

Annual meeting, under caption, “Legal Lights” (four column article), banquet, long list of guests and members, addresses and responses by Harrington, Teller, Bromwell, Decker, Thompson and Johnson of Leadville, p. 8, Dec 4, 1884 - RMN.

The Governor’s Guard, list of officers elected at meeting, p. 4, Apr 14, 1878 - TRIB.

Officers elected, p. 8, Dec 3, 1881 - REPUBL.

List of registered voters in Arapahoe Co. precincts, 650 names (said to be incomplete), eleven precincts, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.

Legislatures of Colo. the first under Provisional Government, list of members, pp. 210-212, vol. I - HALL.

List of all territorial and early state legislatures Colo. (up to the real admission as a State) are in tables, pp. 535 to 551, vol. II - HALL. (See also files RMN and other early journals of same dates, for addresses and details).

Legislature sitting in Golden, votes that in case she is admitted as a State, Colorado will come in “Free”, (no slavery), p. 1, Dec 20, 1865 - WRMN.

See also, p. 1, Dec 27 and p. 2, Jan 10, following.

The Legislative Council meets Denver and speech of new Governor (Cummings), given, p. 2, Jan 10, 1866 and Jan 17 - WRMN.

Colorado Bill before Congress, p. 2, Mar 7, 1866 - WRMN. (2 columns, giving discussion).

Portrait of Gov. Cummings, colored to suit the Elbert faction, pp. 369-372 - vol. I - HALL.

Bill for her admission as State published, p. 1, column 1, Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

Colorado’s admission discussed and hope is strong for it, Apr 12, following.

Territorial elections in 1866, p. 1, Sep 6 - RMH.

Her admission into Union mentioned, made to be the surgeon, p. 2, Dec 22, following.

Her admission still hopeful, p. 1, Mar 1, 1867 - RMN.

The Senate refuses to pass it over veto of President, p. 1, Mar 2, and p. 4, Mar 5, following.

Bill introduced 2nd time, p. 1, Mar 7, following.

Admission agitated again, p. 1, Jan 23, 1870 - DCT.

Territorial Delegate Bradford introduces Bill in Congress for her admission, p. 1, Jan 28, 1870 - DCT.

Colo. Territorial Legislature, 9th, p. 1, Jan 31, 1872 - RMN.

Republican Delegate Convention, p. 4, Aug 1, 1872 - TRIB.

Bromwell addresses this Convention. Candidate to Congress nominated (Chaffee). All delegates names in the State given, 3 columns. (2nd Rally Sep 10, following.) Republican nominating Convention of Arapahoe Co., meets to nominate candidate. p. 4, Aug 24 and p. 2, Sep 2, 1873-RMN.

Political Rally at Post Office corner, several speeches by Bennet, Bates, Bromwell, Bond, p. 4, Sep 9, 1873 - RMN.

Legislature, Territorial, (10th Territorial Assembly), first session organizing, p. 1, Jan 6, 1874.

2nd Session, Jan 7, (1 1/2 column), meeting in Crow & Clark’s Block. Also a column account, p. 2, Jan 9, 1874 - BCN.

Succeeding sessions of 10th Territorial Assembly, p. 4, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN.

See p. 4, column 3, Jan 9, 1874 - RMN.

And p. 4, column 3, Jan 10, 1874 - RMN.

Also, p. 4, column 4, Jan 11 and 13, 1874 - RMN.

8th Session, Jan 14, Bromwell presents memorial, signed by 40 petitioners, for part of Public funds to be set aside for deaf and dumb of Territory - RMN.

9th session, p. 4, Jan 15, columns 3 and 4, 10th session, p. 4, Jan 16, 11th session, p. 4, Jan 17, column 4, 12th session, p. 4, Jan 19,
13th session, p. 4, Jan 20. (at this meeting Bromwell gives notice of a draft of a memorial to U.S. Congress for admission of Colo. to statehood, mentioned several times.)

15th day, p. 4, Jan 22 and p. 4, Jan 23. Editorial mention of the State memorial introduced into Council - RMN.

Other sessions follow: Jan 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, and following papers. The memorial on subject of Statehood, p. 2, Jan 30 - TIMES.

The sessions are well noted in first half of Feb.

Last session, Feb 13 - RMN.

Summary of Bills passed, and list of new laws made, p. 2, Feb 15 - same.

Close of Legislature, p. 4, Feb 14 - TIMES.

List of places of residence of members 10th General Assembly, p. 2, Jan 9, 1874 - TIMES.

Members have excursion to Manitou, p. 2, (1 column), Feb 16, 1874 - TIMES.

Act concerning elections, p. 2, Feb 28 and Mar 2, 3, 4 - same.

Republican Territorial Convention, called by Gov. to meet 5th Aug, 1874, to nominate Delegate to Congress of U.S. and recommend that the County Convention be held Jul 29, and precinct meetings, Jul 25, p. 2, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN.

Mentioned editorially, and with list of counties, p. 2, Apr 5, 1874, and to be held Aug 5th next, p. 2, Jul 24, following - RMN.

(Elbert is chairman and M.H. Slater, Secy of this Convention.)

Democratic Territorial Convention, to nominate candidate for Delegate to Congress of U.S., and list of all delegates given (24 from Arapahoe Co.). Names of committee on permanent organization, officials of body, and nominations and ballots (3 columns), p. 4, Jul 25, 1874 and p. 4, Jan 26.

Names of the candidates: McFerran, McBride, Whedbie, Morse, Buckingham, Hughes, Loveland, Boyles and others, and nomination of candidate made on 21st, or a later ballot (11 candidates)

Two days proceedings, p. 4, Jul 25 and p. 4, Jul 26, 1874 - RMN. (1st meeting was Jul 17th.)

Republican Territorial Convention, assembled Denver Aug 6, 1874, see proceedings p. 4, Aug 7, following - RMN.

(Members’ names in above issue.) 3 1/2 columns long, including candidates names, speech by Belford (he declines), candidate Chilcott, Welsh, Geo. W. Chamberlin, Castello, Jacobson, but Bromwell was nominated (see following issues). But the RMN was favorable to the Democratic candidate, and later, in the campaign he was elected, but Bromwell’s work cannot be seen, for the files of the Tribune who supported him, and gave his side of the struggle, cannot be found, and must have been destroyed by interested parties (Note by H.E.B.).


Colo. Territorial Republican Convention 1875, assembled in Masonic Hall, Colo. Springs to plan for election of following Sep., p. 4, Apr 30, 1875 - RMN.

11th Territorial Colo. Legislature met at Odd Fellows Hall, Denver, 1st floor on Lawrence St. List of delegates, p. 4, Jan 5, 1876 - WRMN.

Sessions quoted following issues. (It has grand banquet at Armory Hall.).

First State Legislature convened on Wed., Nov 1, 1876, pp. 357-358, vol. II - HALL.

It closed after session of 140 days, Mar 29, 1877, p. 362 - HALL.

Second State Legislature, convened Walhalla Hall, corner Curtis and 16th, Jan 1, 1879, preceded by the Republican and Democratic nominating conventions, the former being held and reported, p. 2, Aug 8, 2nd day, p. 8, much description and many names - TIMES.

The Republican State Convention of 1878 convened Aug 8, of that year and proceedings noted pp. 2 and 8 (2 columns account), nominated those elected for this above mentioned Legislature.

Lists of members, back page, Jan 3, 1879 - TRIB.

Standing committees, p. 2, Jan 7 - same.

House was called to order by Felton. The following dates: meeting, Jan 1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21 and continued to 31, and in Feb, usually p. 4, 3rd and 5th, p. 6, 7, 8, 9, names mentioned: Bartlett, Bromwell, Chilcott, Elsworth, Flower, Gaussoin, Gird, Hutchinson, John, Luthe, Rhodes, Roe, Todd, Voorhees, Wolcott, p. 4, Jan 21, 1879 - RMN.

Directory members’ residences, p. 4, Jan 7, 1879 - TRIB.

Interesting sessions, p. 4, Jan 22 and p. 3, Jan 31 - RMN Gold headed cane presented to Bromwell, and inscription and speech given, p. 4, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB. “After the Battle” comments, p. 4, Feb 12 - RMN. This includes “A compliment to the House”, p. 1 - Weekly TIMES.

Summary of its laws made, p. 4, Feb 11 - RMN.

Constitution for nomination of Judge for Supreme Bench, Colo., editorial (3/4 column), p. 4, Sep 6, 1879 - SCC.
A meeting held to make selection for this, and defers until 13th. Thomas M. Bowen, no other, mentioned, p. 3, Sep 10, 1879 - DWT.

Convention meets at Walhalla Hall, called to order by Hamill, chairman. Candidates mention, p. 4 (1/2 column), Sep 20, 1879 - TIMES.

Again Sep 24, speech of Marshall nominating Bromwell, p. 2, column 2 - TIMES. (Beck, Bowen, France candidates.) All the candidates mentioned and good account

Convention, p. 4, Sep 27, 1879 - SCC.

3rd Colo. State Legislature 1881, sessions in Tribune, Jan 21st and earlier and later, until close. 78 brief biographies of members, pp. 1-8, Feb 14, 1881 - REPUBL. (Other papers.)

4th State Legislature session, Jan and part Feb 1883. Daily account after start, Gov. Pitkin's message in full, p. 2, Jan 5 - REPUBL.

Voting for U.S. Senator, 24th ballot, p. 4, Jan 17, also same Jan 18 - RMN.

The 35th ballot and no results, p. 4, Jan 19 (list of the 49 ballots, p. 4, Jan 20; the 61st reached, p. 4, Jan 23; 74th on Jan 24th, p. 4; the 79th, Jan 25, p.4; Jan 27, Bowen's election is finally accomplished, 1883 following - RMN.

5th Colo. State Legislature, Jan 1st, 1885, complete list members, p. 14, Jan 1 - DTR.

Members arrived in advance, p. 5, Jan 5; sessions, p. 2, Jan 8 (5 columns) and continue during Jan on 9th, 10th, 13th, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18th and almost daily until Apr 6th adjourns Apr 8.

Silver-Republican ticket of 1892, and with Weaver of Iowa for Pres. and Field of Va. for 2nd place. Names of Higley, Berry, Overholt and Hanchet pres. Electors, living in Weld, Montrose, Chaffee and Clear Creek counties, p. 4, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

9th General Assembly Legislature, group of faces of members, p. 1, Jan 4, 1893 - RMN.

Sessions going until April. Mention in all papers of period. Voting places in Denver election is p. 3, Apr 3, 1893 - REPUBL.

Political list of many thousands names in all the city wards, 8 columns to page, many pages, an unusual list of residents' names. pp. 9-16, May 8, 1893 - REPUBL.

Republican League Convention, 1894, at Denver, pp. 1-2, Jun 25 and nine columns again, p. 1, issue following Jun 26 - TIMES.

10th General Assembly Legislature, adjourns, p. 1, Apr 2, 1895 - REPUBL.

Silver State Convention, (4 column account), speeches by Tabor, Merrick, Decker, Belford present, Buchanan, Galligher, Halsey, Frazier, De La Vergne, Westlake, Freeman, Feb 18, 1896 - RMN.

Silver Republican State Central Committee, 30 reproduced autographs of its members of 1896, including Munsell, Damoren, Seldorridge, Gaymon, Shaw, Adams, Chatfield, Monson, Ballinger, Felton, McClure, Swink, Sibel, Schirmer, Corbin, Stevick, Garwood, Dunklee, Shattuck, Manley, Feldwich, p. ____, 1896, reference to paper unnoted, but probably RMN.

Silver party Convention. Long list of members all over Arapahoe Co., p. 3, Sep 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

Nominations of all parties 1896, all parties, hundreds of names, p. 10, Oct 28, 1896 - REPUBL.

Eleventh General Assembly State Legislature, pp. 1-2, Jan 7, 9 and 10, Jan 9 and p. 5, Jan 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

Twelfth General Assembly State Legislature, 1899, group of faces of some members, p. 6, Jan 7, 1899 - REPUBL.

Fourteenth General Assembly Colo., 1903. Its sessions noted during Jan. and later, in all the papers of the period. Group picture of members on steps Capitol Building, p. 9, Jan 4, 1903 - TIMES.

Two group pictures of members (not very clear), 5 members in one, 8 members in other, p. 7, Jan 19, 1903 - TIMES.

Republican State Central Committee endorses John W. Springer for Vice Pres. U.S. His portrait, very large, p. 29, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.

Portraits of 25 members Colo. Legislature, p. 1, Oct 21, magazine section, 1906 (reference to name of paper lost, but probably best see the several files of Denver).

Colorado Poets and Writers, a few of these, pp. 877-890, vol. I - STONE.

Also pp. 11-15, Aug, 1919, vol. 12 - TRAIL.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Colorado Reminiscences, a series of tales, author not stated, p. 2, Sep 7, 1863 - DMR. Stories begin, “I arrived 30th Nov, 1858”, 2/5 column, and continuing in issue following, p. 2, Sep 10 and ends p. 2, Sep 11. Almost a column length, these, on editorial page, and including very interesting account of a larceny crime and the way it was treated - DMR.

Colorado River. Very fine account of (1 column) by E.L. Berthoud, Civil Engineer. Descriptive and historical, p. 1, Jun 9, 1869 (clipping) - Probably RMN.

Colorado Schools. See under the towns by names.

COLOROW. Old Indian Chief, 2/3 column account his uncomfortable affairs. Plenty of color, p. 4, Jun 20, 1887 - TIMES.

COLQUITT, GOV. Of Texas. Visits Denver occasion Fifth Annual Session of the House of Governors at Colo. Springs; Gov. Ammons of Denver making address of welcome, p. 1, Aug 26, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE NEWS.

COLSON, ALEX. Weds Amy Blake. Two portraits, p. 10, Jun 5, 1904 - RMN.

COLSON, G.A. See p. 14, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

COLT, W.H. See p. 71 - PSC10GAC.

COLTON, WM. B. Of Colton & Harlow, of Boulder County, p. 620 - HCBV.

COLUMBIA. Ghost town, once busy place in Kit Carson County. Notes of, p. 69, Mar, 1933 - COLORADAN.

COLVILLE BROTHERS. Of Del Norte. Also Mrs. Jno. Duncan mentioned. Mourn death of father in Scotland. Obituary, fine account from Scotch paper, p. 3, Jun 30, 1900 - SJP.

COLVIN, B.R. Of Clear Creek Co. In Territorial Legislature, Representative, 1866 (5th Assembly), and in 1865, a year before this, but only a month earlier, member of the Assembly meeting in Golden, pp. 541 and 551, vol. II - HALL.

COMAR, A.C. Of Rocky Ford. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 1, 1897 - RMN.

COMBS, E.W. See p. 7, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.

COMBS, HARRY B. (MRS.) Of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 20, 1931 - RMN.

COMBS, L.L. (MRS.) See p. 7, Jan 26 (20?), 1927 - POST.

COMBS, WM. HENRY. See p. 159 - RMC.

COMO. Colo. town. Sketch when a new town, p. 2, Nov 1, 1881 - TIMES. Full column, sketch, description (no picture), p. 2, Jan 15, 1893 - REPUBL. Town, descriptive letter, including Tarryall Diggings, map, including Como and Hamilton, p. 3, Jul 12, 1897 - RMN.

COMPARET, ALEX. Artist of Denver. His paintings, “Pike’s Peak From Garden of the Gods,” also “Gate of Ladore, from Colorado River,” and “Sunset on the Rio Picos,” mentioned, p. 4, Oct 15, 1880 - TIMES. Mentioned later as from So. Bend, Ind., and taking a studio in Moffat & Kassler Block. Description, p. 5, Jan 18, 1881 - REPUBL. Mentioned in “Art Notes,” p. 8, Mar 21, 1881 - REPUBL. Sketch, in one third column, p. 6, Apr 5, 1894 - TIMES. See in early Exhibits noted under Artists’ Club, also in catalogues of the same, in Art scrapbook by H.E.B. in Denver Public Library. (Note: he married Miss Stella, daughter of Judge Kent, pioneer, and died many years ago.) Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 2, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

COMPARET ALEXIS, or ALEXANDER. (Or Compera, as the papers misspelled it.) Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 12, sec. 2, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES. Picture by, Jan 30, 1904. See also Jan 24 and 28 - same. Exhibit by, at Boutwell’s store, under patronage of ladies, during illness of artist, p. 11 (1/2 column), Dec 10, 1905 - POST. Comparet died at coast, the following year, p. 6, section 2, Jul 29, 1906 - RMN. Portrait from early photo.

COMPEIGNE, H.A. Deceased, p. 10, Mar 4, 1927 - POST.

COMPTON, GEO. (DR.) Of San Juan. Is graduate, Medical College, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN.

COMPTON, JOHN D. Pres. Trades Assembly, p. 8, Jan 9, 1899 - RMN.

COMPTON, WM. RICKS (MRS.)  (Sarah E.)  Obituary and brief biographical sketch (born Ills.), Colo. 1903, p. 4, Jul 7, 1925 - POST.

COMSTOCK, C.W.  State Engineer Colo.  Portrait, p. 2, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN.

COMSTOCK, CHAS. W.  Mining Engineer, 1905, p. 115 - S15GAC.  State Engineer 1907 (of Silver Cliff, also Canon City), p. 426, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

COMSTOCK, FRED.  Of Denver.  Biography, p. 380 - VICKERS.

COMSTOCK, FRED'K. & WIFE.  Of Littleton., Celebrate 30th anniversary marriage.  Portraits, p. 6, Nov 9, 1905 - RMN.

COMSTOCK, HENRY W.  Of Silver Cliff.  Biography to 1881, p. 746 - HAVC.

COMSTOCK MINE.  Famous.  See after p. 98 - MMMC.

COMSTOCK, NICHOLAS.  Obituary (was of Ind., aged ca. 25), p. 1, Sep 20, 1860 - RMH.

COMSTOCK, NICHOLAS M.  Died in Denver, Sep 24, 1860, formerly of Warsaw, Ind., aged 24 years, in issue of Sep 27, 1860 - WM.  Probably same as person mentioned above.

COMSTOCK, WILLIAM (BILL).  Famous as scout, and guide, interpreter, calls upon the Editor, with Escalera.  A description of personal appearance, p. 4, column 1, Mar 19, 1867 - RMN.

CONALAN, DANIEL.  N.Y. City Delegate to Nat’l. Democratic Convention meeting in Denver.  Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

CONANT, C.S.  Editor, Monte Vista Journal 1891, p. 129 - SLV.

CONANT, E.F. (DR.)  Elected the first Pres. The Library Patrons Assoc., p. 13, column 3, Nov 1, 1933 - POST.

CONANT, R.  Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

CONARD, EVELYN FLORENCE.  Of Greeley.  Portrait both papers, Sep 30, 1924 - POST and RMN.

CONAWAY, E.R.  See p. 3, Jul 9, 1914 - RMN.


CONDE, LEONARD & RAYMOND.  Boys drowned in Bear Creek Canon in cloudburst.  Portrait, p. 1, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

CONDE, P. LUDWIG.  Associated with Denver Symphony Concert.  Portrait, p. 3, Nov 17, 1904 - RMN.


CONDIT, JAMES A.  Of Florence, Colo.  Portrait, p. 63 - RMC.


CONDIT, MARY ADELLA.  Graduate Denver High School class 1878, Salutatorian.  Her [speech] (1/2 column length) in Commencement proceedings, p. 4, column 3, Jun 20, 1878 - RMN.

CONDIT, P.M.  See p. 3, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

CONDIT, MARY ADELLA.  Graduate Denver High School class 1878, Salutatorian.  Her [speech] (1/2 column length) in Commencement proceedings, p. 4, column 3, Jun 20, 1878 - RMN.

CONDIT, P.M.  See p. 3, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

CONDON HOUSE.  Advertisement including picture of Denver hotel of 1883, page 3rd from title page - 1883 Denver DIRECTORY.

CONDON, JNO. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 8, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

CONE, J.J.  Mayor of Canon City.  Portrait by Steele, with picture town, p. 17, Sep 16, 1897 - RMN.

CONE, N.H. (MRS.)  Once resident Denver, later of San Francisco.  Portrait, p. 3, Feb 28, 1901 - POST.


CONES, H.C. Picture his fine house on Dexter St., p. 12, Apr 21, 1907 - RMN.

CONES, HOMER C. Merchant. Portrait and biography, p. 27, Mar 4, 1927 - POST.


CONKEY, JOSEPH T. Marriage, (date is lost) - RMN. [to Bertha Doan, Jan 1, 1901 - Book 1300, p. 563, Colo. State Archives.]

CONKIE, JNO. (CAPT.) Of the G.A.R. A story by, of the Civil War mobs of N.Y. of 1863, p. 13, Aug 19, 1928 - POST.

CONKLIN, GEO. Pioneer 1876. Portrait on occasion his return to Denver after forty-nine years, with tale of his life, p. 12, Sep 22, 1925 - POST.

CONKLING, F.W. Portrait, Sep 9, 1924 - POST.

CONLAN, JNO. B. See p. 2, column 2, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN.

CONLAN, JOHN B. Description his accident on Virginia Canon Wagon Road, p. 2, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN.

CONLON, JNO. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 7, 1904 - TIMES.

CONNELL, EDWARD. Pioneer. Portrait with obituary (pioneer 1860), p. 11, Oct 2, 1908 - POST.

CONNELL, J. ARTHUR. Portrait as Acting Mayor, pro tem, Denver, p. 3, Aug 8, 1908 - POST.

CONNELL, JAS. R. Democratic candidate Legislature. Portrait and biographical sketch (woodcut by “H.B.K.”), p. 4, Oct 1, 1888 - RMN.

CONNELLY, DAVID. Born N.Y. 1826, pioneer 1859, Colo., p. 554, vol. II - HALL. See also p. 68 - ’59ers’ DIR.

CONNELLY, JNO. M. Very fine appreciation. Former journalist. Portrait wife, survives (see Edna Billings). He was born at Sea, p. 8, Nov 1, 1916 - POST.
CONNELLY, JOHN E. Clerk Colo. Legislature. Portrait - SO13GAC.

CONNELLY, LUCILLE. See May 2, 1927 - DEN.

CONNELLY, THOMAS D. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.


CONNOR, C. His new residence at 8th and Corona, p. 11, Jan 28, 1904 - RMN.

CONNOR, E. Resident Denver, 1866, Champa St. between K. & L. Sts. - WILHELM.

CONNOR, GEO. C. His portrait (P.G.C. of K.T. from Tenn.) Also his residence in Chattanooga, visiting Denver occasion K. Templar Conclave, p. 13, Aug 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

CONNOR HOUSE. Old hotel of 1860's. Mentioned, p. 13, Nov 15, 1932 - POST.

CONNOR, J.A. & MARTHA. (CANNON?) Infant son dies at Spanish Bar, Mar 12-18, 1860 - RMN. (Major Connor).


CONNOR, RALPH (DR.) Noted Canadian, p. 2, Mar 16, 1927 - POST.

CONNOR, THOMAS P. Mayor of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 236 - S15GAC.

CONNOR, TIMOTHY W. (CAPT.) Detective. Portrait, p. 113 - S15GAC.

CONNOR, TOM. Description of his claims in Beaver Head Mines, p. 3, Jan 23, 1864 - BH[D]MJ.

CONNOR, WM. Of Lake City. Biographical sketch, p. 3, May 18, 1883 - LCMR.

CONNOR, WM. H. Biography of 1880, p. 793 - HAVC.

CONNORS, HUGH. Obituary and portrait, p. 14, Dec 23, 1926 - POST.

CONNORS, J.A. ‘59er. Mentioned as being at meeting, Cutler’s Hall, Denver, p. 1, Jan 17 (?), 1872 - RMN.

CONOVER, JNO. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Sep 9, 1913 - TIMES.

CONOVER, PETER G. Of Buena Vista 1902. Portrait, p. 82 - RMC. Portrait - SC13GAC.
CONRAD, DOLORES. “Miss Denver” of Festival of 1926, pp. 4 and 6, section 5 (date not in clipping) - POST.

CONRAD, JOHN. Attorney of Helena, Mont., visits Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 18, 1893 - RMN.


CONROY, ED. Resident Calif. St. between E & Cherry, 1866 - WILHELM.

CONROY, ED. J. Delegate to Nat’l. Democratic Convention Denver, from Minneapolis, Minn, p. 6, convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

CONROY, WALTER J. Portrait as candidate for alderman, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.

CONSAUL, CHAS. P. Attorney, Cripple Creek, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

CONSER, T.S. Picture his new residence (or a rec. of building advertisement), cost some $15,000, p. 36, Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.

CONSTABLE, HENRY. And others. Mrs. Sarah A. of Greeley, pioneer 1880, born England, illegible date - Mar 30, 1893 (?) - REPUBL.

CONTER, ANTON. Of Strasburg, Colo. Funeral,Fairmont, Denver, p. 6, Oct 23, 1933 - RMN.


CONVERSE, W.B. Gunsmith, of Colo. Springs. Description his loss of gunpowder by fire, p. 1, column 6, Sep 25, 1875 - TIMES.


CONWAY, WALTER. Alderman, Denver, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.

CONWELL, JONAS A. Died Breckenridge, pioneer 1860, from Dillon in Colo. Has been county assessor. No portrait, p. 2, Mar 9, 1893 - REPUBL.


COOK, A.E. (REV.) Pastor from Caspar, Wyo., now of Boulevard Congregational Church, Denver, p. 9, Feb 2, 1927 - DEN. Also p. 18, Mar 4, 1927 - POST.


COOK, C.E. Alderman, Denver 1863, with Chas. A. Cook as Mayor, p. 523, vol. II - HALL. Is pictured in group of 7 councilmen, 2nd City Council of Denver, 1862 (old photo), May, 1907 - SOC.

COOK, CHARLES H. (MRS.) Visits Denver, May 8, 1904 - RMN.


COOK, CLARA (MRS.) Entertains Pioneer Aid Society at her ranche near Denver, p. 15, 7th column, Oct 4, 1886 - REPUBL.

His “Sheriff’s Sale” advertisement with . . . the property, p. 3, column 3, Jun 18, 1872 - RMN.
Elected Capt. the Denver Scouts, p. 4, Jun (Jul?), 16, 1872 - RMN.
Letter from, as special Commissioner of the acting Gov. of Colo., Jno. W. Jenkins, relative to war on upper Arkansas River, p. 4, Dec 18, 1875 - RMN.
Biographical sketch, p. 4, Dec 18, 1875 - RMN.
His daughter, Josie, graduates at East Denver High School class 1899, p. 11, Aug 5, 1901 - TIMES.
Gen'l. Cook dies at home, 302 22nd St., p. 3, Apr 30, 1907 - RMN.

COOK, DANIEL P. Of Chaffee Co. Portrait, p. 47 - S15GAC.

COOK, DAVID. Obituary, p. 1, Dec 31, 1915 - RJDC.
(Pioneer Colo. 1864, Denver. After 1873, resident Douglas Co. ranche near Louviers. Married 1866, Sophia Bowman. Fought in Battle of Sand Creek.)

COOK, DAVID J. Biography, p. 309 - VICKERS.
Death of his wife, Mary, p. 4, Oct 2, 1870 - DCT. (Her funeral from residence Calif. St. between E & F.)
Funeral of his wife, Nancy A., p. 4, Jun 26, 1878 - TRIB. (names of pall bearers.)
Author of “Hands Up” (1897), p. 876, vol. I - STONE.
Gen'l. David J. as chief, Rocky Mtn. Detective Assoc., p. 295 - BYERS.
Portrait and biography as arrival of 1859, Sep 20, 1905 - RMN.
Biography (long account), pp. 42-43, May, 1897 - SOC.

COOK, E.P. Graduate Ft. Collins, Agricultural College, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 - RMN.

COOK, EDW. N. Of Boulder Co. Portrait, p. 48 - 1903 OR14GAC.
(See also under this, in files.)


COOK, EMILY FRANKLIN. Daughter Jno. W. Cook. For children and history famed Cook family, see pp. 78-81 - BG.

COOK, EUGENIA. Daughter Jno. W. Takes a prize at Denver fair (no picture), p. 4, Jan 16, 1878 - TRIB. (Later married Jno. L. Randall.)

COOK, EZEKIEL, H. Mining, Boulder, p. 162 - RMC.

COOK, G.W. Formerly member Strawberry Point Lodge No. 130, Iowa; in Auraria 1858 member first Lodge of Masons formed in what is now called Colorado, p. 42 - SDMT.
Treasurer of Jefferson Territory and name, signed by deputy on old voucher of the Territory, reproduced, p. 6, May 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

COOK, GEO. WASHINGTON (GEN’L.) Elected S.V. Comm, of G.A.R., p. 1, Sep 9, 1905 - POST.
Mayor of Leadville, p. 10, Nov 1, 1906 - POST.
Mayor of Leadville. Formerly a Congressman. Biography and portrait, p. 6, May 23, 1911 - RMN.
Biography, p. 843 - BDAC.
His wife’s portrait, p. 126 - RWC.

COOK, GEORGE D. Was an officer of Black Hawk Lodge No. 11, A.F.A.M., in 1872, p. 41 - 1872 GLCP.

COOK, HAROLD COBURN. See p. 162 - RMC.

COOK, HARRY E. Of Denver. [His] and friends experience of, in Cloud Burst, Bear Creek Canon, p. 4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

COOK, HENRY G. & WIFE. (nee Charlotte Colyer). p. 10, Sep 23 (year missing) - RMN.

COOK, HIAL. Brother of Jno. W. Cook. Born Chenang Co., N.Y., spent many years in Colo. and dies Jefferson Co. Reference lacking. For relatives see p. 81 - BG.

COOK, J., JR. His daughter, Alice, who died N.Y., will be buried by mother in Buffalo, ca. Nov 20, 1880. Colo. paper quoted in p. 2, Nov 22, 1924 - RMH.
He makes race for Mayor, Denver. Editorial mention p. 4, Mar 27, 1883 - REPUBL.
Interview, on return from Grand Army Encampment, St. Louis. p. 5, Sep 17, 1895 - TIMES.

COOK, J.S. (CAPT.) One of the earliest pioneers Denver and Clear Creek Co., dies in coach accidents on mountain road, aged 51. Account, p. 4, Nov 25, 1860 - RMN.
COOK, JAMES A. Alderman, Denver, 1862-1863, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.
His son born, Jan 15, 1869, p. 4, Jan 20, 1869 - RMN.
Biography up to 1880 (husband of Clara), p. 381 - VICKERS.
Biography, p. 3, Apr, 1907 - SOC.

COOK, JAY, JR. Denver's widely known Real Estate promoter, dies at Coast. Account, family and children, 1/3 column biography, p. 11, Dec 13, 1918 - POST.
(Cook's Addition near Swansea, was laid out by J. Cook, Jr.)

COOK, JEHIEL S. (LT.) Dies near Idaho Springs, p. 2, Dec 1, 1869 - CTG.
(Appointed Quartermaster 3rd Colo. Volunteer Infantry, upon its organization 1862, later of 2nd Colo. Cavalry, and later was retired, and mining Clear Creek Co.)

COOK, JOHN, JR. Alderman, 5th ward, 1878-1879, p. 429, vol. II - HALL.
Biography up to 1880, p. 394 - VICKERS.


His opinions after quoted, p. 1, Jul 6 and p. 1, Jul 8, 1895 - TIMES. (He is of the State Normal School.)

COOK, JOHN WESLEY. (Called "Wesley") Born N.Y., arrived Jefferson Co., Colo. 1869. From Clark Co. Ills., wife (Laura E.) was a sister of H.P.H. Bromwell. Her portraits, pp. 79-129 - BG.
His Colo. fruit ranche described, on Ralston Creek in advertisement of 60,000 trees, etc., and grape plants, Oct 12, 1869, published Oct 14 following - RMN.
Advertisement inserted Aug 18, previously and runs in file for over a year, p. 3, column 3, Dec 1, 1870 - RMN.
Tees number 100,000, p. 7, Dec 28 issue.
“Trees from one to three years old.” “Mr. Cook is now in the East, and can supply others of any kind wished,” p. 3, Dec 29, 1870 - RMN.
During 1871 the advertisement appears, p. 3, Jan 17; p. 4, column 4, Jan 21; p. 3, Feb 14; p. 4, 3rd column, May 2 and issues Aug 19, 21 daily and weekly and p. 3, Sep 15 - same.
He is elected Pres. Clear Creek Farmers’ Club, p. 4, column 1, Oct 19, 1871 - RMN.

As Justice of the Peace, he performs marriage between Mr. Peter Ahlstrom and Miss Ida Edgstrom at residence Nils Ahlstrom, on Clear Creek, p. 4, column 5, Nov 5, 1872 - RMN.
He speaks at meeting of Clear Creek Farmers’ Club in Golden City. Has special treatment for grape vines, describes same, p. 4, column 2, Nov 14, 1872 - TRIB.
Tries, with others to get subs to county Fair stock, (is of the Grant precinct), p. 3, Jan 1, 1873 - DCT.
He is present at Ralston Farmers’ Club, and opposes the Rail-Road bonds advocated by Loveland and etc., p. 2, column 2, Jan 15, 1873 - RMN.
Mention as “An extensive fruit grower, residing near Ralston School House” (Ralston brick School House).
Presents a Report to the Denver Farmers’ Club, reviewing damage of preceding winter and, after it was read, spoke at length upon proper methods of irrigation and protection, noting his inspection of fruit trees in Salt Lake country in 1852, on way to Calif. Long speech, 2/3 column, p. 4, Jul 6, 1873 - RMN.
Makes exhibit at Farmers’ Club of some blue stem wheat, a fine display, talks upon cereals, p. 4, Sep 7, 1874 - same. Grange meeting, p. 4, Jul 5 - same.
His nursery and grapey mentioned favorably, p. 4, Nov 2, 1873 - same.
His success in grapes discussed by H. Stratton, Secy. State Board Agriculture in review of the state, 2/5 column describing his place and approving his methods, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB.
His place and grapey described, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - RMN.
His display Colo. grapes takes prize at Agriculture Fair, Denver, p. 4, column 4, centre, Jan 16, 1878 - TRIB.

Son of Rev. Hial Cook, of Chenang Co., N.Y. Brief biographical sketch his family, pp. 80-81 - BG.
Portrait his 2nd wife, Laura E., with complete ancestry in lines to Mayflower, pp. 103, up to 113. Other lines traced to Maryland, pp. 2-7, 20-24, 44-46 and 78-80. Children and grandchildren mentioned, pp. 80-81.
Description some land owned by, in Cumberland, Ills., lying both sides Nat’l. Road, Clark Co., conveyed the 28th Mar, 1859. See in records land office, Clark Co., Ills, Sec. 20-21.
His will administered to probate Feb, 1886, with Hial Cook and Jno. L. Randall. Will drawn up by his friend Judge Jamison (Geo. C. Swadley also witness). Land and personal property devised to widow - Probate Records Jefferson Co., Colo.
He was born a pioneer of Western N.Y., was pioneer Ills. 1838, pioneer of Calif. 1852 and of Colo. 1868.

His advertisement 60,000 fruit trees Golden paper, p. 3, Nov 24, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.
Again, p. 4, Nov 3; p. 2, Oct 27, (Nov 10; Oct 28), 1869 - same.
Editorial mention his flowers and nursery, p. 3, Jul 27, 1870 - Weekly same.
Advertisement, p. 3, Nov 16, 1871 - same.
He is quoted in Colorado Farmer weekly paper, contribution to fruit culture, p. 4, Feb 11, 1875 - TRIB.
His success is noted by Stratton (Secy. State Board Agriculture), in article devoted to fruit culture, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB.

COOK, JOSEPH. Pioneer Erie Coal proprietor. Colo. resident 50 years, dies Edgewater near Denver. Many descendants, p. 17, Oct 25, 1933 - POST.


COOK, LAURA EUGENIA. Daughter Jno. W. and Laura E. (see under husband's name, Jno Lang of Casey, Ills.) for biography of family and children.)

COOK, LILLIAN B. Daughter Jno. W. Cook. See under name of husband, James Horace Brinkerhuff - pp. 1050-1051 - P&B REC.

See for a version of this, copied from a newspaper, giving the bride's name as Frances M. instead of Mary F. Cook, p. 232 - '59ers' DIR.


His widow, Eliza (Lyde) dies, Casey. Estate advertised for probate, May 21, 1924. Long list heirs (no children), published in Martinsville, Ills. paper. Biographical notes her family in same.
Leroy Cook's family back on the father's side, published in part, p. 81 - BG.


COOK, PHILIP (RT. REV.) Bishop of Delaware, visits Denver as delegate to Episcopal Church. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.

COOK, S.D. Of Denver. Mention of Mrs. Cook being sister of Rev. B.B. Tyler. See his obituary, Feb 7, 1922 - POST.

COOK, SAMUEL H. (CAPT.) Of the Colo. Cavalry. Portrait, p. 92 - CVNMW.

COOK, SIMON (LIEUT). Of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Aug 30, 1898 - RMN. (Cuban War, recruiting station).

COOK, SUSAN (MRS.) Aged 82, of Ft. Lupton; with daughter, Mrs. Cray, aged 60; granddaughter, Mrs. Applegate, aged 37 and Peggie Applegate, aged 4 years. Picture in group, p. 11, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.
Mrs. Cook, was nee Standish, and sister Gen. Hicks, said. Widow of Marshall Cook. Arrived 1859, lived Golden, Mountain City, when they had hotel, later residents Milliken. Marshall Cook died 1884. See '59ers' DIR.

COOK, T.H. Name noted on slim, white marble-shaft, removed. Memorial to wife Eliza A. Cook, who died Apr 1, 1882, aged 35 years - Denver Cemetery.

COOK, T.J. (PROF.) Dies in Brooklyn, N.Y. in Aug last, p. 4, Sep 2 (or Nov 2?), 1872 - RMN.
Prof. Cook, is added to the faculty of Wolfe Hall school for girls, in musical Department, and he brings vocal training, p. 4, Nov 18, 1868 and p. 4, Nov 25 - RMN.

COOKE, A.E. Pastor Boulevard Congregational Church. Portrait and opinions re the liquor question. A very fine article, p. 6, Dec 3, 1932 - POST.

COOKE, PITT. 2nd son Gov. A.D. Cooke, and nephew Jay Cooke. Biography to 1881, p. 508 - HAVC.

COOKE, WILLIAM W. Biography, p. 375 - VICKERS.

COOL, WALTER (MRS.) (See under her mother, Mrs. Orr Legge). Walter Cool is member Union Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M. of Colo. p. 238 - 1903 GLCP.

COOLBAUGH, M.F. (DR.) Pres. School of Mines, p. 10, Jan 29, 1927 - POST. Also Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.


COOLE, JOSEPH (REV.) Of Boston, arrives Denver for lecture. Description, p. 8, Nov 11, 1882 - RMN.

COOLEY, CAPT. His expedition into the San Juan region, then unexplored, with company 28 men, the expedition having been organized Fts. Goodwin and Reno, in Arizona, their joining the Jackson party. Much description, interesting events, pp. 197-205, including Baker Park, Silverton mention, vol. II - HALL.

COOLEY, D. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

COOLEY, EARL. See p. 7, Sep 12 and Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.


COOLIDGE, SHERMAN (REV.) Indian of half blood, mother Grace D. Weathersbee and father of full Indian blood, of Blackfoot and Arapaho tribes. Educated by foster parents, Chas. A. Coolidge and wife of the U.S. army. Rev. Sherman Coolidge was pastor Church in Colo. Springs, died Calif. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 15, 1932 - POST.

COOMBS, F.M. Of Aspen, member 8th Legislature, Colo., p. 7, Jan 12, 1891 - RMN.

COOMBS, JAS. M. Of Longmont of 1898, p. 831 - P&B REC.

COOMBS, ROBERT. Of Bald Mtn. Will be guest of this paper at Pioneer celebration, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.

COON, JOHN, JR. Of Fremont Co. Picture as candidate, p. 17, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.

COON, MR. Cartoonist of Denver. Cartoon representing Uncle Sam serving “Notice to Get Out”, upon Cuba, p. 1, Apr 19, 1898 - TIMES.

COONTZ, BARBARA ALICE. See p. 9, Jan 2 (22?), 1928 - DEN.

COOPER. Following of names are in the ‘59ers’ DIR, pp. 70-71: Hon. A.D., C.S. (of Ming & Cooper), Isaac (of Ills.), John W., Mr. Cooper (of Bennett & Wyatt), Mr. Cooper of Haffner, McClain & C.

COOPER, A.D. Enrolling Clerk, Territorial Legislature 1865-1866, pp. 539-540, vol. II - HALL. Biography, included with other Members Constitution makers. 1876, supplement, Feb 14, 1876 - TRIB. Portrait, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.

COOPER, A.D. Member 1st State Legislature and Constitutional Convention of 1865, also 1876. Lived Clear Creek Co. and Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 653 - HAVC. Biography, p. 414, vol. IV - HALL.

COOPER, ADAM A. ‘59er. Obituary (died Canon City, originally settled Central), p. 1, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

COOPER, ADAM B. Of Summit Co. Member 1865 Territorial Legislature, p. 550, vol. II - HALL.

COOPER, ALICE. Her statue (model) “Sacajewa”, mentioned p. 5, Dec 4, 1904 - POST.
COOPER, ARTHUR B. Corresponding Secy. the American Protestant League, 1926-1927 - reference lacking.

COOPER, C.L. (MRS.) Clubwoman, p. 4, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

COOPER, CHARLES A. Portrait, p. 49 - 1903 OR14GAC.
Autograph, as signed to Resolutions upon death of H.P.H. Bromwell, passed by this body, p. 70 reproduced - BG.
Portrait, p. 125 - PMPC.

COOPER, CHARLES A. In San Juan and former member Legislature. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Sep 25, 1925 - POST.

COOPER, CHARLES JOB. See p. 203 - PMPC.

COOPER, CHAS. S. (CAPT.) Pioneer. Biography and portrait, p. 2, Jan 28, 1897 - REPUBL.


COOPER, CY. E. Biography, p. 384, vol. IV - HALL.

COOPER, E.H. Member Pueblo Lodge, No. 17, p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.

COOPER, ELSIE. Maid of Honor in the Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver. Picture, Sep 25, 1897 - RMN.

COOPER, ESTHER N. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 17, Nov 1, 1929 - POST.

COOPER, FANNIE C. (DR.) Portrait, Graduate Medicine, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

COOPER, FRANK. Of San Juan Co. Member Legislature, p. 5, Feb 4, 1903 - see the reference to Proceedings this body, under Colorado.

COOPER, GENEVIEVE (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Apr 1, 1898 - RMN.

COOPER, GEO. T. Recently elected J.G.W. of A.F.A.M., Colo. Excellent portrait, p. 9, Sep 18, 1901 - TIMES.

COOPER, GEORGE C. Of Creede, Amethyst, later Denver. Prominent Mason, Grand High Priest Colo.

COOPER, H. Was a resident Mountain City 1860-1861, and kept the Gregory House (hotel). In list of business men of Mtn. City, 1859 and 1860, kept by Mr. Sopris.

COOPER, HENRY W. & WIFE ISABEL. Death of their infant, aged 2 years. Funeral at Gregory House, Black Hawk, Mar 25, 1864 - reference unnoted.

COOPER, HORACE T. (DR.) Died aged 82. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 24, 1911 - TIMES.

COOPER, ISAAC. Pioneer Colorado. Picture his daughter, Alice, p. 5, feature supplement, Dec 4, 1904 - POST.
Also p. 7, Jul 6, 1905 - TIMES.

COOPER, J.B. Member Society Colo. Pioneers. Arrived Colo. Apr 28, 1860, was of Alameda, Calif. in 1890, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

COOPER, JAMES G. Chief Clerk, Rep. 4th Territorial Legislature 1872, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.
Member Greeley Lodge No. 20, 1873 - GLCP.

COOPER, JAMES L. (JUDGE). Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 6, 1930 - POST.

COOPER, JESSIE (MISS). Her essay quoted, see under Denver Schools 1879, High School Commencement proceedings.

COOPER, JOB A. Gov. Colo. A six column description his inaugural parade, ball, reception, etc., pp. 1-2, Jan 9, 1889 - RMN.
His Message of 1891, to General Assembly, p. 3, Jan 10, 1891 - TIMES.
Also p. 13, Jan 11 - RMN.
Speech on occasion laying Corner Stone Colo. Capitol Building, p. 1, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Portrait Mrs. Cooper, p. 3, Jul 17, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait (beautiful) of her brother Romulus E. Barnes, who made his home with this sister, Oct 19, 1911 - RMN.

R.A.M. Portrait, p. 146, also biography and masonic record, pp. 147-149, Aug, 1896 - SQ & COMP.

COOPER, GEORGE T. Portrait (woodcut), Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Obituary, p. 100, Jun, 1904 - SQ & COMP.
Also p. 28 - DLSCB.

Biography, p. 364 - VICKERS.
Speech at Convention of T.P.A., p. 4, Jun 25, 1890 - REPUBL.
Portrait, 1901, (13th Gov. Colo.) - SO13GAC.

COOPER, JOHN J. Of Las Animas, p. 227, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Is Pres. this year, of Board of Education Denver. His speech is given (delivered at Commencement occasion), p. 4, Jun 12, 1879 - TRIB.
He bought interest in Republican in 1881. Biography, p. 151, vol. III - HALL.
He is elected Member Colo. Editorial Assoc., p. 5, Jul 14, 1881 - REPUBL.

COOPER, LLOYD. Of Morrison. His account the Cloudburst in Morrison, p. 4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

COOPER, N.P. Ranchman of Cache La Poudre.
Obituary, p. 4, column 2, Apr 14, 1870 - DCT.

COOPER, PHILIP H. Obituary, dies Golden, aged 79, p. 6, Mar 28, 1932 - RMN.

COOPER, RICHD H. See Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

COOPER, THOMAS. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 502 - HCBV.


COOPER, WALTER. Of Pike’s Peak Express, of 1860. His adventures in reaching Denver. Is saved by Mr. Shepherd of Poncha Springs, who relates story, p. 4, Sep 20, 1879 - SCC.

COOPER, WILLIAM ALBANUS LOGAN. See p. 128 and 400, vol. IV - HALL.
Also p. 761, vol. III - STONE.
Portrait, p. 268 - RMN.

COOPER, WM. W. K.T. in regalia, occasion Conclave in Denver, p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 (1928?) - POST.

COOPER-HAGUS FURNITURE CO. Picture the store, p. 8, Feb 8, 1890 - REPUBL.

COORS, ADOLPH. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 558 - HCBV.

COORS, ADOLPH. Founder of brewery in Golden. Born Germany, arrived U.S. 1868. Long interesting history, p. 4, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.

COORS, ADOLPH H.J. See p. 258 - SCF.

COORS, ADOLPH, JR. (Child). Portrait, ___ 1, 1916 (Women’s Section) - RMN.

COORS, GROVER (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Society Section, Oct 23, 1921 - RMN.

COORS, M.J. Portrait, p. 416, vol. IV - HALL.

COOVER, ALB. GRANT. Printer of Aspen, Colo. Obituary - TIMES.
See p. 71 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

COOVER, THADDEUS W. Marries Miss Helen McGinnis, at residence of bride’s sister, in Denver by Rev. Kehler, Sep 5, 1861. See for, in issues later than the date of wedding - REPUBL.

COPELAND, A.B. Portrait, p. 6, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

COPELAND, A.B. (PROF.) Supt. Public Schools, Greeley, for 22 years. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Apr 6, 1904 - REPUBL.

COPELAND, H.B. His Art Stained Glass works, corner 18th & Market Sts. Description (2/3 column) this interesting business, p. 16, Apr 26, 1890 - TIMES.

COPELAND, JOSIAH. Clerk of the Massasoit House, Central City. His death and the evidence of Mrs. Squiers, before Coroner’s Inquest, p. 3, Oct 19 and p. 2, Oct 20, 1863. (2 columns evidence in last account, much description and local color here) - DMR.

COPELAND, LETTIE M. Her graduation Essay delivered in class of 1892, High School of Georgetown. Quoted p. 3, Jun 25, 1892 - GC.

COPELAND, PHILANDER W. Aged 91, of G.A.R. Fife and Drum Corps, 3/4 column history and obituary, p. 11, Jan 2, 1932 - RMN.

COPPERHEAD. Nominations Central City during War, p. 2, Aug 21, 1863 - DMR.

COPPEL, GEORGE. Obituary and long biography, p. 6, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.

COPPERHEAD. Nominations Central City during War, p. 2, Aug 21, 1863 - DMR.


COPPELL, GEORGE. Obituary and long biography, p. 6, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.

COPPELL, GEORGE. Obituary and long biography, p. 6, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.

CORAY, E.G. Building inspector, Colo. Springs. Portrait of 1902, p. 79 - RMC.

CORBETT, JAS. J. Champion pugilist of World, arrives Denver with wife. Portrait and history, p. 2, Apr 17, 1893 - TIMES.

CORBETT, M.S. Treasurer Kilwinning Lodge R.A.M. at Ouray, 1894 - GLCP.


CORBETT, VIRGINIA. Obituary, aged 65. Dean of Women at Colo. Agricultural College from 1908. Member of Faculty since 1900. Portrait, p. 17, Feb 13, 1932 - RMN.

CORBETT, VIRGINIA (MISS). Of Ft. Collins. Prof. of Literature and History, Colo. Agricultural College many years, p. 253 - RWC.

CORBIN, CHARLES. See p. 71 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CORBETT, W.F. Denver City Assessor, 1877-1879, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.

CORBETT, W.F. Clerk, residence Blake between E & F Sts., 1866 - WILHELM.

CORBIN, CHARLES. See p. 71 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Pioneer 1859. Portrait, p. 188 - RMC.
CORBIN, ELLA (MRS.) Exhibits 2 medallions in Art Dept. Exposition in Denver, p. 6, Jul 27, 1883 - RMN.

CORBIN, GEO. C. Death of, mention his home “Villa Park”, originally built in Chicago, but moved to Denver and re-assembled. Father of Llewellyn E. of the dairy so well known. Long story, picture father with son, George, old residence at 12th Ave & Grove St., p. 9, Aug 22 - reference to paper and year unnoted.

CORBIN, H.H. Southern Colo. business man, dies in east. Was prominent in Telluride and Rico, p. 8, Jul 21, 1892 - RMN.

CORBIN, HELEN. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 6, 1906 - POST.

CORBIN, HENRY P. See Feb (?), 1922 - POST.

CORBIN, TWIFORD. Of Ft. (?), p. 309 - HLCW.

CORCORAN, JOHN. Grand Juror. Portrait, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - both RMN and REPUBL.

CORDEAL, SYLVESTER C. Of Akron, Colo. Brief biography, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

CORDEO & FELDHAUSER. Pioneer merchant, carpet and window shades advertised. Location 355 Larimer in Gallup & Stanbury Block. Advertisement woodcut of store, p. 8, Jun 27, 1881 - REPUBL.

CORDEW, HENRY. Aged 76, old prospector of Gilpin Co. Obituary with biographical notes, p. 3, Apr 22, 1882 - CCP.

CORDINGLEY, ALFRED. Portrait and biography, p. 599 - CDLS.

CORDINGLEY, GEO. (MRS.) Fine figure portrait, p. 4, Mar 20, 1910 - RMN.


CORDWELL, ALVIRA J. (DR.) Graduating class Medical School. Picture, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

COREY, J.B. (DR.) Portrait, p. 7, Sep 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

CORNELL, ENA (EVA?). Graduate West Denver High School, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.

CORNELL, EZRA (HON.) Founder of Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., arrives in Denver, p. 4, May 8, 1871 - DD TRIB.

CORNELL, EZRA M. His oration as graduate Denver High School in 1870, no picture, p. 4, Jun 12, 1870 - TRIB.
CORNELL, HOWARD V. Pioneer 1863. Picture, very large, 10 daughters in group, p. 24, Jun 30, 1901 - POST.

CORNELL, JNO. C. Pioneer R.R. Builder of the State. Arrived Colo. ca. 1861, town of Cornell named for him, p. 4, Aug 4, 1911 - TIMES.

CORNELL, L.S. Letter by, to J.D. Dillenback, p. 1, Jun, 1885 - Colo. School JOURNAL.

CORNELL, LEONIDAS S. (PROF.) Portrait, p. 81; biography, p. 78; and autograph reproduced in 1st to 8th Report on Education in Colo., compiled by order of the State Teachers’ Assoc. Supt. Public Schools Boulder Co. He was a graduate Westfield College of Westfield, Ills. Biography, p. 618 - HCBV.

CORNELL, O.S. Instructor in music, public School. His professional card, p. 12, Jan 7, 1893 - EVENTS (one of editors of paper, EVENTS.)

CORNELL, RICHARD M. Formerly of Denver, dies in Rochester, N.Y. (no picture), p. 6, Feb 11, 1883 (1885?) - DTR.

CORNELL, THOS. See p. 1, Jan 30, 1904 - REPUBL.

CORNISH, E.C. (MRS.) Portrait, May 28 and another, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.

CORNISH, EDGAR C. House at 1471 Race, built by, for $20,000, p. 3, Dec 22, 1907 - POST.

CORNISH, THOMAS. Manager of Stratton’s Independence Mine, p. 1, Jun 30, 1904 - REPUBL.

CORNISH, THOS. See p. 1, Jan 30, 1904 - REPUBL.

CORNISH, THOS. Of Georgetown. Manager the Terrible Mine. Weds, in Denver, Miss Margaret A. Cahill, p. 3, Feb 20, 1892 - GC.

CORNISH, THOS. G. See p. 2, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.
CORNS, THOMAS W. & WIFE. Picture on occasion 60th Wedding anniversary, p. 14, Sep 25, 1928 - POST.

CORNWALL, AMY K. See p. 127 - RWC. Also Nov. 1, 1903 - RMN.

CORNWALL, L.F. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, section 2, May 14, 1911 - RMN.

CORNWALL, W.T. Portrait, p. 7, section 2, May 14, 1911 - RMN.

CORNWALL, W.T. (MRS.) See p. 4, supplement, Nov 7, 1903 - TIMES.

CORNWALL, WM. TINGLEY. See p. 671, vol. IV - HCBH.

CORONA CITY. Its Mayor and buildings pictured, p. 5, section 3, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

CORONA. Colony, of 1874. Election of officers of: J. Alex. Pace, Pres; D.H. Payne, V. Pres; S.A. Hubbell (Dr.), Secy & Treas., p. 4, Apr 12, 1874 - RMN. Town on the Moffat Road (near Julesburg). Picture of passenger station, p. 1, Mar 29, 1906 - REPUBL.

CORREY, JAS. Of Denver, p. 243 - RMC.

CORRIGAN, BERNARD. Of Nevadaville. Obituary, biographical sketch, p. 3, (date unnoted) - CCP.

CORRIGAN, JOSEPH (REV.) See p. 2, May 10, 1909 - POST.

CORSANT, CHAS. Arrived, from Iowa City, Colo, May 4, 1860, p. 2, May 12 - RMH.


CORT, ABRAHAM J.R. Of Denver (So. Water St.), p. 7, Jan 12 - year unnoted.


CORT, MINNIE E. (MRS.) Is advertised with faculty of Wolfe Hall, as teacher of drawing and painting, 1868, p. 3, 1st column, Dec 10, 1868 - RMN.

Also see p. 4, Jul 10, 1872 - RMN.

CORT, RICHARD G. Photograph of one of this name, said to be 59er, in collection Colo. Historical Society, Denver.

CORT, SAMUEL F. Now W.R.S. of the I.O.G.T. (Independent Order of Good Templars), organized in Denver and is W.R.S. in signing notes, Aug 27, 1860 and p. 3, Sep 6 - RMN. In Denver City Directory 1866, his residence is on E. St. at Colo. Seminary, and he is “merchant” - WILHELM.

CORT, SAMUEL F. Dies at residence of father, aged 28 years, p. 3, Jul 22, 1868 - CTG.

CORT, SIMON. Pioneer 1860. Portrait, p. 198 - RMN. With Mrs. Cort, (nee Sophia Hardin, daughter of Rich’d. and Margaret). He celebrates 50th anniversary marriage at the Cort Ranche, an old time landmark, on Clear Creek. Long description of party, and much genealogy both of the families, Cort and Hardin. Clipped from dateless Rocky Mt. Herald, but quoted from a paper of Denver, week ending Jan 3, 1885. (See in files of this date, Dec. 1884, too, probably in RMN or TIMES. See the others, too.) Colo. Historical Society has photo of Cort. His obituary, p. 24, Apr, 1907 - SOC.

CORT, SIMON. Old pioneer Denver. Is down from Gold Hill, and sanguine he is to be successful there, p. 1, Aug 1, 1872 - TIMES. Mr. & Mrs. Simon Cort, entertain at ranche home on Clear Creek, in honor of their 50th wedding anniversary. Marriage was in Pa. (Westmoreland Co.), wife Sophia was a Hardin. Descended from Jno. Jos Cort of emigration of 1760 to Pa. from Germany. Long account of Hardin family, considerable history, Jan 3, 1885 - RMH. Now reside 2344 Logan Ave., Denver (is resident Denver 42 years). Now aged 91, loses daughter, Mary Lorena Cort, formerly missionary to China. Final portrait with account work this daughter, p. 5, May 8, 1901 - POST.

CORT, SIMON. Merchant on F St. between Wazee & Blake Sts., 1866 - WILHELM.

CORTEZ, COLO. Its High School graduating Class, list names and officers of students assoc., p. 2, column 4, 1933 - Durango HERALD DEMOCRAT.

CORTHELL, BERENICE. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.
CORTZ, GEORGE. Born in Denmark and died in Evans, Colo. His biography and funeral, p. 4, Jul 30, 1898 - ECC.


CORWIN, O.A. (SGT.) See p. 6, Sep 9, 1907 (?) - POST.


CORWIN, RICHARD W. Gr. Commr, K.T. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 18, 1905 - REPUBL.


CORY. Cartoonist with Rocky Mtn. News, one of his works, p. 1, Sep 5, 1920 - RMN. (Subject: “The Infant Colorado Feeding upon her Natural Resources.”)

CORY. Town in Delta County. Picture of a school building in 1902, with groups of children, p. 336, 13th biennial Report - 1902 SSPIC.

CORY, J. CAMPBELL. See p. 503, vol. IV - HCBH.

CORY, JOHN. Graduate North Denver High School, p. 3, Jan 18, 1901 - RMN.

CORY, R.J. Paving contractor, Denver, of Sarber Asphalt Paving Co. Advertisement this Co., with some biography, p. 91 - IDQC.

CORYDON LODE. Mining claim of Johnson & Teller, near Eureka & Nevada City. Description, p. 2, Feb 25, 1863 - TWMR.

CORYELL, CHAS. Merchant Denver, 1866. Residence St. Louis St. between 5th & 6th - WILHELM.

CORYELL, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Biography and a brief account, p. 40, Apr, 1907 - SOC. See also p. 72 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

As soc. Womans’ Club. Portrait, p. 3, section 3, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.


COSTIGAN, EMILIE S. Wife of George P. Costigan. Portrait, p. 127 - RWC.

COSTIGAN, GEORGE P. Is building law office at Ouray, and will leave for that point soon, p. 3, May 4, 1878 - SWLC. Is Attorney, Denver, and meets long lost sister, p. 5, Jan 9, 1903; also p. 12, Jan 14 - TIMES. Father of E.P. Costigan.


COTTONWOOD. Place mentioned as located near Cash Creek, Lost Canon, Dayton and Arkansas River, p. 1, Jul 13, 1866 - WRMN.

COTTONWOOD HOT SPRINGS. South of canon of name, between Mt. Princeton and Mt. Yale, and few miles from coming intersection of the AT&SF RR with D&RG RR. Sanatorium, 1/3 column description, p. 2, Jul 7, 1879 - TIMES. Cottonwood Hot Springs and the Cottonwood District, Chaffee Co., pp. 488-490, 1881 - HAVC.

COTTONWOOD. Place mentioned as located near Cash Creek, Lost Canon, Dayton and Arkansas River, p. 1, Jul 13, 1866 - WRMN.

COTTRELL, G.F. See p. 17, Dec 1, 1926 - POST. Also p. 3, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.

COUE, EMIL (PROF.) Visits Colo. Lecture subject, “Auto Suggestion,” p. 4, Jan 8 and p. 5, Jan 9, 1923 - POST.

COUGHLIN, D.A. Name in list newly elected officers of Nevada Lodge, No. 4, located in “The Dream City” of Nevadaville. Includes other following names: Carl W. Fulton, L. Nichols, H. Armfield, Geo. Parson, W.H. Mellor and Jno. Hancock, p. 8, column 4, Jan 2, 1932 - POST. Armfield, above, is only name included in group of today, (in this record, he is Jr. Sentinel), who are in list of 1903, 232, Corr. - 1903 GLCP.

COULDOCK. Tragedian arrives from the East, and will perform at Langrishe Theatre (Denver Theatre), in Cardinal Richelieu, p. 4, Mar 4, 1867 - RMN. Critique, p. 4, Mar 5, following. His 2nd performance, p. 4, Mar 8.

COULDOCK, ELIZA (MISS). Daughter of the eminent tragedian, known to Colo. in sixties and later, and herself well known in Denver, is dying in Salt Lake City, it is said, p. 1, column 3, Apr 11, 1872 - RMN.

COULEHAN, CATH. C. (MRS.) V. Pres. Pioneers Ladies’ Aid Society 1914, p. 221 - RWC.

COULEHAN, J. Biography, p. 381 - VICKERS. Biography, p. 495, vol. IV - HALL.

COULEHAN, J.C. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 626 - HCBV.

COULEHAN, JERRY. Pioneer 1860, p. 605, vol. IV - STONE.
COULEHAN, JERRY C. Of Kiowa. Marries in Iowa, Miss Kate E. Mahan, on Feb 16th. They return to Colo., p. 4, column 2, Feb 22, 1874 - RMN.

COULON, JNO. Pres. Board Aldermen, Denver, p. 12, Apr 10, 1909 - MF.

COULSON, D.C. Of Bayfield, Colo., with brother, V.L. Coulson. Both born in Colo., p. 57 - GSJ.

COULSON, H.C. Agent prominent Insurance Co., arrives Denver to establish agency - reference unnoted.

COULSON, HENRY C. Of N.Y., weds Miss Mary B. Fonda of Boulder, p. 3, Jul 3, 1872 - WRMN.

COULSON, J.C. Wholesale merchant, Trinidad. Buys property of Frank C. Lawler, on Elm St., p. 5, Jul 29, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE NEWS.

COULSON, J.K. Buried by Denver Lodge of Elks. Mention family, p. 3, Jan 4, 1892 - REPUBL.

COULSON, JOHN F. Death of his wife, Ada L., late of 705 E. 17th St. Funeral notice, p. 11, Jan 12, 1926 - RMN.


COULTER, C.J. (REV.) Portrait, p. 9, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

COULTER, EMMA & GRACE (MISSSES). See p. 1, Sep 2, 1905 - POST.


COULTER, J.M. (PROF.) Member the Hayden Expedition to Colo. Head of department Botany, Chicago University. Tells of explorations of 1873. Portrait, p. 9, Aug 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

COULTER, JAMES H. Of Pueblo. Door-Keeper House Representatives, Legislature 1893. Friend and assoc. of Kit Carson. Stories very good, and his biography and portrait, p. 8, 1 1/4 column, Jan 16, 1893 - RMN. Portrait - 9GAC.


COULTER, JOHN A. Attorney of Craig. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 19, 1911 - TIMES.

COUNTER, J.N. (MRS.) Member School Board - RWC.

COUNTER, JAMES N. Of Brighton and former owner of the Wray Rattler, p. 317, vol. IV - STONE.

COURTNEY, J.S. Of Ft. Morgan, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.


COURTWRIGHT. See p. 72 for other name Courtwright - ‘59ers’ DIR.

COURTWRIGHT, WILLIAM. In the first paper ever published in Denver is advertisement of his new Store, p. 1, Apr 23, 1859 - Cherry Creek PIONEER.

COURVOISIER, AUGUSTA. Watch maker. His card lower right corner, p. 3, Oct 3, 1872 - RMN. Was same, 1898; Fiftyiner also. Portrait and biography, pp. 494-495 - P&B REC.

Couser, T.C. Picture his new $15,000 residence, Denver, Dec 20, 1890 - TIMES.

Cousins, Phoebe (MRS.) Attorney of St. Louis, recently admitted to Bar of Utah. Visitor in Denver and much noted. Going back to the States, p. 4, Feb 28, 1872 - TRIB.

Coutts, Alex. His widow, Jane Coutts-Johnson, in full, p. 10, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

Couzins, Phoebe. Attends Convention in Denver. History and description lady, p. 5, Jun 27, 1894 - RMN. Story, humourous, about her, p. 19, column 6, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN.
COVELL, ADELIA M. Grantee, from E. & M.J. McLaughlin, Oct 21, 1859. See p. 40, liber i (i) - Arapahoe Co. Land Record.

COVER, JNO. H. (DR.) Prof. Denver University. p. 17, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

COVER, JO. New association with H.C. Olney, who will now publish the paper “Silver World”. Mr. Cover is an experienced printer and publisher, and the firm will be Olney and Cover. p. 1, Aug 9, 1879 - SCC.

COVER, THOMAS W. His terrible fate at hands of vengeance. 3 column account his affairs, mention many of his associates and friends, p. 10, Jan 1, 1886 - RMN.

COVERT, W.I. Of Creede, Colo. 1891, p. 57 - SLV.

COVINGTON, PHILIP. Portrait and biography (born N. Car.), p. 362 - HLCW. Born 1803, pioneer of West, was assoc. early fifties with American Fur Co. Passed with pack trains thru district now called Larimer Co., where he later died, 1886. Lived near Ft. Collins 1881, was 1850 emigrant to Calif. “He looks upon Fiftyniners as Tenderfeet,” this from Feb 7, 1925 - RMH.

See also p. 72 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

COVINGTON, SAM. Of Genoa, Colo. Account death his mother, aged 78, with history family. Brief, but full of interesting facts, p. 1, Jun 17, 1932 - ECP.

COVINGTON, SAMUEL. Of Central City, p. 1, Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.

COWAN, ALEXANDER BELL. Gen’l. Manager W. Union Tel. Co. Portrait, p. 301, vol. II - STONE.

COWAN, E. Is resident Denver 1866, clerk, Larimer between E & F Sts. - WILHELM.

COWAN, ED. D. Once of “Leadville Herald Democrat”, has been added to staff the Denver Republican. He, in later years, followed and wrote on Jas. G. Blaine, Nov 30, 1880. Quoted recently, Nov 22, 1924 - RMH.

COWAN, EDW. R. Managing Editor, Herald-Democrat of Leadville, p. 554 - OTCD.

COWAN (COWEN), ED. D. Newspaper writer, nom-de-plume, “The Round About Young Man”. Was associated with Eugene Field in eighties, on Tribune. Was on Republican, later, and did series of semi-humourous bits and articles. One, p. 2, Jun 3, 1883 - this paper.

His death occurred Jan, 1931, tel. from Seattle; he was on editorial staff in N.Y., see Jan, 1931 - MF.

COWDEN, GRACE. Picture of, p. 12, Jun 10, 1915 - TIMES.


COWELL, CHAUNCEY E. Marriage of, to Minnie Wier. List of guests and presents, 2/3 column, p. 8, Mar 8, 1883 - RMN.

COWELL, DON H. Portrait, p. 13, Jul, 1918 - MF.


COWELL, J. Denver residence, Arapahoe between G & H Sts. - WILHELM.

COWELL, WM. Denver residence, Arapahoe between G & H Sts. - WILHELM.

COWELL, WM. Old home of, demolished. It was erected 1870; new Post Office Building will occupy site (18th & Stout), Mar 2, 1910 - RMN.

COWEN, BERT H. Of Trinidad, p. 9, Mar 18, 1927 - DEN. Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Mar 18, 1927 - POST.

COWEN, EDWARD. (See Edw. R. Cowan above.) Article by, upon “Early Days in Silverton”, 2 columns, p. 14, Apr 26, 1890 - TIMES.

COWENHOVEN FAMILY. Of Aspen. Mention, p. 1, column 4, Jul 29, 1932 - Weekly CCRC.

COWENHOVEN, H.P. Mention mine, this experienced miner, p. 2, Dec 16, 1863 - DMR. He is Mayor of Black Hawk. An election announcement by, published p. 1, Aug 2, 1868 - CCR. Good portrait in writeup of Aspen and the Cowenhoven Tunnel, p. 38 - MMC.

COWENHOVEN, HENRY P. (MRS.) Widow of founder of Aspen is dying (no picture), p. 2, Apr 15, 1897 - POST.
Her death, p. 5, Apr 19, following - same.
Obituary and portrait with consort, p. 5, Apr 27, 1897 - RMN.
(In last account, mention of their daughter, Mrs. David R.C. Brown, of Aspen. Also the bequest of $5,000 to Presbyterian Church there.)
Death of this daughter (Kate), p. 1, Apr 1, 1898 - RMN.
(Wife of millionaire of Aspen.)

COWENHOVEN, MARGARET (MRS.) Of Aspen.
Wife Henry Cowenhoven, ‘59ers. History and tribute, p. 2, column 3, Apr 19, 1897 - RMN.

COWIE, DAVID (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, Apr 28, 1906 - TIMES.

COWIE, HALLIE (MISS). See p. 22, Aug 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

COWIE, IRENE B. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, Apr 30, 1906 - REPUBL.


COWIE, JAMES. Secy. State Colo., 1893. Portrait, p. 11 - 9GAC.
Mayor of Boulder 1894, and later Secy. of State, p. 19, OR14GAC.
Autograph reproduced, p. 29, Jan or Feb, 1903 - RMN.
See p. 155 - PMPC.
Portrait, p. 3, Jan 10, 1905 - TIMES.
He is interviewed upon the silver excitements in 1879 and later in Caribou, and other places. Portrait, p. 8, Feb 13, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

COWIE, JAMES H. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 11, 1903 - TIMES.
Also p. 7, Feb 13, 1903 - RMN.

COWIE, JAMES (MRS.) Of Boulder (1914). Member O.E.S., p. 227 - RWC.

COWIE, JAS. (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 7, Oct 5, 1911 - RMN.

COWLES. See p. 73 for mention of ‘59ers’ DIR.

COWLES, EDWARD (DR.) Portrait, p. 2, Jun 12, 1895 - RMN.

COWLES, IDA. Name in list pupils early school, Denver, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

COWLES, JANE. Picture, group children Corona school (small), p. 27, Nov 24, 1927 - DEN.


COWLES, W.H., SR. also JR. Publishers visit Denver from Spokane, Wash, p. 22, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

COWPERTHWAITE, CORA (MISS). Twenty years teacher in Denver, dies at Coast. Obituary (no portrait), p. 3, Dec 4, 1916 - RMN.

COX. See ‘59ers’ DIR.

COX, BONNYE (MISS). Of District 2, winner in Foreign Tours contest conducted by Rocky Mountain News in 1911; and their picture published several times during campaign ending, p. 2, May 31, 1911; pp. 1-4, Jul 2 and p. 3, Jul 3 - same.

COX, C.M. His residence at “Mesa Orchard”. Fruit farm described, near Grand Junction, p. 7, May 25, 1897 - RMN.


COX, CHARLES G. Member Council, 5th Territorial Assembly Colo. convened Golden, 1866. Was Secy. of the Council, p. 540, vol. II - HALL.


COX, CHARLES, EDWIN & GEORGE. Were residents Pueblo and members Chapter 12, R.A.M. there - 1894 GLCP. (Daniel J. was resident much later in 1906, or 1907) - GLCP.

COX, CHAS. G. Attorney. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.
COX, DAVID J. Of Pueblo, resident ca. 1907. See under Masonic Lodge membership lists for reference.

COX, E.C. (MRS.) Of Silver Cliff. Member and V. Pres. the Pickwick Club of 1880’s. Mentioned, p. 4, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

COX, EDWIN. Member Pueblo Chapter R.A.M. in 1894, p. 199 - GChCP.

COX, EDW. & CHAS. Members A.F.A.M. So. Pueblo Lodge 31, p. 258 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

COX, EZRA M. (REV.) Of Denver. Portrait, Sep 24, 1924 - POST.


COX, H.S. Veteran of Battle of Shiloh, falls dead at Denver depot, p. 2, Sep 20, 1905 - POST.

COX, JABEZ T. Of Fremont Co. Biography ca. 1881, p. 654 - HAVC.


Excellent cartoon by Steele, illustrating the political situation in Denver, p. 1, Sep 29, 1920 - POST.

COX, M.L. Picture his new home, Washington St. between Colfax and 16th Ave., cost $13,000, Jan 1, 1892 - REPUBL.

COX, ROBERT S. Portrait and biography, p. 235, vol. II - CDLS.

Of Loveland, p. 231, vol. IV - STONE.


COX, ROY C. (MRS.) Portrait, rotogravure section, p. 5, May 18, 1930 - POST.


COX, THOMAS. Obituary and portrait (he cut first stone for Capitol Building), p. 22, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

COX, W.H. The artist. Has painted the portrait of ex-secy. W.M. Clark, which may be seen in Secy. Meldrum’s office (signed W.H.M.), p. 8, column 1, Jul 10, 1881 - TRIB.

COX, W.H.M. Artist. Lived Denver. Mention of his picture in article called “Pencil and Brush”, p. 3, Apr 18, 1881 - REPUBL.

Description of his studio and subjects, “master painter,” called, 1 1/2 column article, very interesting, p. 6, May 2, 1881 - same paper.

“Painter,” residence 16th, S.E. corner Curtis, 1882 - Denver DIRECTORY.

Same, 1883, “Artist,” residence 79 Cheesman Block; 1884, not in, DIRECTORY.

(A painting by, is in Colo. Museum collection.)

COX, WALTER CECIL. Late of County Devonshire, England, and bride, p. 12, Feb 24, 1900 - REPUBL.

COX, WM. E. Of Silver Cliff. Biography to 1881, p. 746 - HAVC.

COXE, BISHOP. Letter to the newly installed Bishop of Colo. (Spalding), p. 2, column 2 (1/2 column), Jan 11, 1874 - RMN.

COXY ARMY. In Colorado. The Cripple Creek Legion said to be at place called Chivington, near Pueblo; and mention other matters of Army. Marching to Washington, to influence Congress, p. 1, May 10, 1894 - RMN.

COY, BURGESS G. Member Collins Lodge A.F.A.M. in Ft. Collins - GLCP.

COY, BURGESS (MAJOR). East Portal, Moffat Tunnel, engineer, pp. 4, 15-17, Sep, 1925 - MF.

Also pp. 1-2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

COY, J.E. Was resident Ft. Collins 1907 and later.

COY, JNO. G. (MR. & MRS.) Picture. p. 470 - HLCW.

COY, JOHN E. Resident Ft. Collins ca. 1907. He is member Collins Lodge A.F.A.M. in Ft. Collins, see p. 249, Appendix - GLCP.

COY, JOHN G. Pioneer 1862, of Larimer. Portrait, p. 200 - RMC.

Rancher near Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 867 - P&B REC.

Portrait, p. 411, vol. IV - STONE.
COY, JOHN G. Populist Candidate for Legislature of Larimer Co. Biographical sketch, “He was ‘49er to Calif., arrived Colo 1862”, p. 8, Nov 27, 1894 - RMN.

COY, N.B. Supt. Public Instruction Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 14, 1891 - RMN. He sends notices to School Directors throughout state, p. 11, Apr 5 - RMN.


COY, NATHAN B. Pioneer Educator dies. Good portrait and considerable biography. Pioneer Colo. 1876, dies aged 71 years, p. 7, Dec 27, 1918 - POST.

COY, NATHAN B. (MRS.) Was an instructor in Denver High School, resident Jefferson Co. Mentioned, p. 709 - HCBV.

COYLE, HUGH. Of Denver. Pioneer journalist, Colo., resident Denver. Description of, and fine portrait (standing), Jun 28, 1903 - POST.

COYLE, JOHN P. (DR.) Arrived from Mass. to take pulpit of 1st Congregational Church, Denver. Biography, p. 5, Nov 3, 1894 - RMN.


COYLE, KATHERINE. Picture, p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.

COYLE, MARY. First woman thru Moffat Tunnel, p. 7, column 2, Feb 19, 1929 - RMN.


Portrait with his poem, “If all the year were Christmas,” p. 3, Dec 25, 1909 - RMN. Picture two handsome stained windows, donated to another Presbyterian Church, p. 5, Feb 14, 1910 - TIMES. Picture and sermon, 4 columns, p. 7, Mar 15, 1910 - RMN. Mention, p. 4, Oct 2, 1911 - RMN. Portrait with sentence from sermon, p. 4, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN. Article by Celia B. Whitehead noting sermon, full column, p. 7, Aug 30, 1915 - POST. Dr. Coyle drops dead in Calif., 14 years pastor Central Presbyterian Church, Denver. Very large excellent, profile portrait and good biographical sketch, pp. 1-5, Jan 6, 1917 - POST. Obituary, biography and portrait, Jan 6, 1917 - TIMES.

COZENS, NELSON Z. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 20, Jan 1, 1929 - POST. Portrait. Dies Denver, aged 90. Old resident Central and Colo. Springs; veteran Civil War, p. 24, Jan 3, 1929 - RMN.


COZEN’S RANCHE. On Frazer River. Mention in review of some incidents of life of Wm. Cozens, ‘59er, Jan 31, 1923 - Steamboat PILOT.

COZZENS, EDWIN B. (ESQ.) Weds Miss Mattie Ricker, 8 Feb, 1862, by the Rev. Mr. Kehler at residence of Mr. Wright, all of Denver. Pages and paper unnoted.

COZZENS, NELSON J. Pioneer. Picture in group, p. 2, Jun 23, 1912 - REPUBL. Mention, p. 73 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Another picture (photo) in Historical Society photo. Stated he came 1864 (?) He and W.Z. Cozzens were members Central City Masonic Lodge, p. 38 - GLCP.

COZZENS, WILLIAM Z. ‘59er, arrived 1858. Seems no public picture found, but the Historical Society Colo. keeps his photo. He had son, Wm. Z., born Central City May 9, 1862, p. 17, Apr, 1920 - TRAIL. His terrible experience in 1872 crossing the Range in winter, p. 3, Dec 17, 1872 - TWMR. (Above incident one fourth column.) Life and character, p. 152, vol. II - HALL. Lived Gilpin and Grand Counties and Middle Park. Biography to 1880, pp. 446-447 - HCBV.


CRADOCK, CHARLES F. W. See p. 438 - HLCW.

CRAFT, ELIZ. OGLEVIE (MRS.) Of Denver. Portrait, p. 128 - RWC.

CRAFT, FROST (REV.) Portrait on occasion of his intended speech upon Temperance at Grace Church, p. 9, Mar 10, 1910 - RMN.

CRAFT, FROST (REV.) Who succeeds Camden M. Coburn as pastor Trinity M.E. Church, p. 1, Aug 6, 1901 - TIMES, Standing figure picture, p. 5, Jul 30, 1906 - RMN.

CRAFT, I.L. Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

CRAFT, OBE L. Biography, p. 501, vol. IV - HALL.

CRAFT, WM. T. His new residence, picture, p. 36. Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.

CRAFTON, MASTER. Boy, mentioned as pupil Miss Ring’s school, being conducted at the People’s Theatre. Of her pupils, Master Crafton is noticed, p. 3, Apr 22, 1864 - BHDMJ.

CRAGG, JAS. H. Theatrical Manager of Leadville, dies suddenly. Portrait with biographical sketch, p. 6, Jan 15 (?), 1904 - POST.

CRAIG, A.E. (MRS.) See May 18, 1930 - POST.

CRAIG, ALB. G. Democratic Candidate for Congress. Portrait, p. 12, 1932 - POST.


CRAIG, C.L. Biography, p. 375 - VICKERS.

CRAIG, CHARLES. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, 3 columns information, Jan 1, 1904 and Feb 8, following - Colo. Springs GAZETTE.

CRAIG, DONALD. Seriously hurt in Bear Creek Canon in auto plunge, while accompanying party of Pres. Harding. Account, p. 1, Jun 25, 1923 - POST.

CRAIG, EMILY Z. (MRS.) Teacher, p. 95 - RWC.

CRAIG, FRANK M. Founder of Craig Colony for consumptives, at place Edgewater. Portrait, also picture the tented city. Mention Dr. Robt. S. Irwin and Miss Alice Rohe, p. 3, Nov 6, 1911 - RMN.

CRAIG, GEO. W. Brief account, p. 73 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CRAIG, HELEN (DR.) See p. 4, Aug 1, 1913 - REPUBL.

CRAIG, HUGH H. Biography, p. 559 - HCBV.

CRAIG, JAMES. Old miner of Breckenridge, dies, alone in his cabin. He was the one who found Loren Waldo’s body in the snow in 1899. See column 1, p. 4, Apr 15, 1904 - REPUBL.

CRAIG, JAMES C. Pres. City Alliance, 1905. Portrait, p. 77 - S15GAC.

CRAIG, JAMES S. Of Leadville. Assistant of Tabor in theatrical affairs, manager theatre there. Obituary, p. 4, Jan 18, 1904 - TIMES.

CRAIG, JOHN A. Visitor from Iowa, p. 8, Jan 26, 1899 - RMN.

CRAIG, JOHN H. Brief account, p. 73 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CRAIG, KATHERINE. L. State Supt. Public Instruction, p. 59 - S15GAC.

CRAIG, KATHARINE. L. State Supt. Public Instruction, p. 59 - S15GAC.

CRAIG, MRS. Supt. Art, Cripple Creek Schools. Mention, list of Artists, p. 152 - 1900 AAA.

CRAINE. Town of Colo. Yampa Masonic Lodge list, p. 38 - 1903 GLCP. Full page writeup, picture buildings in connection with Moffat Tunnel completion, p. 14, section 5, Jan 1, 1928 - POST.

CRAINE, MRS. Supt. Art, Cripple Creek Schools. Mention, list of Artists, p. 152 - 1900 AAA.
CRAIG, M. MILLS. Resident Fremont Co. Biography, p. 654 - HAVC.

CRAIG, MARY. Graduate High School. Portrait as Salutatorian, p. 3, Jun 8, 1894 - RMN.

CRAIG, MILLS. Writes to Stanton. Long letter (published) from Canon City, p. 2, Apr 5, 1866 - GAZETTE. Fine description of landscape. He is correspondent of Gazette in Canon City, 2/3 column comment, p. 2, Jun 7, 1866 - GAZETTE.

CRAIG, MILLS M. Fremont County Representative, Territorial Legislature 1865, p. 540, vol. II - HALL. Again, 1867, p. 542 - HALL.

CRAIG, PHILANDER. Member Pueblo Lodge, No. 17, A.F.A.M., p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.

CRAIG, W.W. Poem by, “Satan’s Visit to Castle Rock”, originally printed in Douglas County NEWS on Nov 27, 1877, and reprinted, p. 1, Dec 22, 1922 - RJDC. (ca. 30 verses, each verse includes a name of some townsman.)

CRAIG, WALTER. Old resident, known thru state, died Ft. Lupton, p. 8, Jan 1, 1879 - RMN.


Returning to take pastorate in old charge, Denver. Fine long article, with history and portrait. Has been head of Drake University, Iowa, etc. Mention names of three marriages, Jul 12, 1903 - RMN. Portrait (poor) with biography to date. Is resident now of Calif. Leaves pulpit for business, etc. (native of N.B., town of St. John) - Nov 11, 1915 - POST.

CRAIG, WM. (CAPT.) Brief account, p. 73 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


CRAIN, RICHD. See p. 9, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.

CRAINE, E.M. & WIFE. In charge the settlement work, W.C.T.U., Denver. Picture both, p. 5, Jan 24, 1911 - POST.

CRAM, F.W. Clerk. Resident Denver 1866, address E. St. between Larimer & Lawrence - WILHELM. Member Governor’s Guard, 1872. Long list assoc., Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES. Funeral 1880, see Frank W. Cram.

CRAM, FRANK. See p. 27, Jun, 1907 - SOC.

CRAM, FRANK W. Old pioneer Colo. Brief biographical mention and notice funeral, Denver (Rev. O.E. Ostenson, officiating), p. 4, Jun 30, 1880 - RMN.

CRAMB, TENA C. (DR.) See p. 128 - RWC.


CRAMER, F. Member Board Aldermen, 4th Ward, Denver, 1869-1870, p. 526, vol. II - HALL.

CRAMER, F.C. & MRS. M.E. CRAMER. See p. 2, Apr 16, 1807 - REPUBL.

CRAMER, FRANCES (MRS.) Resident Douglas Co., widow David Cramer, dies at her W. Plum Creek ranche, aged 92 years. Leaves son, David; resident Castle Rock and other children. Burial in Bear Creek Canon Cemetery, p. 1, Oct 7, 1932 - RJDC.
Cramer, Frantz Alf. See pp. 242-243 - MTC.

Also Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

Cramer, Fred’k. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 9, 1905 - TIMES.

Cramer, Joseph C. Portrait, autograph with biography (to 1881), pp. 162 and 319 - HAVC.

Cramer, Mary K. (Miss). Supervisor Art, Greeley schools, p. 152, vol. III - AAA.


Crampton, Geo. (Mr. & Mrs.) Singers St. John’s Cathedral. Two portraits, p. 6, May 5, 1901 - TIMES.

Crandall, Ella (Miss). (now Mrs. B. Long) Portrait, p. 7, Oct 2, 1905 - TIMES.

Crandall, F.L. (Dr.) Practiced Denver 25 years, dies aged 50 years. Widow and 6 children mentioned, p. 11, Jan 8, 1911 - POST.
He erected the house built of round-stones at 1111 So. Broadway, p. 4, Jan 8, 1911 - TIMES.

Crandell, Jas. H. In 1881 directed various mining companies, Denver, also Leadville. Portrait, p. 155 - RMC.

Crandle, Marthe (Miss). Married David C. Rook, p. 3, Nov 22, 1865 - WRMN.

Crane, Adelbert A. Biography ca. 1881, p. 509 - HAVC.

Crane, F.J. Mayor of Cripple Creek. Issues order relative to carrying concealed weapons in that city, p. 3, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

Crane, F.J.B. His legacy of land, corner 19th St. & Wewatta, on which is situated the R.R. Union Mission and a few other houses and chapels, to be maintained by them. Portrait of donor, history of Mission, long description, p. 12, Nov 29, 1890 - TIMES.
Picture the famous old mission building which is now to be razed, p. 11, Nov 9, 1906 - POST.


Crane, Francis Jewell (Dr.) Dies Nevada at Tonopah. A former resident Cripple Creek, Colo., 22 years as first Treasurer Nat’l. Red Cross, p. 5, May 5, 1934 - RMN.

Crane, Pierce. Falls 2,000 ft. down Battle Mountain, near Minturn, p. 1, Mar 8, 1893 - RMN.

Crane, R.M. Pres. Denver Chamber Commerce. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1926 - POST.

Also p. 621, vol. III - STONE.


Crane, William H. See p. 21, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

Crank, Wm. J.L. Portrait, p. 10, section 2, Jun 3, 1906 - POST.


Cranmer, Catherine. See p. 13, Oct 9, 1908 - POST.

Cranmer, Wm. Henry Harrison. His rancho, and that of Hittson in S.E. Colo. in trouble (near W. Bijou Creek), p. 4, Oct 11, 1873 - RMN.
Portraiture and biography, p. 33, vol. II - CDLS.
Biography, p. 88, vol. IV - HALL.
Cattle dealer, builder Cranmer Block Denver. Portrait, p. 201 - RMC.
Portrait with wife, Martha J. (nee Hittson), pp. 236-237, vol. IV - STONE.
Mrs. Cranmer’s portrait, p. 35 - RWC.
Also see p. 37, vol. II - CDLS.


Cranston, Earl (Bishop). Portrait, sketch by Steele, p. 1, May 20, 1896 - RMN.
CRANSTON, EARL M. Graduate, Denver University salutatorian. His address delivered to graduating class, June, 1885 - DTR. Portrait as U.S. District Attorney, p. 2, Nov 1, 1906 - POST. Portrait, p. 707 - D/SMILEY.

CRANSTON, EARL (REV.) Biography, p. 383 - VICKERS.

CRANSTON, EARL (REV.) Died in Cincinnanti, Ohio, very aged, once Bishop (M.E. Church) of Colo., p. 1, Aug 19, 1932 - RMN.

CRANSTON, FLORENCE. See Oct 8, 1913 - POST.

CRANSTON, FLORENCE. On occasion engagement, p. 8, Jul 10, 1919 - POST.

CRANSTON, FRED'K. See p. 5, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.

CRANSTON, FRED'K P. See p. 1, Sep 5, 1931 - Denver DEMOCRAT.

CRANSTON, OTTO G. (DR.) See p. 392 - VICKERS.

CRARY, B.F. An article written by, p. 2, Feb 18, 1877 - RMN. Another, p. 1, May 13, 1877 - RMN. Was with Grace Greenwood and the party on occasion dedication Signal station top Pike’s Peak, p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN.

CRARY, B.F. (DR.) Clergyman of Colo. Death of his widow, Mrs. Mary F., in Honolulu. Portrait, p. 15, section 1, Jul 27, 1932 - POST.

CRARY, DR. Of Christian Advocate of St. Louis. Attends 9th Annual meeting of Colo. Conference, M.E. Church in Denver, p. 1, Jul 22, 1877 (?) date blurred in clipping - RMN. He reviews Bishop Machebeuf’s sermon upon Womans’ Suffrage, 3rd column p. 1, and 2nd column p. 4, May 13, 1877 - RMN. His letter to paper upon same topic, p. 4, Aug 17, following - same paper.

CRATER, GEO. E. Insurance Agent in 1866 Denver Business Directory - WILHELIM.

CRATER, MARY (MISS). Her graduating essay quoted, 1879, commencement East Denver High School - see files of this year from May or June (clipping).

CRAVEN, ALICE BLOOD. Full blood Indian girl, of Sioux tribe, being educated in Denver. Portrait, p. 15, section 1, Jul 27, 1930 - POST.

CRAVEN, JAS. T. (DR.) Biography, 1881, p. 793 - HAVC.

CRAVEN, THOS. H. (DR.) Of Fremont Co., ca. 1881, pp. 654 and 171 - HAVC.


CRAWFORD, CHAS. B. Resident ca. 1908 Pueblo. Connection with Masonic Lodge.


CRAWFORD, DAVID. Biography as candidate for State Auditor, p. 4, Aug 27, 1876 - TRIB.

CRAWFORD, E.H. Resident Colo. 1873. Biography and portrait (born Me.), p. 64 - MMMC.

CRAWFORD, EMMET (CAPT.) Soldier in Colo. & N. Mex., with account of his hunting down of Geronimo, p. 3, Feb 28, 1886 - DTR.

CRAWFORD, GEO. A. (GOV.) One of founders Grand Junction, also Delta. Portrait, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

CRAWFORD, HARRY. Of Bloomfield, Boulder Co., bee culturist. Portrait of 1905, p. 228 - S15GAC.

CRAWFORD, HARRY. Graduate South High School list, p. 5, Jun 10, 1897 - TIMES.

CRAWFORD, HENRY P. Resident Golden, many years earlier, Leadville, later Canon City. Resident Colo. 45 years, father of F.J. Crawford, p. 8, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.

CRAWFORD, JACK (CAPT.) “Poet, Scout and Soldier of the Rockies,” p. 2, Jan 5, 1887 - TIMES.
(Contains bit of his “Corporal Bill’s Tribute to Grant”, very original and fine bit.
Bits of Crawford’s verse, Sep 9, 1905 and Feb 28, 1917 - POST.
Portrait and article, Apr 5, 1912 - Spokane SPOKEMAN REVIEW.

CRAWFORD, JAS. H. Picture his residence in Routt County, p. 10, Apr 19, 1904 - POST.

CRAWFORD, LOGAN. Portrait and 2 column account history the county (Routt Co.). Interesting tales, p. 1, May 10, 1890 - TIMES.

CRAWFORD, MARSHALL S. Portrait and biography, Feb 19, 1923 - POST.
An earlier picture, p. 16, May 26, 1901 - POST.

CRAWFORD, MATT. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

CRAWFORD, MISS. In list graduates Mrs. Speer’s School, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.

CRAWFORD, O.G. Of Rocky Ford, p. 10, Sep 1, 1897 - RMN.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT. Of E. Tennessee. Writes to J.W. Remine of Central City, giving opinion of affairs going on in the War, p. 2, Jun 13, 1863 - CCR.

CRAWFORD, S.R. See p. 3, Sep 11, 1913 - TIMES.

CRAWFORD, SAM’L. M. Member Trinidad Lodge 287, Las Animas Co., 1903, p. 256 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

Portrait his daughter, Helen, p. 8, Mar 1, 1911 - TIMES.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM (REV.) Officiated at marriage of Miss Lizzie, daughter of Deacon Leonard, Merchant, to Rev. Almond Barreille, at Washington Hall, Central City, p. 3, Sep 27 and p. 3, Sep 18, 1864 - RMN.
(Rev. Barreille is Pastor of First Baptist Church, Central City.)
The Rev. Wm. Crawford returns card thanks for benefit from Black Hawk citizens, p. 2, May 10, 1865 - BHDMJ.

CRAWSHAW, VINNY. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 10, 1915 - TIMES.

CRAWSHAW, VINNY. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 18, 1928 - Las Animas LEADER.

CRAWSHAW, VINNY. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 18, 1928 - Las Animas LEADER.

CREBBIN, ALFR. With little son, picture, p. 15, Oct 9, 1908 - TIMES.
Picture Mrs. Crebbin, p. 1, social column, section 2, May 5, 1918 - RMN.

CREBBIN, ALFRED. Of British Diplomatic service, p. 338 - SCF.

CREBBIN, HARRY. Born England, died Denver, Sep 5-6, 1934 - RMN.
(Nephew of Alfr. Crebbin. Considerable description relatives, family.)


CREE, ALEX M. Of Sandersburg, Pa., marries Miss Eleanor Thomas, of Mich., at Russell Gulch, July 7, 1871 - RMN.

CREE, ALEX W. Biography 1868 of Gilpin Co., Boulder next, then Lake City, 1879 Chaffee Co. A founder of Maysville. Biography to 1881, p. 50 - HAVC.

CREE, JOHN. Residence 1866, Denver, corner Curtis & E Sts - WILHELM.

CREE, JOHN (REV.) Is officiating in marriages of Dec 27, 1865, Bergen Ranch - RMN.

CREE, T.G. Miner. Resident __ St. between Arapahoe & Curtis - WILHELM.

CREED/CREEDE, JNO. C. Of Ft. Collins. Was under the command of Col. W.O. Collins (after whom the town was named) during Civil War, p. 493 - HCLW.

CREEDE. Camp and town in San Luis Valley. Historical Society Colo. at the Museum, Denver, has some fine views of this, from early engravings.
Newsletter from, 1 column, good description. Mines mentioned, p. 6, Apr 4, 1892 - REPUBL.
Description of mines, p. 3, May 29, 1892 - same.
Catholic Church to be built and programme of the Ladies’ Aid of Bachelor City, nearby, for assistance in the cause (1/2 column account) and $250 resulted, p. 1, Aug 20, 1892 - BTH.
Notes from, 2/3 column, p. 3, Oct 18, 1893 - REPUBL.
Political situation and names of candidates published on three party tickets; the Republican, Democratic and Peoples’, besides Silver Party, pp. 2-3, Nov 1, 1893 - DCC. Mines, properties, article, 1/3 of a column, p. 6, Aug 21, 1896 - REPUBL.
Scene in Creede, p. 21, Jan 17, 1897 - REPUBL.
Writeup of Mines, p. 19, Jan 11, 1899 - RMN.

Amethyst Mine, in Creede, and others mentioned, and writeup of district. Many names (3 columns in this, and very fine), pp. 9-10, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.
Cavein at the Amethyst, p. 7, Dec 9, 1893 - REPUBL.
Picture of buildings of Amethyst Mine, and column of notes, including death of Dowell and Eversole, Fay and Proctor, p. 1, Aug 25, 1894 - RMN.
Amethyst Mine mentioned, p. 1, column 3, Nov 3, 1894 - DCC.
Amethyst Mine located 1891, by N.C. Creede, grub-staked by David H. Moffat, said (?) Picture and description, p. 18, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Nelson Tunnel being built, p. 9, Jul 3 (?), 1896 - same paper.
Amethyst Mine and its Supt. Allenby mentioned, p. 1, Aug 20, 1892 - BTH.

Picture of projected Humphreys Tunnel, p. 18, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
The great Mill building, of the Humphreys Tunnel, opened with a ball, for which special trains were run (no picture), p. 1, column 5 bottom, Sep 13, 1901 - REPUBL.
Picture Humphreys Mill, p. 11, Mar 5, 1902 - REPUBL.
Another view of, p. 3, Jan 1, 1903 - RMN.

Birdseye view of Creede, 1891, p. 50 - SLV.
Cliff Hotel, p. 56 - SLV.
A.J. Farris’ building, p. 63 - SLV.
Loftus & Hastings place, p. 61 - SLV.
D.H. Dunn’s Ranche, p. ___ - SLV.
J.B. Gay’s Ranche, p. 46 - SLV.
Smith Bros. Ranche, p. 49 - SLV.
J.D. Wilson’s Ranche, p. 48 - SLV.

Mining camp, and town, in San Luis Valley. Notes upon, with following and other names: Basiger, Davis, Kelley, Neville, J.D. McKenzie, Perkins, Rosegatner, p. 23, Jul 31, 1890 - RMN.
Creede camp was visited by Wm. DeVere in 1891-1892, and he published vol. “Tramp Poems of the West,” in Tacoma, Wash. 1891, in which is included “Jeff & Joe”, “A True Incident of Creede.”
“The Wason Miner” published vol. I, No. 1, Dec 12, 1891, by Wason & Creede at Creede, Colo., 4 pages, 1 issue only in Historical Library Denver. A.M. Morrison was proprietor and C.M. Morrison, Editor. Abbreviated here WMC.

Interesting description this silver camp, 1/3 column, Apr 11; another, Apr 12, 1892 - TIMES.
Boom going on at Creede, p. 3, 2 columns, Apr 17, 1892 - REPUBL.
Many descriptions mines, Amethyst, etc. Advertisement of, with mention the Louisa Mine, “Up West Willow Creek”, and advertisement lots in South Creede Addition, p. 8, Apr 24, 1892 - RMN. (Article by Chas. N. Perkins.)
Creede has boom, silver strike, many mines mentioned, p. 3, full column, May 1, 1892 - RMN.
Creede now has a full fledged City of 2nd Class.
Description and history, 1 1/2 columns. Biography of the following Aldermen: F.G. Burns (born Mo.), Wm. A. Gilpin (born Iowa), Wm. E. Morrow (born Maine), Jas. McConnell (born Pa.), David Long (from N.Y., kept Numa Hotel in Pueblo once), E.F. Kelley (arrived Boulder 1873), including the Mayor, Mr. E.W. Hurlbut (born Mo.) and City Treasurer Jas. P. Owens (born Tenn.), p. 5, Jul 31, 1892 - RMN.

Petition signed by over a hundred citizens, re the Silver Question, p. 1, 2/3 column, Nov 5, 1892 - RMN.
“The Rise and Fall of Creede,” verses probably refer to political troubles, p. 15, Nov 13, 1892 - RMN.
Social notes, many ladies’ names, Society page 10, Apr 2, 1894 - TIMES.

Picture Humphreys’ Concentrating Mill, p. 3, Jan 10, 1902 - POST.
Again, p. 1, Sep 21, 1905 - TIMES.
And p. 12, Apr 25 - TIMES.
Its Newspaper, the Creede Candle, issue of May 18, 1907, is No. 21, of vol. XVI, with Editor and Proprietor Geo. C. Wilder, said to be proprietor having bought paper early in its career.

Creede’s plans and program for celebration the 4th July, 1907, noted, pp. 8-10, Jun 15 - same.
Picture Creede 1891, with view near Willow Creek, Miners’ Bank, and considerable history (very romantic), pp. 59-60 - MMMC.
Amethyst Mine, picture tunnel, etc., pp. 70-72 - same.
Picture Little Maid Mine, shafthouse, p. 69; Del Monte Mine, p. 69; Holy Moses Mine, p. 70; Cleopatra Mine, p. 70; Kreutzer Sonata, p. 70; Last Chance, including picture the Supt. F.E. Crawford, p. 65; Park Regent Mine, p. 64;
Picture Nelson Tunnel, p. 65; picture Miners’ Bank, names officers, p. 63. All above in pamphlet - MMMC.

**CREEDE, N.C.** Founder of Creede Camp, 1891, p. 52 - SLV.

**CREEDE, NICHOLAS C.** Discoverer of the mining district which bears his name, dies at the coast. Half a column account with biography (no portrait), p. 1, Jul 13, 1897 and p. 2, Jul 15, further - RMN.

**CREEDE, NICHOLAS C.** Portrait (not clear), p. 52 - SLVP.

**CREEK, R.A.** Denver Trap Club member, p. 6, Jan 25, year unnoted - RMN.


**CREES, JACOB W.** Of Eureka, weds Miss Mary A.J. Caldwell, at residence of bride, on the Gold Dirt Road, Apr 7, 1864. Published, p. 2, Apr 8, following - BHDMJ.

**CREEIGHTON, ALICE.** Portrait, Oct 9, 1920 - RMN.

**CREEIGHTON, BASIL R. (DR.)** Of Cripple Creek, p. 691, vol. IV - STONE.

**CREEIGHTON, EDWARD.** Pres. Pacific Telegraph Co., arrived Denver 1863 to arrange for this improvement, p. 303, vol. I - HALL.

**CREEIGHTON, FRANK W.** With Mrs. C., attends Triennial Conclave Episcopal Church. He is Bishop of Mexico. Picture, p. 8, section 1, Sep 20, 1931 - POST. Again, p. 3, Sep 21.

**CREEIGHTON, HARRY.** One of the original thirteen who came Denver 1859, with original outfit of the “News”, and he revisits the place again. Lives now in Dallas, Texas, and is also a poet, p. 4, May 15, 1873 - RMN.

See p. 74 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**CREEIGHTON, JAMES.** Pioneer 1860, Colo. Also ‘49er to Calif., dies Leadville, aged 89, p. 1, Apr 1, 1896 - TIMES.

**CREELIN, JNO. & WIFE.** With adopted son. Interesting story, picture group, p. 2, Nov 22, 1904 - RMN.

**CRESIN, RAYMOND & FRED CRESIN.** See p. 8, Nov 30, 1926 - POST.

**CRESSINGHAM, CLARA.** Portrait, p. 71 - PSO10GAC.

**CRESSON, J.L.** Clerk. Residence 1866, F St. No. 3, Fillmore Block - WILHELM.

**CRESSON MINE.** On Raven Hill, Cripple Creek. Mention, picture, p. 8, Jun 29, 1906 - TIMES.

**CRESSWELL, JAMES.** Biography, p. 48, vol. IV - HALL.

**CRESSWELL, JOSEPH.** Picture of his residence, p. 20, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

**CRESSWELL, JOSEPHINE (MISS).** Marriage to G.P. Schumacker, p. 5, Jun 16, 1897 - REPUBL.

**CRESTED BUTTE.** History of, pp. 151-152, vol. IV - HALL.

Views of town, and mountain of same name, p. 1, Aug 19, 1901 - REPUBL.

Scene of mine explosion, with sixty persons killed. Names, p. 1, Jan 24, 1884; p. 1, Jan 26 following; 4 columns description, p. 1, Jan 29 and 30, 1884 - GDRP.

In Gunnison Co. Recommended as good point by which supplies may be carried up to higher mines, p. 6, column 1, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

Interesting account, 1/2 column article upon, p. 2, Jul 28, 1880 - TIMES.

The Miners’ Strike, mention p. 1, Dec 15, 1891, (1 1/2 columns) - TIMES.

Picture, good, S. Anthricite Mine, p. 11, Sep 9, 1905 - TIMES.

Crested Butte’s paper, “The Elk Mountain Pilot,” has personal, also social notes from, following towns and villages: Glacier, Cathedral, Somerset, Powderhorn, Pitkin, Parlin, Sargent, Lake City, all in issue of Sep 15, 1932.

**CRESTONE.** Town, San Luis County. Description with picture new Hotel, and Galena Ave., principal street, p. 10, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.

City, and Peak, in San Luis Valley. Fine description, 1/2 column letter, scenery and scaling the Peak, p. 2, Jul 20, 1883 - RMN.
The Baca Land Grant here. Mention and notes relating owners, p. 3, Aug 6, 1898 - San Juan PROSPECTOR. Portrait offic. of Baca Land Grant; history Baca families; picture mine, p. 6, section 1, May 16, 1909 - POST.


CREWS, HANSON HOOPER (CAPT.) Portrait and biography, p. 2, Jan 30, 1894 - RMC.

CRIPPEN, HOSEA. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 557 - HCBV.

CRIPPEN, J.J. Engaged in lumber sawing in mountains. Story, p. 89 - CPPS.

CRIPPEN, THOMAS. ‘59er to goldmines. Historical Society Colo. has photograph of, and portrait, p. 7, Jun 16, 1912 - REPUBL. Also, Jun 22, following - same. Name p. 74 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


The following references all worth while:

9. article, illus. picture town of Lawrence, aged 2 weeks, pp. Gold Hill, and Anaconda Mine. Another two full page
pictures in this squaw Gulch, Blue Hill Mine, Buena Vista, 1892
illustrations, mines, mountains, many names, p. 9, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.


Forest Queen, p. 245, 1893 - S15GAC.

El Paso Co. buildings, p. 241 - S15GAC.

Abe Lincoln, Poverty Gulch, p. 243, ore house, p. 242, dumps and shafthouse - S15GAC.

The “W.P.H.” mine building, p. 267 - S15GAC.

Index Mine, buildings, p. 244 - S15GAC.

Ophelia Tunnel, p. 241 - S15GAC.

Portland mine, p. 232 (252) - S15GAC.

Vindicator, of Independence Hill, p. 239 - S15GAC.

The gold camp, p. 235 - S15GAC.

Birdseye view, p. 252 - MCEP.

The following are published of 1892, May 8:

Anaconda Stamp Mill, p. 10 - REPUBL.

Great View mine, p. 10 - REPUBL.

Blue Bell mine, in Squaw Gulch - REPUBL.

Buena Vista mine, shaft, ore house - REPUBL.

Coronado Co. mine, Gold Hill - REPUBL.

The famous stage line - REPUBL.

Very fine description with view town (formerly called “Fremont”). Building of Orphan Bill Mine, shafthouses, cabins, complete map district, pp. 9-10, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

The Fortnightly Club, (ladies) mentioned p. 27, Apr 27, 1892 - REPUBL. Also in Denver Society and Club columns, of all the papers of time.

First called Fremont. District map, several pages illustrations, mines, mountains, many names, p. 9, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

Picture in this squaw Gulch, Blue Hill Mine, Buena Vista, and Grant mine. Picture Coronado Mining Co., Works at Gold Hill, and Anaconda Mine. Another two full page article, illus. picture town of Lawrence, aged 2 weeks, pp. 9-10, Jun 24, 1892 - RMN.

The following references all worth while:

p. 8, Oct 1, 1894 - RMN.

p. 7, Oct 4, 1894 - TIMES.

pp. 1-5, Apr 26, 1896 - RMN.

p. 1, Apr 27; p. 1, Apr 28, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.
CRISSEY, GILES. Portrait and biography, p. 176 - HAVC.

CRITES, DAVID B. Colo. pioneer. Obituary (resident of Denver thirty years), p. 9, Oct 5, 1916 - RMN.

CRITTEN & GARDNER. Firm in San Luis Valley. Their Lumberyard pictured, p. 78 - SLVP.

CRITTENDEN, CHAS. N. Founder the Crittenden Home for unfortunate girls, in vicinity Denver. Portrait on occasion his death in Calif., p. 1-2, Nov 17, 1909 - RMN.

CRITTENDEN, FLORENCE. Portrait and details of her death, and founding of the noted charity in her memory by her father, 1/2 column account, p. 3, Mar 26, 1893 - RMN.

CROASDALE, STUART. See p. 449 - HCBH.

CROCKER, A.E. Of Larimer Co., p. 357 - HLCW.

CROCKER, CHAS. H. Visits Denver. Noted California yachtsman and millionaire, will be entertained at 1610 Gaylord St., at residence W.H. Combs. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 15, 1901 - RMN.

CROCKER, EDWIN. (1812-1890): Cemetery inscription, Riverside, Denver.

CROCKER, F.A. Dentist, Denver, 1866. Larimer St. between F & G - WILHELM.

CROCKER, F.B. Portrait, p. 402, vol. II - HALL. His tragic death, much noted in papers, Denver, both NEWS and TIMES between dates Nov 25, 1890 - TIMES, to Dec 1, 1890 - RMN. Funeral, p. 3, Dec 3, 1890 - TIMES. Sermon of Rev. S.A. Elliott, 1 1/2 column, p. 9, Dec 4, 1890 - RMN. Rev. Thos. Uzzell’s tribute, p. 5, Dec 8, 1890 - TIMES. Sermon on occasion of his death, by Rev. J.D. Rankin, 1st Presbyterian Church, p. 3, Dec 9, 1890 - TIMES.


CROCKER, F.W. His manufacturing business noted (Cracker mfr.), New Year edition (1/2 column), p. 2, 1878 - DD TRIB.

CROCKER, FRANK W. Biography, p. 391 - VICKERS.


CROCKER, G.F. Resident Denver 1866, lawyer, corner Arapahoe & G Sts. - WILHELM.

CROCKER, GEORGE F. Of Lake Co. Member Territorial Legislature 1861. Speaker 2nd session 1862, pp. 536-537, vol. II - HALL.

CROCKER, H.N. Son of F.B., p. 1, column 9, Nov 24, 1890 - TIMES.

CROCKER, H.S. Engineer construction proposed 20th St. viaduct, Denver. His portrait and picture of site, p. 3, Apr 9, 1909 - POST.

CROCKER, H.S. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES. Enlists in War. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 6, 1917 - TIMES.

CROCKER, HERBERET S. Of Denver. Portrait as Pres. American Society Civil Engineers. Is to act by direction Pres. Hoover in making survey of Colo. to advise as to Relief Funds, voted by Congress, p. 2, 1 column, Jun 17, 1932 - POST.

CROCKER, JEROME. Resident W. Denver, 1874, 272 10th St. Josiah T. Crocker (age of deceased, 29) was buried from his residence, Oct - reference not noted.


CROFT, JNO. T. (MAJ.) And his train of 60 wagons, all ready to start to Utah with stuff from Butterfield’s freight. Description here, p. 4, Jul 18, 1866 - RMN. (Croft described as a “Boston Yankee”.)

CROFTON, C.R. (GEN.) Crofton Atkins with wife and daughter visits Denver. Interview p. 1, Jun 8, 1931 - POST.

CROFTS, GEO. W. His poem, published p. 4, Jul 19, Denver REPUBL. (clipping, the year not noted) “The
Empty Nest.” Residence 1030 Pa. Ave. (Denver City Directory might furnish solution?)

CROKE, THOS. B. Denver Merchant. Portrait, p. 250 - RMC. Picture his residence, corner Pennsylvania & 11th, p. 1, Jul 7, 1893 - REPUBL. See also p. 11, Jan 1, 1893 - RMN.

CROMIE, JOHN. Weds Mary Kelly, of Denver both, by Rev. Kehler, at the Rectory, 21 Apr 1862 (another reference says 24 March) - RMN.

CROMIE, JOHN. Mention top column 6, old resident Denver, p. 1, Jan 18, 1887 - TIMES.

CROMIE, JOHN. Portrait, p. 4, Feb 3, 1903 - REPUBL.

CROMWELL, CURTIS A. Arrived Auraria 1859, Dec., witness deed and purchased land. From St. Louis, Mo. (Business Directory of 1859. Wife Caroline J., land to her) He is member Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. first year, p. 74 - '59ers' DIR.

CROMWELL, JOHN. Of Denver. Returns from trip with Lessig Surveying party, on head of waters of Republican River. Comes back for provisions for party. Editorial mention, p. 4, Jul 25, 1873 - RMN.

CROMWELL, JOHN B. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 6, 1890 - RMN. Portrait, p. 2, May 28, 1899 - TIMES.

CROMWELL, JOHN B. (DR.) His son's portrait (boy) (Jos. Alex.), Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

CROMWELL, JOHN B. (DR.) Of Leadville and Glenwood, p. 353, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

CROOK, A.H.J. Member Auraria Masonic lodge of 1861 (under dispensation page), old list, ca. 1903 - SQ & COMP.

CROOK, F.D. (REV.) Marriage of his daughter, Maud, to Wm. Benson, son of C.W. Benson, at Evans, Colo. Account of party and biography, p. 1, Nov 26, 1898 - ECC.

CROOK, GEN'L. Of the Indian border wars of 1876. Expedition described in vol. XIII, p. 486 and following - Ills. State Historical JOURNAL.

CROOK, HELEN. Of Gilpin Co. - reference lost.

CROOK, WM. W. (DR.) Portrait, p. 4, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES.


CROOKS, JNO. W. (REV. & MRS.) Obituary, p. 12, Jan 12, 1901 - (clipping).

CROPSLEY, ADDIE V. (MRS.) Later Mrs. Hudson, of Rosita, later Denver. Her poems mentioned by Parsons in his review, Apr, 1920 - TRAIL.


CROSBY, GEO. HIRAM. Of Montrose. In 1894 was H.P. of Grand Junction Chapter R.A.M., p. 206 - 1894 GLCP. And he is representative of this chapter in Grand Lodge, Denver this year, p. 6 - GLCP.

CROSBY, F.W. Once pioneer resident Georgetown, revisits place. He was builder the Judd & Crosby Reduction Works. Short account his life since departure from Georgetown, p. 3, column 1, Oct 10, 1891 - GC.

CROSBY, HENRY R. Member Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876, from La Plata Co. Is on
following Committees: Chairman of Committee on Impeachment and removal from office, p. 299; on mines and mining, p. 300; on Officers and oaths of office, p. 300; and on Enrolling & Engrossing, p. 301, vol. II - HALL. Mentioned by Bromwell, one of convention, at close of his article on Constitutional Convention, p. 311, as being then, ca. 1889-1890, probably deceased. For Crosby’s portrait, see under picture of members Convention. The Historical Society Colo. has original Photos of a great many, if not all members.

See also Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
See also, p. 1034, vol. III - HCBH.

CROSBY, JAMES. Of 1414 4th St., Highlands. Sends argument for Woman Suffrage, 1 3/4 column printed in paper, p. 8, Oct 28, 1893 - REPUBL.
Portrait and biography (Senator, Colo. Legislature), p. 7, Apr 2, 1897 - POST.
Member 12th Legislature, 1899. Picture in group of members, Jan (or Feb), this year - RMN.
Portrait and obituary of Jas. Crosby (died in Idaho). Politician in Capitol Building for 33 years, p. 2, Jun 8, 1931 - POST.

CROSBY, LEONARD (DR.) Denver specialist, Physician, p. 10, Nov 28, 1931 - RMN.

CROSBY, MARTIN R. One of earliest pioneers to arrive Colo. His widow, Rebecca, mentioned, with biographical facts, p. 4, section 1, Mar 5, 1911 - TIMES.

CROSBY, SAMUEL. Portrait, as graduate So. High School, p. 5, Jun 10, 1897 - TIMES.

CROSE, J.C. His daughter, Minnie, marriage of, p. 2, column 6, Apr 9, 1904 - POST.

CROSE, MINNIE (MISS). Member Woman’s Club in play, “Rebecca’s Triumph,” under auspices club, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

CROSE, V. JACKSON MRS. Mentioned in art exhibit, p. 21 (?), Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.

CROSS, ALBERT. Of Loveland, p. 12, Nov 9, 1906 - POST.

CROSS, DELL FELKER (MRS.) See p. 128 - RWC.

CROSS, J.A. Member Legislature representing Larimer Co., Colo. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 22, 1911 - TIMES.

CROSS, JNO. A. Of Loveland, p. 453 - HLCW.


CROSS, LEWIS & CONSORT. Pioneer 1860 of Ralston Creek near Golden, and later Little Thompson Valley, p. 439 - HLCW.

CROSS, LEWIS & FAMILY. Formerly of Iowa.

CROSS, R.T. (REV.) Biographical sketch, p. 28, Aug, 1921 - TRAIL.

CROSS, R.T. (REV.) Pastor, W. Denver Congregational Church. His memorial sermon on death of the President U.S. (Garfield) is quoted, 1/4 column, p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES.
Portrait of Rev. Cross, and original poem and quotation from speech, p. 5, Sep 11, 1905 (1905?) - REPUBL.

Biographical sketch occasion death. Was of Big Thompson Valley, member Grange, Jun 3, 1893 - TIMES.


CROSSON, FRANK M. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 503 - HCBV.

CROSSON, GEORGE. Biography, p. 366 - VICKERS.

CROSSWELL. This name on p. 74, associated with Paige - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CROSSWHITE, CHAS. E. See p. 331, vol. IV - STONE.


CROUCH, H. CHESTER. Appointed Asst. Prof. of English, 1902, University Colo. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 13, 1902 - REPUBL.

CROUCH, HENRY C. (DR.) Bacteriologist, Denver. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 4, Apr 21, 1898 - RMN.

CROUCH, JAMES A.M. Of Ft. Morgan, p. 651, vol. IV - STONE.
CROUCH, ROSA (MISS). Dancer at the Tabor Opera House, said to be daughter of author of Kathleen Mavourneen, p. 8, Apr 10, 1896 - RMN.

CROUCH, WM. M. (WM. L.) Of Trinidad. His photo of old log cabin in S.W. Colo. reproduced, p. 1, photogravure section, Dec 8, 1932 - POST.

CROUTER, CHAS. WESLEY. Auditor of State, 1901. Portrait, p. 6 - SO13GAC.

CROW, DAVID. Portrait - S9GAC.
And p. 65 - PSC10GAC.

CROW, GEO. W. Member 1897 Legislature, p. 3, Jan 9, 1897 - POST.

CROW, HENRY. See p. 75 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Description of his finest residence in Denver, p. 1, column 4, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.
A wedding at this residence, of William Wittick of Black Hawk, and Adeline J. Henry of Denver, is recorded, p. 1, Nov 18, 1871 - RMN.
The private Tableaux at their fine residence, one hundred invited guests, p. 4, column 2, Jun 1, 1872 - RMN.
They celebrate the 15th anniversary of their wedding, p. 4, column 2, Jul 3, 1872 - RMN.
Picture of residence and biographical sketch, short, pp. 238, 278 and 390 - VICKERS.
Portrait, not strong, p. 261, vol. II - HALL.
Mrs. Henry Crow returns Denver and Aspen for visit from Arizona, p. 11, Apr 28, 1895 - REPUBL.
The Crow residence, corner Curtis & 15th St., being razed for new Auditoreum, Mar 1, 1906 - REPUBL.
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Crow visit Denver. Two portraits taken late in life, p. 9, Jul 16, 1911 - POST.

Marriage of Henry Crow and Miss Laura Woods, by Rev. Winfield Scott, p. 4, column 5, Jan 3, 1874 - RMN.
(Marriage was preceeding Dec 20, 1873.)
Large oil paintings of Henry & Mrs. Crow are in Historical Society Collection.
His death published, with biographical sketch, p. 15, Oct 21, 1929 - POST.

CROW, JAS. E. (DR.) Pastor Trinity M.E. Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 19, 1932 - POST.
CROW, LULA (MISS). Portrait, p. 28, Proceedings of 1899 - NSGA.

CROW, RICHARD. Marries Miss Laura C. Ladd, of Middle Boulder, in Central City, Feb 12, 1874. See p. 4, Feb 15, 5th column bottom - RMN.

CROWDER, CHAS. NICHOLAS. Obituary and portrait. Pioneer and widely known mining man, half century resident Colo., son of Jno. Crowder, a ‘49er to Calif. Lived and mined: Central, Aspen, Cripple Creek, Leadville. Member Legislature 1897-1899. Description funeral, p. 12, Oct 5, 1925 - RMN.

CROWDER, GEORGE A. Republican candidate for Attorney General, Colo. Picture with news campaigne (Bent County), p. 1, Oct 25, 1932 - LACL.

CROWE, PATRICK. See p. 45 - PSC10GAC.

CROWELL, A.N. Portrait, p. 166, vol. III - HALL.
CROWELL, BENJ. F. Of Pueblo Co. Member (Republican) 9th Territorial Legislature 1872, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.
Pioneer of 1860. Obituary and portrait, p. 1, Jun 6, 1897 - REPUBL.
Of Colo. Springs. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Jun 6, 1897 - RMN.

CROWELL, ED. Comedian, well known in the State, and liked. Humorous description his marriage, p. 5, Feb 1, 1880 - TRIB.

CROWELL, J. REED. Denver Attorney, p. 8, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

CROWELL, J. REID. Leading attorney, Colo. Springs. Story of the guilty man whom he defended, p. 6, Apr 19, 1904; portrait, p. 8, same - POST.

CROWELL, MISS. Singer, p. 1, Aug 24, 1894 - RMN.
CROWLEY, CLEMENT FRANCIS. Attorney, Denver, p. 321, vol. II - STONE.


CROWLEY, FRED’K. Testifies in suit in Colo. Supreme Court, 13 Nov 1870, 1st Judicial Circuit, Feb. Term, 1871, etc. (pamphlet).


CROWLEY, J.W. Portrait, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.


CROWLEY, JOHN. Resident Denver 1866, Ferry St. between 3rd & 4th - WILHELM.

CROWLEY, JOHN. Said to be ‘59er. Portrait and obituary, p. 10, Sep 15, 1897 - RMN. (Born Ireland, was in Battle Sand Creek.)

CROWLEY, JOHN J. & MRS. Ranche near Derby, Colo. Portraits, p. 569, vol. IV - STONE.

CROWLEY, JOHN H. Portrait - S15GAC.

CROWLEY, THOMAS. Hero of Phillips War, to be laid to rest in Denver. Guard of the 1st Colo. Regiment. Portrait and story, p. 9, Dec 15, 1907 - POST.

CROWLEY, W.H. Fire fighter, Denver, p. 4, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.


CROWLEY, WILLIAM. Veteran of volunteer Fire Department. Biographical sketch, pp. 69-73 - FSH.

CROWLEY, WM. (Probably same). Picture with group, p. 3, Jan 5, 1928 - RMN.

CROXTON, JUDGE. Sketch by Steele, p. 1, Feb 8, 1894 - RMN.


CROZIER, EDWIN LEE. Of Weld Co., p. 555, vol. III - STONE.

CRUIKSHANK, R.A. Officer in Leadville R.A.M., 1894, p. 198 - 1894 GLCP.

CRULL, WM. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL. Mrs. Coberley, who was an arrival 1859, was later Mrs. Crull, and kept the Spring Creek Ranch, dying 1906. Considerable record her family, p. 4, Mar 9, 1906 - CRJ.

CRUMMEY, G.W. (COL.) Of Lake City. Mentioned often in file of the Silver World 1877. Notes death of a son, Bernie, in Wis. Other notes all through file, p. 3, Jan 13, 1877 - SWLC.

CRUMP, SAMUEL D. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 103 - S15GAC. Obituary, portrait, (but not clear), p. 6, Jul 29, 1931 - POST. Was Attorney in Denver 26 years (1148 Vine St., Denver). Lived also, 1887, Cripple Creek. Portrait also same date - RMN.


CRUSE, HANS JACOB. Member Masonic Lodge Central, as late as 1903, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.

CRUSE, FREDERIC, JR. & GUSTAVE. Also members of above.

CRUZEN, ISAAC & NATHANIEL. Arrived in Denver by Santa Fe Trail with Elias Perry, Jun 3, 1859. (clipping of Denver paper of 1916, under a write-up of Perry - date lost.)

CRYPTIC MASONRY. Their recent Pilgrimage to Summit Pike’s Peak. Description, illustration, pp. 118-130, July/Aug number, 1899 - SQ & COMP. Considerable description, 1 column, p. 10, July 29 and pp. 5-9, Aug 9, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.
CUBB, FRANK (COBB?)  Surviving ‘58er, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

CULBERTSON, MR. Died at place near Grenada, Apr 10, 1875 and p. 3, Apr 23 - LACL.


CULLES, E.S.  Asst. Conductor Denver Choral Society, p. 12, Apr 2, 1904 - POST.

CULLES, J.M.  Portrait in article re the new town of Holyoke, p. 20, Jun 8, 1890 - RMN.


CULLOM, J.B. (DR.)  See p. 8, Oct 3, 1894 - RMN.

CULLOM, J.P.  Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN. He is Democratic nominee for Legislature. Picture by Steele, Oct 3, 1894 - RMN.

See p. 6 - SCF. Also p. 13 - ANMC. And p. 513 - HCBH. Portrait (not clear), p. 94 - CPSS.
Note: His character and biography should be studied from other journals and books than RMN and Hall’s History.

CUMMINGS, ALFRED. Governor of Colo., placed by the President, to succeed Gov. Elbert, removed. A son-in-law of the first Gov. Evans 1864-1867. Portrait in group of Governors to 1895, p. 3, Jan 9, 1895 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 210 - CPPS. Alfred, also Alexander, both given as name, especially by NEWS, hater and persecutor of Cummings. He is Alfred Cummings in p. 566, Appendix to the Lanman Directory of Congress, Alexander in RMN. His Message, pp. 2-3, Jan 10, 1865 (two columns, continued in next issue) - Weekly Denver GAZETTE. He refers to Battle of Sand Creek. Lewis N. Tappan writes of him, from Boston. His character noted, p. 3, column 1, Sep 23, 1865 - GAZETTE. “The Elbert Emboligo” mentioned relating to his duties, 1 column, p. 2, Jan 31, 1866 - GAZETTE. Thanksgiving Proclamation, p. 1, Nov 30, 1865 - RMN. His Proclamation relating to Voting Districts of Colo., p. 1, Dec 1, 1865 - same. Thanksgiving Proclamation published, p. 2, Dec 2 - GAZETTE. The Governor mentions name of Jesus Christ in appeal, which is said to offend the Jewish residents. His second Message, very fine one, published, p. 2, Jan 10 and continued later 3 columns, 1866 - Weekly GAZETTE. Stanton goes after Cummings’ foes, p. 2, Jan 17, 1866 - GAZETTE. High praise for him from Stanton of the Gazette, p. 2, column 1, Jan 17, 1866. He has interview with Indians, and is to meet them on May 1st, at the Reservation, editorial column, p. 3, Feb 16, 1866 - GAZETTE.

CULVER, WM. E.  Of Ft. Lyon. Biography, p. 856 - HAVC.

CUMBACK, WM. P.G.M. of I.O.O.F. of Indiana. Address of, at celebration 66th Anniversary the order, p. 4, Apr 7, 1885 - TIMES.

See p. 6 - SCF. Also p. 13 - ANMC. And p. 513 - HCBH. Portrait (not clear), p. 94 - CPSS.
Note: His character and biography should be studied from other journals and books than RMN and Hall’s History.
He makes a Memorial to Congress asking that the Rail Road, now being built thru Wyoming, be moved to the Smoky Hill route, thru Colo. instead, the present Territorial Legislature having sponsored the paper, p. 1, Feb 16, 1866 - GAZETTE.

The Governor accompanies the party of Gen'l. Rusling, in Crossing southern portion of the Territory. Rusling describes ride and towns, mentions Castle Rock, Manitou, Canon City and Colo. City, p. 81 - GWPC.

(Rusling's own account occasion of trip by Gen. Sherman)

Proclamation of 7th Aug. relating to election in Territory, p. 1, Nov 20, 1866 - GAZETTE.

Reproduction of letter written by, published in Forney's Press, on 8th Nov., republished in Nov 21, 1866 - RMN.

His Annual Message of 1866, 1 column, very interesting document, dated 13, p. 1, Dec 14 - RMN.

He advises giving the freed negroes right of suffrage.


His Veto Message of Jan 11, printed p. 1, Jan 23, 1867 - Weekly GAZETTE.

The RMN wonders at the Golden TRANSCRIPT fo r its worship of the Gov. Quotes from it, p. 1, May 2, 1867 - RMN.

Witty editorial, telling of efforts of “The Ring” to remove the Governor, p. 1, May 2, 1867 - GAZETTE.

The Editor praises him, and says “The Race of the vile herd which has run Colorado, is nearly over”, p. 2, column 1 - same.

CUMMINGS, EARL R. (MRS.) Of Greeley, p. 4, Sep 30, 1932 - Greeley TRIB REPUBL.

CUMMINGS, EDWARD T. Member Masonic Lodge No. 23 (St. Vrain), p. 253 - 1903 GLCP.

CUMMINGS, ELMER E. Graduate in Medicine, Colo University 16th Annual Commencement May 29, 1888, p. 2, Jun 4, 1932 - RMH.

CUMMINGS, ETHEL. Drowned in Platte. Description, p. 4, column 4, May 14, 1878 - RMN.

CUMMINGS, FRED. Candidate for election to Congress, an official of Mountain States’ Beet Growers Marketing Assoc. Resident Larimer Co. Portrait and biography, and ticket, p. 2, Oct 11, 1932 - Brighton BLADE.

He is elected. Notes of his returns, p. 5, Nov 24, 1934 - POST.

CUMMINGS, GEORGE F. Of Parker, Colo. Weds Sarah S. Rose of same place, at residence Rev. Mr.

Beardsley, 2721 Lawrence St., Denver, p. 3, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN.

CUMMINGS, H.A. Book-keeper 1866, residence Blake, between F & G - WILHELM.

He is born Mass., Jul 30, 1835, pioneer Denver of Mar 12, 1860, included in the pioneer list, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

He is “deceased” in list.

CUMMINGS, JAMES. Mining 1859 in Pleasant Valley, 3 men, p. 75 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CUMMINGS, JAMES E. 1893 - 9GAC.

CUMMINGS, JOHN E. (GEN’l.) Obituary (no picture), p. 4, column 1, Apr 24, 1875 - RMN.

CUMMINGS, JOHN J. Biography, p. 376 - VICKERS.

CUMMINGS, JOHN S. ‘59er of Gregory Diggings, also resident Mountain City, p. 75 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

CUMMINGS, PETER L. Was in 1903, the J. Warden, Lodge No. 47 (A.F.A.M,) Breckenridge, Summit Co. (40 members) - GLCP.

CUMMINGS, RALPH J. Candidate for State Senator, 1st District, Democrat. See autumn papers 1934 (?) campaign.

CUMMINS, A. (GOV.) Of Iowa. Address of, to Denver audience upon politics. Portrait and address, p. 1, Jun 3, 1902 - REPUBL.

CUMMINS, ALB. BAIRD. Gov. of Iowa. Visits Denver for health. Fine portrait, p. 5, Sep 2, 1906 - RMN.


CUMNOCK, ROBT., JR. Graduate South Side High School, p. 5, Jun 10, 1897 - TIMES.

CUNBAY, PETER. Arrived from Iowa City, May 4, 1860, see p. 2, May 12 - RMH.

CUNEO, BERTHA R. (MRS.) Wife of Geo., dies at residence, 332 Elizabeth St., aged 44. Survived by a brother, Harry Sinton; husb; Aunt, Miss Jeanette Pringle, p. 10, Mar 13, 1916 - TIMES.

CUNEO, EDITH & KATE. See p. 2, Jan 9, 1900 - REPUBL.
CUNEO, GIUSEPPE. See p. 514 - P&B REC.

CUNEO, JOSEPH. Italian Consul. Obituary, p. 10, Oct 19, year unnoted, see death Court House lists. Died aged 65 - RMN.
He was graduate University Genoa, Italy, and Col. in Italian Army. Resident Denver 30 years. See Mt. Olivet Cemetery Records.

CUNEO, JOSEPH (DR.) Italian Consul, Denver. Presented with medal, p. 3, Jul 27, 1896 - REPUBL.


CUNNINGHAM, C. Resident Denver 1866, residence 5th St. - WILHELM.

CUNNINGHAM, CORNELIUS. Mayor of Malta, Colo. Portrait, p. 49 - OR13GAC.


CUNNINGHAM, HENRY G., JAS. B., & STEPHEN G. Were members Victor Masonic Lodge No. 88, in 1903, p. 310 - GLCP.

CUNNINGHAM, J.W. (MRS.) nee Helen Nelson. Obituary and good biographical sketch, p. 3, Jun 24, 1893 - GC.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES B. Mayor of Victor, 1905, p. 233 - S15GAC.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES B. Dies aged 77; pioneer cattle man. Later of Cripple Creek. Born Canada, son Murray Cunningham, p. 3, Jan 22, 1923 - POST.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN M. Of Loveland, p. 463 - HLCW.
Portrait, 1902, p. 151 - RMC.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Resident Arkansas Valley. Biography up to 1881, p. 318 - HAVC.

CUNNINGHAM, JAS. M. Former member Congress and three times Mayor of Boston, visits Denver, will speak. Portrait, p. 7, section 1, Sep 11, 1932 - POST.

CURLY BEAR. A Crow Indian, one of Gen’l. Custer’s scouts. Picture, p. 105, vol. I - STONE.
Also p. 220 - MCP.


See other Denver papers, same.

CURRAN, JOHN. Resident Arkansas Valley. Biography of 1881, p. 746 - HAVC.

CURRIE, HIRAM S. (CAPT.) Of Custer Co. Biography of 1881, p. 746 - HAVC.

CURRIE, C.E. Biography, p. 379 - VICKERS.

CURRIER, CHARLES. Artist who resided in Georgetown. His family in Denver, one son now in Mass. in Legislature. Editorial mention, p. 1, column 7, Jan 21, 1882 - TIMES. (He died Denver aged 45).

CURRIER, GEO. W. Picture his Greeley residence of 1890, p. 241 - HGUC.

CURRIER, JAMES. Arrived Colo 1859. Picture and biography, Sep 20, 1905 - RMN.

CURRIGAN, B.J. See p. 530, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.
Alderman, Denver 1874-1876. Portrait, p. 15, 1891 - REPUBL.

CURRIGAN, J.P. (FATHER). Fine portrait, p. 2, May 20, 1909 - POST. (Includes picture his Church and residence.)

CURRIGAN, M.D. Picture, p. 16 - CPSCC.

CURRIGAN, MARTIN D. Denver alderman. His "Loving Cup" described. Gift of his people, p. 10, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
Funeral of his daughter, Edith M., Apr 20, 1894 - POST.

CURRIGAN, MARTIN D. Portrait, p. 15, 1891 - REPUBL.

CURRIGAN, M.D. Picture, p. 16 - CPSCC.


CURY, GEO. W. Obituary of wife, Celia Frances, died Denver aged 46, p. 1, Jan 29, 1887 - TIMES.
(He was his Widow.)

CURY, JAMES ANDERSON. Of Leadville 1905. Portrait, p. 230 - S15GAC.

CURY, JAMES P. Member Akron Chapter R.A.M. Washington Co. Name in list, p. 207 - 1894 GLCP.

CURY, O.B. (A.B.?) Picture 1881, p. 186 - HAVC.

CURTICE. See also under CURTIS.

CURTICE, GEO. D. Picture, Dec 4, 1909 - MF.

CURTICE, LA. (MRS.) and sister MRS. J.A. PIERCE. Lose their mother, Mrs. Mary M. Brownell, who died Ballston, N.Y., aged 61 years, May 24th. She visited Denver 1869. Obituary, p. 4, column 5, Jun 4, 1873 - RMN.

CURTICE, LEWIS A. Is candidate for County Assessor, Arapahoe Co., p. 2, Jul 12, 1870 - DCT.
His advertisement of houses for sale, the 1st probably his own residence, p. 4, Nov 15, 1870 - TRIB.

A photograph of Wm. J. Curtice is in collection of Colo. State Historical Society. He is marked as an arrival of 1859.

CURTIN, ANDREW (GOV.) The noted War Governor of Penna. visits in Denver, stops at the Grand Central, and will go to Caribou, where he has interests, p. 4, Nov 10, 1875 - TIMES.

CURTIN, K.E. (DR.) Portrait, p. 128 - RWC.

CURTIS & FOSTER. Of Auraria Ferry 1859. Mentioned Directory Denver - PIERCE.

CURTIS, ARCH. County Clerk Douglas Co. List many names of contemporary citizens, published Jan 26, 1934 - RJDC.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Of Fremont Co., pp. 564 and 654-655 - HAVC.

CURTIS, BERNICE. Soloist, 1st Congregational Church. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.

CURTIS, CHARLES. Of Kansas. Prominent in Republican party there. Portrait in 1907 when newly elected Senator from his State, p. 1, Jan 13, 1907 - POST.
His biography and Indian descent described, p. 16, Feb 28, 1908 - TIMES.
He is coming to Denver on campaign trip, as candidate V. Pres. U.S. Picture of, in action (also programme of his visit), p. 3, Sep 24, 1928 - POST.
Denver gives ovation to him, pp. 1-3, pictures, p. 1, Sep 26 and Oct 1, 1928 - POST.
Picture of his daughter, Mrs. Small; portrait of him, p. 1, Nov 5 following - POST.
Vice Pres. U.S. elect., fine portrait and biography and other description, pp. 1-7, Nov 7, 1928 - POST.
(Picture same page with Hoover - same.)

CURTIS, CHAS. Candidate for V. Pres. U.S. Picture of his sister, Mrs. Dolly Gann, p. 18, Jun 15, 1932 - RMN.
V. Pres. Curtis speaks in Denver and is quoted on the sugar beet policy of F.D. Rooseveldt, p. 3, Oct 19, 1932 - CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR.

Mentioned by Eugene Parsons among Colo. poets, p. 887, vol. I - STONE.
One of her pieces, p. 14, Mar 13, 1910 and p. 9, May 20 - REPUBL.

CURTIS, H.B. (DR.) Of Denver. p. 100 - RMC.


CURTIS, HENRY HARPER, SR. Death of wife, Julia Fanny, nee Paddison. Died Oaklands, Douglas Co. resident since 1871 (both now deceased), p. 1, Jun 13, 1913 and Jun 20 - RJDC.


CURTIS, JULIA F. See under Henry H.


CURTIS, LOREN B. Graduate, Colo. Agricultural College, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 - RMN.

CURTIS, NATHAN S. Asst. County Clerk Arapahoe Co. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Jan 5, 1901 (1907?) - RMN.

CURTIS, PAMELIA. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 13, 1901 - POST.

CURTIS, PAMELIA (MISS). Portrait, p. 26, Sep 8, 1901 and p. 16, Sep 1, preceding - REPUBL.

CURTIS, RODNEY. Birth of daughter recorded, p. 1, Dec 17, 1871 - RMN.

CURTIS, SAMUEL S. Pioneer 1858, after whom Curtis St., Denver is named. Mentioned p. 8, Nov 30, 1924 - POST.

CURTIS, SAMUEL S. (MAJOR). One of earliest arrivals, and original member Town Company, comes back for visit, p. 5, Oct 12, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

CURTIS, SUMNER. Killed in car of Pres. Harding’s party, trip up Bear Creek Canon, occasion visit of Pres. in Colo. Account, portrait, p. 1, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

CURTIS, THEODORE J. See p. 2, Feb 10, 1874 - TIMES.


Member Union Lodge (A.F.A.M.) no. 7, Denver, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

And member of Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 192 of 1894 GLCP.

Received commission as melter and refiner at branch U.S. Mint, Denver, p. 4, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN.

Biography up to 1880, p. 366 - VICKERS.

Death of wife, funeral, p. 4, Apr 25, 1877 - RMN.

His residence, p. 11, Jul 31, 1887 - REPUBL.

See p. 56, vol. IV - HALL.

Pioneer of 1865, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

Picture of his home interior, p. 11, Aug 14, 1887 - REPUBL.

His autograph reproduced, p. 5, May 15, 1910 - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 866 - D/SMILEY.

See p. 2, Nov, 1908 - TRAIL.

And p. 188 - SCF.

Picture Mrs. Rodney Curtis, costume of the nineties (?), p. 21 - CPSCC.


He is Pres. Denver Tramway Co., p. 6, Jul 5, 1895 - TIMES.


CURTIS, URIAH M. Sergeant-at-Arms, of 9th Territorial Legislative Assembly Colo., 1872, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.

CURTIS, W.H. & CO. Their Store in Canon City mentioned in connection with J. Sabine, who operates it, Jan 19, 1867 - Canon City TIMES.

CURTIS, WILLIAM B. See p. 2, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.

CURTIS, CHAS. C. Death in avalanche, near Lake City, Jan, 1878 - SWLC.

CUSACK, ALICE M. (MISS). Teacher. Eight of her dancing class pupils pictured in costume, p. 11, Jun 21, 1926 - TIMES.

CUSACK, CHRISTOPHER F. See p. 583, vol. IV - HCBH.

CUSACK, CHRISTOPHER F. (MRS.) Picture, p. 12, Dec 27, 1926 - POST.

CUSACK, JOHN S. Of Larimer Co., p. 351 - HLCW.

CUSHING, F.W. & WIFE. Old time Coloradans return to Denver, p. 4, Jan 17, 1871 - RMN.

CUSHING, J.E. Of Gregory Point and Central City, 1862. Death of wife Fanny, at old Pa. home, whence they returned in 1865. Writer on NEWS while in Denver, p. 2, Apr 16, 1872 - RMN.

CUSHING, LILLIAN (MISS). Teacher. Eight of her dancing class pupils pictured in costume, p. 11, Jun 21, 1920 - TIMES.

CUSHING, ALFRED. Declaration by, of ownership of land claim, Boulder Co., on St. Vrain’s Road, 160 acres, dated 27 Jan 1862 - Boulder Co. Land RECORDS.

CUSHING, ALICE. Phila. Pa., artist exhibits with Artist’s Club, Denver. Biographical sketch, p. 55 - WWA.

CUSHMAN, C. School Director, Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Aug 23, 1931 - see Denver papers, clipping not noted.

CUSHMAN, C.A. Visitor from Omaha, p. 7, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

CUSHMAN, INDIANA SOPRIS. Of Denver, p. 94 - RWC. Author of “Early Churches and Schools of Denver”, pp. 5-7, Aug, 1908 - TRAIL.

CUSHMAN, INDIANA SOPRIS. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Sep 26, 1925 - POST.

CUSHMAN, J.S. (MRS.) See p. 13, Nov 26, 1926 - POST. Portrait, p. 30 - CPSCC.

CUSHMAN, ORA (MRS.) See p. 11, Feb 19, 1910 - MF.


CUSHMAN, SAMUEL. Letter, noting attack by Indians upon Smoky Hill Coach, 200 miles N.E. of Denver, p. 4, column 1, Oct 16, 1865 - RMN.

CUSHMAN, TROOP. Entertainers visit towns. Their organ has been purchased by Valmont people, p. 4, Nov 5, 1876 - DCT.


CUSTER COUNTY, COLO. History of, by Rich’d. Irwin, published 1881 (good), pp. 689-739 - HAVC. Another history, pp. 107-113, vol. IV - HALL. Names in, and mines of, 1 column, p. 6, Jun 27, 1887 - REPUBL.
CUSTER, GEORGE A. (GEN'L.) His battle with Cheyennes, p. 361; with Black Hawk; death of the Indian, (said to be sequel to Battle of Sand Creek), p. 462, vol. I - HALL.
Portrait (1867), p. 456 - OSFT.
Portrait, p. 418 - GSLT.

Veteran of Gettysburg, and other famous battlefields. Goes into Western frontier duty, where he makes “His Last Stand” and is victim, with his troops, of a massacre, at Little Big Horn, 1876, p. 362, vol. I - HALL.
Fine account this Battle, p. 9, Jun 25, 1896 - RMN.
Events in Custer’s life related by E.G. Mathey (retired), Denver, who accompanied Custer on an occasion, p. 8, Jun 26, 1897 - TIMES.
Custer’s Widow said to “be living in N.Y., aged 90”. Story, her husband massacred with 207 men, p. 20, Jun 25, 1932 - POST.

CUSTER, J.L. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Apr 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

CUSTER, MARY J. (MRS.) Picture, p. 8, Apr 22, 1896 - RMN.

CUTHERBERT, L.M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Jan 21, 1914 - RMN.

CUTHERBERT, LUCIUS. Of Montrose. Lawyer, Denver. Portrait, p. 32 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 35, vol. III - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 165, vol. I - CDLS.
See p. 194 - SCF.
His residence picture, p. 2, part 3, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

CUTHERBERT, LUCIUS M. Denver Attorney. Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 4, Dec 11, 1915 - POST.

CUTHERBERT, LUCIUS M. (MRS.) Portrait (daughter Nath. P. Hill), p. 36 - RWC.
Portrait, not clear, p. 4, Jun 28, 1915 - TIMES.

CUTHERBERTSON, JAMES. Ranche near Fort Collins, p. 423 - HLCW.
Member Cache la Poudre Chapter R.A.M., mention list, p. 199 - 1894 GChCP.

CUTHERBERTSON, JOHN S. Stock-grower near Ft. Collins, p. 305 - HLCW.

CUTHERBERTSON, RALPH E. Picture, p. 12, Jan 1, 1910 - MF.

CUTHERBERTSON, RALPH E. (or S). Alderman of Denver, with group wife and 8 children. Interesting account, good picture, p. 11, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.
Another group, same persons, p. 9, Aug 2, 1908 - RMN.

CUTLER, A.C. Resident Denver 1866, residence F St. between Wazee & Wynkoop - WILHELM.

CUTLER, A.L. Member old Auraria Masonic Lodge, which was under dispensation in 1861. See file ca. 1903 - SQ & COMP.

CUTLER, IRA B. (PROF.) Portrait, p. 8, Apr 27, 1902 - REPUBL.

CUTLER, L.W. (MRS.) Founder of a Society of Colo. Pioneers, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

The name of Cutler occurred in article, descriptive of the new town of Caribou, p. 4, Dec 1, 1870 - RMN.

CUTSHALL, DOYLE. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

CUTSHALL, ELMER GUY (DR.) Installed as head of Iliff School of Theology. Portrait, description school buildings, p. 5, Oct 30, 1925 - RMN.
Pres. Iliff School of Theology. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 3, 1932 - RMN.

CUTSHAW, L. City Engineer 1878-1879, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.

CUTSHAW, LEONARD. Biography up to 1880, p. 394 - VICKERS.
Was High Priest, Colo. Chapter of the R.A.M., 1894, p. 208 - GLCP.
Portrait and obituary. Pioneer Architect, residence 2759 Gilpin St., p. 12, Apr 23 - REPUBL.
CUTSHAW, LEONARD. Pioneer Archite. Obituary with biographical sketch, notes of relatives, family, member Union Masonic Lodge, Denver, p. 2, column 3, Apr 23, 1904 - POST. He is member and included in the Memorial, p. 238, following date of death - GLCP.

CUYLER, THEODORE L. (DR.) Clergyman and reformer of Brooklyn, speaks at Central Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait and quotations from sermon, p. 5, Apr 15, 1901 - RMN. Same from p. 5, Apr 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

CYKENDALL, RUTH ANNA. Of Roggin, Colo. town. Attends Horse Show Denver. Picture, p. 3, Jan 14, 1933 - POST.

CZERNOWSKI, HENRY RUDOLPH. Resident of Denver thirty years. Portrait, obituary and biographical sketch, p. 3, Jan 29, 1903 - REPUBL.

DABNEY, MR. Portrait of, in article re Boulder County. Two page write-up, pp. 21-22, May 4, 1890 - RMN.

DADE, BESSIE (MISS). Singer, p. 5, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

DADE, MARY J. Widow Geo. W., dies and estate administered by Bessie Dade Hughes, Geo. C., Frank, Jennie M., p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

DAGGETT, O. W. Post Master of Red Cliff and editor the Holy Cross Trail paper, announces great gold discovery on Battle Mountain. Portrait, pp. 1-4, Aug 5, 1932 - POST. He is announced as candidate for election to Congress from W. Colo. to be successor of Taylor, so long in the place. “He is an old Abe Lincoln Republican,” p. 2, Mar 23, 1934 - MDP.

DAHL, A.S. Prominent Member the Norwegian Society in Colo. Portrait and account of celebration, p. 6, May 15, 1901 - POST.

DAHLER, CHAS. N. Of Helena, said to be one of the few surviving of 1858 emigrants, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES. Also see p. 77 - '59ers' DIR.

DAHLINGER, ANNIE L. Weds Leon C. Strycker. “At home after May 9, at 1332 Santa Fe Ave.,” p. 3, May 9, 1894 - POST.

DAHLMAN, JAS. C. The “Cowboy Mayor of Omaha,” delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908, is arrived and snapped, p. 10, Jul 2 - TIMES. Also, p. 6, Convention Section of Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

DAILEY, CHARLES. Publisher Aspen paper. No. 52 of vol. 47, is dated Dec 29, 1932 - Aspen DAILY TIMES.

DAILEY, DENNIS. Arrived Colo. 1859; had son Dempster H., born near Erie, Colo. May 13, 1862; and son, Hawley G., born near Longmont Feb 1, 1863, p. 17, Apr 1920 - TRAIL. His portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

DAILEY, ELLA. Pupil, St. Mary’s Academy. Name in list, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.

DAILEY, EPHRAIM. Grantee, Geo. W. (or Geo. H.) Hunt, grantor, claim or claims in Nevada Gulch, Sep 29, 1859. See p. 10 - Gregory Record Book in Central City Record Office.

DAILEY, FLORENCE BELL. Daughter of Howard L. Portrait, aged 3 years (lovely picture), p. 13; mention p. 12, column 6, Jan 2, 1904 - POST.

DAILEY, HOWARD L. Portrait, p. 12, Mar 5, 1902 - REPUBL.

DAILEY, HOWARD L. Portrait and interview, p. 3, Jul 25, 1901 - TIMES.

DAILEY, JAMES. Family Group, Aug, 1931 - RMN.

DAILEY, JAMES M. See p. 144, vol. IV - HALL.

DAILEY, JOHN L. Picture his daughter Anne, and account the old file of RMN preserved by her, p. 19, Jan 2, 1928 - RMN.


DAILEY, MARCUS C. '59er, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.
Also p. 77 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Colo. Historical Society has photo of him.

DAILEY, MATT.  His boy, Cleveland, death of.  Portrait, p. 6, (p. 2?), Mar 26, 1900 - REPUBL.

DAILEY, WILLIAM M.  Leads party on “Over the Range,” in 1866.  Very fine description trip, p. 1, 1 1/2 columns, Jun 27, 1866 - RMN.

DAILY, ANTHONY.  Company 9, 1st Neb. Cavalry.  Date unnoted.  Stone once standing (in old catholic Cemetery then) in Cheesman Park location.

DAILY, FRED.  Member Oriental Lodge No. 87, A.F.A.M.  Fine portrait of, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

DAILY, THOMAS F.  Portrait, p. 232 - OTCD.

DAILY, WILLIAM M.  See p. 77 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Brother of Jno. L.  Arrived with Leo Express Company, “43 days out of Leavenworth” (Smoky Hill route), May 24 - RMN.
Obituary, portrait and biography (full column), p. 3, Mar 30, 1890 - RMN.
Was in Battle of Sand Creek.  Biography, p. 207 - P&B REC.

DAKAN, WM. ALLEN.  Pioneer 1863, settled in Douglas Co; 1 column account biography, p. 1, Aug 21, 1914 - RJDC.
Family gathering at ranch, but he is deceased since 1915, 4 generations, p. 1, Feb 19, 1932 - RJDC.


DAKE, WALTER M. (DR.)  Obituary and portrait, Dec 17, 1922 - POST.

See Sep 24, 1924 - RMN.

DAKIN, FRANK.  Portrait, Sep 25, 1924 - RMN.

DALE, GERTRUDE O.  Her estate settlement and mention Orahood name, p. 12, column 1, Nov 3, 1931 - POST.

DALE, JAS. CATESBY.  Was member of Party organized to explore Park Co. District (‘59ers), p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

DALE, MARION (MISS).  Photo, p. 1, section 2, Sep 3, 1916 - RMN.

DALE, RICHD C.  Of Phila.  Member Bar Assoc.  America, visits Denver.  His speech in Convention is described, p. 5, Aug 22, 1901 - REPUBL.
Again, p. 5, Aug 24 - same.

DALE, SAMUEL P.  Of Custer Co. 1881.  Portrait and autograph, p. 190; biography up to 1881, p. 747 - HAVC.


DALEY, DENNIS.  ‘59er mentioned p. 198 - FSH.

DALEY, J.E. (MRS.)  Obituary, aged 90, p. 11, Jul 25, 1914 - RMN.

DALEY, JAMES.  Aged 67 and resident of Central City fifty-eight years, is dead in Denver.  Body to be taken to Central.  Brief notice, p. 3, Aug 5, 1931 - POST.

DALLEY, WILLIAM, SR.  Born Mar 25, 1824; died Nov 30, 1896, aged 72 years, 3 months and 5 days.  Inscription in Nederland Cemetery, Nederlands, Colo. on Ward Highway overlooking valley and Reservoir; enclosed in picket fence, inscription embossed upon the wooden slab, by wearing away of the unpainted surface surrounding it.  (Unknown to residents.)

DALLIBA, JAMES E.  Attorney at Law, office with Tappan & Co., F St.  Card, column 1, top, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN.

DALTON, E.J.  Resident Fruita, Colo., in county of Mesa, Jun 20, 1906.  For biography see GLCP near this time.

DALTON, JNO. E.  Chief U.S.A., farm adjustment programme relating to sugar, will visit Colo.  Interesting account situation, Sep 27, 1934 - POST, also RMN.
DALTON, ROBERT. Prominent Newspaper man, p. 3, Jun 20, 1892 - RMN.

DALY, ADELIA. Weds Jno. A. Tucker at residence her father of Arapahoe Co, May 31, 1862 - REPUBL.

DALY, ANNE M. (MRS.) Once journalist on early Denver Post, under nom de plume of Roy Raymond. Obituary, p. 7, Jul 1, 1932 - POST.

DALY, ANNE M. (MRS.) (Thoms. F.) Beautiful picture, p. 6, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.

DALY, GEO. Prominent mining man. Dies tragic death in N. Mex., p. 1, Apr (Aug?) 21, 1881 - RMN.

DALY, IMOGENE. Daughter of Thos. F. Daly. Portrait, p. 6, Sep 9, 1913 - TIMES.


DALY, JAMES. Dies Central, aged 67. Resident there 58 years (Daley), p. 3, Aug 5, 1931 - POST.

DALY, MARCUS C. Article by, upon Gregory Diggings of early times. Description, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

DAMOREN, MISS. Marriage, picture in bridal robes, ceremony by Rev. Van Ausdall. She is daughter of E.P. Damoren; Eugene Grissom Ruffner, groom, p. 14, Aug 18, 1915 - POST.

DAMROSCH, WALTER. Later (earlier, Leopold.) Concerts running in Denver, said to be ‘ludicrously small’ as to attendance, p. 5, 7/8 column, May 29, 1883 - REPUBL.


DANA, JNO. COTTON. Speaks at Mothers Meeting, Gilpin School, p. 1, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

DANA, L. Death of his daughter, at his ranche, on Yankee Creek, p. 4, column 1, Jan 17, 1877 - RMN.

DANA, LOREN C. Portrait, p. 95 - S15GAC.
DANE, PHILIP R. (MR. & MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Jun 28, 1904 - RMN.

DANFORD, ADDISON. Of Lake County. Biography up to 1881, p. 327 - HAVC.

DANFORD & GUNNELL. Attorneys. Professional card, p. 1, column 1, Feb 3, 1877 - SWLC.

DANFORTH, CHAS H. Mentioned p. 3, column 3 centre, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.

DANFORTH, HORACE W. Graduate East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 8, 1893 - TIMES.

DANFORTH, KEYES (GEN.) Of Ark. Made Registrar in 1874, the Pueblo Land Office on removal of Stanton, p. 171, vol. II - HALL. Biography, p. 401 (1880) - VICKERS.

DANIELS, A.B. His stock ranche in San Luis Valley described. Quoted from Saguache Chronicle, Feb 24, 1875 - TRIB.

DANIELS, A.B. Was born Denver of pioneer father, p. 3, May 28, 1899 - RMN.

DANIELS, A.M. Portrait and account, p. 11, Jan 15, 1905 - TIMES.

DANIELS, ALVIN B. Of Denver, weds Miss Hattie Ramsey of Council Bluffs, Ia., at residence J. Folsom on Feb 14, 1863. See Feb 26, 1863 - RMN.

DANIELS, ALVIN BRONSON. Loses a little daughter (Hattie, wife and A.B. Daniels), age 11 months, Olive E. Funeral from residence, Curtis & G St., p. 1, Dec 31, 1871 - RMN. Mention of his elegant new residence, Curtis & 16th, cost $5,500, p. 2, column 5, Jan 1, 1874 - RMN. Picture of this residence site, later, of Tabor Opera House, p. 38 - CPSCC. Portrait and biography, pp. 488 and 508, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, p. 310 (?) - BYERS. Obituary, p. 1, Apr 1, 1881 - REPUBL. Dies at residence Lt. Gov. Tabor, very suddenly. Pioneer 1860 (other paper says 1859), estate large ($600,000), one boy. Mined in Chase Gulch, early; sawmill in Gold Dirt, etc. Funeral from residence 357 Wasoola, now his residence, p. 4, Apr 11 and p. 4, Apr 12 - TIMES. Also pp. 6-8, Apr 13, 1881 - REPUBL. His estate noted, p. 4, column 4, Apr 21 - TIMES.

DANIELS & FISHER. Their store described, and picture of, p. 21, Dec 31, 1880 - RMN. Again, picture from engraving by Bagley; also history of, p. 2, May 16 (26?), 1881 - REPUBL. They will open their store this evening, to give the public an exhibit of the effects of the new Electric Light, p. 4, Aug 15, 1881 - TIMES.


DANIELS, CICELY COOKE (MRS.) And daughter, Elaine, and account her Will regarding property, p. 1, Jan 7, 1935 - POST.

DANIELS, EUDORA (MISS). Portrait, p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.

DANIELS, GRANSON P. And brothers Jn. H.R., Rich’d., Chas., James and George, all of Denver, in the draft. Portrait and description, p. 3, Oct 1, 1918 - RMN.

DANIELS, HENRY H. Mining. Resident Denver. Portrait, p. 166 - RMC.

DANIELS, ISAAC B. Brother of W.B., p. 4, Feb 19, 1867 - RMN.

DANIELS, JAMES A. Arrived Denver Jun 1, 1859. Ranchman, Weld Co. in 1898. Born England 1838, emigrated Wis. Miner in Buckskin Joe, Colo. Interesting biography, p. 875 - P&B REC.


DANIELS, JOSEPHUS. Secy. U.S. Navy visits Denver with wife. Picture both, 6 of him talking, p. 4, Aug 1 and p. 3, Aug 12, 1913 - TIMES.

DANIELS, MABEL F. Graduate Denver University, 1896, May 3, 1896 - RMN.

DANIELS, NAT. (COL.) Of Leadville, pp. 96 and 40 - OTDC.
DANIELS, NATH'L. Of Leadville. Interview, p. 6, section 1, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

DANIELS, R.N. Of Rosita, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

DANIELS, W.B. Portrait and picture store, p. 29 - CPPS. Died 1891, estate discussed, p. 5, Jan 5, 1891 - TIMES.

DANIELS, W.B. & CO. Open stock of clothing, p. 4, Oct 27, 1866 - RMN.

DANIELS, W.B. (MRS.) Portrait and picture store, p. 9, May 24, 1897 - RMN.

DANIELS, W.P. Portrait, p. 1, May 24, 1897 - RMN.

DANIELS, W.P. Portrait, p. 1, May 24, 1897 - RMN.

DANIELS, WARREN S. Deputy Auditor State, of Greeley, p. 9 - SO13GAC.

DANIELS, WILLIAM COOKE. Biography, p. 504, vol. IV - HALL. Portraits following p. 250 - RMC. Sketch, in military cap, home from the war, p. 5, Jan 20, 1899 - REPUBL.

DANIELS, WM. C. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Apr 17, 1909 - POST.

DANIELS, WM. COOK. Portrait, p. 229 - CPPS.

DANIELS, WM. COOKE (MRS.) Married 2nd, C.B. Schley. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 19, 1906 - POST.


DANER, W.M. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 7, 1901 - REPUBL. Portrait (connection with Denver University staff), p. 2, Apr 6, 1907 - RMN.


DARBY, J. H. See p. 4, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL. Also pp. 509 and 536, vol. IV - HALL.


DARBY, THOS. LILLEY. Pioneer Leadville, Civil Engineer. Resident Denver, p. 172 - RMC.


D’ARCY, MARY. Pupil, St. Mary’s Academy, Denver, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.


D’ARCY, TERESA. Pupil, St. Mary’s Academy, Denver, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

DARGIN, DAVID G. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 560 - HCBV.


DARLEY, ALEX. M. (REV.) Standing picture (not very clear). Of Pueblo. Sketch of his biography. He goes to Philippines, p. 13, vol. 38 - DSB. Or Apr 12, 1907 - RMN.


DARLEY, GEO. W. (or M.) (REV.) Has resigned from pastorate of Presbyterian Church, Denver, p. 2, Aug 20, 1898 - San Juan PROSPECTOR. Rev. Darley attends opening party in Ouray, occasion the Walsh Library. Long list guests, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 25, 1901 - TIMES. His book, “Pioneering in the San Juan,” portrait, 226 pages. Dedicated to wife, Emma Jean Darley, who was first
minister’s wife to cross the Sierra Madre Range. Picture
his parsonage, the first on Pacific Slope, Colo., p. 18. The
book published by Fleming H. Revell Co., 1899 (copyright
1899) - PSJD.
Death of daughter in Denver, aged 22 years, p. 3, Nov 24,
1900 - SJP.

DARLEY, GEO. WASHINGTON. Dies, biography.
Pastor Presbyterian Church Walsenburg. Death of his
widow, Mrs. Susan, buried Masonic Cemetery there, p. 1,
Jan 10, 1933 - The Walsenburg WORLD.

DARLEY, MARIAN MUIR. Weds at Pueblo, Dr.
Wilfred Kennedy Keith; ceremony by Rev. A.M. Darley,
J.L. Weaver assisting, p. 2, Jun 9, 1900 - SJP.

DARLEY, WARD. Portrait as graduate Denver Law
School, p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 and speaks at Grace M.E.
Church. Portrait, p. 4 - TIMES.

DARLING, J.F. Physician, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

DARLING, WILLARD M. Of Greeley. Aged 86, a
founder of the town, celebrates birthday. Portrait and
biography, p. 2, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.

DARLINGTON, RICHARD D. President of Miners’
Assoc. with Joe T. Boyd, Secy. Signs Resolutions by, (is
of Peru City, Snake River), p. 1, Sep 5, 1866 - WRMN.

DARNELL, JAMES R. One of old pioneers who opened
up San Juan County. Arrived Denver later, in 1878.
Biography, p. 5, Sep 6, 1883 - RMN.

DARRAH, B.F. ‘59er to Colo. Arrived June 20, born
N.H. Jan 26, 1828, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

DARROW & CO. Early Insurance firm, located 295 15th
St. Picture of place, p. 3, Nov 20, 1880 (1886?) - TIMES.
Picture, again, p. 3, Jul 4, 1881 - TRIB.

DARROW, CLARENCE. Criminal lawyer visits Denver,
p. 4, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.
Portrait, p. 17, Sep 26, 1930 - ROSE.
Debate for Repeal of the 18th Amendment U.S.
Constitution, Denver, p. 36, Oct 20, 1930 (?) - POST.
Visits Denver on return from Honolulu and talks of his
recent case there (he was guest of Guereau), p. 30, May 18,
1932 - POST.

DARROW, GEO. D. (JUDGE). Of Darrow & Co.
Picture of their block and biographical sketch, Jan 1, 1880 -
RMN.

DARROW, GEO. G. Biography, p. 409 - VICKERS.

DARROW, VAN E. Biography, p. 633 - HCBV.

DART, HARRY GRANT. Formerly cartoonist with
Times, Denver. His airship cartoon, p. 10, Dec 10, 1919 -
TIMES.

DARTT, JOSIAH. Of Boulder Co., p. 623 - HCBV.

DATESMAN, O.E. Biography, p. 506, vol. IV - HALL.

DAUGHERTY, ELI. His West Denver Marble works
burned (log structure), p. 1, column 4, Dec 27, 1871 -
RMN.

DAUGHTERY, M.A. Visits from Neb, attends stock
show, Denver, p. 2, Jan 27, 1899 - reference to journal lost,
probably RMN.

DAUGHTER, B.H. (MRS.) See p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 -
POST.

DAUGHTERS, M. Delegate, p. 10, Apr 30, 1897 - RMN.

DAUGHTERS, N. See p. 8, Jan 9, 1899 - RMN.

DAVE, GEORGE. Of Arapahoe Co. in 1898, p. 1056 -
P&B REC.

DAVENPORT, KATHINE (MISS). Portrait, p. 7, Jun 7,
1908 - POST.

DAVENPORT, W.N. & MRS. D. Married 50 years,
celebrate Golden Wedding. Biographical sketch and 2
pictures, p. 8, section 1, Jan 27, 1925 - POST.

DAVEY, MR. Sheriff, Ft. Collins, pp. 20-21, Mar 16,
1890 - RMN.

DAVID, CHRISTOPHER. Obituary. Dies Blackhawk
Oct. 10, aged 40. See p. 4, Oct 21, 1868 - Denver Weekly
GAZETTE.

DAVID, R.S. (MRS.) Denver member Jewish Womens’
Council. Also Boulder School Board, p. 129 - RWC.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER. Old pioneer of 1859 (this
4, Aug 23, 1879 - TIMES.
Same, p. 2, Aug 27 - Weekly TIMES.
Obituary, old ‘59er. Dies in Ten Mile district, Kokomo.
Brief account, funeral from his Denver residence, 17th St.
and Wewatta, aged ca. 59, p. 7, Aug 24, 1879 - RMN.
DAVIDSON, ALEX. Death of wife, Eliz. Her portrait and biography, arrived Colo. 1862, p. 1, Dec 8, 1909 - RMN.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE A.W. Obituary, portrait and biography. Member SOC, p. 27, Jul 1908 - TRAIL.

DAVIDSON, HELEN (MISS). Portrait, p. 15, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES.

DAVIDSON, ISAAC & BERTHA. Residents Denver, Blake St. between 15th & 16th - 1874 Denver DIRECTORY.

DAVIDSON, JAMES A. Representative Legislature of 1901, resident Salida, p. 50 - OR13GAC.

DAVIDSON, JNO. WM. Portrait and biography (born Mo., died Pueblo, Colo.), p. 206, vol. XX - 1917 CBAT.

DAVIDSON, JOSEPH CRAWFORD. Of Denver. Pioneer 1860, Capt. in First Colo. Cavalry, p. 194 - RMC.

DAVIDSON, MATILDA. Resident Central City 60 years, dies aged 84. Biographical sketch, p. 5, Dec 18, 1931 - Weekly CCRC.

DAVIDSON, MR. Special correspondent Globe Democrat, of St. Louis, accompanied by Mr. Marlow of the N.Y. Tribune, arrive in Atchison by steamboat, and left for the gold mines with a wagon and 2 mules, p. 10, Jun, 1926 - TRAIL.

DAVIDSON, ROBT. W. Member, in 1903, and Junior Deacon of his Lodge, No. 38 A.F.A.M. of Silver Cliff, p. 264 - GLCP.

DAVIDSON, S.S. Of Custer Co. Biography up to 1881, pp. 746-747 - HAVC.

DAVIDSON, SIPPIE (MISS). Leaves Denver for southern visit, p. 5, Jan 12, 1904 - TIMES. She is in Play at Temple Emmanuel. Beautiful picture, p. 2, May 7, 1905 - RMN.

DAVIDSON, T.C. Portrait in military dress, p. 11 - CRSCC. (Could this be Joseph Crawford [Davidson] above?)

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM. In 1860, is grantee of lots in Golden, from Wall & Kirby’s holdings (July) - SGAA.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM A. ‘59er to Boulder, pp. 630-632 - HCBV. Obituary of one of this name, who dies near White Rock, p. 3, May 12, 1892 - REPUBL.

DAVIE, R.P. Portrait, p. 4, (Souvenir edition), Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.

DAVIES, BEN. An English tenor, to sing in Denver. Fine portrait and biography, p. 3, Mar 16, 1906 - REPUBL.


DAVIS, ANNA. Student, Colo. Women’s College, p. 36, May 26, 1932 - POST.

DAVIS, Archie (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Jan 18, 1896 - REPUBL.
DAVIS, BERTHA. Portrait with Mr. Herbert Thompson, p. 7, Oct 22, 1906 - POST.


DAVIS, BETSEY J. Wife Chas. R., deed to 1/2 lots in Block W. Denver with the Mill, $10,000, Jan 2, 1871. Associated with Shackleton, each owner of half, liber 31, p. 29 - Deeds Arapahoe Co.

DAVIS, BONNIE (MISS). See p. 14, Sep 30, 1905 - POST.

DAVIS, BURT. See p. 7, Sep 20, 1905 - TIMES. And p. 3, May 2, 1911 - RMN.

DAVIS, BURT F. Of Denver, p. 1, Sep 11, 1909 - MF.

DAVIS, C.C. See p. 5, Sep 11 (?), 1893 - PMPC.

DAVIS, C.C. Journalist. Portrait and long biography, p. 9, Apr 3, 1890 - RMN.


DAVIS, CELIA A. (MISS). See p. 22, Aug 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Of Erie, Colo., Weld Co. 1902-1903 Legislature, p. 50 - OR14GAC. Also p. 224 - S15GAC. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL. See Sep 12, 1924 - RMN. And p. 63 - PMPC.

DAVIS, CHARLES R. Biographical sketch up to 1880, p. 404 - VICKERS. Picture of his flouring mill, W. Denver, and of his residence, corner 9th & Curtis Sts., same year, p. 616 - same. Signer of petition, with others, for directors of school district, p. 4, Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

DAVIS, CHAS. R. One of the “heaviest Taxpayers,” assessment 16611. List, p. 3, Nov 26, 1881 - TIMES. (Value estate, $20,240.)

DAVIS, CHAS. S. Candidate for alderman. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 1, 1897 - REPUBL. Picture and biography, p. 7, Apr 2, 1897 - POST. Also p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN. Gr. Chan. Pythians, of Colo, p. 5, Apr 17, following - RMN.


DAVIS, COLLIN E. Pioneer Greeley. Also a musician and member Legislature, p. 209 - S15GAC.


DAVIS, DAVID. U.S. Senator visits Denver with wife and party. Interview, p. 8, May 23, 1883 - RMN.

DAVIS, DOROTHY & RUBY. Of Gunnison. Students, p. 13, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

DAVIS, E. Picture in group, p. 265 - HLCW.

DAVIS, E.E. Pioneer 1860, born Wales, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

DAVIS, EDITH. Born Leadville. Her death in France, and poem to her. Her father’s account of her, pp. 352-354, 356 - OTCD.

DAVIS, EDWIN G. (MRS.) Of Colo. Springs, p. 182 - RWC.

DAVIS, ETHEL (MISS). Portrait, p. 16, Sep 3, 1911 - TIMES.

DAVIS, EVAN E. Portrait and history, p. 10, Jun 20, 1906 - POST.

DAVIS, F.M. Biography up to 1880, p. 403 - VICKERS.

DAVIS, FLAVIUS N. Foundryman. Funeral by Masons, description p. 2, May 7, 1894 - RMN.
DAVIS, FRANCIS M.  Iron works.  Portrait, p. 135 - RMC.

DAVIS, FRANK B.  Of E. Denver, p. 232 - RMC.

DAVIS, FRED.  See p. 7, Jan 7, 1927 - DMP.

DAVIS, G.W.  Old Colo. miner, makes discovery of gold in Minn.  Interesting story, p. 9, Nov 24, 1893 - TIMES.

DAVIS, GEO. W.  Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN. Also portrait and biography, p. 2, Nov 1, same year and paper. Candidate for Legislature. Also biography, p. 525, vol. IV - HALL.

DAVIS, GEORGE.  Fireman on first train into Denver, Jun 15, 1870.  Biography and portrait, p. 5, Aug 5, 1910 - TIMES.

DAVIS, H.M. (REV.)  Portrait, p. 7, Sep 17, 1931 - POST.

DAVIS, HARPIN.  Ranchman of Ralston Creek before 1869, when his place is advertized as place where Jno. W. Cook is demonstrating fruit culture in Colo. (see under Cook for this advertisement running in RMN until year 1871, at intervals, beginning Oct 12, of the News of 1869.) His farm described, p. 1, May 25, 1871 - RMN (probably in WRMN also). Some fine productions of this, p. 1, column 5, centre, Oct 6, 1871 - same paper. Is P.G.M. of I.O.O.F., and helps install new officers, p. 3, Jul 24, 1872 - CTG. He is elected Gr. Treas. of this order, at Pueblo Encampment, p. 4, Oct 24, 1873 - RMN. He installs new Grange members, p. 4, column 1, bottom, Feb 17, 1874 - RMN. (He is member Lodge No. 13, of State of Colo. Grange, and is Master of his lodge.) Visits Boulder, meeting Patrons of Husbandry, p. 4, Feb 27, 1874 - RMN. His remarks made at the State Grange, bottom, column 1, p. 4, Mar 11, 1874 - WRMN. Takes prize at Denver Fair, p. 4, column 4, centre, Jan 16, 1878 - TRIB. His fruit ranch and fruit culture described, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - same paper. Biography of, up to 1880. Was arrival of 1863 in Central, later in Ralston Creek Ranch, p. 562 - HCBV. Portrait, p. 849 - P&B REC. Miss Hattie, his daughter, takes prize as best equestrienne at Colorado Fair, p. 5, Sep 21, 1881 - WRMN.

DAVIS, HARRY C.  Elected officer the Denver Bar Assoc., p. 5, Dec 7, 1915 - POST.

DAVIS, HATTIE.  Weds Mr. F.E. Baker, by Rev. W.H. McCormick, Sep 1. Published p. 4, Sep 5, 1872 - RMN.

DAVIS, HATTIE (MISS).  See under Harpin Davis.


DAVIS, HENRY THURSTON.  Portrait, p. 88, vol. IV - HALL.

DAVIS, HORACE B.  Of Sterling, p. 3, Jun 7, 1908 (illustrated supplement) - POST.

DAVIS, IRA W.  Reads paper, 3rd annual of Teachers’ Assoc., p. 4, Jan 5, 1878 - TRIB.

DAVIS, IRA W.  Writes letter, column length, to paper, advocating Bible being used in Public Schools of Colo. Column article, fine argument, p. 2, Jan 13; and another p. 2, Jan 17, 1876 - TIMES. The letter is answered by one opposed to it, p. 2, top column 1, Jan 14, 1876 - TIMES. He is noted by correspondent who refers to the matter signed “R.U.,” p. 2, Jan 19, 1876 - TIMES. Prof. Ira W. Davis of the Black Hawk Public Schools, writes column description his surroundings during past year, with notes of his school library - reference unnoted, REGISTER-CALL (?).

DAVIS, J.C.  Residence of, p. 2, part 3, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

DAVIS, J. CULVER (M.D.)  Biography up to 1880, p. 407 - VICKERS. Also p. 1067, vol. III - HCBH. Resolution of Medical Society upon demise of, including address of Dr. Stedman. Full column biography (no portrait), no date but in vol. 65, p. 283 - DSB.

DAVIS, JAMES.  Biography up to 1880, p. 400 - VICKERS.

DAVIS, JAMES H. (REV.)  Baptist Minister of several cities of Colo: Agate, Briggsdale, LaJunta and Denver, 19 years in state and Territory. Mention family and relatives (sons are Paul and Wm. A.), p. 2, Dec 16, 1931 - POST.

DAVIS, JAMES I.  Of Grand Junction. Field Secy. for the Colo. Anti-Saloon League, holds debate at Congregational Church, Montrose, on subject “Can the Law be Enforced,” (June 12 following is the day), p. 3, Jun 9, 1932 - MDP.

DAVIS, JANE MOULTON CUSHING.  Wife of Rev. A.A. Davis. Portrait, p. 16 - OTCD.
DAVIS, JEFFERSON. Ex-President of late Confederacy, (visitor) no offer for his release on parole, p. 3, top column 2, May 7, 1867 - RMN.
Judge Underwood is relieved of his custody, and he is indicted for Treason, but O'Connor wants him bailed, p. 1, May 14, 1867 - RMN.
Mrs. Davis holds levee - RMN.
More matters noted, p. 2, column 1, May 15, following (telegrams).
His release and a cleverly expressed opinion of the paper. Editorial, p. 1, 1/3 column, May 16, 1867 - RMN.
He is now in New York with wife, guests of Chas. O'Connor, proprietor of the New York Hotel, p. 1, May 17, 1867 - RMN.
His approaching visit to the North mentioned, and West, and he is advised to accept gate-money, p. 2, Sep 2, 1875 - TIMES.
His departure from Colo. heralded, he has been unnoticed by the people, p. 2, top column 1, Sep 27, 1875 - RMN.
A witty editorial on, p. 2, column 1, Sep 29 - same.
Another, p. 4, Sep 30 (said to have been presented with a hoop-skirt in a fine large box while at Grand Central Hotel.) Editorial, states the St. Louis papers are informing the people what nice time he had in Colorado, p. 2, Oct 1, 1875 - TIMES.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (GOV.) Of Ark., in Denver visiting. No portrait, but interview, p. 3, Apr 26, 1906 - REPBUL.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (MRS.) Portrait with group of children and grand children in Colo. Springs now residing (4 generations), p. 3, Jun 4, 1908 - RMN.

DAVIS, JNO. C. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Nov 21, 1907 - RMN.

DAVIS, JNO. R.H. Of Clear Creek Co. in 1880, Caribou and Silver Plume. Biography, p. 504 - HCBV.

DAVIS, JNO. S. Of Weld Co. Portrait, p. 8, Aug 22, 1906 - POST.

DAVIS, JOHN. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 630 - HCBV.

DAVIS, JOHN & WIFE. Of Lincoln Co., p. 601, vol. III - STONE.

DAVIS, JOHN D. & WIFE. Stock grower of the Cache-la-Poudre, p. 446 - HLCW.


DAVIS, JOSEL EDWIN. Pioneer 1873. Born Va., Greeley resident early, p. 1, Aug 12, 1891 (1899?) - Greeley SUN.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Banker of Trinidad and Denver. Portrait, p. 287, vol. I - BYERS.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Two portraits: youth and age, p. 10, Sep 8, 1905 - TIMES.


DAVIS, JOSEPH COLERIDGE. Autograph of, written Jul 1862, in a Paragraph Bible, purchased at antique bookshop, Denver, by H.P.H.Br[omwell] in year 1879, Nov 17. Also noted “From his brother,” James D. Davis, residence not noted, no town. Book still in family of H.P.H.Br[omwell], Denver.
DAVIS, JOSIAH (REV.) In 1866 of Canon City. His daughter, Carrie M. (Mrs. Mason’s) death, p. 6, Oct 5, 1931 - RMN.

DAVIS, KATE. Daughter C.R. In list, School Wolfe Hall girls of 1872, published Oct, same year - TRIB.

DAVIS, LEVERETT. See p. 501, vol. II - STONE.

DAVIS, LON C. See p. 17, section 1, Jan 1, 1927 - POST.

DAVIS, M.E. (DR.) Died Sterling City, aged 34. Born 1830. Escaped death in War by being a Mason, p. 2, Jul 1, 1864 - RMN.

DAVIS, MARGUERITE E. Portrait graduate Manual Training High School, Denver, p. 10, Jun 8, 1896 - REPUBL.

DAVIS, MARY ALICE. Wife of author of “Old Times in Colorado”. Her picture, p. 16 - OTCD.


DAVIS, MEREDITH. A former Denver editor, May 9, 1927 - DEN.

DAVIS, MORGAN T. Member Canon City Chapter No. 14, p. 201 - 1904 GChCP.

DAVIS, O. LLEWELLYN (MRS.) Fine portrait, p. 1, Oct 23, 1927 - POST.

DAVIS, O. LLEWELLYN JR. (MRS.) See p. 1, Society section, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

DAVIS, O.L. (MRS.) Pres. Junior League, p. 4, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

DAVIS, OVEN LLEWELLYN (MRS.) Of Trinidad. Portrait (1914), p. 216 - RWC.

DAVIS, P.L. (MRS.) Obituary and picture residence Denver 30 years, p. 13, Oct 2, 1928 - POST.


DAVIS, R.H. Chairman, Chamber Commerce Committee on Banquet to Gov. Woodrow Wilson of N.J., visits Denver, p. 1, May 2, 1911 - TIMES.

DAVIS, ROBLIN H. Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.

Verses recited by him at Denver party long ago, p. 1, section 3, Jul 23, 1911 - POST.

DAVIS, ROBLIN (MRS.) Profile, p. 8, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

DAVIS, ROSCOE. Picture, p. 1, Feb 17, 1927 - DEN. Member Moffat Tunnel Crew, p. 28, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

DAVIS, SAMUEL E. Of Pueblo, p. 9, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

DAVIS, SARAH BIRD (MRS.) Of Longmont, p. 233 - RWC.


DAVIS, SYLVESTER H. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 655 - HAVC.


DAVIS, THEO. R. Artist and special Correspondent Harper’s Weekly, is visiting in Denver. Arrived by Butterfield’s very elegant coach, regrets not finding Indians, p. 4, Dec 1-2, 1865 - WRMN.

DAVIS, THOMAS & WIFE. Of Larimer Co., p. 440 - HLCW.

DAVIS, THOS. J. 1st Lt. Company 1, 3rd Colo. Cavalry which fought Battle of Sand Creek, p. 553, vol. I - HALL.


DAVIS, VICTORIA M. (MRS.) Secy. of the United British Societies, p. 4, Dec 3, 1915 - POST.

DAVIS, W.A. Biography, p. 505, vol. IV - HALL.

DAVIS, W.H. Attorney, p. 5, Jan 6, 1894 - RMN.

DAVIS, W.H. Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

DAVIS, WALTER JUAN. Cartooned by Gregg, Denver writer and journalist. Obituary, Dec 5, 1921 - POST. Obituary, Dec 5, 1921 - RMN. Tribute, by B. Dudley, Dec 11 - RMN.

DAVIS, WALTER JUAN. One of his very good things, tribute to the horse “Our Friend Outside,” verses illustrated by Paul Gregg, p. 1, Sunday Special Magazine Section, Dec 1, 1907 - POST. Another tribute to the Horse, p. 1, Magazine Section, Dec 8, 1907 - same. Tribute to a beloved dog, p. 12, Dec 31, 1907 - POST. He writes “The Country Journalist,” using Denver names in style of rural writer, p. 7, section 3, Dec 18, 1910 - POST. Picture, p. 3, section 1, Jan 12, 1913 - POST.

DAVIS, WALTER SCOTT. Pioneer, p. 17, Apr 4, 1927 - DMP.

DAVIS, WALTER WESLEY. Of Leadville 1897. Biography, p. 429 - BYERS.

DAVIS, WEBSTER. Young Attorney, Leadville. Young locator at LaMar, his speech there in celebration of the uses of Irrigation, 1 column length, p. 1, Apr 19, 1889 - RMN.


DAVIS, WILLIAM L. Portrait, p. 96 - OTCD.

DAVIS, WINNIE (MISS). Daughter Jefferson Davis, visits sister, a resident of Colo. Springs, p. 1, May 15, 1894 - TIMES.

DAVIS, WM. C. (DR.) See p. 603 - APSS.

DAVIS, WM. J. Member, Canon City Chapter No. 14, p. 201 - 1904 GChCP.

DAVIS, WM. L. See p. 13, Aug 2, 1901 - TIMES.

DAVISON, ELLA. Honor pupil mentioned in list of St. Mary’s Academy, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.

DAVISSON, VIRGINIA (MISS). See p. 10, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

DAVITT, MICHAEL. Irish Statesman visits in Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 26, 1897 - REPUBL.

DAVITT, MICHAEL. Arrival distinguished orator from Ireland. To lecture in this country, will address Irish Societies in Denver, Walhalla Hall, p. 4, Oct 5-6, 1880 - TIMES. He will be escorted by fine procession and bands, introduced by Gov. Pitkin, p. 4, Oct 7, following - RMN.

DAVORAN, JNO. See p. 14, Oct 16, 1909 - MF.

DAVORAN, WM. T. Chairman Democratic Committee, City and County. Portrait, p. 16, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.

DAVOREN, W.T. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 7, 1901 - RMN. Also p. 1, Jul 24, 1909 - MF.

DAWES, CHARLES G. Vice Pres. of U.S. visits Denver with Mrs. Dawes and daughter, Virginia, p. 3, Aug 2, 1926 - POST. Also see p. 5, Aug 2, 1926 - RMN.


DAWES, HENRY L. Of Mass. Addresses the Grant and Colfax Club, upon the political issues of the day, 2 1/2 columns, p. 1, Apr 19, 1868 - RMN. Congressman Dawes arrived by coach, accompanied by 12 year old son, p. 4, Aug 15, 1868 - RMN.

DAWES, JOHN G. Picture as visitor Chicago with Pershing, p. 2, May 12, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

DAWKINS, ELIZ. (MISS). Teacher of violin. Portrait, p. 129 - RWC. Portrait, p. 8; and again with group of ca. 20 students, p. 1, Oct 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

DAWLEY, HIRAM A., SR. Member and Deacon, St. John’s Lodge No. 75, at Rocky Ford, p. 289 - 1903 GLCP.

DAWLEY, ISAAC N. (COL.) U.S. Postal Agent Denver. Obituary (was in banking business), p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN. At Nevada City 1862, has brother living at Nederland. Was ‘49er Calif., p. 4, 2nd column - same. Funeral description and list pall bearers. Died, American House, p. 2, Jan 3. Also 1/5 column, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 and on p. 4, Jan 4, same. Mention that Post Office, Denver, is draped in mourning - DD TRIB.

DAWLEY, ISAAC N. (MAJ.) Obituary, p. 1, Jan 1, 1875; funeral, p. 4, column 2, 1875 - DD TRIB.
DAWLEY, J.M. (COL.) Special Mail Agent, p. 3, Jan 1, 1873 - TRIB.
And p. 4, Jan 5, 1875 - TRIB.
Name mentioned with others in list of political affairs, Boulder, p. 2, Aug 3, 1874 - TIMES.

DAWLEY, JAS. M. Married Virginia (surname blurred), Boulder paper, date 1872 - references mislaid.


DAWSON, CLYDE C. Portrait. Attorney, Denver, p. 2, Dec 3, 1911 - RMN.
Member Directors Board U.S. Chamber Commerce. Account of, p. 133, no. 35 - DSB.
Attorney. Obituary, past Pres. of association, pp. 17 and 50; portrait and address to the society on “The Constitution and the Times,” vol. 22 - 1919 CBAT.
Obituary, p. 195, vol. 20 - 1926 CBAT.

DAWSON, CLYDE (MRS.) Portrait. Member of the D.A.R., p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

DAWSON, HOWARD H. J.W., later W.M., Masonic Lodge, Rico, No. 79 in Dolores County, Colo., p. 292 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

DAWSON, J.B. A resident of Hayden in Colo. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 29, Mar, 1907 - SOC.

DAWSON, JAMES A. (JUDGE). Biography amidst those of some Democratic candidates, p. 7, 1/2 column, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, Nov 1 (died 1887).

DAWSON, JAMES A. (JUDGE). Born Ky. Biographical sketch by T.F.D. (probably Thos. F. Dawson). His obituary includes fine tribute; favored the Union during War; Judge Superior Court, Colo., p. 2, Jan 17, 1887 - TIMES.
Died at home on Grant Ave. Funeral, p. 4, Jan 18, 1887 - TIMES.
Tribute of the Colorado Bar, with speeches by Judge Liddell and by Judge Stone given entire, Feb 18, 1887 - TIMES.


DAWSON, JAMES H. Name in reminiscent article by Ky. visitor, Denver, 1880, p. 2, Apr 5, 1924 - RMH.

DAWSON, JAS. A. Monument, Riverside, with: born Apr 21, 1834, died Jan 16, 1887. [Obituary, p. 7, Jan 17, 1887 - RMN. Also pp. 4 and 6, Jan 18, 1887 - RMN.]

DAWSON, JNO. F. Foreman of newly appointed Grand Jury. Portrait including other members, p. 9, Jan 28, 1935 - POST.

DAWSON, MARGERY. Story by, published by her. Portrait, p. 9, Dec 25, 1896 - RMN.

DAWSON S.M. Father of Dorothy, 943 Ogden St. Portrait and obituary of one of these, Dec 12, 1919 - RMN.

His portrait and account of his appointment as executive clerk of U.S. Senate (a very good picture, Apr 6, 1913 - Washington (D.C.) HERALD.
His early connection with Denver Times, mentioned, Dec 31, 1896 - TIMES. Died from accident during President Harding’s visit to Denver. Description of this and portrait, p. 5, Jun 25 - POST.
Many pictures and accounts in all papers of time: accident occurred in Bear Creek Canon, at Upper Looking Glass Turn, and half of mile from the C.C. Gates home, where he was removed and party returned to Denver. Pres. Harding most distressed of party.
His funeral described, 2 1/2 columns, p. 8, Jun 26, 1923 - TIMES. Portrait and tribute to him as a member and officer of Colo. Historical Society, pp. 1-9, Nov, 1923 - COLORADAN.
(A tribute by E.M. Ammons. Resolutions by the Society, p. 9.)
Earlier mentions: poem to him by M.H.W., quoted a Kentucky paper, noted, p. 4, Feb 24, 1878 - TRIB.
City Editor of the Denver Tribune marries in Ky., Miss Ella V. Dickenson, at residence of bride’s father, p. 4, column 1, Mar 14, 1878 - TRIB.
He writes, in collaboration with J.V.S. Skiff, History of the White River massacre, and of Ute War, p. 878, vol. I - STONE.
Is still of Denver Tribune in 1881 and mentioned as present at 3rd annual meeting Colo. Press Assoc., p. 6, Jul 20, 1881 - WRMN.
Becomes City Editor of Rocky Mtn. News, p. 5, Nov 17, 1881 - REPUBL.
Account of his leaving with other typos for fishing trip in mountains, carrying along John Arkins, etc. Editorial, p. 4, Jul 26, 1904 - RMN. (He is now “The accomplished editor of the TRIBUNE.”)

Residents of Central, arrived 1879 Colo. Picture of both and biography, p. 3, Oct 27, 1918 - RMN.

DAY, A.R. (REV.) Performs marriage in Denver between Chas. H. Briggs of Gregory Point, and Miss Matty E. Fritts, of Cache La Poudre, at residence Den’l. Witter, p. 3, Oct 26, 1864 - RMN. (His schedule advertised Nov. 12.)
He is preparing to leave the city of Denver, and citizens are to meet in Presbyterian Church to pass resolutions of regret, p. 2, Feb 21, 1865 - RMN.

DAY, ANNA (MRS.) Pioneer. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.

DAY, ARTHUR. Of N.Y., visits Denver. Former receiver Denver Reservoir Irrigation Co. Portrait, p. 14, section 1, Jul 1, 1923 - POST.

DAY, ARTHUR. Receiver and head of the Stanley Lake Irrigation System, and views of old head-gates of the Platte Valley Canal, p. 2, Sep 7, 1911 - TIMES.

DAY, BILLY. (Child). Picture, p. 7, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

DAY, CASSIUS MARION. Agent, Adams Express Company. Director, Festival Mountain & Plain of 1899. Portrait, p. 128 (1902) - RMC.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1907 - RMN.
Of Denver and Pres. of Convention League. Picture in connection with meeting Nat’l. Democratic Convention of 1898 in Denver, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5 - probably POST, though see both papers.
Picture in p. 2, Jul 9 - NEWS.
See p. 1, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.
Portrait, (1912), p. 21 - GCKT.

DAY, DAVID. Of Leadville. Portrait, p. 66 - OTCD.


DAY, DAVID T. (DR.) Portrait, p. 5, Aug 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

DAY, EDWARD C. Managing Editor, Denver Evening News, p. 1, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

DAY, F.E. (REV.) Appointed to succeed the Hon. J.C. Horn as County Judge of LaMar County, formerly resident Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Feb 14, 1932 - POST.

DAY, FRANK A. Of Fairmont, Minn. A delegate to the Nat’l. Democratic Convention meeting in Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, convention section, Jul 5 - POST.

DAY, IDA BELL. Aged 6 years. Picture, p. 6, Golden Jubilee number - RMN.

DAY, JEAN. Daughter, Dr. R.J. Day of Alamosa, Colo., is heroine in mountain disaster at Fall River Pass, near Estes Park, p. 1, Aug 28, 1932 - POST.

DAY, JOHN. Advertisement of his gun store in Central City. Advertised for sale, with dwelling and lot on Nevada St., to be sold in consequence of bad health. His wife, Maria L., mentioned as part owner, p. 1, Oct 23, 1870 - CCR.

DAY, LYDIA. Wife, Rev. Day. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

DAY, LYNNE (MISS). Portrait, p. 5, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

DAY, MARGARET. Pianist. Fine picture, p. 1, Jul 19, 1908 - both Denver TIMES Magazine and RMN.

DAY, PRESTON. Letter from, to Editor. Description his visit to Ft. Collins and meeting old Douglas Co. people: Alford, Chase, Hinds, Kreutzer, Penley, Smith, Strange, p. 1, Feb 5, 1915 - RJD.

DAY, R.A. Account of his death in the Vanderbilt Mining Shaft. Was resident Leadville, p. 2, Sep 19, 1884 - RMN.

DAY, R.M. Portrait in group, p. 6, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

DAY, W.A. Visitor in Denver, p. 7, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.

DAY, WM. R. See p. 264 - OTCD.
DAYTON. Town of 1865 on East shore of Twin Lakes. Mentioned with bit description by Mr. Spicer, p. 3, Jun 24, 1865 - BHDMJ.

DAYTON, I.W. Of Denver. Poem to, (10 verses, good), p. 4, Mar 2, 1876 - TIMES.

DAYTON, W.L. Attorney, Denver. Partner of W.B. Felker. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 11, 1896 - RMN. Member of Commission to draw up recommendations for Denver City Charter, p. 4, Dec 8, 1911 - TIMES.


DAYTON, WM. H. (MAJ.) Airman, p. 12, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST. Also p. 7, Dec 1, 1926 - POST.

DEAKIN, EDWIN. Artist. First appearance as Student in Tabor Opera House Building. Residence, 783 Stout St. Name not in later issues - Denver DIRECTORY 1883.

DEAN/DEANE, EARL. Companion of Willie Gilpin, in his trip up the Platte Canon, on occasion of Willie’s death, and Earl’s heroic effort to save him, p. 1, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.

DEAN, EDW. FRANCIS (DR.) Of Denver. Portrait, p. 108 - RMC. Also p. 6, Apr 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

DEAN, I.R. (REV.) Obituary, Sep 1, 1860 - RMH. (He was born Vt., buried Mt. Vernon Cemetery in Jefferson Co. Graduate Mich. Theological Seminary. Died Aug 19, aged 30 years; left wife and 1 child.)


DEAN, IDA (MISS). Dies in accident, Virginia Canon Wagon Road. Description, p. 2, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN.

DEAN, MARSHALL H. Article by, on the Swastika. Illustration pp. 145-150, Aug, 1898 - SQ & COMP.


DEAN, OLIVER. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

DEAN, THOMAS J. (CAPT.) Of Clear Creek Co., also Hot Sulphur Springs. Biography, p. 504 - HCBV. Death of his daughter, Ida Dean, described. She died in Idaho Springs, p. 2, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN.

DEAN, WILLIAM J. Of Chaffee Co. Biography, p. 510 - HAVC. Also portrait - S9GAC.

DEANE, C.A. Of Roggen, Colo. Picture and description his Ranche, home and portrait, p. 7, Dec 16, 1911 - TIMES.

DEARDORF, CHAS. M. Portrait (candidate), p. 2, Sep 10 - TIMES. And p. 4, Sep 11, 1916 - RMN.

DEARHIMER, ALCINA M.W. Teacher and sister of Geo. F. Waite of Cottonwood Springs. She lived Buena Vista, arrived Colo 1877, p. 424, vol. IV - HALL.

DEARING, CLYDE V. Mason. Died Denver, buried at Buckskin Cemetery at Alona, by his Lodge, the Snowy Range. Description, p. 1, Jun 8, 1928 - PCR and FF.


DEARING, W.D. Obituary (no portrait), p. 8, Apr 22 and 23, 1880 - RMN.


DEATOR, H.E.  Philatelist, p. 4, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.

DeAVIGNON, FRED (DR.)  Of Lake Co.  Biography up to 1881, p. 326 - HAVC.

DEAVOR, JOHN.  Marries Mary Campbell at house of Mr. Queen, in Russell, by Rev. E.D. Tenney Nov. 11th.  See p. 4, Nov 18, 1868 - RMN.

DeBACKER, JOHN.  “59er, born Belgium 1827, son of Robt & Marie, his father soldier.  Portrait and long, wonderful biography, p. 689 - P&B REC.

DeBAKER, JOHN.  (Probably same as above?)  “59er, lived Gold Hill and later Valverde.  Obituary, p. 31, Mar, 1907 - SOC.

DEBBS, EUGENE V.  Pres. American Railway Union.  Portrait, sketch by Steele Jan 11, 1897 - RMN.  Portrait with letter to paper, p. 1, Sep 1, 1897 - RMN.  Talk by, reported, p. 8, Jan 11, 1897 - REPUBL.  He tours Colo. again, p. 2, Nov 4, 1906 - POST.

DEBEQUE.  Town of Colo.  Stories of its origin by Chas. M. Hicklin, p. 12, Jan 18, 1902 - REPUBL.  Colo. town, newly started on the Grand River between Rifle Creek and Grand Junction.  Noticed with description, p. 1, column 7, Dec 6, 1889 - RMN.


DEBOLT, W.R.  Of Greeley.  Portrait, p. 11, Jul 16, 1911 - RMN.

DEBORD, ALBERT.  See p. 529 - PSC10GAC.

DeBUSK, SAM'L. W.  Finally beats Casimero Barela for Colo. Legislature.  Picture and story, Jan 14, 1917 - POST.  This is in vol. 62 - DSB.  Story of his life.  Is of Las Animas Co., Feb 17, 1919 - RMN.

DeBUSK, SAMUEL.  Of Trinidad.  Portrait, p. 661, vol. II - STONE.


DECATUR.  New town near Georgetown.  Notice of, 1/4 column, p. 3, Aug 28, 1879 - GC.

DECATUR, COMMODORE.  Presents silver ware at wedding in Georgetown, p. 4, column 3, Mar 21, 1878 - TRIB.


DECKER, FRED’K H.  Residence in 1882, 197 Curtis St. (between 8th & 9th).  Children in family:  Nellie, Leonard and others - DIRECTORY.

DECKER, MAY CODY.  Sister of “Buffalo Bill” (Wm. H. Cody).  Her home 2932 Lafayette St., Denver, where he died, p. 3, Jan 11, 1917 - POST.

DECKER, MONROE.  Is in 1903, S.S. of No. 38 Silver Cliff, Colo.  Name with 27 other members - 1903 GLCP.


DECKER, SARAH PLATTE (MRS.)  Of Denver.  Entertains Sylvia Pankhurst, the famous British Suffragette, p. 9, Mar 1, 1911 - RMN.

DECKER, STEPHEN D.  Pioneer R.R. man, proprietor Decker Mineral Springs at Daffodil, Colo., p. 11, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.

DECKER, W.S.  Member Colo. Territorial Republican Convention of 1874.  Nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.  He makes speech at the Garfield Ratification, Walhalla Hall, p. 4, column 1, Jun 8, 1880 - TIMES.
DECKER, W.S. (MRS.)  Funeral (1st wife), p. 18, Mar 21, 1897 - REPUBL.  
(For 2nd wife, see under Mrs. Sarah Platte Decker.)

DECKER, WESTBROOK SCHOENMAKER.  Husband of Mrs. Sarah.  Portrait and biography up to 1881, pp. 266 and 397 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 396 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 695 - D/SMILEY.
Candidate for councilman, p. 2, Sep 1, 1875 - RMN.
Biography while candidate for County Judge (he is defeated), p. 2, Sep 13, 1875 and p. 2, bottom, Sep 16, following - TRIB.
Quoted as to desirability of so much negro emigration as was coming into Denver, p. 4, May 11, 1879 - TRIB.
His speech at Garfield ratification at Walhalla Hall, p. 8, column 5, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
His remarks at acceptance of Resolutions upon death of Garfield, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.
Portrait, Sep 10, 1884 - RMN.
Letter upon Sunday opening of theatres, p. 3, Mar 6, 1893 - REPUBL.
Address at Convention, p. 1, columns 2-3, Mar 14, 1893 - reference lost.
Ill at residence, 1550 Sherman, p. 24, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 5, Aug 17, 1901 - REPUBL.
Is at point of death, p. 7, Jan 16, 1903; his funeral Jan 16; and portrait Jan 18 - TIMES.
Obituary and funeral, Jan 17-19, 1893 - REPUBL.
Funeral, Jan 18 - RMN.
Same p. 187 Colo. Bar Assoc, 6th anniversary - CBAT.

DECKER, WM. S.  Of Ft. Lupton.  Residence, portrait, p. 2 (21?), May 18, 1890 - RMN.

DeCOURSEY, MISS (MR?)  Name in list of persons accompanying the party of Grace Greenwood in 1873, making ascent of Pike’s Peak to witness sunrise on occasion Opening the Signal Station, p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN.

DEDISSE, JULES.  Residing near the Mouth of Clear Creek.  Funeral notice of his only son, p. 2, May 16, 1865 - RMN.

DEDISSE, MARY (MRS.)  Pioneer of Bear Creek “who has lived 50 years on her place,” p. 7, Mar, 1919 - MF.

DEE, JOHN.  See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DET.

DEEBLE, JNO.  Mention of accident to, with some biographical notes, Mar 31, 1882 - LCMR.

DEEDS, WM. R.  Resident Cripple Creek ca 1906.  In Masonic work there - notes lost.

DEEPE, AUGUST.  Resident, Parker.  Portrait, p. 18, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

DEERING, ELIZABETH.  (now Mrs. Guilford Wood).  Once of Buena Vista.  Portrait and biography, interesting account her life, p. 5, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

DEERING, MATTH.  See p. 2, Oct 18, 1906 - the reference is lost.

DEFFENBAUGH, JAMES.  See p. 265 - S15GAC.

DEFORRIS, ROSS.  Of Dake, Colo.  His Xmas poem, one column, p. 9, Dec 25, 1889 - RMN.

DeFRANCE, ALLISON H.  Attorney, Golden.  Biography, p. 560 - HCBV.
His speech in 1879 Legislature Colo., p. 3, Feb 1, 1879 - RMN.
Biography or portrait, p. 1223 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 1, Jan 12, 1904 - RMN.
As pioneer of 1861, p. 3, Sep 16, 1894 - RMN.

DeFRANCE, ARCHIB. M.  Weds Henrietta Strope, Jefferson Co., Mar 23, 1870 - GOLDEN.

DeFRANCE, JUDGE.  Portrait, p. 3, Sep 18, 1906 - TIMES.

DeFREES, WILK.  Was called to the Chair, at meeting of miners, of Gregory Diggings to elect delegates to the First Colo. State Constitutional Convention, p. 3, Jun 11, 1859 - RMN.

DeGARMO, C.H.  Portrait, p. 17, Jan 12, 1902 - POST.

DeGARMO, CHARLES H. (REV.)  Mention of ordination as minister, Episcopal Church; a graduate of Jarvis Hall, p. 4, May 31, 1877 and again, p. 4, Jun 2 - RMN.
(In 1884 he was rector of Emanuel Church, corner Lawrence & 10th Sts., W. Denver.)

DeGARMO, CHAS. H. (REV.)  Ordained a Deacon, by Bishop Spalding, p. 4, column 3, Jun 1, 1877 - RMN.

DeGARMO, HENRY HOBART (REV.)  Assistant Minister St. John’s Church, Denver.  His demise at Platte River ranche on Friday, Aug 18, 1871.  Editorial, p. 1, states he was assistant in bishopric and to take charge parish of Georgetown, column 4 - RMN.
DEGGE, W.W. Of Boulder Co. Portrait and history of, p. 5, section 2, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

DEGGE, WM. W. See p. 98, vol II - C/SMILEY.

DeGROODT, MARTIN V. Business advertisement, p. 2, column 3, Aug 11, 1862 - TWMR.

DeHARPORT, THEO. Pioneer 1860. Portrait, photo, is in collection Colo. Historical Society, Denver.


DEININGER, CHAS. Dies aged 74. Big Game Hunter of Colo., lived Platte Canon 50 years. List of relatives, no picture, p. 5, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

DEISHER, WINFIELD SCOTT. Lumber Mf rancher, member K.T. Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Dec 18, 1911 - TIMES.

DEITCH, MR. In list of “Our Heavy Men” (wealthy), p. 4, Sep 13, 1865 - RMN.

DEITZ, HENRY. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 631 - HCBV.

DeLaGUARDIE, OSCAR (REV.) Obituary of wife, Mellie E., p. 12, Mar 22, 1932 - POST.

DELEHANTY, EDW. (DR.) Portrait (with bride) and biography, p. 7, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.

DELEHANTY, JAS. A. With D.F. & M. Co., 1884 - Denver DIRECTORY.

DELANEY, DANIEL, SR. See p. 51, 1902-1903 - OR14GAC.

DeLaMAR, LOUIS. Honor student, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.


DeLANEY, FAUN. Mentioned in Art Notes. Had studio, Tabor Opera House Building, p. 12, section 2, (month unnoted), 1889 - TIMES. Lives at 123 W. Alameda Ave. with Mrs. Louisa and Miss Mary L. - 1894 DIRECTORY.

DeLANEY, JOHN P. Delegate from N.Y. City to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, meeting in Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


DeLANEY, L.H. (DR.) Dentist, Lake City. Will go to Phila., p. 3, Sep 26, 1884 - LCMR.


DeLANO, GEORGE C. (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 129 - RWC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

The letter to Slater is published, 4/5 column, p. 2, Mar 29, 1872 - RMN.
Now U.S. Consul in Japan, writes 1 1/2 column description to M.H. Slater of Denver. Published p. 2, May 22, 1872 - RMN.

DELANO, MILTON M. Mayor of Denver 1866 and 1868, p. 525, vol. II - HALL.
Was Auditor of Territory Colo., appointed by Gilpin in 1861, p. 534, vol. II - HALL.
Alderman of Denver 1865, p. 524, vol. II - HALL.
He, in 1866, entertains General Sherman at his residence, p. 2, Sep 12, 1866 - WRMN.
Description of his handsome new residence on Arapahoe between F & G Sts., p. 1, Sep 27, 1866 - RMN.
His Address as Mayor, to assembly of Council, 1 1/2 columns, p. 1, Apr 5, 1867 - TDD
Also p. 2, column 1, Apr 5, 1867 - RMN.
He is appointed U.S. Consul and leaves Denver for China.
Editorial mention, p. 4, Apr 23, 1879 - RMN.

DeLANY, PAUL. One of the writers of stories relative to the artist, Linde, p. 1, Apr 28, 1909 - POST.

DELASHMET, DUDLEY. Residence near Eastonville.
One of the oldest residents El Paso Co., aged 90 years, ill
and will die, p. 1, Sep 4, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

DELANAVAN CITY. Summit County. Mention of, in account death of a resident, Jno. Ulmer, Dec 27, 1865 - RMN.

DELANAVAN, MR. Panorama artist, producing “Across the Continent,” in which he wishes to include Denver, its schools and churches, etc. Editorial, p. 4, Nov 14, 1866 - RMN.

DeLaVERGNE, E.F. Picture, p. 3, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.


DeLaVERGNE, EDW. M. Portrait, p. 8 (?), S15GAC.

DeLaVERGNE, EDW. M. Born Ohio, lived Tenn., Colo 1860, Gunnison Co. Prominent in Cripple Creek.
Biography and portrait, p. 93 - MMMC.

DeLaVERGNE, EDWARD M. Of Colo. Springs 1913, p. 28, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

DeLaVERGNE, GEORGE. Born France, emigrated Colo. after 1876, El Paso Co. Biographical sketch up to 1881, pp. 450-451 - HAVC.

DeLew, Rev. Dr. Of Wichita, college and Episcopal Church, visits Denver. Will occupy Dean Hart’s pulpit this next Sunday, p. 4, Jul 15, 1891 - TIMES.

DELEKER, W.H. (MRS.) Portrait, standing by the newly erected Sun-dial in S.W. part of Capitol Grounds, gift of a patriotic citizen, p. 3, Nov 24, 1906 - RMN.

DELENBAUGH, FREDERICK S. Artist accompanied Powell’s party in its famous exploration of Colorado River Canon, has arrived Denver; thinks shall stay here. Is author of work on antiquities of Colo., p. 4, Jul 24, 1877 - RMN.
His lecture at E. Denver High School upon “North American Archeology,” one and a fourth column, p. 4, Dec 8, 1877 - RMN.
His book, Romance of the Colorado River, is reviewed, (one and half columns), p. 6, Jan 24, 1903 - TIMES.
See this work for pictures, pp. 243; portrait, 326; and group, p. 235.

DELENBAUGH, FRED’K SAM’L. Artist and writer of N.Y. Biographical sketch of Raphael, read at meeting of the Art Reading Club, Mar 3, 1878 - RMN.
He is in Colo. and is acting Asst. Serg. Signal Service U.S.A. in Colo., quoted, p. 4, Apr 18, 1878 - RMN.
His work, Romance of the Colo. River,” his biography, 1895, p. 52 - AYB.
Biographical sketch, p. 52 - AYB 1905-1906.
Also p. 59, 1912 ed. - WWA.

DELMONICO, CHARLES CRIST. Noted restaurateur of N.Y. dies in Colo. Springs, nephew of the first Chas. Delmonico. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Sep 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

DELMONICO, CHARLES (MRS.) Of N.Y., guest in Denver. Portrait, figure, p. 22, Jul 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

DEL NORTE COLLEGE. Rev. J.E. Wier, Pres., p. 2, Aug 26, 1899 - SJP.

DEL NORTE. The “Little Annie” mine mentioned, p. 2, Oct. 1, 1873 - RMN.
Town described with other places in the San Juan District. Full page and 2 columns additional, p. 1-2, Aug 13, 1875 - LACL.
Descriptive article, 1 column, p. 4, May 25, 1877 - RMN.
Description of visit, 1 column, p. 4, Jun 10, 1877 - same.
2/3 column of notes and description with many mines mentioned, p. 4, Sep 8, 1877 - RMN.
Description of, in 1878, p. 3 (?) - AVSJ.
Descriptive and personal, many names, 1 column, p. 2, Jun 26, 1879 - TRIB.
Notes and names, p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - WRMN.
Birdseye View (1891), Law Office, Flouring Mill, Hotel Richardson, pp. 156, 158, 159-160 - San Luis Valley.

**DEL NORTE.** Rio Grande County. Letter from, 1/2 column, p. 3, Apr 30, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.
Notes from (2/5 column) relating to army and Ft. Garland, p. 4, May 7, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.
Interesting matters, 2/3 column, p. 4, Jun 4, 1873 - same.
Descriptive letter to paper, p. 2, Jan 4, 1874 - RMN.
Description by the new Editor of the San Juan Prospector, p. 2, Feb 27, 1874 - LACL.
It now has 2,000 population, 4 years of age, founded 1871, p. 1, Mar 11, 1875 - RMN.
List of her business firms of 1877, pp. 111-113 - Colo.
Directory and Annual Register of 1877.
Del Norte is incorporated, and becomes City, p. 11, 1885 and Louis Eichebrodt is Mayor, 1885 - Colo. Gazetteer.
Masonic Temple Corner stone is laid. Description, p. 8, column 2, Apr 5, 1890 - RMN.
Its delinquent Tax List for 1898, 4 columns names published local paper for date - reference missing as to day.
High School holds Oratorical event, 3/4 column names young persons: Scarf, Horn, Hagan, Jones, Underwood, Cochran, Klein, Prof. McCord and Prof. Bullock, p. 3, May 6, 1889 - SJP.
Meeting of the Teachers’ Institute, 100 attending session, p. 3, Aug 19, 1899 - SJP.
Tax sale list, many names, owners, 1/2 page 4, all of p. 5, Nov 17, 1900 - SJP.
Picture the town, p. 57 - MMMC.
Names members its Masonic Lodge of 1903 (No. 105), 64 members, p. 314 Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

**DE LONG, A.J.** Of Clifton, Colo. President, bank.
Portrait, p. 4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.

**DE LONG, ANNA (MRS.)** In group, 3 generation descendents, p. 4, Nov 7, 1909 - RMN.

**DE LONG, HELEN.** See p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

**De LONG, HORACE (MRS.)** Of Grand Junction.
Portrait, p. 7, Oct 6, 1911 - RMN.

**De LONG, HORACE T.** G.M. of A.F.A.M. Resident Grand Junction, pp. 1-2, Sep 7, 1931 - GJDS.
Portrait (in 1898) as G.M., p. 65, May, 1899 - SQ & COMP.
Of Aspen and Grand Junction. Portrait 1902, p. 14 - OR14GAC.
Senator, 1903, p. 24 - S15GAC.
Portrait in group, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.
Portrait, p. 99 - PMPC.

**De LONG, IRA M.** Portrait, p. 3, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

**De LONG, LEWIS.** See Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

**De LONG, PAUL.** Journalist. Article by, pp. 1-2, Apr 28, 1909 - POST.

**DE LTA, DELTA COUNTY.** Founding town in 1880, very exciting account. Picture of town, early residents names: Barker, Breese, Brown, Butler, Clark, Crotzer, Hotchkiss, Wade, others. Picture office the Paper, The Delta Independent, p. 21; The Delta Hotel, Courthouse, schools, Rio Grande Mills, 24 excellent pictures and portraits with view of City, pp. 21-22, May 11, 1890 - RMN.
List names members Delta Lodge No. 32 A.F.A.M. (53 members this year), p. 281, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

**DE LTA COUNTY, COLO.** History of, pp. 113-116, vol. IV - HALL.

**DE LVENTHAL, HERMAN.** Pioneer of Brighton. Born 1865 Rotterdam, Germany; 7 children, p. 1, Oct 6, 1930 - Adams Co. REPUBL.

**DELVIN, JAMES BLANEY (DR.)** Of Denver. Portrait, p. 106 - RMC.

**De MAINVILLE, FRANK.** Born England, resident of Lake Co. Biography, vol. IV - HALL.

**De MANGE, F.M.** Picture his new residence, cost $10,000, p. 12, Dec 20 and p. 36, Dec 21, 1890 - see both papers, TIMES and RMN.

**De MARBELLE, DION.** Poem by (?), p. 4, Jan 4, 1877 - RMN.
“The Old and the New (year)”; another called “Mistakes,” p. 2, Jul 12, 1879 - RMN.

**De MARE, AGNES HEALY (MRS.)** Reference to picture by her father, the noted artist, P.A. Healey, hanging in Faneuil Hall, Phila. Interesting matters, p. 7, column 4, Oct 5, 1911 - RMN.

**De MARE, JEAN (MISS).** Portrait, p. 3, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.
Of Denver, p. 95 - RWC.

**De MARY, H.H.** Name in advertising letter list of 1862, Denver, p. 3, Feb 6, 1862 - CRRMH.
He is ‘59er. Photo of, in collection Colo. Historical Society at Museum. (Name spelled also Demary.)

DeMOTTE, JNO. B. (PROF.) Delivers lecture in Greeley, “The Harp of the Senses,” Prof. Cree T. Work of Greeley being manager of the lecture course, p. 1, Jan 29, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

He comes again to Greeley, “Python Eggs and the American Boy,” p. 1, May 19, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

Another lecture, “Electricity and Civilization,” delivered Greeley, p. 1, May 20, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

DeMOTTE, JOHN B. (PROF.) Of Depauw University of Indiana. Several times visits in Denver and lecturer while here. Portrait and biographical notes, pp. 161-162 and 164-165. Also in Denver papers ca 1901 when he visited Denver and later. (1893 also.)

DeMOTTE, MCKENDREE (DR.) Aged 80 years, in 1912, and 63 years in the ministry M.E. Church: 9 years at Pagosa Springs, three years at Meeker, again at Pagosa Springs 3 years. Descendent from a DeMotte who was midshipman to Lafayette. Born Green Co., Ills. His booklet of The Silver San Juan, poem, 30 pages published Pagosa Springs, 1912, in collection Colo. Historical Society. Includes some church calenders and programmes, donated to the Society by Eugene Parsons, in Jun 1922.

DEMPSEY, ARTHUR NORMAN. See p. 535, vol. IV - HCBH.

DEMPSEY, JESSE. ’59er from Dayton, Ohio, p. 21 - Directory of Denver and Auraria (old copy in Colo. History collection.)

DEMPSEY, MELVIN. A Cherokee Indian and former Black Hills miner, visits Denver. Interview of, portrait, p. 5, Sep 17, 1895 - TIMES.

DENBY, CHAS. (MRS.) Wife of the recent U.S. Minister to China, was eighteen years there. Is visiting daughter, Mrs. Wilbur, in Denver, month and date unnoted, 1901 - POST.

DENCKLA, JULIA (MISS). Very nice picture, seated, p. 10, Feb 10, 1910 - TIMES.

DENHAM, ALONZO. Dies Eaton, May 12, 1932. Brother of Mrs. Hyder. Get Eaton or Greeley papers same [date].


DENIOUS, WILBUR FRANKLIN. Portrait and biography, p. 295, vol. IV - HCBH.

Address by, delivered at meeting Colo. Bar Assoc., pp. 125-135, vol. 26 - CBAT.

Also, p. 32, Jul 1926 - DBR.

DENISON, CHARLES (DR.) His birthday party, celebrated at Charpiot’s, 1/2 column, p. 4, Nov 2, 1878 - RMN.

Same, with fine description of decorations, speeches, members present (33rd anniversary), over a column, p. 1, Nov 2, 1878 - TIMES.

His portrait, office and residence; also biography up to 1880, pp. 274, 278 and 396, vol. 1 - VICKERS.


Portrait, p. 274 - BYERS.

Portrait and article by, upon Colo. Climate, p. 321, 1898 ed. - NSGA.

Portrait, p. 101 - RMC.

Biographical notes, p. 305 - AMB.

Obituary and portrait, p. 251, vol. 65 - DSB.

Portrait, p. 1067, vol. III - HCBH.

Mrs. Denison, portrait, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN.

See Dec 8, 1911 - REPBUL.

DENISON, CHARLES (MRS.) Portrait (a very handsome picture), p. 11, Nov 20, 1908 - TIMES.

DENISON, ELSIE. Of 730 Emerson St. Biographical sketch, p. 240 - WWWA.

DENISON, FRANK J. Is elected V. Pres. of bank (no portrait), Oct 9, 1920 - POST.

DENISON, H.L. Name in list of the builders of improvements in the past year. He erects in 1874 a 1 1/2 story brick residence in Evans’ Addition, cost $2,500, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - DD TRIB.

DENISON, HENRY L. An arrival Colo. with Gen’l. Geo. A. Custer, as a wagon driver, when very young. Came Colo. again 1872. Description grounds of first home, p. 24, Sep 29, 1933 - RMN.

DENISON, JNO. H. (MRS.) Member Y.W.C.A. Board. Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.

DENIS, EMMA. See p. 1, section 2, Jan 22, 1928 - POST.

DENIS, MARTHA. With sister Emma, p. 15, Sep 10, 1934 - POST.
DENNISON, AARON. Portrait and biography, pp. 130-131, vol. IV - HCBH.

DENNISON, CARLA. See p. 3, Dec 17, 1905.

DENNISON, CHAS. E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, section 3, Apr 2 (28?), 1907 - RMN.
(Fine picture residence of Dr. Dennison, p. 4, Sep 2, 1904 - TIMES.)

DENNISON, CLARA Portrait, p. 8, Dec 1, 1905 - POST.

DENNISON, COL. Attorney, p. 1, Apr 20, 1895 - RMN.

DENNISON, ELIZABETH (MISS). Marriage to Wiles, both of Denver, at residence of Mr. R.E. Whitsett, 16 Nov 1862. Published Nov 20 - RMN.

DENNISON, EVELYN ALBERT. Obituary, p. 8, Jan 22; also p. 8, Jan 19, 1883 - RMN.
Son of the late Lord Londsborough of England, died 555 Downing Ave. Denver, aged 17 years. Also his funeral notice, Dean Hart to officiate, p. 8, Jan 21; 1 column account, very interesting, p. 8, Jan 22nd following - RMN.

DENNISON, F.J. See p. 46 - AFY.

DENNISON, FRANK. With Mr. Boals and Mr. Humphrey, make effort to save Willie Gilpin in tragic plunge, p. 1, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.

DENNISON, FRANK J. Portrait, pp. 12-36, Jan, 1925 - MSB.


DENNISON, LOREN G. Post-master at Telluride, arrived at age 78. Biographical mention, p. 1, Mar 12, 1934 - MDP.

DENNISON, W. NEIL (COL.) Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 21, 1895 - TIMES.
Portrait of 1901, p. 3, May 23 - POST.

DENNISON, W. NIELL. Obituary, portrait and biography, Jan 1, 1905 - RMN.

He is now Justice of the Peace - performs wedding ceremony between Anna Barbara Buck and Philip Zang, both of Denver. Published Oct 18, 1870 - TRIB.

DENNISON, WM. G.  Death at ranche down Platte.  Long obituary, p. 4, Aug 19, 1873 - RMN.

DENNISON, WM. NIELL (COL.)  Attorney, Denver, p. 48 - RMC.

DENNY, JAMES C.  Of Bent County in 1881.  Portrait and autograph, p. 71 - HAVC.

DENNY, MR.  “For the last five years resident of Nevada Territory.”  Visits office of paper.  Must be an arrival of 1858 (?), p. 2, Jan 23, 1854 - DMR.

DENS, CHARLES (CAPT.)  History of, by Eugene Parsons, Nov, 1922 - TRAIL.

DENS Moor, W.P.J. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 7, Feb 26, 1908 - TIMES.

DENT, GEN’L.  Portrait of his daughter, Lucille, p. 10, Feb 23, 1899 - RMN.

DENVER, JAMES W. (GEN’L.)  After whom Denver City, Colorado was named.  Born Va., 1817, died Wash. D.C., 1892.  Biography, p. 899, 1926 ed. - BDAC.

DENVER, MATTHEW R. (MRS.)  And 2 children, Catherine and Virginia, beautiful group.  Published during session of Democratic Nat’l. Convention in Denver (Mr. D. being an Ohio delegate), p. 9, section 1, Jul 7, 1908 - POST.

DENVER, MATTHEW ROMBACH.  Son of man for whom city is named, p. 2, Nov 7, 1906 - POST.  Biography, p. 899 - BDAC.


DeOTHE, LUTHER E.L. (MRS.)  Large portrait, aged 98 years, p. 1, Dec 28, 1926 - see both Denver papers.

DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M.  Arrived Denver with Vanderbilt party.  Portrait by Cassidy, p. 1, Apr 22, 1891 and p. 6, Apr 23 - REPUBL.  Quoted, editorially, p. 4, Apr 24 - REPUBL.

DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M.  Visits Denver with Cornelius Vanderbilt.  Two column interview, portrait of both, p. 1, Apr 22, 1891 - REPUBL.
DePEW, CHAUNCEY M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 18, Apr 24, 1892 - REPUBL.

DePRIEST, IDA (MRS.) Of Women's League, p. 8, Apr 11, 1895 - RMN.

DePRON, EDNA. Denver girl, to represent Colo. at Cotten Palace, Texas, exhibit, p. 3, Oct 1, 1921 - RMN.

DERBY, ABRAM. Weds Caroline Barns of Barnes' Mill, on Bear Creek, by Rev. Geo. Richardson, p. 4, Jul 12, 1865 - WRMN.

DeREMER, J.B. Funeral with brief biographical notes. Interred Riverside, p. 5, Jan 16 and p. 5, Jan 22, 1891 - RMN.

DeREMER, J.R. Funeral, p. 9, column 1, Jul 29, 1908 - RMN.

DeREMER, JARED R. Of Chaffee County. Arrived 1876 Colo. Mining, Silver Cliffs 1880; resident 1881, Buena Vista, p. 510 - HAVC.
Is preparing to build R.R. to Eldora, p. 11, Aug 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

DeREMER, JAS. R. Builder of R.R. Bridge thru Royal Gorge. His widow dies in accident near Eagle River in Mountains, p. 3, Oct 1, 1927 - POST.

DeREMER, MRS. Of Denver, p. 38 - RWC.

DeRICOLES, A.C. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

DeRICOLES, A.E. Portrait, p. 10, section 1, Nov 5, 1911 - RMN.
Also p. 1, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.

DERN, GEORGE H. Gov. of Utah, visits Denver. Portrait with interview, p. 6, Aug 2, 1927 - POST.
He is now U.S. Secretary of War, once Gov. Utah. Now speaking all thru the West: Cheyenne, Salt Lake, p. 7, Jul 21, 1933 - RMN.

DeROSE, GEORGE H. Native of Denver. Account his association with Wm. F. McClelland in Denver enterprize, p. 4, Nov 23, 1932 - POST.

DeROSE, WM. Native of Denver. Account his association with Wm. F. McClelland in Denver enterprizes, p. 4, Nov 23, 1932 - POST.

DESCH, A.H. Prominent citizen Denver 30 years. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Sep 14, 1931 - POST.

DESCH, AL. See p. 12, May 11, 1927 - POST.

Portrait with Mrs. Desch, living Silver Plume 1898, p. 414 - P&B REC.

DESCH, RUTH. Of Arvada High School. Picture, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.


DeSMET, FATHER. Account by, of the Indians’ Peace Commission. Four columns, very interesting and much biography of the celebrated writer, p. 3, Sep 4, 1867 - Denver Weekly GAZETTE. (Sand Creek Battle noted above.)

DESMOND, P.J. See p. 793 - HAVC.

DeSOLLA, J. MENDEZ (REV.) Sermon by, at funeral, 1 column quoted, p. 5, Jul 7, 1887 - REPUBL.
Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Jul 5, 1901 - same paper.

DeSOLLAR, HERBERT S. Biography, p. 421, vol. IV - HALL.

DeSOLLAR, JANET (MISS). Portrait, p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.

DeSOTO, JOSE DOMINQUES. Born So. America. Wife, Emma A., born England. Died age 34 years, the family Episcopalians. Fund for relief with signers’ names, p. 4, Sep 4, 1872 (or 1873?) - RMN.

DeSOTO, JOSEPH. Wife of, dies in fire, Denver. A sister of Mrs. G. Chamberlin and Mrs. Velarde. Born England, married Peru to Spaniard. He was translator of the Colo. Laws into this language. Historical account, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Sep 3, 1872 - TIMES.

DESSERICH, EMIL. See p. 646, vol. III - STONE.

DESSERICH, JACOB. See p. 506, vol. IV - HALL.

DeSTEIGEUR, IDA (MISS). Exhibit with the Art Club of 1900, p. 10, column 4, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
An earlier reference, p. 4, Jan 20, 1891 - RMN.
Mentioned as member Le Brun Club, p. 6, Feb 14, 1891 - TIMES.

DeSTEIGUER, IDA. Drawing teacher, Denver University. Reproduction of one of her portrait works, Apr 22, 1900 - RMN.

DETMORE, T.P. Picture, p. 10, May 9, 1919 - POST.

DEUTCHE, N.R. Obituary, p. 2, Feb 13, 1894 - RMN.


DeVALERA, EAMON. The “Irish Patriot” will speak at Denver Auditorium Nov 3. See p. 1, Oct 7, 1919 - RMN. He makes Address, urging the proposed League of Nations, p. 11, Nov 4, 1919 - POST.

DEVALINE, EDW. W. & JENNY. Publish card of Thanks, p. 8, column 3, Oct 20, 1933 - RMN.

DEVALON, J.L. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

DEVARON, W.T. See Jun 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

DeVASQUEZ, ESTHER L. (MRS.) Of Mexico City, now living Longmont. Address care W.C.T.U., p. 9, society section, Nov 9, 1930 - RMN.

DEVAULT, P.J. Secy. Denver Water Commission. Portrait, Mar 12, 1910 - RMN. Again, in group, p. 3, Jun 1, following - RMN.

DEVELINE, J.W. Biography, p. 112, vol. IV - HALL. Is prominent in Masonry in Boulder, for his 90th anniversary occurred there and was celebrated by the Masons at Masonic Temple. Portrait and notes, p. 2, May 2, 1902 - REPUBL. Also biography, p. 630 - HCBV.


DEVEREAUX, JNO. P. Attorney, Denver. Associated with R.R. Company as attorney. Obituary and history, p. 2, May 24, 1881 - RMN. Judge and Mrs. Devereaux mentioned in list of persons returning from trips, etc., p. 4, Sep 22, 1875 - RMN.

DEVEREUX, JOHN P. (JUDGE). Partner of Col. E.P. Jacobson (lawyer, of Denver), Jan 3, 1879 - TRIB. Obituary and biography, p. 1, May 23, 1881 - REPUBL. (Mrs. Devereux was a sister of Bishop Ryan.)


DEVIL’S HEAD PEAK. And its fine Lookout (house), in account the Pike Nat’l. Forest and its Fire Guardian, Douglas County, p. 10, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC. Another account, p. 17 - RJDC.


DEVINNEY, AGNES. Daughter of Valentine Devinney. Her graduation at St. Mary’s Academy, p. 8, Jan 22, 1897 - RMN.

DEVINNEY, GEORGE V. Obituary and portrait, p. 17, Sep 1907 - SOC.

DEVINNEY, VALENTINE. Born Ohio 1834, died Denver, ca 1925 (?). Said to have been school teacher in Ohio to Buffalo Bill Cody. Resident Nevadaville and later Lakewood, p. 661 - HCBV. His notice relative to land claim, p. 1, Sep 5, 1866 - RMN. Is starting fruit farm. Description of place, near Denver, p. 1, Jul 12, 1871 - RMN. He presides at meeting of Jefferson County farmers’ Assoc., p. 4, Nov 23, 1872 - RMN. His address delivered to Clear Creek Farmers’ Club, 2/3 column length, p. 1, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN. Delegate to Colo. State Teacher’s Assoc., from Denver, p. 3, column 3 centre, Jan 5, 1876 - Weekly (name of paper not noted, but probably) RMN. His paper upon Horticulture is read before the Farmer’s Institute, p. 1, Feb 25, 1886 (2 pages) - RMN. His photograph is preserved in Collection pictures of Colo. Historical Society, he being pioneer of 1860.

DEVINNEY, VALENTINE. Letter from, on Agriculture, 1/2 column, p. 1, Feb 24, 1869 - CTG. Makes paper present of Strawberries from his garden, near the city of Boulder, p. 4, Jun 16, 1872 - RMN. He will have 8,000 quarts - RMN. Portrait in group, Honey Producers, p. 7, Dec 29, 1909 - POST. Again, p. 3, Jan 21, 1911 - POST.

DEVLIN, JAMES. Colo. pioneer in list with many others still living, and member of the Society, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
DEVLIN, PATR. Very early pioneer. Dies Colo. City, Aug 9, 1860 - WM.


DeVOTIE, JOHN C. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 504 - HCBV.

DEW, E.P. (REV.) His work noted editorially, p. 4, column 1, Mar 2, 1875 - TRIB.

DeWALT, ARTHUR G. Penna. delegate to the Nat’l. Convention meeting in Denver, for nomination of President and V. President U.S. His portrait, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

DeWALT, FRANK (MRS.) Prominent society matron of Silver Cliff. Her Reception on New Year’s Day, 1880. Her costume described, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - Silver Cliff Weekly MINER.


DeWARE, ROBERT. Dies Jul 7, Gregory Point, aged 24, from injuries received in the shaft of Gregory Mine No. 2. His obituary, p. 4, Jul 10, 1867 - Daily Colo. REPUBL.

DeWESE, AURELIA LIPSCOMB. Member, 1911, of Women’s Club. Portrait, p. 129 - RWC.


DeWESE, JOHN ALLEN. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 40 - RMC. Also p. 325, vol. III - STONE.

DEWEY, AMANDA (MRS.) Of Flagler. Picture with biographical sketch, pp. 1-4, Aug 14, 1932 - POST.


DEWEY, H.P. (REV.) Of Concord, N.H. Is called to Denver pulpit, 1st Congregational Church, p. 2, Apr 21, 1895 - REPUBL.

DEWEY, WARREN E. (MRS.) In Oriental costume, p. 19, Feb 14, 1932 - POST.

DeWITT, MEL. County Commissioner Chaffee Co. Wife is killed by Rail Road accident near Buena Vista, p. 1, May 30, 1923 - POST.

DeWOLFE, WALKER. Brief obituary, p. 3, Nov 24, 1931 - RMN.

DEXTER, J.V. (MRS.) Member Woman’s Club which gives play “Rebecca’s Triumph,” p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN. Her portrait, p. 5, section 3, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.

DEXTER, JAMES VIOLA. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 144 - RMC.


DEY, WELLSFORD. Picture of his residence, p. 28, Dec 13, 1892 - COLORADAN.

DIAZ, ARMONDO VITELLO (GEN’L.) Noted Italian army commander will arrive in Denver with distinguished party, including the Prince Luspoli. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 26, 1921 - RMN.

DIBBENS, WILLIAM. His advertisement (woodcut), p. 2, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN.


DIBBLE, H.N. Picture his residence, house at 2150 Arapahoe St., wrecked by the wind-storm, p. 2, Apr 9, 1890 - RMN.

DICE, GEO. F. & WIFE. Celebrate 55th anniversary marriage. Two portraits, p. 18, Jan 17, 1927 - DMP.

DICK, FLORENCE E. Portrait, p. 130 - RWC.


DICK, FRED (MRS.) Prominent in Mothers’ Congress, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 8, 1919 - POST. Portrait and biographical sketch of, p. 20, Sep 7, 1934 - RMN.
DICK, FRED (PROF.)  Supt. or Principal, Normal and Preparatory School, Denver, p. 5, Dec 28, 1905 - POST.

DICK, JAMES B.  Of Huerfano County.  Portrait, p. 19 - S15GAC.

DICKEN, THOS. B.  Of Canon City, p. 219 - RMC.

DICKENS, ALFRED TENNYSON.  Son of the famous novelist, visits and lectures in Colo. on life and character of his father.  His portrait, and a sketch of biography and account of efforts to entertain him both in Denver and Colo. Springs, p. 5, Dec 6, 1911 - RMN.  Also p. 21, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.  The following references all from TIMES.  Fine speech to the ladies of the Dickens Club, fine banquet, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.  He is accompanied by Mrs. Dickens.  He reads from his father’s notes of American visit of 1868.  His death noted.  Portrait (died N.Y.), p. 2, Jan 3, 1912 - TIMES.


DICKENSHEETS, F.O.  Editorial, obituary, portrait and account funeral, pall-bearers names, Mar 15 and Mar 18, 1923 (again in April following) - RMN.

DICKENSON, ANNA (MISS).  Famous lecturer.  Announced as arrived at Munger House, Denver, and may lecture while here, p. 1, Aug 17, 1873.  Her lecture on “Jean-D’Arc,” and later upon “What is to Hinder,” and note of her ascent of Mt. Lincoln, p. 4, Sep 2 and Sep 6, 1873 - RMN.

DICKENSON, ANNE E.  Life of, by Ellis Meredith, p. 13, Apr 5, 1891 - RMN.

DICKENSON, C.E.  Prominent officer, Leadville Chapter R.A.M. of 1894, p. 198 - 1894 GChCP.  Also member Leadville Lodge No. 51, p. 272 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.  Also here Frank L. and Wm. M., same.

DICKENSON, CHARLES E.  Once Mayor of Leadville.  Picture, p. 333 - OTCD.

DICKENSON (or DICKERSON), CHARLES L.  Member Legislature, 1899, p. 2, Jan 3 - RMN.  Attorney at Elizabeth, Colo., p. 52 - ORGAR.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.


See also p. 17 - RMC.

DICKENSON, CHAS. E.  Resident Denver, 1601 Logan Ave.  Mention of meeting at residence to form Art Assoc. for Denver.  Mr. Wm. Hayden also in movement, p. 5, column 3, May 7, 1892 - paper is not noted, see those of Denver.

DICKENSON, E.R.  Picture, p. 24 - CPSCC.

DICKENSON (or DICKERSON), F.D.  Attorney, p. 3, Jul 9, 1927 - POST.

DICKENSON, GEORGE.  Pioneer, Colo.  Once owner Comstock Lode, dies Denver.  Portrait, biographical sketch and story, p. 10, Apr 9, 1908 - TIMES.

DICKENSON, J.B. (MRS.)  See p. 15, May 12, 1927 - DEN.

DICKENSON, JOHN W.  Salutatorian at Graduation ceremonies, his High School Class, Georgetown.  “International Law,” subject quoted, p. 3, Jun 25, 1892 - GC.

DICKENSON, ROBERT F. (REV.)  Of St. Paul’s M.E. Church.  Portrait, p. 12, Dec 18, 1909 - RMN.  Also p. 12, Feb 26, 1910 - TIMES.  Portrait and picture his new church at 16th Ave. & Emerson, p. 10, Mar 12, 1910 - RMN.

DICKENSON, ROBT. EDW. (REV.)  Pastor, St. Paul’s Methodist Church, South Denver.  Portrait and biography, p. 165 - Missouri Methodism, Centennial Volume.  Also p. 5, May 2, 1910 - REPUBL.  (In this, his sermon quoted at a considerable length.)  Quoted again, Nov 6, 1911 - RMN.

DICKENSON, W.B.  His descriptive article upon the San Juan country, p. 4, Nov 1, 1874 - RMN.

DICKENSON, WM. J.  Old Denver resident.  Obituary, p. 2, Jan 5, 1917 - TIMES.

DICKERMAN, EZRA D.  Of Leadville.  Portrait, p. 5, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.


DICKERSON, CHARLES LINCOLN. Attorney, Denver, former Legislator. Portrait, obituary and biography, p. 14, Dec 2, 1911 - RMN.

DICKERSON, CHAS. Portrait as candidate for State Senate, p. 4, Oct 14, 1896 - POST.

DICKERSON, E.A. Surviving ‘58er, now of Helena, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

DICKERSON, ELI. Original member Auraria Town Company, 1859, p. 2, vol. IV - HALL.

DICKEY, JAMES. Private in Company F., 157th Infantry. Mentioned in letter of Sergeant Hudgens, in ‘Notes from Rifle Range,’ p. 4, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.

DICKEY, JOSEPH P. Member Union Lodge No. 7, Denver (A.F.A.M.), p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

DICKEY, KATE B. See under A.L. Harper.

DICKEY, THOMAS. Member [Lodge] No. 33, located at Silverton (A.F.A.M.). Name on p. 260 - 1903 GLCP.

DICKEY, VALENTINE B. Of San Luis Valley. Biography, p. 9, Apr 5, 1890 - REPUBL.


DICKINSON, JOHN T. (DR.) Of Denver. Witness in trial, p. 4, column 1, May 20, 1872 - RMN.

DICKINSON, JULIAN G. Graduate, Denver Law School. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES. Marriage of, at Central Presbyterian Church, and picture of (both bride and groom) Miss C. Becker, p. 4, May 18, 1902 - REPUBL.

DICKINSON, P.S. Graduate, Manual Training High School, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.

DICKSON, F.C. ‘59er, p. 81 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


DICKSON, J. ‘59er, p. 81 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


Of Longmont, time of death. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 26, Apr, 1911 - TRAIL.

DICKSON, LOUIS H. Picture, p. 8, Apr 18, 1890 - TIMES. Colo. ‘59er, dies at home in Longmont. Brief biography, p. 5, Mar 24, 1911 - TIMES.

ARRIVED SPRING OF 1859, NOTED MAY 22, 1859 - RMN. Record, p. 81 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

DICKSON, LYNDIA (MISS). Portrait, p. 19, Mar 24, 1901 - RMN.

DICKSON, T.C. Then of Cheyenne, is said to have contributed much to History Denver of SMILEY. Portrait, p. 200 - D/SMILEY. He is a surviving ‘58er. Portrait, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES. Pioneer, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN. Picture and very interesting biography, pp. 5-11, Mar, 1911 - TRAIL.

DICKSON, T.C. Original member Auraria Town Company, 1858-1859. Resident, 1895, in Cheyenne, Wyo.

DICKSON, THOMAS. Biography up to 1880, p. 401 - VICKERS. Memorial, biography and portrait, p. 190-191 - 1903 CBAT.

DICKSON, THOMAS C. Portrait, resident Pueblo. Surveyor, said, of Green Russell Party. Portrait, Jun 18, 1911. Again, Jun 26, following - RMN.


DIEBERMAN, BOLE. Wife and child of, killed by Indians. Description and company organized to fight, soldiers’ names, p. 1, Aug 28, 1868 - CCR.

DIEGEL, HENRY. Boy, p. 6, Jan 15, 1903 - RMN.

DIENST, CHRIS. Of Breckenridge. Obituary, p. 26, Apr, 1907 - SOC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX


DIER, WILLIAM A. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 561 - HCBV.
Obituary and Memorial, p. 229, vol. 29 (24?) - 1926 CBAT.

DIERMAN, JOHN. Pioneer. Obituary and portrait, p. 10, Oct 26, 1926 - POST.

DIETEMAN, JOHN. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Dec 15, 1909 - TIMES.

DIETER, C.C. Picture with East Denver Cadet group, p. 20, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

DIETER, LAURA C. (MRS.) Obituary and picture, p. 7, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

DIETER, W.F. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 9, 1916 - TIMES.

DIETERMAN, APOLINARIS. Resident Colo. 51 years, arrived 1858. His wife and a child killed by Indians on plains. His obituary and portrait, p. 4, Dec 15, 1909 - TIMES.
Mention Dieterman family, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.
Henrietta, wife, and son, pp. 215-216 - CPPS.

DIETERMAN, BOLE. His wife, Henrietta, aged 39, and son John, aged 4 years, killed by Indians near Kiowa Station. Funeral noted, pp. 1-4, Aug 27, 1868 - RMN.


DIGGES, ROBT. D.S. Severs his connection with the offending Tribune, p. 4, Dec 7, 1872 - RMN.

DILL, E.B. Portrait and biography, p. 272, vol. II - MTC.

DILL, FLORENCE (MISS). See p. 2, Oct 5, 1913 - POST.

DILL, HELEN. Leaves large benefaction to Denver Public Art Museum, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST. (Name on tablet in Art Gallery.)

DILL, HELEN J. Residence, 509 Acoma St.; No. 150 W. 5th Ave., another residence - 1915 DIRECTORY.

Directory 1906, name missing.
Directory 1907 “Real Estate.” Residence, 134 Lincoln Ave., 1908 - same.
Mrs. Helen, rooms, 962 Santa Fe Drive, 1920-1922; 1923, no record; 1924-1925, same address.
Helen, widow of Gordon, 525 Acoma, same 1928.

DILL, PAUL. Portrait and biography, p. 447, vol. I - CDLS.
Optician, Greeley, p. 498, vol. II - STONE.

His biography up to 1881, p. 325 - HAVC.
He writes the History of Lake Co. and Arkansas Valley Ten Mile District for the History of that region, pp. 209-399 - HAVC.
Two portraits, in youth and in age, p. 10, Sep 7, 1905 - TIMES.

DILL, ROBERT GRANT. See p. 9, Aug 26, 1926 - POST.

DILL, S.P. Mentioned as associated with J.W. Blackburn and Judge Geo. Tucker, in law practice at Bonanza City, p. 1, Nov 19, 1880 - SCC.

DILL, SAMUEL G. Of Gunnison County. Member Legislature. Portrait in 8GAC.

DILLE, DR. Is administrator and member the Colo. State Dental Assoc. at Colo. Springs meeting, p. 1, Jun 12, following - Greeley SUN.
He entertains the Whist Club at his rooms in Union Bank Building, p. 1, Apr 2, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

DILLE, FRANK A. Of Greeley. Goes to Cincinnatti, O., to complete Dental course, p. 1, Sep 5, 1896 - Greeley SUN.
Purchases the practice and dental office of Dr. Theo. Ashley, and will locate in Greeley, p. 1, Apr 17, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

DILLE, FRED. Advertisement his business, p. 8, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dille return from their bridal tour, p. 1, Jun 28, 1891 - RMN.

DILLE, HENRIETTA (MRS.) Entertains the Saturday Afternoon Club at her home, and prepared the paper for the occasion, “Dutch Music”. Many names persons attending, members club, p. 28, Feb 15, 1903 - REPUBL.
DILLE, M.E. (MRS.) Referred to as the P.O., p. 1, Aug 1, 1895 - Greeley SUN.
She is taking outing in Estes Park with Miss Laura Kirkpatrick, p. 1, Jul 17, 1897 - Greeley SUN.
With son, Dr. Frank Dille, she is now at W.L. Claytons, p. 1, Jan 15, 1898 - same.

DILLENBACK, HENRIETTA. Dies Denver, p. 30, Nov 14, 1934 - POST.
Aged 86 years, obituary, p. 39, Nov 15 - POST.

DILLENBACK, HENRY K. His Oration as Freshman at D.U. wins approval, p. 3, May 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

DILLENBACK, J.D. Descriptive letters to the Denver times, 1879; very long articles, full of character. That upon Virginia City, p. 2, Jul 1; upon Hillerton, Jul 2nd; Alpine, Jul 5th; Cottonwood Hot Springs, p. 2, Jul 7; Leadville, Jul 8th; and secures subscribers to paper in Hillerton, p. 4, Jul 11, 1879 - TIMES.
One of his travel sketches, “Alamosa,” 1/2 column, p. 2, Sep 14, 1880 - TIMES.
Issues prospectus of the Denver Sun, his newly planned paper, one issued Weekly, p. 4, column 1, Apr 4, 1881 - TIMES.
Article upon the Utes, p. 2, Jun 2nd following, and upon Durango, p. 2, 4th column, Jun 18 - same.
Fine descriptive article upon “The Road to Rico,” 1 column, p. 2, Jun 25; and another, p. 2, Jun 28, 1881 - TIMES.
Is mentioned as Editor Denver Times. See list, column 3, p. 6, Jul 20, 1881 - WRMN.
Assoc. with Jno. Dove, is editor and proprietor “The Coloradan,” weekly illustrated journal, published 1623 Curtis St., Denver, 1892-1893 (see file.)
Poetry by, “The Country School,” p. 10, Jul 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.
“Knighthood,” p. 8, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.
His story, “Naomi,” p. 5, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Picture of his residence, University Park, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - same.
His poem, “An Episode of the Festival of Mountain and Plain,” p. 4, Oct 8, 1896 - REPUBL.

DILLINGHAM, FRED (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Jubilee Edition, Apr 20 (23?), 1909 - RMN.


DILLINGHAM, FRANK (MRS.) Mention in the Silver Cliff Society Notes. Her costume and New Year’s Day Reception 1880, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.
Files in History Library, Denver. Mrs. Frank Dillingham is mentioned as a daughter of W.G. Chamberlin, the first fine photographer of Denver.

DILLINGHAM, FRED (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Jubilee Edition, Apr 20 (23?), 1909 - RMN.


(Noted as probably of 1863.) Artist, produces a crayon sketch of Blackhawk and vicinity. (He will have it lithographed). Much praised by paper, p. 3, Aug 15, 1862 - TWMR.
In issue of Aug 9, following - same.
His “views of mountains near Canon City,” “The City of Denver,” “Camp Weld,” “Castle Rock from the South,” “View in Bear Creek Valeey,” “Pike’s Peak,” “A.J. J.M.VanDeren’s Quartz Mill,” (firm of Nevada City) 1862.
Editorial, Aug 29, 1862 - May TWMR.
Referred to again, p. 3, Dec 29 - TWMR.

DILLINGHAM, KATE CHAMBERLIN. Old Wolfe Hall student in group picture, Sep 7, 1905 - RMN.

DILLINGHAM, RAYMOND (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Mar 22, 1911 - RMN.
DILLON, Colorado town in Summit County. Picture of nearby locality, placers, etc., p. 11, Jan 10, 1904 - POST. Note, much later, High School is presenting Play at Dillon Town Hall. Names of a few of the young people: Eliz., Florence, Robt. and Willy Carman, Elmore, Giberson, Kirk, Mc Kee, Riley, Ritchie, Tubbs, p. 1-8, May 27, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

DILLON, E.P. See Jun 19, 1895 - RMN.

DILLON, E.P. Mentioned as son of Jeptha. He graduates High School 1897, p. 20, Jan 14, 1923 - RMN.

DILLON, GERALD. See p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.

DILLON, HENRY C. His speech on occasion Colo. Equal Suffrage Assoc., p. 4, Jan 17, 1877 - RMN.

DILLON, J.F. (JUDGE). Of U.S. Court. Travels the grand circuit, visits Denver. Description his appearance, etc. Is at the Grand Central Hotel, p. 4, Dec 6, 1876 - RMN. Full column upon his Decision in Case of Colo. Central R.R., p. 4, Dec 7 - same.

DILLON, J.P. Delegate from Ariz. to Nat’l. Democratic Convention meeting Denver 1908, p. 3, Convention Illustrated Section, Jul 6; portrait, Jul 5 - POST or RMN.

DILLON, J.Q. His death at Del Norte described, p. 4, Feb 5, 1875 - TRIB.

DILLON, J.S. Of Denver. Mentioned p. 12, Jun 1, 1902 - REPUBL.


DILLON, JEROME Y. Colo. pioneer 1860. Obituary. Died Calif., mention of family, p. 8, Apr 3, 1899 - TIMES.

DILLON, JNO. Q. Dies aged 29 at Del Norte, a nephew of J.Q. & L.C. Charles, p. 4, Jan 27, 1875 - RMN.


DILLON, JOHN (MRS.) A sister of Mrs. J. S. Langrishe, who received notice of death of this sister, p. 3, Jan 3, 1865 - RMN.

DILLON, LUKE. Born Ireland. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.

DILLON, MELISSA (MRS.) Obituary, p. 24, Jul, 1907 - SOC.

DILLON, MICHAEL. Biographical sketch, p. 5, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.

DILLON, RICHARD. Of Castle Rock, Sep 24, 1924 - RMN.

DILLON, RICHARD. Surgeon 157th Infantry. Long letter to Castle Rock friends; 1 1/2 column description army, p. 12, Feb 15, 1918 - RJDC. He is unable to sail with his Company for France, p. 5, column 3, Apr 12, 1918 - RJDC. Article and poem by, p. 1, Feb 2, 1923 - same.

DILLON, THOMAS F., JR. State Oil Inspector. Picture and biography, p. 5, Apr 5, 1901 - REPUBL. Also p. 70 - RMC.


DILLON, WILLIAM (JUDGE). Of Castle Rock. County Judge of Douglas Co. Fine addresses by, quoted 3 column length, p. 1, Mar 31, 1922 - RJDC. An Editorial upon Judge Dillon, p. 4, Mar 17, 1922 - same. Reference to Judge Dillon’s relationship with John Dillon, the noted Irish leader, p. 15, Aug 5, 1927 - POST.

DILLS, J.M. Newly elected Mayor of Aspen. Editorial mention, p. 6, Apr 10 and p. 2, Apr 11, 1893 - REPUBL.

DILWORTH, J.W. Of Montrose. Biography and family history occasion death his mother, Mrs. Martha T. Dilworth, aged 90 years, p. 1, Jun 7, 1933 - MDP.

DIMMICK, FRANK. Pioneer 1860, p. 197 - RMC.

DIMMICK, GERTRUDE. See Jun 10, 1906 - POST.

DIMMICK, JNO. FRANK. Indian fighter of early days, dies Colo. Springs 1901, dates lost - CCRC.

DIMMITT, HARRISON. Picture, p. 1, Womans’ Section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.


DIMOCK, FRANK H. Graduate Denver High School. His graduation oration, Jun, 1879 - TRIB.


DINES (DYNES), COURTLAND (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Sep 21 (?), 1916 - TIMES.

DINES, COURTLAND (MRS.) Bride with bridal dress and group bridesmaids, p. 8, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

DINES, EUGENE. Boy. Picture, p. 12, Oct 1, 1913 - TIMES.

DINES, THOS A. Trustee for Dill estate. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.


DINES, TYSON S. See p. 4, Feb 22 (21), 1897 - RMN.
Also supplement, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.
Elected Member School Board. Picture and account, p. 1, May 7, 1901 - REPUBL.
Fine portrait, p. 28, Apr 28, 1901 - TIMES.
Also, pp. 29-32, July 1906 and p. 2, Oct 7, 1906 - POST.
See Oct 7, 1906 - REPUBL.
And Oct 10, 1906 - TIMES.
Again, Dec 22, 1906 - RMN.
See pp. 149 and 151, vol. 65 - DBW.
Portrait, Denver Attorney, p. 461, vol. I - BYERS.
Good picture, p. 2, Jun 22, 1908 - TIMES.
His sister, Mary, married L.S. Prosser. See under this. Obituary and biographical data, p. 199, vol. 32 - 1929 CBAT.

DINES, TYSON S. See p. 9, Sep 18, 1906 - RMN.
Some Moffat Tunnel matters, p. 12, column 7, Sep 3, 1913 - TIMES.
President Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 1, Jan 12, 1924 - POST.

DINES, TYSON S. (MRS.) Builds a new home, E. 9th Ave. & Race, p. 4, Apr 9, 1930 - POST.

DINGLE, WM. Long time Colo. Druggist, dies aged 88. Obituary and portrait, p. 17, Sep 26, 1933 - POST.
(Had first Soda Fountain. His wife, a daughter of Edson Wolcott.)

DINGLEY, ALB. GRANT. See p. 517, vol. III - STONE. Obituary, portrait and biography, Oct 5, 1921 - POST.

DINGMANN (DINGMAN), WM. W. Portrait, p. 53 - RMC

DINKEL (DINKLE), W.M. Member 13th State Legislature from Carbondale (1901). Portrait, p. 53 - OR13GAC.
Also p. 53 - OR14GAC.
And p. 11, Jan 2, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 5, Jan 30, following - REPUBL.
See p. 117 - PMPC.

DINMORE, MADGE C. (MRS.) See p. 12, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.

DINSMORE, J.E. See p. 2, Jan 27, 1899 - RMN.

DISBROW, ALB. E. (MRS.) President of Central W.C.T.U. Portrait, p. 130 - RWC.
See p. 7, Nov 7, 1911 - RMN.

DISSMORE, R.H. See p. 421, vol. IV - HALL. (Picture of his ranche also here.)
Portrait, p. 12, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

DITSON, AGNES. Instructor Medical Dept. University Denver (or Colo.), p. 130 - RWC.

DITTLINGER, ADAM J. Of Fruita, on Western Slope. Pioneer there in 1894, dies aged 64 at Golden Hills Ranche, p. 4, Apr 1, 1933 - GJDS.

DIX, ANDREW. Once prominent Leadville. Obituary, p. 24, Jan 1907 - SOC.


DIXON, DANFORTH. Picture, p. 1, Woman’s Section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

DIXON, EDITH. Picture, p. 3, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.


DODGE, DAVID C. Portrait, p. 284 - VICKERS. See p. 9, Nov 27, 1926 - RMN.

DODGE, FRANK. See p. 9, Nov 27, 1926 - RMN.


DODGE, G.M. (MAJOR GEN’L.) Accompanied by staff, are tendered complimentary supper at Planters’ House, Denver; 110 guests noted, bill-of-fare, very elegant. Party included Gen. or Col. Butterfield’s party, p. 4, column 1, Oct 4, 1865 - WRMN. See p. 504 - GSLT. Expected in Denver soon, p. 4, Aug 31, 1866 - RMN. Item, p. 2, Mar 28, 1888, paper unnoted - probably RMN or TIMES(?)..

DODGE, G.W. Letter from, and reproduction of autograph, p. 30, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

DODGE, H. Portrait (beautiful), p. 5, Aug 31, 1901 - TIMES.

DOBBINS, ASA C. Biography, p. 411 - VICKERS.

DOBBINS, JOSEPH. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 22, 1921 - RMN.

DOBBS, J.W. (MRS.) Portrait and picture residence in Denver, p. 9, May 8, 1908 - POST.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, Mary (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

DOBBS, MARY (MISS). “Gail Hamilton” passes thru Colo., p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN.

DOBBS, C.F. (DR.) Mass. to Colo. 1880’s, p. 16, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.
DODGE, GEORGE B. Son of Col. D.C. Dodge, dies. Resident of Silverton, age 54, prominent in R.R. promotion and with father in other work. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 17, 1916 - TIMES.

DODGE, GEORGE BENTLEY. See p. 257 - RMC.

DODGE, GRENVILLE M. (MAJOR). Is entertained at the Planter’s House with his staff, at complimentary supper. Long account, 1 1/2 columns, description entertainment, p. 4, Sep 27, 1865 - RMN. Atlanta Campaign, with Sherman. Biographical sketch, p. 1380, 1880 ed. - Johnson’s CYCLOPEDIA.

DODGE, H.O. Of Boulder. Was a portrait on occasion the K.T. Conclave in Denver 1882. Included in list members, p. 19, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.


DODGE, HORACE T. Picture of his twin sons, Horace E. and Eugene W., p. 11, Jan 3, 1903 - TIMES.

DODGE, LAURA S. (MRS.) Of Boulder, p. 3, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

DODGE, LEE GRAY (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.


DODGE, NANNIE O.W. (MRS.) Widow of D.C. Dodge, dies. Mention her sister, Hattie S. Burgess and brother, Jas. B. Smith, both residents Denver, Jan 23, 1926 - RMH. Second publication, p. 4, Feb 6, following - same. Estate number 37789, County Court Records Col. David Childs Dodge.

Picture the old Ranche Home of Col. D.C. Dodge in S.W. part Colo., p. 12, section 1, Jan 31, 1932 - POST.

DODGE, PERCY. ‘59er from Wis., settles San Luis Valley. Guest at pioneer celebration, Denver, 1893 - REPUBL.


DODGE, STUART P. Picture in group ca Sep 25, 1933 - POST.

DOER, CELESTE (MISS). See p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.


DOHERTY, HENRY M. Portrait and sketch life and character by Josiah M. Ward, Jan 2, 1921 - POST. Also Sep 7, 1917 - POST.

DOHERTY, W.F. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 504 - HCBV.

DOHLER, CHAS. Formerly of St. Louis; Colo. 1859 (Pierce Directory). Member Auraria Town Company when in Colo., after lived Salt Lake, 1894, p. 27, vol. IV - HALL.

DOHMEN, JOSEPH. See p. 238 - RMC.

DOLAN, MAURICE C. Aged 57, prominent in Milling and Elevator Co., 44 years assoc. was with J.K. Mullen. Married to Julia O’Connell, daughter of pioneer family. Died, aged 67 years, p. 5, Mar 24, 1932 - RMN.

DOLAN, T.F. See p. 6, Sep, 1923 - MF. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 28, 1925 - POST.


DOLE, WM. A. Portrait, biography and obituary. Mason since 1866, pioneer Denver 1873, p. 5, Mar 3, 1931 - RMN or POST.

DOLL, L. & CO. An early undertaking establishment. Advertisement, p. 2, Jan 31, 1871 - RMN.

DOLL, LOUIS. Pioneer Denver, born Germany, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.
DOLL, LOUIS. Advertisement illustrating his Furniture business (quaint illustration of beautiful old furniture of the 1870's), p. 3, column 1, Aug 14, 1876 - TRIB.

DOLLIS, G.W. Of Leadville, assayer. Portrait and biography, p.7, Jan 12, 1891 - RMN.


DOLLISON, GEO. Of Golden, Jefferson Co., p. 561 - HC

DOLLISON, GEO. W. Of Golden, p. 261 - RMC.

DOLLOFF, LEVI W. See p. 632 - HCBV.

DOLMAN, RICHARD DENVER. First white boy born in Denver, son of Samuel & wife. Portrait - see Samuel Dolman.

DOLMAN, SAMUEL. Arrived Denver, Jul, 18, 1859, from Tecumseh, Kan. 1859 Denver DIRECTORY. Arrives again, after absence, with train of thirteen wagons loaded with goods for the U.S. Express Company, and is interviewed in column of colorful matters upon his trip. “He is well known in Colo.,” p. 1, Jul 27, 1867 - RMN.

DOLMAN, SAMUEL (MRS.) Lives No. Topeka, Kan., Jul, 1924. Writes letter published pp. 11-12, Jan, 1925 - TRAIL. (Very interesting article.)

DOLORES COUNTY. History of, pp. 116-122, vol. IV - HALL.
List of officers appointed by Gov. Pitkin, p. 3, Mar 9, 1881 - WRMN.
Description in letter of Lord Ogilvy to paper, p. 10, Jul 19, 1911 - POST.

DOLORES COUNTY, COLO. Some notes of, pp. 117-122, vol. IV - HALL.

DOLPH, C.W. Of El Paso Co. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.

DOLPH, CYRUS W. See p. 54 (1902-1903) - OR14GAC.
Attorney, Colo. Springs, p. 785, vol. II - STONE.
Also p. 223 - PMPC.

DOLPHIN, M.H. See p. 1, Apr 21, 1895 - RMN.

DOMMERSNAES, M. (REV.) Pastor of the United Norwegian Church (Lutheran) dedicated yesterday. Picture and one column account of event, quoting his sermon, p. 5, May 8, 1905 - RMN.

DONAHUE. Sirname in list biographical notes of Yuma County, Colo., p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

DONAHUE, J. LEO. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN.

DONALD, LAWRENCE. See p. 117 - S15GAC.

DONALDSON, A.M. (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 130 - RWC.

DONALDSON, ABE M. Pioneer Editor, at one time associated with Golden GLOBE after 1875. Biography and portrait, p. 7, Apr 8, 1918 - RMN.

DONALDSON, HAZEL. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

DONALDSON, HELEN. See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

DONALDSON, IDA M. nee Miller. Widow Prof. W.A. Donaldson, once 1871 connection with W. Denver Public Schools. See under this name.


DONALDSON, MACPHERRAN H. Denver youth captures “Rhodes Scholarship”. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.

DONALDSON, MARGIE. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

DONALDSON, P.B. Of the Wisconsin Ranch. Letter to paper upon the Indian alarm near there, p. 2, column 5, Feb 28, 1866 - WRMN.

DONALDSON, R.M. (REV.) Delivers sermon at Central Presbyterian Church, Denver. Quoted and fine portrait, p. 5, Jun 6, 1910 - REPUBL.

DONALDSON, ROBERT A. Name in 1st Colorado Poets, May 16 number, 1919 - TRAIL.

DONALDSON, W.A. (PROF.) & WIFE, IDA. Lose infant son, p. 4, Jul 9, 1872 - TRIB.
Buried in Old Cemetery, but removed a long time after to Fairmont, block 17, lot 65, grave 8 (plot devoted to removals from Capitol Hill.)
Principal, West Side Public School with associated teachers: Mrs. M.A. Terry, Miss Abbie Ingersoll and Miss Mary Eaton, p. 4, Sep 10, 1872 - RMN.
DONALDSON, W.A. (PROF.) Principal, West side Public Schools. Letter from, to the Public, 1/5 column, p. 1, Feb 16, 1872 - RMN.
His work mentioned in notice by Teachers’ Assoc. Secy., p. 4, column 1, May 9, 1872 - RMN.
His schools will begin next Tuesday. Mention Miss Munroe, teacher, p. 4, Aug 29, 1874 - TIMES.
He is Candidate for County Supt. Schools. Ticket (Republican ticket) with his biography, p. 2, column 3, Sep 1, 1875. His election noted Sep 16, following, 1875 - RMN (TRIB?).
He attends Colo. State Teachers Assoc., p. 3, Jan 5, 1876 - RMN.
He conducts examination of teachers, one mention J.S. Eagleton, teaching twelve miles N. on the D.P.R.R., p. 4, Sep 29, 1875 - TIMES.
A report by, p. 4, Oct 29, 1875 - TIMES.
(One daughter, Maud, who married in Chicago and had daughter, Maud, died ca 1913 (?).)
DONATH, A. See - 9GAC.
DONATH, AUGUSTE. Member Board Trustees, Drexel Home for Union Printers at Colo. Springs. His Address, (occasion was the Dedication of the Home), p. 3, May 13, 1892 - RMN.
(See also local papers.)
DONELSON, J.J. Portrait on occasion engagement to Eleanore M. Sheirburg, p. 7, Sep 23, 1934 - POST.
DONIPHER, LESLIE. Boy, p. 5, Nov 6, 1903 - POST.
DONLAN, ANNE. Of Bent Co. Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 20, 1897 - RMN.
DONLAVY, W.P. Mayor of Trinidad during the Coal Miners’ Strike, p. 11, May 17, 1928 - Evening NEWS.
DONLEAVY, STEPHEN J. Member of Committee to meet the famous Irish member of Parliament, Jno. E. Redmond, on occasion his visit to Denver, p. 1, Jan 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 6, Apr 24, 1901 - RMN.
Secy. Police Board, p. 83, published 1902 - RMC.
As State President the Ancient Order of Hibernians, writes upon political affairs in Ireland and England, p. 4, Nov 7, 1904 - RMN.
DONLEY, JOS. P. (MRS.) See p. 131 - RWC.

DONLON, WM. JAMES (DR.) Of Denver, p. 547, vol. IV - STONE.
DONNELLAN, D. (MISS). Erects two brick residences, both asoola St., cost each $1500. In a list reviewing projects of previous year, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - DD TRIB.
DONNELLAN, JNO. W. (CAPT.) Mention marriage of, to Maria, daughter Jas. McNasser, 1/4 column account, p. 4, May 20, 1870 (?) date blurrred - CTD.
Sketch from bits found in different places, principally from files. Colo. History Museum has photo of him.
DONNELLY, CHAS. Biography up to 1881, p. 408 - VICKERS.
DONNELLY, IGNATIUS. Of Minn. Visits Denver, lectures upon Baconian theory at Baptist Church. Portrait by Steele, p. 3, Feb 17, 1894 - RMN.
DONNELLY, J.J. (REV.) Portrait, p. 4, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait and account of his work, Feb 18, 1923 - RMN.
DONNELLY, J.J. (REV.) Portrait with account dedication St. Francis de Sales Church, p. 23, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.
DONNELLY, JAMES DAVID. Of Montrose. Fire Chief, dies, pp. 1-6, Mar 16 and p. 6, Mar 27, 1934 - MDP.
DONNELLY, THOMAS A. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 9, 1911 - RMN.
DONNER, FRANK M. Of Longmont. Member Musical Clubs, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.
DONNETT, I.C. Biography in First to Sixth Report upon Education in Territory Colo., printed by order Teachers’ Assoc. - see p. 85.
DONOHUE, CHAS. Of Wis. Portrait as delegate Nat’l. Convention meeting Denver, p. 6, Convention section, 1908 - POST.
DONOVAN, AGNES. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.
DONOVAN, CORNELIUS. Arrived 1859 from Bourbon County, Ills. Biography under that of son-in-law, Thos. A. Lewis, p. 1104 - P&B REC.

DONOVAN, D.C. Gives fund to equip a school for Longmont. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 11, 1911 - RMN.

DONOVAN, D.C. Of Longmont, p. 394 - P&B REC.

DONOVAN, D.C. Picture in group with his assoc. delegates to Nat'l Democratic Convention of 1892, p. 1, May 26, 1892 - RMN.


DONOVAN, J.B. See p. 83 - ’59ers’ DIR.

DONOVAN, JOHN A. Of Longmont, p. 6, Dec 1923 - CH.


DONOVAN, JOSEPH. See p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

DONOVAN, JOSEPH B. (P?). Pioneer 1858 Colo. Dies, aged 81, at 2036 E. 17th Ave., Denver. Biography, portrait and obituary, p. 12, Jul 27, 1923 - POST.

DONOVAN, JOSEPH (MRS.) (Susan Maria Donovan). Resident Colo. 62 years, dies Denver, aged 80. Husband was Pony Express rider of early days, a pioneer trapper and government scout. List children, p. 12, Feb 9, 1933 - POST.

DONOVAN, SALLIE. Honor student at St. Mary’s Academy. Mentioned, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.

DOOLITTLE, CHAS. W. See p. 14, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

DOOLITTLE, J.K. Early merchant Denver. Advertisement in New Year’s Edition, p. 6, Jan 1, 1878 - RMN.

DOOLITTLE, JAS. R. U.S. Senator from Wis. Visits Denver as member Congressional Commission on Indian affairs. His remarks at meeting in Denver Theatre, 1 column, p. 3, Jul 26, 1865 - Denver Weekly GAZETTE.

DOOLITTLE, MARQUIS D. Arrived Castle Rock 1899. Biography and obituary, p. 1, Feb 24, 1922 - RJDC.

DOOLITTLE, T. For mention in quotation from paper, see p. 83 - ’59ers’ DIR.

DORA. City, new mining camp. Over a column of description, Jun 17, 1879 - paper unnoted, try TRIB, also RMN.

DORAN, PATRICK. Landscape gardener. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Jun 5, 1911 - RMN.

DORKE (DORKS), HARRY (REV.) Son of Benj. & Elise J. Dorks of Berthoud, Colo., ca 1909, minister, p. 13, 1910 publication - BG.

DORMAN, J.B. Editor the InterOcean of Denver. Poem by, p. 8, Apr 24, 1883 - RMN.

DORMAN, MARIE. See Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.


DORMER, JOHN SHIEL (COL.) Editor Register-Call, Central. Biography up to 1880 (Gilpin Co.), p. 448 - HCBV.

DORN, W.H. (REV.) Of Globeville Congregational Church. Picture of, and Church, p. 2, Jan 11, 1900 - REPUBL.

Dorney, Eliz. (MRS.) Member Womans’ Club. Picture, p. 6, May 5, 1901 - POST.

Dorr, O.H. Portrait, p. 10, May (?), 1919 - POST.

Dorr, WM. H. His tragic death, p. 4, Mar 25, 1882 - TIMES.
DORRINGTON, CLARA BELLE. Maid of Honor, Festival occasion, p. 3, section 2, Jan 18, 1914 - RMN.

DORRINGTON, WM. H. Administrator of estate of Clara Belle Dorrington. Lists of heirs, p. 7, Dec 26, 1925 - RMH.

DORRIS, ED. Obituary and fine description of character by B.M. Adams of Canon City, p. 2, Sep 27, 1865 - WRMN.

DORRIS, ED. Tribute to, from friend B.M. Adams, p. 4, Sep 26, 1865 - RMN.

DORSETT, H.H. Of Mosquito Mining District. Obituary, p. 4, Apr 5, 1867 - RMN.

DORSEY, BENJ. L. Obituary, p. 7, Aug 27, 1913 - REPUBL.

DORSEY, C.C. Portrait (not clear), p. 16, Dec 1, 1909 - TIMES.

DORSEY, CLAYTON C. Marriage to Margaret Montgomery at St. John’s Cathedral. Mention guests, ceremony, p. 9, Jun 25, 1897 - TIMES.

DORSEY, CLINTON. See p. 83 (from Land Records) - “59ers” DIR.


DORSEY, ELIAS. Connected with U.S. Land Office at Del Norte, p. 2, Feb 17, 1900 - SJP.

DORSEY, ELIAS E. Of Del Norte, p. 69 - RMC.

DORSEY, FRANCES HYATT (MRS.) Notice of her marriage to S.C. Dorsey at the residence of Henry E. Hyatt, Ralston Creek, by Rev. G.S. Allen, p. 4, column 6, Oct 21, 1873 - RMN. Her daughter, Nettie, mentioned p. 26, 4th column, Apr 6, 1902 - REPUBL. (See under Hyatt for further mention.)

DORSEY, HENRIETTA B. Her birth mentioned in “20 Years Ago,” p. 2, column 2, Mar 5, 1925 - RMH. (Daughter of S.C. and Frances Dorsey.)

DORSEY, HENRY. Visitor from Texas, p. 2, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.


DORSEY, SAMUEL C. Resigns as Secy. the Firemen’s Relief Assoc., p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN. He is elected member the Colo. Territorial Convention of 1874, from 1st Ward, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES. Birth of his son, p. 4, column 5, Aug 29, 1874 - TIMES. His little daughter, Florence Ethel, p. 8, Aug 23, 1881 - REPUBL. Dorsey was in Battle of Sand Creek, see under date Jul, 1883 - RMN. Funeral of the little daughter, p. 4 (centre), Aug 29, 1881 - TIMES. Figure portrait at Banquet of the G.A.R., p. 8, Sep 5, 1905 - TIMES. He severs connection with Denver Tramway Co., after 24 years association as General Claims Agent, p. 1, Sep 11, 1911 - TIMES. Biographical sketch, p. 24, Oct, 1923 - TRAIL.

DORSEY, STEPHEN W. Famous Star-Route champion, is at the St. James. Biography and mention, p. 6, column 1, Jan 19, 1884 - GDRP. He arrives Denver and is interviewed, p. 5, Jun 26, 1885 - DTR. See p. 421, vol. IV - HALL.


DORSEY, T.B. Arrived Colo. from W. Mo. 1860, p. 2, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

DORST, ELI. A description of his home ranch, 2 miles S. of Ouray in the valley of Canon Creek at an elevation of 8,600 feet (lettuce ranche), p. 3, Apr 20, 1878 - SWLC.

DORY, JOHN A. Pioneer, very ill., p. 4, Aug 26, 1905, (p. 4, part 1) - Idaho Springs Sifting NEWS.

DORY, JOHN A. Marriage to Mrs. Julia A. Hull, at the 4 Mile House, by Reuben Borton, Esq., Oct 28, 1860. Published on Nov 8, following - WM.

DOS RIOS RANCHE. Near Gunnison, in Forks of the Tomichi and Gunnison rivers, showing mansion built by the Hartmans, p. 14, section 2, May 4, 1930 - POST.
DOS RIOS RANCHE. See under Gunnison or Hartman.

DOSTAL, GEO. O. Picture of, and of bride, Gertrude L. Schlachs, p. 6, Apr 16, 1901 - RMN.

DOSTAL, J.O. Biography of, portrait in list prominent persons of place, Apr 28, 1890 (vol. 2, No. 1) - Cheyenne Wells Weekly HERALD.

DOTSON, W.A. Pastor of M.E. Church in Georgetown. Writes 2/3 column letter to paper, opposing capital punishment, p. 2, Jan 10, 1877 - RMN.

DOTTES, GUERDON. Of Montrose. Letter from, to mother from Glade Pk. where the Govt. project is put under way, p. 4, Jun 12, 1933 - MDP.

DOTY, E. His Lightning Express, of 10 wagons, all filled with '59ers, arrives on site of Denver, May 22. Long list names. See old file (1859) - RMN.

DOTY, FRED. His death on Plains, description. Son of Mrs. Sam'l. Doty, of St. Clairville, N.Y., p. 3, Sep 3, 1883 - RMN.

DOTY, LEONA (MISS). Medal scholar, East Denver High School, p. 5, Mar 4, 1900 - REPUBL.

DOTY, PAUL. Of St. Paul, Minn. Delegate to Nat'l. Convention, meeting in Denver to nominate Pres. & V. Pres. U.S. Picture, p. 6, Convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

DOTY, W.W. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 26, 1901 - TIMES.

DOTY, WILLIAM IRVING. Biography, p. 506, vol. IV - HALL.

DOUD, A.L. Picture of his Denver residence, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

DOUGAN, DAVID H. (DR.) Of Leadville. Biography up to 1881, p. 326 - HAVC.


DOUGAN, MARY KNOX. Pres. the Clio Club. Portrait, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

DOUGAN, WM. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

DOUGHERTY. Assoc. with the Montana Theatre in Central City. Will produce “Uncle Tom’s Cabin,” p. 3, Jul 10, 1864 - DMR.

DOUGHERTY, IRENE MITCHELL. County Supt. Schools, Prowers Co. (Candidate). Picture, p. 5, Sep 10, 1932 - LaMar Daily NEWS. (Resident County 27 years.)

DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL J. Actor who, in 1859, Nov. 8th, made his debut at the Apollo Theatre, after departure of Thorne, under the new management of Mlle. Haydee and sisters. Later, in 1865, he was still here, and working with Langrische - RMN.

DOUGHERTY, MYRTLE. Portrait (Graduate Agricultural College), p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

DOUGHTY, DAN'L A. Pioneer of Ft. Lupton, homesteader of 1880. Death of his wife Ella, remarried, p. 1, Jan 30, 1933 - Greeley Daily TRIBUNE.

DOUGTHERY, JNO. W. & WIFE. Ranche, Monument Colo., p. 717, vol. III - STONE.

DOUGLAS. An Ute chief, occasion Meeker massacre. Picture, p. 468 - D/SMILEY.
DOUGLAS. Famous Indian chief dies. Interview with Col. Burchfield, p. 7, Jun 11, 1885 - RMN.

DOUGLAS COUNTY. Constituted as County 1861, but settled first earlier. Named for the confederate General, p. 332, vol. III - HALL.


Republican list, Dec 22, 1922, Castle Rock, from Craig’s poem - RJDC.

Douglas Co. has 40,000 head cattle, 1889, p. 235, vol. III - HALL.

Description its features, illustrated supplement, p. 4, Aug 10, 1906 - CRJ.

Social and other items from Case, Cherry, Franktown, Greenland, Jarre Canon, Lake Gulch, Monument, Larkspur, Parker, all thru file of 1908 - RJDC.


The Picture of First Nat’l. Bank, Castle Rock, including Mr. Christenson’s greetings, p. 8, supplement to issue of Dec. 18, 1908 - RJDC.

List of over a hundred names, p. 7, Jul 19, 1912 - RJDC.

Some reminiscences and stories gathered by pupils in third year in English, under Miss Lendrum, p. 1, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.

John Briscoe writes home from France, 1 1/2 column description, p. 1, Aug 16, 1918 - RJDC.

The County Fair of 1922 mentioned in full page description, many names, Oct 13, 1922 - RJDC.

The breaking of Castlewood Dam, Aug 3-5, 1933 - POST.

DOUGLAS COUNTY, COLO. Brief history of, pp. 332-337, vol. III - HALL.

Very excellent paper published there. See files. Many biographies and later has portraits. Register-Journal, now called, published Castle Rock. Historical Society at Museum has many volumes.

DOUGLAS, DOROTHY. Story of her delightful treat to the Denver boys group. Picture, p. 13, Nov 28, 1927 - DEN.

DOUGLAS, GRACE HUNTER (MRS.) See Jul 11, 1926 - RMN.


DOUGLAS, J.W. Denver Queensware merchant dies, leaving family, p. 4, Jan 29, 1873 - RMN.

DOUGLAS, JAMES C. See p. 404 - HLCW.

DOUGLAS, JAMES W. Marriage to elder daughter of Jno. Chamard, p. 4, column 3, Apr 29, 1870 - DCT. Queensware merchant. Advertisements all thru file. See p. 3, Sep 3, 1872 - RMN.

Obituary (died suddenly of apoplexy, aged 38), p. 1, Jan 29, 1873 - TIMES.

Memorial from his Lodge, No. 5, A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 3, columns 7 and 8, Feb 5, 1873 - WRMN.

DOUGLAS, JOHN F. Of Ft. Collins, p. 394 - HLCW.

DOUGLAS, LOUIS H. Writes letter to paper, p. 2, Feb 9, 1867 - TDD.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT. Member Colo. Constitution Convention 1876, from El Paso Co. For his committee and other work, see chapter 14, pp. 298-321, vol. II - HALL. See Oct 6, 1911 - POST.

Also p. 296, vol. IV - HALL.

Member Council of Legislature of 1866-1867; delegate from Park Co., p. 551, vol. II - HALL.

Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Feb 2, 1897 - RMN.

DOUGLAS, SAMUEL S. His admin. notice, including mining claims in Maryland Lode and in Empire, and St. Louis Tunnelling claims. The Administrator is Conrad Eliot, Apr 10, 1863 - TWMR.

DOUGLAS, W. Resident Denver 1874, for he erected frame dwelling on Kansas St. List of new buildings, p. 1, Jan 1, 1875 - TRIB.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM. Biography, p. 411 - VICKERS.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM L. Once Gov. of Mass. and millionaire shoe manufacturer who made his first efforts in Golden, Colo., dies in his Boston home. His Golden cobbler shop was on 12th St. in 1867. Description, p. 1, Sep 18, 1924 - CTG.

DOUTY, ANDREW. Pioneer of 1860, dies at St. Louis on the Big Thompson River. Obituary, p. 1, May 29 and also p. 3, May 22, notice is published. Long obituary with biography. Resolutions of the Big Thompson Grange upon his death - BCN.

See also The Standard, Ft. Collins.
DOVE, FANNIE R. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 3, Sep 9, 1911 - TIMES.
See p. 131 - RWC.

DOW, CLARA BELLE.  Marriage of, to Harry O. Thompson; 400 guests and fine costumes mentioned. Some biographical notes. Daughter of C.H. Down, p. 9, Jan 7, 1893 - EVENTS.  (A few copies of this in History Library, but not a large file.)


DOW, F.E.  Of El Paso Co.  Biographical sketch up to 1880, p. 453 - HAVC.
Biography, p. 505, vol. IV - HALL.

DOW, F.E.  Mayor of Colo. Springs (said to be founder Green Mtn. Falls), p. 16, Jul 28, 1911 - POST.

DOW, J. NEAL.  Portrait, p. 8, Sep 28, 1916 - RMN.

DOW, JACK.  Pioneer Cache la Poudre Valley, 1869. Earlier pioneer to Calif.  Civil Engineer, p. 420 - HLCW.

DOW, LORENZO.  Mayor Topeka, Kansas, 1859, and Judge Superior Court, Kansas (visitor).  Biography, p. 409, vol. I - VICKERS

DOWE, HELEN.  Portrait of, also of her Forest Fire Lookout station top of Devil's Head, 65 miles S.W. of Denver in Pike National Forest, p. 4, May 5, 1919 - POST. Refer, p. 10, Sep 19, 1920 - reference unnoted, see POST and RMN.

DOWE, HELEN.  Marriage to Jno. Burgess.  Much interesting matter, picture house and a full account Devil's Head Peak, p. 10, Dec 16, 1921 and p. 17 following - RJDC.

DOVER, JNO. L.  Portrait, p. 20, Apr 29, 1932 - RMN. Portrait Mr. & Mrs. Dower, p. 4, Aug 23, 1931 - POST.

DOWER.  See under Mullen.

DOWLEY, MAJOR.  Statement as to his Estate, large insurance policy, p. 4, column 1, Jan 6, 1875 - TRIB.

DOWLING, MARTIN L.  See p. 174 - RMN.

DOWNEN, JOHN MOSER.  Of Colo. University. Portrait, p. 8, Feb 20, 1897 - RMN.

DOWNEN, THOS. J.  Biography, p. 858 - HAVC.

DOWNER, FRANK M.  See p. 2, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL. And p. 4, Jun, 1919 - MF. Also, p. 13, Jan-Feb and p. 3, Mar, 1921 - MF.


DOWNER, J.P.  See p. 422, vol. IV - HALL.

DOWNER, L. FRANK.  See p. 3, Mar 21, 1927 - DEN.


DOWNEY, AUSTIN C.  See p. 335 - HLCW.


DOWNEY, FATHER.  Catholic Priest.  Is arranging to build Church at Batchelor.  Ladies' Aid will give a Ball to assist in funds on 16th August. Tickets for sale all over the camp, p. 1, Jul 30, 1892 - BTH.

DOWNEY, GEO. F.  Picture his two sons, Faber and Fairfax Downey, in fancy dress, p. 8, Jan 20, 1905 - TIMES.

DOWNEY, J.G. (MRS.)  Daughter of Jno. Marshall of Gunnison Co.  Picture of, as the new County Treasurer, p. 8, Jan 3, 1907 - POST.

Lake City’s political ticket, headed with M.A. Avery for Mayor, Editor Downey for Trustee, p. 1, Dec 29, 1882 - LCMR.


He writes obituary of friend, Henry C. Thatcher, p. 3, Mar 28, 1884 - LCMR.

Mrs. Downey with children, Helen and Jimmy and Grace, leave for a visit (humorous), p. 3, Oct 21, 1884 - LCMR.

**DOWNEY, JAS. F.** Good editorial, writer witty and poetical both - reference lost.

**DOWNEY, JOHN G.** Of Gunnison. Portrait and obituary, p. 9, Jan 20, 1904 - TIMES.

**DOWNIE, DAVID (DR.)** Missionary long time in India. Portrait with biographical sketch, p. 6, May 24, 1898 - TIMES.

**DOWNIEVILLE.** Place of death of Eliz., wife of Jacob Ridenbaugh, pioneer, p. 4, May 8, 1861 - WRMN.

**DOWNING & FRANCE.** Early law firm, corner Larimer & H St., Denver, p. 1, Sep 4, 1866 - RMN.

**DOWNING, J.M.** Portrait, p. 1, Feb 13, 1902 - REPUBL.


Portrait of 1862 or earlier, p. 109 - CVCW.

Oration by, at Cemetery on Decoration Day, 1869, 1/2 column, p. 1, May 31, 1869 - RMN.

His marriage at Glenn Falls, N.Y. to a Miss Carrie E. Rosecrans, of Clifton Park, same, p. 1, Nov 15, 1871 - RMN.

**DOWNING, WARWICK M.** See p. 334 - SCF.

Also pp. 264-265, vol. II - MTC.

**DOWNING, ISABEL (MRS.)** Mentioned in list early members (associate), p. 18, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN.

Portrait of her artist relative, Francis D. Millet, lost on Titanic, p. 4, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES.

**DOWNING, JACOB (MRS.)** nee Rosecrans. Portrait, p. 40 - RWC.

**DOWNING, JAMES.** Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

**DOWNING, JAMES M.** Of Pueblo and Aspen. Obituary, biography and portrait, Nov 2, 1921 - POST.

DOYLE, JAMES N. See p. 1, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

DOYLE, JOSEPH. "Colorado's oldest Farmer," ranche at mouth of the Huerfano River in 1855, p. 310 - UDW.

DOYLE, MICHAEL. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 505 - HCBV.

DRAKE, A.T. Obituary. Died Evans, Colo. aged 55 years, p. 4, Jan 12, 1871 - RMN.

DRAKE, ALLISON (DR.) Of Denver. Article by, upon life of Parti, the singer. Illustrated with early pictures, 16 pages, Jan 23, 1904 - TIMES MAGAZINE.


DRAKE, GEORGE B. Candidate for State Senator, Republican ticket. Excellent portrait, p. 7, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

DRAKE, GEORGE W. '59er, said to have lived Charleston, Ills. in 1854-1857. Biography, p. 403 - VICKERS. Supervisor, Denver, p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN. Obituary, portrait and long biography (almost a column). Lived Greeley, Evans, Boulder, etc., p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.

Fine portrait and biography (pioneer of 1858). Obituary, p. 1, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN. Lived also Black Hawk. Portrait, p. 10 - CPSCC. Mentioned, p. 4, Jan 12, 1903 - TIMES.

DRAKE, J.F. Portrait, p. 43 - PSC10GAC. Portrait (unpaged) - OGAC.

DRAKE, JOSEPH L. Of Jefferson Co., p. 562 - HCBV.

DRAKE, JOSEPHINE. Prominent Woman Suffrage advocate, p. 5, Dec 12, 1893 - RMN.


DRAKE, LESTER. Pioneer Colo. 1860; born N.Y., 1822, p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

DRAKE, THOMAS L. Arrived Colo. 1881. Biography and portrait, p. 3, part 2, May 1, 1910 - REPUBL.

DRAKE, W.A. Of Larimer Co. Candidate for State Senator, p. 8, Jan 1, 1903 - RMN. Portrait as member 16th State Legislature, p. 4, Jan 2, 1907 - paper unnoted.

DRAKE, W.A. See p. 217 - PMPC.


DRAPER, ALBERT. Dies in Denver on occasion of falling building. Visitor from Flint, Mich., p. 4, column 4, Mar 7 and p. 4, Mar 9, 1875 - RMN.

DRAPER, CLINT. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 16, 1903 - TIMES.

DRAPER, ELSIE. See p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

DRAPER, ELVIRA. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


DRAPER, J.A. Of Canon City. Erects a brick dwelling there in 1874. In list of recent structures erected during past year, column 5, Jan 1, 1875 - TRIB.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Of Fremont Co. Biography of, up to year 1881, p. 655 - HAVC.

**DRAPER, MARSHALL D.** Graduate, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

**DRAPER, MELVIN.** See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

**DRAVER, T.W.M.** Assayer and Mining expert for the Alpine Tunnel. Office on Gunnison Ave., Lake City, p. 1, Feb 24, 1877 - SWLC.

**DRAVER, THOMAS WALN-MORGAN.** Colonel, Colo. Nat’l. Guard, 1st Regiment. Portrait, p. 2, 1897 - RMN.

**DREGENNAN, COLO.** Town mentioned where heroic efforts were made to rescue girl trapped in gas filled silo, p. 2, Jan 24, 1928 - DEN.

**DRESBACK.** Name in list published in connection with affairs of San Juan Co., p. 1, Aug 13, 1932 - SS.

**DRESCH, CHRIS A. (DR.)** Graduate, medicine. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

**DRESCHER, FRANK M.** Graduate. Picture, p. 2, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

**DRESCHER, GEO.** Of Peetze, Colo., manager Elevator. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 12, 1932 - Peetze GAZETTE.

**DRESCHER, J.F. (MR. & MRS.)** Celebrate Golden wedding, residents Ordway, Colo. Portrait both, long biography, p. 9, Jan 2, 1929 - POST.

**DRESSLER, A.J. (REV.)** Pastor Presbyterian Church, Golden. Quoted, p. 1, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.


**DREW, ALVA.** Shareholder, Golden City Assoc., 1859 or 1860 - SGCA.

**DREW, EDGAR H.** Biography, 1880 - VICKERS.

**DREW, JOHN (MRS.)** Visiting actress of note, p. 21, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

**DREW, N.L.** Gen’l. Agent, Rock Island R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 24, Sep 24, 1905 - REPUBL.

**DREW, RICHARD.** Of Central City. Obituary (aged 64), p. 2, column 1, Apr 9, 1901 - TIMES.


**DREYER, R.E.** Picture, p. 254 - RMC.

**DREYFUSS, SOLOMON.** Dies aged 72, p. 11 (pp. 1-5?), Feb 11 and Feb 12, 1910 - RMN.

**DRINKWATER, FRED A.** Obituary, picture and biography, p. 1, Oct 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

**DRINKWATER, J.H.** Plans new Block at Clarkson & Colfax, p. 6, Apr 12, 1893 - TIMES.

**DRINKWATER, JOHN HENRY.** Portrait, p. 212 - RMC.

**DRIPPS, JAMES W.** Is member of now extinct Masonic Lodge at Empire, Colo., Clear Creek Co., 1873. (Lodge had 28 members) - GLCP.

**DREW, JOHN.** Noted actor. Portrait, Jun 6, 1896 - POST.

**DREW, JOHN (MRS.)** Visiting actress of note, p. 21, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

**DREW, N.L.** Gen’l. Agent, Rock Island R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 24, Sep 24, 1905 - REPUBL.

**DREW, RICHARD.** Of Central City. Obituary (aged 64), p. 2, column 1, Apr 9, 1901 - TIMES.


**DREYER, R.E.** Picture, p. 254 - RMC.

**DREYFUSS, SOLOMON.** Dies aged 72, p. 11 (pp. 1-5?), Feb 11 and Feb 12, 1910 - RMN.

**DRINKWATER, FRED A.** Obituary, picture and biography, p. 1, Oct 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

**DRINKWATER, J.H.** Plans new Block at Clarkson & Colfax, p. 6, Apr 12, 1893 - TIMES.

**DRINKWATER, JOHN HENRY.** Portrait, p. 212 - RMC.

**Pioneer. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Aug 8, 1913 - REPUBL.**

**Of Denver. His estate mentioned and children’s names, p. 7, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.**

**DRIPPS, JAMES W.** Is member of now extinct Masonic Lodge at Empire, Colo., Clear Creek Co., 1873. (Lodge had 28 members) - GLCP.

**Of Cripple Creek in late 1890's. Portrait (states he is pioneer of 1860), p. 197 - RMC.**

**Died Arvada, member Legislature in 1883. Resident of Empire in the sixties, Cripple Creek later. Was locator of Black Hawk. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Jan 11, 1904 - POST.**

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.

**DRIPPS, JOHN W.** Of Black Hawk, 1890. Name in list pioneers Colo., p. 555, vol. II - HALL.

His photo is in collection of pioneer pictures in History Collection at Museum, Denver.
DRUMB, SAMUEL A.  Biography, up to 1880, p. 408 - VICKERS.

DRUMM, AUGUST.  Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

DRUMM, AUGUST (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Feb 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

DRUMM, HENRY A. & DAUGHTER, HENRIETTA.  Mention of both, but picture of daughter only, p. 5, Oct 29, 1930 - POST.

DRUMM, RUTH.  Student, University Denver.  Portrait, none, list, p. 9, Nov 20, 1913 - TIMES.

DRUMMOND, WILLIS (HON.)  Commissioner Land Office, Wash. D.C., comes Denver to study workings of Mining laws, after Pres. Grant’s visit, p. 3, Jun 11, 1873 - Weekly TRIBUNE.

DRURY, BEVERLY (MISS).  Of Trinidad, p. 12, May 10, 1927 - DEN.

DRURY, JOHN (DR.)  His dental office advertised, p. 26 - ANMC.
Obituary of, died Castle Rock, p. 7, Jan 3, 1910.  Funeral p. 11, Jan 4, 1910 following - RMN.

DRURY, LUA HAWLEY (MRS.) Has musical composition dedicated to her, which is mentioned with fine portrait, p. 11, May 28, 1899 - TIMES.
The March was composed by a Swiss musician, and will be the official March of the Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver, p. 7, Aug 12, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

DRURY, WILLIAM.  Of Greeley.  Portrait, p. 2, Aug 24, 1894 - RMN.

DRY CREEK.  Jefferson County.  One of its floods, illustrated, p. 5, Sep 4 (Sep 17?), 1933 - POST.


DUBBS, HENRY ALFRED.  See p. 239, vol. IV - HCBH.
Was of Pueblo 1897 and member of Colorado Bar Assoc., list, p. 163 - Report of Assoc.
President Colo. Bar Assoc. and portrait, frontispiece, vol. 17 - 1914 CBAT.
His address, pp. 101-121 - same.
Figure, portrait in group, p. 18, Sep 11, 1925 - POST.
His address before Colo. Bar Association of 1926, vol. 29, pp. 68 to 90, “The Unfolding of Law in the Mountain Region” - CBAT.

DUBE, THEODORE.  Artist, of Paris, now living Denver.  Portrait, p. 1, Oct 1, 1913 - TIMES.

DUBOIS, ALF. (PROF.)  Mentioned in letter of Buckskin Joe, p. 4, Jul 29, 1868 - RMN.

DUBOIS, ALFRED.  Of Park Co.  Member of Constitutional Convention of 1865, p. 550, vol. II - HALL.

DUBOIS, BRADFORD H.  See p. 165 (1905) - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 167 - RMC.

DUBOIS, ELIZA (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 6, Apr 12, 1906 - POST.
Also p. 9, Apr 13, 1906 - REPUBL.
Pres. Ladies’ Aid of Sacred Heart.  Portrait, p. 131 - RWC.

DuBOIS, F.N. & WIFE, HELEN A.  Lose son, James Fred’k, aged 11 years, at Black Hawk Point, p. 2, Dec 23, 1863 - BHDMJ.

DuBOIS, H.H.  Grantee, in real estate, lots 17 to 32, Case & Eberts Addition, Denver.  Consideration is $3,000; Mark W. Delahay, grantor, p. 4, Dec 18, 1872 - RMN.

DuBOIS, JAMES E.  ‘59er.  Born near Cincinnatti, O., 1843; resident Boulder and Big Thompson Valley.  Married Henrietta LeBoeuf, who died 1898, p. 290 - HLCW.

DuBOIS, JAMES E.  Is member Cache la Poudre Chapter No. 11, Royal Arch Masonry, p. 199, Grand Chapter - 1894 GChCP.

DuBOIS, JAS. A.  Late Secy. Colo. State Board of Agriculture.  Brief note, p. 5, column 6, May 27, 1899 - RMN.


DuBois, JUSTUS E.  Of Clear Creek Co.  Biography, p. 506 - HCBV.

DUCE, JAS.  Portrait, p. 1, section 1, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.
DUCEY, PATRICK J.  Pioneer mining man of Cripple Creek.  Obituary, portrait (sitting figure), p. 10, Jan 12, 1904 - TIMES.

DUCEY, THOS. J. (MONSEIGNOR).  Pastor of St. Leo’s Church, N.Y.  Portrait and article by, p. 9, Oct 8, 1893 - RMN.

DUCKWORTH, C.  ’59er (?) Had lots, drawn as having been “Donated” by Golden Town Company in 1859. See Old Town Company book, Records Office in Golden.

DUDLEY. This name in Fairplay in 1874. Officer in Masonic Lodge, p. 4, Jan 4, 1875 - TRIB.

DUDLEY, ARTHUR.  Article by, p. 2, Oct 28, 1932 - Walsenburg INDEPENDENT.

DUDLEY, BIDE.  Writer on Denver TIMES. Lived Denver several years. Portrait, Dec 26, 1921 - RMN.

DUDLEY, C.E. (CAPT.) Of Durango. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 14, 1904 - TIMES.


DUDLEY, CHARLOTTE. Signer of early Woman Suffrage Petition, p. 8, Jan 5, 1881 - TRIB.

DUDLEY, GEORGE E. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 655 - HAVC.

DUDLEY, GEORGE P. (MRS.) See p. 19, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.

DUDLEY, J.H. Of Auraria, 1859. Name in business directory of that year (Real Estate).

DUDLEY, J.H. And his mining work around vicinity Mt. Lincoln discussed, p. 1, Aug 16, 1872 - TIMES.

DUDLEY, JUDSON H. See pp. 276 and 409 (up to 1880) - VICKERS. Portrait of ca 1879, p. 208 - SMILEY.

DUDLEY, JUDSON H. Lived Denver ca 1894. Was original member Auraria Town Company, p. 24, vol. IV - HALL.

DUDLEY, WALTER B. Editor, in 1910, the Denver Times, see p. 9, Oct 1, 1910 - same.

DUEBER, MICHAEL. Biography up to 1881, pp. 655-656 - HAVC. Of Fremont Co, ca 1881. Portrait and reproduction Autograph, p. 201 - HAVC.

DUEY, GEO. A. See p. 1, May 28, 1897 - REPUBL.

DUFF, MAGGIE (MRS.) Group picture, p. 3, Jul 9, 1911 - RMN.

DUFF, S.P. See p. 15, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

DUFFIELD, GLEN. See p. 12, Jul 10, 1909 - MF.

DUFFIELD, GLENN S. See p. 3, Jul 14, 1915 - POST.

DUFFIELD, RALPH. News dealer. Picture and picture of his news stand, and story of his airplane ride with a friendly customer, 2 columns, p. 22, Jun 29, 1923 - POST.

DUFFIELD, RICHARD. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

DUFFY, CHAS. A. (PROF.) Picture with his horseback riding class, mounted (10 ladies), p. 5, Apr 20, 1911 - TIMES.

DUFFY, F.P (REV.) Visiting Priest, p. 31, Oct 22, 1926 - POST.

DUFFY, JOSEPHINE. Portrait with group children, p. 13, Jun 26, 1932 - POST.

DUFFY, P.H. Portrait and obituary, p. 8, Jul 22, 1925 - POST.


DUGAN, F.J. Of Pueblo, p. 10, section 2, Jan, 1901 - RMN.

DUGAN, P.J. Attorney, Pueblo, p. 61 - RMC.

DUGAN, PHILLIS. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

DUGGAN, ALEXANDER. Residence, 2961 Federal Boulevard. Obituary, buried Fairmont by K.T. (Harmony Lodge), passed Resolutions, p. 50, Nov 16, 1924 - POST.
DUGGAN, GEO. Of 1st Ward, W. Denver. Delegate, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
His election as Fire Chief of Denver, p. 4 Apr 24, 1875 (?) - RMN.
His election mentioned, p. 2, Historical Reminiscences page, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.
His death in Pictou, Ontario. Mentioned with considerable biography, with surviving relatives mentioned, 1929 clipping - reference unnoted.
Portrait in Chief's helmet as he appeared ca 1881. See RMN and other old files of 1929.
Masonic Grand Lodge may have record of his death. Brother, Thos. H., residence 3243 Mead St., Denver in 1929.
Visits Denver 1928. Now living in Canada, p. 2, pictorial section, Jan 29, 1932 - RMN.

DUGGAN, GEORGE. Chosen chief of Volunteer Fire Dept. Denver. Description of the meeting and of his character, p. 1, Jul 9, 1879 - Weekly DEN.
Pioneer 1870. Biography up to 1880, p. 310, vol. I - VICKERS.
Was Denver Representative to meeting Colo. State Firemen's Association (volunteer Firemen) at Colo. Springs 1881, p. 6, column 1, Aug 17 - WRMN.
Sells his W. Denver lots at 12th & Lawrence Sts. for $25,000 to S.B. Morgan, in 1887, p. 3, Jun 2, same - REPUBL.
Portrait of, p. 592, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary, ___ 18, 1929 - RMN.

DUGGAN, JAMES. Mentioned humourously in a writeup by the opposition political party, p. 4, Mar 31, 1883 - RMN.

DUGGAN, JAMES. Prominent W. Denver politician. Name in list published p. 3, Dec 31, 1872 - TIMES.

DUHAMEL, PETER. Biography up to 1880, p. 401 - VICKERS.

DUHEM BROTHERS. Their interesting, artistic advertisement, very quaint, p. 1, Jan 7, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

DUHEM, C. & BROTHER. Photographic gallery over Denver Post Office. Have engaged Miss Maggie Hoak as colorist, p. 1, Jan 4, 1870 - DCT.
C. Duhem weds Miss Maggie Hoak by Rev. E. P. Wells January 11th. Published p. 4, Jan 13 following, 1870 - TRIB.

DUHNE, HERMAN. Member Colorado Legislature 1875. Portrait, picture section, p. 1, Oct 1, 1906 - POST.

DUKE, THOS. Of Pueblo. One of Commissioners who will govern town under new Charter, p. 5, Nov 9, 1911 - RMN.

DULAN, GEO. D. Member Legislature. Resident Bent and Kiowa Counties. Portrait, unpaged - OR14GAC.

DULANEY, DAVID E. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 505 - HCBV.

DULANEY, M.A. See p. 9, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.

DULANEY, MRS. Woodcut picture, p. 1, Mar 11, 1888 - RMN.

DULIN, FRANK (DR.) See p. 5, May 1, 1897 - RMN.

DULIN, GEORGE D. See p. 5 - OR14GAC.
Of Las Animas Co., p. 47 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.
See p. 5, Feb 13, same - REPUBL.

DULIN, GEORGE (DR.) Representative 15th General Assembly Colo. Legislature from Bent and Kiowa Counties, p. 6, Jan 11, 1907 - POST.

DULING, BESSIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 15, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.


DULING, DAVID. See p. 10, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.

DULLY, ELIZ. (MISS). Aged 82, dies in home alone, 1872 So. Downing, where had lived ten years, p. 8, Dec 14, 1932 - POST. (Miss Dully has sister.)

DULMAGE, JEANNETTE. Singer, p. 4, Jun 5, 1911 - RMN.

DULMAGE, JOHN. See p. 8, May 7, 1896 - RMN.

DULMAGE, JOHN. See p. 8, May 7, 1896 - RMN.

DULWEBER, A.W. (JUDGE). Of Morgan Co. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 5, 1933 - Fort Morgan HERALD.


DUMARS, F.P. (MRS.) (Daughter pioneer Colo.) Picture and obituary, Jan 9, 1916 - POST.

DUMART, LUCY. Portrait, May 5, 1918 - RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

DUMONT. Mining centre, mountains, 1 1/2 column description, p. 3, Mar 9, 1881 - WRMN.

DUMONT. Town where Mrs. Susan S. Chinn and son, R.W., lived 37 years and where her 97th birthday was passed, p. 3, column 1, Dec 12, 1891 - GC.

DUMONT, JOHN H. (COL.) ‘88er to Colo. Portrait and biography, aged 84 years, resident 410 E. 17th Ave., p. 10, Dec 19, 1918 - POST.

DUMONT, JOHN H. (MRS.) 58er to Colo. Portrait and biography, aged 84 years, resident 410 E. 17th Ave., p. 10, Dec 19, 1918 - POST.

DUNAGAN (DUNNAGAN), E. & WIFE. Lose child, Charles Albert (died at home in Nederland), p. 3, Aug 9, 1878 - SCBC.


DUNAGAN, JESSE J. & PATRICK H. DUNAGAN. Both members Central City Lodge No. 6, A.F.A.M., p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

DUNAGAN, LYDIA E. (MRS.) Died 959 9th St., aged 81, widow J.J. Dunagan, p. 22, Nov 25, 1932 - RMN. Also p. 35, same date - POST.

DUNAGAN, MARTHA A. (MISS). Weds, near Boulder, J.H. Kuhnes, B.C. Dennis June 28. Published Jul 1, 1862 - REPUBL.


DUNBAR, THOS. J. See p. 4, Apr 7, 1927 - POST.


DUNBAUGH, C.P. (CAPT.) Of Pueblo. Birth announcement of his daughter, p. 4, Jan (Jul?) 7, 1871 - DD TRIB.

DUNBAUGH, GEO. J. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.

DUNBAUGH, GEORGE J. Portrait, p. 6 and p. 28 - GCKT.

DUNBAUGH, HARRY. (Boy). Chief Clerk to Adjutant General, Colo., p. 6, Jan 14, 1901 - RMN.

DUNCAN, ARTHUR M. (DR.) Clear Creek County resident. Biography, p. 506 - HCBV.

DUNCAN, CHAS. M. (DR.) Obituary and portrait, p. 3, May 7, 1928 - DEN.

DUNCAN, ELISHA. Biographical sketch full of incidents, pp. 47-60 - FSH. (Came to Colo. 1859 with Alfred Tucker. Another account says Duncan came in 1860, and both claimed Eight Mile Gulch road.)

DUNCAN, FRANK M. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 3, 1906 - REPUBL. Chief Clerk Supt. D&RG RR Co. Portrait, p. 244 - RMC.

DUNCAN, GUY D. Attorney, 1898, Boulder, p. 464, 1898 ed. - P&B REC.


DUNCAN, WM. T. Portrait and interview, p. 7, Jan 1, 1911 - POST.
DUNGAN, WILLIAM JAMES. Of Cripple Creek, assayer, p. 175 - RMC.

DUNHAM, ABAAGAIL (MRS.) Pioneer Greeley. Portrait, aged 93, p. 5, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.


DUNHAM, EDWIN LYMAN. (Probably same as E.L.) Portrait, p. 317, vol. II - STONE.

DUNHAM, H.H. Prominent Attorney. Portrait and biographical account death wife, Ida Hallett, p. 5, Mar 19, 1908 - POST. (Member firm Vaile, Dunham & C. Allesty.)

DUNHAM, HERMAN HORACE. Portrait and Memorial, p. 164, vol. XI - 1908-1909 CBA REPORT.

DUNHAM, LEE G. Hero of rescue of child, killed. Portrait and account of accident, child’s portrait, p. 8, May 22. Funeral at 23rd Ave. Presbyterian Church. See May 20 and 22 - REPUBL. (Child’s name, Annie Sopfe.)


DUNKELBERG, ISAAC. Shop at W. end Larimer St. opposite the Parks House, advertisement, p. 1, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN.

DUNKIN GOLD GROUP. Being noted, consid. (names Engel Bros. 9 Axel Johnson), Breckenridge, p. 1, May 27, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

DUNKIN TUNNEL. Near Breckenridge, opening again after many years of inactivity. Interesting account; mention of Wm. Burgman, Manager, and C.W. Fisk, Pres. the Dunkin Co., which is retimbering the mine, p. 1, Aug 19, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

DUNKLEE, EDW. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 9, 1911 - TIMES.

DUNKLEE, EDW. V. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 8, 1932 - POST.


DUNKLEE, H.K. (MRS.) See p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

DUNLAP, ADALINE. Denver girl actress. Portrait, p. 16, Mar 25, 1900 - REPUBL.

DUNLAP, DAVID L. Obituary and picture, p. 3, Jan 4, 1896 - RMN.

DUNLAP, PERRY C. & WIFE. Of Pueblo, p. 837, vol. II - STONE.

DUNLAP, R.G. Visitor, Asst. Secy. Agriculture (U.S.), p. 11, section 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

DUNLAVEY, EDWIN W. (DR.) Head of the Iliff School of Theology, Denver. Portrait and biography occasion his inaugural, p. 3, Oct 15, 1921 - RMN.
Description his installation, as Pres. the Iliff Schools, p. 18, Oct 16, 1921 - POST.

DUNLAVY, ELMER. Prominent resident Trinidad. Portrait in 3 page writeup of city, including many prominent ones. Interesting article, p. 9, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

DUNLAVY, F.H. Biographical sketch, p. 225, vol. III - HALL.

DUNLAVY, JAMES PRESTON. Account of his wedding, with portrait of the bride, also the groom, and description, p. 5, Feb 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

DUNLAVY, JAS. B. Representative Legislature of Trinidad, also Cripple Creek, 1901. Also representative from Las Animas County. Portrait, p. 54 - OR13GAC.

DUNLEAVY, ELIAS FASSETT. See pp. 225 and 421, vol. IV - HALL.

DUNLEAVY, F.H. See pp. 225 and 421, vol. IV - HALL.

DUNLEAVY, J.M. (DR.) Portrait, p. 113 - S15GAC.

DUNLEAVY, J.P. Picture as member 1901 Colo. Legislature from Las Animas Co., Mar 23, 1901 - SJP.

DUNLEAVY, JAMES F. Candidate. Picture, Oct 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

DUNLLEE, GEO. F. Portrait in group Colo. Judges, recently active, p. 4, Dec 31, 1934 - POST.

DUNLOP, ALEX. Once resident Canada, dies Lake City, aged 75 years, 3rd Feb. See p. 3, Feb 10, 1877 - SWLC.

DUNMIRE, THEO. (MRS.) Resident Leadville. Divorced wife of the assassin of Garfield (remarried). Interviewed by Leadville Chronicle. Said to have married Dunmire at City Boulder, 1878. Quoted from CHR., p. 1, Jul 9, 1881 - REPUBL.

DUNMIRE, ISAAC. Attorney, Denver. Dies aged 71, Denver. Will contested by sister, resident Wales, p. 6, Feb 23, 1934 - POST.

DUNN, CHARLES. See p. 20 - CPSCC.

DUNN, CHAS. (MRS.) Portrait (beautiful), p. 2, Nov 24, 1918 - RMN.

DUNN, CLARK. Mention with historical notes occasion Pioneer celebration, dedication Monument. Was '59er, said, p. 4, Jun 24, 1911 - RMN.

DUNN, E.H. (MRS.) See Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.


DUNN, GEO. W. County Judge, includes interview, 2 columns, p. 3, Jan 9, 1913 - POST.

DUNN, GEORGE. Judge of Arapahoe County Court. Profile (sitting figure), p. 13, Apr 2, 1909 - POST.

DUNN, HERBERT (DR.) Of Saguache. Obituary, lived on the Carnero, San Luis Valley. Was an Englishman with vast estates, said. Editorial, p. 2, Jan 26, 1901 - SJP.

DUNN, IGNATIUS J. Nebraska politician who will nominate Bryan for Pres. U.S. in the Democratic Nat'l. Convention to be held in Denver. His portrait, also an interview, pp. 2-3, Jul 3, 1908 - TIMES.

DUNN, JOSEPH P. Leather Co., p. 10, section 2, Jan, 1901 - RMN.

DUNN, J.W. Graduate, p. 10, Jun 9, 1897 - RMN.

DUNN, JOHN H. Mining, Leadville. Portrait, p. 75 - RMC.

DUNN, JOHN H. Mining, Leadville. Portrait, p. 75 - RMC.

DUNN, JOSEPH P. Leather Co., p. 10, section 2, Jan, 1901 - RMN.

DUNN, J.W. Graduate, p. 10, Jun 9, 1897 - RMN.

Editorial mention. Will give vocal and instrumental concert in Golden at Jefferson Hall, assisted by pupils of both Golden and Denver. Special transport arranged for, p. 3, column 2, May 1872 - CTG.

Long editorial mention of concert, p. 3, bottom of column 5, May 8, following: - “Spring Musicales” (also at Methodist Church, Denver) - CTG.

She will form class in vocal music in Golden, and invites those interested to meet her at M.E. Church there, p. 3, column 5, Jan 29, 1873 - CTG.

Is appointed Organist of the I.O.G.T. Denver Lodge (Independent Order Good Templars), p. 4, May 6, 1873 - TIMES.

Her sisters, Charlotte and Sadie, engage in concert for Congregational Church, Denver - reference to this item not noted.

She returns to Denver from East and will resume classes, p. 4, Aug 8 and again mentioned, p. 4, Sep 2, 1875 - RMN. Musicals given by her pupils at Archer Hall, Thursday Evening, Dec 31, 1874, p. 4, Jan 2, 1875 - RMN.

The above event was at the Hose house Hall, called Archer Hall. Among the names mentioned: Wheeler, Brewster, Kratzer, Baker and Miss Wilde (this was later Mrs. H.C. Olney).

Above concert also mentioned, p. 4, Jan 4, 1875 - DD TRIB.

Also mentioned Jan 1, same - RMN.

Marriage of her sister, Charlotte, to Oscar Willis Cady, p. 4, Jun 22, 1875 - RMN. (The ceremony occurred Jun 20th by Rev. J.M. Sturtevant.)

DUNN, JULIA (MISS). Music teacher (see above). Her “Spring Concert” in Golden mentioned, with names as follows: Pupils Edward Clapp, Portia Derry, Mabel Finn, Levitt, Weay, Whittaker, Roberts, Silverthorn, p. 1, May 2, 1872 - RMN.

Her card as Musical Instructor, p. 4, columns 3-4, Sep 3, 1874; with editorial mention of her “return from the States,” p. 4, Sep 3, 1874 - TIMES.

DUNN, LUCILLE. Daughter, Homer E. Dunn. Picture, p. 5, Jan 6, 1903 - TIMES.

DUNN, SARAH. Of Yuma, Colo. Description her land, and Suit growing out of it, p. 5, Jan 4, 1891 - RMN.

DUNN, T.C. Graduate. Picture, p. 12, Jun 9, 1897 - RMN.
The Earl’s estate in Estes Park described, and his partner, Theodore Whyte, mentioned, p. 4, Aug 31, 1877 - RMN. The Earl has commissioned Alb. Bierstadt to paint large canvas of Estes Park and Long’s Peak, p. 2 (?), Jan 1, 1878 - RMN.


His memoirs published, referred to in long editorial, in paper dated Aug 7, 1922 - name of paper not given, probably RMN.

The Earl of Dunraven’s published book, “Hunting In The Yellowstone,” is in Historical Society of Colo. collection. This was published by McMillen & Co., N.Y., edited by Horace Rehart, 1923-1925. A very unusual and interesting account of the Indians as he saw them, 333 pages. He quotes the cablegram upon the Parnell Bill, then attracting attention in America. Very interesting 1/3 column notes, p. 1, Jan 7, 1880 - TRIB.

DUNMORE, E.G. Mentioned in “Building Permit” column, Denver 1874, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - TRIB.


DUNSTAN, W.T. Brief biography, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

DUNSTON. Of Akron, town article, writeup of 1887. See under this.

DUNSTONE, WM. From Phoenix, Ariz. Early at Virginia Canon Gulch, Colo. Letter from, published in paper, p. 4, Jul 12, 1878 - Weekly CCRC.

DUNVILLE, COLO. Scenes from this Mining Camp, p. 5, Mar 2, 1910 - TIMES.

DUNWAY. Name under Akron. The name was of resident this place, but lost in placing same.

DUNWOODY, WILLIAM JR. Obituary and portrait, p. 10, Apr 28, 1901 - REPUBL.


DUPAR, FRANK A. Mayor of Salida, appears with other Mayors of Colorado cities to meet President McKinley at the State line, and escort him into Colo., p. 8, Apr 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

DuPONT, COLEMAN. Millionaire and Senator in U. S. Congress, resident Delaware, visits Denver and Colo. Springs. Portrait and sketch of biography, p. 14, Nov 12, 1930 - POST or RMN (?)

DUPUY, F.H. Biography, 1895, p. 504, vol. IV - HALL.

DURAN, FRANCES. Picture in group, p. 6, Aug 3, 1936 - TIMES.

DURANGO. Town, the Animas Valley near, p. 5 - GSJ. Again, p. 392 - HAgC. Pictures of buildings, early - GSJ.

In San Juan Co., 4 column article by J.D. Dillenback. History and description, very fine account, many of resident’s names, Jun 18, 1881 - TIMES. Descriptive letter, 3 columns, very original, p. 1, Jul 19, 1881 - QUEEN BEE.

Durango celebrates opening of rail communication with outside world, 1/2 column description, p. 4, Aug 6, 1881 - TIMES.


Picture, p. 23, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN. High School Building, picture, p. 112 - 1896 SSPIC. The Omaha & Grant Smelter. Picture, p. 3, part 2, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.


DURANGO, COLO. San Juan County. See above references.

Picture of town and early history, pp. 85-88, May, 1930 - COLORADAN.

(Article by Mary C. Ayres, C.U. of 1900 - 1887 period.)


Illustrated article, half page, with picture Presbyterian Church and Williams Block, p. 7, May 6, 1891 - TIMES. The Durango Daily Herald, of date June 6, 1932, vol. 47, No. 132, is owned by the McDevitt family, Mr. J.H. being Pres. and Editor, Bessie being Secy.-Treasurer, and W.F., business manager. The paper is a consolidation of, or with, the Durango Democrat, and the Durango Evening Herald established 1881, and the Durango Democrat established 1893, p. 6, Jun 6, 1932 - Durango Daily HERALD.
Dutch, Jas. B. Associated with Jas. E. Kendall and Thos. T. Morford, incorporate the Chambres Mining and Smelting Co. with principal offices at Silver Cliff (July, 1879), p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

Dutton, F.R. Portrait, Nov 1, 1929 - POST.

Dutton, S.F. (Mrs.) See p. 41 - RWC.

Dutton, Saml F. Member 1905 Legislature. Picture, p. 123 - S15GAC.
Portrair, p. 400 - SCF.
See p. 357, vol. 2 - C/SMILEY.
Picture, p. 1, Apr 23, 1927 - RMN.
Picture, p. 10, Jan 14, 1910 - TIMES.

Dutton, Sam'l F. See p. 10, Jan 14, 1910 - TIMES.
His dinner at Albany Hotel. Picture table with 9 persons, including Mr. Dutton, p. 12, Feb 2, 1910 - RMN.

Dutton, Winnefred. See p. 12, Oct 7, 1911 - RMN.

DuVall, Carrie E. (Miss). Represented Douglas Co. as Maid of Honor at Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver, p. 10, Sep 23, 1901 - REPUBL.


DuVall, Henry. His daughter, Frona, marriage of, to A.G. Snow of Calif. Description (1/2 column) with mention of family, p. 1, Nov 19, 1915 - RJDC.

DuVall, Henry. Of Douglas Co. Marriage to Ida M. Hedges, also old resident same county. Married in 1877 at Castle Rock, celebrate now 52nd anniversary, p. 1, Dec 18, 1931 - RJDC.


DuVall, W.G. Of Golden, p. 6, Dec 6 and p. 10, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.
DUVALL, WILLIAM. See p. 10, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

DWELLE, J.E. Portrait, member graduating class Colo. School Mines, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.

DWELLE, JESSE E. Died Arizona, resident Denver all his life, p. 7, Nov 19, 1913 - TIMES.

DWELLE, JESSE E. Died Arizona, resident Denver all his life, p. 7, Nov 19, 1913 - TIMES.

DWIGGINS, WM. C. Member Amethyst Lodge, Creed, p. 303 - 1903 GLCP.

DWIGGINS, MRS. Letter from, to Masonic Magazine, describing social evening in Creede, with Eastern Star Lodge. See file of 1899 - SQ & COMP.

DWIGHT, LORENZO. With P.R. Pennock, files notice of land claim on St. Vrain River, or creek, in the Franklin District, near G.E. Gwinn' land, Boulder Co., Nov 2, 1860 - See Boulder Co. Land Records.

DWINNELL, G.W. Interviewed, p. 4, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.

DYAS, ALBERT. Resident Alamosa, San Juan Co. His card in p. 1, Mar 18, 1881 - LCMR.

DYAS, JUDGE. Makes speech, 3 columns, p. 3, Jan 13, 1882 - LCMR.

DYATT, ANDREW. Of Leadville, p. 11, Mar 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

DYATT, HUGH. Born Ireland, arrived 1879 Leadville. Member Colo. Legislature, 1892, p. 433, vol. IV - HALL. Picture, unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC.

DYE, JAMES. Portrait of, and of his very fine villa in Calif. Interview, in which he tells stories of his Colo. experiences of 1860 and later. Long story, p. 5, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.


DYER, ELIAS F. (JUDGE). Article by, upon cattle thieves, mobs, etc., p. 1, Feb 13, 1875 - RMN.


DYER, ROBT. T. First Marshall of San Juan, or La Plata County, 1878. Durango founded 1880 - reference missing.

DYER, JOHN LEWIS (REV.) Of the Colo. Conference of the M.E. Church. Mention of, in marriage notices, p. 4, Nov 8, 1870 - DCT.


EACHES, JOHN H. Representative Kit Carson County, also Cheyenne County. Legislature of 1901, p. 55 - OR13GAC.


EADeS, REV. MR. Of Lawrence Street Methodist Church, delivers prayer at session of Colo. Constitutional Convention (no portrait), p. 7, Dec 27, 1875 - TRIB.

EAGLE COUNTY, COLO. History of, pp. 123-127, vol. IV - HALL.
 COUNTY named for Eagle River, which traverses its length, originating in Summit County, erected 1883. Its first explorer is Capt. Randolph B. Marcy, of U.S. Army. Very interesting account with many names and all towns up to 1895, pp. 123-127 - HALL.
 Crystal River mines with picture, p. 22, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
 Empire Zinc Company mines, on Battle Mountain. Description, p. 101, vol. II - MTC.

A few notes from recent files:
 Lutheran and Methodist Churches exchange hospitalities, p. 8, column 1, Apr 9, 1926 - Eagle Valley ENTERPRIZE.
 Personal, and other notes, from Redcliff, Feb 21, 1886 - RMN.
 Proc. & Exp. accounts, the Co. Commissioner (Nettie M. Cave), pp. 4-5, May 14, 1928 - same.

EAGLE, M.B. Member, Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. in 1859. Formerly member of Fayette Lodge, No. 60, of Iowa, p. 42 - SDMT.

EAGLE RIVER. Its Exploration in 1858 by Capt. Randolph S. Marcy, stationed at Ft. Bridger. Is arrived at Cherry Creek and washed gold this year, p. 223, vol. IV - HALL.

EAGLE RIVER MINES. Description, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, Feb 4, 1880 - TRIB.

EAGLE ROCK BRIDGE. And Eagle Rock ferry, the most direct route. Toll bridge advertized (owned by F.M. Morgan, Jas. W. Taylor and Wm. F. Bartlett), p. 4, Jul 20, 1865 - BHDMJ.

EAGLE VALLEY, COLO. Near Red Cliff. Strike here noted, column length, p. 4, Apr 12, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

EAGLE VALLEY ENTERPRIZE. Paper published at Eagle, Eagle County, probably begins 1912, as present number is No. 26, of vol. XXIX. Name of Editor, Adrian Reynolds Jr., Apr 9, 1926.

EAGLES, LEE C. Portrait, p. 488, vol. IV - HALL.
 Is of Villa Grove, p. 25 - SLV.

EAGLETON, W. H. Once School teacher in Villa Park, is re-instated at some work by the Board, p. 8, column 7, Jun 26, 1895 - RMN.
 See another reference, p. 8, column 7, Jun 26, 1895 - RMN.

EAGLETON, ETHEL E. (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

EAGLETON, J.S. Is selected as Principal, Morrison public Schools, p. 3, Nov 23, 1893 - REPUBL.

EAGLETON, J.S. Takes teacher’s exam from W.A. Donaldson, W. Denver. He lives 12 miles north on the D.P.R.R., Sep 29, 1875 - TIMES.

EAGLETON, JAMES S. Member, Golden Chapter, R.A.M. of Colo, p. 195 - 1894 GLCP.

EAGLETON, MATTHEW E. Principal of Garden Place School, Denver. Marriage of, to Miss Maud Long, a teacher in his school. Marriage in Golden, ages 60, 20[?]; home 1581 Steele St. Her portrait, p. 3, Jun 26, 1908 - clipping, paper unnoted.

EAMES, EMMA. Of Metropolitan Opera House, N.Y., often visits Colo. Biography, p. 265 - WWWA.

EAMES, J.H. Member. 1st and 3rd Territorial Legislature. Obituary (born Vt.), p. 8, Feb 13, 1883 - REPUBL.
 Representative from Arapahoe and Douglas counties, p. 538, vol. II - HALL.

EAMES, J.H. Name in Directory, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.
EAMES, JNO. Returns thanks for sympathy in fire losses, burning his factory, p. 2, Apr 23, 1866 - GAZETTE.

EARL, FRANK J. Graduate, Agricultural College, Class 1908. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

EARLE, C.G. Miner, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

EARLE, GEO. Arrived 1859, Smoky Hill coach driver, p. 86 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

EARLE, S.H. Miner, Fremont House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

EARLE, WM. See under Geo. Earle, p. 86 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

EARLY, F.J. (MRS.) See p. 8, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.


EAST, EVELYN. Daughter, Mrs. J.P. East, p. 7, Dec 2, 1935 - POST.

EAST, GEORGE. Pioneer 1860; resident Central, Black Hawk, Aspen and Denver. Biographical sketch, p. 437, vol. IV - HALL.

EAST, HERSCHEL. Son. Dr. East. Picture, p. 4, section 2, Oct 16, 1906 - POST.


EAST, JOHN HERSCHEL (DR.) See p. 439, vol. IV - HCBH.


EAST, JOHN L. Of Walsenburg and candidate for County Judge, Huerfano County. Portrait, p. 6, Oct 28 (and Oct 21), 1932 - Walsenburg INDEPENDENT.

EAST, LILLIAN (MRS.) Portrait and fine story by, of life of her father, J.G. Gillespie, p. 9 (?), Aug 1, 1927 - POST.

EASTER, JNO. Resident, Goldfield, Cripple Creek 1895. Originally arrived 1858, Lawrence party. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 3, 1900 - TIMES.

EASTER, JOHN. Is elected Pres., Pike’s Peak and South Park Wagon Road Company with Wm. L. King, Secy. Article about the Stockholders Meeting, p. 3, Jun 2, 1860 - RMH. Recent portrait (of ca. 1887), p. 185 - D/SMILEY. Surviving ’58er, resident Goldfield, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 180 - RMC. Returns to Denver, is interviewed, is guest of Paul M. North. Built first house in Denver, tells story of trip over plains. Very fine column account and picture of refined face of old man, in sitting position, showing hands, p. 11, section 2, Jan 27, 1907 - POST.


EASTERDAY, HARVEY F. Member, Central Democratic Territorial Committee. List, p. 1, Sep 29, 1868 - paper unnoted, RMN (?)

EASTERDAY, LEWIS H. Of Gunnison. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 29, 1904 - RMN.

EASTERLEY, LOUIS H. Of Gunnison, Portrait, p. 12, Sep 23, 1928 - POST.

EASTERLY, FRANK B. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Dec 27, 1926 - POST.

EASTERN STAR. Group of Grand Chapter officers, p. 9, Sep 22, 1905 - POST.

EASTMAN, C.B. (CAPT.) Of Boulder. Recruited for Spanish War, p. 9, May 1, 1898 - RMN.

EASTMAN, F. Stock salesman, 1866. Residence not noted; place business, the Elephant Corral - WILHELM.

EASTMAN, HERBERT CHESTER. See p. 166 - RMC.

EASTON, HELEN. See Jul 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

EASTON, HARRY E. Of Arapahoe Co. Nominated for Legislature by Greenback-Labor party, declines. p. 6, Sep 21, 1880 - RMN.

EASTONVILLE. El Paso County. Mentioned as place where prominent pioneer dies, p. 1, Sep 4, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.


EASTWOOD, COLIN S. Pioneer, resident Denver over 40 years. Portrait of his granddaughter, Mrs. Morris Clegg, and grandson, Morris Eastwood Clegg, p. 3, Jan 3, 1914 - RMN.

EASTWOOD, GEORGE. Biography, 1880, p. 426, vol. I - VICKERS.


EASTWOOD, SIDNEY. Candidate for Mayor. Picture and letter noting his political convictions, (advertisement); endorsed by J.A. Rush and others, p. 7, May 18, 1919 - POST.

EASUM, GEO. N. Mining man of Leadville. 1/2 column biography, arrived in 1879, p. 4, Apr 7, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

EATON. Town in Weld Co. Account of new $10,000 library building, donated by widow of Gov. Benjamin H. Eaton, p. 10, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.

EATON, A.W. Biography, p. 437, vol. IV - HALL.


EATON, B.A.P. County Supt. Schools, El Paso County (1883), makes report of schools published in 4th Biennial Report - SSPIC.

Mention of illness of his son in Denver (Bruce), p. 1, Sep 20, 1931 - RMN.

He is exposed in storm at head of Sand Creek, p. 2, Oct 2, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.
Obituary and account, 3 columns. Biography, portrait and Mrs. Eaton’s portrait, Oct, 1904 - TIMES.
See Oct 30, 1904 - RMN.


EATON, CYRUS. Biography of 1880, p. 420 - VICKERS.

EATON, CYRUS. Member, Republican Territorial Convention which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.


EATON, E.E. Biography, 1880, p. 420 - VICKERS.

EATON, E.J. Residence of, ca. 1881 in Colo. Springs, p. 456 - HAVC.

EATON, E.J. (COL.) Resident, Colo. Springs, p. 16, Jul 28, 1911 - POST.


EATON, EDWIN A. Pioneer editor, Akron, Colo. Lived Glenwood, Idaho Springs. Account of death and burial at Kansas City, Mo., p. 8, Jan 7, 1931 - POST.

EATON, ELLI. Student, in group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - Denver Evening TIMES.


EATON, ISABEL. See p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

EATON, RAYMOND A. Of Denver (1903) - OR14GAC. See p. 9, Aug 1, 1920 - MF.

EATON, W.R. Republican M.C. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 5, 1930 - POST.
Will seek re-election to Congress, p. 13, Jun 3, 1930 - POST.
Visits Denver, p. 5, Jun 20 (26?), 1931 - POST.

EATON, WM. ROBB. See p. 559, vol. IV - HCBH.


EAVES, DOROTHY (MISS). See p. 4, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.

EAVES, GEORGE (REV.) Of Silverton (Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Silverton). Writes brief letter to paper, p. 9, Sep 16, 1901 - REPUBL.

EAVES, IVY (MISS). Of Colo. Springs and Denver, p. 6, Oct 1, 1906 - POST.


EBAUTH, FRANKLIN G. (DR.) Interview, p. 1, Feb 12, 1932 - RMN.
See p. 2, Apr 1, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.


EBBETTS, GEORGE. Early member, Pueblo Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M., p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.

EBERLEY, F.C. Architect. Letter from, to Editor paper, p. 4, Mar 21, 1881 - TIMES.
Is Secy., Schiller Lodge, Denver, 1881; also one of its founders, p. 58 - DMTS.


EBERT, FRED’K. J. Civil Engineer. Article in regard to Irrigation contributed., p. 2, ca 1 column, Apr 23, 1873 - RMN.
Article (1 column) upon tree planting in Colo., p. 2, Jul 8, 1873 - RMN.
Article upon Irrigation, p. 2, Oct 15, 1873 - RMN.
Article by, upon “The Colorado Canal,” over 1 column, small type, p. 2, Nov 2, 1875 - TIMES.
Address (over a column) before the Colo. Constitutional Convention, of which he was a member, p. 4, Jan 12, 1876 - RMN.
(For his portrait, see under grouped picture of members of this, noted in the references to this convention.)

Address upon the care and preservation of Colorado’s forests, and other national resources of Territory (2 columns, very fine), p. 3, Jan 19 - WRMN.

Bromwell’s opinion of him in the work of the Constitutional Convention, pp. 315-316, vol. II - HALL. Mentioned as visitor, Summit County and Saguache, and having property in French Gulch, p. 4, Sep 6, 1879 - SC, quoting from Leadville Eclipse.

See p. 292, also p. 416 (1880) - VICKERS.

Mentioned as visitor, Summit County and Saguache, and having property in French Gulch, p. 4, Sep 6, 1879 - SC, quoting from Leadville Eclipse.

See p. 292, also p. 416 (1880) - VICKERS.

Obituary (born Germany 1822, pioneer Colo. 1860). One of officers of Exchange Bank, p. 4, May 3, 1880 - see all the papers.

Student State University Resolution, p. 4, May 14, with biography May issues previous to the 8th May, 1880, from which paper takes reminiscences, p. 2, May 10, 1924 - RMH.

See also Oct 6, 1911 - POST.

EBERT, FRED’K. J. Public School named for him, to be built, p. 8, Aug 31, 1924 - POST.

EBERT, GEO. See p. 3, Sep 2, 1918 - POST.

EBERT, WILLIAM. Rancher, Adams County, p. 247, vol. IV - STONE.


EBY, N.L. First sheriff appointed for Eagle county after its organization ca. 1883, appointed by Governor, p. 125, vol. IV - HALL.

ECCLES, JAS. Attache of the Hayden Survey, Yellowstone, and later will go with Major Powell to the Canon of the Colo. joining the Powell Expedition. He is at Charpiot’s, p. 4, May 11, 1878 - RMN.

EDKDAHL, ANTON F. See p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN. And p. 8, Apr 10, 1897 - TIMES. Also p. 4 - RCCAD. Biography, p. 510; portrait, p. 552, vol. IV - HALL.

ECKELS, CHAS. L. See p. 254 - PMPC.

ECKELS, JAS. Comptroller of the Currency, U.S. Will address the Banquet at Brown Palace Hotel, p. 11, Sep 3, 1897 - RMN.

ECKERLEY, W.A. Portrait, p. 376, vol. IV - HALL.

ECKERSON, EDWARD (DR.) See p. 106 - RMC.

ECKES, W.H. Portrait (delegate from Cambridge, Idaho), to Nat’l Democratic Convention, meeting in Denver for nominating Pres. and V. Pres., U.S., p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

ECKHARDT, CARL C. (DR.) Prof. of History, University Colo., p. 31, Apr 1, 1932 - POST.

ECKHART/ECKHARTT, AUGUSTUS. Writes letter to paper upon subject of interest, p. 4, column 3, Feb 18, 1874 - RMN.

ECKHART, JOHN M. Merchant, Denver. Obituary, biography, funeral, flowers (partner of Daniels), p. 8, Jan 24, 1880 - paper unnoted, see all.

ECKHART, OTTO. Early member, Nevada Lodge (Masonic) before 1873 (Lodge No. 4), p. 36 - 1873 GLCP. (Name spelled Eckhardt.)

ECKSTEIN, SAMUEL. Early member (before 1873) of Pueblo Lodge No. 17, p. 47 - 1873 GCLP.

ECOB, JAMES H. (MRS.) See p. 10, Mar 21, 1897 - RMN. (I have reference to her lecture at Woman’s Club upon Woman’s work, p. 14, Dec 27 from REPUBL, but year is unnoted on clipping.)


EDAM, WILLIAM. Pioneer of 1860. Photo of, preserved in History Library, Colo. (State Museum).
Pres., Board Public Works, Denver.  Portrait, p. 5, May 20, 1897 - RMN.
See p. 193, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 329, vol. I - CDLS.
Portrait and mention, Denver Building laws, p. 6, May 16, 1911 - RMN.
See p. 10, Jul 31, 1913 - REPUBL.
Appreciation of, with portrait, Dec 25, 1919 (?) - POST.
Obituary (died Calif., aged 84), May 4, 1921 - POST.

EDBROOKE, HARRY W.J.  Architect, associated with his uncle, Frank E.  Portrait, p. 221, vol. II - STONE.

EDDINGFIELD, PROF.  Public school, Aspen.  Portrait, p. 5, Dec 27, 1889 - RMN.

EDDOWES, RALPH.  Pioneer, Greeley, p. 8, Feb 12 and/or 19, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

EDDY, CLARENCE (REV.)  Pastor of Presbyterian Church, which he organized, dies aged 51 years, p. 6, Apr 4, 1891 - REPUBL.

EDDY, EDWARD.  (Born England.)  Picture and autograph reproduced (1880), p. 210 - HAVC.
Portrair, p. 283 - OTCD.
Portrait (engraving by Reistle), p. 1, Jan 14, 1887 - TIMES.
Mentioned as member, Legislature of 1887 - TIMES.
Mentioned editorially, p. 2, Jan 15, 1887 - TIMES.
Portrait and biography (Cornishman), pp. 447-449, vol. II - HALL.
Fine portrait and biography occasion of death, p. 8, Nov 25, 1896 - REPUBL.  (Funeral [from] residence, 1165 Grant St.)

EDDY, EDWARD (MRS.)  Her portrait (sitting, very good).  Now wife of Rev. Edw. F. Smith, of Oxford England (Earnest?), p. 6, Jan 31, 1904 - RMN.
Pictue of little Denver boy, Edward A. Rose, adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Smith and description of the adoption, p. 1, section 2, Jul 10, 1908 - POST.
Mrs. Smith’s portrait, p. 10 - same.

EDDY, HORATIO HENDERSON.  Biography, pp. 433-434, vol. IV - HALL.
His residence at 1165 Sherman, p. 3, Nov 11, 1906 - POST.

EDDY, J. ARTHUR (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 4, section 1, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.

EDDY, L.H.  Associated with M.M. Pomeroy as Secy. of The Great West, p. 4, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

EDDY, SARAH E.  Of book and art studio in Ft. Collins and prominent as suffragist.  Reads paper at Greeley Club, p. 25, Feb 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

EDDY, SARAH (MISS).  Portrait, p. 8, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

EDGER, ANDREW.  Evangelist.  Biography and portrait, p. 12, Apr 29, 1902 - REPUBL.

EDGERTON, E.N. (MRS.)  (Eliz. G.)  Teacher, East Side High School.  Born Ills., resident Denver 40 years, p. 3, May 12, 1933 - POST.

EDGEWORTH, JAMES G.  Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.
Again, p. 17, May, 1925 - MF.

EDGSTROM, IDA (MISS).  Marries Peter Ahlstrom (by Justice Jno. W. Cook of Jefferson County) at residence in same, Clear Creek, p. 4, column 5, Nov 5, 1872 (editorial mention, column 2, top) - RMN.


EDINGER, FRANK. Resident Kiowa, 1895. Biography, p. 128, vol. IV - HALL.

EDINGER, JOHN. Death by freezing in mountains, p. 4 (?), May 19 and 22, 1872 - RMN and WRMN.


EDMONDS, HERBERT A. See p. 408 - HLCW.


EDMONSTON, MR. Artist of Larkspur. Mentioned as having sketched the old Fort of the McShane's, near Monument, p. 5, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

EDMONSTON, SAML. Death of Mrs. E., p. 1, Feb 16, 1912 - RJDC.

EDMONSTON/EDMONSTON, SAMUEL L. Born Scotland; artist, Larkspur. Dies at home of his son, W.D. Edmonston, of paralysis, p. 8, Feb 9, 1906 - CRJ.

EDMONSTON, SAMUEL (MRS.) Obituary and biography. Arrived from Edinburgh, Scotland 1888. Children: Frank, Alice, (liv. London), Annie (d), William (Portland, Ore.) Funeral at residence Mr. Harry Kinner, neighbor; age 86 at burial in Brunston cemetery, p. 1, Feb 16, 1912 - RJDC.


EDMUNS (EDWARDS?). This name in letter from town of, Park County mining camp, p. 4, Jul 29, 1868 - RMN.

EDMUNS, ARTH. C. Son of J.F.E., resident Denver during most of life. Marriage to Olive Winter, p. 13, section 2, column 8, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.

EDMUNS, C.A. (CAPT.) Weds widow of Lyman H. Cole, who was in same stage coach crossing plains in 1859. His biography and obituary (he died aged 89) and portrait, p. 2, Jul 15, 1925 - POST.

EDMUNS, KATE TIERNEY. Portrait, group [of] old Wolfe Hall students and teachers, Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.

EDMUNDSON, WILLIAM (DR.) See p. 448 - HCBV.

EDMUNDSON, WM. (DR.) Resident Central, later. Biography to 1880, p. 448 - HCBV.


EDOM, W.E. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 6, 1915 - POST.

EDOM, WILLIAM E. Alderman, Denver, 1878-1879, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.

EDOM, WM. Chief, volunteer Fire Dept 1875. Picture in 1881, p. 2, Jan 29, 1908 - RMN.

EDRINGTON, VIRGINIA. Portrait, Dec 6, 1915 - POST.

EDSON, GEO. First mail carrier, Denver, visits after many years. Once Cowboy on Richardson Ranch, p. 35, Aug 12, 1932 - POST.

EDSON, J.A. New Manager, D.&R.G.R.R. Portrait and biography, p. 12, Jan 3 (get year from books of R.R. Company) - RMN.

EDSON, JOB A. President, Kansas City Southern R.R. Co. Portrait, standing at depot, Denver, p. 3, Jul 3, 1925 - POST.

EDSTROM, ANDREW P. Pioneer, Del Norte. Biography, p. 437; picture of his ranch, p. 496, vol. IV - HALL.

EDSTROM, VIVIAN A. (MRS.) See p. 2, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.


EDWARDS, DARRELL S. See p. 4, Sep 1, 1917 - TIMES.
EDWARDS, ELMER E.  Pres., Colo. State Agricultural College, p. 584 - HAäGC.  
Also p. 501 - HLCW.

EDWARDS, FRANK O.  With pioneers, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.


EDWARDS, G. MURRAY (DR.) Of Denver, p. 697, vol. II - STONE.
See p. 13, Jul, 1918 - MF.

Is Master of Ceremonies at Eisteddfod, Denver, p. 1, Sep 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

EDWARDS HOTEL.  On Fall River. Mentioned Feb 1, 1864 - BHDMJ.

EDWARDS, J. STANLEY.  Honor student at Colo. University, Boulder. Portrait, p. 3, Feb 19, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 809, vol. II - STONE.
See p. 9, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

EDWARDS, J. STANLEY.  Pres., Nat’l. Life Insurance Co., p. 11, Sep 12, 1920 - RMN.

EDWARDS, JAMES G.  Engineer, Larimer Co., p. 5, Dec 1923 - CH.

EDWARDS, JAMES W.  Early member, Nevada Masonic Lodge No. 4, Gilpin Co., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

EDWARDS, JOHN H. (CAPT.) Mining engineer, p. 3, Feb 8, 1927 - DEN.

EDWARDS, JOHN P.  Of Fremont Co., arrived 1861. Biography, p. 858 - HAVC.

EDWARDS, JOHN S. (MRS.)  Picture as bride, in wedding robes, p. 10, 1914 - RMN.

EDWARDS, JOHN W.  Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 507 - HCBV.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN.  Principal, prep. dept. Colo. College, Colo. Springs, arrives in Denver, p. 2, column 1, Apr 28, 1874 - RMN.

EDWARDS, LOREN M. (REV.)  Pastor, Trinity Methodist Church, Denver, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

EDWARDS, MELVIN.  Secy. of State, Colo. 1883. Portrait and biography (representative from Eagle County), p. 3, Mar 18, 1887 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 7 - RMC.
See p. 32 - DLSCB.
And p. 192 - 1894 GChCP.

EDWARDS, MELVIN.  Secy. of State. Speech at Anniversary, Cambrian Society, p. 8, Mar 2, 1886 - RMN. (Celebrating St. David’s anniversary.)

EDWARDS, MERRICK K.  Dies, aged 47. Mason and member, Colo. Bar Assoc., p. 17, Aug 31, 1927 - POST.


EDWARDS, R.J.  Of Rosita, previous to 1881; and was first to discover silver at Silver Cliff. His claim after silver mine, “Racine Boy,” named for old home in Wisconsin, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL (REV.) Of Jarvis Hall. Will lecture the Golden Y.M.C.A. at Episcopal Church, p. 3, Jan 15, 1873 - CTG.
Principal of Jarvis Hall. Mention of his work there, with description of place, p. 4, Jan 16, 1873 - RMN.

EDWARDS, SAMUEL (REV.) Principal, Jarvis Hall, Episcopal School for boys. Description work, 1/2 column, p. 4, Jan 22 (Jun 22 ?), 1873 - WRMN.


EDWARDS, W.J.  See pp. 12-36, Jan, 1925 - MSB.

EDWARDS, WALTER.  Actor at Tabor, p. 8, Feb 16, 1894 - RMN.

EDY, ALICE JOY.  Graduate, West Denver High School. Picture, p. 8, Jun 5, 1890 - REPUBL.

EGAN, JNO. M.S. (COL.)  Description [of] trip to N. Carolina, p. 3, column 2, Mar 28, 1891 - GC.
EGAN, MISS. Picture as future bride of Alfred Damon Runyan, p. 6, May 6, 1911 - TIMES.

EGAN, THOS. See p. 507 - HCBV.

EGAN, THOS. C. Picture, p. 665, vol. II - STONE.

EGBERT, AUGUSTUS A. Biography to 1880, p. 421, vol. I - VICKERS.
Is Fiftyniner; member, Masonic Lodge early. Died Omaha, 1895. Was Gen'l Superintendent, Colo. Dept. U.P.R.R., p. 286, Jan 1896 - SQ & COMP.

EGERTON, MARIE (MISS). Daughter of D.L., Editor of the Bayfield Blade, and Ignacio Chieftain. Picture, p. 11, Jan 6, 1911 - POST.

EGGERS, GEO. W. Newly appointed Director, Art Assoc., Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

EGGERS, HENRY. See p. 23, vol. IV - HCBH.

EGGERS, LANARDINE. Died (obituary), p. 3, Sep 11, 1877 - CTG.
(He died at residence H.W. Lake, Eagle Creek, Ore., aged 30 years; died on Aug 4.)

EGGLESTON, ALSON H. Resident, Cherry Creek, Douglas County, from 1866 to 1899. His wife, (Eliza A., nee Cook) died after, remains to Castle Rock. Her obituary, p. 4, Jun 12, 1908 - RJDC.
(12 children named with residence places; 3/4 column obituary.)


EGGLESTON, ELISHA SR. Arrived Colo. 1860, and died 1868, Feb 13, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

EGGLESTON, GEO. W. Arrived Colo. 1864 from Ia. Mentioned in connection with death of daughter, Mrs. Peter Murphy, Boulder, Feb 13, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.


EGNER, W.D. Resident, Colo. 30 years in Platteville. Obituary, p. 5, Feb 16, 1932 - POST.


EHLE, JOSEPH. Member, Auraria Lodge, 1861. Member, Auraria Lodge, under dispensation - SQ & COMP.


EHRENKROOK, GEO. B. His Will is to Probate, discussed (died May 4), p. 7, Jul 22, 1897 - DMP.

EHRENKROOK, WM. H. (MRS.) (Nelly Dowd) Died Denver, where she arrived 1868, Central; later resident Twenty-Mile House, on Cherry Creek, near Parker, p. 2, Sep 9, 1932 - POST.

EHRHARDT, W.H. Of Denver (1880). Biography, p. 420 - VICKERS.

EHRHART, J.G. Representative, Lake County, 5th General Assembly Colo. Legislature (Territorial) 1866, p. 541, vol. II - HALL.

EHRHART, THOMAS J. Member, 12th Legislature. Picture in group with others, Jan or Feb - see papers of time.
Is of Chaffee County, 13th Legislature, p. 12 - OR13GAC.
Portrait, p. 213, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 5, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.

EHRICH, LOUIS. Letter from, to paper giving his views of Colo. His autograph reproduced with letter, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

EICHBERG, STANLEY (DR.) See Oct 6, 1915 - RMN.

EICHBERT, BETTY. Picture, p. 1, Woman’s Section, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

EICHELBERGER, FRANK J. (PROF.) Portrait, p. 135 - S15GAC.

EICHELBERGER, LAURA (MISS). See p. 22, Aug 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

EICHENRODT, L. Of Del Norte. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 12, 1926 - POST.
EICHLER, JNO. Early resident of Colo. Obituary, p. 2, Mar 14, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) Early resident of Colo. Obituary, p. 2, Mar 14, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) Obituary, pp. 1-4, Jan 3, 1911 - POST.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) Chief Engineer of Denver Pacific R.R. Co. Prominent in matters connected with bringing the first train of coaches into Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.


EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) His old residence at 14th & Champa, now being razed. Picture and history of this, p. 10, Sep 23, 1931 - POST.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) He was member of Board of Directors of Wolfe Hall, Jan (?), 1876 - WMRN.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) Letter from, p. 4, Apr 19, 1876 - RMN.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) Pioneer 1866. Biography, p. 427 - VICKERS.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) Portrait. Letter from, to Mrs. Semantha E. Eisele in Denver, from his place in army, in 3rd battalion, the U.S. Infantry Regiment, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - RMN.

EICHLER, JNO. (DEN.) See p. 4, May, 1923 - TRAIL.

EISENBURG, DAVID. Boy violinist. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 22, 1916 - TIMES.

EISENHAUDER, MYRTLE M. P.W.M., O.E.S. Portrait, p. 54, Jan 19, 1932 - ESR.

EISENHUTT, JOHAN JACOB (DR.) Celebrates his 104th birthday in Denver, p. 10, Apr 4, 1904 - REPUBL.

EISELE, JNO. S. Portrait. Letter from, to Mrs. Semantha E. Eisele in Denver, from his place in army, in 3rd battalion, the U.S. Infantry Regiment, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - RMN.

EISELE, JNO. WA. See p. 4, May, 1923 - TRAIL.

EISELE, JNO. WA. Portrait. Letter from, to Mrs. Semantha E. Eisele in Denver, from his place in army, in 3rd battalion, the U.S. Infantry Regiment, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - RMN.

EISELE, W.E. See p. 4, May, 1923 - TRAIL.

EISEL, JNO. S. Portrait. Letter from, to Mrs. Semantha E. Eisele in Denver, from his place in army, in 3rd battalion, the U.S. Infantry Regiment, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - RMN.

EISEL, JNO. WA. See p. 4, May, 1923 - TRAIL.

EISELE, W.E. See p. 4, May, 1923 - TRAIL.

EISENBERG, DAVID. Violinist. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 25, 1920 - TIMES.

EISENBERG, DAVID. Violinist to be in concert, Denver Philharmonic Society, p. 14, Nov 22, 1932 - POST.
Almost here now. Long list of committees, one column of these, p. 10, Aug 24.
Opens in a few days. Two columns description and five pictures of contestants. Many programs, p. 2, Aug 30, 1896 - REPUBL.
Editorial, p. 4, on the arrangements and position at Arlington Park. (Note by editor of this index: It was in a huge tent, especially made to seat 10,000 persons, a most wonderful and beautiful thing imaginable.)
Opens, p. 1, Sep 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture and 3 columns description contests, Mayor McMurray's speech, p. 5, 2 1/2 columns, p. 1-3, Sep 3, following.
Wolfe Londoner talks and the Bard is seated (Rev. D.I Griffith, of Turin, N.Y.)
It closes, p. 5, 1 column, Sep 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

EITZEN, CHAS. A. His business advertisement.
Address, 201 15th St., p. 3, Jan 3, 1875 - RMN.

EKHARDT, MARY (MRS.) Reception at her home in Highlands, benefit The Colo. Home for aged. Names, with description grounds, Jun 29, 1888 - RMN.

EKISS, LILLIAN. In picture, school children, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - Evening RMN.

EKLUND, CARL. (Petrus) Pastor of Swedish Church.
Portrait, p. 3, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

ELA, NEWELL P. Mayor of Grand Junction. Portrait and description of Peach Day celebration, p. 1, Sep 8, 1897 - RMN.

ELA, WENDELL P. Writes interesting letter to home paper while travelling, describing N.Y. of that day, p. 4, Jun 19, 1906 - Grand Junction NEWS.

ELBERT. Old mining town, where Baker made his headquarters in 1859. Now is included in the S.H. McLane ranche, 15 miles above Durango, p. 3, Oct 11, 1881 - TIMES.

ELBERT. Town, 1/2 column description: pictures of hotel, names of firms, p. ?, Mar 12, 1883 - RMN.

ELBERT COUNTY, COLO. History and description, list of towns, etc., pp. 127-128, vol. IV - HALL.
(Erected 1874, from East part [of] Douglas [County]. Three towns, Elizabeth, Kiowa, etc. Population in 1895 was 150 names, of a few: Clark, Edinger, Fahrian, Hanson, Hessler, Lang, Manville, Matthews, Ramsey, Taylor, Willard and Wood.)

Picture of School building at Elizabeth, p. 124 and Hill-Top School, picture, p. 368, 13th Biennial Report - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
Schools of 1902, with closing day programme, and studies of year, p. 1, May 29, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.
County Commissioners’ meeting. List of bills paid, many residents’ names, p. 1, Aug 14, 1902 - same.
The School District Secretary’s names, ca 35, p. 6, Sep 25, 1902 - same.
Notes relating to its resources, in 1919, p. 4, Oct 3, 1919 - RMN.
Tax sales, other information, full page list names, Sep 2, 1932 - County Seat NEWS TRIBUNE.

ELBERT COUNTY BANNER. Published at Elizabeth, County Seat, Aug 13, 1877. Copies late as Jan 3, 1902 in Colo. Historical Library, Denver.

ELBERT COUNTY TRIBUNE. Is in the 19th year publication in 1903. Probably No. 1 was of 1884.

ELBERT, GEORGE F. Obituary (died Nov 17, 1871, aged 22 years, brother of Samuel H.). Biography, 1/2 column, p. 1, Nov 19, 1871 - RMN.

ELBERT, J.D. (DR.) Died Iowa. Biography, p. 3, Apr 19, 1865 - WRMN.

ELBERT, M.J. Lives at Rose’s Cabin, near Lake City, p. 3, Jun 11, 1880 - LCMR.

ELBERT, S.H. Proclaims the death of Lincoln (1865), p. 2, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.
He is in list “Heaviest Taxpayers,” $58,270, p. 3, Nov 26, 1881 - TIMES.

ELBERT, SAMUEL H. 6th Governor of Colo. for ten months, from Mar. 1873, to Jan. 1874. Appointed by Grant, p. 533, vol. II - HALL.
Appointed Secy. from Apr. 1862, to May. 1866, p. 533, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait, p. 33 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 66 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 513 - HCBH.
Portrait, p. 25 - CPSCC.
Portrait, p. 19 - ANMC.

Orders arrest of parties discouraging enlistments in Union army, (order as Secy.), p. 1, column 5, Oct 8, 1862 - TWMR.
Writes at length about his affairs with Cummings (7th and 8th columns), p. 2 and 1/2 [of] column 1, p. 3, Jan 17, 1866 - WRMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Mentioned as likely to be permanently established in Colo., p. 4, column 2, Nov 30, 1866 - RMN.
His lecture noted, 2/3 column, p. 1, May 17, 1867 - RMN.

Obituary of his wife, Josephine, p. 1, Oct 20, 1868 - CCR.
Her biography, born Attica, Ind. Mention of funeral, p. 4, Oct 23, 1868 and p. 4, Oct 26, 1868 - RMN.
Biographical sketch of her, p. 3, Oct 28, 1868 - TRANSCRIPT.

He is grantee to lots 31-32, block 19, E. Denver (consideration $10,300), from J.J. Baynard, grantor, p. 1, Jun 29, 1871 - RMN.

Is delegate elected at 2nd Ward primaries, to appoint delegates to Republican county convention, p. 4, May 17, 1872 - RMN.
Speaks at Republican mass meeting at Denver Theatre, endorsing policies of Chaffee, now in Congress, p. 4, column 1, Sep 8, 1872 - RMN.

He takes office as Governor, after return from Washington, and April 26, Grant visits Colo., and made trips to the mining towns and other places, p. 155, vol. II - HALL.
Elbert is superceded as Gov. of Colo. by appointment of McCook by Grant, pp. 156-157, vol. II - HALL.
Also p. 533, vol. II - HALL.

Elbert’s inauguration as Governor, and address 3/4 column, p. 3; Editorial, p. 4, Apr 23, 1873 - TIMES.
Description of his return to Colo. from Washington in Apr, 1873, p. 4, 2nd column, Apr 4, 1873 - RMN.
He speaks at the Theatre, p. 4, Apr 5, 1873, soon after his election or appointment as Governor - RMN.
Also p. 2, Apr 4, 1873 - TIMES.
His address at Guard’s Hall, p. 4, Apr 17, 1873 - TIMES.
Also, p. 4, Apr 18, 1873 - RMN.

Pall bearer at funeral of Bishop Randall, p. 4 - 1873 GLCP.
He announces the election of the members of the 10th General Assembly of Territory, p. 2, column 1, top, Oct 15, 1873 - RMN.
His address at the first meeting of the Trans-Mississippi Irrigation Convention, p. 4, columns 3-5, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN. (He is delegate here, from Arapahoe Co.)
Announcement of election of members, 10th General Assembly, Colo. Published p. 1, column 3, Oct 24, 1873 - BCN.

His Thanksgiving Proclamation, p. 2, column 1, Oct 30, 1873 - RMN. (Probably in all the Colo. papers.)
Message to the Territorial Legislature 1874, delivered Guard Hall, p. 2, Jan 6 - TIMES. (Probably in many other papers of time.)

His removal approved by people of S.W. Colo. Las Animas County has mass meeting of approval, and has passed resolution to submit to Grant, p. 2, Feb 13, 1874 - LACL.

The Land Grabs of Las Animas County and his action in appointing Moffat, Territorial Treasurer, noted, p. 1, Feb 20, 1874 - LACL.
He appoints the new officers for the new county of Elbert, Jan, 1874 - TIMES.
Editor discussing the situation, p. 2, column 1, Jan 25, 1874 and again, Feb 2-3 - RMN.

“Grant’s Last Deal,” title of news of his removal. Very exciting account of matters, conjectures about Chaffee.
“The Las Animas Land Grab” is discussed. Meeting in Guard Hall, speeches by Teller, Charles, Hall, Hunt, Benedect, Commodore Steph. Decatur, p. 4, 2-3 columns, Jan 28, 1874 - RMN. (See also World and other papers.)
Discussed, p. 1, Aug 14, 1874 - RMN.
Biography up to 1880, p. 415 - VICKERS.
Portait, p. 681 - D/SMILEY.
See p. 225 - C/SMILEY.

ELBERT, W.B. Author. Book (58 pages) in History Collection, Denver Museum.

ELDEN, JOHN. Visits, from Cleveland, Ohio. Attorney, p. 9, Jul 16, 1926 - RMN.

ELDER, C.P. Advertisement, his Dry Goodes store in 1864, Larimer St., p. 3, Jul 4, 1864 - RMN.
Obituary, fine portrait, Feb 14, 1912 - REPUBL. Same - TIMES.

ELDER, CLARENCE P. G.M. of I.O.O.F. Long address by, at dedication of the Lodge rooms in Denver, p. 2, Oct 19, 1870 - DCT.
The above address in full, p. 2, Oct 26, 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE.
His address at Grand Encampment of I.O.O.F., Denver, p. 4, Mar 14, 1873 - RMN.
Also p. 4, same date - TRIB.
Biography (1880 date), p. 422 - VICKERS.
Candidate for State Senator. Some biography, p. 4, Oct 1, 1881 - REPUBL.
His address at Black Hawk, on occasion celebration 50th anniversary founding of Society, p. 3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP.
Portrait (fine engraving), p. 293, vol. II - HALL.
Member, Constitutional Convention 1875-1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
He served on the following Committees in above body: The Legislative Dept., The Executive Dept., Committee on Future Amendments, and the Committee on Miscellany, pp. 299, 301, 312 and 309, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait probably in collection of photos of members in Historical Library, Denver.
See also Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
ELDER, CLIFFORD. Death [of] wife, Rosanna. Small monument, Riverside Cemetery, dated Mar 19, 1885 (1883?), age 77 and 25 days.

ELDER, GEORGE R. Attorney, Leadville. Portrait, p. 65 - RMC.

ELDER, H.G. “Child of, brought from Virginia City, August....1876.” Burial Block 1, lot 124 (probably Riverside).

ELDER, H.G. (MRS. COL.) Is member of the Executive Committee of the Ladies Aid of the Emmanuel Hospital, p. 4, Apr 13, 1881 - TIMES.

ELDER, HENRY G. Announcement of a daughter born to him, and to Anna Belle, his wife, p. 4, May 7, 1869 - RMN. He was member, Masonic Lodge No. 7, Denver, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

ELDER, J.H. Member, old Auraria Lodge in 1859, and was of Red Wing Lodge No. 8, of Minn., p. 42 - SDMT.

ELDER, JAMES F. (DR.) Dies at Pine, Colo., and will be buried Denver, his residence, p. 9, Aug 10, 1923 - RMN.

ELDER, ROBERT. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 11, 1904 - POST.

ELDERKIN, W.A. (MAJOR). Of U.S. Army. Announcement of birth of his son, p. 4, Dec 29, 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE. In issue of same paper, p. 3, in the new year following, Jan 4, 1871, some verses upon this event are published - Colo. Weekly TRIBUNE. He was member, Denver Lodge No. 5, p. 37 - 1873 GLCP. Major W. A. is at the Broadwell, and is Commissary of U.S. Army, (subsistance) and Purchasing agent for govt. Is detailed to establish an office here, p. 4, Oct 12, 1876 - Daily Colo. REPUBLICAN.

ELDORA. Town in which Alonzo Tomblin was Postmaster, 1898, p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

ELDORA, COLO. Picture of shaft house of the Hellene W., of the Upper Ten Gold Mining Co., of, p. 11, Jan, 1900 - Ores and Metals.

EL DORADO CITY. Was, in early spring of 1859, a name given a settlement on Monument Creek, 2 or 3 miles from its mouth. The town soon disappeared - SMILEY.

ELDRED, HOLDEN R. Was member, Central Lodge No. 6, Central City, Gilpin County, previous to 1873, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

ELDRED, HOLDEN R. ‘59er, resident Boulder Co. Biography, p. 636 - HCBV.

ELDRED, STEPHEN. Of the Green Mountain Ranche, near Golden. Advertizement for boring artesian well, p. 3, Feb 16, 1870 - TRANSCRIPT.


ELDREDGE, LEWIS P. Of Colo. Springs, 1905, p. 192 - S15GAC.


ELDRIDGE, H.D. Principal, Agricultural Greeley High School, p. 1, Sep 11, 1931 - Greeley Daily TRIBUNE.


ELDRIDGE, Z. Member, Occidental Lodge A.F.A.M. Greeley, p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

ELFELT, H.C. (REV.) Pastor, German M.E. Church. Sermon quoted, p. 12, Oct 1, 1906 - RMN.

ELFELT, H.L. (REV.) Pastor, German M.E. Church. Sermon quoted, p. 12, Oct 1, 1906 - RMN.

ELGIN, ELIZA. (MRS). Portrait in group, p. 6, Dec 23, 1932 - POST.

ELIOT, REV. MR. Of Unity Pulpit, will lecture. He weds Miss Hogkinson of Boston, and they will be at the Richelieu. p. 6, Oct 19, 1899 - TIMES.

ELIOT, S.M. (REV.) His sermon, 1 column, p. 3, Apr 7, 1890 - RMN.

ELIOT, SAM'L. A. Sermon, Unity Church, 1 1/5 column, p. 3, Apr 7, 1890 - RMN. Another sermon, portrait, p. 9, Dec 4, 1890 - RMN. His call to Boston Church. Son of Pres. Eliot of Harvard, p. 19, Jan 11, 1892 - REPUBL. His Sermon, "Creed of a Free Man," p. 5, Nov 14, 1892 - RMN. He returns to Denver to visit, is at the Metropole, p. 5, Feb 19, 1906 - REPUBL. Occupied pulpit of Dr. Ulter, Sunday, 1906 - REPUBL.

ELISEO, GUILLERMO ENRIQUE (SEÑOR). Of Cuba. Is at Brown Hotel and interviewed: predicts war with Spain, 1/2 column, p. 10, Apr 7, 1897 - RMN.


ELITCH, MRS. Portrait, p. 13, Jan 18, 1901 - POST.

ELIZABETH. Town in Elbert County. Description, Jun 14, 1891 - RMN. This town, also Elbert, another is described with Real Estate transfers of 1902, p. 1, 1 column, Jul 3, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE. Many names: Blanchard, Deane, Fagan, Brewer, Rose, Marshall, Talbot, p. 7, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

ELKHORN, COLO. Mountain view and Ranche House, p. 8, Sep 22, 1905, Friday Magazine - TIMES.

ELKHORN HOUSE. Description: 30 miles W. of Ft. Collins on Elkhorn Creek, Larimer Co. Summer resort; tourists; H.J. West, Manager; picture of house (engraving by Colo. artist Bagley), p. 76, 1880 Colo. Business Directory published by Blake.

ELKHORN STATION. Story of, by G.W. Pim, "Beyond the West," 271 pages. Experiences at this station on a visit to Colo., Jun, 1867. Story of old hunter encountered there. In Colo. Historical Library - BTWP.

ELKINS. Painter of the old picture of "The Thirty-Eighth Star." Afterwards given by its purchaser to Colo. Museum (is usually ridiculed). Almost a column of description and appreciation, p. 2, Jan (?), Jun (?) 4, 1877 - RMN.

ELKINS, H.A. “The artist, is sketching in Rocky Mountains, painting a picture of Gray’s Peak,” column 2, page 4, Sep 2, 1872 - reference to paper gone. Has just completed another painting. He has several times visited Denver, p. 2, Dec 29, 1872 - RMN. He gives pen pictures of Colo. to the papers, and is noted with appreciation, p. 2, (full column), Jan 4, 1877 - RMN. (Description of some of his work in paper of 1881, but the name of paper missing.)

ELKINS, H.A. Chicago artist several times visits Denver and Colo. Mention recent work as reviewed in Chicago, column 1, p. 2, Dec 29, 1872 - RMN.

ELKINS, MR. A young artist, has been sketching in Central with success for several weeks, and goes back to Chicago. “He will certainly make his mark high on the tablets of Art,” p. 4, Aug 18, 1866 - CCR.

ELKINS, STEPHENS (MRS.) Of Mancos, Colo. Daughter of Jos. D. Patterson, p. 5, section 2, Jan 11, 1911 - POST.

ELKINS, W.S. Of Granite, Colo. (mining). Portrait, p. 156 - RMC.


ELLEDGE, KENNETH. Son of C.V. Portrait and notes, p. 3, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

ELLEDGE, THOS. N. Born Edgar County, Ills. Biography up to 1880, p. 425 - VICKERS.

ELLERT, WILLIAM. Obituary (died age 65 or 70 years, Educated in Medicine), p. 4, Aug 12, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.

ELLERY, GEO. W. Long account of his discovery in mining district, p. 2, Aug 12, 1882 - CCP.

ELLERY, JAMES. Biography, p. 436, vol. IV - HALL.

ELLET, JOHN A. (COL.) Mayor of Boulder ca 1879-1880. Long, very fine biography, p. 634 - HCBV. His address delivered at Boulder, p. 2, Mar 9, 1883 - RMN.
ELLET, JNO. A. (COL.) Arrived 1875 Boulder. Ex-Mayor, dies in Boulder; Commander at Vicksburg. p. 3, Apr 12, 1892 - REPUBL.
Account his funeral, 62 carriages, p. 1, Apr 14, 1892 - TIMES.

ELLINGHAM, JOHN J. Early member, Columbia Lodge No. 14, Boulder. p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.
Member, Boulder Chapter R.A.M., p. 197 - 1894 GChCP.

ELLINGHAM, ROBERT. Early member of, same as John J. above. And see p. 292, vol. III - HALL.

ELLINGTON, JOHN H. Of Boulder. Biography, p. 635 - HCBV.

ELLINGTON, JOHN H. Of Boulder. Biography, p. 635 - HCBV.

ELLISON, A. Bee culture, at Tinmouth, Larimer Co. (1905). Portrait, p. 228 - S15GAC.

ELLISON, CONRAD B. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 538 - HCBV.


ELLISON, JAMES. Early member, Masonic Lodge Black Hawk, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

ELLISON, JAMES M. Obituary. A resident Georgetown, aged 74, arrived 1870. Minister from Maine, ‘49er to Calif., p. 3, Apr 25, 1891 - GC.

ELLISS, A.N. An arrival of 1880, Colo. Son of a ‘59er, writes very interesting biography of life, pp. 93-126 - FSH.

ELLISS, C.A. His ranche, near Del Norte, p. 175 - SLV.

ELLISS, C.F. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

ELLISS, CHESTER H. (DR.) Obituary, p. 35, Dec 9, 1926 - POST.

ELLISS, D.J. Of Monte Vista, 1891. p. 128 - SLV.

ELLISS, E.T. (JUDGE). Denver visitor. This description of his home County and San Luis Valley quoted, p. 2, Sep 10, 1898 - Denver paper. (See these - reference missing.)

ELLISS, EDWARD E. Of Chaffee County, 1878. Lived Maysville, 1st Mayor. Biography up to 1881, p. 513 - HAVC.

ELLIS, EZRA TAYLOR (JUDGE). Of Del Norte, Mayor, etc. Portrait, p. 64 - RMC. Also p. 394 - SCF.

ELLIS, G.W. Visitor, p. 2, Jan 27, 1899 - RMN.

ELLIS, H.W. Artist, of Dr. Hayden’s party. Mentioned with others as coming to Colo. by means of the $10,000 appropriation made by Congress for a geological survey, p. 4, Jun 7, 1869 - RMN.

ELLIS, H.W. “Artist” of the 1869 Hayden Expedition, is with his party camping on Bluff north of the paper Mill in Golden City, p. 3, Jul 21, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT. His paintings mentioned editorially with history [of] members [of] party, p. 3, Aug 4, 1869 - same. He makes studies for Engraving, p. 2, Nov 15, 1870 - DCT.

ELLIS, IRMA (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Jun 21, 1923 - POST.

ELLIS, J.F. (DR.) Picture of his Idaho Springs residence, p. 17, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

ELLIS, JACK. Lives Ranche, Weld Co. Roundup of cattle on ranche, 1919 - HAgC.

ELLIS, JOHN D. Of the “Denver Daily Press,” is elected member, Colo. Editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.

ELLIS, JOHN D. (JUDGE). Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Aug 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

ELLIS, NIXON (MRS.) See p. 1, Society Section; picture p. 15, Oct 23, 1921 - RMN.

ELLIS, R.S. Writes fine article about the cottonwood trees, 1/2 column, p. 2, Oct 4, 1873 - RMN.

ELLIS, ROBERT D. Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.


ELLIS, WILLIS V. Attorney. Portrait, p. 29 - RMC.
ELLIOIT, WILLIS V. (MRS.) Portrait in evening dress, very fine picture, p. 8, Jun 27, 1906 - POST.
ELLIS, ABE R. His business advertisement, p. 3, Sep 26, 1872 - RMN.
ELLIS, ALSTON, L.L.D. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
ELLIS, CHARLES W. Portrait, autograph and biography up to 1880, pp. 220-403 - HAVC.
ELLIS, DANIEL BUCKLEY. Attorney, Denver, p. 32 - RMC.
ELLIS, DONALD. Portrait, p. 5, section 3, Apr 2, 1911 - RMN.
ELLIS, FRANK M. (REV.) D.D. Pastor, First Baptist Church, Denver, in 1870’s and 1880’s. Sermon of 4 columns, (“Concerning Hell”), p. 2, Jan 15, 1878 - TRIB.
ELLIS, HENRY. Of Clear Creek County, p. 506 - HCBV.
ELLIS, J.M. Justice of Peace, p. 27 - RMC.
ELLIS, JAMES M. Biography (1/3 column), p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.
ELLIS, JOHN H. See p. 11 - CPSCC.
ELLIS, LAVINIA (MRS.) Pioneer Leadville, Empire, and etc. Account of family and portrait, p. 4, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.
ELLIS, MARGARET (MRS.) Mother of David, of LaSalle. Obituary, 1/3 column, p. 4, Mar 11, 1899 - ECC.
ELLIS, MARTHA & SON, WM. J. Mentioned, p. 1, Jan 26, 1934 - RJDC.

ELLIS, MARY A. Resident, Boulder. Picture with group, p. 176 - CPPS. See also, p. 5, Feb 11, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

ELLIS, MARY ELIZ. Denver teacher, p. 132 - RWC.


ELLIS, THERESA RANDALL. Of Denver, p. 132 - RWC.

ELLIS, THOMAS W. Good portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

ELLIS, THOMAS W. Photo is preserved in Colo. Historical Collection, Denver Museum.

ELLIS, THOMAS W. (MRS.) (Lavinia E.) Portrait and obituary. Arrived Denver 1869; resident Aspen, Empire, Leadville, Georgetown, p. 4, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.

ELLIS, W.H. (DR.) See pp. 11-12, May 12, 1927 - POST.


ELLISWORTH, A.L. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 10, 1893 - RMN.

ELLISWORTH, ELMER. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, Sep 17, 1931 - Ft. Collins EXPRESS COURIER.

ELLISWORTH, ELMER. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 10, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN.


ELLSON, MARK AUSTIN. Of Loveland, p. 373 - HLCW.

ELLISON, ISABEL. Her poem, “Colorado,” 6 verses, p. 4, section 1, Jul 6, 1913 - POST.


ELLITHORPE, T.C. Arrives Denver with M.C. Traverse, 13 days from St. Joseph (they are connected with “Jewett’s Experimental Gold Mining Company”), p. 1, Sep 22, 1860 - RMH.

ELLSBERG, EDWARD (LT. COMM.) Former Denver citizen will have honor of raising Sub-Marine S.4 from bottom of the ocean. Story and portrait, p. 4, Dec 19, 1927 - DEN.
Mentioned in complimentary. Was a president of the Horse Railway, p. 4, Jul 3, 1872 - RMN.
His advertisement that “The first car will leave the stable in the morning,” p. 3, Jun 2, 1873 - MIRROR.
Testifies at inquest (Clough inquest), column 3, Mar 28, 1874.
He gives free use of the streetcars to members, Teachers’ Association, meeting in Denver, p. 8, column 6, below, Jan 5, 1876 - WRMN.

Is Receiver of the First Nat’l. Bank of Georgetown, and makes Petition for compounding some of the debts of the bank, p. 1, 5th column, top, Dec 4, 1878 - TIMES.
Proposes matters in settlement of the affairs of the bank which will much improve the business, and bring more money, p. 4, Dec 13, 1878 - TIMES.
Again, 1 column about this, p. 4, Jul 26 and p. 1, Jul 24 - same.
He appoints his aids: Silver, Robinson, p. 8, Aug 12, following - RMN.
See p. 5, July 30 - RMN.
(Note: The Rio Grande is turned over to the Colonel and his appointees, full column, p. 8, Aug 15, 1879 following.)
Story continues, p. 8, Aug 13, following.

Hon. Lewis Ellsworth, of Naperville, Ills., visits his son, Col. L.C.E. after absence of five years, p. 1, Aug 20, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.
Col. Ellsworth will erect bridge near Pueblo, p. 5, 4th column, Jan 13, 1880 - RMN.
Biography of, up to 1880, p. 419 - VICKERS.
He is being discussed as next Republican candidate for Governor of Colo., p. 2, column 1, Apr 7, 1881 - TIMES.
1/3 column article, with biographical notes, p. 2, May 9, 1887 - REPUBL.
Col. Ellsworth, “who has delivered 7,000 public lectures,” will address the public at Tabor Grand (his ancestry mentioned), p. 1, column 1, bottom, Dec 3, 1893; and his lecture in part, p. 5, Dec 4, following - REPUBL.
He is assignee of the Chamberlin Investment Co., p. 1, Dec 10, 1893 - REPUBL.
His biography up to 1895 (not much detail), p. 430, vol. IV - HALL.
Mention of his rare edition of Horace, and membership in learned Society, p. 30, Apr 27, 1902 - REPUBL.

Mention of his illness, and of the presentation of flags to the Loyal Legion by Mr. P.C. Fisher in acknowledgement of their kindness shown the Colonel, p. 4, Apr 6, 1904 - REPUBL.
His death at residence, 1330 So. 15th St., p. 1, Apr 6, 1904 - REPUBL.
(Mr. P.C. Fisher will escort body to Naperville, Ills.)
Biography, p. 4, Apr 7 and p. 6, same, have editorial mention. (Mrs. E. died 23 years ago.)
Obituary and portrait, Apr 7, 1904 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait, Apr 6, 1904 - TIMES.

He was member, Colo. Constitutional Convention 1875-1876. Portrait and autograph, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
His committees in this body were Revenue and Finance, p. 300; Public and Private Corporations, p. 300; Bill of Rights, p. 299 (History of Constitutional Convention by Bromwell), vol. II - HALL.
As member, Colo. Senate, p. 309-314, vol. II - HALL.
Mention of his work as Receiver for the Santa Fe R.R., p. 198 - SSF.

ELLWELL, CHARLES. His residence (1881), p. 476 - HAVC.

ELLWELL, EDW. W. Obituary. Resident Denver, died aged 84 years. Portrait and biography, Feb 1, 1903 - POST.

ELLWOOD, A.S. (DR.) Portrait and his gold-headed cane in case of History Museum, Denver. Resident Boulder after Civil War, in which he participated. He was member, Royal Arch Chapter, Golden, p. 195 - 1894 GChCP

ELLWOOD, BEATRICE. Picture in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.
Again, standing figure, p. 10, Jan 25, 1907 - POST.

ELLWOOD, BEATRICE & HELEN. Picture, p. 2, May 15, 1897 - RMN.

ELLWOOD, H.H. Member, Pioneer Society Breckenridge 1899. List, Dec 5th, same - RMN.
Surviving ’58er. Mentioned Dec 30, 1904 - TIMES.

ELLWOOD, HELEN & BEATRICE. Little girls of Ebert School, Denver. Picture, p. 2, May 15, 1897 - RMN.

ELMENDORF, JAMES R. & WM. J. In list, members Silver Cliff Masonic Lodge of 1903, p. 264 - GLCP.

ELMS, J.M. (MRS.) See p. 6, May 18, 1930 - POST.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

EL MORO. Point in So. Colo. Letter from, to Paper, signed Sue Hannah. Description, etc., p. 2, Jul 24, 1876 - TIMES.

EL PASO COUNTY. History of, up to 1881, by A.V. Sheldon. Very valuable, including geology, topography, scenery, old names, pp. 415-443 - HAVC.
History up to 1890: towns, names, pp. 338-387, vol. III - HALL.
Schoolhouses in Districts 2-3, p. 64, 19th Annual Report printed 1896 - SSPIC.
Picture of Cheyenne High School, p. 77, 18th Report - 1912 SSPIC.
Portraits of 9 candidates on political ticket published p. 24, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.
These are: Case, Collins, Gowdy, Greenway, McDonald, Reed, Law, Patton, Schuber.

ELROD, JOHN B. Resident of Central City 1882.
Wedding of Miss Lilly Joselyn celebrated at his residence in Central, p. 3, Jul 22, 1882 - CCP.

ELSNER, EDWART. Being actor in “David Garrick,” to be held at the Scott-Salton Theatre this week. He is of the Marie Wainwright Company, p. 8, column 4, Jun 18, 1890 - REPUBL.

ELSNER, GEORGE. Late of Elbert Co. Admin. notice published by Ida E. Elsner, Mar 10, 1902, p. 3, May ____, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.
His grave in Elbert Cemetery was place of a Ceremony when his Monument was unveiled, p. 1, Jul 24, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

ELSNER, IDA (MRS.) District Secy. of Public Schools Elbert County, Colo. - Elbert town, p. 6, Sep 25, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

ELSNER, JOHN. Weds Lena Zollinger by Robt. S. Wilson, J.P. Witnesses: Moses Block, M.A. Shaffenburg and Julius Bartels, Sep 29, 1867, Denver - reference lost.

ELSNER, JOHN (DR.) Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.
His marriage to Miss Lena Zalinger, a niece of Simon Block, West Denver and sister to Mr. Zalinger, (connected in typographical work with Denver papers), also Jennie Hopkins (real name Zalinger) Society Editor, Denver Republican, etc. Biography (1881), p. 418 - VICKERS.
Birth of daughter (born Jun 7), p. 4, Jun 8, 1870 - DCT.
Portrait of Mrs. Lina Elsner, p. 133 - RWC.
Portrait of old Jno. Stokes, their negro employe, p. 5, Oct 20, 1928 - POST.

ELSNER, ROSALIE. Portrait, Mar 2, 1922 and earlier, Aug 17, 1919 - POST.
See pp. 1-5, Jan 28, 1928 - POST.
And p. 8, Oct 23, 1928 - POST.
Portrait, p. 2, Mar 7, 1928 - DEN.
Portrait, p. 7, Dec 22, 1913 - TIMES.

ELSTON, GERTRUDE. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.


ELTING, CHARLES T. W.M. Amethyst Lodge, No. 94, at Creede, Mineral County, Amethyst P.O., p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

ELTON, MR. Explains the Temperance Bill before the Territorial Legislature, Colo., p. 1, column 7, Jan 30, 1872 - RMN.

Again, published location corner Lawrence & E (?) Sts., “office over Hursey’s Store” (see old Directory, Denver), p. 1, Jul 7, 1871 - DD TRIB.

ELVANS, MR. “Is at the Organ newly installed in the H. Street Presbyterian Church,” p. 4, Jun 11, 1872 - RMN.

ELWELL, YVONNE. In student group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

ELWOOD, A.S. (DR.) (See under Ellwood) Of Golden 1898, p. 388 - P&B REC.
His obituary and biography. Member and officer of G.A.R., died 914 Corona. Masonic funeral, p. 3, Apr 2, 1906 - REPUBL.

ELWOOD, GEORGE. Death by accident, p. 3, Jan 13, 1877 - SWLC.

ELWOOD, GEORGE. Has fatal accident at Lake City. Biography and sketch family, p. 3, Jan 13, 1877 - SWLC.

ELWOOD, SARA (MRS.) Her article re Woman Suffrage, “Why Fear that Woman should be free,” p. 1, column 1, Feb 18, 1877 - RMN.

ELY, A.A. Description his tragic and heroic death (night operator, Hugo Station telegraph). Described p. 1, Apr 30, 1886 - TIMES.
ELY, DENNISON J. Arrived Colo. Nov 11, 1858, pp. 89-90 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Member Pioneer Assoc. Gilpin County, p. 3, Mar (or May) 18, 1882 - CCP.

ELY, EUGENE. Of Denver. Aviator, seated in plane (before he meets death), p. 3, Oct 20, 1911 - RMN. (Also picture Mrs. Ely.)

ELY, H. (REV.) A wedding by, p. 2, Apr 8, 1864 - BHDMJ.

ELY, MORT. Pioneer of 1875, Estes Park District. His old cabin there, p. 9, section 3, 1916 (no date or month) - POST.

ELZ, M.C. (REV.) Portrait, Sep 6, 1930 - POST.

EMANUEL, MORGAN. Arrived 1858, and in powder business. Portrait, p. 12, Mar 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

EMANUEL, W.H. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, May 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

EMBERSON, A.L. See p. 254 (back) - PMPC.

EMBLETON, GEORGE & THOMAS, JR. & SR. Of Embleton Ranche, near Canon City, p. 1, Jul 27, 1932 - RMN. (Thomas Embleton’s heroism.)

EMBRY, WILFRED. Of Ferry St., Auraria. In directory business men of 1859, from Calhoun, Mo., p. 21 - same.


EMERSON, CHARLES. See p. 325, vol. IV - STONE. Also p. 333 - HLCW.

EMERSON, CHARLES W. Of Brush, Colo., p. 765, vol. II - STONE.

EMERSON, E.R. Of Buena Vista in 1881. Wrote the history of Chaffee County for the History of Arkansas Valley, large, valuable publication produced in 1881. He was the locator of Granite in 1879. Portrait and reproduction of autograph and biography, pp. 226 and 513 - HAVC.

EMERSON, EDWIN (PROF.) Visitor. Published in Denver, his poems. Portrait at age 20 years, p. 6, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.


EMERSON, JOHN L. Portrait, p. 96 - OTCD.

EMERSON, ROSE H. Graduate, p. 6, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

EMERSON SCHOOL. See under Denver in list of Schools.

EMERSON/EMMERSON, THEODORE. Of Canon City. Two poems by, p. 6, Aug 21, 1921 - RMN.


EMERSON, WILLIS GEORGE. His speech welcoming the Cryptic Masons arriving in Denver, at the grand banquet at the Windsor Hotel, pp. 121-127, Jul-Aug. 1899 - SQ & COMP.

EMORSON/EMERSON, JAMES. Of Central City. Funeral from house of a Mrs. Antonio Ramos, may be related. She died recently Central, Dec 8, 1865 - RMN. Earlier, marriage is celebrated at home of James Emerson between Matilda C. Hunter of Gilpin Co. and Antonio Ramos of Denver, Nov 26, 1865 - RMN. (Probably married on death bed? The marriage performed by S.D. Hunter.)


EMERY, CHARLES E. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 239 - RMC.

EMERY, CHAS. E. (MRS.) See p. 179 - RWC.


EMERY, GEORGE De L. Portrait and obituary, p. 10, May 4, 1930 - POST.

EMERY, J.B. See p. 1, Jun 28, 1895 - RMN.
EMERY, J.M. Visitor from Montana, p. 5, Jan 24, 1899 - RMN.

EMERY, MABEL. See p. 3, Jan 18, 1901 - RMN.

EMERY, STUART M. Poem by, 4 verses, p. 7, May 1920 - TRAIL.

EMERY, W.J. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

EMLEY, JESSIE. Queen of the Apple Show, Canon City, p. 3, Nov 14, 1911 - RMN.

EMMERSON, ALICE LOUISE. Child. Picture, p. 6, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

EMMERSON, GUY L. Pres., Colo. Bankers Assoc., July 2, 1911 - TIMES.

EMMERSON, MORRIS. Director of the paper, “The Colorado Republican,” sponsored by the Colo. Republican State Central Committee, to be published weekly (1st number appeared Aug, 1920, 5th No. Sep 24, following.) See this, if file is left (ref.)

EMMETT, DeROBERT. Portrait and autograph, p. 230, and long account of his life and activities in Ten Mile District, and biography up to 1881, pp. 403-404 - HAVC.

EMMINGER, W.A. Erected frame residence 1874, Cheyenne St. (9th?). In list, new erections of this year, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - TRIB.


EMMONS, AMOS JESSE & WIFE. Portrait (in 1898), p. 213 - P&B REC.

EMMONS, BLANCHE. Teacher (?) Portrait, p. 2, Aug 5, 1906 - POST. (land transaction.)

EMMONS, D.R. Of Central City 1862. Land transaction. Mentions Geo. F. Chas. Allyn Weston, Clerk Recording Office of Boulder, the last liber A.

EMMONS, IRA. A Calif. returned miner. Living Westport, Mo. in 1858, first worked out Colo. brought by Cantril party 1858, gold gathered near Denver - reference not with clipping.

EMMONS, MAUD. Singer. Portrait, p. 11, section 3, Nov 4, 1906 - POST.


EMMONS, NELSON. Portrait. Old resident Denver, p. 7, Nov 23, 1911 - RMN.

EMMONS, OTTO (MRS.) See p. 12, Apr 16, 1904 - POST.

EMMONS, S.F. (PROF.) Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

EMMONS, S.M. (PROF.) Portrait and mention of his trip, p. 12, Aug 16, 1901 - REPUBL.

EMMONS, VIRGINIA. Picture, p. 1, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

EMMONS, WILLIAM H. Reporter, on the News and Times (1903) - OR15GAC.

EMORE, ANNA (MRS.) Pres., School Board of Dillon, Colo. Mentioned in this connection, p. 1, column 4, May 27, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.


EMPEROR, MR. Of Platte Canon. Offers to donate 100 acres land for a town site - location not stated, p. 1, Feb 7, 1880 - TRIB.

EMPEROR, WILLIAM. Early member of Nevada Lodge, Gilpin Co. demitted probably ca. 1872, pp. 30-36 - 1873 GLCP. (One of this name has large monument at Riverside Cemetery, Denver. See files, cemetery record.)

EMPEROR, WM. Member, Nevada Masonic Lodge, Nevadaville, demitted, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

EMPIRE CITY. Upon S. Clear Creek, in Union District ca 16 miles from Central City, “has over 80 houses now, when six months ago had but two.” Names mentioned: Ball, McCoy, Meriman, Morris, p. 1, Sep 7, 1861 - CRRMH. Good descriptive letter to paper, mentions several mines, not many names. Situated on S. Clear Creek, 9 miles above Idaho Springs, p. 2, Nov 7, 1863 - DMR.
Another letter, full column. Names mentioned are Fisher, Dawes, Vore, Jones, p. 2, Nov 18, 1863 - DMR.
Description of affairs there in later paper (brief), p. 4, Oct 7, 1868 - CCR.
Had Masonic Lodge (No. 8) in 1873. It had 30 members. For list of, see pp. 40-41 - 1873 GLCP.
Description of, in history Clear Creek Co. in 1891 publication (is on W. Fork Clear Creek 4 miles from Georgetown), p. 316, vol. III - HALL.
Mentioned, p. 20, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Mentioned, as "Now returning to its own" (1 column description), p. 4, Jul 27, 1904 - RMN.
Description of, pp. 234-238 and following - FSH.
Mentioned by Smiley as a camp of 1859.

**EMPIRE CITY.** Place of wedding of H.A. Haskins and Miss Eliza Grove, 21st Dec, 1862, published Jan 1, 1863 - RMN.
Mentioned as place where I.I. Douglas’s mining claims in the Maryland Lode were offered for sale, Apr 14, 1863 - RMN.
(Conrad Elliot mentioned.)
Sunset House (hotel) here at North Empire, with Chas. Burtron, proprietor, col. 5, Apr 20, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Business notes from, names: Hale, Munson, Peck, Pine, Slowson, p. 3, Mar 19, 1865 - BHDMJ.
The Governor expects to meet the Indians at Empire City in So. Park with their Supplies and goods, p. 4, Sep 20 and p. 1, Sep 22, 1865 - RMN.
Short (good) letter from, p. 2, Sep 30, 1865 - RMN.
Letter from Camp near by. Fine 2 column description from point near Russell Gulch and Central, p. 1, Jun 14, 1866 - RMN.
In list with Colo. towns of importance in which Bayard Taylor, the noted lecturer, will appear, p. 4, Jun 19, 1866 (Jun 29 occasion) - RMN.
Is Hostess to Conference of Colo. Methodist Churches, p. 6, Jun 28, 1866 - RMN.
Descriptive letter giving appearance and improvements, by horseback visitor from Denver, p. 1, Jun 29, 1866 - RMN.
Another letter, p. 3, same date - RMN.
Description of Colo. & California Wagon Road whose President resides in Empire - same.
One column letter from, good interesting, Jul 30, 1866 - RMN.
Notes, including following names of residents: Bates, Ball, Smith, Vivian and others, p. 3, column 6, Jan 9, 1879 - GC.
Descriptive letter, names: Hunt, Ball, Peck Hanchett, p. 3, Sep 28, 1880 - RMN.

Notes from, mention Peck House, the Neath Mine, Old Episcopal Church, Judge Rombaur, Collins, Meed, Sampson, p. 3, Aug 19, 1881 - RMN.
Was incorporated 1882, Year Book, 1931 - Colo.

EMPSON, J.H. Entertains The Travelling Men’s Assoc. at Empson Packing Plant, Longmont. Fine description (4/5 column), many guests, names, speeches, p. 6, Jul 5, 1882 - RMN.

EMPSON, JOHN HOWARD. Former wealthy Longmont, Colo. proprietor dies. Estate is being distributed and he leaves “Jim Goodheart” income for life, p. 32, column 2, Jan 12, 1928 - POST.

EMSCH, JOHN P. Was Elitch Garden’s artist. Portrait and obituary (brief), p. 2, Feb 22, 1930 - POST.

ENBERGER, LYMAN SWARTZ. Member, A.F.A.M. Boulder, 1873, dies, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.

ENBURY, GEORGE. Pioneer 1880, resident Denver. Brief obituary, p. 3, Jan 7, 1920 - RMN.

“Rocky Mountain Brewer,” mentioned. Obituary, p. 2, Sep 12, 1864 - RMN.
His Estate being administered according to his Will. (John Endlicher, Administrator.) Wife, Wilhelmina, inherits Real Estate, including The Rocky Mountain Brewery, property the Highlands, p. 2, Nov 11-12, 1884 - RMN.

ENDLICH, F.M. (DR.) His plan to settle the “Silver Question,” p. 20, Dec 14, 1890 - RMN.
He is of Ouray, mining man associated with Dr. Hayden in 1874. Very fine article about work he did in connection with the Hayden Expedition, p. 11, Oct 7, 1890 - RMN.

ENFIAJIAN, H. Armenian Rug weaver and dealer, Denver, dies, leaving property to be sold foreign Missions in native country, p. 1, Jan 6, 1920 - TIMES.

ENGEL, JOHN T. Picture with wife and boy (in 1905), p. 51, S15GAC.
ENGEL, ANNA, C.M. & CHARLES. Mentioned as prominent, Dolores County, Colo., p. 1, dated unnoted - Rico ITEM.

ENGER, JORGEN. Soldier of fortune opposed to the Bonus. Biography, p. 3, Jul 5, 1925 - POST.

ENGINEER MOUNTAINS. Famous mining region of the 1880 period in S.W. Colo., 2 columns Feb 3 and 2/3 column Feb 24, 1882 - LCMR. ca. 17 miles from Lake City. Names of Hough, Hickman, Reynolds, Mornaham, Thatcher mentioned. Turkey Creek noted, also editorial, p. 2, column 1, Jun 2, following - LCMR.


ENGLAND, PARAN (MR.) Editor, the new Sunday Morning paper at Silver Cliff, "The Democrat," p. 2, column 1, Nov 22, 1881 - TIMES.

ENGLAND, PARAN (MRS.) Of Silver Cliff. Is elected President of the Pickwick Club, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.


ENGLERT, AGNES M. See p. 16, Jan 9, 1903 - POST.

ENGLEWOOD. Suburb of Denver. Picture of group of children of its public School, p. 6, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN.

ENGLEWOOD. Town south of Denver. Has 1/2 page writeup with 7 good portraits and much agreeable comment, p. 7, Magazine Section, Mar 8, 1908 - POST. School matters; Directors, the Lowell School, p. 1, Sep 2, 1913 - TIMES. Town is swept by flood in Cherry or Dry Creek, (columns of description), p. 2, Sep 11, 1933 - POST.

ENGLEY, EUGENE. Attorney General, Colo. Article by: "Equal Suffrage Will Stay," p. 2, full column, May 2, 1879 - REPUBL. (a wonderful tribute!) Seated figure portrait by Steele. He is now member, State Board of Equalization, p. 3, Apr 18, 1894 - RMN. Letter to paper re the Cripple Creek strike, p. 8, Oct 1, 1893 - same.


ENGLISH, FRANCIS M. Visits Colo. from Hawaii, (former Secy. to Queen of that country). Portrait, p. 1, Jun 30, 1902 - REPUBL.
He visits Denver while private Secy. to Queen Liliuokalani and is noted to lecture at Unity Church, p. 8, Dec 7, 1893 - REPUBL. (See following this date for text of lecture.)

ENGLISH, HARRY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, May 11, 1912 - REPUBL.
She is adopted into a Wyoming Indian Tribe. Picture and full page story and description, p. 5, Sunday Weekly Magazine of the Sep 22, 1931 - RMN.

ENGLISH, JOHN H. Manager of the Chronicle News, of Trinidad. Picture on occasion of retirement, p. 3, Sep 18, 1911 - RMN.


ENGSTROM, JOHN. Advertizement his business, p. 1, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.


ENNIS, KATHERINE (MISS). Of the Ennis House of Georgetown. Biography and portrait and obituary, p. 24, Apr, 1907 - SOC.

ENNIS, LOUISE. Portrait, p. 15, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES. Picture in group graduates, Denver University, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.

ENNIS, MARY J. (MISS). Weds at Ennis House of Georgetown, Mr. Harry Holcomb. Guests and presents, p. 3, Sep 12, 1891 - GC.

ENNIS, O.E. Of Evans, Weld County. Arrived Colo. 1860. His new home on ranch, account in New Year’s Edition, 1903 - probably RMN or REPUBL.

ENNIS, OSCAR. Birth date and membership in Pioneer Society, p. 566, vol. II - HALL.

ENNIS, THOMAS. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 507 - HCBV.

ENNIS, THOMAS. Biographical sketch, p. 31, Jan, 1920 - TRAIL.

ENNIS, WALTER. ‘59er, Weld Co., at Evans. Settled near Gary Ranche, east of Kersey, only white family in section. Later moved to Evans, p. 8, section 1, Oct 10-11, 1930 - Greeley TRIBUNE-REPUBL. (Hist. Edition of 64 pages.)

ENOS, CHARLES W. (DR.) Portrait, p. 109 - RMC.


ENSIGN, JOHN. Died Wash. D.C., buried Denver. Portrait, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.

ENSIGN & DAVIS. Denver firm of 1870’s. Advertizement, column 6, p. 1, Aug 28, 1878 - DD TRIB.

ENSMINGHER, HENRY C. See p. 425 - VICKERS. Foundry of Ensminger & Davis, picture and description, Jan 1, 1879 - TRIB.
Pictured, p. 17 - CDMCo.
In 1886, Jan 1 - RMN.

ENTWISTLE, THOS. Early member of Black Hawk Lodge, No. 11. Name, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

EPENETER, LILLIAN. Weds Harry Valentine Latham, reference missing - see RMN. [See p. 19, Aug 6, 1910 where bride’s name is given as Lillian Mayer - POST.]

EPENETER, MAGDALENE. Pupil, Ashland School. Portrait, p. 8, Jul 1, 1908 - TIMES.

EPPICH, JEANNETTE A. (MRS.) See p. 133 - RWC.

EPPICH, L.F. Article by, and portrait, p. 13, supplement, Jan 1, 1914 - TIMES.


EPPS, C.C. See under Ewing.

EPPSTEIN, CARRIE (MISS). See p. 12, Feb 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

EPPSTEIN, MISS. Member, Temple Emanuel Choral Society. Picture, p. 7, May 19, 1897 - REPUBL.


ERBSHAUSER, PAULINE. See Jun 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

ERDMAN, ADOLPH. Member, Grand Jury, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 (group) - TIMES.

ERDMAN, OTTO A. Attorney, p. 53 - RMC. See p. 244 - P&B REC. Also p. 126 - S15GAC.

ERICKSON, CARL. Public benefactor. Portrait, p. 1, Dec 16, 1934 - POST.


ERICKSON, JOHN ALEX. Died at home in Limon. Obituary mentions family, published Hugo - THE RANGE LEADER.

ERICKSON, MRS. Music teacher of Pueblo. Pupils names and program of entertainment at Mesa Congregational Church (18 names), Jul 1, 1889 - TIMES.

ERICSON, STATIE. Graduate, Colo. College, Jun 7, 1915 - TIMES.

ERICSON, VIRGINIA. See Jun 11, 1928 - DEN.


ERIE. Weld County town. Letter from, p. 1, Jan 13, 1872 - RMN. 3/4 column letter from, p. 4, May 9, 1872 - RMN.

ERLANGER, BENJ. Manager, Denver Savings Bank. Editorial mention and advertisement, p. 1, Jul 3, 1872 and p. 1, Jul 5, 1874 - TIMES. His daughter mentioned, p. 15, Jul 1, 1874 - TIMES.

ERLE, WM. H. (CORP.) Of Co. I, Colo., p. 2, Feb 7, 1899 - RMN.


ERNEST, FINIS P. Marriage of his daughter, Charlotte, to Philip Ryan at St. Leo’s Catholic Church, Denver. Miss Cranmer, maid of honor, p. 1, Jan 8, 1897 - RMN.

ERNEST, MRS. (MRS.). Portrait (fine), p. 5, Feb 17, 1902 - POST. Another (standing picture), p. 6, Jan 24, 1904 - RMN. Portrait, p. 6, May 12, 1911 - RMN. She is announced to wed Col. Wm. J. Moore of San Antonio, prominent cattle dealer. (She is mentioned as sister of Mrs. Marcher Cranmer), p. 2, Sep 24, 1916 - RMN.

ERNEST, FLORENCE (MISS). Picture, p. 26, Jun 16, 1901 - REPUBL.

ERNY, LOUIS P. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

ERPS, JOHN J. Pioneer rancher near Silver Cliff. Born Germany, died Canon City, p. 16, Aug 23, 1931 - POST.

ERRETT, ISAAC (REV.) Of Cincinnati. Visitor; two sermons by, one delivered at dedication Central Christian Church, Denver, p. 1, 2 1/2 columns, Mar 28, 1883 - paper not noted in clipping, see all files.

ERVIN, DAVID W. Pioneer 1860, Weld County. Portrait (1898), p. 891 - P&B REC.

ERVIN, H.A. Grantee, Auraria Town Company grantor, lots in Auraria City, p. 147 - Land Record Book, old Arapahoe Co.


ERWIN, JOHN. Of Leadville. Died aged 55 years, funeral from residence John Reithanam, 1840 Sherman, Denver, p. 5, Sep 27, 1893 - TIMES.

ERZHAUSER, PAULINE. Portrait, May 29, 1901 - POST.

ESCALANTE. Old log school House near, or in, Delta County. Picture, p. 352 - 1902 SSPIC.

ESCH, HOWARD (MRS.) Member, Flower Girls’ Assoc., p. 18, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

ESGAR, WALTER L. Deceased. Estate administered by Maud S. Esgar. Biographical notes, p. 3, Apr 12, 1924 - RMH.

ESKIRIDGE, BROOKS. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 17, May 7, 1899 - TIMES.


ESKIRIDGE, L.D. Ranchman residing Hartman, Colo., G.A.R. Died Shirley Hotel, Denver; burial will be in Hartman Cemetery, p. 5, Nov 1, 1916 - POST.

ESMUND, MABEL. Nurse, p. 4, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.

ESPY, JAMES W. Admin. notice of his estate published. Names children: Jas. R. Viva, Leila, Jan 5, 1924 - RMH.

ESPY, JNO. A. Member, Fremont Lodge, A.F.A.M., Florence, Colo., p. 308 - 1903 GLCP.


ESSINGTON, JNO. MILES. Attorney, Denver, p. 51 - RMC. Also p. 625, vol. II - STONE.

ESTABROOK, ALMA MARTIN. (Mrs. William Chester Estabrook) of Greeley. Biographical sketch, p. 278 - WWWA.

ESTABROOK, G.H. Member, Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.


ESTABROOK, GEORGE W. Early member, Nevada Lodge, (Gilpin Co.), p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

ESTABROOK, J.H. His fine stable described in editorial, top column 2, p. 4, Oct 12, 1865 - RMN. His fine advertisement (earlier), column 5, p. 3, Aug 31, 1864 - same. His gay 4-horse Omnibus described and its driver, young Geo. Estabrook, p. 3, Jul 14, 1869 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT. Full column description, burning of his stable and beautiful horses (40 horses), p. 1, Feb 1, 1872 and p. 1, Feb 2 - RMN. Again, review of this, Apr 16 - RMN.
His prices, etc. saddle horses, teams, hearses, carriages, p. 1, Jan 8-9, 1876 (p. 4, Jan 8) - RMN.

**ESTABROOK, JOSEPH H.** Livery stable of pioneer days. His superb Hearse is pictured in advertisement, p. 4, Mar 24, 1869 - RMN.

His long (1/5 column) advertisement, p. 2, 4th column, Apr 27, 1869 - RMN.

Mention of his fine stable, p. 1, Nov 21, column 2, bottom, and Nov 22, 1871 - RMN.

Bad fire at his place, p. 4, Jan 3, 1873 - RMN.

His advertisement still going, column 3, p. 1, May 16, 1877 - RMN.

Biography, p. 425 - VICKERS.

Obituary (no picture), p. 6, Jun 9, 1896 - REPUBL.

(Old Denver pioneer, father of Mrs. Chas. B. Kountze.)

His son, Chas. J. Estabrook, drowns in Twin Lakes (age 20 years), p. 1, Jul 19, 1871 - RMN.

**ESTABROOK, MOLLY (MISS).** (After, Mrs. C.B. Kountze.) Mention of her fine riding at County Fair, 1865, p. 270 - CPPS.

**ESTABROOK, WM. CHESTER (MRS.)** Resident of Greeley. Biographical sketch, p. 11, Mar 19, 1893 - REPUBL.

**ESTERDAY, H.E.** Of Costilla County. Member, Council, 3rd session (met Golden, and adjacent Denver). Also of 4th session, but did not attend the last (1864-1865), pp. 528-539, vol. II - HALL.

**ESTES.** The Estes name in list of Members, The Shakespeare Club, p. 11, Mar 19, 1893 - REPUBL.

**ESTES, A.H.** Letter from, on Civic problems, 3/4 column, p. 2, Aug 16, 1880 - TIMES.


**ESTES, ALBERT H.** Proprietor, Wentworth (?) Hotel, Denver. Biography up to 1880 and portrait, pp. 302 and 412 - VICKERS.

**ESTES, EVELYN.** See p. 11, May 31, 1896 - RMN.

**ESTES, EVELYN.** Portrait, Jun 6, 1896 - POST.

**ESTES, JOEL.** Discoverer of Park afterward bearing his name, (while on a hunt in 1859). More than one hundred of his descendants will assemble there on July 4; memorial will be unveiled on site of his homestead (includes a grandson, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Okla.), p. 3, Jul 2, 1927 - RMH.

**ESTES, JOHN B.** Of Ordway, p. 4, May 2, 1927 - DEN.


**ESTES, MARY J.** Daughter of Joel Estes. Account marriage and family, p. 9, Oct 30, 1913 - TIMES.

**ESTES, MARY L.** Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.

**ESTES, MILTON.** See p. 510, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait with wife, p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

**ESTES PARK.** Description, p. 8, Aug 24, 1881 - RMN. Also p. 2, Jul 1, 1881 - REPUBL.

**ESTES PARK.** Near Long’s Peak. Excursion there described. Also Earl of Dunraven estate near, 1 column, p. 4, Jun 27, 1876 - TRIB.

Another, 3 column description. Many names visitors there, p. 2, Aug 23, 1881 - RMN.

One column description. It’s appearance ca. 1891, p. 2, Jun 29, 1891 - RMN.

Birds eye view, from Mt. Olympus, p. 149 - MMMC.

**Estes Park Hotel.** Excellent picture, p. 18, Jun 25, 1899 - TIMES.

Hotel Stanley, blown up by gas fire. Picture, p. 4, Jun 26, 1911 - RMN.

**ESTEY, JULIA (MISS).** Member, old and prominent Denver family. Obituary, p. 5, Jan 6, 1910 - RMN.

**ESTEY, ROBERT B.** Of Leadville. His son, Norman M. Estey, portrait, p. 1, Jun 6, 1899 - TIMES.

**ESTEY, RUTH (MISS).** Portrait, p. 3, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.

**ESTILL, THOMAS.** Presides over the Annual Congress, Salvation Army, at 1552 Larimer St. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 6, 1919 - POST.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX


ETHELL, NATH'L FULLER. Of Glenwood Springs. Dies aged 87, father of John, p. 11, Oct 25-26, 1920 - TIMES.

ETOILE. Pen name used in Colo. Transcript of Golden ca 1869. Some fine travel sketches, one from Idaho Springs describes the parks, the terrain from Georgetown, p. 1, Apr 28, 1869 - CTG.

ETTER, FREDERIC. Of Costilla County. He is County Supt. Instruction. His Report, 5th Biennial Report 1885, p. 48 - SSPIC.

ETTIEN, DAVID. His advertizement with considerable description. He has stores also in Nevada City and Black Hawk, p. 4, Oct 3, 1862 - TWMR. Advertizement continues, as on p. 4, Feb 2, 1863 - TWMR. He sells his store in Nevada and closes business there, p. 3, Jun 13, 1863 - TWMR. He is announced as very ill, p. 3, Dec 24, 1863 - BHDMJ.

ETTIEN, DAVID T. Is entered apprentice, Central City Lodge No. 6, Gilpin Co., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

EUBANK, CORNELIUS. Mayor of Poncha Springs, Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 514 - HAVC.


EUBANKS, ISABELLA & FAMILY. Story of their affairs and troubles with Indians crossing plains (not yet found), p. 2, Sep 24, 1864 - RMN. See pp. 337-338 (Aug 1, 1868), vol. I - HALL.

EUBANKS, LUCINDA. White woman, captured by Indians. Her account of this and treatment by savages in a Report made at time of rescue, pp. 2-3, Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN. (Written from Julesburg.)

EUBANKS, LUCINDA (MRS.) See p. 3, Jun 14, 1865 - BHDMJ. Long story her captivity among plains Indians, 1864, pp. 20-21, Jul. 1920 - TRAIL.

EUBANKS, W.T. See p. 91 - '59ers' DIR. See also photo of him in collection, Historical Society Denver. Also p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

EUBANKS, W.T. Of Denver. In list members, Pioneer Society, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. '59er, brought 1st Stage Coach into Denver by the Pike's Peak Express Route. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 1, 1911 - POST. Description of methods of carrying on these trains. Interesting, almost full column length. Portrait, Jun 20, 1914 - RMN. Said to have passed site of Denver in 1850, going to California, p. 2, section 1, Jun 21, 1914 - RMN.

EULER, ROBT. LEWIS. Once sheriff of Boulder Co. Portrait, p. 305, vol. IV - STONE.

EULNER, _______. Partner of Humbel. They are grantees of 13 Auraria Lots. See Jan 23, 1866 papers of date.

EUREKA MINING DISTRICT. Its laws published by Thos. Gibson, May 9, 1860 - Pamphlet, copy in Colo. Historical Society, Denver. (This was a secession from Gregory District and a description states, it commenced at first crossing of Gregory Gulch at Mtn. City, then south to apex of mountain, then W. sufficient to include Lake & Spring gulches, then N., following summit of Divide, between the Nevada & Eureka Gulch, then bending sufficiently to cover the mountain lying on the north of Eureka Gulch following summit of this mountain to same point directly N. of place of starting.

EUREKA SPRINGS. Full column descriptive letter from, p. 5, Jun 29, 1881 - REPUBL.

EUSSEN, BALTUS W. Early member, Nevada Lodge A.F.A.M., Gilpin Co., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

EUSTIS, E.L. (REV.) Will be curate at St. John’s Cathedral, Denver (he is of Santa Fe). Portrait, p. 2, Jun 25, 1901 (?) 1900 - REPUBL.
EUSTIS, EDW. LYMAN. Portrait as a Graduate, Denver University, p. 7, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.


EVANS. Town in Weld County. For history, see under this, in vol. IV - HALL.

The Evans Courier, in History Library (see these files) - ECC.


1/3 column names, p. 1, Jan 31, 1903 (?) - ECC.

Public School building. Picture front, supplement to issue of New Year, 1903 - same.

Many pictures in issue of Sep 5, or a little New Year supplement bound with it. Pictures of the following buildings: Depot, Reformed Presbyterian Church, Methodist Church, Sims residence, Huffsmith’s residence (with 5 generations of family portrait), interior of Young’s store, G.H. Young residence, J.H. Behren’s lumber yard, interior Dunbar’s confectionary, J.M. Kinsay’s residence, Mort Briggs’ store, Maxwell House, Perkins House, the flour mill, L.Larsen’s residence, J.L. McCain’s office, Morrison’s store, portrait old residence Jno. A. Kinsey, Niemeyers, Dr. D.J. Horton, etc.

Enrollment list of ca. 60 pupils of honor, names of teachers, Public School, p. 1, Oct 17, 1903 - ECC.

Report of town treasurer. Names many persons (paid for services, etc.), p. 1, Oct 31, 1903 - ECC.


EVANS, A.J. (MRS.) Of Denver, Sep 7, 1927 - DEN.

EVANS, ALICE (MRS.). Daughter of John Evans II. (Engaged to Hudson Moore, Jr.) Portrait, p. 24, Nov 4, 1930 - POST.


Member, Art Commission, p. 11, Feb 17, 1912 - MF.

Her country home on Upper Bear Creek pictured, p. 6, Mar. 1919 - MF.

EVANS, BENJ. M. Resident Silverton ca. 50 years, formerly of Crested Butte. Married Mrs. Amanda Hill, at Red Mountain in 1897. They remove [to] Silverton, p. 1, Dec 31, 1932 - SS.

EVANS, CHARLES (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.


EVANS, ELI L. Portrait, p. 805, vol. II - STONE.

EVANS, ELISHA. Arrived Berthoud, Jun, 1860 (born Pa.), p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

EVANS, ELSIE. Portrait (graduate, Arvada High School), p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

EVANS, EUGENE R. (MRS.) Of Leadville, p. 207 - RWC.

EVANS, EVAN. Son of Gov. Jno. Evans. Portrait (not clear, but good pose), p. 3, section 2, Jul 12, 1908 - POST.

Portrait, obituary and biography (died aged 58), Jun 17, 1921 - POST.

His widow and estate mentioned, Jul 1, 1921 - same.

See p. 30, Jul, 1921 - TRAIL.

Also p. 18 - CPSCC.

EVANS, EVAN (MRS.) nee Annie C. Farrell. Obituary, p. 7, Oct 13, 1911 - RMN.

EVANS, FLORA WHITNEY. Sketch by Steele, (singer), p. 8, Apr 6, 1896 - RMN.

EVANS, FRED’K. W. (REV.) Portrait, p. 19, (date missing) 1911 - TIMES.


EVANS, GRIFFITH. Born Wales, arrived Colo., 1874, Chaffee Co. Biography, p. 513 - HAVC.

EVANS, HENRY F. Of firm, Cushman and Evans. Residence 1800 3rd Ave. Prominent Masonic Authority and member Robt. Morris Lodge - 1903 GLCP.

EVANS, HERVEY. See Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

EVANS, HOWARD. Marriage at residence Gov. Evans, p. 5, Dec 12, 1881 - REPUBL.

EVANS, J.C. See p. 13 - OR13GAC.

EVANS, J.F. Long letter from, to the Golden Transcript, p. 1, Oct 27, 1869 - CTG.
He is at Brown’s Hole on Erees (?) River along Bear River, Colo. Fine description Middle Park, speaks of Eagle River, Twin Lakes, p. 1, Oct 27, 1869 - CTG.

EVANS, J.G. (MR. & MRS.) Her picture taken in 1885. Also their ranche, Table Rock, Colo., pp. 394-396, vol. IV - STONE.

EVANS, JAMES C. Of Ft. Collins, 1898, p. 427 - P&B REC.
His serious illness mentioned p. 8, Feb 19, 1901 - REPUBL.
He dies. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Feb 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

EVANS, JAMES G. See p. 43 - PSCI10GAC.

EVANS, JAMES PORTER. See p. 659, vol. V - HCBH.

EVANS, JOHN. 2nd Territorial Governor, Colo. appointed, from 1862 to 1865, and succeeding Gilpin (who was governor nine months) and being succeeded by Cummings, an appointee of Johnson. (Gov. Evans was born and lived in the middle states, being appointed from near Chicago.)
The first Message of Gov. Evans, 3rd column, p. 1, Jul 24, 1862 - WC&R.
Same, p. 4, Jul 28, 1862 - WMR.
Speech delivered Feb 21, before the Union mass convention at Denver, pp. 1-2, 3 1/2 columns, Feb 27, 1863 - TWMR.
Thanksgiving proclamation by, (signed and dated 8th Oct.), 3/4 column, p. 2, Nov 3, 1863 - DMR.
His Proclamation, relating to raising recruits for Union army (U.S. Cavalry), p. 2, Aug 28, 1864 - CCMR.
Also several other proclamations relating to Indian affairs, columns 3-4 - CCMR.
His return to Colo. mentioned after Protracted trip East, (is coming out on the Overland stage from Atchison), p. 7 bottom, May 3, 1865 - WRMN.

Proclamation to the first reg. mounted militia, Colo. Territory, p. 3, column 5, May 10, 1865 - WRMN.
Makes proclamation, appointing a day of mourning for death of the President (Lincoln); Jun 1st appointed as the day, p. 2, 1/3 of column 1, May 16, 1865 - WRMN.
Visits Boulder and addresses citizens on topics of the day, p. 2, column 4, May 31, 1865 - WRMN.
His address at Denver theatre. p. 3 - same above.
His speech at banquet at Planters’ Hotel, Denver, column 3, p. 2, Jun 7, 1865 - WRMN.
His removal is mentioned, as possible. Editorial, p. 1, Jun 21, 1865 - WRMN.
(Names mentioned are Secy. Usher, Mr. Wight, Bradford (the Colo. delegate) and Bennet.)


Rumored removal mentioned again, editorially, p. 2, Aug 2, 1865 - WRMN.
Long article by, on the Indian affairs, and the war they are attempting (5 columns), pp. 2-3, Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN.
He had largest income in Territory of Colo. in 1865, p. 4, Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN.
(List of tax-payers.) The salary of Gov. of Colo. was in 1864, announced in RMN of May 24, to be $1,000 per annum. In this year, May 24, time of Cherry Creek Flood, he was in list of those giving relief, and contributed $500, a larger sum than others following, p. 2 - Denver Daily COMMONWEALTH.

May 24, 1864 (single number, bound in centre of RMN file to give account of flood, which washed office and types of News away, and made gap in files.)
The Gazette, rival paper of RMN is said “to have produced today a letter of Gov. Gilpin to him” (which defeated him for Congress in 1862), Sep 7, 1865 - RMN.
His orders as to distribution of carbines and ammunition procured last winter, p. 1, Sep 7, 1865 - RMN.

His Report of the Council between the Arapahoe and Cheyenne Indians, chiefs and warriors, brought to Denver by Major Wynkoop, published p. 2, Sep 13, 1865 - RMN. (Report taken down by S. Whiteley, U.S. Indian agent, in previous year, in Sep.)
His vindication, or explanation, of the Battle of Sand Creek, - a full page account, very interesting, giving references, p. 2, Sep 12, 1865 - RMN.
His article upon Report of Comm. on the Conduct of the War, as printed by several Colo. papers, noted by p. 2, Sep 16, 1865 - RMN.
Announced as expecting to meet the Indians at Empire City, with their supplies and goods, p. 4, Sep 20, 1865; also editorial, 2nd column and on p. 1, Sep 23, it states he is there and escorted by the 21st N.Y. Cavalry.
Returns from So. Park, where he met the Tabquache band of Utah Indians, and gave them 700 sheep (to raise) from the Govt., p. 1, Oct 10, 1865 - RMN.
He is quoted upon Sand Creek in article published by Kansas paper, and published p. 1, Oct 11, 1865 - RMN.
He is defended by the News, as to several matters published in Central Christian Advocate, p. 1, Oct 12, 1865 - RMN.

He is elected U.S. Senator by the new State of Colorado, in a “State Legislature” of that state, p. 1, Dec 18, 1865 - RMN.
A committee of the legislature waits upon him and notifies, and he is quoted in a speech - same.
He starts to Washington, p. 4, Dec 20, following - RMN.
He is referred to, as Senator elect to U.S. Congress, p. 1, Dec 27, following - RMN.
He arrives Chicago, and is interviewed, and note made of same, p. 1, Jan 15, 1866 - RMN.

Senator Evans, versus Leach, p. 1, Mar 7, 1866 - RMN.
Now senator elect, he memorializes Congress on the Cholera situation in U.S., while waiting the passage of bill which will seat him, p. 2, Mar 21, 1866 - RMN.
Mentioned as U.S. Senator from Colo (elected under the Colo. Constitution of 1865), p. 1, Sep 19, 1866 - RMN.
His speech at Omaha quoted (is senator Elect, but no State), 2 columns, p. 2, Oct 12, 1866 - RMN.
He leaves for the East, on a Stage of the R.O.M. & Exp. Co., p. 4, Nov 8, 1866 - RMN.

Stops in Chicago and addresses Board of Trade (1 1/4 column). Speech, p. 2, Dec 4, 1866 - RMN.

Now in Washington, he writes to the “Chronicle” of that city, p. 1, 3rd column, Mar 15 - RMN.
A card from the Senator elect, p. 1, column 2, 1867 - same.
Letter home from Washington trip of 1869, p. 1, (1/2 column), Jan 17, same - CCR.
He is returned and will receive the public at Methodist Church this evening, where all can meet him, after his trip, p. 1, Mar 25, 1869 - RMN.

He is tendered reception by the Board of Trade, at Methodist Church, on account of having secured land grant for R.R., p. 1, Mar 29, 1869 - RMN.

His speech before the 8th Territorial Assembly, Colo., on the Progress of the Rail-Road, p. 1, (4 columns), Jan 21, 1870 - Daily Colo. TRIBUNE.
Also p. 1, Jan 21, 1870 - RMN.


His speech at Rally of Republican Club, Denver (3 columns), p. 1, Aug 26, 1870 - paper unknown.
He contributes to building Congregational Church, Denver, p. 4, Nov 7, 1870 - Daily Colo. TRIBUNE.
Speech at meeting Board of Trade, Denver, p. 4, Oct 5; also p. 4, Oct 6, 1872 - RMN.

Letter to W.N. Byers, on construction of Denver, Georgetown & Utah R.R., p. 3, Jan 19, 1873 - CCR.
Letter to Byers on “Our Rail Road Interests,” p. 2, Jan 22, 1873 - WRMN.

And 2 letters, p. 2, Jul 27.
Reception at his residence to the members of the Tenth Territorial Legislature, p. 4, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN.
Interviewed by same, p. 2, Mar 4, 1874 - RMN.
Address at Annual meeting of Denver Board Trade, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, Dec 31, 1870 - TIMES.

Long letter to Board of County Commissioners re the Denver & Pacific R.R. enterprise (3 columns), p. 4, May 4, 1877 - RMN.
Memorial Chapel in memory of daughter is dedicated.
Programme, p. 4, Oct 11, 1878 - TIMES.
He secures control of Denver Pacific R.R. (2 columns).
Description of situation, p. 8, Jul 17, 1879 - RMN.
Biography, page 412; portrait, p. 22; picture residence, p. 26 (date 1880) - VICKERS.

Mr. Phillips, artist of N.Y., visits Denver and paints portrait of his daughter, p. 5, column 1, Jun 27, 1880 - RMN.

He is suing Denver Tribune Co. for libel, p. 8 (2 columns), Jul 23, 1881 - REPUBL.
Enters suit in District Court, a double action for libel and damages, $100,000 and costs of suit, -- the two Bills in full, one of the D.&N.O.R.R. Co., the other by Gov. Evans, p. 2, Jul 27, 1881 - RMN.
His speech at Stockholders meeting of D.&N.O.R.R. Co. (4 columns), p. 6, Nov 2, 1881 - WMN.
Tells what he thinks of Miss Abbott’s suit against him, (letter), p. 1, Nov 19, 1881 - TIMES.

His speech on the death of Garfield, 3/4 column, p. 5, Sep 26, 1881 - REPUBL.
Five editorials signed by him, relating to R.R. affairs, col. 1, Nov 2, 1881 - WMN.
His address to the School of Medicine, p. 8, Nov 9, following.

Gov. Evans is home, and will tell the people about the new R.R. to the Gulf, p. 2, Apr 7, 1887 - TIMES.
His ovation at Chamber Commerce account new R.R., p. 1, Apr 9 and editorial, p. 2, Apr 11, 1887 - TIMES.
Also p. 4, Apr 10, 1887 - REPUBL.
His address at meeting, Board Trustees Denver University, p. 6, Jun 15, 1887 - RMN.

His address upon delivering Keys of the University of Denver to the new Chancellor, McDowell, p. 2, Jun 12, 1890 - REPUBL.
Portrait (not strong likeness), p. 1, Apr 17, 1891 - REPUBL.
Injured alighting from streetcar, p. 1, Jan 7, 1894 - RMN.
Sketched by, Steele, beautiful picture on occasion his 80th birthday, p. 1, Mar 9, 1894 - RMN.
His 80th birthday memorial from Denver Chamber Commerce, engraved, pp. 3-4, Mar 10, 1894 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 293, one of the first vol. - HALL.
Biography, pp. 425-426, and 72, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 1, Magazine Section, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.
EVANS, JOHN II. Grandson of the first John. His portrait, p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - reference unnoted.

EVANS, JOHN (CAPT.) Provost Marshall, goes to Washington. His life reviewed, Aug 1, 1918 - TIMES.

EVANS, JOHN (MRS.) Portrait as V. Pres. Eisteddfod, p. 2, Jan 18, 1896 - REPUBL. See p. 5, Apr 6, 1902 - REPUBL. Obituary and portrait (good), Sep 6 (or 9), 1906 - Chicago CHRONICLE. Homestead, p. 4, section 1, May 2, 1909 - POST.

EVANS, JOHN S. (CAPT.) Legislator, 1879, of Buena Vista. Biography, up to 1881, p. 514 - HAVC.

EVANS, MAGGIE P. Daughter of Gov. Jno. and Maggie P. Evans, died Jul 6, of scarlet fever, p. 3, Jul 16, 1862 - WC&R.


EVANS, MARY. Girl, student in group. Picture, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

EVANS, MATTHEW (REV.) His speech quoted at account of 6th anniversary I.O.O.F. of Colo. at Blackhawk, p. 3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP. Of St. James Methodist Church. He ends his three years in Central, and preaches farewell sermon (1 column), p. 3, Aug 5, 1882 - CCP.

EVANS, OLIVER. Rancher. Biography, p. 437, vol. IV - HALL.

EVANS, ROBLEY D. Visits Denver. Admiral in U.S. Navy, accompanied by wife and daughters, p. 2, May 9, 1909 and p. 6, Supplement, same. Also p. 3, May 10, same (1909) - POST.

EVANS, S.L. ‘59er and signer of pioneer meeting in Central, p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP. See also p. 81 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

EVANS, T.P. Of Denver. Member, Pioneer Society, Dec 15, 1879 - RMN.

EVANS, THOMAS. Marries Miss Rose M. Brown, all of Denver, Nov 4, 1860 - WM. Marriage also in Denver paper. Miss Brown is “a fascinating danseuse.” Married by H.H.C. Harrison, J.P. p. 2, Nov 8, 1860 - RMN.

EVANS, THOMAS (JUDGE). Of Leadville. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1927 - POST.

EVANS, THOMAS F. Of Nevada City. Obituary, (age 22), Jan 14, 1862 - CRRMH. Published p. 3, Feb 6, same - (Des Moines, Iowa)

EVANS, W.J. (MRS.) Wife of pioneer of note, arrived Colo. 1873. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 2, Apr 8, 1911 - RMN.

EVANS, WATSON WESLEY. Veteran, Civil War, and Commander, local post G.A.R. Portrait, biographical sketch and obituary, p. 12, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.


EVANS, WILLIAM J. Biography up to 1880, p. 426, vol. I - VICKERS.

EVANS, WILLIAM J. A soldier of eminence, of Greeley (born Ireland). His obituary and description of his life, p. 1, Nov 28, 1893 - REPUBL.

EVANS, WM. H. Dies Leadville, 1880. Was one of organizers Leadville Hardware Company, now its President, with Chas. Batcher, Jno. Fleming, J.T. Fortz, Dec 4 (year unnoted) - RMN.

EVARTS, MAXWELL. Accompanied party of Gen’l Wm. Tecumseh Sherman on a visit Colo. Long list companions with entertainment. See all other papers date p. 3, Jul 3, 1889 and editorial p. 4 - TIMES. His movements continue, Jul 4-6.

EVENING STAR MINE. Developed 1879 by W. Shaw Ward, Leadville District. Its riches described, pp. 443-444, vol. II - HALL.

EVERETT, AMBROSE S. (DR.) See p. 310 - VICKERS. Biography, p. 426 - VICKERS.


EVERETT, CHAS. M. Member, Denver Lodge No. 7, Union Lodge, p. 238, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

EVERETT, F.E. Of Golden, banker. His advertising card of 1872, p. 1, column 8, bottom, Sep 29, 1872 - RMN. Description of his fine old stone residence near Golden, and account of the grounds, p. 2, column 3, Jun 9, 1887 - TIMES.


EVERETT, FRANK. Member, Telluride Lodge at Telluride, p. 276, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

EVERETT, IRVING. Member, Hiram Lodge at Pitkin Co., located at Aspen, p. 309, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

EVERETT, JOHN & WIFE. Of Platteville. Death of son, George H., aged 21 years, p. 3, Nov 11, 1892 - RMN.


EVERETT, M.N. Description this Fruit Ranche, Jefferson Co. Names associated with are: J.W. Cook, Davis, Brothers, Perrin and others, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - RMN. Another writeup, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB. “Fruit Culture in Colorado.” Portrait, p. 1, pictorial section, Oct 21, 1906 - POST. (He was Member, Legislature of 1875.)

EVERETT, R.B. Of Colo. Springs ca. 1904. Probably relative of John C. Everett, who is Member, Tejon Masonic Lodge, No. 104, p. 313 Appendix - 1903 GLCP.


EVERGREEN. Location place where, in Great Snow of 1913, Jno. Bergen freezes to death, Dec 8, 1913 - TIMES.

EVERGREEN, COLO. Mrs. Martin Bishop has twin daughters born near place in great storm in which she died, p. 1, Mar 25, 1932 - RMN.

EVERGREEN LAKE. Bear Creek Canon, as it appears Summer of 1932. Picture, p. 3, Sep 10, 1932 - POST.

EVERGREEN LAKES. Three miles from city of Leadville. Hotel mention, p. 600, vol. IV - HALL.

EVERITT, WILLIAM I. See p. 6, Jul 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

EVERMAN, ROSE. Denver actress, p. 9, Oct 2, 1906 - POST.

EVERSHAM, JNO. GEO. Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Jun 26, 1908 - TIMES.

EVERSOLE, EDW. E. Member, Mt. Vista Lodge, No. 73, p. 288 Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

EVERSON, JAMES E. Picture in group children, p. 13, Jun 26, 1932 - POST.

EWALD, AUGUST. Member, Temple Lodge No. 84, A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 295 - 1903 GLCP.


EWARD, JAMES. A ‘59er, had a Geo. S. born Central 1867, p. 17, Apr 20 (year unnoted) - TRAIL.
EWELL, WM. P. Member, Lodge, A.F.A.M., Glenwood Springs, p. 283 - 1903 GLCP.

EWERS, FRANK. Of Jefferson Co. Portrait as Candidate, p. 24, Oct 15, 1899 - TIMES.

EWING, DAVID. Early pioneer Colo. Freighter between Denver and Black Hawk. His son, William A. Ewing, first child born in Blackhawk, is killed by enragd bull, on his ranche at Lupton when an aged man, but the clipping is undated and journal not noted. He was born Blackhawk, Apr 16, 1861. David Ewing's family moved to Fort Lupton when son was aged 6 years.

EWING, EDWARD. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

EWING, EDWARD E. Graduate, East Denver High School, 1883, p. 2, column 2, Jun 19, 1885 - RMN.


EWING, EMMA P. (MRS.) Teacher, Denver (Domestic Science). Excellent picture and interview on occasion her arrival in Denver, p. 5, Oct 6, 1894 (again 1 1/2 columns, p. 5, Oct 9 - ) - RMN.

EWING, FRANK IRWIN. Attorney, Greeley in 1905. Portrait, p. 222 - S15GAC.

EWING, FRANK IRWIN. Graduate, Greeley High School. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 3, 1897 - TIMES.

EWING, FRED. Member, Lodge A.F.A.M. Glenwood Springs, p. 283 - 1903 GLCP.

EWING, JAMES. Was Senior Grand Warden, Grand Lodge of Colo., Aug. 1861, p. 58 - 1873 GLCP.

EWING, JEWEL DEAN. Picture in group, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

EWING, JOHN. See p. 151 - PMPC. Of Del Norte (1902). Was a member, Legislature 1885. Portrait, p. 16 - OR14GAC. Also p. 256 - OTCD.

EWING, JOHN A. Attorney, Leadville, p. 8, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN. See p. 215, vol. IV - HCBH.

EWING, JOHN A. Arrived Leadville, 1881, from Pa. Attorney. Portrait and biography, pp. 429-430 - CPPS.

EWING, JOSIAH P. Partner of Orr Legge (firm, Ewing and Legge), Real Estate, Denver. Advertizement of offices (lot 383 15th St.) (1/2 column their property for sale), p. 1, column 5, Jan 16, 1882 - TIMES.

EWING, MARY. Student in Class picture, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

EWING, S.N. Clerk, corner Blake & F Sts., 1866 - WILHELM.

EWING, THOMAS. Portrait and autograph (1881), p. 240 - HAVC. Purchased the Robinson mine of heirs. His biography, p. 400 - HAVC.

EWING, WALTER. Denver student. Portrait with group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

EWING, WILLIAM A. Of Ft. Lupton. Funeral mentioned and description family. Born Black Hawk, 1861, son of David Ewing, then engaged freighting between Black Hawk and Denver. Family removed Lupton 1867. He was first white child born in Black Hawk (reference not noted in clipping, but recent paper). See Cemetery records at Ft. Lupton for date of death and burial. See files of Ft. Lupton papers of date.

EWING, WILLIAM M. Is town Trustee (lengthy fine writeup of town), p. 21, May 18, 1890 - RMN.

EXAN, WM. J. Member, Mancos Masonic Lodge, Montezuma County 1903, p. 311 Appendix - 1903 GLCP.


EXON, SOL. Hero of Mine disaster near Mancos, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN. (Other rescuers were: J.A. Flynn, Will Hayes, A.F. Halford, Witten Morse, John Rossier.)

EYLANS, CHAS. E. Death in World War. Of Silver Plume, Colo., p. 4, section 3, Dec 1, 1919 - POST.

EYNON, DAVID. Member, Florence, Fremont County, Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 208 Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

EYSER, CHARLES. '59er. See p. 91 - '59ers' DIR. Biography in the account taken from undated clipping from paper of 1924, year of his death. He advertizes for lost property from Coal Creek, p. 3, May 26, 1865 - GAZETTE. Biography (1880) Denver, p. 426 - VICKERS.
Member pioneer Society, Denver. In list, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

**Eyster, Christian E. (Judge).** Of Fruita, Colo. Dies aged 80, 2/3 column account life and career, p. 8, Nov 11, 1886 - RMN.

**Eyster, Christian H.** Biographical sketch, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.


**Ezekiel, D.J.** Biography, p. 434, vol. IV - HALL.

**Ezekiel, David A.** Portraits: one in early life, the other later, p. 10, Sep 8, 1905 - TIMES.
FAERBER, FRED J. With group of Shriners, p. 34 - CPSCC.

FAGAN, L.H. Ranchman, Berthoud, p. 335 - HLCW.

FAGERBURG, CHARLES A. & CONSORT. Of Weld County, p. 305, vol. III - STONE.

FAHNESSTOCK, KENNETH L. Portrait, p. 104 - OTCD.


FAHRINGER, ADAM M. Early member, Masonic Lodge No. 7, Denver. Name in list, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP. Arrived Colo. 1858, government engineer. Almost seventy years resident Colo. at time of death. Mention of family (no portrait), Oct 8, 1927 - RMH.

FAHRINGER, ADAM M. See above. Also see obituaries in other Denver papers, date of death, p. 4, Oct 3, 1927 - POST.

FAHREN, GEORGE C. Of Cache-Poudre, and later Elbert County. Biography, pp. 449-450, vol. IV - HALL.

FAILING, H.H. Erected four houses in W. Denver, two houses in Wynkoop, and two on Eleventh St. Noted in list of buildings erected during previous year, p. 1, Jan 1, 1875 - DD TRIB.

FAILING, HENRY H. Early member, Masonic Lodge No. 5, Denver, p. 37 - 1873 GLCP.

FAILING, HENRY H. Obituary (FairMont), p. 9, Sep 6, 1920 - RMN.

FAILING, HENRY H. (MRS.) Obituary, biography, record of children, (nee Abagail Casey of Mich. Arrived Colo. 1865 with husband. Resident Denver 14 years; Douglas County on ranche 35 years.) Children: Joanna, Etta, Ezra, etc., p. 1, Mar 13, 1914 - RJDC.

FAILING, IDA C. Member, Denver Pottery Club (china painter). One of her pen sketches, p. 11, Oct 15, 1892 - COLORADAN. See p. 18, column 4, Oct 1, 1896 - RMN. Also p. 8, column 3, Apr 9, 1897 - POST. Pres., Mineral Art Club. Picture of work drawn by Lambdin, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - TIMES. So now member, Denver Artists’ Club and work is catalogued in their 5th Annual Exhibition, Denver; which catalogue is printed entire in the American Art Annual, p. 188, 1898-1899 ed. - AAA.

Also pp. 154-171, part 2nd, 1903 ed. - AAA.

FAILING, JOANNA & ETTA FAILING. Are in Honor list as pupils, West Denver Public School, Mr. Donaldson, teacher, p. 4, May 15, 1873 - RMN.


FAIRALL, H. Portrait, p. 6, May 7, 1911 - RMN.

FAIRALL, HERBERT. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 5, 1909 - RMN.

FAIRBANKS, A.W. Of Cleveland, Ohio; head of the Cleveland Herald. Arrived Colo. to visit. Editorial mention and mention the Editorial Convention assembled at Cleveland in 1866, p. 1, Jun 29, 1872 - TIMES. He returns East, but Mrs. Fairbanks has written series of letters for his paper describing Colorado experiences, p. 1, Jul 5, 1872 - TIMES. See Cleveland Herald for these (?).

FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR D. Of Delta, Colo. Pioneer Minister dies at residence of his son, aged 97 years. Arrived Colo. 60 years ago. Only son, Arthur D. Jr., of Delta. Was first Methodist Minister at Montrose 50 years ago. He wrote his obituary then and after 50 years it goes to the editor (3 columns obituary). He arrived Colo. for his health, married 1865 Anne Taplin of Vermont. His charges in Colo: Greeley, 1879, then Boulder, Gold Hill, Erie, Ouray, Montrose, Delta, Grand Junction. Wife died 1924. Wonderfully interesting biography, p. 6, Jun 13, 1932 (1933?) - MDP.

FAIRBANKS, CHARLES WARREN. Republican candidate for V. Pres., U.S. His approaching visit to Denver and program published, p. 3, Sep 25 (23?), 1916 - RMN. His rousing welcome noticed, p. 1, Sep 26; Reception Committee, Gov. Carlson and others mentioned; and cartoon of him, p. 1, Sep 17, following. He arrives and lectures in Auditorium. His speech in detail, pp. 1-5; description, p. 3; portrait and picture of his son, Richard, p. 3, Sep 28 - same.


Began his career in Denver, Dec 31, 1897 - TIMES.

Mentioned with portrait in dramatic article, p. 9, Jan 4, 1907 - POST.

Formerly a Denver actor. Portrait and picture of his wife, on visit to old Denver home, guests [of] Jno. Fairbanks, of 2205 High St., p. 14, Jun 19, 1908 - POST.

Pictures of, also wife, and long and interesting story, p. 1, Jun 16, 1908 - TIMES.

Again, p. 10, Jan 22, 1927 - POST.

FAIRBANKS, JOHN. Brother of Douglas Fairbanks, of Mary Pickford Fairbanks. Obituary and portrait, p. 17, Nov 22, 1926 - POST.

FAIRBANKS, LEE. Editor, Saguache Crescent. Paper published San Luis Valley, vol. XXII, Jan 2, 1902, has 8 pages; U.G. Rockwell is Asst. Editor.

Is appointed Registrar, Del Norte Land Office. 1 1/3 columns, quoted from Ex-Changes in appreciation of his appointment (Republican in politics) - reference lost.

FAIRBANKS, R.V. Early member, Masonic Lodge No. 7, Denver, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

FAIRCHILD, ALLEN DUNNING. Obituary. Died Greeley, arrived there 1874, p. 1, column 6, Sep 11, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

FAIRCHILD, CHARLES. Picture of his ranche, near Del Norte, p. 178 - SLV.

FAIRCHILD, SARAH E. Died Pagosa Springs at residence [of] daughter, Mrs. J.H. Hall, aged 65, p. 3, Jun 9, 1900 - SJP.

FAIRCLOTH, W. See p. 46 - AFY.

FAIRCLOTH, W. Denver Banker, 20 years in Denver National Bank, Vice Pres. at time death; born N. Ireland. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Apr 17 (29 ?), 1932 - RMN. Portrait (different), p. 4, Apr 17 (27 ?), 1932 - POST.

FAIRCLOTH, WILLIAM M. Portrait, pp. 12 and 36, Jan, 1925 - MSB.

FAIRFIELD, GOLDING. Candidate, State Representative, Legislature. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

Portrait, Sep 7, 1927 (?) - RMN.

FAIRFIELD, GOLDING. See pp. 8-9, Sep 6-7, 1920 - TIMES and RMN.

FAIRGREAVE _______. Of Greeley, born Scotland. Old resident Colo., arrival of 1867. Biographical sketch, p. 8, May 1, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

FAIRHURST, W.G. Early member, Masonic Lodge No. 11, Blackhawk, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

FAIRHURST, WM. G. Photo of this early pioneer is in Collection Colo. Historical Society Denver Museum. Portrait as a pioneer builder of Denver, resident Golden, p. 1, Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.


Chairman, Republican State Committee. Picture, p. 4, Jan 20, 1903 - TIMES.

FAIRPLAY. Early mining centre. Fine description ca 1866, by Gen’i. Rusling, pp. 105 and following - GWPC. Good descriptive letter from (one and half columns), conditions, names mentioned (mentioned Hamilton), p. 1, May 22, 1867 - RMN.

Again, good description, 1 1/6 column. Mentioned Hamilton town, much history and improvements, pp. 1-2, May 29, 1867 - WRMN.

Description, p. 4, Aug 9, 1869 - WRMN. Letter from correspondent with much description. Full column, p. 3, Jul 16, 1870 - DCT.

Well described aspect of fine bits of country nearby, account of trip, 2 columns, p. 2, Aug 1, 1870 - RMN. Following on Aug 6, 1 1/2 columns, many noted mines mentioned. Also Aug 3, 1870 - DCT.


Fairplay Coach robbed, fine description, p. 4, Jul 7, 14 and 24, 1872 - RMN. A 2/3 column article, excellent, p. 4, May 18, 1873 - RMN. “The Legend of Fairplay,” verses by Ben Bent, 16 verses, clever, p. 1, Sep 5, 1873 - BCN.

Letter from, mentioned many lodes and mines, p. 3, Sep 7; another, p. 2, Sep 11, 1873 - CCR.

Fairplay is wiped out by fire, and paper solicits aid, $100,000 loss, p. 21, Sep 30 and p. 2, Oct 1, 1873 - RMN.

Description of fire, p. 4, Oct 8, 1873 - Weekly CCR.

The Relief committee report, and changes the party selected to handle the money donated, p. 4, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN.

Some gossipping notes, p. 2, May 13, 1874 - RMN.

Alma and Fairplay, in Park County, scenes of Republican meeting in campaigne of 1874; the political situation there described in letter by “R.W.K.,” p. 2, Aug 29, 1874 - RMN.

Prominent Republican leaders in mass meeting, p. 2, Aug 29, 1874 - RMN.

Short descriptive article, p. 4, Nov 6, 1878 - RMN.

Meeting of large number of prominent citizens at office of Dr. Jno. C. Fuller, of Fairplay, p. 8, Apr 2, 1860 - RMN.

The Colo. State Normal Institute being held in Fairplay, p. 1, Aug 22, 1894 - RMN.

County seat of Park County, Colo. Story of its naming, pp. 396-397 - CPPS.


Political nominations of (Democratic Ticket). Many names, p. 2, Apr 26, 1873 - RMN.

Subscription list for Relief after fire of 1873, p. 4, Oct 8, 1873 - Weekly CCR.

The “Fairplay Sentinel” being cleaned out. The Editor, Dick Allen, is calling on office of the Central City “Register” on his way to the States after new materials. Editorial mention, p. 1, Oct 8, 1873 - Weekly CCR.

Doric Masonic Lodge, at Fairplay, is under Dispensation, with Jas. Dexter as W.M. in Sep, 1874. Had 57 members, p. 228 - 1903 GLCP.

Fairplay-Estes Park “Land-Grab” is calling for attention. List of 74 persons indicted by U.S. Grand Jury for perjury, p. 1, Sep 19, 1874 - TIMES.

Letter from, upon “Troubles in the Hill Country.” Names of Cowan, Gayer, Christian, Marion, Gibbs, McGilliand, Morris, Richardson, p. 4, Feb 18, 1875 - RMN.

For many names of 1877, see The Colo. Business Directory & Annual Register: District offices, Lodges, Churches in Colo. History Library (ed. by Blake).

Delinquent Tax-List of 1878 (Park County), pp. 2-3, Nov 24, 1899 - FF.

Fairplay Flume at this time was vol. XXII, No. 38, whole number 1090. Was Democratic, politically; Geo. W. Miller, Publisher. Several copies in Denver Museum Library.

The Hotel Windsor. Good picture of in advertisiment and stories, p. 3, Feb 2, 1900 - FF.

The Two newspapers, Park County Republican and the Fairplay Flume, unite and publish in the new Telephone Building, p. 1, Dec 2, 1927.


Teachers meeting to form assoc. to be called The Park County Association of Teachers. Meeting called by Mrs. Thomas Epperson, County Supt. Schools. Long article, p. 1, Mar 2, 1928 - PCR & FF.

Mrs. Chas. W. Davis, prominent resident, dies and is buried in Fairplay Odd Fellows Cemetery. Long description. She was born Cimmaron, burial service by Rev. Ford, p. 1, Feb 10, 1928 - PCR & FF.

FAIVRE, DENNIS. Member of Georgetown Masonic Lodge No. 12, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

His biography, (resident, Clear Creek Co.), p. 509 - HCBV.

FAILES, W.J. Scene on his ranche, West Plum Creek, Douglas Co., p. 3, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.


FALK, HENRY JEROME. See p. 753, vol. II - STONE.

FALKE, WILLIAM HENRY. See p. 259 - RMC.

FALKENBURG, F.A. Biography up to 1895, p. 443, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 2, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

Portrait and biography, p. 4, Apr 8, 1904 - REPUBL.

The late Mr. F.A. Falkenburg’s daughter, Jessie (standing picture), p. 3, Oct 23, 1905 - REPUBL.

FALKENMAN, ADAM. Born Apr 5, 1827; died Dec 5, 1886 (inscription on a stone in old abandoned cemetery near Cheesman Park, Denver.)

FALKNER, J.W. Of Denver. A reference describing his collection of old newspapers going back to twenties, thirtys, etc., 1/2 column. Very interesting account, p. 2, Jan 4, 1874 - RMN. (Query: What became of them?)

FALKNER, JAMES D. Of El Paso County, ca. 1880. Biogrophy, p. 456 - HAVC.

FALL, A.B. U.S. Cabinet member with party, visits Denver. Picture in group, Sep 27, 1921 - POST.

FALL, ALBERT B. Member, U.S. Cabinet, Secy. of Interior, Sep 27, 1921 - POST. Visits Denver again, as Ex-Secy. of Interior, p. 2, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.


FALL RIVER. At mouth of this, is mentioned [in] connection with death [of] Dr. Carleton, prominent pioneer, Feb 1, 1864 - BHDMJ. (Edwards' Hotel was here.)


FALL LEAF. A Delaware Indian who accompanied the Lawrence Party to Colo in 1858. A story of, relating to the early discovery of gold, p. 234, vol. I - STONE.

FALLER, GUY W. Vice Pres. and Gen'l. Manager, Public Service Co., Colo. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Mar 15, 1934 - The Ault BOOSTER. Also ca. Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

FALLIS, M.S. See p. 169, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

FALLIS, M.S. Architect, of Fallis & Stein. Picture one of their new Denver residences, located at 9th Ave. and Marion St., p. 1, want-ad section, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.

FALLON, DENNIS. Old miner of Cascade District, is stricken, p. 3, Feb 7, 1891 - GC.

FALLON, JAMES. His death in snowslide at Georgetown, column 4, Mar 28, 1875 - RMN.

FANCHER, DAVID. Once resident Denver, dies Casey, Ills., Aug 24th. Portrait, p. 4, column 5, Sep 6, 1875 - TIMES.

FANCHER, FRANK. Letter from, in legal case, Denver, p. 4, Aug 23 and p. 4, Aug 28, 1876 - TIMES.

FANCHER, GEO. E. Invents Machine for Harvesting Beets. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 28, 1913 - TIMES.

FANNING, J.D. See p. 12, Apr 29, 1904 - REPUBL. Old resident Denver. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 2, Jul 25, 1908 - POST.

FANNING, WM. A. Clerk at Columbia Hotel. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 29, 1901 - TIMES.


FARBROTHER, SOLOMON G. Dies Nevada City, 28 Feb, 1864. Published Mar 1st - BHDMJ.

FARENCZY, KAROLY de (BARON). World famous violin maker, who vanished from Denver, dies in New York. Picture, and picture of his daughter also, p. 2, Jul 21, 1908 - POST.


FARISH, WILLIAM A. Letter from, and autograph reproduced, p. 30, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.


FARLEY, JAMES A. Chairman, National Democratic Committee in 1932, pp. 1-20, Oct 24, 1932 - RMN.

FARLEY, JOHN F. Appointed Chief Police 1889 by Londoner; born Ireland 1849; arrived in Conn. Army & Indian service Arizona (1889); Denver from St. Louis, Mo., p. 6, Jun 22, 1890 - RMN. He belonged to Thiel’s Detective Agency. Portrait, p. 7, May 8, 1891 - REPUBL. See p. 1, column 2, Oct 16, 1893 - RMN. And p. 6, Apr 10, 1901 - POST.

FARLING, H.H. Resident Denver 1866, Directory of Business Men - WILHELM.

FARMER, C. VIRGIL. Portrait, p. 2, Oct 27, 1918 - RMN.

FARMER, F.C. Gives to paper particulars ca. sad accident on the Rail Road, p. 4, Jul 30, 1872 - RMN.

FARMER, FRANK. Singer, p. 5, section 1, Apr 7, 1912 - TIMES.

FARMER, FRED C. Is early member, Lodge No. 7, Denver (Masonic), p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

FARMER, J.P. Biography, p. 149, vol. III - HALL.

FARMER, JAMES P. Portrait and picture of his residence (ca. 1880), pp. 314-320 - VICKERS.

FARMER, JOHN HENRY. Of Adams County, p. 505, vol. IV - STONE.

FARMER, JOSEPH P. Biography, p. 428 - VICKERS. Portrait and picture of his ranche at Bijou, Colo., pp. 242-245 - HSCT. Obituary and Resolution of Denver Press Club and of Cattle Growers’ Assoc. (he was one of the Proprietors of the Denver Democrat), p. 2, Jan 8, 1879 - WRMN. Engraved portrait and picture of his ranche in Arkansas Valley, framed in Denver Museum.

FARMER, ROBT. A. Picture, obituary and biography (surveying in Western part U.S.), p. 4, Nov 17, 1934 - POST.


FARNHAN. New mining town, Summit County; 2 column writeup and description, p. 8, Aug 6, 1883 - RMN.

FARNHOF, WM. Pioneer printer of Colo. Picture, p. 6, section 1, Jul 3 (13 ?), 1913 - POST.

FARNWORTH, C.E. Of firm of Johnson, Farnsworth & McLain of Cheyenne Wells, Colo., vol. 2, no. 1, Apr 26, 1890 - Cheyenne Wells Weekly HERALD.

FARNWORTH, DON (MRS.) (nee Baskett) “The bride of the Denver Nat’l. Democratic Convention of 1908.” Obituary: wife of a delegate to the Convention died soon after from excitement produced by the affair, from Tennessee. Long description and more than one picture, one very large one, p. 10, Jul 5, 1908 and p. 1, Jul 27, following - POST.

FARNWORTH, MR. Of Cheyenne Wells. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 19, 1890 - TIMES.

FARNUM, LUCY A. Her paper relating to the Woman Suffrage support, 2/3 column, p. 2, Jan 22, 1869 - RMN.

FARNUM, S.V. Obituary and resolutions upon death of, p. 5, Dec 28, 1893 - REPUBL.

FARQUAHAR, D.B. Resident Leadville 1907 - reference lost.

FARR, JEFFERSON B. Of Walsenburg, p. 199, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

FARR, KARL WM. (JUDGE). Of Telluride. Resident Cripple Creek, 1918, p. 757, vol. II - STONE.

FARR, PINCKLEY. ‘59er, had donation lot, Auraria, this year - old Land Records.


FARRAND, LIVINGSTON (DR.) Portrait and biographical notes, Jun 28, 1921 - POST.
FARRAR, CHAS. SUMNER.  Portrait, p. 221 - RMC.  Also see p. 126 - S15GAC.

FARRAR, JOHN.  Pioneer.  Obituary, p. 4, Sep 10, 1898 - Evans COURIER.


FARRELL, ROBERT.  See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


FARRIS, W.P.  Of Grand and Summit Counties, p. 1, Feb 19, 1899 - RMN.

FARRIS, W.P.  See above.  Portrait, p. 8, Oct 6, 1915 - POST.

FARROW, ANNIE (MISS).  Caledonian Club, p. 5, section 1, May 2, 1909 - POST.

FARROW, FRED’K.  See p. 12, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

FARWELL, C.D.  Member, and C.B. Farwell entered apprentice, Masonic Lodge of Greeley, early, p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

FARWELL, JOHN V.  Business advertizement, p. 3, column 1, Sep 26, 1872 - RMN.

FARWELL, M.Z.  See p. 87 - PMPC.  Picture, p. 1, Jan 7, 1903 - RMN.

FARWELL, MARCUS.  Of La Junta (1902).  Stock grower; member, Legislature, p. 17, OR15GAC.


FARWELL, S.T.  Dealer in Self-Rising flour, early days, 1866. Office, F. Street between Blake & Wazee Sts - WILHELM.

FARWELL, W.G.  Portrait.  Member, 14th General Assembly, Legislature Colo, p. 3, Jan 26, 1902 (?) - REPUBL.


FASSETT, L.L.  Picture of interior of his store at Monte Vista, p. 129 - SLV.

FAUL, MR.  Has ambrotype gallery advertized at Central, Nov, 1862 - this probably from REGISTER, but note lacking.

FAULDS, WM.  Of Denver.  Weds in Colo. City, by Rev. H.H. Johnson, Sarah Huins (Mrs.), Sep 30, 1860, probably in Oct 11, following - WM.  Published in issue RMN on Oct 17th following, gives Mrs. Huins name Sabra.  Mr. Faulds formerly of Lawrence, Kan.

FAULKNER, ANNE (MRS.)  Obituary: born England, arrived Georgetown 1881, p. 3, Apr 18, 1891 - GC.

FAULKNER, CHAS. W.  Early member, Masonic Lodge Golden City, p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.

FAULKNER, JAMES E.  His address at dedication of the Myron W. Reed Memorial at Fairmont, p. 6, May 31, 1900 - RMN.


FAUS, F.H.  See p. 4, Jun 29, 1915 - TIMES.

FAUS, ROBERT (DR.)  Noted physician of Honolulu, visits parents in Denver, p. 30, Jul 7, 1932 (?) - POST.
FAUST, C.S. See p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.


FAVERSHAM, WM. (MRS.) See p. 11, Nov 28, 1907 - RMN.


FAVERSHAM, WM. (MRS.) See p. 11, Nov 28, 1907 - RMN.


FAVOR, WARREN. Of Denver. Weds Miss Fannie Barnhard by the Rev. W.M. Smith, Jan 22, 1866, published Feb 5, following - RMN.

FAWBUSH, BESSY (MRS.) W.M., O.E.S. Picture, p. 41, Jan, 1932 - OES RECORD.

FAWCETT, OTTO B. See p. 709, vol. II - STONE.


FAWCETT, W.C. Portrait, p. 3, automobile section, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

FAXON, J. WARREN. Of Lake Co, 1881. Biography up to this date, p. 330 - HAVC.

FAXON, RALPH H. See Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

FAY, EVERETT A. (MRS.) See p. 134 - RWC.

FAY, WILLIAM W. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 515 - HAVC.

FEALY, MARGARET (MRS.) Teacher of Dramatic Art, Denver, p. 6, Sep 23, 1905 - POST.

FAEY, OLIVER. Arrived Colo. 1859, and stopped at first Ralston Creek, then mining Central, Blackhawk, Calif. Gulch, then back to farm 1867. Married widow G.L Strope (she crossed plains 14 times). He was (Feay) for 100 days in 3rd Colo. Cavalry, 1864, in defense against Indians. Long interesting biography, p. 1054 - P&B REC. Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.


FEREY, JOHN C. (MAJOR). Editor, Colo. Farmer (he established it). His speech at Colo. Agriculturists' Convention (in full), p. 4 (2 columns), Nov 21, 1873 - RMN.

FEENEY, CATH. (MRS.) (nee Burke) Obituary, died aged 103 years. "She saw the light of three centuries," (born Ireland, 1798). Picture and biography, p. 4, Jan 22, 1903 - TIMES.


See p. 2, Feb 5, 1899 - RMN.

Playing "Juliet." Picture, p. 32, Jul 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

Another portrait, p. 3, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN.

Portrait (very fine), p. 12, Jun 4, 1911 - RMN.

Also p. 16, Jan 21, 1914 - RMN.

FEARING, SARAH J. (DR.) Assistant to Dr. Jayne in clinic at Denver University Medical School. Native of Mass.; is buried at Hingham, Mass. Obituary (no picture), biographical sketch, p. 19, Jan 12, 1896 - REPUBL.


FEATHERS, AMASA. Born N.Y. and married Harriet Tabor. Residence in 1881 (Maysville, Chaffee Co., Colo. Is now on site of his original ranche.) Biographical sketch, p. 515 - HAVC.

FECHTER, SYLVIA (MISS). See p. 5, Sep 11, 1913 - RMN.


FEE, DAVID. Student, Colo. Agricultural College. Picture, p. 3, Jan 29, 1927 - POST.

FEE, J.W. His poem, “Sunset at Denver,” p. 4, column 6, Aug 17, 1881 - WRMN.

FEEBLES, JOHN C. Graduate. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

FEEENey, CATH. (MRS.) (nee Burke) Obituary, died aged 103 years. "She saw the light of three centuries," (born Ireland, 1798). Picture and biography, p. 4, Jan 22, 1903 - TIMES.
FEENEY, DANIEL (MRS.) Picture and biography. Recent arrival in Denver, born Ireland (Cork), p. 14, section 1, Nov 2, 1930 - POST.

FEHR, WILLIAM. Biography, p. 519, vol. IV - HALL.


FEIN, WARREN. Boy of 6 years, travelling alone from Las Animas, Colo., to Oakland, Calif., p. 31, Apr 20, 1927 - POST.

FEITCH. Name in list, residents of Coal Banks, Colo, “Beyond the Divide.” Column writeup, p. 4, Dec 13, 1872 - RMN.

FEITSHAN, J.C. Pres. of Denver College of Music, Oratory and Author of pamphlet in E.B. Morgan Collection, Denver Historical Library.

FELD, WM. Baker. Residence, Blake St. between E. & F. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

FELDHAUSER, BILLY. Child in School group (Berkeley), p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

FELDHAUSER, PHILIP. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 20, 1905 - TIMES. The advertizement of Cordes and Feldhauser, prominent Denver merchants, p. 3, Jan 27, 1880 - RMN. (Many interesting advertizements thru files, also social and other mentions.)

FELDHAUSER, PHILIP. Member, Denver Chapter, No. 2, p. 192 - 1874 GChCP.

FELDHAUSER, PHILIP (MRS.) Gives party to friends. Daughter Mabel mentioned, p. 10, column 1, Nov 2, 1890 - RMN. Children’s party mentioned on occasion daughter, Mabel’s, 8th birthday, p. 10, Dec 7, 1890 - RMN. (Of firm, Cordes & Feldhauser.)

FELDHAUSER, PHILIP. Portrait, p. 13, section 1, May 22, 1922 - POST.

FELDHAUSER, PHILIP (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, May 5, 1912 - REPBUL. Denver Attorney. Picture with biographical sketch (occasion of his marriage to Miss Wheeler of Detroit), p. 11, Apr 12, 1912 - TIMES.

FELKER, A.H. Candidate for Legislature, Republican Ticket, p. 12, Sep 4, 1920 - TIMES. Also p. 3, Sep 5 and p. 11, Sep 12, 1920 - RMN.


FELKER, WILLIAM B. Officer of Shrine in 1892. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC. Member 9th Legislature. Picture - 9GAC. Member 10th Legislature. Picture, p. 43 - PSO10GAC. Portrait as member committee on Festival of Mountain & Plain, p. 3, Sep 27, 1901 - REPBUL. Picture, p. 1, May 9, 1902 - REPBUL. Picture, p. 14 - RMC.

FELL, ANNA B. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

FELL, EDWIN. Graduate, West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.

FELL, GEORGE E. His death at El Jebel Shriner’s Temple. Portrait, pp. 1-2, May 20, 1911 - RMN.

FELL, THOMAS M. Is new arrival from the States, in Central mining district, and is putting up new revolving furnace at the Star Mill, p. 2, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

FELL, THOS. W. (?) His illustrated work on Metallurgy being advertized in the Register of Central City. Price $20. Sold only by subscription, p. 3, column 1, Jun 15, 1865 - BHDMJ.

FELL, W.G. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding; Home, Montclair. Biographical sketch; two excellent pictures, p. 9, Nov 21, 1909 - RMN.


FELLOWS, A.G. Died Mar 16, 1884, aged 51 years, no other record, slim white marble shaft - Riverside Cemetery.

FELLOWS, A.L. Portrait p. 1, Jan 5 and p. 3, Jun 1, following, 1910 - RMN.

FELLOWS, ALMON C. Member, Washington Masonic Lodge Georgetown, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

FELLOWS, EPHRAIM. Early member, Golden Lodge No. 1, Colo. A.F.A.M. (Past Master this Lodge), p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.

FELLOWS, HARRY J. Participant in Musical Festival, p. 6, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.


FELT, ZEPH. CHARLES. See p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

FELTNER, E.S. (MRS.) Reference in regard to School Activities (Principal), p. 7, section 2, column 1, Sep 23, 1934 - POST.

FELTON, JOHN. Residence, corner Blake & F. in Denver Directory, 1866 - WILHELM.

FELTON, LULU. Of Lake Co. Picture, p. 8, Sep 15, 1897 - RMN.

FELTON, MARK A. Graduate, State Normal, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 (1896 ?) - RMN.

FELTON, W.B. Presents vol. 2, no. 80 of Saguache Chronicle to Denver Museum newspaper collection. He is of Canon City here 1862 date; Editor of Saguache Chronicle 1879 to Jan 1, 1881 - see files this. Death of Judge Felton of Canon City, p. 1, Apr 27, 1911 - TIMES.

FELTON, WILLARD B. Name signed to a finished Constitution for the unborn State of Colo. in 1864. See p. 4, Jul 14, this year - RMN. See also p. 548, vol. II - HALL. Candidate for clerk, House Representatives Colo. (of Saguache). Biography, Jan 1, 1879 - TRIB. Long editorial letter showing many matters relating to the Meeker Massacre, at White River Agency, p. 4, Jan 10, 1879 - SCC.

Is County Judge, Saguache Co. Issues paper from Land office, Del Norte, Jul 3, 1879 (notice of a settler and his claim), p. 1, Jul 19, 1879 - SCC. Performs wedding of Jesus Samora and Micala Martine at Saguache, Jul 5, 1880. See p. 1, Jul 9, same - SCC. His valedictory as Editor of the paper, Saguache Chronicle. He sells, and after four years and nine months as editor, leaves for Canon City. Was County Judge for seven years, p. 4, Jan 25, 1880 and p. 4, Jan 1, 1881 - SCC.

Obituary of his little daughter, Clara Wyeth Felton, aged 8 years, p. 1, Jul 9, 1880 - SCC.

Was arrival 1862, Frying Pan Gulch; elected member, Constitutional Convention 1864; Supt. Schools, Lake County 1868; member, 1st and 2nd Legislature; member, Constitutional Convention 1876. Portrait, autograph and long biography (up to 1881), pp. 246, 560 and 657 - HAVC. Portrait, pp. 20-21, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 13, 1893 - RMN. Description of his orchard, Canon City, p. 3, Nov 14, 1893 - REPUBL.

Senator from Canon City to Legislature. Picture and biography, Apr 2, 1897 - POST. Picture in group, members 12th Legislature, Jan or Feb, 1899 - RMN. Member, Constitutional Convention of 1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST. In Bromwell’s record of this Convention, his work is noted, and the committees with which he worked, Chapter XIV, pp. 188, 300, 309, 314 and 299, vol. II - HALL. His character mentioned, p. 486, vol. II - HALL.

FENIAN SOCIETY. In Denver, no. 2; Mr. Ryan is Treasurer, p. 2, Jun 21, 1866 - RMN.

FENLASON, L.A. (MRS.) See p. 198 - RWC.

FENN, BERNICE (MRS.) See p. 11, Oct 14, 1906 - POST.

FENN, CHAS. C. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Two portraits and biographical sketch, p. 9, section 1, Oct 28, 1934 - POST.

FENNARTY, A.P. Portrait, 1891, p. 78 - SDMExBI.

FENNEMAN, NEVIN D. (H?), PROF. Of Colo. University, p. 8, Aug 8, 1910 and p. 7, Feb 13, 1903 - REPUBL.

FENNERTY, A.P. Portrait, 1891, p. 78 - SDMExBl.

FENNER, HELEN. Portrait in group, p. 5, Jan 23, 1907 - TIMES.
FENNILL, PATRICK. Poet of the Locomotive Trainmen’s Assoc. (Meeting in Denver.) Original poem, “Shandy McGuire,” one half column, also is complimentary to Denver, p. 5, Oct 17, 1889 - TIMES.


FENTON, L.D. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Jan 9, 1917 - TIMES.

FERDINAND, PRINCE OF AUSTRIA & BOHEMIA. Visits Colo. on travels incognito in U.S. (Archduke of Austria), p. 3, Oct 21, 1893 - RMN.

FERGUSON, A.M. (MRS.) Extracts from address by, read at N. Side Woman’s Club, p. 14, Jan 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

FERGUSON, C.G. Biography, p. 314, vol. IV - STONE.

FERGUSON, CHARLES G. Candidate for Assessor. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 8, 1901 - REPUBL.


FERGUSON, DANIEL A. Attorney of Victor in 1902, p. 67 - RMC.

FERGUSON, DUNCAN H. See p. 213 - RMC.

FERGUSON, GEORGE D. In parade, Grand Army, p. 1, May 1, 1895 - RMN.

FERGUSON, H.W. Pioneer to Estes Park 1875. Picture his old cabin, p. 9, section 3, (month unnoted), 1916 - POST.

FERGUSON, JOHN A. His fine residence built 15 years ago, corner 7th Ave. & Washington, has been sold to John McMurtrie for a home, p. 9, Jun 13, 1918 - POST.

FERGUSON, JOHN A., JR. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 23, Sep 16, 1931 - POST.

FERGUSON, JOSEPH E. Portrait and biography. Attorney of Denver, p. 313, vol. 16 - 1913 CBAT.

FERGUSON, ROBERT T. Pioneer Cripple Creek and resident Greeley, p. 6, Jan 29, 1927 - POST.

FERGUSON, VERA (MISS). Portrait, p. 5, Oct 7, 1908 - POST.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM. Quoted in “Curbstone Comments,” column 1, p. 8, Mar 7, 1886 - RMN.


FERITZ, GEO. E. Pioneer, Gilpin Co. Obituary (Black Hawk Masonic Lodge will officiate), p. 15, Nov 8, 1932 - RMN.

FERN, FRANK. Son of Patrick Fern. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 31, 1890 - TIMES.

FERRELL, O.P. Advertizement, Restaurant in Fairplay, p. 1, May 25, 1928 - PCR & FF.


FERRIL, J.M. Shareholder in Golden City Assoc. 1859 - SGCA.

FERRIL, MAMIE (MISS). See p. 5, Oct 4, 1906 - POST.


FERRIL, WILLIAM COLUMBUS. Former Curator, Colo. Historical Society and editor of Rocky Mountain Herald for many years. Portrait, p. 345 - BYERS. Portrait, p. 71 - RMC. Portrait, unpaged - SO13GAC.
FESLER, JOHN (MRS.) Wife of the new Consul to Amoy, China, once a Denver bride. Her portrait, p. 23, Mar 3, (year unnoted) - RMN.

FETZER, FRANK L. Personal friend of Hoover, will speak for Republican rally in Cortez, Silverton, Pagosa Springs and Ouray, p. 1, Oct 19-20, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

FETZER, JOHN LOCKHARDT. Of Arapahoe Co. Portrait, p. 39 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 4, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 6, Jan 11, 1907 - POST.
Portrait and obituary and biographical sketch (resident Denver for 40 years), p. 3, Mar 2, 1911 - RMN.

FEVERSTEIN. Early advertisement, p. 2, Aug 22, 1864 - GAZETTE.

FEVERSTEIN, H. In 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM.

FEVERSTEIN, HENRY. See p. 2, Jul 3, 1872 - TIMES.
Notes of, “Late of Watkins, Colo,” p. 10, Jan 11, 1917 - TIMES.

FEW, J.W. Guard at Central School, Denver. Picture in with Group of pupils, Nov 15, 1916 - TIMES.

FEWKES, J. WALTER (DR.) Portrait, p. 12, Jul 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

FEWKES, WALTER (DR.) Visits Mesa Verde. Is back in Smithsonian Institute and quoted. He describes the Ruins, 1 column (very good), p. 22, Mar 25, 1923 - POST.

FICKLIN, A.W. Name in advertisement letter list, p. 1, Jul 23, 1871 - RMN.

FICKLIN, B.F. Gen’l. Road Agent, the California, Overland, and Pike’s Peak Express (with offices in Denver), p. 3, Mar 7, 1860 (company) - RMN.
He visits Denver to get effects of the old L.& P.P. Company and is perfecting an arrangement with the Pony Express.

FICKLIN, B.F. (MRS.) Note: Mrs. Ficklin’s name, noted as of Charleston, Ills., appears in list of one of the Editorial excursion parties in Denver ca. the eighties, but reference is lost.

FICKLIN, W.H. Resident, Littleton; and member, Rotary Club, p. 31, Nov 14, 1924 - POST.
FIELD, CHARLES J. Shriner, visits Denver from San Francisco. Portrait (woodcut), pp. 2-3, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN.

FIELD, CURTIS H. (JUDGE). Death in Tenn. of his daughter, Mrs. Mary Perry Hall, aged 67. Services at Olinger's, interment Fairmount Cemetery. Widow of Thomas Blake Hall. List children and relatives, Nov 7, 1934 - RMN. (Hardin N. Field, Denver - same.)


FIELD, E.B. (MRS.) In group with 2 grandsons, Jno. Hardin and Edw. B. Fairchild (good), p. 9, Jan 13, 1913 - POST. Portrait (she will present prizes to Knights Templar, occasion of Conclave), p. 9, Aug 10, 1913, and again reproduced in group, p. 1, Aug 16, 1913 - REPUBL. Her portrait and view, and description, of silver punch bowl and 30 cups, which she will present to the winning Drill Teams, during K.T. Conclave in Denver, p. 11, section 1, Aug 10, 1913 - POST. Portrait, p. 6, May 26, 1918 - RMN. Portrait (most beautiful), p. 5, Dec 30, 1918 - RMN.


FIELD, EUGENE. "Of the Kansas City Times," will today begin his labors on the TRIBUNE. (The morning paper speaking) "He takes the position of managing Editor," p. 1, 6th column, bottom, Jul 11, 1881 - REPUBL. Same date, evening paper, notes his arrival, p. 4 - TIMES. (O.H. Rothacker is editor of the TRIBUNE.)

Eugene is present at 3rd annual meeting of Colo. Press Assoc., and has already been elected their Poet, p. 6, Jul 20, 1881 - RMN. (He is elected member, Jul 13) - WRMN.

Among hotel arrivals at the American House, a little later, appears the name of Mr. E. Field, wife and 4 children, from Kansas City, p. 4, Nov 4, 1881 - TIMES. Some very witty stories of Field, on occasion of Emma Abbott's visits to Denver and Leadville, are in both morning papers near Sep 25, 1882 - REPUBL and RMN. For Field's gift, see Sep 19 - RMN.

Mention of the Tribune suits for Criminal Libel, implicating Field and O.H. Rothaker, started by Ex-Gov. Evans, at top of p. 1, Nov 26, 1881 - TIMES. (Motion to quash.) The Tabor stories and jokes are in Apr 9-25, 1882 - see TRIBUNE.

He is claimed as an editor of the Republican, by that paper, and it mentions his report on the Parisian Hotel of the Tabor's, p. 8, Apr 1, 1883. He is to make the address of the day upon inauguration of Gov. Grant (this by the Democratic paper - Grant being Republican), p. 8, Jul 9, 1883 - RMN.

Gunnison wants to give him a benefit, and advertises it, "Tonight," p. 1, Aug 6, 1883. One of Field's experiences recounted on p. 2, Aug 10, following - GDRP. The Gunnison Daily Review Press, (above quoted) publishes poetry to him by a Denverite, and mentions that he is going to the Chicago News, p. 2, Aug 2, 1883 - GDRP. Story told by him in Chicago News of the diamonds presented in Denver to Minnie Maddern, column 1, p. 4, Feb 4, 1887 - TIMES. His story and description of Sarah Bernhardt in Chicago, most witty of his tales, one and a half columns long, p. 12, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

His "Little Book of Western Verse" was copyrighted 1889, and published by Scribners in 1900, with preface by Roswell M. Field, including his Colorado poems. Two poems, written in London, "Lovers Lane" and "St. Martin's Lane," pp. 1-20, Feb 16, 1890 - RMN. "Googly Goo" and "The Brook" published p. 5, Jan 16 and 19, 1894 - RMN. Story of, told, p. 4, Dec 20, 1896 - REPUBL. Story of his attendance at banquet in England, p. 76, May, 1899 - SQ & COMP. Picture of 2 of his children, Posey, and Little Sister, p. 6, Jan 30, 1897 - REPUBL. Comment upon his removal to East, p. 6, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

In article heading "Gene Field's Home" is portrait and 3 columns of entertaining matters, including his book-plate, illustr., p. 1, Mar 19, 1893 - REPUBL. Died 2339 Clarenden Ave., Chicago, Nov 4, 1895. For portrait, fine biography and ancestry and relatives, see pp. 792 to 804 - FGP.
FIELD, ISAAC NEWTON. Obituary, p. 8, Jun 2, 1881 - RMN.

FIELD, JAMES. See p. 1, Woman's Section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

FIELD, JOHN E. State Engineer. Portrait. p. 5, Apr 8, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 3, Apr 6, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 304; and biography, p. 514, vol. IV - HALL.

FIELD, JULIAN W. See p. 10, Apr 27, 1897 - RMN.

FIELD, KATE. Many times visits Colo. Clever writer for Press; article by, upon “Barnum’s Cannibals” (very funny, comical sketch), p. 4, Jun 27, 1873 - LACL.
Her lecture upon “Mormonism” at the First Baptist Church, Denver. Quoted entire, p. 8, Apr 12 and p. 5, Apr 13, 1887 - REPUBL.
One time resident of Manitou, is now editing paper in Washington. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 4, 1893 - REPUBL.
Obituary and portrait, p. 1, May 31, 1896 - RMN.
Her death in Calif. mentioned, p. 3, column 4, 1896 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARSHALL. Of Chicago. Member Pullman Car Co. (on Executive Committee), visits Denver with Robert T. Lincoln (son of Pres. Lincoln) on a tour of inspection of Car shops, p. 12, Apr 18, 1901 - REPUBL.
(Portrait in above paper, but a finer one in the Field Genealogy - FGP.)

FIELD, MARTHA. Portrait, p. 7, May 10 (?), 1912 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARTHA L. Mention paintings by, in Denver Art Exhibit, p. 10, Apr 1, 1900 - RMN.
Also p. 171, part 2 - 1903 AAA.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

FIELD, MARY FRENCH. Daughter Eugene Field, “Trotty,” engaged to be married to Mr. Wm. C. Engler, Chicago. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1901 - REPUBL.
FIELD, RALPH. Founder of the “Brightside School for Boys.” Portrait, p. 2, Jul 5, 1897 - RMN.

FIELD, RICHARD E. (REV.) Of 17th St. Presbyterian Church. Sermon on, upon death of Garfield (a column quoted), p. 6, Sep 27, 1881 - RMN.
Again given, p. 8, Sep 28 - WRMN.
Same subject, p. 2, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES.

FIELD, RALPH. Founder of the “Brightside School for Boys.” Portrait, p. 2, Jul 5, 1897 - RMN.

FIELD, RICHARD E. (REV.) Of 17th St. Presbyterian Church. Sermon on, upon death of Garfield (a column quoted), p. 6, Sep 27, 1881 - RMN.
Again given, p. 8, Sep 28 - WRMN.
Same subject, p. 2, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES.

FIELD, THOMAS M. Pioneer of sixties. Biography up to 1880 and portrait, pp. 324 and 435 - VICKERS.
Biography up to 1895, p. 440 or 441, vol. IV - HALL.
His old residence in Denver, p. 2, May 1922 - TRAIL.

FIELD, TOM. Name in list, residents of Town of Coal Banks, Fremont County, in writeup of this place entitled “Beyond the Divide.” Excellent description, p. 4, Dec 13, 1872 - RMN.

FIELD, W.J. “Bookpaper.” Place business, Curtis between G. & F. Streets, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

FIELD, WM. EDW. Of Denver. Wedding cards out.
Marries Henrietta B. Dorsey (daughter of Sam”l. C. and Frances Hyatt Dorsey) of Denver, p. 2, Mar 5, 1905.
Quoted under “Twenty Years Ago”, p. 1, column 5, Apr 9, 1925 - TRANSCRIPT.

FIELDING, CHAS. Writes paper regarding house numbering necessities in Denver in 1873, p. 4, Mar 14, 1873 - RMN.

FIELDING, CHAS. Writes paper regarding house numbering necessities in Denver in 1873, p. 4, Mar 14, 1873 - RMN.

FIELDING, CHAS. Writes paper regarding house numbering necessities in Denver in 1873, p. 4, Mar 14, 1873 - RMN.

FIELDS, JEHU (JUDGE). Graduate, McKendree College, Ills. Mentioned in “Notes from Colorado” by M.H. Chamberlin. Biographical sketch and appreciation, Oct 30, 1876 - Lebanon (Ils.) LEADER.
Jehu Fields resident Canon City, Oct 30, 1899 - Lebanon LEADER.


FIELDS, JULIUS W. Graduate. Picture, p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN.

FIELDS, JULIUS W. Graduate. Picture, p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN.

FIEST, JOHN A. Resident, Silver Cliff and is named in list, members of the Silver Cliff Lodge No. 38, A.F.A.M., p. 264 - 1903 GLCP.

FIFE, W.P. Former widely known evangelist. His obituary, portrait and story of life, p. 3, Jan 28, 1907 - POST.

FIGG, ANNA (MISS). Biographical sketch, p. 27, 1920 - TRAIL.

FIGG, MARGARET. Of Silver Cliff, Colo. Portrait as student Colorado College, p. 22, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

FIGGINS, J.D. Portrait, p. 20, Oct 1, 1927 - DEN.

FILES, JAMES. Wagon maker at St. Louis Street between 5th & 6th in Denver, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

FILGER, ILMA (MISS). Teacher, Denver Public Schools. Picture in group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.


FILLIAM, ROBT. EDW. Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 15, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

FILLIUS, JACOB. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 37 - RMC.
Picture, Nov 25, 1909 (?) - MF.

FILLIUS, JACOB. Portrait, Aug 1, 1906 - POST.
Mrs. Fillius portrait, p. 5, Apr 22, 1909 - RMN.

FILLIUS, JOHN. Of Clear Creek County. Biography, p. 510 - HCBV.
He was member, Washington Lodge A.F.A.M., Georgetown, early, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

FILLIUS, PHILIP. Early member, Washington Lodge of Georgetown, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.


FILLIUS, RICHARD S. Son of prominent pioneer family. World War veteran, Denver Attorney. Obituary, p. 6, Jan 9, 1933 - RMN.

Buried Denver, p. 3, Dec 28, 1864 - RMN.
(Paymaster in U.S. Army.) The house he had built in 1860 still is standing, said, column 3, centre, p. 4, Mar 15, 1882 - TIMES.
Camp Wells was name of place where he was in charge.


FINCH. Cartoonist. One of his finest works is illustration of pre-Prohibition times, p. 2, Sep 29, 1920 - POST.


FINCH, JNO. WELLINGTON. Civil Engineer, born 1873, resident Denver. Biographical sketch, p. 763, vol. 15 - WW.

FINCH, JOHN WELLINGTON. State Geologist, of Cripple Creek. Fine portrait, p. 2, Mar 25, 1901 - REPUBL. See p. 87 - S15GAC.

FINCH, MARCUS. Mining. Portrait, p. 230 - RMC.

FINCH, MARY BAIRD. Her suffrage poem, 9 verses, “A Plea to Colorado,” p. 10, Nov 5, 1893 - RMN. “Soul of the South Wind,” poem by, 8 verses, p. 5, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN. (She is “of Pueblo.”)


FINCH, P. VOORHEES (REV.) Rector of St. John’s Church. His lecture upon Michael Angelo delivered before the Art Reading Club, Denver, 1 1/4 columns, p. 2, Jan 20, 1878 - RMN.

FINCH, P.V. (REV.) His lecture read at 3rd Annual Session of Colo. State Teachers’ Assoc., p. 4, Jan 4, 1878 - DD TRIB.

FINCH, ROBERT W. Pioneer 1860, born in 1812, Conn. Portrait, p. 199 - RMC.

FINCK, CONRAD. Obituary and portrait. His fine store cost $7,000, swept away in flood in 1864 (Cherry Creek). Age at death 79 years, father of Mrs. F. Letyard (Denver 1861). Long biography, p. 8, Aug 15, 1915 - POST.

FINCKE, L.A. Watchmaker, corner of E. & Arapahoe Streets, 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM.


FINDING, CHAS. A. Picture of his residence in Summit County, p. 14, Jun 7, 1890 - TIMES.


FINDLAY, ROBERT. Born Scotland; partner of Jno. D. McGilvray. Obituary and picture with biography, p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

FINDLING, AUSTIN. See p. 821, vol. II - STONE.

FINDLING, R.E. (MRS.) See p. 18, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

FINE, WILLIAM J. Portrait, p. 5 - GCKT. Also p. 2, Jul 28, 1913 - REPUBL.

FINERTY/FINNERTY, PETER. Picture, p. 96 - OTDC. Picture and autograph, p. 250 (1880 ed.) - HAVC. Biography, p. 188 - HAVC. He dies in the East. Long biographical sketch, with obituary, mention his wealth and success in mining, p. 1, Jun 22, 1887 and editorial mention, Jun 23 following - RMN.

FINK, J.P. Picture his block - 1873, p. 4, Jun 26, 1876 - TRIB.

FINK, JOHN P. Pioneer 1862, early merchant Denver, died Mo. Obituary, p. 3, Jun 3, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB. His advertisiment runs thru early files. The Fink Block contained the Masonic Lodge rooms, finest in the West. Description, one fourth column, p. 4, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN.

FINK, URIAH. A soldier of Gettysburg, dies aged 91. Son of Percy P. Fink, resident Colo. since 1902, p. 7, Mar 21, 1932 - RMN.
FINKELSTEIN, D.J. Graduate, Law School, Denver University. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.

FINKS, D.E. (REV.) Remarks by, at ... of Prof. J.C. Ridgeley, p. 2, May 25, 1885 - DTR.

FINLAY, ARTHUR W. See p. 28, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

FINLEY, ALEC. Obituary, born Ireland, died age 70, p. 13, Oct 1, 1920 - TIMES.

FINLEY, HENRY. Pres., Lake City Town Company in 1877-1878, p. 3, Feb 10, 1877 and p. 2, Jan 5, 1878, following - SWLC.


FINLEY, THEODORE (MAJOR). His evidence given to paper, regarding escape of stage robber. He is of Hays City, Colo., p. 4, column 3, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.

FINLEY, W.P. Is of Craig (Comm. Moffat Tunnel and of Development Assoc.), p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

FINLEY, WILLIAM M. Is W. Master, Nevada Lodge Masons, at Nevada City, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

FINN, JACK, WILLIE & JOHNNIE. See p. 12, Apr 16, 1896 - REPUBL.

FINN, J. MAURICE. Bonanza King, of Cripple Creek, Jan, 1901 - RMN. Attorney. (Also picture of his office, 1905), p. 89 - S15GAC.

FINN, J. MAURICE (MRS.) Pres. of a Woman’s Club, Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

FINN, J.G.A. Plasterer, 1866. Location, Blake between F. & G. - WILHELM.

FINN, MABEL. Little pupil Miss Julia Dunn (in music) 1874 - reference missing.

FINN, OLIVER B. Of Cripple Creek, p. 3, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

FINNAN, C.M. & WIFE. Supt., Mesa Verde Nat’l Park. Arrives Denver to lecture upon Colo. Antiquities, etc. Two portraits, Jul 31, 1931 - POST.

FINNAN, J.B. (DR.) Of Idaho Springs, p. 911 - P&B REC.

FINNERTY, A.P. Of Denver, p. 78 - SDMExBl.

FINNERTY, JNO. F. (COL.) At Windsor, a visitorDenver. Interview re Apache and his country, p. 8, Oct 19, 1881 - WRMN.

FINNERTY, MARTIN. Of Denver. Portrait and obituary, Sep 24, 1924 - RMN.

FINNERTY, MICHAEL. See p. 127 - S15GAC. Also p. 265, vol. III - STONE.

FINNOFF, BARBARA. Member, Hottentot Riding Club. Portrait (not clear), p. 4, section 2, Jan 15, 1933 - POST.

FINNOFF, SEBASTIAN. Administrator (with Wm. C.) estate of Apr 29, 1927, 40655. Anna M. Finnoff, estate. filed Feb 10, 1928, no. 42195. Dr. Wm. C. Finnoff, death of mother, Anna M. Finnoff, mention of her, late of 1301 Sherman St. and her son, Louis H. Finnoff, p. 18, Dec 16, 1927 - DEN.


FINNY/FINNEY, JOHN M. Veteran fireman, p. 4, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

FIRSTBROOK, FRANK. Of Victor, Colo. Died of injuries in shaft of the Vindicator Mine of Victor, Colo. Died at home, Grant Ave. Street; buried, Boulder, aged 31, Oct 1, 1901 - RMN.

FIRTH, FRED’K. T. Delegate, from Denver Whist Club, to American Whist Congress. Portrait, p. 12, May 1, 1897 - TIMES.

FIRTH, W.H. Promoted to Gen’l. Passenger Agent, Rock Island R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 17, 1902 - REPUBL.


FISCHER, HARRISON. Artist. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 2, 1906 - REPUBL.

FISCHER, HELEN W. Of Boulder. p. 7, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

FISCHER, M.R. See p. 4, Apr 20, 1896 - RMN.

FISCHER, PETER. Of Jefferson County. Biography, p. 664 - HCBV.

FISCHER, PHILIP CARL HEINRICH. A former German Baron, resident of Denver, p. 4, Feb 18, 1927 - DEN.

FISCHER, PHILIP CARL HEINRICH. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 2, 1906 - REPUBL.

FISCHER, HELEN W. Of Boulder. p. 7, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

FISCHER, JOHN A. Recently of Boston. Arrived Georgetown to superintend work on new Diamond Tunnel, near base of Republican Mountain, East bank Cherokee Gulch, p. 3, column 5, Jan 1, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

FISCHER, ALICE M. Little girl (pretty picture), p. 5, Jan 25, 1914 - both RMN and TIMES.

FISCHER, ANNIE (MRS.) Daughter [of] Sam’l. Robinson, pioneer, p. 12, section 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

FISCHER, C. Residence, Holaday St. between E. & F. in 1866 - WILHELM.

FISCHER, C.A. Portrait and biography, p. 443, vol. I - CDLS.

FISCHER, C.S. (DR.) Of Sterling, Colo., p. 2, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.

FISCHER, C.W. (COL.) Long letter to Dr. Alida Avery upon Woman Suffrage, p. 4, Jan - RMN. (See under Dr. Alida C. Avery.)

FISCHER, W.M. First temporary Chairman of Trans-Mississippi Congress, convened in Denver. Portrait, p. 6, May 18, 1891 - REPUBL.

FISCHER, A.F. Picture of his new residence at 3rd Ave. and Humboldt, newly erected, p. 2, section 3, Jun 21, 1908 - POST.

FISHER, A.R. Of Weld County, Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.

FISHER, ALBERT T. Biography up to 1881, p. 794 - HAVC.

FISHER, ALICE M. Little girl (pretty picture), p. 5, Jan 25, 1914 - both RMN and TIMES.

FISHER, ANNE (MRS.) Daughter [of] Sam’l. Robinson, pioneer, p. 12, section 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

FISHER, ARTHUR A. Architect, p. 2, Jul 30, 1927 - RMN.

FISHER, C. Residence, Holaday St. between E. & F. in 1866 - WILHELM.

FISHER, CASSIUS ASA. Biography, p. 769, vol. 15 - WW.

FISHER, CHARLES T. Biography up to 1881, p. 794 - HAVC.

FISHER, CHARLES T. Biography up to 1881, p. 794 - HAVC.

FISHER, CYRUS W. (COL.) Supt., Denver Division K.P.R.R. Co. is presented with fine horse and buggy by admiring friends. Description and his speech, p. 4, column 2, Feb 12, 1873 - WRMN.

FISHER, DAVID. Portrait and autograph, p. 260; biography up to 1881, pp. 330-333 - HAVC.

FISHER, DAVID. Portrait and autograph, p. 260; biography up to 1881, pp. 330-333 - HAVC.

FISHER, ERASTUS R. Died suddenly, Canon City home, aged 64. Fruit culturist, was once member, Chicago Board of Trade, p. 1, column 4, Apr 25, 1891 - TIMES.

FISHER, G.M. Student, Jarvis Hall Collegiate Institute, Golden, 1874, p. 2, Dec 30 - CTG.

FISHER, JENNIE (MISS). Teacher, at Central City. Reads essay at session of Colo. Teachers’ Assoc., p. 4, Jan 4, 1878 - DDT.

FISHER, JOHN A. Recently of Boston. Arrived Georgetown to superintend work on new Diamond Tunnel, near base of Republican Mountain, East bank Cherokee Gulch, p. 3, column 5, Jan 1, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

FISHER, M.R. See p. 4, Apr 20, 1896 - RMN.

FISHER, PETER. Of Jefferson County. Biography, p. 664 - HCBV.

FISHER, PHILIP CARL HEINRICH. Portrait and biography, p. 443, vol. I - CDLS.

FISHER, WILLIAM H. (GEN’L.) Of Lake County. Portrait and autograph, p. 260; biography up to 1881, pp. 330-333 - HAVC.

FISHER, WILLIAM H. (GEN’L.) Of Lake County. Portrait and autograph, p. 260; biography up to 1881, pp. 330-333 - HAVC.
His biography up to 1880 and portrait, pp. 332 and 431 - VICKERS.


FISHER, DONALD. Boy and father (group), p. 11, Jun 13, 1914 - MF.

FISHER, EDWARD MARSHALL. Of Creede (1918), p. 261 - HALL.

FISHER, ERNEST. Memorial to him, p. 5, Oct 3, 1921 - RMN.


FISHER, GEO. J. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.


FISHER, MAURICE & BRIDE. (nee Eliz. Titus) Photograph in bridal dress, at home of aunt, Mrs. V.Z. Reed, p. 22, Jun 19, 1930 - POST.

FISHER, MORTON C. Early Coloradan, died in London. Considerable history, (1/2 column), p. 1, Jul 5, 1872 - TIMES. He makes fortune in London thru selling the celebrated Gilpin Land Grant realizing over $100,000 commission. Description, p. 1, Jul 5, 1873 - TIMES.

FISHER, MR. His funeral anthem written on occasion Lincoln’s obsequies (5 verses), p. 3, Apr 20, 1865 - RMN.

FISHER, O.L. Presiding Elder, Northern Colo. District. His tale of Caribou, 1/3 column, p. 4, Feb 18, 1881 - REPUBL.

FISHER, PERRY. Arrived Jun 17, 1860. Member, Pioneer Assoc., p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

FISHER, PETER. Was member, Denver Masonic Lodge No. 7, early, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

FISHER, PETER. Resident Denver 1866 on 4th St. between Front and Cherry, “painter” - WILHELM.

FISHER, R. Surveyor. Residence, Curtis between H. & I. Streets 1866 - WILHELM.

FISHER, REDWOOD. Weds R. Louise Perremond (both of Denver), by Rev. Mr. Hitchins, May 6, 1865 (filed for record 1868 - Liber 17, p. 8.) Mrs. Fisher’s death, age 90. A pioneer of 1863, p. 6, Apr 1, 1933 - RMH.

FISHER, REDWOOD L. Portrait, p. 13, and that of wife, p. 21 - CPSCC. His death from run-away horse, and Masonic funeral. Resolutions by several societies, p. 4, May 14 and May 16, following, 1870 - Colo. TRIB. (Services by Rev. Kehler. See also RMN same dates.)
FISHER, S.C. Of Georgetown. Weds Miss Carrie Gleason at residence Dr. Pinckingham, Denver, p. 4, Jan 23, 1878 - RMN.

FISHER, S.H. Portrait, p. 108 - CPPS.

FISHER, S.H. & MRS. FISHER. Entertain for daughter, Miss Nettie, occasion of her twelfth birthday, at Curtis and 17th St., p. 4, Sep 7, 1873 - RMN.

FISHER, S.W. & WIFE, MAGGIE. Death of their infant, Benjamin S., published Oct 5, 1865 - RMN. Fisher was grocer. Advertisement, 1865.

FISHER, SAMUEL H. (CAPT.) His widow, Susan A. McCulloch Fisher, makes gift to Colo. History Museum, collection antique ladies' fans (see these). His daughter, Miss Fannie, is married to A.T. Wells, Jr., of Leadville. Long account, mention of presents and guests. (She is eldest daughter), p. 4, Aug 3, 1880 - TIMES. Another account, p. 4, Aug 5, following, same paper. (See other papers of dates.) In reminiscent columns of Rocky Mountain Herald, Aug 9, 1924, this wedding party is noted.

FISHER, SAMUEL (MRS.) Portrait. Member, Board Old Ladies Home, p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.

FISHER, SHERMAN (MRS.) Portrait with group, friends, p. 6, Jun 3, 1911 - RMN.

FISHER, SILAS W. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 567 - HCBV.

FISHER, T.E. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 17, 1898 - RMN.


FISHER, T.W. ‘59er. Name in list of original founders of Boulder City, then known as Red Rock, first Town Company - reference missing.


FISHER, W.G. (MRS.) Portrait, pp. 1-13, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN. Portrait, p. 96 - RWC.

FISHER, W.H. (REV.) Is probably resident Central City 1862. He performs wedding ceremony between Thompson J. Hough and Huldah A. Mayes at Nevada City, “All of Quartz Hill, Colorado,” in Sep 7, 1862. Published later in TWMR.

Again he officiates in marriage between Nath'l. Russell and Maria L. Rogers, Dec 1, 1862, published Dec 11 following by paper not noted. They were married at Valley Station of the O.S.L.

FISHER, WALTER L. U.S. Secretary of the Interior. Account of his visit to Grand Junction, p. 5, Apr 9, 1911 - TIMES.


FISHER, WILLIAM GARRETT. Occasion noted [at] length, when he is the honored employer, and presented with gold headed cane by employees. An original poem, occasion the gift, p. 4, column 2, Dec 25, 1877 - RMN. His accident mentioned and biographical sketch, p. 1, Jun 4 and 5, 1883 - REPUBL.

“Denver’s Great Merchant” and partner of Mr. Daniels, is interviewed upon political affairs, p. 3, Mar 4, 1894 - RMN. His Denver residence, p. 5, Apr 28, 1895, following same; and his residence of 1896, picture, p. 29, Jan 1 - RMN. Obituary (no picture) p. 1, Apr 7, 1897 - POST.

Names pall bearers: Ellsworth, Hill, Thomas, Curtis, McNeil, Moffat, Thatcher, Apr 12, following. Obituary and portrait, p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - REPUBL.

Full biography and portrait (he arrived in Denver 1870), pp. 1-11, 2 columns, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN. His remains will arrive soon, p. 2, Apr 10, following - RMN. Resolutions, Chamber Commerce, Denver, p. 10 and editorial p. 4, Apr 8 and 9. Funeral noticed, p. 6, Apr 10, 1897 - TIMES. His funeral at Central Presbyterian Church, and picture of floral decorations, 3 columns. Also biography and long list persons attending, pp. 1-2, Apr 12, 1897 - RMN. Again, 2 illustrations, p. 1, Apr 13 - RMN. Resolutions several bodies, column 4, p. 6, Apr 14, 1897, and will, p. 2, Apr 15 - POST.

His portrait is also in memorial booklet published under his name after decease, and copy can be seen Public Library, Denver.

FISHER, WM. ELLSWORTH. His new home, p. 7, Nov 28, 1909 - RMN.

FISHER, WM. G. (See also William Garret Fisher above.) Description of his fall from a train. His death had been announced, but he lived, p. 1, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Letter from, to paper stating his conviction against the Gold standard of the world, p. 4, column 5, Oct 19, 1894 - RMN. Picture of Store he founded, p. 9, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

FISHER, WM. G. (See also William Garret Fisher above.) Description of his fall from a train. His death had been announced, but he lived, p. 1, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Letter from, to paper stating his conviction against the Gold standard of the world, p. 4, column 5, Oct 19, 1894 - RMN. Picture of Store he founded, p. 9, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

FISHER, WM. ELLSWORTH. His new home, p. 7, Nov 28, 1909 - RMN.

FISHER, WM. G. (See also William Garret Fisher above.) Description of his fall from a train. His death had been announced, but he lived, p. 1, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Letter from, to paper stating his conviction against the Gold standard of the world, p. 4, column 5, Oct 19, 1894 - RMN. Picture of Store he founded, p. 9, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

FISHER, WM. ELLSWORTH. His new home, p. 7, Nov 28, 1909 - RMN.

FISHER, WM. G. (See also William Garret Fisher above.) Description of his fall from a train. His death had been announced, but he lived, p. 1, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Letter from, to paper stating his conviction against the Gold standard of the world, p. 4, column 5, Oct 19, 1894 - RMN. Picture of Store he founded, p. 9, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

FISHER, WM. G. (See also William Garret Fisher above.) Description of his fall from a train. His death had been announced, but he lived, p. 1, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Letter from, to paper stating his conviction against the Gold standard of the world, p. 4, column 5, Oct 19, 1894 - RMN. Picture of Store he founded, p. 9, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

FISHER, WM. G. (See also William Garret Fisher above.) Description of his fall from a train. His death had been announced, but he lived, p. 1, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Letter from, to paper stating his conviction against the Gold standard of the world, p. 4, column 5, Oct 19, 1894 - RMN. Picture of Store he founded, p. 9, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.

FISHER, WM. ELLSWORTH. His new home, p. 7, Nov 28, 1909 - RMN.

FITZ RANDOLPH, EMMETT. See p. 615, vol. IV - HCBH.

FITZ-BRIND, J. (MRS.) See p. 23 - RWC.

FITZGERALD, EDW. Biography, p. 334 - HAVC.

FITZGERALD, LAWRENCE H. Portrait, p. 6, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL.

FITZGERALD, LAWRENCE H. Of Canada. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 10, 1920 - RMN.


FITZGERALD, M.J. Biography, p. 432 - VICKERS.

FITZGERALD, MAURICE. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

FITZGERALD, STEPH. R. Of San Miguel Co. Portrait - 9GAC.

FITZGERALD, THOMAS. (Child), p. 6, Sep 8, 1903 - POST.

FITZHUGH, JULIA D. (DR.) See p. 134 - RWC.

FITZ-MACK, JAMES. (McCarty). Associated with Eugene Field on TRIBUNE of 1883. See files.


FITZPATRICK, MARGARET. Child, picture, p. 7, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

FITZPATRICK, THOMAS. Early explorer with Jim Bridger and others, p. 109, vol. I - HALL.

FITZPATRICK, THOMAS. Was one of the parties of Fremont's men, the Expedition of 1849, p. 122, vol. II - HALL.

FITZSIMMONS, PATRICK. Died, aged 85, in Ills. R.R. Engineer lived long at Silverton, 1 sister survives, p. 1, May 20, 1933 - SS.

FITZSIMMONS, THOS. E. Arrived Colo. 1886. Portrait and biography, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.

FJELLE, A.J. Architect, Lake City. Advertizement, p. 3, 7th column, Mar 25, 1881 - paper unnoted, see Lake City newspaper.

FLAEGEL, ANNETTE. Student, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

FLAGG, MARGUERITE Y. See p. 3, Jan 18, 1901 - RMN.

FLAGG, WILBUR W. Mine Supt., Gilpin Co. Biography to 1880, p. 449 - HCBV.


FLAHERTY, HUGH C. Gr. Chief Ranger, p. 5, May 22, 1896 - RMN.

FLAHERTY, JNO. Name in Denver Directory 1866. Residence, Champa between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

FLAIR, JOHN. On Larimer St between E. & F. Streets - WILHELM.

FLAKS, MINNIE (MISS). W.M., Golden Rule Club, O.E.S. (Chapter). Portrait, p. 48, Jan, 1932 - ESR.

FLANDERS, F.W. Elected Mayor of Longmont, p. 21, Apr 7, 1927 - POST.

FLANDERS, LEONARD H. Biography, p. 516, vol. IV - HALL.

FLANDERS, WILLIS M. Obituary (no picture); dies in East, p. 8, Oct 28, 1893 - REPUB. (Refers to Mrs. F.)
FLANEY. This sir-name in Akron, East part Colo. List, townspeople, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

FLANERY, CHARLES E. Of Akron, Colo. Portrait and biography, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

FLANERY, MRS. Of Akron, Colo. Portrait, p. 710, May, 1910 - RWC.

FLEBBE, FRED W. Member, 226th Legislature, Colo., 1927, p. 4, Feb 3, 1927 - DEN.

FLECK, EDW. B. Of Denver. Recent visit from his father, Dr. Edward Fleck, noted entomologist. Portrait with a description his explorations in Africa. Fine description and portrait, p. 11, Dec 12, 1915 - POST.


FLECK, MINERVA (MRS.) Pioneer, died aged 80. Brief obituary and mention of Estate, p. 9, Aug 26, 1932 - RMN.

FLEISCHER, GERHARDT. See p. 155, vol. III - STONE.

FLECK, C.K. (DR.) Of Rocky Mtn. Medical Assoc. Portrait, p. 11, Sep 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

FLECK, EDNA. Portrait as a Bride in her Robes, p. 9, Oct 28, 1920 - TIMES.

FLECK, G.A. His daughter, Ada. Picture, p. 251 - RWC.

FLEMING, HELEN FLORENCE. See p. 1, Mar 24, 1901 - RMN.

FLEMING, J.F. Member, 14th Gen’l. Assembly. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.

FLEMING, J.H. Member, Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

FLEMING, J.R. Portrait and picture of Fleming Hall in So. Denver, reproduced from drawings, p. 11, Aug 16, 1895 - TIMES.

FLEMING, J.T. Member, Colo. Pioneer Assoc. ca 1890. Of Fairfield, Colorado; arrived 1860, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

FLEMING, JOHN D. U.S. District Attorney, Colo., p. 8, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

FLEMING, JOHN G. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN.

FLEMING, JOHN G. Portrait in 1862, p. 6, month unnoted - RMN.

FLEMING, JOHN D. Portrait in 1862, p. 6, month unnoted - RMN.

FLEMING, MORTON (MRS.) See p. 11, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.

FLEMING, NANCY H. (MISS) Weds Jno. H. Spaulding by Justice P. P. Wilder in Denver on Friday eve, Dec 15, 1865 (“All of Fremont County.”) Published Dec 18 - RMN.

FLEMING, PETER. Pioneer 1860, dies in mining shaft, Central City, p. 4, Apr 9, 1873 - RMN.

FLEMING, WILLIAM. Obituary and portrait (3394 Vallejo), p. 5, Oct 25, 1926 - POST.

FLESHER, JOHN W. Portrait, p. 79 - PSC10GAC.

FLETCHER. Name in list of prominent people of Fairplay, Park Co., 1869, p. 4, Aug 22, 1869 - RMN.

FLETCHER, AMANDA. White girl, recovered from Indians (age 15), p. 3, column 5, Mar 21, 1866 - GAZETTE.
(E.W.Wynkoop Reports.)

FLETCHER, ANNE C. Daughter of Donald Fletcher. Is mentioned as doing fine work in New York Art studios. Picture and account, p. 26, May 5, 1901 - REPUBL.

FLETCHER, CHARLES. Pres., Stockyards Bank, Denver, p. 1, Aug 2, 1908 - RMN.

FLETCHER, CLINTON S. Pres., Gold Mining Stock Exchange, Cripple Creek, p. 8, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.


FLETCHER, JOSEPH. Obituary, died Nevadaville, Feb 26, 1864, p. 2, Mar 3, 1864 - DMR.

FLETCHER, M.E. Of Grand Co., Colo., p. 5, Mar 10, 1927 - POST.

FLETCHER, MABEL V. Memorial to her (by J.E. Rizer of Pueblo), p. 10, Jun 3, 1894 - RMN.

FLETCHER, MATILDA. Lecturer, young poetess of Iowa, p. 4, Jun 20, 21, 22 and 23, 1871 - DEN.
The lecture is at Congregational Church, Denver; subject, “Are You for Sale?” She is to repeat in Golden City June 24th, also in Central - RMN.
Editorial, p. 5, Jun 18 - Weekly TRIB.
Visits Denver again, appearing to speak upon Woman Suffrage. Her list of eighteen towns along the D.&R.G.R.R. noted, p. 1, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.
Mentioned as working in Suffrage agitation in Denver, Jan 7, 1879 - TRIB.
She makes request to address the Legislature of 1879, p. 2, Jan 15, same - RMN.
She is invited to deliver a lecture on moral, Industrial Science and Social problems in the Hall of the House, on Wed. Eve next - RMN.
Jan 9, the House voted to hear her -- see under 1879 Proceedings of Colo. Legislature.

FLETCHER, S.A. Mentioned in article re Colorado City. Fine description, p. 1, column 5, Jul 3, 1872 - WMRN.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL M. (DR.) A.M.M.D. Obituary and biographical sketch. Died Cook County, Ills., but was practicing physician in Central City and near Caribou and Denver, 1873. Was mining in Caribou. Buried Mass., p. 4, Oct 8, 1875 - TIMES.

FLETCHER, W.O. Of Loveland. Obituary, aged 88, p. 21, Mar 30, 1932 - POST. (Sons are: Wayland, Clarence and Edward.)

FLETCHER, WARREN M. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 510 - HCBV.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM. “Pioneer Lawyer of Leadville - dies alone in his cabin,” p. 2, Nov 7, 1905 - RMN.

FLICK, WILLIAM. See p. 95 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

FLINT, M.C. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.

FLINT, MARY. Student. Portrait, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

FLINT, MARY BEATRICE. Silhouette, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.
FLINT, MARY COX (MRS.)  Her funeral, in Denver, and picture of part of service, p. 18, Nov 7, 1930 - POST.

FLINT, MYRON C. Portrait, p. 3, May 23, 1901 - RMN.

FLINT, MYRON (MRS.)  See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.

FLINT, THOMAS. Biography, p. 515, vol. IV - HALL.

FLINTHAM, JOHN W.  See p. 10, May 13, 1897 - RMN.

FLINTHAM, JOHN WEBER, JR. Of Boulder, p. 3, May 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

FLOATIN, H.A.  Junior Deacon of Telluride Masonic Lodge, travels in Norway, and writes up his trip, pp. 243-244, Dec. 1897 - SQ & COMP.

FLOOD, A.T.  Old News seller of Post newspaper. Portrait of ca 1900, p. 4, Feb 16, 1932 - POST.

FLOOD, JOHN A.  Young lawyer, son of Judge Joseph Flood of Shelby County, Ky.  Long, interesting and colorful biography, p. 5, Jul 12, 1879 - RMN.

FLOOD, MATTHEW. Of Clear Creek Co.  Biography, p. 511 - HCBV.

FLORENCE, B.N. Of Greeley, p. 221 - S15GAC.


FLOORMAN, MRS.  Photo of this pioneer in collection of photos of Colo. Historical Society.

FLOORMAN, ROBT & WIFE, ERNESTINE.  Death of infant son (child’s name, Robert), Dec 1, 1860 - WM.

FLORY, JACOB S. (REV.)  Bishop of German Baptist Church, arrived Weld Co., 1873, now resident (1880) Boulder Co. Biography (pioneer 1860), p. 636 - HCBV.

FLOTO, PAULINE (MRS.)  Mother of one of Editors of Denver Post, died in Butte, Montana. Portrait and details added and picture her son, Otto, p. 4, Mar 2 (21?) and p. 7, Mar 6, 1908 - POST.

FLOURNOY, AMBROSE.  Pioneer 1860, Fremont Co., p. 658 - HAVC.


FLOWER, JOHN S.  Director of Denver Real Estate Exchange. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 15, 1904 - paper (?). See Denver papers of date. He is Pres., the Denver Real Estate Exchange. Letters of, published, p. 6, Apr 5, 1918 - RMN.

FLOWER, LEMUEL.  Died at the Michigan House, Central City Road, Oct 20, 1871, aged 65 years. “An old Stage man, who pioneered it half way around the continent,” p. 1, Oct 22, 1871 - RMN.

FLOWER, ROSWILL P.  Hon. M.C. from N.Y. visits Denver. Reception, portrait and his speech and others speeches, 3 columns, p. 1, Apr 18, 1889 - RMN. Interview, Apr 14, 1889 - TIMES.

FLOWERS, W.A.  See p. 4, Oct 17, 1872 - TRIB.


FLOYD, THOMAS E.  Member, dramatic School, p. 5, May 6, 1897 - RMN. His graduation, Jun 23, following.

FLUELLEN, JNO. N.  Weds Emma Mathis (or Emma White?) Xmas Evening 1865, Denver, by H.B. Hitchins. Editorial, Dec 26, 1865 - RMN.

FLYNN.  Name in list, biographies of Yuma County, Colo, p. 10, May 15, 1887 (1884?) - REPUBL.

Also p. 7, Jan 20, 1927 - clipping.

FLYNN, EMMETT. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 6, 1903 - TIMES.

FLYNN, HELEN. Child, p. 7, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

FLYNN, J.A. Of Mancos, Colo. Hero of the rescue of an old miner confined for 8 days in lonely mine. Flynn heads rescue party, goes 42 hours without sleep. Wonderful story, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

FLYNN, JAMES A. Died aged 86, pioneer of Central City 50 years ago. Funeral will be held in Golden, burial Mt. Olivet Cemetery, p. 2, section 1, Jan 3, 1932 - POST. Obituary, p. 5, Jan 8, 1932 - Weekly CCRC.

FOGEL, VIRGINIA (MISS). Witness in the Linde persecution, one of the best witnesses for Defence, p. 2, section 1, Nov 25, 1906 - POST.

FOGUS, A. Resident, Denver 1866. Residence on St. Louis Street - WILHELM.

FOGUS, AUGUST. Writes back from Germany to the Denver Gazette, of the false work of the “News,” p. 2, Sep 23, 1865 - DD GAZETTE.


FOLEY, A.M. (MRS.) See p. 12, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

FOLEY, MARY (MRS.) Portrait and obituary, died age 106 years, p. 8, Jun 26, 1908 - TIMES.

FOLEY, MICHAEL. Accidental death of, in falling building. Leaves two little brothers and mother alone. Long account, p. 4, Mar 7, 1875 - RMN.

FOLEY, MILO R. See p. 4, Sep, 1926 - CM&C.

FOLEY, W.R. Of the Index Mining & Milling Co., Cripple Creek. Member, Legislature 1905. Portrait, p. 243 - S15GAC.

FOLGER, THOMAS. Formerly of Bayero, died Denver. Biography and picture, but not clear, p. 1, Oct 16, 1931 - ECP.
Also, p. 1, Oct 16, 1931 - The Range LEADER.

FOLK, JOSEPH W. Gov. of Mo., visits in Denver (Candidate for Presidential nomination), also Mrs. Folk, pp. 2-3, Sep 21, 1905 - POST. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 21, 1905 - REPUBL.

FOLKMAN, CLARA (MRS.) Her adventure coming to town from her ranche on Sand Creek (teacher of German in Stout Street School, Denver). See column 2, Dec 17 and column 5, Dec 21, 1876 - RMN. (Rifle and practice grounds described.)

FOLKS, SUSAN J. & SISTER, ELIZA M. ICE. Died in Denver. Picture Eliza. Susan aged 89. Picture and biography, pp. 1-2, Mar 27, 1932 - RMN.


FOLLETT, JOHN. Of Steamboat Springs. His first ride on Train, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.

FOLSOM, D.C. Of Green Lake, above City of Georgetown. A long tale of his affairs with Mr. Patrick Murray, under “Georgetown,” p. 2, column 1, Sep 23, 1880 - RMN.

FOLTZ, CLARA S. Visits Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 30, 1897 - TIMES.

FONDA, EDW. (MRS.) Death of, over 50 year resident Denver, p. 11, Nov 7, 1932 - POST.

FONDA, GEORGE F. Chief, Boulder Fire Department. Portrait, Aug 1, 1901 - TIMES.

FONDA, GILES H. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 330 - HAVC.

FONDA, MARY B. Of Boulder. Weds Mr. Henry C. Coulson, p. 3, Jul 3, 1872 - WRMN.

FONTIUS, HARRY E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Aug 21, 1908 - POST.

FONTIUS, JOHN J. See p. 262 - RMC. Store mentioned and picture, p. 2, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.

FOODY, MARTIN P. Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.

FOOT, GEORGE THOMAS. Organ builder. Died, aged 
71, resident Denver 1887. Installed pipe organs at St. 
John’s Cathedral, Trinity M.E. Church. Account of family and portrait, p. 4, Oct 25, 1920 - TIMES. 
Also portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, Oct 25, 1920 - POST.

FOOT, JENNIE (MRS.) Was resident Denver 1870- 
1872, p. 7, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

FOOT, ROBERT E. Attorney, Denver, died aged 82. 
Partner, Geo. G. Symes. Portrait, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

FOOTE, ELSIE R. See Sep 7, 1927 (1924?) - RMN. 
Also Sep 30, 1927 (1924) - RMN.

FOOTE, G.W. Banker, pp. 280-281, vol. IV - STONE. 
Portrait and biography, p. 201, vol. II - CDLS. 
Of Loveland (1902), p. 151 - RMC.

FOOTE, GEORGE W. Stage operator and rancher, 
Larimer Co., p. 487 - HLCW.

FOOTE, HENRY (MAJOR). Mentioned in news letter as 
prominent in Pagosa Springs, from W. Chesnut, Sr., p. 8, 
Feb 4, 1880 - TRIB.

FOOTE/FOOT, JENNIE (MISS). Married Geo. L. Hull. 
Mrs. Hull dies in Baltimore, Md. Was resident Denver 
1870-1872. Obituary, rather long, no picture, p. 4, Apr 2, 
1876 - RMN.

FOOTE, MARY GILMAN. Verses by her, “Little Dick,” 
p. 3, Dec 25, 1881 - REPUBL.

FOOTE, MARY HALLOCK. Novelist and illustrator 
visits Colo. (sent sketches to early Exhibit of Le Brun Club, 
65 - AYB. 
Was Honorary Member Le Brun Club. Biography, p. 300 - 
WWW.

FOOTE, MARY HALLOCK. Artist exhibits work with 
the Denver Le Brun Club. List Exhibitors, p. 1, column 4 
bottom page, Apr 26, 1892 - TIMES. 
See p. 5, column 1, Apr 27, 1892 - RMN. 
Also p. 513 - 1898 AAA.

FOOTE, R.E. (MRS.) Elected Treasurer, Ladies’ Aid, 
G.A.R., p. 5, Apr 25, 1896 - REPUBL. 
Portrait as candidate for Pres. Ladies’ Aid, at Encampment 
in Denver, p. 3, Sep 5, 1905 - REPUBL. 
Elected Pres. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 7 and p. 3, Sep 9, 1905 - 
POST.

FOOTE, ROBERT E. See Aug 4, 1921 - RMN.

FOOTE, S.C. Letter from, to paper explaining interesting 
matters at Lake City, Colo., p. 2, Jan 27, 1877 - SWLC.

FOOTE, T.J. (MRS.) See p. 1, Apr 23, 1896 - REPUBL.

FOOTE, T.P. See May 11-12, 1927 - POST.

FOOTE, THOMAS. Former resident, Denver, p. 4, Jan 1, 
1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

FOOTE, THOS. Obituary and editorial mention, p. 4, 
column 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.

FORBES, ALVIN J. Resident, Hygiene, Colo. Portrait as 
member, Colo. University Glee and Mandolin Club, p. 9, 
Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES. 
Secy. elect, Engineering Society. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 16, 
1909 - RMN.

FORBES, CLAY. Employe of Colo. Constitutional 
Convention of 1875-1876, p. 294, vol. II - HALL.

FORBES, HENRY W. (MRS.) Guest of Mrs. Gano. 
Beautiful portrait, p. 3, Jun 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

FORBES, LOU. Portrait in group, p. 3, Jan 5, 1928 - 
RMN.

FORBES, MARY ELIZABETH. See p. 11, Nov 10, 
1909 - MF.

FORBES, MR. Arrived in wagon 1, Doty’s Lightning 
Express, across plains 1859. List published, early paper - 
RMN.

FORBES, WARREN (MRS.) Fine portrait, p. 10, May 2, 
1911 - TIMES.

FORCE, ANNA LAURA. Graduate from West Denver 
High School 1885, p. 2, Jun 13 - DTR. 
Portrait, p. 134 - RWC. 
Death of her stepfather, H. Stewart (his portrait), p. 10, Oct 
23, 1918 - RMN.

FORCE, J.E. Member in 1890, Colo. Pioneer Assoc. 
Arrived Colo. 1860; born Pa, 1838. Name in list, p. 556, 
vol. II - HALL.

FORCE, ROBERT Y. Is “Acting Mayor of Denver 
today,” p. 4, column 1, Apr 13, 1881 - TIMES.
He is alderman and chairman of the City Council Committee Public grounds and buildings. He puts a force of men to work on new City Hall - date above.

FORCE, ROBERT Y. Death of his father in Penna., Zephaniah Force, p. 3, Nov 19, 1889 - TIMES.


FORD, BARNEY L. Long biography, pp. 440-441, vol. IV - HALL.

FORD, C.D. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.

FORD, C.D. State Chairman, Republican party. Portrait, p. 17, Oct 14, 1900 - TIMES.

FORD, C.W. Of Grand Junction, p. 5, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.

FORD, CHARLES M. (MRS.) Pres., Clio Club. Picture, p. 27, Apr 28, 1901 - REPUBL. Again, p. 3, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.


FORD CREEK. Mining district, Saguache Co., p. 1, Oct 15, 1880 - SCC.

FORD, D.R. Born Me., 1819; member,Colo. Pioneer Assoc.; ‘59er to Colo (July), p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

FORD, E. FRANK. Picture, p. 12 - CPSCC.


FORD, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Living, aged 87 in 1915, at 657 Vallejo St., Denver; and is sister of Charles Sawyer, who was son-in-law of Wheeler Hedges, W. Denver, p. 11, Oct 4, 1915 - POST.

FORD, FRANK. Gen’l. Supt., Sanderson Stage Company; member, Union Lodge 7. Obituary and brief biography, Feb 1, 1881 - REPUBL.

FORD, FRANK R. Of El Paso Co. and ‘59er to Colo. Biography to 1881, p. 457, HAVC.

FORD, G.A. Resident Ouray, Colo. ca. 1907-1908. Member Masonic Order.

FORD, H.F. Shareholder in Golden City Assoc., 1859 - SGCA.

FORD, H.F. Stock raising near Denver. Residence noted in 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

FORD, HENRY. His professional card, Attorney, p. 1, Jan 6, 1877 - SWLC.

FORD, HENRY C. Portrait and biographical sketch (K.T. Conclave), p. 19, Aug 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

FORD, HI. F. Was early member, Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M. - 1873 GLCP.

FORD, JAMES A. (COL.) Portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN.

FORD, JAMES A. (COLONEL). Early portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1862 - RMN.

FORD, JAMES H. (BRIG. GEN’L.) ca 1862, p. 387 - D/SMILEY.


FORD, JAS. H. (CAPT.) In battles in N.M., p. 287, vol. I - HALL. See p. 43 - CVNMW.

FORD, JOHN J. (DR.) Obituary, aged 55, Denver. Notice, p. 1, Apr 18, 1871 - RMN.

FORD, JOSEPHINE. Picture with group, crew of airship used in Polar flight, p. 7, Oct 28, 1926 - POST.

FORD, L.R. See p. 10, Jan 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
FORD, LARKIN.  Arrived Colo. 1860; born Ind., 1844; member, Pioneer Assoc. of 1890.  List, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

FORD, MARGARET.  Of Colo. Women’s College, p. 4, May 28, 1932 - RMN.

FORD, MARY ANN.  Wife of Anson Ford, dies in Russell Gulch, Pleasant Valley, Colo. May 5, 1862, aged 45 years.  Fairfield, Iowa, papers please copy.  See May 24, 1862 - RMN.

FORD, REV. MR.  Of Fairplay.  Performs marriage ceremony between Chas. W. Davis and Myrtle M. Hazelhurst and performs burial service for Mrs. H. in 1925, Fairplay, p. 1, Feb 10, 1928 - PCR & FF.

FORD, RUTH.  Picture with President Taft at Littleton, occasion of his visit, p. 3, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.

FORD, SARAH ADELINE (MRS.)  Of Denver, p. 11, Oct 4, 1915 - POST.

FORD, SEABURY C. (MRS.)  Visiting musician, p. 22, part 3, Jan 14, 1900 - REPUBL.

FORD, WM. R.  Writes note to public re the donation to Denver City of land by Steck, going back to 1864 records.  Long account, 3/5 column, p. 4, Mar 26, 1868 - GAZETTE.

FORD, WM. R.  Weds [Mrs.] Belle M. Fox by C.P. Wilcox (all of Denver), Feb 22, 1866 - reference unnoted.  [See p. 4, Feb 26, 1866 - RMN.]


FOREMAN, KENNETH.  (Boy).  Portrait, p. 10, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.


FOREST HILL.  Mining district, Gunnison County, p. 7, Aug 24, 1881 - WRMN.  (See under Gunnison.)

FOREST QUEEN MINING CO.  (In the Ruby belt of the Elk Mountains.)  Annual meeting and report of R.W. Woodbury and other interests (1 column of history and description), p. 1, Dec 2, 1881 - REPUBL.

FOREST RANCHE.  Place in 1860 owned by D.B. David and where his daughter, Helen Sophia, was married to Geo. F. Howard, Feb 13, this year - "Pleasant Park" - reference unnoted.

FORMAN, EMIL.  Mayor of Globeville (born Austria).  Biography, p. 516, vol. IV - HALL.

FORMAN, W.F.  See p. 14, Jun 7, 1890 - TIMES.  (See also W.F. Foreman above.)

FORMES, CARL.  Baritone singer at Broadway Theatre; a descendant of another of same name, p. 4, Jan 11, 1927 - POST.

FORNEY, CLAIRE (MISS).  Killed, p. 7, Mar 27, 1927 - DEN.

FORSBERG, JOHN OLAF.  Of Golden Gate, Jefferson County; resident for 42 years.  Obituary, mention [of] family and birth in Sweden, p. 8, Sep 26, 1924 - CTG.

FORSBERG, JOHN OLAF.  Of Golden Gate, Jefferson County; resident for 42 years.  Obituary, mention [of] family and birth in Sweden, p. 8, Sep 26, 1924 - CTG.

FORSBERG, JOHN OLAF.  Of Golden Gate, Jefferson County; resident for 42 years.  Obituary, mention [of] family and birth in Sweden, p. 8, Sep 26, 1924 - CTG.

FORSBERG, JOHN OLAF.  Of Golden Gate, Jefferson County; resident for 42 years.  Obituary, mention [of] family and birth in Sweden, p. 8, Sep 26, 1924 - CTG.

FORSBERG, JOHN OLAF.  Of Golden Gate, Jefferson County; resident for 42 years.  Obituary, mention [of] family and birth in Sweden, p. 8, Sep 26, 1924 - CTG.

FORSBERG, JOHN OLAF.  Of Golden Gate, Jefferson County; resident for 42 years.  Obituary, mention [of] family and birth in Sweden, p. 8, Sep 26, 1924 - CTG.

FORSBERRY, JESSE.  Pupil in list, St. Mary’s Academy, Denver, Dec 28, 1873 and p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.

FORSSTALL, A.W. (REV.)  Portrait, p. 4, Jan 1, 1929 - RMN.  Portrait, p. 11, Jan 14, 1928 - POST.
FORSTRAND, PETER M.  Died Jun 23, 1894.  Member, R.A. Chapter, Georgetown, p. 212 - 1894 GChCP.


FORSYTHE, JAMES W. (MAJ. GEN’L. U.S.)  See p. 8, May 15, 1927 - REPUBL.


FORT COLLINS.  Named for Col. W.O. Collins (Ohio Cavalry 1861), p. 493 - HLCW.

Description, of the town, including names of Brown, Childs, Chamberlain, Holmes, Mason, Rogers, Spotswood, Taylor, Meldrum, Walther, p. 2, 1 column, Nov 30, 1870 - DCT.

Description letter from, p. 1, Dec 31, 1870 - DCT.

Description letter from I.O. Smith, p. 2, 2/3 column, Mar 5, 1873 - WRMN.

Good article, by Correspondent of paper, p. 2, May 26, 1874 - RMN.

Description article (1 column), p. 3, May 14, 1880 - RMN.

News from, 1/2 column, p. 2, Jul 1, 1881 - REPUBL.

See p. 21, Mar 10, 1890 - RMN.

Full page writeup, many pictures and old Stage station (many historical notes), p. 21, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.

Picture of town of 1896, p. 31, New Years issue, same - RMN.

Founding of, p. 526, vol. I - HALL.

Celebration of, and barbecue, p. 494 - HAgC.

Picture High School, p. 8, 14th Biennial Report - 1904 SSPIC.

Colo. Bar Assoc. meets here, in Annual session, and elects Wilbur E. Stone president.  Picture of the Pres. elect, and account of meeting, p. 2, Jul 4, 1908 - TIMES.

Story of origin of town by Grable and portrait, Col. Wm. O. Collins and wife, pp. 5-12, Apr. 1919 - TRAIL.

Graduating Class of Agricultural College 1918, with eleven portraits, p. 5, May 20, RMN.

Picture of town, p. 444 - HCBH.

FORT COLLINS.  On Elkhorn Creek, in Larimer County.  News letter from, Feb 5 (or 15?), 1872 - RMN.

Judge Bromwell will take the stump for Chaffee and will speak at the Ratification meeting here in Collins, column 2, p. 4, Aug 20, 1872 - TIMES.

Description Ft. Collins, 1 column, names mentioned: Hawley, Meldrum, Remington; good bit description, p. 2, Dec 13, 1872 - RMN.

H.T. West is operating the Elk Horn House 30 miles west of Ft. Collins on the Elk Horn Creek, Larimer Co. summer Resort for tourists.  Pictures of this hotel engraving by Bagley, p. 76 - Colo. State Business Directory of 1880, published by BLAKE.

Judge H.P.H. Bromwell of Denver has been in the city the last few days holding Referee’s Court, being the Referee for this Irrigation District.  He was accompanied by his daughter, Miss Nettie, and they had rooms at the Tedmon House, p. 2, Mar 17, 1882 (News Letter) - RMN.

Some very excellent pictures the College Buildings from five drawings, pp. 19-20, May 1, 1892 - REPUBL.

Fire among the College Buildings, p. 6, Jan 29, 1927 - DMP.

FORT CRAWFORD, COLO.  Located 9 miles South of Montrose.  Picture and description and history of Indian War of 1879 and earlier (to be continued in later numbers of paper), p. 4, Mar 20, 1934 - MDP.


Visit to, and description by correspondent of paper, 1 1/2 columns with names, anecdotes, p. 4, Jan 13, 1878 - TRIB.


FORT LARAMIE.  Letter from, giving much description of persons and of its Indians, p. 1, Jan 31, 1867 - RMN.

FORT LEWIS, COLO.  At base of the La Plata Mountains, 12 miles W. of Durango.  Founded in the seventies, said.  Article upon early History, p. 81, May 1931 - COLORADAN.

FORT LOGAN.  Near Denver, is in state of expecting war with Spain:  list companies, over two columns names, and four columns additional information, p. 8, Apr 4, 1898 - RMN.
Portrait of seven officers of Fort ordered South: Barth, Coolidge, Hoppin, Kendrick, Jackson, Nichols, and Young, p. 1, Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.

FORT LOGAN. Picture Club House for batchelor officers, p. 5, Jun 4, 1896 - RMN.

FORT LUPTON. Full page description and many portraits and pictures of buildings, p. 4, Jun 29 (Jan?), 1908 - POST.
Lord Ogilvie writes town up with illustration of Main St. It was “Tomato Day”, p. 7, Sep 5, 1911 - POST.
Descriptive account with four pictures of town scenes, p. 11, Apr 22, 1912 - TIMES.

FORT LUPTON. Erected 1818, said. Ruins long gone, described in writeup of the town (illustrated), p. 21, May 18, 1890 - RMN.
The town described, pp. 11-12, Jun 3, 1911 - TIMES.
The Cook family of, described. Mrs. Cook a descendent of Miles Standish, said. Long account, “59er to Colo., illus., p. 11, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

FORT LYON. List of Stage Stations from Denver to this, in 1862, as follows:
Richardson’s
Coberley’s
Garlich’s
Colo. City
Hull’s Ranche
Jencks’
Hickory Rogers’ (Arkansas River)
Haines’ Ranch
Bent’s Old Fort
Dry Creek

Ft. Lyon, see p. 2, Sep 25, 1862 - TWMR.
Description of Ft. Lyon, 2 1/2 columns, p. 1, Mar 15, 1871 - Denver Weekly TRIB.
Fine description of the country, of life in the Fort, and of the Indian, pp. 2,3,5, up to 47, then 119 to 150 - ALOW. History of, in 1881 account of Bent Co., pp. 843-845 - HAVC.

FORT MASSACHUSETTS. Located on west Bank of Utah Creek, 85 miles N. of Taos (site now in San Luis Valley, Colo.), pp. 141-142, 168, vol. I - HALL.

FORT MORGAN. The town. History of, 6 pages with woodcut illustrations by the Mills Engraving Co. of Denver, Aug 30, 1889, No. 1, vol. 6 - FMT.
Bank of Ft. Morgan, p. 7
Presbyterian Church, p. 4
Public School building, p. 1
List of City officers, p. 5.

The High School (burned), p. 2, Jan 5, 1906 (from Castle Rock paper) - RJDC.
Picture of town, p. 895, vol. III - HCBH.

FORT MORGAN. Northern Colo. town. Early day Brass Band with names (13) members. Full column description New Year’s Eve Celebration, p. 3, Dec 25, 1884 - FMT.
Another description, half page, illustrated: Presbyterian Church, Masonic Temple, Court House, all excellent pictures, p. 4, Dec 26, 1909 - POST.
Full page advertisement of town with 6 illustrations: School and other buildings, no residences, p. 9, Nov 18, 1917 - POST.
Churches and other buildings in review of town in 1932, p. 3, Nov 19, 1932 - FMT.

FORT PIKE. First white human habitation in Colorado limits, said. On Arkansas River, site near present town of Canon, pp. 162-163, vol. I - HALL.


FORT WISE. Built 1860 as barracks for soldiers, named for Gov. Wise of Va., later changed to Fort Lyon, p. 165, vol. I - HALL.


FORTUNE, JOHN. Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.
Very wealthy placer miner of Fairplay, buys residence at 1865 Gaylord St., Denver, p. 13, Apr 24, 1898 - RMN.

FORTUNE, THOMAS L. See p. 12, Nov 1, 1924 - TRAIL.

FORWARD, WALTER B. Mentioned editorially (his short-Horn solo), p. 1, May 24, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

FOSDICK & CHEEVER. 1859 firm (H.M. & D.A.) in list of Real Estate men of that year, published in Directory from Boston.

FOSDICK, G.W. Wood etcher, Denver, is mentioned relating to this, p. 11, column 1, Apr 15, 1896 - TIMES.

He is of Fowler, Colo, 1910, and death of his mother mentioned at Palmer Lake. Her obituary, p. 11, Aug 9, 1910 - TIMES.

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

FOSDICK, S.G. See p. 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

FOSDICK, WILLIAM L. Biography in vol. IV - HALL.


FOSS, EUGENE N. Gov. of Mass., visitor, p. 9, Aug 24, 1913, clipping - paper not noted.

FOSS, SIMEON H. Biography, p. 434 - VICKERS.

FOSSETT, FRANK. Author of “Colorado, an historical and descriptive work on the Rocky Mountain gold and silver mining region,” 470 pages, published 1876 TRIBUNE print.

Central City mining writer, is interviewed by a N.Y. paper (a Republican paper). Very fine description, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Aug 22, 1879 - RMN.


FOSSETT, FRANK. Editor, mentioned humorously as becoming associated with neighboring paper; and West, its Editor, hopes he may “Toss up a batch of locals, easy to cull from,” p. 3, Aug 18, 1869 - CTG.

See also, above. Obituary record. “copied from Denver Interocian” (he died age 35 years), p. 2, Sep 2, 1881 - LCMR.


FOSSETTE, HENRY E. Is Senior Warden, Masonic Lodge No. 36, Rosita, Custer Co., Colo., p. 263 - 1903 GLCP.

FOSTER. Name is in list from residents of Douglas Co., published Nov 22, 1877 - Douglas Co. NEWS.

FOSTER, A.C. See p. 5, Jan 26, 1902 - POST.

Also p. 6, Sep 10, 1926 (in group) - paper unnamed.

FOSTER, A.C. Portrait, p. 17, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.

FOSTER, A.J. Supt., Brighton, Colo., High School, p. 31, Mar 13, 1927 - POST.

FOSTER, ALEXIS C. See p. 11, Jan 26, 1902 - REPUBL.

FOSTER, CARL S. (MRS.) Fine picture, p. 4, Jun 16, 1906 - TIMES.

FOSTER, CHAFFIN. Student, North Denver High, p. 11, May 5, 1930 - POST.

FOSTER, CHARLES. Artist. Portrait and biography, p. 11, Apr 24, 1904 - REPUBL.

FOSTER, CHARLES S. Dies in Denver (“late of the Lecompton Democrat” and formerly from Ogdens-burg, N.Y. He was a printer for many years and highly esteemed. Died Sep 17, 1860), published Sep 27, following - WM.

FOSTER, CLAIRE. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 24, 1927 - DMP.

FOSTER, CLEMENT LeNEVE (DR.) Inspector of Mining under the British Home Office, has been appointed to the Chair of Mining at the Rogers School of Mines, rendered vacant June last, by death of Sir Warrington Smith.

Dr. Foster was graduate of Friburg Univ. of London, brother of Ernest LeNeve Foster, p. 3, Jan 17, 1891 - GC.


FOSTER, ERNEST LeNEVE. And his bride, the daughter of Mr. Geo. Teal, manager of the Terrible Mine, Georgetown, are spending their honeymoon in Denver, p. 4, Mar 28, 1875 - RMN.

Is elected J.W. of Georgetown Lodge A.F.A.M., Jan 5, 1876 - RMN.

Among Clear Creek Co. pioneers. Biography (brief), p. 511 - HCBV.


His son, Oscar LeNeve Foster, a cadet at Jarvis Hall, p. 8, Jun 5, 1897 - RMN.

P.G.M., p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.


Goes to England and visits editor of “London Freemason,” who in journal speaks of visit, p. 603, Apr 17, 1909, following.

Obituary with fine portrait and long biography (he was relative of Lord Kitchener), Sep 22, 1925; also p. 18, Sep 26, Sep 22 - POST.

See p. 3, Sep 25, 1925 - PROTESTANT HERALD.

See Sq & Compass and other papers around this date.
FOSTER, ERNEST LeNEVE. His Masonic work quoted in Colo. City paper, after visit for Masonic work in Colo. Springs, p. 3, Jun 20, 1891; again p. 3, Jun 27 - GC. He is chairman of the Republican District Committee of the First Judicial District of Colo. and issues call for Republican Convention at Golden, Nov 3rd following, p. 3, column 4, Sep 12, 1891 - GC. He is Grand Lecturer, the Grand Lodge Colo. His Report of past years service, pp. 65-66 - 1903 GLCP. He was chairman, Committee on Publication the posthumous works of H.P.H. Bromwell under auspices of the Grand Lodge Colo. - see 1904 volume. Biography, p. 11, Jul 12, 1911 - TIMES. Biography, p. 102 - P&B REC. His Grandfather Chevallier was Tutor to Wordsworth, at Cambridge University. He was 2nd cousin to Lord Kitchener.

FOSTER, EVERETT. Musician. Portrait, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1928 - POST.

FOSTER, H.M. '59er to Colo. Some biography (included in notes of Leadville), p. 2, Jan 9, 1880 - RMN.

FOSTER, HARRISON. Ranche near Longmont, p. 873 - P&B REC.

FOSTER, HENRY S. (REV.) Portrait and quotation from one of his sermons, p. 4, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.


FOSTER, J.A. His ranche in or near Santa Clara, Las Animas County described, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.

FOSTER, JACK. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN. (He is on staff of Denver Evening NEWS.)

FOSTER, JOHN McEWEN. See p. 336 - SCF.

FOSTER, LOUIS F. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Apr 19, 1906 - RMN.


FOSTER, OSCAR LeNEVE. A bright boy of Georgetown is acting as Editor the Sun newspaper there, p. 3, Jun 25, 1892 - GC. Portrait, as graduate of Jarvis Hall. Fine drawing in picture, p. 1, part 2, Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES. Obituary and notice of his death and funeral, p. 17, Nov 26, 1931 (3) - RMN. Of 1557 Steel St., leaves Widow, daughters Elizabeth and Mary. (The date not certain in this clipping mentioned above.)

FOSTER, R. Marriage to Miss Mary M. Webster of Tarryall, Sep 25, 1863 - clipping, paper unnoted.

FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS. Writer of beautiful songs. Portrait of, is published Oct 13, 1920 and Sep 29, 1921 (no mention of a visit in Denver) - POST.

FOSTER, W.B. Arrived Colo. 1859, in June. Born Va. 1830; Member, Colo. Pioneer Assoc. 1890, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.


FOSTER, W.T. Name in list, Civil Engineers residing in Auraria and Denver 1859. Firm is Foster & Marian, the last from Phila., but Foster from Council Bluffs.


FOULK, CALVIN B. Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN.

FOULKES, THOMAS. Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.

FOUNTAIN CITY. Founded, p. 185, vol. I - HALL.

FOUNTAIN COLONY. Meeting of its Trustees, who started the surveying party, to lay out Colo. Springs and erect at once depot and hotel, p. 1, Jun 27, 1871 - RMN. Anniversary of founding, long description, 1 column, p. 3, Aug 1, 1872 - probably RMN.

FOUR MILE CREEK. A left hand tributary of Boulder Creek (foothills) - SMILEY.


FOWLER, J.M. On ticket for Assessor, Gilpin County, again, p. 4, column 5, Jul 12, 1870 - DCT. Elected on Board Trustees, Nevada, Gilpin Co., Apr 7, 1931; and noted in recent paper, Apr 3, 1931 - REGISTER.


FOWLER, J.W. Dep. Gr. Master, Colo., Masonry, 1870, p. 4, Apr 10, 1870 DCT.


FOWLER, JAMES M. In Ticket (as candidate for Assessor, Gilpin County), top p. 1, Jul 20, 1868, vol. VII, No. 1 - CCR.

FOWLER, JOHN. Resident, Denver 1866. Lived Cherry St. between 6th & 7th - WILHELM.

FOWLER, JOHN S. Secy. and Treasurer of Cordes & Feldhauser’s Carpet Co. - Denver Directory 1897.


FOWLER, JOSIAH A. Short biography, no picture, p. 1, Oct 8, 1893 - REPUBL. See p. 12, Jan 30, 1900 - REPUBL.

FOWLER, LUCILLE (MISS). Musician, p. 5, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

FOWLER, O.S. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

FOWLER, O.S. (PROF.) Advertisement of his lecture at Walhalla Hall, p. 1, Jan 13, 1880 - RMN.

FOWLER, ERNEST B. Candidate for Legislature. Portrait, p. 11, Sep 12, 1920 - RMN.


FOWLER, CLIFTON R. (REV.) Portrait, p. 8, Jun 25, 1911 - RMN.

FOWLER, CHAS. W. Fremont County correspondent, Colo. Chieftain, p. 658 - HAVC.

FOWLER, JOHN S. Secy. and Treasurer of Cordes & Feldhauser’s Carpet Co. - Denver Directory 1897.

FOWLER, CLIFTON R. (REV.) Portrait, p. 8, Jun 25, 1911 - RMN.

FOWLER, D.P. Schoolteacher of Douglas Co., relates his experiences, p. 4, Aug 20, 1873 - RMN.

FOWDEN, LILLIE J.K. (MRS.) Of Concrete, Colo. Portrait (1913), p. 214 - RWC.

FOWLER, JOHN. Resident, Denver 1866. Lived Cherry St. between 6th & 7th - WILHELM.
FOWLER, O.S. (PROF.) Phrenologist. Advertizement, editorial, p. 1, Feb 25, 1872 (1892?) - RMN.

FOWLER, SARAH C. Mother of John S. and Wm. S. Fowler, dies aged 75, at 33 W. Decatur Avenue, p. 11, Nov 22, 1906 - RMN.

FOWLER, STANLEY G. A death of relative of, in Mass., mentioned, p. 4, Jul 6, 1873 - DSMM.
Recently of Chicago, he is now ed. manager of “Tribune”, Denver, Mar 3, 1873.
Two columns of “Cheery Words” from, p. 2, Jun 22, 1873 - DSMM.
See Jul 9, 1873 - RMN.


FOWLER, W.H. (MRS.) Is member, Denver Orphans” Home Assoc., p. 2, Apr 30, 1881 - TIMES.

FOWLER, W.S. Mention of wife, of So. Colo. In 1860 she was prominent in Temperance Reform movement, p. 14, Oct 25, 1890 - TIMES.

FOWLER, WARREN R. (JUDGE). Portrait (1881) and autograph reproduced, p. 266 - HAVC.
Was son of Amos Fowler, lived Fremont Co. Was Supt. School, pp. 445-446, vol. IV - HALL.
Picture of Judge W.R. Fowler, p. 21, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.
Pictures of, and of his ranche, p. 396, vol. III - HALL.
Long biography in Colo. MAGAZINE, p. 54, after his death (year lacking), May number, 1926, (matters obtained by Bancroft from Fowler).

FOWLER, WILLIAM B. Of Sugar Loaf. Furnished information on that camp, p. 1, column 2, Jul 30, 1868 - CCR.

FOWLER, WILLIAM H. & WM. S. See p. 433 - VICKERS.

FOWLER, A.E. See Mar 17, 1906 - REPUBL.

FOWLER, ANDREW E. Arrived Colo. 1898; died and was buried, Leadville, p. 8, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

FOX, BELLE M. Weds Wm. R. Ford by Rev. P.P. Wilcox, all of Denver, Feb 22, 1866 - paper not noted, see those of Denver.

FOX, CHARLES W. Dies near The Wannamaker Ranche, Jefferson Co. The Jury’s Report also, p. 3, Oct 12, 1867 - CTG.

FOX, EDWARD L. Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.

FOX, HATTIE (MRS.) Club worker, her letter written from Chicago re the Woman’s Suffrage question, p. 8, column 2, May 25, 1893 - REPUBL.
Reception to, as delegate to Nat’l. Convention, p. 5, Mar 10, 1894 - RMN.
Her Resolutions on death of I.N. Bachelor, submitted to Pioneer ladies Society, p. 5, Mar 30, 1894.
Delegate to Nat’l. Suffrage Convention, at Wash. D.C., p. 5, Mar 12, 1896 - RMN.
Member of Author’s Club. Her sketch, written for, p. 7, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

FOX, HATTIE (MRS.) (Later Mrs. McFadden.) Portrait in group, p. 3, Aug 14, 1908 - POST.
Entertains large party at home, 113 W. Colfax, to hear prominent lecturer, p. 11, column 3, May 20, 1894 - REPUBL.
She dies as widow of Dr. T. J. McFadden. Her house described, stood on site of the present Voorhees Monument, later erected. Here she entertained Carrie Chapman Catt and other prominent Suffrage leaders, p. 17, Jul 2, 1927 - POST.
(See under McFadden.)

FOX, IRVING ALLEN. See p. 334, vol. IV - HCBH. Also p. 4, Oct 26, 1926 - POST.

Member, S.W. Weston Lodge, Littleton, A.F.A.M. - 1873 GLCP.

FOX, J.M. Died at his residence, 133 W. Colfax Avenue, Denver, leaving wife, Hattie. Masonic Funeral, Riverside. Pioneer of Colo., p. 3, Apr 13, 1891 - RMN.
FOX, J.W.  Actor.  Resident, Bell House, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

FOX, MARY R. (MRS.)  See Jan 18, 1923 - DC.

FOX, MELVIN RAY (DR.)  Of Sterling.  Portrait, p. 3, Aug 4, 1910 - TIMES.

FOX, NORMAN (REV.)  Pres. of the Liberty, Mo., Baptist College, visits Denver, p. 4, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.

FOX, ROBT. L.  Picture, residence, p. 5, section 1, Xmas number, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

FOX, SHERMAN A.  Of Denver, p. 129 - S15GAC.

FOX, T.H. (DR.)  Of Central City.  Obituary, p. 4, Feb 25, 1869 (?) - RMN.


FRACKLETON, S.S. (MRS.)  Ceramic Artist, will visit Denver, taking orders for China decoration, p. 5, column 1, Nov 22, 1890 - TIMES.

FRADKIN, FRED’K.  Violinist, playing at Orpheum.  Portrait, p. 6, Oct 29, 1927 - POST.

FRAINEY, GEORGE.  ‘59er to Douglas Co.  Biography, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

FRALICH, LEONARD.  See p. 6, Mar 20, 1932 - POST.

FRANCE, C.B.  Agent of the Overland Stage Line.  Long interesting advertizement with his name below, and description of routes, etc., p. 1, May 24, 1864 - Daily DC.

FRANCE, L.B.  Birth of son, p. 3, Dec 19, 1868 - CTG.


FRANCELON, FATHER.  Of Manitou, p. 511, vol. IV - HALL.  His fine home, Miremont Castle, pictured and description of both of the assemblies gathered there, p. 2, Feb 23, 1897 - REPUBL.


FRANCIS, ARTHUR F.  Journalist, Cripple Creek.  Portrait, p. 90 - RMC.  Portrait, p. 3, Oct 16, 1905 - REPUBL.

FRANCIS, C.W.  Clerk, 1866, Denver Directory - WILHELM.

FRANCIS, CLARENCE.  See Oct 22, 1926 - POST.

FRANCIS, JOHN.  See Apr 18, 1896 - RMN.

FRANCIS, JOSEPH M.  Bishop of Indiana, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.  Bishop of Indianapolis, p. 7, Sep 17, 1931 - POST.


FRANK, E.H.  Started to Pike’s Peak with Chas. T. Newmarch in 1859, arrived summer.  Biography, p. 468 - P&B REC.


FRANK, H.L.  Of Douglas Co. 1900.  Cattleman, lived at Parker, p. 59 - Colo. BRAND BOOK.

FRANK, J. & BROS.  Jewelry Store, Alamosa, Colo.  Portrait (1891), p. 100 - SLVP.
FRANK, WM., SR. Died Loveland, aged 62; born Russia (in Dunhoff). Arrived U.S., 1900; lived 26 years Loveland. List family, 12 children, p. 9, Mar 31, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

FRANKLIN, ASHLEY. His advertizement of his Pack Train from Georgetown, of 60 mules and jacks, published bottom column 5, p. 1, Jul 26, 1868 - CCR. Guide and Mountaineer, accompanied the Colfax party to the higher altitudes, p. 4, Aug 31, 1868 - RMN.

FRANKLIN, CHARLES (MR. & MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Sep 20, 1906 - RMN.


FRANKLIN, EMMA HOWARD. Poem by, “The Missing Rhymes,” 10 stanzas. She is of Sherman, Colo. p. 1, Mar 18, 1881 - LCMR.

FRANKLIN, F.A. See p. 25, Jan 14, 1925 - POST.


FRANKLIN, GEO. C. Of Durango, p. 46 - GSJ. Of Denver, p. 5, Jun 12, 1926 - POST.

FRANKLIN, H.L. Associated with H.B. Oatman, proprietors, Lake City & Henser Creek Forks Stage Express. Advertizement of, and an illustration of Stage and going horses, p. 3, Mar 10, 1877 - SWLC. Advertizement also, p. 3, Feb 3 - same. He builds house at 3rd St., corner of Silver St., Lake City (local mention).


FRANKLIN, NELSON. Ex-Mayor of Victor. Portrait (master of ceremonies in christening Moffat Tunnel), p. 1, section 2, May 12, 1917 - POST.

FRANKLIN, W.D. Of Daniels & Fisher. Returns from N.Y. and relates experience with the new Electric Light now being considered in Denver, p. 4, Feb 7, 1881 - TIMES.

FRANKLYN, CHAS. Portrait as 2nd Lt. Co. B. A member of E. Denver High School Class of 1906, p. 3, Jun 13, 1906 - POST.


FRANKSTOWN. First County Seat of Douglas County named for J. Frank Gardner, pioneer 1859, pp. 333-334, 337, vol. III - HALL. Frankstown was quite large in 1874, for it gave Bromwell Majority in the Congressional race of that year, p. 4, Sep 10, 1874 - TIMES. (Bromwell, with E.H. Powers, spoke at Frankstown, Aug 20, 1874 Campaign.)

FRANKTOWN. Place in Douglas County. Letter from, with description and names of political and other persons, p. 2, Jul 31, 1873 - RMN. View of, p. 3, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC. Social items from all thru file; one, p. 4, Apr 7, 1908 - RJDC. Gold first discovered by Russells at point 5 miles S.E. of place, on old Santa Fe Trail, p. 333, vol. III - HALL.

FRASER, M.S. (DR.) Portrait of his small daughter, Margaret, p. 10, Oct 14, 1905 - TIMES. Also see under M.S. Frazer.

FRAY/FREY, MARY (MISS). Weds in 17 Feb 1863, at Moore & Kelley’s Ranche, Mr. Perley Wason, by the Rev. S.V. Floyd - reference not included.

FRAZEE, AUGUSTUS. Once Sheriff, Enterprize District. Originally from Vintory, Ohio. Died aged 28 years. (He died at Harris Point, Oct 31st), Nov 8, 1860 - WM.

FRAZER, COLO. Town. Picture of church to be built soon here, p. 6, section 3, Sep 17, 1911 - POST.
FRAZER, ISRAEL. His testimony in Inquest, lived “Eight miles down the Platte,” p. 4, Jun 27, 1866 - RMN.
FRAZER, JAMES. Arrived Colo. 1860. Of Central City, dies, 5 children and widow, p. 5 and p. 1, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

FRAZER, JESSE. ‘59er. Resident, Fremont County. Biography to 1881, p. 276 - HAVC.
Picture, p. 21, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.
Pioneer of Arkansas Valley, now, (1892) aged73 years. Description of his ranche, orchard, and of his friends the Indians, p. 11, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

FRAZER, JESSE & WIFE. Of Canon City in early time. She, the 1st white woman resident. He, after, prominent fruit culturist, p. 477, vol. I - HALL.

FRAZER, JOHN W. Of Lake County. Biography up to 1881, p. 334 - HAVC.

FRAZER, JANE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Nov 8, 1932 - POST.

FRAZER, M.S. (DR.) Biography, p. 518, vol. IV - HALL.
Also see under M.S. Fraser.

FRAZER, MARGARET ETHEL VICTORIA. Of 1434 Glenarm St., Denver. Physician, Denver (Gynechologist to Co. Hospital, member, State Medical Society.) Biographical sketch (daughter of Donald Frazer), p. 306, published 1914-1915 - WWWA.
FRAZER, P. Metalurgist of the noted Hayden Expedition, p. 3, Jul 21, 1869 - CTG.

FRAZER RIVER. Trip down valley of, in 1866. Very fine article, signed “J.E.W.” See p. 1, Jun 22, 1866 - RMN.

FRAZER, ROBERT. Was early member of Black Hawk Lodge, No. 11, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

FRAZER, WALTER B. Game & Fish Commissioner, p. 489, vol. III - STONE.

FRAZER, WILLIAM G. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Apr 19, 1904 - REPUBL.

FRAZER. See p. 99 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

FRAZIER, BERTHA B. Weds Ben B. Florence, daughter of original settler of Greeley, S.J. Frazier. Wedding at Junction of Big and Little Thompson Rivers in December. See p. 17, column 6, Jan 1, 1892 - REPUBL.


FRAZIER, D.R. Left for the East today. He is of the P.W. Gates & Co., Chicago firm; is full of information relative to Stamp Mills, p. 3, Oct 5, 1860 - RMN.

FRAZIER, ESTHER Y. See p. 7, Jan. 1907 - SOC.
Locator of the Estilla Lode, Democrat District. In list of locations, p. 3, Mar 31, 1894 - GC.
Also see p. 10, May 3, 1896 - RMN.

FRAZIER, G.W. Alderman, Denver, p. 1, Jun 26, 1895 - RMN.

FRAZIER, GEORGE WILLARD. Pres., State Teachers’ College, Greeley. Portrait and brief story, p. 15, Jan 8, 1928 - RMN.
He is elected [to] office of the National Organization of Teachers. Portrait, p. 14, Feb 26, 1930 - POST Portrait, p. 1, Jun 17, 1932 - POST.

FRAZIER, JESSE. Description of his apple orchard, Florence, Colo., p. 1, Sep 27, 1879 - SCC.
Description of this farm, p. 16, Jun 1 (year unnoted) - RMN.

FRAZIER, L.I. (MISS). Of Chicago. Will establish a Sewing Machine agency in Denver assisted by Miss Gray of Chicago. They arrived on Saturday’s coach, p. 4, column 3, Jul 20, 1868 - RMN.
Miss Frazier’s freight bill was $1,000. Editorial mention of her sagacity, p. 4, column 2, Jul 25, 1868 - same.

FRAZIER, L.M. (MRS.) Died Greeley at residence [of] daughter, Mrs. G.W. Green. Arrived Colo. 1888 from Quebec, p. 4, column 6, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

FRAZIER, MANFORD (DR.) With wife, visits his Uncle, S.B. Wright, Greeley. Mr. Frazier was High School Student, Greeley, in early youth, p. 1, Jul 10, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

FRAZIER, MARIA. (Daughter of Mrs. Judge Kent) Was elected Pres. of the Society of St. James M.E. Church at a sociable of the church held at residence of Mrs. Wheeler Hedges, p. 4, Feb 28, 1874 - TIMES.

FRAZIER, R.J.  (Same?)  Elected G.W. of the I.O.G.T. (Independent Order Good Templars) in session at Denver, p. 1, column 6, Oct 21, 1868 - CTG.

FRAZIER, REUBEN.  Justice of the Peace.  Performs marriage ceremony between Hugh H. Melrose and Sallie E. Watson, both of Colo., 29th January at Frazierville, Colo. Published Feb 6, 1866 - RMN.

FRAZIER, REUBEN J.  Arrived Colo. 1859.  Resident 1st, Black Hawk; later Fremont Co.  Biography to 1881, p. 659 - HAVC. Was J.D., Mt. Moriah Lodge, Masons, Fremont Co., p. 45 - 1873 GLCP.

FRAZIER, REV. MR.  Pastor the Presbyterian Church, Lawson, Colorado.  Is visiting Georgetown, p. 3, column 3, Aug 4, 1891 - GC.

FRAZIER RIVER.  Description of territory and going to Grand River, Grand Lake and the Long’s Peak, p. 1, Aug 24, 1864 - RMN.

FRAZIER, S.J.  Resident of Evans, Colo.  Notes of birth of a daughter, p. 1, Oct 14, 1872 - TIMES.  (See Bertha B. Frazier.)


FRAZIER, SAMUEL.  Of Englewood, p. 3, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.

FRAZIER, THOMAS & DONALD FINNIE.  Boys - portraits published in connection with flood in Bear Creek Canon, p. 3, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.


FRAZZINI, PROSPERO & BRIDE.  Portrait of both, and story of their Italian romance, p. 10, Nov 15, 1907 - RMN.

FREAS, LORENZO M.  Lives Central City.  Biography, p. 449 (1880) - HCBV.

FREDD, JNO. G.  Of Newlin Gulch, miner, p. 8, May 13, 1896 - RMN.

FREDERIC, ALBERT.  See p. 1, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.  FREDERIC, C.J.  Of Canon City (1902), County Treasurer, p. 78 - RMC.

FREDERIC, COLO.  Coal mining town, deserted by striking miners, 1920, p. 1, Oct 30, same - RMN.

FREDERIC, PETER.  Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

FREDONER, JACOB.  Portrait, Dec 18, 1921 - POST.

FREDSTROM, CLAUS & WIFE.  Of Boulder Co., p. 663, vol. IV - STONE.

FREEDMAN, ELLEN R.  Verses upon subject, “Colorado,” p. 4, Jun 5, 1910 - REPUBL.

FREELAND MINE.  At Nevadaville.  Description of, with description district, p. 3, Jun 12, 1879 - GC.

FREEMAN, AUSTIN.  Of Central.  Dies aged 50 in Denver, Jun 30, at residence of J.R. Millard, p. 4, column 5, Jul 1, 1874 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, CATHERINE.  See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


FREEMAN, EDGAR.  Resident, Empire City in 1890.  Member, Colo. Society Pioneers; an arrival of Nov, 1858; born Pa. 1835, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

FREEMAN, EDITH.  Portrait, p. 2, section 3, Dec 16, 1909 - POST.

FREEMAN, EDITH.  Large, standing figure portrait (daughter of Wm. R.), p. 6, Jan 30, 1911 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, EDITH.  Portrait as Mrs. Chas. D. Hoyt, Jr., p. 4, Nov 2, 1911 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, EDITH (MISS).  Daughter [of] Wm. R.  Marriage to Chas. D. Hayt, Jr. Portrait and a good account [of] wedding, St. Mark’s Church, p. 6, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN. Picture on occasion of engagement, p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - POST. Another, p. 16, Sep 3, 1911 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, EDWARD M.  1st Lieut. wounded in World War in France.  Sketch and portrait, Graduate Colo. University. Son of Frederic W. Freeman of Denver, p. 2, Apr 26, 1919 - RMN.
FREEMAN, H.V. (MISS). An early teacher of Art in Denver. Interview with her, a very interesting article, p. 5, column 1, Jun 21, 1881 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, HENRY B. Meets Mayor Van Horn of Denver for first time since they parted on the Battlefield of Chickamanga, p. 21, Dec 8, 1893 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, H.F. Pres., Aspen Chamber of Commerce. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.


FREEMAN, J.E. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

FREEMAN, J.E. (HON). Of Greeley. Gives his opinion as to the possibility of a war with Spain, p. 6, Apr 18, 1898 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, J.N. (REV). Of Central Presbyterian Church. Sermon by, p. 6, 2/3 column, May 12, 1890 - RMN.

FREEMAN, J.W. Mayor of Greeley. Obituary and portrait, p. 7, Mar 31, 1911 - RMN.


FREEMAN, JASON E. Of Vermont Volunteers of sixties. Two pictures, one in youth, p. 5, Sep 6, 1905 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, JOHN R. Picture in group, p. 3, Nov 9, 1907 - RMN.

FREEMAN, LEONARD (MRS.) Portrait (good), p. 7, Mar 3, 1910 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, LEONARD (MRS.) Portrait, very excellent, p. 8, Dec 9, 1915 - POST.

FREEMAN, MAHLON. See p. 6, Jul 3, 1891 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, REV. DR. Of Denver, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church. His last sermon, 2/3 p. 5, Jul 6, 1896 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, RUFUS. Of Boulder, aged 88 years. Death of, ca. Oct 9, 1928 - paper is not noted on clipping, probably RMN or POST of Denver. He was an arrival with father in Territory in 1859, after returning East, engineer in War, then return Colo. 1866. Left one sister, Mrs. Naomi Cross.

FREEMAN, RUFUS. Of Boulder, ’59er, said. Arrived with father, and is a brother of Mrs. Naomi Cross of Osage St., Denver, Oct 9, ca. 1928 - reference missing, try 1928 in Boulder and Denver papers.

FREEMAN, RUSSELL B. (DR.) Dies, p. 12, Mar 13, 1902 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, RUSSELL BALLOU. See p. 95 - RMC.

FREEMAN, RUTH (MISS). ‘59er, is married 1870 to David O. Wilhelm, a resident of Denver since 1861, p. 10, May 31, 1911 - RMN. Wilhelm wrote the first Directory of Denver, quoted much in this Index - H.E.B.

FREEMAN, SENATOR. Member, 6th State Legislature. Portrait (woodcut) by Reistle, p. 1, Jan 7, 1887 - TIMES.

FREEMAN, THOMAS (MRS. MARY). Obituary and picture, p. 12, Mar 1 (or 7th or 9th?), 1902 - REPUBL.

FREEMAN, THOMAS R. His death and story, p. 2, Dec 26, 1860 - WRMN. He was buried in Mt. Prospect Cemetery (now Cheezeman Park). Patriots War was mentioned, also his death in same paper of same, column 7.

FREEMAN, W.R. See p. 2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

FREEMAN, WALKER B. Gen’l. in Confederate Army, p. 5, Feb 10, 1933 - POST.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM F. Attorney, p. 48 - RMC.

FREEMANN, GEORGE. Clever genius of Montrose. Description some of his efforts, p. 6, Jun 9, 1933 - MDP.

FREES, ISAAC. Resident Manager and director of a gold mining Co. at Rollinsville, Gilpin Co. Mentioned in hotel arrivals at the American House. Interviewed, p. 8, 3rd column, Nov 26, 1881 - REPUBL.

FREES, RALPH. Announcer, KOA Broadcasting station, p. 13, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

FREGAUT, C.R. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 10, 1926 - POST.
FREIDENTHAL, S. (MRS.) Secy., p. 7, Apr 9, 1896 - REPUBL.

FREIS, ROBT S. (REV.) Portrait, p. 14, Sep 20, 1925 - POST.


FREMONT. Town in Colorado, named for the explorer, later called Cripple Creek. A great mining town of 1890’s, some illustrations, p. 92 - MMMC.

FREMONT COUNTY, COLO. Fine picture its Court House at Canon City, the County Seat, p. 7, Sep 16, 1897 - RMN.


Breckenridge (Thos. E.) crossed plains with Fremont. Mention and account on occasion death of Breckenridge at Hannibal, Mo. Very fine article, pp. 1-8, Apr 24, 1897 - TIMES.

Description of death of Fremont in N.Y., brief, p. 2, Jul 14, 1890 - RMN.

Poem to Fremont by Caspar Butz, addressed to his wife, Jessie, reviewed in Denver papers by Eugene Parsons, p. 4, section 2, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.

Hon. H.P.H. Bromwell was once a candidate for Presidential Elector for Fremont, but defeated. He worked hard for Fremont’s election. Mentioned in p. 55 - BG.

Dr. Albert G. Mackey, the eminent Mason, dedicated one of his first books to Gen’l. Fremont. Reviewed, p. 1, Aug 12, 1869 - RMN.

Tribute to him, p. 28, Nov 16, 1890 - RMN.

Cyprian Chateau of Colo. accompanied Fremont on his 1st Expedition and entertained him at his Post, pp. 116-117, vol. II - HALL.

His several western Expeditions are described, pp. 139-140 - BDAC.

FRENCH, ADA (MISS). Advertisement of her hotel at Fairplay - “The Best Hotel,” in Southern Colorado, p. 3, Jan 6, 1876 - RMN.

FRENCH, ADNA. Portrait and autograph in the Colo. Historical Collection, Denver Museum.

FRENCH, ADNAH. Was an arrival of 1858, p. 100 - “59ers” DIR.

Portrait of, from old ambrotype, of 1857, p. 199 - D/SMILEY.

(Photograph of him in collection Colo. Historical Society, Denver Museum.)

FRENCH, AGNES McKEE. Once pupil of Wolfe Hall, Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.

FRENCH, C.D. An old ‘59er. He was 1st Deputy Marshall, Colo. Now resident of Kansas, p. 4, Sep 3, 1874 - TIMES.

FRENCH, CHARLES. Printer, 1866 (Pacific House) - WILHELM.

FRENCH, ENOS. See p. 2, Nov 7, 1904 - RMN.
FRENCH, FERDINAND. W.M., Central City Lodge, A.F.A.M., dies in Gumry Hotel explosion. Description of funeral in Central, p. 157, Aug, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

FRENCH, FRANK T. (PROF.) Organist, of Baptist Church Denver. Obituary and biography, p. 8, Jan 15, 1880 - RMN.

FRENCH, J. CAREY (MAJOR). Letter to paper, describing S.W. Colo., San Juan, etc., p. 4, Feb 5, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

FRENCH, MARTIN M. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881 - HAVC.

FRENCH, OTIS E. (DR.) Physician and Surgeon, 1880 - ATKINSON.


FRENCH, S.M. Biography, p. 429 - VICKERS.


FRENCH, THOMAS A. Driver of the automobile accompanying party of Pres. Harding. Description of tragic slip down canon side to death. See pp. 1-5, portrait, p. 5, Jun 25, 1923 - POST. (See also same dates in other Denver papers.)

FRENCH, W.H. Of Leadville, p. 6, Jul 22, 1901 - REPBUL.

FRENZEL, ARTHUR BERRY. Died aged 74. Helped in discovery of Radium, said. Assistant to Madame Curie. He visits Europe with wife 20 times. Engineer, resident N. Denver, pp. 1-3, Aug 21, 1928 - POST.

FRENZENY, PAUL. Account [of] artist’s sketching for Harper’s Weekly in Colo. Torvenier (artist) accompanied party, p. 4, column 1 top, Feb 17, 1874 - RMN.

FRERICHS, A.H. Of Brush, Colo., p. 141, vol. IV - STONE.

FRESCHI, JNO. S. Of N.Y. A Delegate to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, in Denver, 1908. Portrait, Convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

FREUDENTHAL, LEOPOLD (RABBI). His oration upon subjects interesting Masons, p. 170, Sep., 1898 - SQ & COMP. (6 pages.)

FREUND, FRANK W. & ISAAC FREUND. Early members, Denver Lodge, No. 5, p. 37 - 1873 GLCP.

FREUND, GEORGE. Christening of his son, Jethro Clarence, in Durango. Apr 9, 1896 - Durango HERALD. Also pp. 82-83, May 1896 - SQ & COMP.

FREUND, I. Freighter. Residence, Blake St. between E. & F. Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

FREUND, ISAAC. His daughter born in Denver, p. 4, Mar 17, 1869 - RMN.

FREWEN, F.W. Member, 14th Legislature. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.

FREWEN, HELEN (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, May 18, 1918 - RMN.

FREWEN, MORETON. Renowned lecturer, p. 8, Nov (May?) 25, 1893 - REPUBL.

FREWEN, MARGUERITE. Winner in beauty contest, and will christen the Cripple Creek Tunnel. Portrait, p. 4, May 9, 1907 (again pp. 1-5, May 10) - POST.

FREY, J.J. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 1, 1901 - REPBUL.

FREY, JACOB JOSEPH. See p. 245 - RMC.

FREY, MARGUERITE. Winner in beauty contest, and will christen the Cripple Creek Tunnel. Portrait, p. 4, May 9, 1907 (again pp. 1-5, May 10) - POST.

FREY, MINNIE (MISS). Obituary and long biography. Died age 72, Central City (old resident). Lived with niece. She was 3 times Supt., Schools of the County (Gilpin), p. 32, Jun 15, 1934 - RMN. (Sister-in-law of Peter McFarlane, Aunt of Fred and George McFarlane. Funeral from old Peter McFarlane house in Central City, born there.)

FRIEBOURG, AMEDEE. See p. 59 - PSC10GAC.
FRIBOURG, AMEDEE L. Is nominated for Legislature. Portrait and biography, p. 10, section 2, Oct 24, 1894 - TIMES.
Picture of A.L. Fribourg and wife on occasion when presented with “Loving Cup” by friends, p. 8, Oct 9, 1920 - TIMES.

FRICK, C. Merchant. Resident, Denver. Corner I. & Arapahoe, location, 1866 - WILHELM.

FRICK, FORD C. Mentioned in Eugene Parsons “Poets of Colorado,” p. 9, Oct 1919 - TRAIL.

FRICK, FRANCIS. Member, Gilpin County Pioneers Association, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

FRICK, PHILIP C. See Jun 8, 1893 - TIMES.
Of Denver University, contest, Feb 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

FRICK, WILLIAM STERNE (RABBI). Portrait, including his Study, p. 7, Jan 22, 1899 - paper unnoted in clipping.
See p. 7, Jun 7, 1899 (1897?) - RMN.
And p. 1, Apr 28, 1904 - REPUBL.

See p. 5, Sep 29, 1905 - TIMES.
Sermon, p. 5, Mar 5, 1906 - REPUBL.
See p. 8, Feb 12, 1910 - MF.
Again, p. 2, May 22, 1910 - REPUBL.
See p. 396 - SCF.
And p. 3, Jan 4, 1927 - DMP.

FRIEDERICH, PETER J. See p. 408 - SCF.

FRIEDRICH, PETER JOHN. See p. 133 - RMC.
Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 1, section 2, May 14, 1911 - RMN.

FRIEDRICH, PHILIP PETER. (Son of Peter John) Portrait and biography, p. 265-269, vol. II - MTC.

FRIEND, CHAS. E. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

FRIES, JOHN & L.M. FRIES. Pres. and Secy. of Miners’ Court, Eureka District, July, 1859. See pp. 99-100 - ’59ers DIR.

FRIES, JOHN W. See p. 100 - ’59ers’ DIR.
Arrived Colo. May 26, 1859. Member, Gilpin County Pioneers Association, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

FRIML, RUDOLPH. Pianist, arrived Denver to locate. Portrait (and write-up by Frances Wayne), p. 2, Jun 7, 1906 - POST.

FRINCKE, AMANDA (MRS.) Portrait and biography, p. 5, May 29, (year unnoted in clipping) - REPUBL.

FRINCKE, MARTIN H. Picture and obituary, p. 7, Dec 24, 1918 - POST.

FRINCKE, OTTO L.V. Picture and account by which he won some Insurance, p. 1, May 7, 1892 - RMN.

Her daughter, afterward Mrs. Jackson. Her Souvenir series of poems given first to Eugene Parsons, and by him to Colo. History Library, are copyrighted 1892:
No. 1, “Biddy’s Nest”
No. 2, “Orion”
No. 3, “The Cradle Song” of the nile”
No. 4, “Mabel’s Reply to her Lover”
No. 5, “He is Risen”
No. 6, “Blood Money”
No. 7, “Feeding the Little Pigs”
No. 9, “Snow Birds”
No. 10, “The Miners’ Cradle Song”
No. 11, “Lullaby of the Oriole”
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

FRINK, B.P. Banker of Central. His advertizement business, mentioned editorially, p. 3, Jan 12, 1864 - BHDMJ.

Located in Lyons Building, Central. Dealers in Gold Dust, Coin, Bullion & Treasury Notes, p. 3, Jul 13, 1864 - Central City (?) REGISTER. (thru file)

Born N.B., Jan 20, 1828; arrived Colo. 1860, July; resident in 1890, New Haven; member, Colo. Pioneer Association, p. 556, vol. II - HALL.

FRINK, CLARENCE. Fort Lupton boy in Normal School, with Daisy Frink, p. 8, Feb 5, 1898 - Greeley SUN.


Obituary and editorial of Douglas, second son, died aged 2 years (Interment Plum Creek Cemetery), p. 1, Aug 7, 1908 - RJDC.

References on his work in many issues, all thru files of RJDC above, during the years he was resident there. He is on Federal Jury, p. 4, Dec 18, 1908, - again, is Pres., State Dairyman’s Assoc., and sends programme, p. 1, Jan 12, 1912 - RJDC.

Has wonderful Christmas Page, advertizement. Very handsome, in colors, advertizing the firm of Carlson & Frink, Mar 1, 1912 (filled with scientific information relative to care of stock, foods, etc.).

Buys out Mr. Carlson in Creamery, Jan 30, 1914 - RJDC. Another full page artistic advertizement in Christmas number, 1915 - same.

His fine new house is now ready for the plasterers. Mentioned in Larkspur notes, p. 8, Jan 22, 1915 - RJDC.

Description of the children’s party, p. 8, Dec 24, 1915 - RJDC.

His chain of creameries in Douglas Co., Colo. Springs, Pueblo, La Junta, Trinidad and new Denver plant, p. 1, May 19, 1922 - RJDC.

FRINK, CLARENCE B. Is associated with Dr. Hubert Work, who is Vice Pres., Colo. Dairyman’s Assoc., p. 7, Jan 8, 1911 - TIMES.

Portrait in group marked “Santa Claus Backers” for the Christmas for poor Children of Denver, p. 3, section 1, Dec 23, 1934 - POST.

FRINK, FRED S. (Residence, 506 16th, Denver.) Candidate for State Senator 1904, on Prohibition ticket, from the 22nd Senatorial District. Long list of candidates, p. 8, Nov 2, 1904 - RMN.

FRINK, HENRY W. Died, aged 27 years, in 1860 on Oct 12. Was a resident of Golden Gate. (One of the oldest stones in Golden City old graveyard, N. of town on hill.)

FRINK, MARGARET R. (DAISY) & RUBY FRINK. Become owners and editors of the Ft. Lupton Press. Pictures of both, and reproduction of a page of their paper, p. 7, Feb 20, 1908 - TIMES.

FRINK, MARGARET RUTH. Marries Benjamin Counter. (She is Prof. at State Agricultural College and daughter O.E. Frink.) Picture and story, p. 8, Jan 20, 1910 - TIMES.

FRINK, MARGARET RUTH. Marries Benjamin Counter, ranchman of Brighton. She was teacher, Mathematics, at Colo. Normal School, p. 8, Jan 29, 1910 - TIMES.

FRINK, O.E. Portrait with biography, p. 617, vol. I - CDLS.


FRINK, O.E. (MRS.) Was awarded the contract to build State Armory in Ft. Lupton because she was the lowest and most responsible bidder, Jun 15, 1912 - RMN.

FRINK, ORELLO B. & CONSORT, MRS. ETTA (PECKHAM) FRINK. Parents of C.B. and Margaret Frink. Portrait of both and of their home, pp. 552-554, vol. II - STONE.

FRINK, WILLIAM T. Resident, Custer Co 1900. See name in Colo. Brand Book of this date, p. 222 - State Library.

FRINK, WM. M. Description his new “Country Home” in Denver, Park Hill district. Resident, Colo. 30 years. Good portrait in an advertizement, p. 12, Jan 10, 1917 - TIMES.

FRISBEE, F.F. Portrait in group early founders of Cripple Creek. Arrived in Colo. 1863 with father. Lived 1st Breckenridge where he was associated with Ed. M. DeFaberge, p. 93 - MMMC.

FRISBIE, ARTHUR H. Born Wis., but dies Canon City. His father, pioneer 1870 in Colo., Custer Co. at Silver Cliff.
The son was publisher the “Messenger,” paper of Canon City. Biographical sketch, p. 7, Jan 7, 1920 - RMN.

FRISBIE, GEORGE E. Of Leadville, assayer. Picture, p. 175 - RMC.


FRISBIE, W.R. Merchant, Silver City, 1880. Advertisement, p. 4, Jan 7 - SCWM.

FRISCO. Mining camp. Is in Ten Mile Valley, near Blue River. One & a half column description with the mines, and miners’ names, p. 8, Oct 12, 1881 - WRMN. Again, p. 7, Dec 18, 1881 - REPUBL.

FRITCHLE, OLIVER. See p. 429, vol. II - STONE.


FRITH, THOS T. See p. 514, vol. IV - HALL.

FRITH, WILLIAM H. See p. 246 - RMC.


FRITZ, JACOB S. 1879, resident Leadville; Victor later. Portrait, p. 220 - S15GAC.

FRITZ, JOHN M. Of Park County - 9GAC.

FROHM, NILS. Biography, p. 518, vol. IV - HALL.

FROMAN, FRANK A. Biographical sketch and picture, p. 1, Oct 18, 1924 - LACL.

FROSH, NATALIE M. Student, East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 1, 1929 - POST.

FROSHER, JOHN. Resident, Planter’s House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

FROST, A.D. (MRS.) Socially prominent lady of Silver Cliff. Mentioned, p. 3, Jan 7, 1881 - SCWM.

FROST, AARON. Writer of the History of Clear Creek Co. in pp. 268-350 - HCBV. (His own biography? Where?)

FROST, ALBERT S. Candidate for Judge. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

FROST, ALBERT SHERIDAN. Attorney of Red Cliff 1877, later Denver. Biography, p. 444, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, Sep 27, 1924 - RMN.

FROST, E.W. Resident, Colo. Springs 40 years. Portrait, p. 12, Jul 29, 1911 - POST.

FROST, EMMA (MISS). Of Arvada. Obituary, p. 5, Nov 27, 1934 - RMN.

FROST, GUS. Celebrated the 51st anniversary of his arrival in Uncompaghre Valley with wife, J.J. and L.E. Ross, Sep 7, 1881. Long poetical contribution is read, very clever, too, p. 1, Sep 7, 1932 - MDP. (Frost really arrived first in 1855 on the spot, but went west and came back 1888 with wife and the Ross friends.)


FROST, WALTER C. Of Colo. Springs, Real Estate. President, Chamber Commerce, formerly. Portrait, p. 216 - RMC.

FROST, WALTER C. Two portraits, p. 5, Sep 24, 1906 and p. 4, Sep 26 - POST.

FRUEAUF, ANNIE D. (MRS.) And her family; eleven figures all good, living in several states, p. 4, Dec 25, 1915 - POST.

FRUEAUFF, CHAS. A. Good portrait, p. 6, Jun 11, 1897 - REPUBL.

FRUEOFF, FRANK W. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 18, 1907 - RMN. Portrait, Jun 22, 1922 - Christian Science MONITOR. Was resident, Leadville, and associated with many corporations as active officer. Obituaries, Aug 4, 1922 - POST. And Aug 18, same - RMN.
FRUEOFF, FRANK W.  Memorial tablet in Denver Gas & Electric Building, erected by Company (President).  Born Mar, 1874 - died Apr, 1922.

FRUEOFF, H.D.  Name mentioned as of Jury in a famed Denver trial, p. 1, Nov 23, 1906 - POST.


Fruitage.  Colorado Town.  Description of its orchards. Names of residents:  Bears, Kiefer, Musson, Breene, Prof. Fisher, Mrs. Armstrong (a teacher), p. 6, Apr 28, 1890 - RMN.

C.R. Beard was a resident here ca 1908 or later, prominent in Masonic Circles.  Others:  W. A. Merrill, Geo. F. Crosby, H.C. Wagner, W.A. Lockelt.

Descriptive article.  Town near Palisade on Western Slope, pp. 1-4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.

Fruitage wants to be County seat and starts plans to have divisions of the large territory included in Grand County, so as to have County seat (taken to Legislature), p. 7, Nov 30, 1916 - POST.

She wins Carnegie Hero Medal for one of her Citizens, Clarence A. Hitchburn of the Flying W Ranche.  Description of his heroic act saving life, p. 3, Jan 26, 1920 - TIMES.

Fruitage, Colo.  (Grand County)  Entertains 15,000 people on occasion of opening new car line, p. 4, Jul 13 and p. 2, Jul 14, 1910 - TIMES.


Frye, J.K.  Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.


Frye, May Carroll (MRS.)  See May 7, 1927 - DEN.


Fryer, Florence.  Soloist, Auditoreum Denver, p. 5, Mar 30, 1912 - MF.

Fryer, George.  Description of his mines of Fryer Hill, Leadville, p. 2, Oct 29, year unnoted - WRMN.

Fryer, George H.  Portrait and biography, pp. 328 and 427 - VICKERS.

His mine mentioned:  “The New Discovery” on Fryer Hill, named for him, and a description of his character, pp. 435-436, vol. II - HALL.

Fryer, George H.  Resident, Denver 1866, corner E. St. & Larimer - WILHELM.

Fryer Hill.  Leadville.  News of matters there, column 1, p. 3, Nov 20, 1880 - TIMES.

Picture of, p. 8, Jun 7, 1914 - RMN.

Fuegel, Gussie (Miss).  Of Pueblo, p. 19, Apr 7, 1901 - RMN.

Fueelling, E.C.  Biography, p. 518, vol. IV - HALL.


Fugate, J.C.  Of Walsenburg.  His letter to Gov. Adams, containing requests from all prominent citizens of Huerfano County, Who are anxious to assist in avenging the MAINE, p. 10, Apr 6, 1898 - RMN.


Fulenwider/Fullenwider.  For ancestry and information upon Fulenwider, Fullenwider family, see pp. 201 to 215, 1910 ed. - BG.

Fulenwider, D.P.  Dealer Real Estate, Denver.  Obituary, portrait and biographical sketch (partner L.C. Fulenwider, account of family), p. 12, Jul 13, 1923 - POST.
FULLENWIDER, FRANCIS. Portrait, p. 36, Nov 4, 1890 - POST.

FULLENWIDER, L.C. Brother of D.P. F. Portrait, Dec 31, 1922 - POST.

See p. 7, Jun 7, 1914 and p. 9, Jun 4 - POST.

FULLENWIDER, LLOYD C. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 11, 1931 - RMN.

FULLENWIDER, ROBERT J. Lived in Denver ca. 1910. For antecedents, see pp. 203, 206, 209, 212 - BG.

FULLER, C.L. & WIFE, AMY. Mentioned in notice of burial of child, Gordon I. (of Teller County, Colo.) with poetical tribute from Mrs. S.E. Doering, p. 4, Aug 13, 1892 - BTH.

FULLER, EVERARD. Salutatorian, Canon City. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.

FULLER, FRED H. Biography, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.

FULLER, G.C. Picture, p. 4, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN.

FULLER, GIDEON. His sudden death, aged 26 years. Graduate, University Vermont and in law at Union, Mich, 1879. Denver arrival 1882, practicing Legal profession; partner A.J. Babcock, p. 2, Jan 23, 1883 - RMN.

FULLER, H. LEON. Early Rail Road man and old time resident, Colo. Obituary, portrait and notes of family, p. 1, Jul 9, 1934 - POST.

FULLER, HIRAM. Of Boulder Co., p. 638 - HCBV.

FULLER, LEE. See Jun 7, 1927 - POST.

FULLER, NASON HOYT. Rancher, Kit Carson Co., p. 727, vol. III - STONE.
FULLERTON, WM. C. Lawyer, Central, 1875. Resident there to 1880. Once teacher in Nevadaville, p. 449 - HCBV.

FULLMAN, HELEN CARLYSLE. Administrator, Jan 16, 1928; teacher, Arapahoe Co. Portrait in group of children (ca 50), not very clear print, p. 20, Jan 9, 1928 - DEN.
Dies, aged 51 years. Residence, 529 Josephine Street, p. 16, column 3, Jan 21, 1928 - RMN.
Memorial services for her on 1st anniversary of her death, at Bromwell School where she taught so long, p. 9, section 2, Jan 13, 1929 - POST. (Teacher in above school 32 years.)

FULLMAN, HELEN CARLYSLE. Administrator, Jan 16, 1928; teacher, Arapahoe Co. Portrait in group of children (ca 50), not very clear print, p. 20, Jan 9, 1928 - DEN.
Dies, aged 51 years. Residence, 529 Josephine Street, p. 16, column 3, Jan 21, 1928 - RMN.
Memorial services for her on 1st anniversary of her death, at Bromwell School where she taught so long, p. 9, section 2, Jan 13, 1929 - POST. (Teacher in above school 32 years.)

FULLMAN, HELEN CARLYSLE. Administrator, Jan 16, 1928; teacher, Arapahoe Co. Portrait in group of children (ca 50), not very clear print, p. 20, Jan 9, 1928 - DEN.
Dies, aged 51 years. Residence, 529 Josephine Street, p. 16, column 3, Jan 21, 1928 - RMN.
Memorial services for her on 1st anniversary of her death, at Bromwell School where she taught so long, p. 9, section 2, Jan 13, 1929 - POST. (Teacher in above school 32 years.)

FULTON, ALFRED (MRS.) & CHILD. Portrait, p. 17, Jan 16, 1916 - RMN.

FULTON, ALICE ADAMS. See p. 21 - CPSCC.

FULTON, CARL (MRS.) Of Breckenridge. Pioneer, dies there, p. 6, Dec 30, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

FULTON, CARL W. Member, Masonic Lodge of Nevadaville, now ghost city. Attends Lodge there in existing Masonic Temple with other Members of Lodge, p. 8, column 4, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.

FULTON, DANIEL J. Biography, is ‘59er, p. 430 - VICKERS.
See also p. 101 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

FULTON, HUGH H. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 514 - HAVC.

FULTON, R.T. His home in Boulder, picture p. 18, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.

FULTON, REV. DR. Noted divine of Brooklyn, N.Y., preaches in Denver at Baptist Church. Sermon in full, p. 8, Jun 27, 1887 - REPUBL.

FULTON, WILLIAM M. Portrait and obituary (an arrival of 1879), p. 2, Jan 28, 1896 - REPUBL.

See p. 41 - PSC10GAC.
Resolutions on his death by Senate of 11th Gen’l. Assembly, Colo., p. 2, Jan 19, 1897 - REPUBL.

FULWIDER, HAROLD. See Nov 16, 1904 - RMN.

FULWIDER, NEWTON. Pioneer, Colo. 1877. Biography, p. 430 - VICKERS.

FUNDERBURG, J.B (J.C.?) Portrait, p. 3, Jan 17, 1893 - RMN.
See p. 57 - PSC10GAC.

FUNDERBURG, JACOB C. Of Baca, etc., counties. Member, Gen’l. Assembly. Portrait in unaged S9GAC.

FUNK, ANTOINETTE (MRS.) See p. 2, Mar 9, 1915 - TIMES.

FUNK, CHARLES (CORPORAL). Of 9th Wis. Battery. Died at Fort Lyons, Colo Territory, of Typhoid, Sep 4, 1862. Published Sep 18, 1862 - DWC&R.

FUNK, PHILIP (MRS.) Member, Woman’s Club. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 12, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Oct 23, 1905 - REPUBL.

FUNK, Z.E. (DR.) Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 115 - RMC.

FUNSTON, BRIG. GEN’L. & MRS. FUNSTON. With Little Arthur. Pictures with much comment, pp. 1-2, Apr 10, 1902 - REPUBL.

FUNSTON, FREDERIC (GEN’L.) Is in La Junta, Colo. Portrait, and also of wife, p. 9, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.

FUREY, CHARLES L. Of Lake and Summit Counties, p. 450, vol. IV - HALL.

FURLONG, IRENE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 13, Jun 18, 1914 - POST.

FURMAN, HENRY W. (M?) (JUDGE). His reply to the District Attorney (signed), 1/4 column 5, p. 11, Jun 14, 1891 - REPUBL.
Judge Furman’s portrait, p. 1, Jan 18 and again p. 1, Mar 9, 1893 - RMN.

FURMAN, JUDGE. Of La Junta. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 25, 1893 (1873?) - TIMES.

(See papers of this date, Colorado.)

**FURSE, MICHAEL BOLTON (RT. REV.)** Bishop of St. Albans, England. Delegate to the fiftieth Triennial Convention, Episcopal Church, Denver, p. 4, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.

Another picture, standing, in group, p. 1, Sep 16, following (Is welcomed at Union Station by Bishop Johnson, and co-adjutor.) - RMN.

The Most Rev. Lord Bishop of St. Albans, standing in full robes, p. 1, section 2, Sep 17, 1931 - RMN.

(His address given in above paper.) Portrait and remarks at meeting of federated church clubs, p. 4, Sep 20, 1931 - RMN.

**FURTH, FRED W.** Member, Denver Whist Club.

Portrait from sketch, p. 12, May 1, 1897 - TIMES.


**FYNN, A.J.** Also see Arth. J. Fynn.

Portrait as State Museum Director of Colo. in Denver. Lectures upon picture “Custer’s Last Battle,” p. 2, Jan 31, 1928 - RMN.

**FYNN, ARTH. J. (DR.)** Principal, Central City High School, 1889; Treasurer, Historical Society Colo., 1914 and later. Portrait, p. 277, vol. I - STONE.

His poem, “Where the Columbines Grow,” elected the State song of Colo. Once of Alamosa, then Denver. His “Canon Cliff of Creede,” p. 19, 1923 issue - American Poetry Magazine of Milwaukee, Wis., of which he is one of the Patrons.

See Historical Library, Denver Museum, for his published book of poems. Given by him to Eugene Parsons and by Parsons to library.
G.A.R. ENCAMPMENT, 1883. See p. 4, Aug 7, 1883 (Story of Lincoln) - RMN.
Six columns, names of visitors to Denver from all over U.S., p. 2, Jul 24, 1883 - RMN.
It meets this year at Lake City, p. 3, Feb 22, 1884 - LCMR.
Meeting of 1896, many pictures, Aug 22 - RMN.
Meeting of 1905, many pictures, Sep 3 - POST.

GABBERT, WILLIAM HENRY (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 20 - RMC.
See p. 69 - PMPC.
See p. 237 - PBRMA.
Also p. 519, vol. IV - HALL.
And p. 53 - S15GAC.
Again, p. 16 - SO14GAC.
Resident, Rosita and Telluride, 1901. Portrait in group, with Judge Campbell and Judge Steele, p. 3, Feb 28, 1903 - REPUBL.
Text of his Memorial to Judge Samuel E. Browne, p. 98, vol. 1 - 1903 DBR.
See p. 2, Nov 7, 1906 - POST.
And p. 6, Apr 24, 1912 - TIMES.
And p. 3, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.
Again, p. 2, Nov 5, 1916 - RMN.
His obituary, p. 4, Dec 1, 1923 - DBAR.
Obituary and Memorial by Judge Campbell, no portrait, pp. 206-210 - 1923 CBAT.

GABBERT, WM. H. (JUDGE). Also see above. Portrait and account of Luncheon with Denver Bar Association, p. 12, Jan 5 - TIMES.
And p. 6, Jan 1, 1917 - POST.
(Member, Telluride Masonic Lodge.)
Picture, his Denver residence, p. 4, Jan 19, 1910 - TIMES.
An early portrait of him by Steele, p. 1, Sep 3, 1897 - RMN.

GABLE, T.H. Resident, Alamosa ca 1907 - (see newspapers here for reference).

GABLIER, GEO. L. Of Ault, Colo. Reference to sale of his land, p. 3, column 3, Mar 15, 1934 - Ault BOOSTER.

Portrait, p. 751, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 9, Apr 22, 1909 - POST.
Portrait (speaks at Grace M.E. Church), p. 8, Oct 29, 1911 - RMN.

GABBIEL, JOHN H. (MRS.) See p. 135 - RWC.

GABBYURN, ROSIE. Pupil, School of 1874. Name in list, p. 3, Apr 18 - RMN.

GADD, P. Also J. Gassiday, arrived in Doty’s Lightning Express, across Plains in May, 1859, in wagons 1 and 6. See under Doty. (Old files of Rocky Mtn. News, 1859.)

GADSKII, JOHANNE (MME). Prima Donna, received in Denver, p. 1, section 2, Oct 14, 1906 - POST.

GAFNEY (GAFFNEY), E. Marble yard, 5th St. between Front & Cherry Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GAFRON, PHILIP E. The Gafron residence in Highlands, p. 1, Apr 9, 1895 - RMN.

GAGE, F.A. See p. 5, Oct 23, 1906 - POST.

GAGE FAMILY. Biography of Colo. family of Gage, p. 801 - P&B REC.

GAGE, LYMAN J. Of Chaffee Co. Property, p. 9, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.

GAGE, LYMAN J. Portrait of Mrs. Gage on arrival in Denver to visit. Interview (Secy. of the Interior), p. 1, Sep 23, 1897 - RMN.

GAGE, THADDEUS A. Of Larimer Co., p. 339 - HLCW.
See p. 801 - P&B REC.

GAHAN, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 86 - RMC.

GAHAN, WILLIAM T. See Mar 30, 1901 - REPUBL.

GAINES, A.E. Resident, Denver 30 years. Obituary, p. 8, Apr 20, 1933 - GJDS.

GAINES, W.S. Of Olathe, Colo. Mentioned p. 6, Dec 19, 1911 - TIMES.

GAISER, MABEL. School girl, Denver. Picture with group, Jun 12, 1920 - TIMES.

GAISER, MABEL. School girl, Denver. Picture with group, Jun 12, 1920 - TIMES.

GAISER, MABEL. School girl, Denver. Picture with group, Jun 12, 1920 - TIMES.

GAISER, MABEL. School girl, Denver. Picture with group, Jun 12, 1920 - TIMES.

GALARNALDAUT, J.B. Delegate from Minn. to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

GALBRAITH, HORACE H. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 2, 1909 - RMN.

GALBREATH, ELIZABETH McNEAL. Librarian, Historical Society Library Museum. A daughter of Judge
Robt. T. MacNeal, widow of T.C. Galbreath, born Ia. Obituary, Nov 4, 1926 - see papers, Denver, this date.

**GALBREATH, HENRY THOMAS.** Arrived Colo. 1860, lived Arkansas Valley. Biography up to 1881, p. 860 - HAVC.


**GALBREATH, JAS. F. (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 14, Jun 28, 1904 - RMN.

**GALBREATH, JAMES.** '59er, of W. Denver. Owned Galbreath Block there. Obituary, p. 8, column 1, Apr 30, 1880 - RMN.

**GALBREATH, THOS. CRAWFORD.** His verses upon the Calif. earthquake, etc., p. 6, Apr 24, 1906 - REPUBL.

**GALBRETH, D.** Resident, Denver, 1866 on Blake St. between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

**GALGAY, A.E.** Portrait in group of heads, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

**GALLAGHER, D.W.** Biography, p. 522, vol. IV - HALL.

**GALLAGHER, D.W.** Name in list of oldest Denver pioneers. Several columns [of] names, all over State, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

**GALLAGHHER, F.B.** Freighter across plains for the outfit of the Rocky Mountain News in 1859, p. 11, Apr 23, 1909 (Jubilee Edition, 50 years afterward) - RMN.

**GALLAGHER, JOSEPH.** See p. 1, Jan 24 (?), 1897 - RMN. Portrait, p. 67 - PSC10GAC. Member, 12th Gen'l. Assembly, 1899. See for work, Jan & Feb this year - RMN and others.

**GALLAGHER, MAYE.** Of Longmont. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

**GALLAGHER, ROBERT S. (DR.)** Surgeon. Obituary and portrait, Nov 8, 1926 - POST.

**GALLAGHER, T.J. (DR.)** Letter of, and autograph reproduced, p. 27, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

**GALLAMORE, NANCY.** Advertisement of taking up of lost horses, and description of them, near Fort Lupton, p. 2, column 9, bottom, Feb 28, 1866 - WRMN.

**GALLATIN, E.L.** Early pioneer, Colo. Autobiography written ca. 1909 or later - Colo. Historical Library.
Advertized sale of dwelling and contents on Champa between F. & G., with furnishings, p. 4, Sep 6, 1865 - RMN.
Appointed one of the Judges at Agricultural Fair, p. 4, column 3, centre, Sep 28, 1872 - RMN.
Democratic candidate for alderman, 3rd Ward, p. 4, Sep 26, 1879 - RMN.
Partner of Gallup in harness and saddle business. Advertisment, p. 3, column 4, Feb 11, 1864 - BHDMJ.

GALLATIN, EDW. L.  Brief letter from, to paper (which he has taken since 1860), p. 9, column 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Fine portrait on occasion of death and funeral (arrived Colo. Jun 28, 1860). Dr. Alex McIvan Tyndall conducted funeral and gave fine eulogy, p. 3, Aug 27, 1906 - POST.
He died 1430 Logan, old family residence. Was of Gallup and Gallatin, pioneer leather dealers. Left widow and son Joseph H. of 778 So. Pearl St., p. 2, Aug 25, 1906 - POST.
Widow, Mrs. Rhoda Gallatin, list of relatives:
1. Mrs. Laura Baker, sister, resident Titusville, Iowa.
3. Children and her children of Diantha P. Noen, deceased; sister, Frank L. Claring, Emily and Estella R.; a long list of grand children.
4. Francis Jackson Parker of Golden City, brother - petitions for guardian dated 29 Feb, 1908 in Clinton, Ia. (Mrs. Gallatin was nee Rhoda Parker.)

W. Gue. signs petition Mar 4, 1908 to suggest person for Guardian. Troubles over settling estate follow, p. 1, Mar 6, 1908 - POST.
Judge Hudson in case. Several names of parties. Estate valued $20,000. Niece Estella Lockstader, files Apr 7, 1908.

Mrs. Gallatin’s trial for lunacy comes, but her friends rally and fill up courtroom. Long list witnesses for the relatives. Mrs. G. and friends:
Mrs. J.S. Nichols, 1312 Cherokee St.
Mrs. Willie Williams Cook, Henderson, Colo.
Chas. J. Henry, 2318 Emerson
Miss Henry, 2312 Emerson
Miss Florence Burton, 1230 Humboldt
Mrs. Franklin Walden, 1432 Logan
Mrs. Mengard, 1430 Logan
Emma Gavin, 1427 Lafayette St.
Henrietta Bromwell and Mrs. J.E. Smith.
The verdict was for the Defence - Mrs. Gallatin declared sane!


GALLOWAY, JAMES. Story of his rescue of freezing family, Denver station, pp. 1-2, Mar 22, 1932 - RMN.

GALLOWAY, JAMES D. Portrait on occasion when he is elected to Represent Breckenridge District in State Legislature, p. 1, Dec 30, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

GALLOWAY, JAMES P. Died in Paradox Valley Feb 28. Obituary, p. 16, column 6, centre, Mar 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
Galloway Ranche in Paradox Valley, showing where new R.R. will go, p. 4, Mar 24, 1910 - RMN.

GALLOWAY, JAMES P. Obituary, portrait and biography (early member, Legislature), p. 13, Jul 29, 1915 - POST.
Also see James P. Galloway, above.

GALLOWAY, JAS. M. Pioneer 1870; Deputy Secretary of State 1879. Biography, p. 445 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 72 - RMC.
GALLOWAY, RUTH (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1906 - RMN.

GALLOWAY, W.K. (MRS.) (Fannie M. Delaplain) Portrait, p. 135 - RWC.
Biographical sketch (club woman, Denver), p. 313 - WWWW.
Portrait, p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

Biographical sketch (club woman, Denver), p. 313 - WWWW.

GALLUP. The Times Artist, executes fine picture of old pioneer who crossed plains with Fremont, p. 1, Apr 24, 1877 - TIMES.

GALLUP & GALLATIN. (See E.L. Gallatin) Pioneer saddlers, offer prize - $125 - to best equestrienne, at 5th Annual Fair, Denver, p. 2, Sep 3, 1870 - DCT.
They are building fine $10,000 block. Description, p. 1, column 3, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.
They dissolve partnership, and Gallatin will go to Cheyenne, p. 4, Jan 6, 1874 - RMN.

GALLUP, A. (MRS.) Mother of Avery Gallup, died Denver aged 60 years, and remains will go to Cleveland, Ohio, p. 4, Oct 11, 1873 - TIMES.

GALLUP, A. (MRS.) Portrait in youth in hooped dress of the period, p. 7, magazine section, Mar 6, 1927 - POST.
Again, p. 224 - CPPS.

GALLUP, AVERY. 1847-1894.

GALLUP, AVERY (MRS.) Portrait in youth in hooped dress of the period, p. 7, magazine section, Mar 6, 1927 - POST.

Portrait, p. 168, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary and portrait, p. 8, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN.
Obituary and biography and portrait, 5th and 10, Jan 7 - RMN. (Wife, Charlotte, is sister [of] Gen’l. Pierce.)


GALLUP, E.P. Charter member, Sons of Colo., p. 2, Sep 24, 1905 - paper not noted.

GALLUP, E.P. Portrait, Jun 17, 1932 - POST.

GALLUP, F. Saddler, of 1866 Denver - WILHELM.

GALLUP, FRANCIS. Eminent Comm., K.T. calls meeting for celebrating St. John celebration, Denver, p. 4, Dec 25, 1870 - RMN.
See p. 296, vol. IV - HALL.
His widow, Eliza A. Obituary. Died, 1623 Ogden St. (aunt of Mr. Ralph Voorhees), p. 2, Oct 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

GALLUP, FRANCIS. Member, Republican Territorial Convention 1874, which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress. Gallup calls meeting to order, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
He made fine speech - RMN.

GALLUP, J.H. Optician, old resident. Portrait, p. 7, Apr 24, 1918 - RMN.

GALLUP, JAMES HENRY. See p. 591, vol. V - HCBH.

GALLUP, JOHN C. Resident, Williams St. Portrait, p. 29, Jan 11, 1896 - RMN.
Pres., Denver Real Estate Exchange, p. 12, Jan 17, 1901 - RMN.
See p. 2, Apr 16, 1911 - RMN.
Obituary, portrait and biography, Oct 18 and following Nov 4, 1922 - POST.

GALLUP, MAMIE (MISS). See p. 9, Jun 9, 1908 - TIMES.

GALLUP, RUTH (MISS). Teacher, Denver. Picture in group, p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.
Clever cartoonist of 1898 upon Denver TIMES. Drawings, p. 8, Aug 23 and again, Aug 28, following. Very fine and witty cartoons, all thru this file - 1898 TIMES.

GALLUP, S.C. Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GALLUP, S.C. Of Pueblo 1899. Name mentioned in list of pioneer residents, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

GALVIN, ELIZ. (MISS). See p. 13, Supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

GALVIN, THOS F. (J?) Horticulturist of Boston. Portrait and biography, p. 9, Aug 2, 1901 - REPUBL.

GALY, CLARENCE (MISS.) & SON, THOMAS. See p. 18, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

GAMBELL, F. Member of Auraria Lodge in 1859. Was a former member of Unity Lodge 42 (A.F.A.M.) of Ohio, p. 43 - SDMT.

GAMBLE, ELIZABETH. Graduate, Colo. University, Boulder. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 8, 1896 - REPUBL.


GAMER, F. Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

GAMER, GUST. Of Ten Mile Region. Biography up to 1881, p. 405 - HAVC.

GAMMELL, WALTER. Died, Blackhawk, aged 24; native of Nova Scotia, Aug 29, 1866 - reference unnoted.

GAMMON, GEORGE E. Oct 5, 1889 - Nov 19, 1918. Recent granite stone markers, Cemetery; 3 very old removed stones same lot: Jessie W., daughter of R. & F.E. Gammon, died Oct 1, 1880, aged 47; Nellie, infant, died Oct 19, 1886; Eva, infant, died Feb 9, 1888. Names from Cemetery (unnoted), but probably Riverside in Denver (?)

GAMMON, L. Mayor elect of Ramah, Colo. Portrait, p. 9, Aug 4, 1929 - POST.

GANGLOFF, J.J. Clerk. Residence, Larimer between F. & G. Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GANN, GEO. L.L. Of Pueblo, of State Highway Commission. p. 6, Dec 6, 1926 - POST.

GANNETT, WILLIAM PAYNE. See p. 250 - RMC.

GANO, DOROTHY (MISS). Picture, p. 7, section 2, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

GANO, ETHEL R. (MISS). Wedding. Dr. Work, bridegroom. Two portraits, p. 12, Dec 8, 1933 - POST.

GANO, GEORGE A. Pioneer merchant, marries Miss Merritt, p. 446 - VICKERS. Biography, died aged 78 years. Funeral, 335 E. Colfax Ave. His obituary, good portrait, p. 1, Dec 18, 1916 - RMN.

GANO, GEORGE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 352 - OTCD. She entertains (list of guests), p. 11, Feb 12, 1893 - REPUBL.

GANO, GEORGE, SR. (MRS.) Named in Club. Ladies meeting with Mrs. Orr Legge (Mrs. Hitt, Mrs. King and others), for study of Shakespeare, column 2, p. 24, Jan 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

GANO, GEORGE W. Fine portrait, p. 1, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL. Obituary and portrait, pp. 1-5, Nov 29, 1930 - POST.


GANO, MERRITT. See p. 7, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.

GANTT, JUDGE. Sketch by STEELE, p. 1, Feb 8, 1894 - RMN.

GARABRANT, ROBERT. Picture in group, students, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.


GARCIA, ABRAHAM. Of Denver (also Las Animas Co.), p. 361, vol. III - STONE.

GARCIA, CELESTINO. Member, Legislature, 1899. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 3, 1899 - RMN. Portrait - 9GAC. Portrait, p. 71 - PSC10GAC. Portrait, p. 58 - OR13GAC. Of Conejos. Member, 1901 Legislature, Colo., p. 16, Jan 13, 1901 - POST. See p. 58 - 1903 OR14GAC. Cartoon, p. 1, Jan 19, 1903 - TIMES. See p. 44 - S15GAC. (He was formerly Spanish Interpreter in Senate of 1885-1886.) And p. 31 - PMPC.

GARCIA, JESUS MARIA. Member, Constitutional Convention of 1876. Picture, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
GARCIA, JOSE V. An arrival Colo. 1854, Conejos Co. Had son, Celestino, born Dec 8, 1861. See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TIMES.


GARD, E. CHAPIN. Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 25 - S15GAC.

GARD HOTEL. At Golden Gate City, 1860. Owned by Capt. Golden; 3 stories and 32 by 40 feet size. Some names here: Buddee, Bacon, Fletcher, Rogers, Preston (the writer of article is Preston), p. 3, May 5, 1860 - RMH.

GARDINER, WM. H. From La Porte, Ind., arrived Colo. May 22, 1860. Dies aged 25 years, leaving wife and child in Michigan. He was born at Tegard`s Mill, Macoupin Co., Ills., buried in Nevadaville, Colo. Died at residence of Mr. J.M. Hall, Sep 6, 1860 - WM.

GARDNER, _________. Of Longmont, an arrival of 1859. Mentioned in account of Geo. Trowbridge, with whom Gardner arrived Colo., p. 5, Feb 17, 1900 - REPUBL.

GARDNER, CELESTINE. See p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.

GARDNER, CHARLES L. See p. 453 - VICKERS.

GARDNER, D.N. Resident Denver 1866, (Champa St.) - WILHELM.

GARDNER, E.L. His old Cabin at Payne`s Bar. An 1861 picture, Dec. 1909 - TRAIL.

GARDNER, E.L. Pioneer of 1860, died aged 70, wife Mary, p. 4, column 6, May 7, 1892 - RMN. Funeral notice, p. 5 - same. Obituary [of] his daughter, now Mrs. Lila B. Southgate, who accompanied them to Colo. 1860. Mentions life in Mountain City, then Lake Gulch where he was a special night Watchman and crossed plains 9 times, said, p. 9, column 4, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

GARDNER, GEORGE FRANKLIN. Of Lake City. Adjutant General, Colo., p. 9, RMC. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 30, 1898 - RMN. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 5, 1901 - REPUBL.


GARDNER, J.F. (Probably same as James F. Gardner) Is delegate from Douglas Co. to Colo. Legislature. Portrait as member this (the 8th), biography also, p. 7, Jan 12, 1891 - RMN.


GARDNER, JAMES. Of Grenada. Biography up to 1881, p. 859 - HAVC.

GARDNER, JAMES. See Jan 27, 1897 - RMN.

GARDNER, JAMES F. Was of Nebraska 1858 and fitted out for Colo. Mr. Lowry but in 1859 Gardner arrived in Colo. with Chitcott and Wm. M. Beck, p. 1177 - P&B REC.


GARDNER, JAMES T. Geographer of the Hayden Expedition, is interviewed on arrival at Charpiot`s Hotel, from the Los Pinos Indian Agency. 1 1/2 columns with fine description of the country, and many names of party, p. 4, Sep 17, 1875 - RMN. A wonderfully fine letter relating to the Utes, and their affairs, and the war with them, p. 2, Sep 21, 1875, and editorial mention, column 1, same - RMN.

GARDNER, JOHN. Prof. of Colo. University at Boulder, lectures in Greeley. 1/3 column description, p. 1, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
GARDNER, NICHOLAS HAROLD. Connected with Journalism in Denver (ca. after 1904 editor, News). Obituary, p. 147, vol. 44 - DSB.

GARDNER, THOMAS B. Retires today from editorship of Colo. Transcript of Golden, where he has been for years. His valedictory, p. 2, Apr 28, 1868 - CTG.

GARDNER, WILLIAM H. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Jan 8 and p. 23, Jan 12, 1902 - REPUBL.


GARFIELD, ALEX H. Pioneer and relation, said, of the President of name. Died at home in Morrison, aged 79 years. Good portrait and biography, p. 10, Nov 25, 1906 - REPUBL.

GARFIELD COUNTY. History of, pp. 129-135, vol. IV - HALL. Also p. 224, different vol. IV - HALL.

GARFIELD COUNTY. Erected in Colo. by the Legislature of 1883. Description of Carbonate City, its County Seat, lying between Aspen and Meeker. Map published, p. 7, May 27, 1883 (1885?) - RMN. (List of officers, etc., and towns included.) Has new Court House pictured. Fine drawing by the Architect, p. 25, Nov 2, 1927 - POST.


GARLAND, HAMLIN. Guest at Metropole, will lecture. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jan 6, 1893 - RMN. Visitor, portrait, p. 8, Want Advertizing Section, Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.

GARLAND, HAMLIN. Well known writer of western stories is visiting Cripple Creek and describes his experiences in letter to Chicago, Ills., paper, p. 12, Aug 16, 1895 - TIMES.

GARLICK, SAMPSON B. (Teamster) Station, Cherry St. between 4th & 5th Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

GARLICK’S STATION. Lies on plains between Fort Lyon and Denver, 1862, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.


GARLINGTON, E.A. 1st Lt. Adj. 7th Cavalry from Fort A. Lincoln, Dac[ota]. Letter from, relative to the horse “Comanche,” only survivor of the Little Big Horn tragedy of Jul 25, 1876. (The animal is to be draped in mourning, on a ceremonial occasion, and led in parade by mounted trooper), p. 1, May 25, 1878 - SCBC.

GARLOCK, ALBERT M. (MRS.) Name in Colo. as late as after ca. 1928, reference lost as to exact dates. See Marriage records Arapahoe Co. Court House.

GARMAN, DR. Homeopathist of class of 1877. Graduate. Card, p. 4, column 1, May 8, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

GARMAN, HARVEY E. See p. 189 - PMPC.

GARNER, JNO. NANCE. Of Texas. Is in nomination for V. Pres., of U.S., by the Democratic Convention at Chicago being pushed by Colo. members of same. Picture his family group, p. 2, Jul 2, 1932 - reference to paper unnoted, try RMN.
GARNSEY, L.T.  His wife’s obituary (daughter of H.B. Hilton), p. 4, Oct 9, 1872 - RMN.

GARRELL, R.L.  Editor, Arvada Enterprize. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 14, 1928 - DMP.


GARRETT, EDNA (MISS). Of Montrose. Picture on occasion her betrothal, p. 3, Nov 6, 1913 - RMN.

GARRETT, ERASMUS. Of Central City. Is Entered Apprentice to Masonry with Central City Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

GARRETT, H.H. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Dec 1, 1915 - POST.

GARRETT, MICHAEL. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 17, 1906 - REPUBL.

GARRETT, MICHAEL. See p. 19, Mar 15, 1929 - POST.

GARRETT, MINA. Portrait as Graduate, South Side High School, Denver, p. 5, Jun 10, 1897 - TIMES.

GARRETT, THOMAS H. See p. 326 - HLCW.

GARRETT, VAN HOLT (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 12, 1925 - POST.

GARRIGUES, JAMES E. (JUDGE). Portrait in group, p. 5, Jan 10, 1911 - POST.
Portrart on occasion as candidate for re-election to Bench of Colorado (Justice Supreme Court, Colo.), p. 12, Sep 13, 1920 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 220 - S15GAC.

GARRIGUES, JAS. E. (JUDGE). See p. 137, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 193, vol. I - CDLS.
See p. 344 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 24, 1912 - TIMES.
See p. 3, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.
See p. 2, Sep 13, 1920 - POST.
Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

GARRISON. Town in San Luis Valley. Pictures in 1891: its bank, p. 66; The Commercial Hotel, p. 69; and the office of the Garrison Tribune (excellent paper), p. 70 (76?) The Howard Furniture Store, p. 67 - SLVP [SLV?

GARRISON, A.F. See p. 103 - ’59ers’ DIR. “Capt.” See 2nd day of 2nd session of first Constitutional Convention, in files, Aug, 1859 - RMN or Cherry Creek PIONEER See p. 147, vol. I - STONE.

GARRISON, ANDREW A. Of Creede, Colo. Killed in World War. Name in list of 9 columns length, p. 4, section 3, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

GARRISON, FRED. Illustration of his funeral, p. 20, Jun 3, 1930 - POST.

GARRISON, JOHN G. Obituary. Editor, South Denver EYE; was former editor, Salt Lake Tribune (assoc.) Widow, 2 children and relatives in Dallas, Tex., p. 5, Apr 4, 1901 - REPUBL.


GARRISON, MISS. Whisky Crusader, gives Colo. up and goes back East, p. 4, Aug 29, 1874 - TIMES.


GARRISON, ROBERT (MRS.) (nee Catherine Cranmer) Her wedding portrait, p. 10, Want-ad Section, Jan 1, 1922 - POST.


GARRISON, WILLIAM. ’59er to Douglas, Colo., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

GARRY, JOHN F. Of Denver. Portrait, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

GARSIDE, BENJ. C. See p. 136 - RMC.

GARSON & CO. Denver Clothiers. Have very original and interesting advertizement, p. 1, May 13, 1883 and p. 1, May 20 (top of columns 3-4-5) - RMN.

GARSON, JACOB & WIFE. Of N.Y. City. Parents of the Denver Garson family, clothier merchants. Hold
diamond Wedding at Eastern home, wedded 60 years, p. 4, Nov 28, 1876 - TRIB.

GARSTIN, WM. See p. 369, vol. III - STONE.

GARTMANS. Advertisement as teacher of French, p. 4, May 5, 1873 - TIMES.

GARVER, MARGARET E. East Denver High School girl, p. 9, Nov 1, 1909 - POST.

GARVER, WALTER C. Member, Grand Jury. Picture in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

GARVER, WALTER C. Member, Grand Jury. Picture in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

GARVEY, JNO. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GARVEY, NIEL (NEIL). Of Park Co. Hero. His experience in snowdrifts of high altitudes trying to save his freezing companion. Long story, p. 4, Dec 6, 1877 - RMN.

GARVIN, DR. Said to have been an arrival of 1859 with Mel. Beach (this would be Jun 29). See pp. 23-24 and p. 103 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

GARVIN HOUSE. Hotel, formerly at Evans Colo, very early. Was built by father-in-law of J.J. Dunnegan. See files, early papers.


GARVIN, JNO. B. Deceased. His Estate advertised, Emma L. Garvin Administrator (no. 34.615), p. 4, Oct 25, 1925 - RMH.


GARVIN, W.A., Mr. & Mrs. Celebrate 62nd anniversary Marriage, Denver, p. 3, Jan 13, 1899 - REPUBL.

GARVIN, WM. H. Marriage to Miss Fidelia Maggart at Central Hotel, Colo. City, New Years day, (Eve), 1861, by Rev. S. W. Lloyd. See REPUBL.

GARWOOD. This name in list of prominent Akron, Colo., persons. Published May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

GARWOOD, CHAS. M. Attorney, p. 57 - RMC.


GARWOOD, HAROLD G. Graduate, West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

GARWOOD, OMAR. See p. 2, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.

GARWOOD, OMAR A. County Attorney of Huerfano, Colo. Picture of his Bride, Jean Coulter, daughter of Judge J.W. Coulter, Jul 4, 1906 - POST.

GARWOOD, OSCAR E. Graduate, West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.


GASKIN, JOHN. See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

GASKINS, VIVA (MISS). See p. 13, Dec 10, 1904 - POST.

GASSIDAY, J. Arrived in Doty’s Lightning Express across Plains in May, 1859, in wagons 1, and 6. See under Doty. (Old files of Rocky Mtn. News, 1859)

GAST, C.E. See p. 478 (1891), vol. III - HALL.


GASTMAN, ENOCH A. Visits Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Jul 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

GASTON, WILLIAM. Pioneer 1869. Obituary (brief), p. 10, Jan 21, 1894 - RMN.

GATES, C.C. President, the Gates Rubber Co. Portrait and full page article upon. He considers Denver will be a great Industrial Centre, pp. 1-3, Jan 1, 1920 - TIMES. He is elected Pres., Denver Civic and Commercial Assoc.

GATES, CHAS. C. (MRS.) Of Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Dec 4, 1911 - TIMES.

GATES, CHAS. E. Of Gates Rubber Co. Description of his castle in Bear Creek Canon, Jun 17, 1919 - POST.

GATES, DAN'L. Of Bent Co., p. 3, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

GATES, E.P. & WIFE, KATHERINE. Experiences of, in Cloud Burst in Mountains, p. 4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

GATES, J.E. Signer in 1859 of Resolutions “In Memoriam” of D.C. Vance, “59er, who has a Masonic Funeral, pp. 1-2, Jan 17, 1865 - RMN.

GATES, J.E. In Directory 1866, Denver. “Grocer.” Residence, Blake between F. & G. - WILHELM.

GATES, J.E. In 1873, was Secy of Larimie Lodge - A.F.A.M. - Albany County, Wy. Territory, and under Jurisdiction of Lodge of Colo., being no. 18 in list lodges. His mileage was $42.00, p. 31 - 1873 GLCP. (This Lodge now belongs to Wyoming.)

GATES, JNO. W. Multimillionaire, p. 1, Oct 5, 1911 - TIMES.

GATES, JOHN H. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 5, 1923 - RMN.

GATES, JULIA E. (DR.) Lady practitioner, see Miss Julia Hightower. Portrait occasion appointment on prominent State Board, p. 2, Aug 19, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS.

GATES, KATHERINE (MISS). Portrait. Article by, describing Cloud Burst in Bear Creek - see E.P. Gates.

GATES, P.W. Of the Chicago Gates Rubber Co., p. 3, Oct 5, 1860 - RMN.

GATES, RUSSELL. See p. 202 - RMC.

GATES, THEODORE CHARLES. Marriage to Miss Clara Mayfair at Greeley by the Rev. M. Stanton of Platteville, p. 4, Dec 21, 1875 - Greeley SUN.

GAUGER, J.E. Originator of “Honey Dew Melon” and resident Otero Co., 52 years, died aged 75 years. First school teacher, La Junta; later, Pres., Catlin Irrigation Co. Portrait and biography, p. 16, Mar 25, 1931 - POST.


GAUNT, B. GALEN. Editor and Manager while Teresa B. McMillen is “City Editor” of the Adams County Republican publication, Brighton, Colo. weekly, date Jun 2, 1932, p. 2.

GAUSS, CARVER. Arrived Colo. 1859 and, with Wm. G. Pell, helped the new town of Boulder, p. 739 - P&B REC.

GAUSS, ROBERT. Editor, Tribune, etc. Biographical sketch, pp. 152-153, vol. III - HALL.

GAUSS, ROBERT. Of Denver. Achieves a wonderful result with wheat upon dry land. Fine portrait, pp. 1-3, Sep 20, 1905 - TIMES.

GAUSSOIN, EUGENE. Elected Representative, Senate State Legislature from Elbert & Bent Counties, p. 1, Oct 27, 1876 - LAL.

GAUSSOIN, THEODORE. See under Boggsville.

GAUZ, RALPH. Pianist associated with the Denver College of Music. Portrait, p. 10, Rotogravure Section, Jun 16, 1928 - POST.

GAVIN, C.J. (JUDGE). Formerly of Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 20, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

GAVIN, C.J. (JUDGE). Of Alamosa. Law partner of Eugene Engley, p. 10, column 5, Nov 13, 1892 - RMN.

GAVIN, CHARLES. (boy). See p. 8, Jan 20, 1901 - RMN.

GAVIN, JOS. Biography, p. 524, vol. IV - HALL.

GAVISK, M.J. Full column biography, including Colo. Press Club Resolutions upon which Eugene Field and T.J. Dawson were members. Long list of journalists including Dillenback, p. 8, Jan 16 and p. 8, Jan 17, 1882 - RMN.

GAVISK, MICHAEL J. Private Secy. to Gov. Pitkin, dies ca 1881. Biographical sketch, 2/3 column long, p. 2, Jan 16, 1926 - RMH (quoting an older file.)

GAW, ELEANORE. Of Leadville. Her design for book plate in Denver Exhibition, p. 10, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.

GAW, HENRY W. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 337 - HAVC.

GAY, FRANK. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 337 - HAVC. Picture of his Pacific Iron Works (1881), pp. 280-286 - HAVC.


GAY, J.S. His Ranche, picture, p. 46 - SLVP.

GAY, JOHN. Of Georgetown, dies. Brief notice. (Manager, Western Union Telegraph Co.), p. 3, Jan 17, 1890 - RMN.

GAY, MILUS. Picture at Moffat Tunnel, p. 10, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.


GAYLORD, ELLEN (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jul 1, 1915 - POST.

GAYLORD, HAL. Brother of Paul B., visits in Denver, Sep 13, 1903 - POST.

GAYLORD, JNO. L. See under Alice B. Gaylord.

GAYLORD, LEWIS. Of Denver University, class of 1895, p. 2, May 30, 1895 - RMN.

GAYLORD, PAUL. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 22, 1906 - POST.


GAYLORD, PAUL B. Two columns information re his work as R.R. mail clerk, etc. Portrait, interesting article, p. 7, Jan 1, 1911 - POST. Portrait as Republican Candidate for Legislature in 1900, p. 25, Oct 28, same - TIMES.

GAYLORD, PAUL L. Soldier in France, writes of World War. Portrait and letter, p. 5, Oct 14, 1918 - RMN.

GAYMAN, K.K. Editor, Dillon Enterprise. Picture and biography, p. 18, Oct 7, (year unnoted), probably 1897 - REPUBL.


GAYNN, MRS. Of Colo. Springs. Good portrait, p. 20, May 31, 1890 - RMN.

GAYNOR, JOHN W. Of Boulder Co., p. 455, vol. IV - STONE.

GAZETTE. The, of Denver. Rival startup in path of the rich and powerful Rocky Mountain News. Spoken of in terms of contempt by the News, also in ridicule, but it made
trouble for that paper, and lasted several years, and was bright and lasted up to 1868, starting in 1865. To show how the News is pleased with it, see p. 2, Sep 27, 1865 - WRMN.

GEARY, ED. '59er, had son James born Jan 3, 1867, Jefferson Co., p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

GEARY, JNO. Miner. Resident Denver 1866, Planter's House - WILHELM.

GEBHARDT, HENRY. Pres., Colo. Packing & Provision Co., p. 206 - RMC.

GEBRIN, ALB. Representative, Legislature (1901), p. 57 - OR13GAC.

GEDDES, CHAS. Resident, Denver 1866, Blake St. - WILHELM.

GEDDES, J.C. Resident, Denver 1866 (printer in "Gazette" office) - WILHELM.

GEDDES, WILLIAM. Biography, p. 454, vol. IV - HALL.

GEDDES, WILLIAM F. Contractor, Denver. Obituary, portrait and biography (an arrival of 1880), p. 21, Aug 10, 1923 - POST.

GEDDES, WILLIAM J. His new home in Park Lane Square, near 6th Ave., p. 17, section 1, May 4, 1930 - POST.

GEDDES, WM. J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

GEER, SOLOMON. '59er. Long interesting biography, p. 777, vol. IV - STONE.

GEHRING, NORA (MRS.) See p. 1, section 2, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.
Also p. 9 - same.

GEHRUN, M. Resident, Ferry St, 1866 Denver - WILHELM.

GEHRUNG, DR. And daughter, Amelia (Mrs. Brocker). Pioneers 1860. Biography, p. 13, Mar 3, 1916 - TIMES. (Member O.E.S.)

GEIJSBEEK, JNO. B. U.S. Consul representing Holland. Picture and story, p. 5, Nov 30, 1918 - RMN.

GEIJSBEEK, MOLENAAR J.B. Portrait and biography, p. 77, vol. I - CDLS.

GEISER, JOHN. Weds Miss Eliz. Brebaugh, by David D. Dodd, Esquire, at The Fontaine que Bouille, El Paso Co., Colo., Jan 16, 1862 - REPUBL.

GEIST, ALFRED W. Visits Denver after absence. Arrived originally Colo. 1878; built 1st smelter, Arkansas Valley, p. 6, Jun 26, 1899 - TIMES.

GELDER, WM. Picture, p. 211 - RMC.

GENESSEE LODGE. On Lookout Mtn. Picture of building just completed at head of Beaver Brook Trail, p. 12, Nov 24, 1917 - POST.

GENEVA, COLO. Early mining city, near Georgetown. Recently rejuvenated (name of Henry James), p. 3, Sep 29, 1880 - RMN.

GENEVA GULCH. Account of snow-slide here and pack train of Anthony Barrett, instantly killed. Description of locality, p. 3, Feb 27, 1879 - GC.

Mrs. F.P. Gengenbach and daughter, Peggy, p. 6, Sep 22, 1911 - RMN.

GENOA. Town, Lincoln County, Colo. Some notes of, in death [of] its Post Master and a former Editor, the Genoa Sentinel, its paper (which was sold to W.F. Hoffman, Sr.). Biography. He was also pioneer missionary of Congregational Church, preaching at Flagler, Stratton and Seibert. Born London, England, 1863. Married Julia F. Fryer, 1890, in Conn. Reference lost but see present Post Master of Genoa and get dates.

GENTER, EDW. M. See p. 169 - S15GAC.


GENTRY, CHAS. B. Died, aged 62, of Boulder. Portrait and biographical account, p. 7, Jul 10, 1913 - RMN.

GENTRY, JAS. C. Attorney and rancher, 1905, of Meeker, p. 448 - PMWC.

GENTRY, RUFUS G. See Sep 24, 1924 - POST.

GENTY, HENRY. Portrait in family group, 50th marriage anniversary, p. 14, Nov 29, 1911 - RMN.
GEORGE, ANNE. Weds Jasper Sears [Apr 4, 1866. Published Apr 9, 1866 - RMN.]
(She after became Mrs. M. Stevenson (?), p. 225 - CPPS.

GEORGE, E.P. Visits Rome, Pompeii and etc. Writes letter describing his experiences, 1 1/4 columns, p. 2, Jul 20, 1878 - TIMES.

GEORGE, HARRY. Manager of paper, The New Road, (see under Herbert George) p. 4, column 1, issue of Oct 16, 1897 (which is a good number), published Denver - Historical Collection.

GEORGE, JOHN. Member, Womans’ Club and D.A.R., Denver. Portrait, p. 135 - RWC.

GEORGE, R.D. (PROF.) Of Colo. State University. On Committee to investigate the coal situation and strike. He finds probably 13 billion tons in the ground, etc., p. 1, Dec 5, 1911 - TIMES.

GEORGE, THOMAS. Biography, p. 446 - VICKERS.

GEORGETOWN. Mining centre once, of great importance. Picture from engraving of 1875, pp. 312-319 - CHSF.

The famous “Loop,” p. 40 - CPSCC.
See p. 539 - HCBH.
School house of 1876, p. 1159, vol. III - HCBH.
Notes of its mines, scenery, etc., with many names, p. 1, May 14, 1867 - RMN.
One column letter from, with description mines, etc., p. 1, Oct 16, 1867 - DCT.
Description of a ride there by stage, very interesting, p. 4, May 31, 1869 - RMN.
A three column descriptive article, with mines, lodes, names persons, p. 4, Jun 9, 1869 - RMN.
It is almost in ruins by storm of wind, column 3, p. 4, Nov 22, 1869 - RMN.
Picturde of, in 1869, and another of 1874, p. 243, vol. I - STONE.
The Depot is now finished and she makes a silver spike, to put into the last rail. p. 1, Jun 16, 1870 - DCT.
Descriptive letter from, p. 2, Sep 6 - DCT.
(See also p. 2, Sep 8, same.)
2 1/2 column letter from, with landscape description, mines, and tunnels, p. 1, Jan 28, 1871 - RMN.
2 1/4 columns upon mining and ores. Much description and a few names, p. 1, Jun 28, 1871 - RMN.
Descriptive letter from, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, May 30, 1871 - Denver Daily TRIB.
Written up by H.M. Fulds of the N.Y. Evangelist and reprinted, p. 2, Sep 10, 1872 - RMN.

Masonry was in flourishing condition in 1873, the Lodge had 79 members. For list, see p. 46 - 1873 GLCP.
Letter from special Correspondent, 2/3 column; interesting notes, names, etc., p. 4, May 7, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

Terrible Mine mentioned and its yield, p. 3, Jan 24, 1873 - CCR.
The “Miner” mentioned its paper, and the poem “How They Fooled a Stranger,” (8 verses), p. 4, Dec 6, 1873 - RMN.
“The Silver Centre” mines mentioned, Dec 18, 1873 - RMN.

Georgetown and Middle Park Wagon Road, over the Range, description location. Very fine article, column 2, p. 2, Aug 30, 1874 - RMN.
Note describing its incorporation, with list stockholders and officers, stock $25,000. Alb. Johnson, David J. Ball of Empire and others mentioned, p. 4, Dec 15 - TRIB (but year is lacking in note, see 1874?)
Good descriptive article, 1 1/2 column, from date 1859 to present, p. 4, Jan 18, 1875 - TRIB.
See p. 2, Jan 30, 1875 - RMN.
See p. 4 (2 1/2 columns), Jun 1, 1875 - RMN.
And p. 4 (1 column), Apr 4, 1877 - RMN.
Masonic Lodge elects officers, Dec 25, 1877 - RMN.
Mines described, p. 4, Feb 24, 1878 - RMN.
Social notes, school notes, weddings, p. 4, Mar 21, 1878 - TRIB.
See p. 4, 1 column, May 2, 1878 - TRIB.
A column, p. 3, Jun 22, 1879 - TRIB.
Picture, Georgetown, Jan 1, 1879 - TRIB.
Birdseye view in Eighties, p. 262 - MCEP.
View of Mines and sampling works, p. 1, Nov 10, 1881 - RMN.
Political matters here, p. 3, Jul 27, 1881 - WRMN.
View in 1892, p. 8, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
See p. 4, Aug 26 and p. 4, Sep 2, 1894 - RMN.
Fine picture and description, p. 18, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

Masonic Celebration of 1899. Many Mason’s names mentioned, pp. 101-103, Jun, 1897 - SQ & COMP.
History of the following mines: “Stevens” and “The Seven-Thirty,” pp. 633-634, vol. IV - HALL.
Picture, Red Oak Concentrator and tramway in 1901, p. 11, Jul 17, 1901 - REPUBL.
The “Dolly Varden Mine” and buildings, p. 9, Sep 18, 1905 - TIMES.
Picture of Mills, p. 11, Sep 23, 1905 - TIMES.
Power Plant and portal, Doric Tunnel, p. 9, Jul 30, 1908 - TIMES.
Very good article, many mines mentioned, p. 1, Sep 13, 1867 - GAZETTE.
Historic Mining Centre. Pioneers of 1859-1860, 210 names, including history of town at that time, p. 3, Feb 18, 1893 - GC.
List of Public officials of town, beginning with 1868 and up to 1872. Full column, hundreds of names for every year, p. 3, Feb 11, 1873 - GC.
Lynn Tunnel Company, the original Stock Certificate signed by Secretary in 1869 - Dec 20 - is, with seal, in the Colo. Historical Museum, Denver.

The Barton House destroyed by fire (loss $30,000), p. 4, Jan 8, 1871 and p. 2, Jan 10 - CCR.
Bromwell is scheduled for address in Georgetown soon (Aug 20), Aug 17, 1874 - TIMES.
Some interesting notes of Georgetown mines, p. 4, May 11, 1875 - RMN.
Letter from, 1 1/4 columns, p. 4, Dec 2, 1876 - TRIB.
One column letter from, with personal notes, including also Silver Plume. Good description, p. 4, Jun 8, 1878 - RMN.
Jesse S. Randall’s name appears as Editor the Courier, vol. 11, no. 33, Jan 2, 1879. Office, Alpine Street opposite McLellan Hall.
In this issue appears names of 150 pupils and 6 teachers in Georgetown Public School; teachers being then Misses Chase, Sabin, Morrell, Kaiser and Ruby Washburn; A.E. Chase, principal, column 4, p. 3, Jan 2, 1879.
Another list Mar 6, following. Maybe about 170 names here, with addition of portrait of teachers.

Hunkel Mine at Georgetown, description p. 3, Jan 9, 1879 - GC.
Ten Mile District and its mining mentioned, 1/2 column, also McNulty Gulch noted, p. 2, Jan 16, 1879 - GC.
Baxter Mine on Republican Mountain owned by Church & Baxter. It has employed 60 men always, p. 3, Feb 6, 1879 - GC.
Interesting description of trip from Georgetown to Loveland Pass described, passing over New Bakerville and Ten Mile Toll Road, thru Silver Plume & Brownell, etc., p. 3, Apr 3, 1879 - GC.
Assemblage of County property owners, companies, etc., p. 3, Sep 4, 1879 - GC.
Two lists of persons, ca 600 residents signed to two petitions upon Political affairs, all businessmen, p. 3, Jul 10, 1879 - GC.
Signatures of 31 persons of Georgetown signed to paper addressed to President of U.S. Candidate, congratulating him upon his Candidacy, p. 1, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
Full column Social notes, many names, p. 3, Jan 1, 1886 - RMN.

Georgetown High School Class of 1886 mentioned in review; names of Ida Parken (now Mrs. J.B. Johnson), Ada Post, Minnie Perrin (now Mrs. Elliott), Ada Hardy of 1887 Class, Ernest Boyer, Florence Twining, Stella Sprigg and others. Mention in paper, p. 3, Jul 2, 1892 - GC.
The Georgetown “Loop”. Description of a trip, and picture, p. 3, Apr 30, 1890 - TIMES.
Another writeup in same paper, p. 9, Sep 13, 1890 - TIMES.
Silver League, signatures 250 men signers of Silver Plume, nearby town, p. 3, Mar 5, 1893 - GC.
Burning of the McClellan Opera House building owned by Mrs. Cath. McClelland. Full description and history of property, p. 3, Jan 16, 1892 - GC.
The Georgetown Shakespeare Club entertains the Chatauqua Circle with “Holland Evening” at home of Jacob Fillins, p. 3, Jan 30, 1892 - GC.
The Palladian Club, 2/3 column account of meeting, p. 3, Jan 30, 1892 - GC.
The High School Class of 1892 entertains (2 columns, excellent description), p. 3, Jun 25, 1892 - GC.
R.O. Old delivers the Diplomas with B. Reynolds, “The Sun King”; Oscar Le Neve Fastin, a bright boy, is editor of
the Georgetown Sun - on occasion above given The Class paper. Jno. W. Dickenson, law student graduate here, is to be a Lawyer.

Georgetown Commandery, K.T. History of, founded 1880. List of recent officers, including Ernest Le Neve Fastin, p. 3, Jul 9, 1892 - GC.

History of Georgetown in photos of the place distributed during above 1892 Conclave, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 30, 1892 - GC.

Georgetown Chataqua Society meet with Mrs. Jno. Bowman, Circle of 1892-1893, members who will be graduates in 1895-1896, p. 3, Oct 15, 1892 - GC.

High School Commencement of 1893 programme, names of all graduates: Abram Parken [Parker ?], Tischler, Strouse, Nash, others, p. 3, Feb 10 and p. 2, Mar 10, 1894 - GC.

History of city and its Smelters, p. 3, Apr 21, 1894 - GC.

Picture Georgetown, p. 59 - SDMExBl.

Six columns names of voters of Georgetown, arranged alphabetically, p. 2, Mar 31, 1894 - GC.


GEORGIA, MAY ATCHISON. County Supt. Schools, Elbert Co., Colo. Makes public Report, p. 1, May 1, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

GEORGIA PASS. A company of 100 crossed through this place in 1859, to the Swan River, a tributary of the Blue, 6 miles north of Tarryall, p. 228, vol. I - HALL.

GERADSHAND. Sirname occurring in Douglas Co. list, names of residents Castle Rock and Douglas Co., 1879. Published in poem [by] Wm. W. Craig in above year and republished 15 years afterward in 1922 - Douglas Co. NEWS.

GERARD, BETTINA. See p. 30, Jul 28, 1901 - REPBUL.

GERARDI, PASCAL. Citizen of Trinidad ca. 1899. In with other portraits [of] persons here assembled. In three page article, illustrated; birdseye view of town, p. 19, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.


GERBORE, PIERO. The Italian Consul in Denver District, War Hero, in administration. Mrs. Salini, etc., portrait, p. 8, Jan 24, 1928 - POST. (See also above - name spelled differently.)

GERHART, GEO. M. Of Salida, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

GERMAIN, JOSEPH. Residence of, home he builds on Capitol Hill and where he has lived for forty years. His death and picture [of] house, pp. 1-9, Dec 23, 1934 - POST.

GERMAIN, MARY (MISS). Weds Lucian K. Smith at residence [of] N.K. Smith on Gregory Road 24th January, 1863. They are of Blackhawk. Published in Central paper - TWMR.

GERNSEY, L. H. & MISS GEORGIANNA. Her funeral services by the Rev. W. Y. Brown. She was daughter of H.B. Hilton, Supt. of the U.P. Roundhouse at Omaha. Left infant, p. 4, Oct 9, 1872 - RMN.


GERRISH & CO. (John Gerrish) Denver 1866, from Maine. Auraria Merchant this year in Colo. papers and Directory - WILHELM.

GERRISH, JOHN H. See p. 104 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

GERRY & HOLMAN. Advertizement their Ferry across Platte, just below Mouth of the Cache La Poudre, “The Only Safe Crossing,” p. 3, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.


GERRY, JUDGE. In whose court Packer was tried, pp. 2-3, Mar 23; p. 1, Apr 13 and p. 1, Apr 20, 1883 - LCMR.

GERRY, M.B. (COLONEL). The Garfield Memorial Service at Lake City. 5 columns, published p. 1, Oct 7, 1881. Also Sep 26, 1881 - LCMR.
His 13th wedding anniversary is celebrated by his friends. A fine party, description and names of persons, p. 3, Dec 2, 1881 - LCMR.

He is running for District Judge, Hinsdale County. He has been nominated. Goes to keep a speaking engagement, p. 3, Sep 15 and Sep 29, 1882 - LCMR.

Tribute to him by members of Bar of La Plata County, p. 3, Feb 16, 1883 - SWLC.

He addresses the Assoc. of the San Juan County Pioneers at Durango, Jul 3rd or 5th, 1896 - Durango Daily HERALD. Also p. 12, Jul 5, 1896 - REPUBL.


GERSELMAN, J.J. Resident, Tremont House, Directory Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GERSPACH, LIZZIE. Child in the St. Mary’s Academy School, Denver. List, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

GERTISEN, JOHN. (Gerteisen) Of Alamosa, graduate Jarvis Hall. Portrait, p. 12, 1896 - REPUBL.

GEST, J.H. Commission Merchant on Ferry St., between 7th & 8th, Denver Directory 1866 - WILHELM.

GETCHELL, WM. S. Member, Masonic Lodge. In Las Animas County ca 1907.

GETTING, WM. Aged 71 years, weds Miss Christina Cornbroom, aged 50. He is of Henderson, she of Hancock County in Ills. Quoted in Denver papers as married in States, married 16th Oct., published Nov 20, 1862 - RMN.

GETTY, RENE (MISS). Of Montrose. Student, Western State College, Gunnison, p. 12, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.

GETZ, CHAS. L. Resident of Montrose in ca 1907-1908 - reference mislaid.

GETZ, MILES H. Member, Delta Lodge No. 62, Delta County (A.F.A.M) ca 1903, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

GHOST, A.M. Biography, p. 449 - VICKERS. See p. 454, vol. IV - HALL.

GHOST, A.M. Portrait, p. 7, Mar 10, 1891 - TIMES.

GHOST, ALLEN M. Portrait, p. 2, Oct 23, 1908 - POST.


GIBBONS, ROSE. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 21, 1908 - RMN.

GIBBS. This sir-name in list of Fairplay mining people in ca. 1875. Other names, Cowan, Morris, etc., p. 4, Feb 1874 - or 1875 - RMN.

GIBBS, ELIAS. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

GIBBS, JOHN. Pioneer 1859 to Denver. Biography, p. 13, Mar. 1927 - TRAIL.

GIBBS, WESLEY T. Biography, pp. 256-258, Feb. 1893 - SQ & COMP.

GIBLETT, JOHN. Born England; arrived 1882, Colo., p. 461, vol. IV - HALL.

GIBLIN, CHESTER E. Graduate. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

GIBLIN, CHESTER E. Portrait as Class Orator and graduate, Manual Training High School, Denver, p. 5, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

GIBSON, ANN. Daughter of A.H. Gibson and Huldah Gibson from Green Co., Ia. Aged 6 years and 6 months, died in Golden, Jul 7, 1860 - WM. Again, Jul 12, 1860 - WM.

GIBSON, B.B. Portrait as engraver, in Carlin Engraving Corp. Advertisment (1893), p. 81 - IDQC.

GIBSON, CHARLES DANA. Famous artist, visits Denver. Portrait and interview, p. 7, Nov 17, 1908 - TIMES.

GIBSON ENGRAVING CO. Advertisments ca. 1893, p. 89 - IDQC. Some specimens of their work, p. 15, Aug, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Winner of prize given by Colo. Press Bureau for Motto for Denver. His picture and description, May, 1902 - REPUBL.
Writes letter offering reward for making his motto effective, p. 4, May 28, 1902 - REPUBL.

GIBSON, FRANK E. (DR.) See p. 4, Jul 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

GIBSON, H.P. & WIFE. Lose daughter, Lulietta F., youngest child. Died Denver, p. 104, Feb 19, 1867 - BHDMJ.

GIBSON, ISAAC S. Son of A.H. & Huldah Gibson, died, aged 16 years, Typhoid. Resident Russell Gulch and Pleasant Valley. [See Ann Gibson.]

GIBSON, JOHN A. See p. 3, Nov 24, 1907 - RMN.

GIBSON, JOHN J. & EMMA HAMMOND. Wed. p. 4, Jul 12, 1865 - WRMN.

GIBSON, JUNE. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

GOBSON, L.B. (JUDGE). Of Pueblo, p. 22 - RMC.

GIBSON, OHMANN. (boy) See p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

GIBSON, R. Clerk, 1866 Directory Denver, Colo. - WILHELM.


GIBSON, THOMAS. Born Jun 1, 1819; arrived Colo., Apr 5, 1858; resident Omaha in 1890.
Publishes notice of his new venture in journalism, “The Rocky Mountain Gold Reporter.” Address: Mountain City, Rocky Mountains - prices, etc., p. 2, Jul 23, 1859 - RMN.

Was co-editor and proprietor with Wm. S. Byers of RMN, p. 2, Aug 6, 1859, and was chief clerk of the First Constitutional Convention, p. 2, Aug 20, 1859 - RMN.
Shareholder, Golden City Assoc. - SGCA.
Publisher of “Mining Laws of the Eureka District,” approved May 9, 1860, Denver, T. Gibson, Herald Print. (this is in Historical Society Library Denver).
His letter of explanation relative to editorial experience, p. 1, May 12, 1860 -RMH.
He is severely criticised by one of Denver saloonkeepers as editor of his paper, p. 1, Jan 23, 1862 - CRRMH.
Publisher of the “Courier Journal” of the Legislative Assembly of Territory, 1st session, begun and held at Denver, Sep 9, 1861, published 1862 - see copy in Denver Museum.
See p. 204, vol. I - HALL.
See also Henry Gibson, above.

GIBSON, THOMAS. Who, with Byers, established the Rocky Mtn. News in 1859, and who is now Secy., The Omaha, Nebraska, Board of Trade, is visiting Denver and is interviewed. He also established The Rocky Mtn. Herald and other early newspapers. (He left for Omaha in 1864.) Fine interview, p. 1, Sep 5, 1883 - RMN.

GIBSON, WILLIAM. Resident, Denver, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

GIDDINGS, E. CHESTER & WIFE. Of Larimer Co., pp. 480-481 - HLCW.

GIDDINGS, E.J. Birth of his triplets, 2 sons and 1 daughter, at Central, p. 4, Aug 24, 1870 - DCT.
Biography, p. 450 - VICKERS.
Democratic Candidate for Governor of Oklahoma, who will second the nomination of Bryan in Denver. Portrait, fine but not large, 8th column, bottom, p. 10, Jul 8, 1908 - TIMES.

GIDDINGS, E.W. Portrait in article relative to Colo. Springs, many more, pp. 20-21, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

GIDDINGS, ELIJAH J. Pioneer of Central City 1867, afterward a real estate business in Denver. Portrait and biography, occasion obituary, p. 3, Jul 13, 1910 - TIMES.

GIDDINGS, L.A. Biography, p. 453 - VICKERS.

GIDDINGS, LOREN. Ranch Tinmouth, p. 489 - HLCW.

GIDEON, A. (DR.) Portrait, p. 4, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.
Dr. Abram, former head, Colo. State Teachers’ College, Modern Language Dept., p. 5, Sep 11, 1926 - POST.
GIDEON, GEO. E. Portrait as Chairman of The League of Commercial Wheelmen Racing Board, p. 13, Apr 10, 1896 - TIMES.

GIEL, JOHN. Biography. Pioneer, 1860, p. 448 - VICKERS.

GIESECKE, ALBERT. Celebrates 80th birthday, born Germany. His history, p. 3, Apr 25, 1899 - TIMES.

GIESECKE, ALBERT, SR. A Mason 56 years. Biographical account, p. 44, Apr. 1909 (1899?) - SQ & COMP.

GIESECKE, MAX (DR.) Picture, p. 8, Rotogravure Section, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.

GIESELER, CARL A. (REV.) Pastor, St. John’s Lutheran Church, in year 1932, Denver. His portrait and picture the church on W. 3rd Ave. & Acoma St. His sermon also quoted, p. 20, May 7, 1928 - DEN. Another reference, with portrait and account of building and the . . . . . . Society, p. 6, Dec 3, 1932 - POST.

GIESKING/GISKING, INEZ (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.


GIFFINS, PROF. Of Chicago. Will sing at Concert of Prof. Vieuxtemps, p. 2, Jan 30, (year unnoted) - DCT.

GIFFORD, ADAM & WIFE. Two very fine pictures on occasion, their efforts for Denver. Chief Executive of Western Salvation Army work, p. 16, Oct 30, 1920 - RMN.

GIFFORD, GEO. HENRY. Arrived Colo. 1857, p. 9, Aug 3, 1926 - TIMES. Obituary and picture, Jul 5, 1928 - POST.

GIFFORD, LENA B. (MRS.) See p. 234 - RWC.

GIFFORD, T.A. & WIFE, ELIZA. See p. 105 - ‘59ers’ DIR. His photo in History Collection Denver.

GIFFORD, W.I. See History Agricultural College.

GILBER, JAMES. Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GILBERT, ___________. Designer and cartoonist on TIMES. Following are fine examples: p. 1, Jun 9, 1906 - TIMES. And p. 4, Jul 5, 1908 - RMN.

“Sunrise & Sunset,” p. 7, Jul 6, 1908 - RMN.
“Crowning the Queen of Convention Cities,” p. 1, Jul 12, 1908 - RMN.

GILBERT, C.W. (MRS.) Of Greeley. Member, Woman’s Club. Portrait, Mar 15, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

GILBERT, E.A. Picture of his Denver residence, p. 27, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

GILBERT, E.S. Picture of his residence, p. 6, May 11, 1896 - REPUBL.

GILBERT, ELIAS. Marriage of, to Marita S. King, Sep 4, 1861, all of Denver - paper unnoted.

GILBERT, GEO. BURTON (DR.) See p. 317, vol. III - STONE.

GILBERT, H.M. Of Cripple Creek, 1905, p. 245 - S15GAC.

GILBERT, HAMMOND B. (G?). Miner of Nevadaville 1880; California pioneer 1851; Colo. 1865, p. 452 - HCBV.

GILBERT, JAMES I. See p. 511 - HCBV.

GILBERT, LLOYD S. See p. 125 - RMC.

GILBERT, RUTH (MISS) Portrait, p. 21, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES.

GILBERT, WARREN. “Cartoonist” on Post staff. Will study Art in London and Paris. He is youth under 25 years. Very fine cartoons by, p. 18, Apr 14, 1901 - POST. Steele, cartoonist of the Post, is caricatured by artist Gilbert, now of the News, 1901, p. 12, month unnoted, 1901. Two of Gilbert’s best in News; semi-comic. One is on James Barton Adams, the other on Steele, p. 12, Mar 5, 1901 - RMN. One of Gilbert’s best, p. 1, Jan 1, 1910; another (clever), p. 1, Jan 2 - RMN.


GILCHREST, FLORENCE (MISS). Dramatic artist, Denver, p. 2, Feb 7, 1910 - TIMES.
GILCHREST, SUSIE (MISS). (Gilchreest) Teacher, Trinidad. Principal, Santa Fe School 28 years (1914), p. 216 - RWC.

GILCHRIST, F.M. (REV.) Of Del Norte. Paper from his sister, Mrs. F.M. Gilchrist, noting his death at Albuquerque, N.M., burial Las Vegas, p. 3, Mar 3, 1900 - SJP.

GILDEA, P.W. Biography, p. 446 - VICKERS.


GILDERSLEEVE, GEORGE W. Name is signed to Petition published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

GILDERSLEEVE, LILLIAN. Graduate. Picture of, p. 8, Jun 14 (year unnoted) - REPUBL.


GILE, JOSEPH F. Early Divide settler, 1860; fighter in Indian wars. Obituary, p. 1, Apr 8, 1921 - RJDC.


GILES, BRANCH H. Attorney, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN. See p. 50 - RMC. Portrait and Memorial, p. 120, 1909 ed., - Colo. State Bar Assoc. REPORT.

GILES, RANCHE. Government Trapper near Littleton, p. 9, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

GILLFILLAN, JAKE. In his original dress of 1859 buckskins. An amusing interview by News, column 3, p. 1, Mar 23, 1872 - RMN. His Journal of Trip across plains 1858-1859 and his early residence and experiences where Denver now stands, p. 1, Apr 4, 1872 - RMN.

GILLFILLAN, NELLIE (MISS). Former Denver musician. Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Sep 15, 1916 - TIMES.

GILKISON, A.T. See p. 312 - HLCW.

GILL, A.J. Real Estate Agent, corner Curtis & E. Sts., Denver Directory 1866 - WILHELM.

GILL, CHARLES WILLIAM. See p. 237 - RMC.

GILL, CHAS. W. Died aged 64. Resident, Denver 50 years. Mason, K.T., p. 6, May 7, 1932 - RMH.


GILL, JACOB. Resident, Denver 1866. Residence on Ferry St. Was from Moullian Co. (Mo.) - WILHELM.


GILL, WILLIAM HOLDEN. Of N.Y. Portrait of his daughter, Mrs. B.F. Johnson, Greeley, p. 243 - RWC.

GILLAM, VICTOR. Cartoonist on papers. One of his good ones (political), p. 1, Feb 9, 1911 - TIMES. Another, the G.O.P. (elephant) contemplating a leap into Congress, p. 4, Mar 4, 1911 - TIMES. He will give a “Chalk Talk” at the Colorado Chatauqua in Boulder, p. 30, Jul 9, 1911 - TIMES.

GILLELAND, ALICE H. (MRS.) See p. 125 - RWC.

GILLELAND, JAMES DAVID. Portrait of, aged 71 years. An Autograph Collector. Description of his collection, p. 8, Oct 13, 1918 - RMN.

GILLELAND, LEROY F.B. See p. 85 - RMC.

GILLEN, G.G. (REV.) Of M.E. Church, at Hotchkiss, preaching, and at Julesburg. Dies suddenly in Delta. Brief notice, p. 5, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.

GILLESPIE, HENRY B. Founder of Aspen. Portrait and biography, pp. 42 and 47 - SDMExBl.

GILLESPIE, JAMES J. Story of him related by daughter, Mrs. Lillian East. His portrait also, p. 9, Aug 11, 1927 - POST.

GILLESPIE, JOHN W. Member, School Board. Picture, p. 14, May 3, 1910 - TIMES.
GILLESPIE, JOHN WILBUR. Denver attorney. Obituary and portrait, Aug 3, 1920 - POST. Also Aug 4, 1920 - RMN.

GILLESPIE, WILLIAM. Of Gunnison City. Stockgrower, President the Association of these. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 4, 1911 - TIMES.

GILLET, E.M. See p. 3, Illustrated Supplement, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.

GILLET, E.W. See p. 12, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.


GILLETTE, ANDREW W. Graduate at Law, p. 5, Jun ?, 1895 - RMN. See Jan 1, 1901, Supplement - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 25, 1914 - RMN. See also same date - TIMES.

GILLETTE, CLARENCE P. (PROF.) Of Colo. Agricultural College, p. 378 - HLCW.

GILLETTE PROPERTY. Of the Arena Gold Mining Company, near Cripple Creek District. Picture of Mill, p. 8, Jun 15, 1906 - TIMES.

GILLETTE, R.R. See p. 2, Jun 20, 1908 - TIMES.

GILLETTE, RALPH (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Jun 23, 1908 - RMN.

GILLIGAN, JOSEPH J. Portrait and obituary (of U.S. Signal Service), p. 3, Mar 3, 1894 - RMN.

GILLILAND. Resident in town of Fairplay. In list of settlers near this town, “down the Arkansas Valley.” Others: Mayol, McPherson, Malone, McCormick, McFarlen, Cameron, Spalding, Burnett, King. Two column article, good, p. 4, Aug 22, 1867 - RMN.

Considerable mention of Fairplay in another article (Gilliland name here), p. 4, Feb 1875 (1873?) - RMN.

GILLILAND, GERTRUDE. Graduate of Arvada High School. Portrait, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

GILLILAND, JOHN. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

GILLIUM. Sirname in list as being settlers of new town of Caribou, lots for sale. Other names here are Sears, Sniveley, Cutter, Patton, Bebee, Worley, Wilson, Lyons, p. 4, Dec 1, 1870 - RMN. Also published Nov 30, 1870 - CCMR.

GILLMAN, G.B. Resident, Denver 1866. Name in Directory that year - WILHELM.

GILLMAN, W. Musician. Also resident on Stout St. between I. & K. Sts. - WILHELM.

GILLULY, J.W. Biography, p. 453, vol. IV - HALL.


GILMAN. A town in Eagle County, founded 1886, on slopes of Battle Mountain. Description, p. 125, vol. IV - HALL.

GILMAN, C.S. (MRS.) See p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS (MRS.) Picture, p. 5, Dec 3, 1911 - RMN.

GILMAN, E. Resident, Denver on Stout St. in Directory of 1866 - WILHELM.

GILMAN, HENRY S. Of Las Animas. An arrival of 1865, later of Grenada. Biography up to 1881, p. 863 - HAVC.

GILMAN, W. On list, recent arrivals in Editorial, Nov 20, 1869 (1867?) - RMN.

GILMORE, ANGELA. Portrait, p. 14, Nov 27, 1908 - TIMES.

GILMORE, IRIS RUTH. See p. 13, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.
GILMORE, J.A. Post Master, Central. History and portrait, p. 2, Feb 17, 1902 - REPUBL.

GILMORE, PATRICK S. Of the famous Gilmore Band, musicians. Account of the splendid concerts now being given at River Front Park. Description park and pavilion, etc., p. 5, Jun 12, 1888 - RMN.

He is coming again with the famous Band. Picture of the leader, 2 column writeup, p. 7, Oct 13, 1889 - RMN.

Portrait of Gilmore decorated with medals, p. 5, Oct 29, 1891 - TIMES.


GILMORE, RODOLPHUS H. - See SCF.

GILMORE, RODOLPHUS H. (MRS.) See p. 136 - RWC.

GILMORE, S.J. Picture, his new residence, corner 16th Ave. & Vine St. (small advertisement, see), p. 7, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.

GILMOUR, GEO. (DR.) Pastor, Unity Church, Denver, p. 13, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

GILMOUR, JAMES A. Of Central City. Portrait, p. 9, Jul 1, 1906 - POST.

GILPIN COUNTY. Election returns for 1863, 2 2/3 columns names, Nevada, Lake, Gold DIRT, Leavenworth, and Bay State (which last had 30 votes for Union Ticket, and 13 for Copperhead.) p. 2, Sep 2, DMR.

Dwellings erected in mining towns of, in 1874, with many names, p. 2, Jan 1, 1876 - DD TRIB.

 Mines and mining of the County, a write up. This gives names and history of each mine and has ca. 36 on each page (10 pages, all of mines), Dec 31, 1880 - Daily REGISTER CALL.

Tax sale of, names of many residents, p. 2, Aug 12, 1882 - CCP.

History of Gilpin County and list pioneers, but incomplete, pp. 405-422, vol. III - HALL.

Pioneers’ Assoc. meeting (2nd) at Central, 1 column, many names, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

Again, with banquet and grand time, p. 3, Jun 10, following, same paper. (5 column description, 163 guests.) Very fine map of, produced by C.W. Morse, 25 cents each. Editorial, p. 1, Aug 17, 1867 - RMN.

GILPIN, WILLIAM. Gov. of Colo. for 9 months, from Jul 8, 1861 to Apr 19, 1862, Colorado Territory (appointed by Lincoln), 1st Territorial Governor. Brief biography, pp. 272-273, vol. I - HALL.

Also p. 533, vol. II - HALL.

Long account of, after election as Major of volunteers up to candidacy for Congress, with portrait, pp. 119 and 289, vol. I - HALL.

Reception at Veranda House, Central. Introduced by Dr. Rankin, chairman of Reception Committee; 1/2 column account, speeches, etc., p. 3, Jun 8, 1861 - CRRMH.

He is expected in Denver, and committee appointed for his reception. Many names mentioned. Editorial quoting letter written by him in 1858, p. 4, Apr 16, 1861 - RMN.


He makes a Progress thru mining camps of Territory, visiting Georgia Gulch, and over the snowy Range, Galena Gulch, Gold Run, and Buffalo Flats; the party dining at Gold Run. Description of the miners’ reception and salute of 200 revolvers. The Gov. to be was made at home at the cabin of Sharp & Wallingford, trip ending with French Gulch and Breckenridge. Fine story, many names, p. 4, Jun 20, 1861 - CRRMH. (Article signed “T.G.”)

Letter to the Gov. by ca. 150 of the most prominent citizens Denver, requesting him to allow them to make public demonstration by giving Ball and supper in his honor, p. 2, Mar 13, 1862 - CRRMH.

(He accepts with cordial regard.) The complimentary Ball and supper, 2/3 column, editorial 2nd column, p. 1, Mar 20, 1862 (4th column) - CRRMH.

His removal, editorial comment upon (attributed to R.R. influence, centering in Chicago), p. 2, Apr 24, 1862 - CRRMH.

Gov. William Gilpin Portraits, page with picture [of] his Denver Residence, and a biography, pp. 1, 278 and 435 - VICKERS.

p. 491 - D/SMILEY.

p. 65 - C/SMILEY.

p. 5 - RMN.

p. 158 - MCEP.

p. 56 - SCF.

p. 9 (not good) - ANMC.

p. 490 - HCBH.


pp. 8, 9 and 24 - CPSCC.

Gov. Gilpin’s Speech in England, describing Colo. quoted, 1 column article copied from Liverpool Mercury, p. 3, Oct 11, 1870 - DCT.

Write-up of the Gov., 2/3 column, p. 2, Apr 7, 1871 - DD TRIB.

Fine editorial upon his life and character, pp. 1-4, Aug 4, 1871 - Denver Weekly TRIBUNE.

Returns to Denver, p. 4, Oct 14 and p. 1, Nov 6, 1872 - TRIB.

His marriage and family, p. 4, Feb 20, 1874 - RMN.
Obituary, he dies in Denver, alone in the night, at 1321 S. 14th St., pp. 1-3, Jan 21, 1894 - RMN.
Funeral, p. 3, Jan 23-24, following (very fine account of Gov. Gilpin.)
His letter to his successor, reported, and referred, p. 1, Sep 7, 1865 - RMN.
He delivers his “Governor’s Message” to the Legislature of the unaccepted State of Colo., meeting in Golden (of which he is elected Governor), while Evans is the elected Senator. Speech, 2 columns long, and very fine, p. 1, Dec 16, 1865 - RMN.
(State was rejected), p. 1, Dec 20, 1865 - GAZETTE.
His Book reviewed, Oct 18, 1873 - LACL.
Appreciation, 1 column, Jul 2, 1916 (clipping in Dawson collection, vol. 62) from Kansas City JOURNAL.

GILPIN, WM.  Gov. Colo., 1861-1862.  His Message to Assembly (the document was discovered in vault at Colo. Capitol Building recently). It bears date, Sep 9, 1861. Reproduced on occasion of its discovery with biographic sketch and portrait and story, p. 4, section 1, Nov 2, (year unnoted, recent) - POST.
The Gov. has fine reception at California Gulch, at the Pitkin House (hotel) in 1861. Reception described, p. 7, Jun 29, 1861 - CRRMH.
Some of his customs related, p. 3, Aug 25, 1862 - TWMR.
Recent picture from pen drawings, biography and quotations, p. 23, section 2, Aug 6, 1911 - TIMES.
His letter to Gov. Evans, published in 1862, reproduced p. 1, Sep 6 (or 7), 1865 - RMN.
Also in GAZETTE, same date.
Letter from, thanking School Board for naming School for him, p. 8, column 2, Jun 4, 1881 - RMN.
Willie, his 17 year old son, killed falling from cliff, Platte Canon, p. 1, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.
Mention [of] daughter, Mrs. Frank Sherwin, p. 26, Jul 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

GILSON, S.H.  Candidate for County Surveyor, Denver, p. 2, Apr (Aug?) 10, 1874 - WORLD.

GINN, J. MONTGOMERY.  Verses by, p. 8, Jan 14, 1864 - Central City DMR.
A political article, p. 2, Apr 4, 1864 - Central City DMR.

GINSBERG, CHAS.  See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

GINTHER, ADAM.  Mentioned editorially and his ranche noted, p. 4, Feb 28, 1903 - ECC.
Portrait of, and wife, pp. 712-715, vol. IV - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 211, vol. ? - CDLS.

GIOCOMELLI, LOUIS.  Resident 35 years Silverton. Obituary and biography, p. 3, Aug 6-13, 1932 - SS

GIPSON, W.A.  See p. 8, May 30, 1927 - DEN.

GIPSON, WILLIAM.  See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

GIRARD, L.E.  Deputy Secy. State, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

GIRARDET, FRANK.  See p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

GIRARDIN, FRANK JOSEPH.  Artist, exhibited once in Denver. Biography, p. 74, published 1905, Chicago - AYB.

GIRARDOT, FRANK.  Died aged 90. Born France, arrived Colo married 1866; 8 children, 25 grandchildren, 21 great grandchildren. Funeral, St. Philomena Chappel, p. 3 (and 23 ?), Mar 4, 1932 - POST.

GIRARDOT, P (?).  Resident, Denver 1866; 4th between Cherry & Arapahoe Sts., Denver Directory - WILHELM.

GIRAUD, FRANCES.  Girl. Pupil St. Mary’s Academy, Denver. List, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

GIRD, CHRISTOPHER C.  Biography up to 1880, p. 451 - VICKERS.
Porttrait, p. 2, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Representative, Arapahoe & Douglas Counties, Legislature, 1870, p. 544, vol. II - HALL.
Biography (1898), pp. 615-616 - P&B REC.
See p. 387, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
And p. 4 - RCCAD..
And p. 13 - CPSCC.
Again, p. 3, Nov 21, 1913 - RMN.
Obituary, p. 4, Oct 12, 1916 - RMN.
Obituary, Oct 12, 1916 - TIMES.

GISH, LILLIAN.  Opens old Central City Opera House in “Camille.” Portrait, p. 2, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.


GIVENS, DUDLEY J.  See p. 523, vol. IV - HALL.

GIVENS, F.M.  Resident Denver 1866, Cheyenne Ave. - WILHELM.
GIVENS, M. (MRS.) Of 1516 Curtis. Mentioned in connection with Inaugural Ball, p. 5, column 2, Jan 6, 1889 and p. 3, column 3, Jan 9 - RMN.

GIVENS, MILTON (MRS.) Group, her 3 children, p. 2, Jan 23, 1916 - RMN.

GIVENS, ROBERT. See p. 452 - VICKERS.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. Pioneer miner, Leadville 1868, Cripple Creek 1891. Obituary, p. 4, Jun 26, 1911 - RMN.

GLADSTONE. Mining town near Silverton, and picture of the Gold King Mine and Mill nearby, p. 3, Jun 8, 1908 - POST.

GLASER, GEORGE F. Lapidary. Advertisement of his business, up to 1893 (arrived Denver 1880). Biography (very interesting description), p. 93 - IDQC.


GLASGOW, HATTIE (MRS.) Pioneer. Interview, p. 10, Jan 13, 1928 - RMN.

GLASSEY, ROBERT M. & MRS. ROSE. Portrait both, p. 5, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan Co. HERALD.

GLASSFORD, W.A. (CAPT.) Chief Signal officer U.S.A. Picture and record, p. 1, Sep 19, 1894 - RMN. His letter upon mining, p. 21, 2 columns, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

GLAZE, N. Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GLEASON, NEWTON L. Of Elbert Co. Portrait, p. 47 - S15GAC.

GLEED, CHAS. SUMNER. Editor in 1884, the Denver Tribune; associated with Eugene Field and Rothaker. Portrait and biography, Jul 26-27, 1920 - Kansas City JOURNAL and Denver POST.

GLEN EYRIE. At Manitou District, p. 4, May 16, 1872 - RMN.

GLEN PARK. Near Palmer Lake. View of the Auditorium (Chatauqua) and of the Park, p. 9, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN. Picnic of the Christian Endeavor Society of Denver and Pueblo described, 1/2 column, p. 2, Aug 20, 1892 - BTH.

GLENARNS. In 1888 it met at First Congregational Church. Picture, church, Oct 24, 1888 - RMN.

GLENARM HOTEL. Once converted to use as Capitol Building. Very good picture before its decline, p. 12, wanted section, Dec 17, 1905 - POST. (15th & Glenarm. See under Hotels of Denver for complete career.)

GLENZY/GLANCY, WM. (JUDGE). Pioneer, Denver. Street named for; “Town of Fremont was once named Glency,” p. 4, p. 1, May 18, 1883 - RMN.

GLENDENNING. Ranche House, Jefferson Co. Picture, Sep 18, 1906 - RMN.

GLENDENNING, J. Was Shareholder in Golden City Assoc. - SGCA. Also see - ’59ers DIR.

GLENDININ, J.Y. Of Central City. The sign painter is producing landscapes, and is leaving Dec 29, 1863, for his old home, Scotland (Edinburgh). He hopes to return in April. He has painted some fine things for the Masonic Lodge rooms here - TWMR. Considerable mention, p. 3, Dec 28, 1863 - TWMR. His opinion of the Capital removal to Denver, expressed in letter to paper, p. 1, Sep 8, 1868 - CCR. His little, only daughter, Ella Belle, dies in Central, p. 4, Nov 2, 1869 - RMN. Was P.M. as early as 1873, of the Central City Masonic Lodge, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

GLENN, HUGH. General agent for 3 years, assistant Proprietor, REGISTER. Makes his adieu and leaves paper, p. 2, Sep 28, 1863 - DMR. (Regrets of Collier, date following.)

GLENN, HUGH. Weds Mattie M. Gilson, by Rev. Louis Hamilton, Sep 24, 1860, at Mountain City. Published by the Oct 4, 1860 issue - WM.

GLENN, J.R. (MISS). Advertisement to open select school, West Denver on 5th St. near Commonwealth Building; day and evening classes, p. 2, column 4, Nov 12, 1864 - RMN.

GLENN, WILLIAM W. His estate mentioned and his son, Wm. L. Glenn, and lawyer John Glenn, guardian; all of Georgetown, p. 4, Aug 16, 1881 - REPUBL.

GLENNWOOD SPRINGS. Entertains President Harrison and party, p. 1, (3 columns), May 11, 1891 - REPUBL. Picture of, cu, 1892, p. 1, Jul 15, same - COLORADAN. Society notes, p. 4, Aug 26 and p. 4, Sep 2, 1894 - RMN.
Presbyterian Church here, where President Roosevelt attended services, and extracts from Rev. J.W. Currier’s sermon. p. 5, May 8, 1905 - RMN.
Picture of huge Tent erected for accommodating Democratic State Convention, and account of affairs of beginning caucus, p. 2, Jun 15, 1908 - RMN.
View of place, p. 425 - HCBV.
Views of Colorado Hotel, its opening described, p. 1, Jun (Jan?) 4, 1893 - REPUBL.
And 3 columns, p. 33, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Picture, “Over The Range,” by WOOD, p. 51, 1894 - REPUBL.
High School picture, p. 152 - 1901 Report SSPIC.

Entertains the Hero of Santiago, Admiral W.S. Schley, p. 8, May 28, 1899 - RMN.
Entertains Pres. Roosevelt, Apr 16, 1905 - RMN.
Picture of town taken from Airship, p. 1, pictograph section, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.


GLOBEVILLE.  Near Denver.  Garden Place School there, p. 2, Jan 11, 1900 - REPUBL.
Picture of its new church erected by the Croatians, at a cost of $5,000; and portrait of Pastor, Rev. Sereglly, p. 10, Apr 15, 1901 - RMN.
(Maronite Catholic Church located at 4th & Penna. Aves., Gloveville.  Also host of these People.)
Picture, p. 3, Apr 25, 1904 - REPUBL.

Denver suburb, “Melting Pot” for 57 countries.  Very interesting article with picture the German-Russian Congregational Church, groups children and pastor, p. 5, Aug 21, 1927 (29?).  See Dec 5, 1899 - POST.
Two interesting articles, p. 9, Apr 24, 1904 - in both POST, also NEWS.

GLOCKSON, JOHN.  Visits Denver occasion ceremonies at Dedication Pioneer Monument.  Old gold miner of Central, first visit Denver in 50 years.  Portrait, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 and Jun 24 - RMN.


Was son of Russell B. Glover, who in 1850 walked to Calif.
See p. 107 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

GLOVER, GEORGE W.  Son of Mrs. Mary Baker Glover Eddy, visits in Denver.  Picture, p. 3, Apr 17, 1905 - POST.
See p. 3, Apr 18, 1906 - REPUBL

GLUCK, ALMA.  Metropolitan Grand Opera Star, soloist at Denver Festival of Music.  Standing portrait, p. 12, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

GLUTZ, JNO.  Resident, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

GLYNN, JAMES (JUDGE).  See p. 1, Mar 29, 1894 - RMN.

GOAD, J. FRANK.  Of Monte Vista (ranchman).  Portrait, p. 205 - RMC.


GOALSTONE, LOUIS.  Obituary 1900, born Russia, p. 11, Dec 23, 1931 - RMN.

Is of Pa.  Portrait, p. 9, Aug 6, 1892; his address, p. 2, Aug 10, following; again, p. 17, Aug 7, following - REPUBL.

GOBIN, WILLIAM B.  Portrait as member, 14th Gen. Assembly, Colo. Legislature, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 61 (1903) - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 53 - PMPC.
Is member of La Junta Chapter R.A.M., p. 224 - GChCP.
Is Mayor of Rocky Ford ca. 1927.  Picture and biography published p. 13, May 3 - DEN.
Autograph reproduced in engraved copy, Resolutions upon death of Judge Bromwell, signed with Committee of Legislature 1903, p. 70 - BG.

GOBLE, CLIFFORD.  Graduate, Westminster Law School, p. 11, Feb 9, 1927 - DEN.

GOBLE, FRED’K.  See p. 249 - PBRMA.

GODDARD, C.B.  Of Sterling, p. 3, Illustrated Supplement, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.

GODDARD, DOROTHY.  Picture, p. 1, Jan 28, 1927 - DMP.


GODDARD, FRANCIS W. (MRS.) Picture, p. 5, Dec 20, 1911 - RMN.


GODDARD, LUTHER M. (MRS.) See p. 6, May 5, 1901 - POST. And p. 14, Jun 28, 1904 - RMN.

GODDARD, SUSAN. Teacher, Milton School, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Dec 2, 1927 - DEN.

GODDING, T.F. Mentioned as ’59er, p. 198 - FSH.

GODEL, WM. F. German Consul. Portrait and interview, with biography, p. 1, section 2, Jan 5, 1932 - RMN.

GODELL, S. Farmer, Cherry St. between 3rd & 4th, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

GODERMAN, E.W. (MRS.) Elected Alderman of Lake City, p. 4, Apr 9, 1909 - POST.

GODFREY, COLO. In Douglas County. Is being laid out by F.J. Stanton and assistants on line of R.P.R.R., p. 5, Oct 5, 1879 - Colo. TRIBUNE. Godfrey station - new town in coal fields. Description, p. 2, Oct 24, 1870 - DCT. Another, 1 column description, p. 4, Oct 26, following. Note: This was before Douglas County had East end taken off. It is now in West side, Elbert County.

GODFREY, FRED. & WILLIAM. Portraits, p. 5, Feb 3, 1922 - POST.


GODFREY, L.N. Of Oakley, Kan., and his sister, Mrs. McIlroy of Denver, p. 8, Sep 6, 1905 - POST.

GODFREY, WILLIAM J. Contributed interesting short letter from Huervano to paper. Description, some Indian characters, and appreciation of country and crops, etc., p. 1, Jun 27, 1866 - RMN. Writes brief letter from Saguache, very interesting, p. 4, Sep 4, 1868 - RMN.

GODFREY, WM. J. Brief letter from, concerning Saguache, and sheep industry, Sep 4, 1868 - RMN.

GODOWSKI, LEOPOLD. Noted pianist, a performer before the Tuesday Musical Club, p. 8, Feb 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

GOEHNER, GUSTAVE. Artist, Denver. Teacher of A.W. Steele, said. Mentioned in biographical sketch [of] Steele, pp. 188-189, published 1905 - AYB.

GOETZ, OSCAR A. Once of Transcript, now Instructor at Boys Industrial School, p. 8, Nov 17, 1932 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

GOETZE, HENRY. Obituary, died aged 50. Resident Georgetown, p. 3, Jan 17, 1891 - GC.
GOFF, FANNY (MRS.) Pioneer of Canon City. Obituary, died Mar 29, 1933 - POST.

GOFF, FRANK C. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 642 - HCBV.

GOFF, FRANK C. Portrait, p. 25; candidate, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

GOFF, I.A. Resident, Denver, 1866, (Engineer) - WILHELM.

GOFF, MORTIMER. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Apr 16, 1904 - REPUBL.

GOGOLIN, JACOB. His painting of the Crucifixion reproduced, p. 6, section 1, and p. 7, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.

GOLD HILL. Descriptive letter from, p. 1, Oct 19, 1865 - RMN.
One column description of trip there from Central, very interesting, p. 1, Oct 14, 1868 - CCR.
Had Masonic Lodge here, once, called “Rocky Mountain Lodge,” but in 1873, it is marked “Extinct” in GLCP. Letter from, by Alica Robinson, 1 column, p. 1, Jan 31, 1873 - CCR.
One column description of ride up the mountains by rail road, p. 4, Sep 19 (?), 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.
Two columns description of mines, many mentions, discoveries, owners, p. 2, Sep 19, 1873 - BCN.
Of Boulder County, this, 2 columns description, new mining district, p. 4, Nov 11, 1873 - RMN.
See p. 2, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN.
Also p. 2, Mar 20 and p. 1, Mar 6, 1874 - BCN.
Boulder County mining camp of the sixties. Long letter from, published with names, description, p. 3, 1 column, Oct 25, 1865 - RMN.
Gold Hill entertains on the 4th July, 1874, Judge O.P. Hamilton, orator, p. 2, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN.
Town, Cripple Creek District, p. 453 - OMCC.
Descriptive letter from, including Sugar Loaf, p. 1, Oct 19, 1865 - RMN.

GOFF, FANNY (MRS.) Pioneer of Canon City. Obituary, died Mar 29, 1933 - POST.

GOLD RUN. Mining district. Brief letter from D.W. Willey, of, giving details of mines, p. 2, Apr 15, 1864 - DMR.
Summit Co., near Breckenridge. Long account of country and people, p. 2, Aug 26, 1870 - DCT.
Mining camps of, written up with a good detail (2 columns), p. 1, Jul 3, 1874 - BCN.
History of camp in San Juan Co., 3 columns, many names mentioned, p. 1, Jun 17, 1893 - GRS.

GOLDBECH, ROBT. Description, 1/2 column, p. 4, Aug 29, 1876 - TRIB.

GOLDBERG, G. Of Pike County, Territory Jefferson. Land record, p. 2, Feb 8, 1860 - RMN.

GOLDEN CITY. Jefferson Co. A fine historical sketch, full page with picture of old legislative building and of West and Loveland, also Jackson, pioneers of fame, p. 4, Feb 23, 1890 - RMN.
See following p. 108 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Described, mentions Rocky Mountain House. Names of Seavy, Scott, Warren, Bell, Barnes, Wannamaker, Allen, Cheney-Boyd, Lewis, column 1, p. 4, Mar 7, 1866 - RMN.
Jarvis Hall, early picture, Episcopal School for boys, pp. following 50, Biennial Report published Central City 1870 - 1868-1869 SSPIC.
Public Schools of 1870. List of, giving names of honor pupils and teachers, p. 3, Feb 16, 1870 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT.
Laying of Corner Stone of School of Mines. Account gives Address of Bishop Randall, almost a column, p. 3, Jul 27 and p. 2, Aug 10, 1870 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT.
The Golden TRANSCRIPT writes Denver paper giving description of its new place or quarters, p. 4, Aug 18, 1870 - DCT.
A thousand Denver ladies go up to help celebrate completion of Colo. Central Rail Road, p. 1, Sep 27, 1870 - DCT.
Kansas Editorial Excursion to mountains, 1 column names, etc., p. 3, Oct 26, 1870 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT.
Teachers and pupils, examinations, 2 column account, p. 2, Mar 8, 1871 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT.
Description and personal letter from, column 3, p. 1, Jun 10, 1871 - RMN.
She entertains the Royal Party, on occasion of visit of Grand Duke Alexis in 1872. Story of the Trout Dinner, at the Golden House, kept by Abbott & Hoadley, p. 3, Jan 24, 1872 - CTG.
Private school, “The Golden Institute” (Rev. DeForest Safford, Principal, and Miss Mary L. Reichenecker). Gives entertainment, several pupils mentioned, p. 3, Jul 3, 1872 - CTG.
Matthews Hall at Golden, is dedicated. Episcopal School near Jarvis Hall, built by liberality of Mr. Nathan Matthews of Boston, and is to be a Divinity School. Teachers noted, p. 2, Sep 22, 1872 - RMN.

Review of its history in time of Gold Rush, p. 7, Aug 17, 1873 - RMN.
Golden Chapter, No. 5, R.A.M. is installed by W.N. Byers, H.P.; assisted by H.P.H. Bromwell, P.H.P.; Orson Brooks, P.H.P.; E.H. Collins, P.H.P., p. 3, Feb 24, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT.
University Schools at Golden, from architects drawings, published in 2nd Biennial Report, 1874 - SSPIC.
Again, p. 2, 2nd column, Sep 2, 1874 - RMN.
Public Schools of Golden, and private of 1876 - HCBH.
The Presbyterian Church. Picture, p. 19, Jun 18, 1899 - TIMES.
Same paper, group picture High School, class of 1899, group of 10 girls, 7 boys and list of graduates.
Picture earliest School house, p. 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Gov. McDonald makes address Golden, p. 3, Oct 2, 1905 - TIMES.
Golden TRANSCRIPT celebrated its 40th anniversary, Oct 22, 1905 - RMN.
Colo. State School Mines, class of 1910, graduates (44).
Portraits, p. 2, May 28, 1910 - REPUBL.
Graduates of 1911 (35 ovals), p. 4, May 25 - RMN.
Stratton Hall, Golden. Picture, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.
Guggenheim Hall (named for wealthy arrival Colo. in later times). Picture, p. 144 - 1909-1910 SSPIC.

Building where George West published the Western Mountaineer is being razed. Description and history, p. 1, Apr 9, 1925 - TRANSCRIPT.
Stanton will address the Democrats. See after Aug 3, 1867 - GAZETTE.
The Hayden Expedition party is in Golden camping on the hills accompanied by Artist, H.W. Elliot, p. 3, Jul 21, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.
Golden Public School. Some of its honor pupils mentioned, column 3, p. 3, Nov 17, 1869 - same.
Description, 1 1/2 columns, Golden and vicinity. Notice farms and orchards near, p. 2, May 19, 1887 - TIMES.
Judge Bromwell will speak throughout the Territory and has made a date with Golden for 18th August, p. 4, Aug 17, 1874 - TIMES.

Calvary Episcopal Church of Golden and its minister, Rev. L.H. Strycker. His resignation, p. 3, Feb 24, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT.
He is said to be excellent artist in water colors. (Now at the Golden School of Mines.)
Calvary Episcopal Church. Long hist. Lenten service, Bishop Ingly will officiate, p. 8, Nov 17, 1932 - TRANSCRIPT.
Excellent picture new Catholic Church, p. 5, Aug (or May?) 19, 1901 - POST.
Church on Golden Road, good picture, p. 6, Sep 8, 1906 - RMN.

GOLDEN GATE. See ‘59ers’ DIR
City, or Town Company, had as Pres. W.G. Preston. He advertised donation of lots, and gives reasons for its advantages, p. 1, Apr `8, 1860 - WRMN.
List of names of residents include Mr. Fletcher of Quincy, Ills., Esq. Mills, Judge Bacon of Iowa, Col. J.S. Rogers, Preston & Brother (proprietors Gate City Hotel), Buddee, Jacobs & Co., Judge McWhirt, Soet & Vandrevert, Gard Hotel (3 stories, owned by Capt. Golden, size 32 x 40 ft, and etc.)

GOLDEN GATE GULCH. Location of former city, has cloudburst, and people drowned. p. 4, Jul 16, 1872 - RMN.

GOLDEN, THOMAS L. Mentioned as associated with Jackson, p. 188, vol. I and p. 519, vol. II - HALL.
See p. 108 - ‘59ers’ DIR. (for many notes of him, collected with considerable labor, from a number of old files.)
His marriage to Miss Fletcher, of Nevada City, Sep 24. See p. 3, Sep 29, 1860 - RMH.

GOLDBURG, MARK L. Manager, Leadville Herald-Democrat. Portrait, p. 168 - OTC

GOLDER, ROBERT M. Candidate. Portrait and biography, p. 7, Apr 2, 1897 - POST.
See p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.

GOLDET, DANIEL. Of Lake Co. Biography, p. 335 - HAVC.

GOLDFIELD. Town in Colo. A clipping from paper of, found in another file, in History Library. Many names in clipping noted below: (date 1898, Feb 24)
Chas. T. Bugh, editor and publisher
W.H. Blackburn, Mayor
Town Trustees:
J.M. Smith
Wm. McKinzie
J.J. Sapp
Joseph Vivian
Patrick Kinsella
Mrs. Anna Ducell, town clerk.
F.R. Coffin, treasurer
Jno. Easter, police judge
J.E. Little, town attorney
John Coggswell, marshall

Committes:
Finance: Vance, McKinzie, Smith.
Ordnance: Sapp, McKinzie, Kinsella.
Fire, Light and Police: Kinsella, Vivian, Smith.
Streets and Alleys: Vance, Vivian, Smith.
Health: Sapp, Vivian, Kinsella.

NOTE: clipping is from the paper, THE GOLDFIELD TIMES. (clipping is used as bookmark.)

Townspeople mentioned:
J.W. Berry
Scott Ashton, attorney
Eli Cann, attorney of Altman.
Charlie Franklin
Jas. Owens, chairman Town Comm. City Party.
Wm. M. Moan
W.H. Feckvew

J.J. Sapp, alderman; his death.
Gus Hoffman
Jas. Fitzpatrick
H.F. Scheerer
J.E. Little, Eli Cann, Luther Kinzie.
Prof. Brotherton, principal School.
Dan Quinn, Mrs. F.R. Coffin, Miss K.D. Hubbard, Mark Hammond, Ennis Vivian.

“Charly Franklin returns, cured of his Klondyke Fever.”

GOLDFIELD CITY is noted as being in the Cripple Creek District ca. 1900, p. 70 - OMCC.


GOLDING, G.L. See p. 5, section 1, Jul 6, 1913 - TIMES.

GOLDING, PHIL. Biography and good picture, p. 12, Feb 15, 1901 - REPUBL.
Biography, p. 525, vol. IV - HALL.

GOLDMAN, CAROLINE. Graduate, East Denver High School. Portrait, Jun 9, 1893 - TIMES.

GOLDMAN, EMMA. Notorious anarchist visits Denver with husband. Biography, description and interview, p. 7, Mar 30, 1910 - RMN.

GOLDRICK, O.J. (PROF.) See p. 109 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
His photograph is in collection, Historical Society.
Very interesting letter from, to paper, describing Colo., p. 2, Dec 19, 1863 - BHDMJ.
He is associate Editor, Rocky Mt. Herald, p. 4, Apr 19, 1865. (This copy [of] paper is lined in black, in mourning for Lincoln’s assassination.)
He was, in 1866, associate Editor of a little daily paper called “Union Vedette,” at Salt Lake City, and devoted to the abolition of polygamy, p. 31 - WHD.
A good story of him told, escorting a lady to the Ball, p. 4, column 2, Nov 22, 1881 - TIMES.
Died in Denver of pneumonia. Editorial upon, by Olney, often associated with him, p. 2, Dec 2, 1882 - SWLC.
He died in his room at Condon House, Denver. Fine biography and account of funeral, Riverside, Pall bearers, mention of brother, Wm., in Ohio. Quoted from a Nov. number ca 1927 - RMH. (His death over 40 years before.) See p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 736 - D/SMILEY.
Portrait, July 18, 1920 (in Dawson Collection) - POST. See p. 30 - CPSCC.


GOLDSBORO, WINDER E. See p. 196 - SCF.

GOLDSBOROUGH, LEWIS CURTIS. See p. 232 - RMC.

GOLDSBY, JNO. Weds Miss Mary E. Logan, by Rev. Kehler, all of Denver. (Mr. K., Chaplain, 1st Colo. Cavalry), p. 3, Sep 19, 1864 - RMN.

GOLDSCHMIDT, A. Member, Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. of 1859, meeting in Auraria. Formerly member of Weston Lodge No. 53, Missouri. p. 42 - DSMT.

GOLDSMITH, J. Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.
GOLDSMITH, JACOB. His business advertisement, p. 3, column 5, Jun 20, 1865 - Gazette.

GOLDSWAI'TE, GEO. Speaks at Silver Cliff and Salida, p. 6, Oct 22, 1882 - RMN.

GOLDSWAI'TE, GEO. (JUDGE). Of Leadville. Portrait, p. 23 - RMC.

GOLDSWAI'TE, GEO. (MRS.) See p. 180 - OTCD.

GOLNITZER, JOS. Of Saguache. Is afflicted, p. 14, Apr 15, 1904 - RMN.

GOMER, ALVA. Writes biography of father, pioneer 1860, p. 11, Jul, 1909 - Trail.


He writes paper from Kiowa Mill, regarding Indian outrages up Cherry Creek, p. 1, Sep 9, 1868 - RMN.

His Lumber business advertisement, p. 3, 3rd column, Nov 2, 1870 - DCT.

Is quoted regarding Indian troubles at his lumber mills at Bijou Basin, p. 4, column 6, top, Oct 11, 1873 - RMN.

Gomers' Mills, in the pineries of the Divide. A long story, running in several issues, pp. 2-3, Apr 3, 1875 (by Gomer) - Times.

Statement from him relative to Hall, & Wilder and their affairs, p. 1, Apr 10, 1875 - TIMES.

News from Delano's Mill, describing Indian depredations, Sep 2, date lost.

Death of his daughter, Stella. Obituary, p. 6, May 26, 1891 - REPUBL.

GOMER, PHILIP P. The funeral of L.M. Amala, Editor of the paper published Denver, "Commonwealth," dies and his funeral is advertised to be at residence of Gomer. This was on 12th St, W. Denver, between Larimer & Lawrence Sts., Aug 9, 1865 - WRMN.

Bad times among Gomer's Mills on Divide, p. 4, May 8, 1872 - RMN. (Douglas Co., also Elbert Co.)

Long letter regarding destruction one of his Mills, p. 2, May 11, 1875 - TIMES.

His daughters, Ida and Addie, are mentioned as pupils in West Side Public School with Prof. Donaldson, p. 4, May 15, 1872 - RMN.

The burning of his saw mills, p. 4, Oct 29, 1876 - RMN. His widow mentioned as dying at residence of daughter, Mrs. Jno. Thompson, 1944 Washington Ave. Other children mentioned, p. 10, Dec 4, 1907 - POST.

(P.P. Gomer died Dec 1, 1901.)

GOMPERS, SAM’L. Biography and portrait, p. 3, Jan 12, 1887 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 7, Feb 26, 1891 - TIMES.

Now Pres., American Federation Labor, p. 1, Nov 26, 1894 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 7, Apr 19, 1904 - REPUBL.

He attends National Democratic Convention, meeting in Denver. Very excellent large picture, p. 1, Jul 6, 1908 - RMN.

GONNER, M.P. Ranchman, near Lake City, has crop of 14 tons potatoes - on 5 acre tract. Described by Lake City Silver World, and quoted in p. 6, column 2, Sep 23, 1880 - RMN.

GOOCH, JAMES A. Of Custer Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 747 - HAVC.

GOOD, JOHN. Pioneer, 1859, p. 236 - SCF.

Portrait, p. 10 - CPSCC.

Obituary, portrait and biography, Nov 28, 1918 - POST.

GOOD, JOHN. See p. 111 - '59ers' DIR.


Portraits, Mrs. Good, p. 6, Aug 7 and p. 6, Aug 18, 1908 - RMN.

She entertains (an earlier reference). Portrait, p. 4, Oct 25, 1905 - TIMES.

Her picture with Mr. Good, p. 113 - CPPS.

GOOD, JOHN (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Oct 25, 1905 - TIMES.

Also see p. 2, Jan 21, 1914 - RMN.

GOOD, JUNIOR. Picture, Jun 12, 1920 - TIMES.

GOOD TEMPLARS. A lodge of, to be called "Rocky Mountain Lodge," is organized in Denver, by Bro. Wm. F. Marshall, D.G.W.C.F., assisted by Sam'l. F. Cord, Sec'y., p. 3, column 2, Sep 6, 1860 - RMN.

This Society has organ "The Pledge," mentioned, also meetings, p. 4, Aug 19, 1869 and p. 4, Aug 20, following - RMN.

The I.O. of G.T. of Central City No. 1. List of members published, p. 1, Aug 4, 1871 - RMN.

(Note: Miss Julia Dunn was at one time organist of this Society.)

GOOD TEMPLARS. Lodge at Nevadaville burns, no insurance, loss estimated at $13,000, p. 2, Jan 5, 1882 - TRIB.

GOOD, WM. Resident, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

GOODALE, C.C. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.
GOODALE, CHAS. CLEMENT.  Picture, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.
Surveyor General, Colo., p. 5, Jan 7, 1899 - RMN.
Of 1902, p. 68 - RMC.
Of La Marr, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.
Memorial and obituary, p. 233, vol. 29 - 1926 CBAT.

GOODALE, CHAS. CLEMENT.  Portrait, p. 132 - CPPS.

GOODALE, CHAS. CLEMENT.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - RMN, TIMES.
Surveyor General, Colo., p. 5, Jan 7, 1899 - RMN.
Of 1902, p. 68 - RMC.
Of La Marr, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.
Memorial and obituary, p. 233, vol. 29 - 1926 CBAT.

GOODHUE, A.C.  Portrait and biography, p. 288, vol. III - HALL.
See p. 185, vol. II - CDLS.

GOODHUE, ABNER C.  Ranchman, Boulder Co., p. 683, vol. IV - STONE.  (Buried in Green Mountain Cemetery.)


GOODING, S.B.  Of Franktown.  Portrait in group, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

GOODMAN, JOHN B.  Pres., Board of Aldermen, Denver.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 14, 1887 - REPUBL.


GOODNOW, ADELINE LOUISE.  Valedictorian at High School, Denver.  Portrait and quotation from her address, p. 3, Jun 12, 1891 - REPUBL.


GOODRICH, D.C. (REV.)  Name in Directory 1866, Denver.  Residence on E. St. between Lawrence & Arapahoe - WILHELM.

GOODRICH, D.D. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony, marriage [of] Harvey W. Whitchell and Isaac Stevens’ daughter, Hattie M., Dec 19, 1865.  Published Dec 20 - RMN.  (Mr. Whitchel is of N. Mexico.)

GOODRICH, G.T.  Portrait, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.
GOODRICH, HARRIS. (son of H.C.) Pupil, picture, p. 11, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

GOODRICH, MR. Was with the Grace-Greenwood party, on occasion opening Signal Station Pike’s Peak, p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN.

GOODRICH, RUTH. Daughter [of] Stephen F. Goodrich of Canon City. Her engagement to Baron Erich Kleiber, of Germany. (She is Secy. to the American Consul at Buenos Ayres.) Portrait, p. 9, Nov 29, 1926 - POST.

GOODRICH, WILLIAM W. Pioneer, 1879. Biography up to 1880 - VICKERS.

GOODRIDGE, HENRY. Pioneer, 1871 - VICKERS.

GOODRIDGE, HENRY. His residence, Denver, place of funeral of daughter of William and Tillie Tenwinkle, Champa St., p. 4, Oct 5, 1872 - RMN. (Mention, Detroit papers.)

GOODSPEED. Name in Yuma, Colo. in 1887, p. 1, May 15 - REPUBL.

GOODSPEED, EDGAR J. (DR.) & WIFE. Authors [of] the “American” translation of Bible. Picture, May 20, 1924 - clipping, from paper not noted.

GOODSPEED, J.H. Banker, Denver, 1866. Residence, corner Holliday & F. (on bank) - [WILHELM].

GOODWIN, CHAS. SUMNER. Aged 88, is lost, p. 4, Aug 26, 1932 - RWM.


GOODWIN, G.E. Of U.S. Park service, visits Denver, Sep 27, 1921 - POST.

GOODWIN, LORENA LATHAM. Sister of Harry V. Latham, of Vista, Calif., town between Los Angeles and San diago. They are both children [of] Hiram Latham, former Denver resident and native, said, of Whitehall, Ills.

GOODWIN, NAT. C. Noted actor, p. 21, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

GOODWIN, O.P. Mining described, p. 2, Apr 23, 1859 - RMN.

GOODWIN, O.P. Mining described, p. 2, Apr 23, 1859 - RMN.

GOODWIN, JOHN A. Portrait and biography and obituary, p. 143, vol. 65 - DSB. Date Jun 27, 1921 - POST.

GOODWIN, JOHN N. Merchant, Loveland, p. 422 - HLCW.
See p. 39 - PSC10GAC.
Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

GORDON, JOSEPH W. See p. 33 - S15GAC.

GORDON, L. KATE (MRS.) Died, age 85. Former matron, Old Ladies' Home. Fine portrait, p. 9, Dec 7, 1915 - POST.

GORDON, LAURA DeFORCE (MRS.) Lecture advertised to be at People's Theatre, Feb 7, 14 and 21. Editorial mention and favorable criticism, p. 3, Feb 7, following on Feb 13, 1867 - The Denver DAILY. Again noted, Feb 17th following, 1 column.

GORDON, LIZZIE (MISS) (MRS?) Picture as first settler in Holyoke, p. 20, Jun 8, 1890 - RMN.

GORDON, MILDRED. Of Ft. Morgan (child), p. 6, Jan 21, 1904 - POST.


GORE, GEORGE (SIR). An Irish nobleman of large estates, traveling in the Rocky Mountains ca. 1855 with hunting dogs and large retinue, many tents and wagons of stores. Visited Jim Bridger's trading Post on Black's Fork of the Green River. Said to have spent two years in the hunt, and killed 3,000 buffalo, etc. (Gore Range named for Sir George), pp. 149-150 - HALL.

GORGE, JOSEPH. Born Italy, resident Denver 21 years. Portrait and biography, p. 7, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

GORHAM, AUSTIN GODDARD. See p. 520, vol. IV - HALL.
First at Newlin Gulch, p. 8, May 13, 1896 - RMN.

GORHAM, AUSTIN H. Fine portrait and account the many votes he had for Mayor of Denver in nominating committee. Biographical sketch, p. 3, Mar 9, 1891 - TIMES.

GORMAN, CHARLOTTE. Student, Western State College, Gunnison, p. 13, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

GORMAN, H.G. Portrait (1903), p. 60 - OR14GAC.

GORMAN, JOHN T. Delegate, Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver, from Cohoes, N.Y. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

GORMAN, MAY. Graduate, West Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.


GORMLEY, EDW. A. (L?). ca. 1919, p. 590, vol. IV - STONE.


GORSLINE, W.R. (JUDGE). Of Central. Obituary and account funeral, biography and editorial, p. 4, Mar 4-5, 1879 - TRIB. Resolutions upon his death by Courts, and Colo. Bar, p. 4, Mar 7 and p. 4, Mar 12, 1879 - TRIB.

GORSLINE, WM. R. (JUDGE). Supreme Court Justice, Colo. Name in list, Territorial officers Colo., date unnoted.

GORWOOD, OMER E. Picture as 2nd Lt., West Denver High school Cadets, p. 5, Jun 10, 1896 - RMN.

GOSS, ABEL. Of Nederland. Was candidate for nomination to Legislature and present at Boulder County Republican Convention, p. 3, Aug 2, 1878 - BCC.

GOSS, CARVER J. While resident of 5th Street, W. Denver, obituary of his daughter, Fiddie Louise (child), p. 2, Aug 29, 1864 - RMN. Resident Georgetown. Accident to him, and description of, affair, p. 4, column 2, Nov 29, 1869 - RMN. Biography, portrait and picture of Denver Residence, pp. 338-342 and 440 (of 1881) - VICKERS. Father of Mrs. Geo. T. Clark. His obituary, Nov 30, see files following, 1882, all the Denver papers. See p. 112 - '59ers DIR. And p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

GOSS, CHARLES A. Crownbearer to the Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain. Picture, p. 1, Oct 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
GOSS, HATTIE, KATE & DEL. Picture, p. 223 - CPPS.


GOSS, JNO. W. Biography, p. 642 - HCBV.


GOSS, P.D. Of Boulder. Writes 1 1/2 column letter, published by paper, p. 2, Sep 5, 1873 - BCN.

GOSSARD, HARRY C. See p. 15, Nov 6, 1926 - POST.

GOTHIC, COLO. Town. Its only paper is mentioned and the woman who has been editing it, noted writer, p. 2, Feb 3, 1887 - TIMES.

GOTTHELF, ISAAC. Of Saguache, p. 343 - LMC.

GOTTLIEB, LEO R. Of Trinidad, p. 218 - RMC.

GOUDY, CURTIS. Son of Frank E. Portrait, p. 14, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.


GOUDY, FRANK CURTIS. Picture in group with sons Burris, Alfred, Marshall and Curtis, accompanied by long article biography, 3 columns, p. 13, Oct 14, 1900 - TIMES. Statement to News signed by, pp. 1-7, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.


GOUGER, HELEN M. Temperance Apostle. Portrait of, and description of her experience in Denver, working for her ideal. Her lecture quoted, 2/3 column, p. 3, Jul 2, 1894 and p. 5, Jul 3, following - RMN.

GOUGH, BERTIE. Irish youth at annual horse Show, p. 7, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

GOULD, EDWIN. R.R. Director of prominence, visits Colo. Group picture, p. 2, Jul 28, 1908 - TIMES.

GOULD, GEORGE J. Picture, p. 27, Jun 2, 1901 - REPUBL.

GOULD, GEORGE J. Once visitor Denver (worth ($100,000,000?). Portrait and fine interview. Speaks of the “Financial Depression,” of the present year 1893! Interesting talk, head of many rail roads, p. 1, Oct 25, 1893 - TIMES.

GOULD, HELEN MILLER. Guest of the Y.M.C.A. in Denver. Notes of visit, p. 1, Oct 15, 1914 - SJP.

GOULD, JAMES B. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 641 - HCBV.

GOULD, JAY. Noted financier, arrives Denver in private car and shuts himself up (no picture), p. 4, May 27, 1879 - TRIB. (Is accompanied by Russell Sage, and other financiers, 1 column description.) Visits Denver (no picture). Description, p. 1, Apr 20, 1887 - REPUBL. Arrives with large party, visits Denver. Portrait and interview, (goes over everything), p. 5, Apr 20 and p. 6, Apr 19, 1891 - REPUBL. His daughter, Miss Helen Gould, “the Richest Girl in the World,” visits Denver, p. 5, Apr 21, 1894 - RMN.
GOULD, JAY. R.R. Magnate, visits Colo. and Denver. Woodcut portrait of head, p. 1, Apr 20, 1887 - TIMES. He comes again, financial Magnate, assisted by Superintendent Brinkerhuff and others from R.R. personages. Interview and portrait, p. 6, Apr 19, 1891 - REPUBL. Another column, p. 5, Apr 20.

GOULD, S.L. (REV.) Dies in Canon City, aged 60 years. Obituary, p. 4, Feb 15, 1874 - RMN.

GOULD, W.C. Of LaMar. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

GOULDING, GEORGE J. Portrait, p. 2, Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.


GOVE, C. Gunsmith of 1866, Directory - WILHELM.

GOVE, C. JR. Same, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.


GOVE FAMILY. Considerable Genealogy this, in 1898 edition, Portrait and Biographical Record, of Denver & Vicinity. See chart, p. 1428, following this page - P&B REC.

GOVE, FRANK E. Picture, p. 4, 1908 - TIMES.

GOVE, WILLIAM G. Of Amethyst (County Treasurer, 1902). Portrait, p. 79 - RMC.

GOWDY, W.F. Portrait, p. 32, vol. IV - HALL.


GOWER, JNO. H. (PROF.) Organist of ability, and reputation. Group picture of his children: John, Elizabeth and Gwendolen, p. 4, Jun 1, 1908 - POST. Interview with his son, a soldier in France, J.H. Lewes Gower, p. 8, Oct 14, 1918 - REPUBL.

GOWER, JOHN H. (MRS.) Portrait, standing, p. 8, Apr 19, 1909 - POST.

GRACELANDS COTTAGE. Home in Mtns. for working women. Picture and account, p. 11, Jul 24, 1892 - RMN.

GRAE, WM. First case of Sleeping Sickness, p. 1, Sep 13, 1933 - RMN.


GRAHAM, GEO. Name signed Petition, showing who his friends are, Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

GRAHAM, HIRAM J. One of first (1859) on ground of Denver (200 were here), and was elected Delegate to U.S. Congress, to try and secure a Territorial Institution, p. 208, vol. I - HALL.

GRAHAM, JAS. E. Came Greeley with parents 1871. Died aged 47; born Mass., Mar 25, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

GRAHAM, JAS. S. Died Central City, Jan 9, 1864, parents Lansingberg (?), N.Y. - paper not noted, see those of Central.

GRAHAM, MARIAN (MRS.) Daughter [of] John Woodrow. Residence, 2416 Alcott St., May 19, 1913 - probably RMN.

GRAHAM, ROBERT. Resident, Alliance, Nebr. Portrait as delegate, Democratic Nat'l. Convention, Denver 1908, p. 6, Jul 5, same - POST.

GRAHAM, ROBERT E. Artist, p. 5, Society section, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

GRAHAM, ROBT. LEE. County Assessor, Pueblo Co. Picture (1905), p. 215 - S15GAC.

GRAHAM, ROSE (MISS). English nurse, and student, Denver Opportunity School. Portrait with biography, p. 16, section 1, Jul 11, 1920 - RMN.

GRAHAM, ROYAL R. (JUDGE). Portrait and obituary, p. 31, Sep 9, 1925 - POST. Born Pa., graduate University Colo., admitted Bar 1906, again referred to pp. 1-5, Sep 12 - same. His funeral notice, p. 29, Sep 15 - same. Lindsey's opponent in election, Juvenile Court. Again mentioned, p. 6, Jan 24, 1927 - POST.


GRAHAM, S.S. Death of wife and child by the waters of Clear Creek, p. 4, column 4, Jun 26, 1872 and Jun 20 - Daily and Weekly RMN.

GRAHAM, SAM'L. D. (De La Haye ?) The Scout and Supt., the Buffalo Ranch under Major Brett, Colo. Died 1916 and buried Arlington Cemetery, Wash. Sister Margaret, from Maryland, visits in Denver, with husband, Geo. Bromwell, Jul 5-6, 1923 - reference unnoted.


GRAHAM, WILLIAM. '59er. Pioneer druggist of Denver. Life of, p. 4, column 2, bottom, Feb 23, 1869 - RMN.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM H. (MRS.) & MISS LOU. Portrait, p. 9, section 1, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

GRAHAM, WM. “Druggist” (from St. Louis, Mo.) of Directory of 1859 - PIERCE.

GRAHAM, WM. In business directory 1859 as “Barber” from Council Bluffs, Ia. - PIERCE.

GRAHAM, WM. H. “Steward” in 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM.

GRALL, GRACE (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, Jan 24, 1903 - TIMES.

GRANADA. Bent County. Letter from correspondent to paper, with description, 2/3 column, p. 2, Jun 4, 1873 - LACL. History up to 1881, p. 846 - HAVC.

GRANBY, JOHN W. Obituary and portrait, p. 6, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.

GRANADA. Bent County. Trip of Stanton and others, 3 column description, p. 3, Nov 22, 1889 - TIMES.

GRAND CANON, COLO. Trip of Stanton and others, 3 column description, p. 3, Nov 22, 1889 - TIMES.


GRAND JUNCTION, COLO. Seat of Grand County. Article description, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, Mar 1, 1883 - REPUBL.
Write-up of 1 1/2 pages, pp. 20-21, Mar 23, 1890 - RMN. (names and portraits of Bucklin, Brink, Cannon, Elliott, Crawford, Hall, Miller, Mobley, Nichols, Pabor, historical account.) Picture of Currie Block, partially burned, p. 6, Dec 1, 1904 - POST.
Picture, new Congregational Church, p. 3, Dec 25, 1904 - POST.
Picture, new Depot building, p. 6, Jun 1, 1906 - POST.
Teller Institute, no picture. Description, School for Indian children, program and announcement, p. 3, Jun 13, 1906 - GJDS.
Grand Junction SENTINEL was edited during year and month Jun, 1906, by I.N. Bunting; also Edwin Price and A.C. Newton, pp. 1, Jun 13 and p. 4, Jun 19.

County Seat. Article by G. Gauss (written for News). Description location and pictures, p. 3, Nov 28, 1882 - RMN.
Write up of town, names, etc., p. 5, Nov 13, 1911; again, Dec 25 - RMN.
High School description, list names, Class of 1877. Names, graduates, Apr 24, 1933 - GJDS.

GRAND LAKE. Middle Park. Description of trip there by prospectors, one half column, many names, p. 4, May 7, 1875 - RMN.
Notes from, many names and mines, p. 3, (1 column), Nov 23, 1881 - RMN.
Again, 1 column, p. 7, Dec 21 - WRMN.
Powell Expedition passes thru Territory, occasionally in Colo. Description, p. 1, 2 columns, Aug 24, 1868 - RMN.
Notes of, from p. 3, Jul 17, 1879 - GC.
And from issue of May 15, 1910 - POST.

GRAND RIVER. Described in Travel Sketch of 1869, thru mountains and plains, by J.F. Evans, p. 1, Oct 27, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.

GRAND VALLEY. Western Colo. Long list names citizens and all deceased in 1933 date. “Fifty Years Ago Tribute” to, p. 4, Apr 25, 1933 - GJDS.


GRANGER, ROY T. (PROF.) Portrait, p. 5, 1909 - RMN.
**GRANT, GEORGE.** Of Kansas. Obituary, is well known in Denver. Biography, p. 4, Apr 30, 1878 - RMN.


**GRANT, J.H.** Obituary, Apr, 1880 - RMN.

**GRANT, JAMES B.** (Gov. Grant). Of Leadville. Early biography, up to 1881. Picture and autograph, pp. 296 and 300 - HAVC.


**GRANT, O.W.** Recorder, Teller Co. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.

**GRANT PRECINCT.** Jefferson County. School is dedicated, and Rev. Wm. John Lynde, and Mr. Casto presided, p. 3, Jan 9, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

**GRANT, ROLAND D. (REV.)** His address delivered to class graduates, Boulder. His portrait, p. 1, Jun 1, 1893 - TIMES.

**GRANT, ULYSSES S.** President, U.S. Several times visits in Denver (also his running mate, Colfax). Advertisement of this ticket published, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.


Married 1st (in White House), Algernon Sartoris; he died 1894. She married 2nd, a Chicago banker, Frank H. Jones, originally a Springfield, Ills. man, and who was Asst. to the Postmaster Gen’l. in Cabinet of Cleveland. Nellie died 1922, Chicago, and is buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield.

Her debut at the White House in 1872 is described, p. 2, column 2, Dec 4, 1872 - RMN. (See Eugene Field’s poem, “Nelly Grant,” in his collection works.)

**GRANT, O.W.** Recorder, Teller Co. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.

**GRANT PRECINCT.** Jefferson County. School is dedicated, and Rev. Wm. John Lynde, and Mr. Casto presided, p. 3, Jan 9, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

**GRANT, ROLAND D. (REV.)** His address delivered to class graduates, Boulder. His portrait, p. 1, Jun 1, 1893 - TIMES.

**GRANT, ULYSSES S.** President, U.S. Several times visits in Denver (also his running mate, Colfax). Advertisement of this ticket published, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.


**GRANT, J.H.** Obituary, Apr, 1880 - RMN.

**GRANT, JAMES B.** (Gov. Grant). Of Leadville. Early biography, up to 1881. Picture and autograph, pp. 296 and 300 - HAVC.

His inauguration mentioned. Gov. Pitkin to speak, “Eugene Field to make address of the day” (this probably a joke ?), p. 8, Jan 9, 1883 - RMN.

His Inaugural Message and ceremonies, at Tabor Grand Opera House, 1 1/2 columns and 2 columns address, p. 8, Jan 10, 1883 - RMN.

His Message of 1885 (whole page), p. 6, Jan 9, 1885 - DTR.

Candidate for School Director, 1896, p. 6, Apr 30, same - RMN.

Picture as candidate, School Board Director, p. 1, May 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

Letter and autograph published (Ex. Gov.), p. 31, Jan 2, 1897 - see Denver paper, name unnoted.

Picture of his residence, p. 2, part 3, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

Interior view of his new house, p. 2, Jan 3, 1903 - TIMES.

Again pictured (description), p. 3, Magazine Section, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.

Later portrait (good), p. 8, May 9, 1905 - RMN.

Obituary, with many portraits of family and home, funeral, etc., pp. 1-3, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN. (See also other papers.)

Picture of 1882 date, p. 43, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Picture in unpaged pamphlet - SO13GAC.

Picture, p. 450, vol. II - HALL.

Picture, p. 20 - AFY.

Picture, p. 25 - ANMC.

Picture, p. 72 - SCF.

See p. 91 - SDMExBl.

And p. 368, vol. I - C/SMILEY.

Also p. 905, vol. III - HCBH.

And p. 16 - CPSCC.

**GRANT, JAMES THOMAS (DR.)** Portrait and quotation from recent sermon (Pastor, Grant Ave. M.E. Church, City), p. 4, Sep 1, 1923.
His first visit to Denver. Arrived accompanied by Sherman, Sheridan and F.T. Dent, by Smoky Hill route stage, Jul 21, 1868. Visited Central Jul 23, then Georgetown, back to Denver where banquet at Masonic Hall in Tappan Block was held, and Mayor Delano entertained the party (Colfax and party arrived later), p. 453, vol. I - HALL. Reg. of Stage Co., second visit, Aug 23, 1931 - POST. Also p. 183 - FSH.


Grant’s second visit Colo. occasion, p. 155, vol. II - HALL. Story of the Silver Bricks at Central, when party arrived at Hotel, valued $3,000,999 dollars, and from Caribou Mine, p. 4, May 2, 1873 - TRIB. The party goes to church at old Lawrence St. Methodist, p. 4, Apr 28, 1873, where B.T. Vincent preaches, and Miss (or Mrs.) J. Emily Diggett played the organ. Reception with Ball at Guard’s Hall after, p. 2, Apr 29; party leaves town for States, p. 4, following.

The paper comments on Grant’s removal of Gov. Elbert of Colo. 1874 (not long after above visit), p. 2, Sep 2, same - RMN. (See for this files of Democratic papers also - of time.) Pres. Grant and party expected again (3rd visit), p. 2, Oct 5, 1875 - TRIB. Fine editorial, p. 2, Sep 9, 1875 - TIMES. His movements; Chief Ouray comes up to Denver to see him, p. 4, Oct 11, 1875 - TIMES. He returns to Denver from S.E. Colo, and will receive public at Grand Central Hotel, and will “shake” with all, p. 4, Oct 7 and p. 2, Oct 8, following - TIMES.

The 1880’s visit of Grants, August - TIMES.

Mrs. U.S. Grant visits Denver several times. One of her earlier pictures, widow now (also biography and family mentioned), p. 1, May 12, 1894 - TIMES. Her latest picture with interview by Frank Carpenter (very fine portrait), p. 10, Jan 12, 1896 - REPUBL. Her son, Jesse Grant, delegate to the Nat’l. Democratic Convention, Denver, and picture, p. 7, Jul 9, 1908 - TIMES. Pres. Grant, an excellent picture of, p. 132 - 1905 Illinois Blue Book. The best story of him, is on Col. Oglesby, in command at time Grant’s appointment. Brig. Gen’l., p. 2, Jan 21, 1903, published at Marshall, Ills., (Editor then, Geo. O. Baird) - Clark County HERALD. Grant’s letter to Gov. Routt, telling of arrival home at Galena, Ill., p. 4, Sep 8, 1880 - TIMES. Oration on life and character of Grant, by Chauncey M. Depew, at Galena, delivered there at unveiling of Grant statue (2 columns), to which Judge Bromwell of Denver replies, pp. 7-11, Jun 4 and 7, 1891 - REPUBL.

GRANT, W.T. See p. 4, Mar 21, 1927 - DEN.


GRANT, W.W. JR. (MRS.) Portrait, Sep 23, 1928 - POST. Also, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

GRANT, W.W. JR. 2nd (MRS.) Portrait (not very clear), p. 8, Oct 1, 1931 - POST. Also see RMN.

GRANTHAM, O.A. (DR.) Of Littleton. Obituary, portrait and biographical sketch, Jan 26, 1928 - POST.

GRASMUCK, FRANCIS. Of Las Animas. Stone mason and adobe layer. Advertisement, p. 1, May 23, 1873 - LAACL.

GRAVES. For name of Graves, see '59ers’ DIR.

Resident, San Luis valley, also Idaho Springs and Denver. Portrait (dentist), (1903) p. 18 - OR14GAC. Portrait as member, 14th Assembly, Jan 22, 1903 - TIMES. Portrait, same, p. 3, Feb 8, 1903 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 12 - RMC. Portrait, p. 211 - PMPC. Picture, Feb 14, 1914 - MF.


GRAVES, HENRY. Of Briggsdale. Picture, p. 4, Jun 29, 1915 - TIMES.


GRAVES, J.B. Pioneer, Jefferson County. Lived near Arvada ca. 50 years. Mention of his childrens’ names (no portrait), Jan 15, 1925 - CTG.

GRAVES, JAMES SEYMOUR FERRIS. See p. 225 - RMC.

GRAVES, JOHN. ‘59er, member in this year of Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M., previously member Lodge 71, Council Bluffs, Ina., p. 43 - SDMT.

GRAVES, JOHN P. Married Miss Mary E. Wadsworth, both of Arvada. Married in Denver by Rev. Shafner, p. 3, Jan 29, 1873 - WRMN.


GRAVES, TERESA. Weds Henry Stanley, both of Gold Dust on Gregory Road, on 18th Jan, 1865 by Rev. Chas. King of Empire, p. 2, 1865 - RMN.

GRAVES, WALTER H. See p. 8, Feb 11, 1897 - RMN.

GRAVES, WILLIAM M. ‘59er, at time of gold rush to Colo., p. 1190 - P&B REC. Was ‘49er to Calif. Names of his brothers and sisters: John, Mary, Edward, Harry, all children of Oliver and Lucy (Story). A very long and interesting biography (eleven children).

GRAVEstock, John. Of Chaffee Co. before 1881. Biography up to this date, p. 516 - HAVC.

Gravett, Jenny (Miss). Her talk at Mrs. Hill’s, p. 10, Jul 12, 1890 - TIMES.


Gray, Asa (Prof.) Of Harvard University, after whom Gray’s Peak is named, visits Denver with wife, p. 4, Aug 9, 1872 - RMN.

Gray, Chas. & Henry. Brothers, Crystal City, Gunnison Co., p. 1, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

Gray, David S. See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

Gray, Edmund S. Portrait and biography. Member, Colo. Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, p. 6, Mar 1893 - SQ & COMP. See p. 6, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL. Also p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
GRAY, GEORGE (JUDGE). Of Delaware. Visits Denver during session of Nat'l. Democratic Convention. Was Candidate for the V. Presidential nomination with Bryan as nominated for Pres. Fine portrait with his two best boomers, Josiah Marvel and R.J. Beamish. Also description of his movements in Denver, pp. 1-2, Jul 1, 1908 - RMN.

GRAY, H.O. See p. 5, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

GRAY, HORACE. Marriage to Nellie Kinsey, p. 16, Oct 29, 1893 - RMN.


GRAY, JAS. A. Speaker, House of Representatives, Provisional Gov't. Jefferson Territory. Signs with Henry Allen, Pres. of Council, and R.W. Steele, Governor on Jan 25, 1860 - RMN.

GRAY, JAS. A. Widow of Thomas Clark, pioneer. List relatives, p. 5, column 3, 1897 - RMN.

GRAY, JOSEPH P. Pioneer who crossed plains in early day. Cattle driver, formerly of Montezuma, Colo., died near Greeley, p. 5, Oct 15, 1881 - REPUBL.

GRAY, MISS. Of Chicago. Arrives to assist in establishing Sewing Machine Agency, Denver, p. 4, column 3, Jul 20, 1868 - RMN.


GRAY, OLIVE (MRS.) Widow of Thomas Clark, pioneer. List relatives, p. 5, column 3, 1897 - RMN.


GRAY, WILLIAM E. See p. 228 - RMC.


GREASER, EARL G. Child actor. Portrait and account, p. 9, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.

GREATHOUSE, B.S. Member, Amethyst Masonic Lodge, Mineral Co., p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

GREATOREX, TOM. Pioneer 1873. His death and biographical sketch, p. 4, Mar 15, 1881 - TIMES.

GREBNER, EUNICE. See p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

GREDIG, JOHN. Of Del Norte. Native of Switzerland, was in Colo. a wagon master and herder. Obituary, p. 2, Apr 13, 1875 - TIMES.


GREELEY. City of Weld County, Colo. Named for Horace Greeley. Was started by Union Colony. It was accompanied by Meeker and Gen'l. Cameron. They start upon a hunt for location, p. 1, Feb 20, 1870 - DCT. The Greeley Colonists are starting improvements. List of new prospects, 1 column description, p. 4, May 14, 1872 - RMN.

Greeley now has High School Opera House, Court House and Oasis Hotel. History of town, p. 3, May 14, 1887 - RMN.

The Greeley SUN, of date Nov 23rd, 1895, is No. 1 of vol. XXIV, so one can estimate its age. J.B. Patton is publisher this date above. Greeley had 4 Newspapers in 1897-1898: Sun, Herald, Tribune and Weld Co. Republican, p. 1, Feb 5, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

Greeley Whist Club, p. 1, Apr 2, 1878 - Greeley SUN. Some New York people, Geo. Forrest and wife, are in Greeley. Members, Forrest Edwards Co. are in Greeley now preparing to open new store. Mrs. Forrest was once a Denver girl (Kate Marshall ?), p. 1, May 13, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

Parade and celebration in honor of Greeley Spanish War boys returning home. Many names and speeches: Capt. J.A. Taylor, Mayor Baker of Greeley and Gen'l. Hale, p. 5 and pp. 1-4, Sep 16, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

GREELEY. Weld County, Colo. Named for Horace Greeley. For early matters see under Union Colony. List of officers of this, from 1871 to 1890, pp. 438-439 and 440; and list of members same, pp. 434-437 - HGUC.

Greeley celebrates her first 4th of July, p. 1, Jul 1 (programme), 1870 and p. 1, Jul 6, following - DCT.
New colony described, p. 3.
Improvements in colony noted (1/2 column), p. 2, Nov 29, 1870 - DCT.
New Years Excursion to Denver from, one half column, p. 4, Jan 4, 1871 - RMN.
List of many persons' names, 1871, p. 3, Jan 11, same - Colo. TRIB.
Completion of First year of Colony, 2 1/2 columns description, p. 2, Apr 19, 1871; political affairs, p. 2, Apr 25 - RMN.
She celebrates with tree planting. Very interesting account, many names, p. 1, May 16, 1871 - RMN.
Greeley will again celebrate the Fourth and Gen. R.A. Cameron will be Marshall of the Day, p. 1, Jul 4, 1871 - RMN.
Letter from, full of names and description, p. 1, Nov 26, 1871 - RMN.
“The Greeley Sun” projected by Mr. B. Vickles, late of Indianapolis, and E.R. Painter, now engaged on Denver “News,” p. 4, Oct 4, column 1, below the centre, and p. 9, Oct 9 (?), 1872 - RMN.
Excursions from visits Denver, many names, p. 4, Jan 3, 1874 - DD TRIB.
Greeley’s First Decade. Sketch of her growth and history by W.E. Pabor, read before the State Historical Society assembled Denver at Supreme Court Room, p. 5, (3 columns), Jan 13, 1880 - RMN.
Greeley Musical Academy, under Supt. Mrs. Yerkes, gives Operetta of “Laila” at Barnum Hall there, p. 3, Apr 21, 1880 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
Descriptive letter by Editor, Mrs. C.M. Churchill, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Oct 11, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.

Schools of Greeley, and names of few teachers, p. 1, Jun 6, 1887 - REPUBL.
Picture, residence Geo. W. Currier ca 1890, p. 241 - HGUC.
Picture, Park Congregational Church, Greeley ca 1890, p. 161 - HGUC.
Presbyterian Church (United), p. 145 - HGUC.
Unitarian Church, p. 177 - HGUC.
Greeley High School and some grads of, pp. 145 and 441 - HGUC.
Opera House of 1890, p. 33 - HGUC.
Oasis Hotel of 1890, p. 97 - HGUC.
Union Bank Block and First Nat’l Bank. Pictures ca 1890, pp. 64-81 - HGUC.
A street in Greeley 1896, p. 34, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
The Normal School, graduates of 1897, p. 12, Jun 6 - RMN.
Its 11th graduating class, posed in group, 63 or more members, p. 1, Jun 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
One column of Greeley Woman’s Club names and news, p. 23, Feb 24, 1901 - REPUBL.
Picture of State Normal School Buildings group, p. 64 - 1908 SSPIC.
Training School and new building of 1910, in 1909 and 1910 report, p. 148 - SSPIC.

Pictures of both old Baptist and Unitarian churches (both to be wrecked for new buildings), p. 9, Mar 21, 1910 - RMN.
New Christian Church dedicated. Picture and description ceremony, p. 11, Apr 3, 1910 - REPUBL.
Greeley celebrates her 40th anniversary of founding of town. Fine description and picture and several old pioneer’s portraits, pp. 1-3, Jun 10; p. 5, Jun 11 and p. 1, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.
First Baptist Church Building, newly erected and to be dedicated, p. 12, Mar 1, 1911 - RMN.
Trinity Episcopal Church (picture) will be dedicated approximately Easter Sunday, p. 4, Apr 16, 1911 - RMN.
Writeup of Greeley by Lord Ogilvy, 1/2 column, p. 3, Sep 19, 1911 - POST.
Celebration of “Potato Day,” an annual event. Picture of Mr. Mayher (the Mayor) in this celebration, p. 4, Sep 23, 1911 - TIMES.
Greeley Women pour liquor in street, members W.C.T.U. in action. Picture several groups, p. 2, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.
List of original members, Greeley Colony, giving original homes, pp. 171-172, University Colo. History Collection, vol. 1, Colony Series, published Boulder 1918.

Greeley Union Colony, Origin and History, see recent publication, the Greeley Tribune-Republican. 64 pages in 4 sections, published Oct 10-11, 1930. Picture of town, the country around, numerous portraits and much history, from earliest to late times.

Picture The State Normal School, p. 310 - MCEP.
Picture of Town, p. 895, vol. III - HCBH.
Schoolhouse of 1876, p. 159, vol. III - HCBH.

GREELEY, A.W. (LIEUT.) Of the 5th Cavalry and Inspection Office, U.S. Signal Corps, arrived in Denver from West, p. 4, Nov 7, 1872 - TIMES.
GREELEY, HORACE. See pp. 114-115 - '59ers' DIR. Picture the old stage coach now in Las Animas, Colo., in which he made the trip in 1859 across plains to Denver, p. 14, Nov 2, 1930 - POST. (Gen'l. U.S. Grant, also Bret Hart, later rode in this coach, in Colo.) See “Beyond The Mississippi” by Alb. Richardson, with much description of trip and events of the time. Greeley party mentioned on occasion of this visit, pp. 85-86 - The Mines of Colorado by Hollister.

Greeley’s visit to Denver, 1859, reviewed, p. 19, Jul 20, 1927 - POST. Stories of, under Count Murat, p. 5, (month unnoted), 1885 - DTR. He is entertained for the night at La Porte, Larimer Co. Description, p. 84 - HLCW. He is described by a retired Fiftyeighter, column 1, p. 8, Jul 22, 1908 - POST.

His letter written from Gregory Diggings, near Clear Creek dated Jun 9, 1859, published as an “Extra, Greeley’s Report” by the Rocky Mt. News, Jun 11th following (size 12 x 15 inches), bound in with file of same time - RMN. His speech at Gregory Diggings quoted (delivered at mass meeting of miners), p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN. (The first general meeting of miners, ever held.) His argument upon Woman Suffrage with Mrs. Stanton, quoted in article, 1 column long, p. 1, Jan 5, 1870 - DCT. His 2nd visit to Colo. He arrived by K.P.R.R. and will leave for town of Greeley, 1/3 column of notes, p. 4, Oct 11, 1870 - DCT. He lectures on “The Self Made Man,” p. 2, column 1, Oct 12, following - same paper. Another description and speech, Oct 15 - same. Again, full description, Oct 24 - same. He writes re matter of removing Nat'l. Capital from Washington, preferring New York. (Colo. people preferred Denver), p. 6, Nov 9, 1870 - DCT.

His description Denver, Oct 24-26 - same. (Letter to Cincinnati Convention, p. 3, Nov 1.) His Colorado house in town of Greeley described, p. 2, 3rd column, Apr 21, 1871 - DCT.


GREELEY, HORACE. Was accompanied to Pike’s Peak by A.D. Richardson, who made speech to miners at Gregory Diggings, p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN.

The Republican paper says he “buried the Whig Party in 1852, and in 1872 performed same service for the Democracy,” p. 2, Nov 19, 1872 - RMN.


His loss of interest in Campaign and effect of his death in N.Y. Further account of his illness, the death-bed scenes, his last editorial work, Dec 6, 1872 - Pleasant Hill Library published Pleasant Hill, Mo. File in Colo. Historical Library (editor, Chas. W. Bowman, runs from Oct 18, 1872 to Mar 28, 1873).


GREELEY, HORACE. See pp. 114-115 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Picture the old stage coach now in Las Animas, Colo., in which he made the trip in 1859 across plains to Denver, p. 14, Nov 2, 1930 - POST. (Gen'l. U.S. Grant, also Bret Hart, later rode in this coach, in Colo.) See “Beyond The Mississippi” by Alb. Richardson, with much description of trip and events of the time. Greeley party mentioned on occasion of this visit, pp. 85-86 - The Mines of Colorado by Hollister.

Greeley’s visit to Denver, 1859, reviewed, p. 19, Jul 20, 1927 - POST. Stories of, under Count Murat, p. 5, (month unnoted), 1885 - DTR. He is entertained for the night at La Porte, Larimer Co. Description, p. 84 - HLCW. He is described by a retired Fiftyeighter, column 1, p. 8, Jul 22, 1908 - POST.

His letter written from Gregory Diggings, near Clear Creek dated Jun 9, 1859, published as an “Extra, Greeley’s Report” by the Rocky Mt. News, Jun 11th following (size 12 x 15 inches), bound in with file of same time - RMN. His speech at Gregory Diggings quoted (delivered at mass meeting of miners), p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN. (The first general meeting of miners, ever held.) His argument upon Woman Suffrage with Mrs. Stanton, quoted in article, 1 column long, p. 1, Jan 5, 1870 - DCT. His 2nd visit to Colo. He arrived by K.P.R.R. and will leave for town of Greeley, 1/3 column of notes, p. 4, Oct 11, 1870 - DCT. He lectures on “The Self Made Man,” p. 2, column 1, Oct 12, following - same paper. Another description and speech, Oct 15 - same. Again, full description, Oct 24 - same. He writes re matter of removing Nat'l. Capital from Washington, preferring New York. (Colo. people preferred Denver), p. 6, Nov 9, 1870 - DCT.

His description Denver, Oct 24-26 - same. (Letter to Cincinnati Convention, p. 3, Nov 1.) His Colorado house in town of Greeley described, p. 2, 3rd column, Apr 21, 1871 - DCT.


GREELEY, HORACE. Was accompanied to Pike’s Peak by A.D. Richardson, who made speech to miners at Gregory Diggings, p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN.

The Republican paper says he “buried the Whig Party in 1852, and in 1872 performed same service for the Democracy,” p. 2, Nov 19, 1872 - RMN.


His loss of interest in Campaign and effect of his death in N.Y. Further account of his illness, the death-bed scenes, his last editorial work, Dec 6, 1872 - Pleasant Hill Library published Pleasant Hill, Mo. File in Colo. Historical Library (editor, Chas. W. Bowman, runs from Oct 18, 1872 to Mar 28, 1873).

An interesting description of his efforts from rival papers, Aug 17, following - same.
He “is criticized for taking Stump” (see references in first series under Horace Greeley, above.)
He was one of the Editors and principal founder of Johnson’s Cyclopedia of 1880, p. 14, vol. I - same. 1st volume published in 1874.
He was 1st member N.Y. TRIB in 1841.
He was in Congress 1848.
In 1860 he published his “Overland Journey to California.”
N. York Tribune issues memorial volume in 1873.
He wrote the article entitled “The Confederate States,” pp. 1091 to 1109, vol. I - Johnson’s Cyclopedia.
Review of his life and his services in early days to Colorado, p. 1, Dec 1, 1872 - RMN.
Chas. W. Bowman of the “Pleasant Hill Leader” published at Pleasant Hill, Mo. of which a small number of papers still exist in Colo. Historical Library, makes tribute to Greeley in issue of Dec 6, 1872, running to Mar 28, 1873.

GREEN, ALFRED (DR.). Obituary (no portrait). Pioneer of 1887 to Greeley, p. 12, Mar 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

GREEN, CHAS. HENRY. See p. 237 - RMC.

GREEN CITY. Colony in N. Colo. Names of officers, J.Alex Pace, President. Many other names, 1/2 column account, p. 3, Jun 11, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

GREEN CITY. Also see notes under D.S. Green. Officers of the Land Company here in 1872, were E.H. Kelly, Civil Engineer; R.L. Jackson, Secy.; D.S. Green of Denver, Supt. Transportation; J. Alex Pace, Supt. Immigration; P.B. Willis, organized the Company, column 2, p. 2, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

GREEN, D.S. Letter from, a history of the S. Western Colony, 3/4 of column, fine article, many names of Colonists, p. 4, Jan 27, 1874 - RMN. Capt. D.S. Green of the S. Western Colony, replies to Mr. Eckhart, p. 4, column 3, Feb 21, 1874 - RMN.

GREEN, D.S. Gen’l. Superintendent, Committee of Transportation of Green City - South Western Colony (situated 27 miles below Greeley on Platte River) - “Southwestern Colony,” p. 2, column 2, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

GREEN, DAVID S. (Son of Hon. Isaac Green, M.C. from Ohio, a pioneer of 1850 to Calif., where he died.) This son arrived Colo. 1860, resident Central City. Portrait and biography up to 1881, pp. 235 and 451 - HCBV.


GREEN, EDW. H. Son of Mrs. Hetty Green, noted financier. Portrait and account of his experience in Denver, p. 2, Mar 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

GREEN, EDWARD. Of Cripple Creek. Death of his son, Robert, in falling in to mine shaft, p. 9, Jan 8, 1904 - RMN.


GREEN, FLORENCE S. (DR.) See p. 137 - RWC.

GREEN, FRED’K J. See p. 421, vol. III - STONE.

GREEN, G.W. (MRS.) A daughter of Mrs. L. M. Frazier, arrived Colo. 1888. Of Quebec, p. 4, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

GREEN, GEORGE. Obituary. Died aged 28 years. An arrival Colo. 1859 with brother, Wm.H. Was in Company E, 2nd Colo. Cavalry Regiment to end of war, p. 4, Oct 12, 1870 - DCT.

GREEN, GEORGE C. Died aged 52, at the Walter Morgan Ranche. Description of illness, funeral by G.A.R., p. 5, Jul 22, 1898 - CCRC.


GREEN, GEORGE H. Of Fairplay, ranch near, in 1883. Reference relative to his property there in time of writing, 900 acres, name “Buffalo Springs Ranche,” p. 1, Mar 11, 1927 - PCR &FF.


GREEN, JENNIE (MRS.) Portrait of, formerly resident of “Pretty Woman’s Ranche” on Santa Fe Trail. Widow of Marmaduke Green, who came to Colo. 1859, a lawyer associated with Judge Hallet, becoming a circuit lawyer. Long, interesting, colorful account, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, section 3, Jul 9, 1911 - POST.
GREEN, JOHN. Member, Georgetown Lodge No. 4. Obituary and burial by his Lodge, p. 2, Sep 3, 1892 - GC.

GREEN, JOSEPH M. Pioneer, a photo of him in Colo. Historical Collection of pioneer photos - Denver Museum.

GREEN, L. LOUISE. Graduate, East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 8, 1893 - TIMES.

GREEN, L. L. OUISE. Graduate, East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 8, 1893 - TIMES.

GREEN, LILLIAN HALSEY. See p. 2, May 4, 1897 - RMN.

GREEN, O.F.A., SR. Portrait (very good). Member, 6th Legislative Assembly, 1887, p. 1, Jan 6, same - TIMES.

GREEN, T.A. Letter from, 1 1/2 columns on early history Colo., correcting Mr. Stanton’s statements, p. 6, Feb 2, 1881 - REPUBL.

GREEN, W.H. Portrait as President, North Side Woman’s Club, p. 11, Apr 23, 1899 - TIMES.

GREEN, W.S. Of State Rifle Assoc. Portrait, p. 15, May 4, 1902 - REPUBL.

GREEN, WILLIAM HAMILTON (CAPT.) Arrived Colo. 1858. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 9, 1905 - REPUBL.

GREEN, WM. M. Died aged 65. Obituary, p. 1, Mar 18, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

GREENFIELD, A. Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

GREENFIELD, ADE. Denver musical attraction. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 10, 1910 - REPUBL.

GREENFIELD, G.H. Graduate of Iliff School of Theology. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 2, 1897 - TIMES.

GREENLAND. Douglas County. Items from, in files all thru files of ca. 1908. Picture, p. 3, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.

GREENLEAF, F.L. Resident, Denver 1866. Place, Larimer between E. & F. Sts. - WILHELM.

GREENLEAF, LAWRENCE NICHOLS. Prominent merchant of early Denver, and in Masonry much noted. Arrived early 1860s. Editor and Proprietor, Square and Compass, published Denver many years. (Files in Colo. Grand Lodge Library.) Born N. England. His poem, delivered occasion celebration Fourth July, 1865, Denver (refers to late War), p. 1, Jul 12, 1865 - RMN.
Very beautiful poem, of early work. One of his early adverzements of store, p. 4, (double column), Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN.
Is nominated for Supt. Schools by Mr. F.J. Stanton, in Democratic State Convention, p. 3, Oct 25, 1865 - WRMN. This nomination mentioned, p. 368, vol. I - HALL. The State was not admitted.
Poem by, of 13 verses, p. 4, Dec 8, 1866 - RMN.
Notice by, as W.M. of Denver Lodge No. 5, p. 4, Sep 5, 1866 - RMN.
Reads verses at Colo. Seminary Literary Society, p. 3, Jan 3-4, 1867 - RMN.
His verses printed, “The Turkey War of 1860” (eighteen verses), p. 1, Feb 9, 1867 - RMN.
Other poems published, Mar 9, 1867; Mar 20, same; Mar 27; Mar 29; Apr 4; Apr 6 and 18; Apr 25; May 1; and poem read at St. John’s Day celebration, Jun 26, all in 1867 - RMN.
Many later ones, see thru file.
Is candidate for County Treasurer, Arapahoe County, on Democratic ticket, p. 1, Aug 3-13, 1867 - GAZETTE.
Lecture upon “Pike’s Peakers of 1859,” delivered in Y.M.C.A. lecture course; also poem, p. 1, bottom column 4, Oct 8, 1867 - GAZETTE.
Marriage to Miss Jenny Hammond, by Rev. J.H. Kehler, p. 4, Apr 1, 1869 - GAZETTE. Also in RMN.
Birth of his son, p. 4, Feb 7, 1871 - RMN.
Pull Bearer at funeral of Bishop Randall, and member of the escort, p. 27 - 1873 GLCP.
Advertizement for sale fine oil paintings selected by Alexander Wendt, “Vacant lots will be taken in exchange,” and owners of fine residences invited to call, p. 4, column 6, Aug 10, 1873 - RMN.
His book poems, “King Sham,” published 1868, is in collection of Colo. Historical Society and one of them published (3 columns), Jul 5, 1876 - TIMES. Biography up to 1880, p. 444 - VICKERS.
Poems of, read at first Annual Banquet of pioneers, at Windsor Hotel; published p. 4, Jan 26, 1881 - REPUBL. As Grand Master, Masons of Colo., lays Corner Stone Arapahoe County Court House. Account p. 4, Jun 29, 1881 - RMN.
His address to graduating class of 1887 at East Denver High School, at First Baptist Church (he was member of School Board), p. 5, Jun 10, same - REPUBL.
Portraits (early and late), pp. 66-67, May 1900 - SQ & COMP.
He delivers the Masonic services at Riverside on occasion of funeral of the P.G.M. Henry P.H. Bromwell, p. 2, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.
Same, p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.
Portrait in group of Officers, Grand Lodge, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.

Sitting portrait, p. 239, Nov. 1914 - SQ & COMP.
Fine write-up with portrait of self, wife, both in youth and age, together with views of early Denver (occasion of Golden wedding), Mar 30, 1919 - RMN.
Obituary, portrait and biography, Oct. 1922 - POST. (Get reference, all the papers.)
Article by, relative history, Denver Chapter K.T., pp. 75-79 - SDMT.
His address as P.G.H.P. at dedication Masonic Temple, Denver, giving History [of] Masonry in Denver, p. 2, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

GREENLEAF, REV. MR. Of Ills., preaches at Las Animas, p. 3, Jun 6, 1873 - LHCL. [LAACL ?]

GREENLEE, CORA (MISS). See p. 4, Oct 28, 1906 - POST.

GREENLEE, GEORGE A. Obituary and biographical note, Feb 9, 1920 - RMN.

GREENLEE, J. Portrait in group, Denver University Musical Students, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES. (Above may be Colo. University ?)


GREENLEE, L.C. Supt., West Denver Public Schools. Funeral of Mary, his wife, p. 11, Jun 18, 1897 - TIMES.


GREENLEE, RALPH S. (MRS.) Friend of the daughter of Eugene Field, Mary French Field, who lectures at her home in Denver. The lecture to be representing her father’s poems, p. 4, Oct 22, 1876 - POST.
GREENLEE, ROBERT C. Obituary, p. 31, Jun 30, 1907 - SOC.


GREENLEE, WILLIAM E. Biography, p. 447 - VICKERS.
An early and very quaint advertizement of the Greenlee Marble Works, West Denver, p. 3, column 4, Jan 28, 1877 - RMN.
Candidate for Supervisor, p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 139 - RMC.
Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Oct 25, 1926 - POST.

GREENLEE, WM. E. Portrait, with wife. Arrived together in Colo. 1874, p. 4, Jan 9, 1919 - POST.

Old woodcut picture, The Marble Works, West Denver near Cherry Creek, p. 4, Apr 21, 1880 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
They celebrate Golden Wedding, living 760 Marian St., Denver. Two pictures and biography, p. 6, Apr 14, 1918 - RMN.

GREENMAN, ALFRED A. Mayor of Boulder (elected). Portrait, p. 1, Apr 27, 1909 - RMN.

GREENSTREET, W.A. Mayor of Alamosa ca. 1880, is attending Denver Fair, p. 8, Sep 20, 1880 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 40, vol. IV - HALL.

GREENWAY, FRED'K. JAMES. Pioneer 1875, born Devonshire, England. Death notice and portrait, p. 8, Jan 4, 1901 - RMN.

GREENWAY, SEBASTIAN. Of Eastonville. Is attending Denver Fair, p. 8, Sep 20, 1880 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 40, vol. IV - HALL.


GREENWOOD, WM. H. Chief Engineer, D. & R. R. R.R. Co. His death in Mexico, and notes of efforts to have county named for him p. 2, Sep 13, 1924 (quoting from files of ca. 1880) - RMN.

GREENWOOD, WM. H. Chief Engineer, Kansas Pacific R.R. Co. Letter from, to the paper, p. 1, Apr 10, 1869 - RMN.

GREENWOOD, COL. & WIFE. Are at Central, The Teller House, and he is quoted, p. 2, Sep 21, 1872 - TIMES.
(See under William H. Greenwood for death. Says here Greenwood County changed name, Sep 13, 1924 - RMH.)


GREER, MARIA. Grantee, Joseph B. Bell grantor, lot 4, block 29, W. Denver, consideration $750, p. 1, Jun 1, 1871 - RMN.

GREER, SAMUEL. Arrived Colo. 1859. Drowned while boating across Platte at Julesburg, p. 4, column 2, Jun 26, 1867 - DCT.
GREER, THOMAS H. Resident, Ten Mile region. Biography of, up to 1881, p. 405 - HAVC.

GREGG, CHAS. W. (MRS.) Was a guest, p. 8, Oct 18, 1910 - RMN.

GREGG, COLONEL (MRS.) Assists at New Year’s Reception with Miss Della Yetter and Mrs. Ullman, p. 8, Jul 1, 1881 - SCDP.

GREGG, ELLIS. Veteran POST linotypist for 29 years. Portrait and obituary, Nov 6, 1926 - POST.

GREGG, GEO. W. Was resident, Boulder County and member, Boulder City Town Company in 1859 organization, Feb 10 - reference unnoted.

GREGG, I.S.T. Portrait and note of, p. 10, Feb 2, 1932 - RMN.

GREGG, J.B. (REV.) Of Colo. Springs in 1883. His sermon at Dedication services of 2nd Congregational Church, Denver, p. 4, May 10, 1883 - RMN. Portrait, p. 20, May 25, 1890 - RMN.


GREGG, MAGGIE (MISS). Late of Cedervale, Kansas, weds in Denver, at office County Clerk, Arapahoe Co. They are members of an emigrant train passing thru to Washington Territory. Groom’s name blurred, but first name Robert (Brooks?). He is from same place in Kansas, p. 4, Jul 11, 1878 - RMN. [Robert E. Roberts and Maggie Greggs married Jun 9, 1878 - Bk. 65, p. 297, Colo. State Archives, Denver, CO.]


GREGG, NATHAN (MRS.) Resident of Delta, Colo. She dies in Denver. Portrait, p. 20, Aug 6, 1911; again Dec 21, same - TIMES.

GREGG, PAUL. Artist connected with the Denver Post. One of his pictures, p. 5, Jan 10, 1904 - POST. One of his colored sketches reproduced, p. 1, Sunday Supplement, Jan 27, 1907 - POST. One of his cartoons in a Federal case (for Prohibition Law Enforcement), p. 6, Jul 24, 1923 - POST.


GREGG, REV. MR. His sermon at 2nd Congregational Church, Denver (occasion installation, Mr. Westerveldt), p. 4, May 10, 1883 - RMN.

GREGGSBY, WILLIAM. Member, Auraria Masonic Lodge, Denver, 1859, from Excelsior Lodge 97, Ills., p. 42 - SDMT.

GREGOR, JOHN. Prominent member, Denver Masonic Lodge, p. 30 - DLSCB.

GREGORY, ANNE L. Weds, at “Helen Hunt’s Garden,” Colo. Springs, Mr. Van Briggle of pottery fame, p. 27, Jun 15, 1902 - REPUBL.

GREGORY, DAVID. Arrived 1859 in Douglas Co., Colo., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

GREGORY, ELIZ. GRACE. See p. 10, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

GREGORY GULCH. First meeting of Masons in, very interesting account, June 1859, noted in pp. 29-31, Apr. 1896 - SQ & COMP.

GREGORY, JOHN H. Famous prospector of early time. Sketch, many pictures and considerable biography, p. 6, Magazine Section, Feb 12, 1928 - RMN.

GREGORY, LADY. Famous Irish dramatist coming to Colo. Portrait, p. 13, Oct 24 and 1 column colorful biography, p. 11, Oct 26, 1915 - POST. She is of Coole Parke, Ireland, and is much entertained in Denver, p. 9, Oct 30, 1915 - POST.

GREGORY, PAUL A. See p. 82 - RMC. And p. 221 - S15GAC.

GREGORY POINT. Named as residence of C.H. Briggs, on occasion his wedding with Miss Mary E. Fritts of Cache La Poudre district, p. 3, Oct 26, 1863 - DMR. (Married at residence [of] Daniel Witten, Denver).


GREGORY ROAD. Mention of the Michigan House on this road, with planing mill close by of J.D. Chesnut, p. 3, Jun 15, 1861 - CRRMH.

GREGORY, WM. J. Trustee for Schlier Estate. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.

GREGORY, IDA L. (MRS.) Her article "An Artist In the Far North." Description of Frank Wilbur Stokes' expedition, p. 51, Jan 1, 1900 - WCW.

GREGORY, JACOB (MRS.) Residence, Lawrence St. between F. & G. - WILHELM.

GREGORY, J. Resident, Denver 1866-. Is "painter." Residence, Lawrence St. between F. & G. - WILHELM.

GREGORY, J. Portrait, Aug 14, 1931 - RMN. Portrait, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.

GREGORY, J. Portrait, Jun 15, 1861 - RMN.

GREGORY, THOMAS I. Remarks upon death of Garfield, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

GRENADA. Town in Bent County. See this in HAVC. Colorado town. Described, 1 1/2 columns, occasion [of] political rally (J.C. Bell, Candidate), p. 1, Oct 22, 1894 - RMN.

GRENEL, MARY (MRS.) Marriage to Mr. And. Stephen, by Rev. J.S. Prothcase (?), all of Nevadaville, p. 3, Jul 22, 1882 - CCP.


GRENFELL, EDW. I. See under Helen Loring Grenfell.

GRENFELL, HELEN LORING. (Mrs. E.I.) Born Chili (Valparaiso), County Supt. Schools, Gilpin Co. Biography up to 1914-1915, p. 344 - WWWA. Portrait as former Colo. Supt. Public Instruction, p. 45 - RWC. Fine portrait on occasion her address, horticultural society, p. 9, Jan 24, 1902 - REPUBL. See p. 8 - S13GAC. And p. 7, Feb 13, 1903 - TIMES. Also p. 10, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN. Portrait of 1903, unpaged - OR14GAC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Picture as candidate on Democratic ticket, p. 14, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.
Retiring, her farewell reception, p. 3, Jan 9, 1905 - TIMES.
See p. 5, section 3, Nov 26, 1911 - RMN.
And p. 2, Dec 1, 1911 - RMN.
See p. 35 - PMPC.
Also p. 30 - CPSCC.

GRESHAM, WALTER Q. (HON.) Of Indiana. Will arrive Denver August 15, with the President of the L. & N. R.R. Co. to “fish and rest up at Trapper’s Lake,” p. 1, Aug 13, 1892 - TIMES.
Critique upon, p. 4, Nov 28, 1893 - TIMES.
(He was Candidate for President U.S. in 1884 - see papers of this year, Denver and others.)
He dies, Secretary of State. Biographical sketch and portrait, 2 columns history, p. 1, May 28 and May 30, 1895 - TIMES.
Biographical sketch, p. 141, published (footnote) in 1910 - BG.

GRESSWELL, CHAS. (DR.) Colo. State veterinarian, p. 1, Jan 29, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait, also address by, as State Veterinarian of Colo. before the assembly of Nat’l. Stock Growers’ Assoc., p. 197, publication of 1898 of same - NSGA.
Portrait, also address by, p. 257, 1901 issue proceedings - NLSA.

GRETCHELL, ERNEST. Little boy. His death in the West Denver Mill Race, p. 3, Aug 6, 1891 - REPUBL.

GREY, MILES. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

GRIFFIN, BLANCHE. Artist on staff of Times. Portrait (sitting) and note that she is to be married to Ralph Springer. One of her notices, p. 5, Jul 30, 1910 - TIMES.
Again, Cartoons, p. 9, Jan 18, 1911, “Mary Had a Little Lamb.”
See p. 1, Apr 4, 1911, or the “Mother Goose Series,” p. 7, Apr 17; and her horse show Cartoon, p. 1, Dec 1-Jan 15, 1911 - TIMES.
An earlier Cartoon, p. 9, May 2nd; Jul 19, 1910 - TIMES.

GRIFFIN, C.R. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 18, May 7, 1899 - TIMES.

GRIFFIN, EDWIN J. High School Student dies aged 18 years. Son of Lynn W. Griffin; list of relatives, p. 24, Sep 29, 1933 - RMN.

GRIFFIN, F.F. Biography up to 1880, p. 450 - VICKERS.

GRIFFIN, FRED. Graduating essay, 1883, East Denver High School, column 2, p. 2, Jun 19, 1883 - RMN.

GRIFFIN, GEORGE C. ‘59er - see ‘59ers’ DIR. Mentioned in list of delegates to Colo. State Grange, meeting Feb 6, 1874, Denver. Is of Ft. Lupton.
Representative in Legislature of 1877. Republican from Island Station, Colo., born Conn., notes biography. His Denver adversary for Legislature was A.J. Bean, p. 332 - 1877 LMC.
Biography up to 1880, p. 445 - VICKERS.
His wife, Lucelia (nee Rust) crossed plains with him in 1859. Portrait of son, Geo. M. on p. 492, and good biography his residence Brighton, where he has been clerk of District Court, vol. IV - STONE.

GRIFFIN, HENEAGE McKENZIE. Over column biography. Born England, son of Alfred Griffin; barrister of Pell Wall, Shropshire; educated Oxford; 1874 arrival Colo.; mining, p. 457, vol. IV - HALL.
Also p. 316 (1891), vol. III - HALL.
GRIFIN, J.V. Principal, School District 2, Denver, makes report of punctual pupils: Hodges, Failing, Rhodes, Frazer, Pomeroy, Miller, Tilley, Roach, Milleson, p. 4, May 1, 1869 - RMN.

GRIFIN, J.V. Member of the Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

GRIFIN, JAMES E. Picture in group of musical Students, Colo. University, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

GRIFIN, LOUIS H. Evangelistic worker, p. 2, Aug 2, 1927 - RMN.

GRIFIN, LUCIA B. Portrait, p. 11, Sep 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

GRIFIN, THEO. Obituary, p. 33, Feb, 1907 - SOC.

GRIFTH, B.F. (DR.) Of Leadville, Colo.  Member, Leadville Lodge No. 51, A.F.A.M., Lake County, Colo. ca. 1903 and later, p. 272 - 1903 GLCP.

GRIFTH, BEN. Attorney General, Colo.  Portrait in group, p. 4, Jan 10, 1911 - POST.

GRIFTH, C.C. (MRS.) An arrival of 1859.  Obituary, died at residence of daughter, Mrs. Lulu Fette (931 9th Street). (She came[to] Col. with 1st husband, Mr. Wood.) Long description of family, also a portrait, p. 14, Nov 17, 1904 - RMN.

GRIFTH, CHAS. D. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 26, 1902 - POST.
Is Pres., Shoe Company, Denver, and a State Senator (1903) - 9R14GAC.
Portait, p. 1, Nov 21, 1907 - RMN.
Chas. D. Griffith being boomed for Gov., Col., by the Democracy, p. 4, Jun 18, 1908 - TIMES.

GRIFTH, CHAS. D. Formerly of Marshall, Ills. (Son of Worden H. Griffith of Marshall, Ill.) In Colo. Senate, 15th General Assembly, p. 14 - S14GAC.
He is Pres. of the Commercial Club (is prominent Shoe dealer), p. 11, Jan 26, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portait, p. 4, Apr 23, 1906 - REPUBL.
Also see p. 23 - PMPC.

GRIFTH, D.B. Resident, Leadville ca. 1907 - reference missing.

GRIFTH, D.T. Of Clear Creek Co. Arrived Georgetown with father and brother in 1858. That place was named for his brother, George Griffith; and Griffith


GRIFTH, EDWARD M. Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.


GRIFTH, ELLA H. (DR.) Portrait, p. 137 - RWC.

GRIFTH, EMILY (MISS). Picture and account [of] her night School at Longfellow School building, p. 2, Jan 24, 1914 - RMN.
See p. 11, Nov 24, 1926 - POST.
Portrait and biography, p. 11, Mar 1, 1928 - DMP.
Portrait, p. 30 - CPSCC.
Of the Opportunity School. Portrait, p. 19, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.

GRIFTH, EMILY (MISS). Newly elected Deputy State Superintendent Public Instruction. Portrait (in hat), p. 5, Jan 11, 1911 - TIMES.

GRIFTH, G. Actor in Denver Theatre, 1866 - WILHELM.

GRIFTH, JEFFERSON. Died at Downieville, Colo., 1st May. Published May 8, 1861 - WRMN.

GRIFTH, JOHN. Actor, playing in Denver. Portrait from pen drawing, p. 3, Jun 6, 1896 - POST.

GRIFTH, LENA. Of Wolcott School, p. 5, Jun 7, 1910 - RMN.

GRIFTH, MELVIN. Of Montrose, p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

GRIFTH, N.H. See p. 231 - RMC.
Also p. 141, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
GRIFFITH, RICHD G.  See p. 642 - HCBV.

GRIFFITH, SENATOR. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.

GRIFFITH, W.H. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 18, 1905; also p. 4, Jan 7, same - TIMES. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 30, 1901 - RMN.

GRIFFITH, WM. C. Delegate from Glen Riddle, Pa., to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, meeting Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 15, 1908 - POST.

GRIFFITH, WM. H. Denver Manufacturer, Oct 1, 1890 - TIMES.


GRIGSBY, L.B. (COL.) His address at Democratic Meeting, Idaho Springs in 1880 quoted, p. 10, Sep 29, 1880 - RMN.

GRILL, H.H. Merchant, Denver 1866, Lawrence St. between E. & F. Sts. - WILHELM.

GRILL, HENRY H.T. Resolutions, upon his death by I.O.O.F., p. 4, Dec 29, 1870 - DCT. Also p. 3, Jan 4, 1871 - DCT.


GRIMES, O.P. Formerly of Colo. Springs. Profile picture, p. 9, Feb 25, 1910 - TIMES.

GRIMES, R.B. (DR.) Physician of Cheyenne (once of Denver). Obituary with interesting biography and fine portrait, p. 3, Jan 27, 1902 - POST.

GRIMES, W.S. See p. 450 - VICKERS.

GRIMES, WILLIAM H. Alderman, p. 5, Jul 23, 1910 - MF.

GRINDLE, LAFE. See p. 13, Jan 24, 1927 - POST.

GRINNELL, JOHN C. Mail carrier between Carr’s Cabin and Silverton. Account of his death in the snow, p. 151, “Letters from Colorado” by H.L. Wason (his poems published Boston, 1887 ) - Historical Library Colo.

GRINNELL, MR. Discoverer of the lode called by this name “dies at Gregory’s a few days ago,” p. 3, Sep 5, 1860 - RMN.

GRISARD, WM. D. Of Pueblo, elected as M.W.G.M. of Masons, Colo. Portrait, p. 8, Nov 17, 1930 - POST.

GRISSOM, EUGENE (DR.) Of S.C., prominent in Masonry there, rem. Denver and death. Poem by, pp. 289-325, Jan/Feb. 1896 - SQ & COMP. Note: no portrait, but obituary was published Feb 14 or 15 in Denver paper, but unnoted as to year and name of paper. (See file.)


GRISWOLD, JOHN. Mentioned as keeping Relay Station near Santa Clara, Las Animas County, 8 miles from Apishapa Creek, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.

GRISWOLD, R.B. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 515 - HCBV.


GRIVICIK, GEO. D. Austro-Hungarian Consul at Denver. Picture of his residence, standing, p. 3, Jan 2, 1910 - RMN.

GROENENDYKE, CHARLES. Old Civil War Veteran, died Monte Vista Soldier’s Home. One column biography
GROFF, MAMIE. Pupil in West Denver Public School (Prof. Donaldson’s) ca. 1871 or a little later. See in lists of these.

GROFF, PHILIP J. Died, Denver, at residence of Dan'l. Schindler. Aged 32 years; leaves wife and 2 children. Is member I.O.O.F. Long tribute to him by friend, Mr. Schindler, p. 4, Dec 19, 1866 - RMN.

GROFFE, WM. Resident 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

GROGAN, WM. Of Crested Butte. Died Dec 18, 1909. His memorial published later by brothers and sisters, p. 8, section 3, Dec 18, 1910 - POST.


GROMER, RICH'D. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

GROMM, FRED W. Cemetery inscription (3) Riverside: “1849-1924.”

GROMMETT, CHARLES. Picture and story his death in Nederland, p. 2, Aug 22, 1927 - POST.


GROSS. Name mentioned as resident of “Buckskin Joe,” town in Park County. Other names: Mullen, Trewick, Morse, Prof. Alf. DuBois, Newton, Bergh, Warren, Edwards, Luchner, Dickinson, Bates, etc., p. 4, Jul 29, 1868 - RMN.

GROSS, EDW. J. Death of wife, Zola M., nee Winslow, resident of Lincoln County near Flagler and Bovina since 1919. She died Denver; buried Genoa, Lincoln County, p. 1, Aug 10, 1932 (also card of thanks from members of family) - The Genoa SENTINEL.

GROSS, EFFIE. Her death, funeral, p. 19, Dec 23, 1926 - DEN. Pioneer Denver. Her will administered to Probate - Estate $13,400, p. 17, Jun 19, 1927 - DMP.


GROSS, JOHN. Graduate, Colo. School Mines, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.


GROSS, L. (MRS.) Her mountain cottage at Buffalo Park, p. 13, May 30, 1897 - RMN.

GROSS, LINDA LEE. Portrait in group students, p. 9, Jan 12 - DEN.


GROSS, NELLIE (MISS). Talented artist and china decorator. See for name in lists of Artist's Club.

GROSS, NELLIE (MISS). Sister of Effie (now Mrs. Masson). Her china decoration noted compliments. She participated in Exhibit of the Western Decorators, p. 18, column 2, Oct 4, 1896 - RMN.

GROSSMEYER, DOLSE. Pianist, Denver. Portrait, p. 137 - RWC.

GROTHE, SELMA. See p. 6, Feb 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

GROUSSMANN, ALBERT B. Estate advertized, full column, (Betty Groussmann, executrix), p. 4, Oct 24, 1925 - RMH. Residence, 1055 Emerson, lot 2 and front 76 feet of lot 1, block 65, W. Denver, and other places in estate. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 12, 1925 - POST.

GROUT, ROBT. CLARK. Born Waldo County, Me. Obituary (he died 1899), pp. 1-4, Jul 12, 1918 - RJDC. Was resident since 1872 of W. Plum Creek. Mentioned in obituary of his death in 1899. Was grandfather [of] Mrs. Upton Smith of Douglas Co., and story of the telescope he invented while at Ft. Collins is described in above record in files of the RJDC.
GROVE, HAZEL. Daughter of S.W. Grove. Picture, p. 1, Jul 24, 1901 - REPUBL.


GROVE, WM. R. (COL.) Of the 36th Volunteer Infantry (War of Phillipines). Good portrait and list of comrades, p. 1, Mar 4, 1901 - REPUBL.


GROVER, GERALDINE. Group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

GROVER, HARRY. See p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.


GROVES, JAMES R. Biography up to 1880, p. 447 - VICKERS.

GROVES, PHILIP. Of Buena Vista, Colo. Obituary, biographical sketch, p. 31, Mar. 1920 - TRAIL.

GROW, GALUSHA A. Friendly to the admission of Colo. to Statehood. His portrait in Historical Society Collection. Distinguished Member, Congress, during period when Colo. sought admission and native Pa. Biography, pp. 26-27, Apr, 1907 - SOC.

GROZIER, JOSHUA. Denver attorney, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

GROZIER, JOSHUA F. See p. 153 (of 1905) - S15GAC.

GRUB, FRANK. Of Estes Park. His recent purchase of Hartman ranche, Gunnison County (between forks of Tomichi and Gunnison rivers), the Dos Rios Ranche, so called. Picture of ranch-house (consideration $60,000), p. 14, section 2, May 4, 1930 - POST.

GRUBB, EUGENE H. Scientific farmer. Settled near Carbondale in Crystal River country in 1885, owns 2,000 acre ranche. He is Regent of Colo. Agricultural College, p. 3, section 3, Dec 29, 1907 - POST.


GRUBB, RICHARD. Biographical sketch (born Ireland), p. 864 - HAVC.

GRUBB, W. LLOYD. Portrait, p. 67 - 1902 Year-book of NLSA.

GRUBER, E. HENRY. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 335 - HAVC.


GRUTZMACHER, A.F. His marriage to Miss Emma Stoele, at home of her parents in Chase Gulch. One column of description, including names of guests, presents, and floral decorations, p. 3, Jun 24, 1882 - CCP.

GUARD, H. Residence, F. between Larimer and Lawrence, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

GUARD, JAMES. Born England 1838, arrived Denver 1866, p. 461, vol. IV - HALL.

GUESNIER, ADDIE MACON (MRS.) See p. 138 - RWC.

GUEST, EDGAR A. Visitor in Denver. Poem by, 6 stanzas, “Denver,” Jan 15, 1922 - RMN.

GUEST, EDGAR A. Author “The Frolic on the Floor,” 4 stanzas in series of his poems, p. 6, Jan 10, 1920 - RMN.

GUEST, EDGAR L. Poet and paragraphist of Detroit, Mich., visits Denver during Conclave, K. Templar. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 13, 1913 - REPUBL.
GUFFY, JAMES (COL.) Delegate, Democratic Nat’l. Convention. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

GUGGENHEIM, BENJ. Of Pueblo. Dies, long will, widow Florette, large estate, many millions, p. 23, Jan 12, 1923 - POST.

GUGGENHEIM, BENJAMIN. Weds Miss Seligman of N.Y., and they will live in Denver. Her portrait, p. 15, Nov 4, 1894 - RMN.

GUGGENHEIM, DAN’L. Mining promoter. Resident Colo. many years, died ca. Sep, 1930. Biographical sketch and portrait, p. 3, Oct 29, 1930 - POST.

GUGGENHEIM, HARRY. Driving his Tandem, p. 6, Mar 30, 1901 - RMN.

GUGGENHEIM, MEYER. See p. 172 - SCF.

GUGGENHEIM, MEYER. Starts in Leadville, p. 25, Dec 16, 1932 - POST.

Story of the Guggenheim rise to wealth, Simon and others, p. 9, Magazine Section, Jan 19, 1910 - TIMES.

GUGGENHEIM, SIMON. Born Pa., removed Denver 1902 (was resident Pueblo 1888). Smelting Works, representative, Colo. U.S. Senate 1907, and later donated buildings to School Mines and Colo. University at different times, p. 1040 - 1928 BDAC. See p. 112 - SCF.

N.Y. capitalist, residing in Denver, p. 66, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 573 - D/SMILEY.

His brother, Benjamin, is lost on the Titanic. Picture, p. 4, Apr 8; p. 8, Apr 16 and p. 3, Apr 29, 1912 - TIMES.

GUGGENHEIM, SIMON (MRS.) Portrait, p. 22, Mar 19, 1899 - REPUBL.

Small, but beautiful, portrait, p. 11, Society column, Jun 26, 1908 - TIMES.

Fine seated figure, evening dress, p. 5, Jul 26, 1910 - TIMES.

GUIBOR, CHAS. Proprietor, the Summit House at North Empire City, column 5, Apr 20, 1865 - BHDMJ.


GUILFOIL, JNO. A. Resident of Trinidad ca 1907-1908 - reference lost.

GUILFORD, MIKE. Section Foreman of 1st R.R. to enter Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.


GUINAN, TEXAS (MISS). See p. 5, Nov 6, 1909 - MF.

GUIRAUD. Resident, Fairplay, 1868. In list of names, p. 4, Jul 25, same - RMN.

GUIRAUD, ADOLPH. ‘59er, had son H.L., born Oct 2, 1871 at Garo, p. 18, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

GUIRAUD, FRANCES. Name in list pupils, St. Mary’s Academy, Denver, p. 3, Apr 18, 1874 - WRMN.

GUIRAUD, G. From Paris, France. In list of “merchants,” Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

GUIRAUD, GUSTAVE. Early Settler. Obituary, p. 4, Nov 17, 1869 - RMN.

GUIRE, DAVID C. & WIFE. Rancher. Portrait, p. 163, vol. IV - STONE.

GUISBURG, HENRY. Violinist and teacher, Denver College of Music. Portrait, p. 10, Rotogravure Section, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.

GUITEMAN, FRANKLIN. See p. 164 - SCF.

GUITTEAU, MRS. Former wife of the assassin (now Mrs. Dunmire). See under Mrs. Theo Dunmire. Interview, pp. 1-4, Jul 9, 1887 (1881?) - Leadville CHRONICLE.

Another interview in Cinn. Ohio, pp. 1-3, column 2, Nov 23 and p. 1, Nov 25, trial . . . . .? - TIMES.


GULDAN, HELEN (MISS). Equestrienne, p. 1, section 1, part 2, May 8, 1927 - RMN.

GULDAN, LEOPOLD HENRY. Denver merchant. Portrait, p. 251 - RMC.

GULDAN, MR. & MRS. Picture taken at Pyramids in Egypt (riding camel), p. 4, Oct 15, 1908 - POST.

Portrait on 21st anniversary of his taking store in Denver, p. 6, Jul 20, 1911 - RMN.
**COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX**

His residence at 1500 E. 10th St., p. 15, Jan 10, 1914 - COD.

Picture as sole survivor of pioneer merchants, Denver, p. 5, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

Benefactor to Ben Israel Hospital, Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 31, 1926 - RMN.

Also p. 12, section 4, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

**GULLIFORD, MAYOR.** Of Crested Butte. Presides at meeting of City Council there. Names of his assemblage: Beiter, Johnson, Boyle, Kockeran, Malensek, Perko, Mnich, Nemanie, Rust, Vandivor, Shoverin, Sweeney. Vergoh, Vilette, Sep 15, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.

**GULLY, JOHN.** See p. 109, vol. IV - STONE.

**GUMAER, FLORENCE.** Portrait, p. 8, Dec 1, 1905 - POST.

**GUMAER, JACOB D.** See p. 69, vol. IV - STONE.

**GUMRYS HOTEL.** Explosion of the Gumry Hotel, Denver, 16 dead, 21 missing, pp. 1-2, Aug 19, 1895 (Register of Hotel quoted) - TIMES. Again, p. 1, Aug 21 and following - TIMES.

**GUMRY, PETER.** Supt., Colo. State Capitol Building. His death and Resolutions of the State Board Capitol Mgr. Colo, p. 5, Aug 27, 1895 - TIMES.

**GUNLOCK, NETTIE (MRS.)** Nat’l. President, Women of the G.A.R., p. 8, Apr 30, 1895 - RMN.

**GUNN, JAMES.** District off. of the Fenian Brotherhood, for Kansas and Territory of Colo. His address (3 columns) delivered before the Society in Denver, p. 1, Jun 23, 1870 - DCT.

**GUNN, LENORE (MISS).** Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 2, 1904 - REPUBL.

**GUNNELL, ALLEN T.** See 1893 - OGAC.

Attorney, Colo. Springs, p. 11, section 2, and p. 8, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Portrait (Judge Gunnel), p. 3, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES. See p. 95 - 1905 S15GAC.

Of Colo. Springs and Leadville, p. 24 - RMC.

Memorial and obituary, pp. 8-19, vol. X - 1907 CBA REPORT.

**GUNNELL, J.D.** Of Colo. Springs. His Eulogy of Judge Markham to Colo. Bar Assoc., p. 8, Jan 22, 1895 - RMN.

**GUNNELL, MR.** Remarks, lengthy, by, p. 29, Jan 29, 1871 (1874?) - RMN.

**GUNNELL, VOLNEY C.** Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 515 - HAVC.

**GUNNING, J.B. (MRS.)** Of Ouray, perished in train wreck, p. 8, Sep 15, 1897 - RMN.

**GUNNING, LOUISE (MISS).** Vocalist, p. 1, Oct 30, 1909 - MF.

**GUNNING, WM. D. (PROF.)** Announcement of arrival in Denver to lecture, the subject being “The Life History of our Planet,” followed by course other lectures. He is author of a book on subject, p. 4, Apr 18, 1877 - RMN.

Again, visits Denver to lecture and delivers his 6th lecture at Denver University, subject, “The Origin of Man.” Quoted from Denver Republican, over a column, p. 4, May 10, 1882 - CRJ.

**GUNNISON, A.R.** Brother of Capt. J.W., visits Denver and is interviewed. He tells of death of his brother by the Indians, p. 4, Jun 10, 1887 - TIMES.

**GUNNISON.** The Town Company started on Western Slope. Letter of J. Richardson, column 1, p. 3, Sep 4, 1874 - TIMES.

Descriptive letter from City of Gunnison by Stanley Wood, very fine tribute, p. 2, Nov 9, 1881 - TRIB.

One and a half column description of, in 1883, many names, p. 7, Aug 1 (4?), same - GDRP.

Masonic Lodge here, No. 39. Notice of meeting, etc. (O.P. Abercrombie is W.M.), p. 2, Aug 3, 1883 - GDRP.

Her advertisment letter list of 1883 (many names), p. 7, Aug 3-6 - Gunnison REVIEW-PRESS.

Pitkin, town in Gunnison County is incorporated Apr 5, 1880. The population in 1930 is 533. Gunnison notes, 1 column, p. 3, Jan 15, 1886 - TIMES. The I.X.L. Group of Mines noted. Picture of shaft, Bowerman mentioned, p. 7, Jan 30, 1904 - TIMES.

Great Roundup (cattle, etc.) at Gunnison, 1/2 page illustrated, Jul 29, 1906 - POST.

Club members of the “Isabella T.” have “An Afternoon with Mendelssohn,” p. 5, Jan 16, 1910 - RMN.

Celebration of 50 years of Church Services of the Episcopal Church in the City. Large banquet, addresses, pp. 1-4, Sep 15, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.

**GUNNISON CITY.** The new town described, 2/3 column, also the Valley and personal items, p. 3, Jan 27, 1877 - SWLC.

Letter from (column), Jun 22; again Jun 26, 1879 - TRIB. Very good descriptive letter from, many names, p. 1, 4/5 column, Jul 16, 1880 - SCC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

In 1883 it had the following lawyers (cards in paper), all resident in City:
Abercrombie, O.P.  Mills, J.M.
Boisot, Louis  Miller, A.J.
Burris, C.W.  Meriam, F.B.
Franky, J.F.  McDougal, J.M.
Hogg, H.M.  Johnson, Franklin C.
Kerr, H.L.  Morgan, C.H.
Patom, Geo.  Pratt, S.R.

Tucker, S.M.

Article of 3 columns, 2 pictures (school and First Nat’l. Bank), p. 16, Apr 5, 1883 - REPUBL.
High School, p. 168, 13th Report - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
Gunnison’s generous contribution to Irish (famine) relief, (ca. 64 names mentioned), p. 3, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.
New Colo. State Normal School here finished and to be dedicated. Picture and description, p. 12, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES.
Again, picture in 18th Biennial Report, p. 139 - 1912 SSPIC.
Western State College at Gunnison graduates of 1931, almost a hundred names. Dr. Stanley A. Curtis will be principal speaker, p. 16, Aug 20, 1931 - POST.
Picture of Chipeta Hall, named for wife of Chief Ouray, part of above college, p. 8, Sep 20, 1931 - RMN.
Dos Rios Ranche, and mansion of the Hartman brothers of Gunnison City. Picture of mansion, etc., p. 14, section 2, May 4, 1930 - POST.

GUNNISON COUNTY. History of, pp. 144-155, vol. IV - HALL.
County officers and other interesting matters, p. 3, Mar 10, 1877 - SWLC.
Mines and agriculture described. Many new names, ranches, etc., pp. 10 and 15, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.
Full column description of its wonders, mines, people, p. 5, Nov 9, 1881 - WMRN.
Gunnison has a Boom. Interview re, with new County Treasurer. Very interesting story (2 columns), Nov 30, 1881 - REPUBL.
Notes, names, account of mines, p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - WMRN.
Its Masonic Lodge has been installed. Regular communication noted, signed by O.B. Abercrombie, W.M., p. 2, Aug 3, 1883 - GDRP.
Republican Ticket of 1883 (9 candidates), p. 2, Oct 8, same - GDRP.
Gothic, town of, letter from, p. 2, Mar 16, 1881 - WMRN.
Article description, 2 1/2 columns and picture several mines, p. 26, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Mineral Hill Mill, picture of, p. 19, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

Cortland Gold and Silver Mining Co. near Gunnison, p. 18, Dec, 1899 - Ores and Metals.
Ohio City, and picture of Golden Islet Mill here, p. 12, Dec 14, 1904 - POST.

Political Candidates of 1932, full page, many names, p. 2, Sep 1, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.
Many towns named near the County Seat: Lake City, Parlin’s, East River, Cathedral, Powderhorn, Somerset, Salida, Glacier, Wanneta Hot Springs. Several hundred names in this, pp. 1-8, Jun 23, 1932 - GNCR.

GUNNISON, JNO. W. (CAPT.) Of the Topographical Engineers. Was appointed by Jefferson Davis, Secy. of War 1853, to make Expedition. Long account this - C/SMILEY.

GUNNISON, JOHN W. (CAPT.) Whose name was given to a region in Colo. Portrait and long biography, p. 3, Jan 16, 1885 - DTR. (See also under R.H. Kern.)
After whom a river in Colo. is named, explorer of 1853. Description of his death by Indians, pp. 30-31 - BYERS.
Portrait of, and account of his trip of 1853, in west, p. 63, vol. I - STONE.
Also p. 331 - HCBH.
GUNNISON TUNNEL. Opening of, 1909. Names of Committee - “many deceased at this late date,” p. 4, Jan 16, 1933 - DMP.
See p. 538 - HAgC.

GUNSaulus, Frank W. Pres. of the Armour Institute, who will speak in Denver. Portrait, p. 15, Oct 15, 1920 - TIMES.

GUNTER, GEO. P. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

GUNTER, H.L. Obituary and description of his death at Cimarron on attempt to reach Denver, p. 4, Feb 19, 1874 (?) - TIMES.

GUNTER, JULIUS C. (GOV. of COLO.) Newly elected. Portrait with others on ticket (Democrat), p. 8, Jan 1, 1917 - POST.
He succeeds Geo. A. Carlson. Description banquet, etc. - TIMES.
His inaugural programme, p. 5, section 1, Jan 7, 1917 - POST.
He is sworn in by Judge Gabbert. Picture of both; also Gunter’s Speech, p. 4, Jan 7, 1917 - POST.
Portrait Mrs. Gunter in the gown worn at Inaugural Ceremony at Denver Auditorium, p. 3, Jan 10, 1917 - POST.
Death of widow, Mrs. Beth Gunter, at home, 1365 Josephine Street. Arrived Trinidad, Colo. from Calif, 1863, daughter of Samuel T. Brown, p. 3, Dec 31, 1934 - POST.


**GUNTER, THOMAS M.** Father of Judge J.C. Gunter. Obituary with biography and note of family (no portrait), p. 9, Jan 24, 1904 - RMN.

**GUNTHER, WM. E.** See p. 3, section 1, Oct 21, 1934 - POST.

**GUPTIL, E.** Resident Denver 1866, corner Arapahoe & H. Sts. (Arapahoe & 17th now) - WILHELM.

**GURLEY, JOHN.** Death of, in Pitkin, Colo. Was one of earliest pioneers in state. Brief mention, column 3, centre, p. 1, Jun 2, 1887 - TIMES.

**GURLEY, JOHN W.** Secretary, the Company owning Hubert Mine near Nevadaville, p. 4, Dec 26, 1889 - RMN.

**GURLEY, LENA KING.** Daughter of the Honorable J.Q.A. King, dies in N.Y., aged 22 years. Buried Riverside, Denver. Funeral from 454 Third St., p. 1, Jan 22, 1883 - RMN.

**GURLEY, R.A.** Member, Denver Whist Club. Portrait from sketch, p. 12, May 1, 1897 - TIMES.

**GURLEY, RODERIC A.** Of Denver, p. 215 - RMC. Portrait, p. 12, May 1, 1897 - TIMES.


**GURN, J.M.** Was associated in Law office Central, with Wm. Kimberland “up stairs over Post-Office,” Central City, Colo. Advertisment card, p. 3, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

**GURNEY, CHAS. D.** See p. 173, vol. XXIV (1924) - CBAT.

**GURNSEY, N.T.** Of N.Y., visits American Bar Assoc. meeting in Denver, p. 5, Jul 14, 1926 - RMN.

**GURTNER, EVANS & FRANK.** Entertain at home in Denver, their father, H.R. Gurtner of Iowa, who celebrated his 100th birthday here. Many children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Pictures, p. 8, Nov 1, 1934 - POST.

**GURULE, DONACIANO.** Member, Legislature of 1875, Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 1-4, 1906 - POST. His name and other members and officers of this body, p. 548, vol. II - HALL. He represents the 12th District in Las Animas County.

**GUSTAFSON, A.** Candidate for Legislature. Portrait and biography (an arrival Denver 1876), p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.

**GUSTAFSON, CHAS & CARROLL.** See p. 5, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

**GUSTAFSON, JOHN.** Portrait, p. 10, Jun 23, 1906 - POST.

**GUSTAFSON, ROBERT G.** See p. 262 - RMC.

**GUSTAFSON, ROBERT (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 3, Jun 23, 1908 - RMN.

**GUTSHALL, ROBERT (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 7, May 2, 1915 - RMN. (Handsome, in evening dress.) Fine picture, p. 6, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

**GUTSHALL, SAMUEL P.** Biography up to 1881 (of Lake Co.), p. 335 - HAVC.

**GUY, CHAS. G.** See p. 129 - S15GAC.

**GUY, JNO. C.** Member, Auraria Lodge (Masonic) 1859. Formerly of Greenfield Lodge, Mo., p. 42 - SDMT.

**GUY, RICHARD.** Obituary, p. 4, Aug 25, 1868 - CCR.

**GUYER, CLARKSON N. (DR.)** See p. 14, Apr 28, 1901 - TIMES. Also pp. 480 and 524, vol. IV - HALL.

**GUYER, CLARKSON N. (DR.)** Portrait as Candidate for Public School Director, p. 7, May 2, 1915 - RMN.

“It never Comes” (Tomorrow), 9 verses, p. 1, Dec 9, 1881 - LCMR.
“The Horoscope,” p. 1, Sep 22, 1882 - LCMR.
She is “Of Golden, Colorado.”
“In the Ruined Hall,” 3 verses, p. 1, Oct 27, 1882 - LCMR.
“I’m Growing Old,” 7 stanzas, p. 1, Dec 22, 1881 - LCMR.
“A Lock of Hair,” p. 1, May 18, 1883 - LCMR.
“The Anchor” (very beautiful), 2/3 column, p. 1, Jun 27, 1883 - LCMR.
“Come Back,” 5 stanzas, p. 2, Dec 7, 1883 - LCMR.
“All That Life Can Win,” p. 3, Feb 20, 1885 - LCMR.

GWILLUM, JOHN CARTWRIGHT. Married at Fruita, Lula Masser. Wedding, Jun 13, 1906 - Grand Junction Daily NEWS.

GWIN, W.M. First Pony Express Rider. Now of Calif., p. 16, Nov 15, 1932 - POST.


GYPSUM VALLEY, COLO. Place of residence of Mr. & Mrs. Jas. Chatfield, 1887 and later, p. 7, Oct 28, 1905 - TIMES.


HAAS, EDWIN C. Mention as orator at Celebration of Arbor Day, at the Manual Training School, p. 8, Apr 18, 1896 - TIMES.

HAAS, EUGENE. Funeral from the St. Elizabeth Church, W. Denver, p. 10, Jan 24, 1911 - TIMES.

HAAS, FRANK & MEREDITH F. In 1903 members Rob. Morris Lodge Denver, p. 303 - 1903 GLCP.

HAAS, GEO. W. Member Denver Lodge No. 5 (A.F.A.M.), p. 23 - 1903 GLCP.

HAAS, GEORGE. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 659 - HAVC.


HAAS, LEWIS V. Obituary and account his heroism in mine disaster (Gold King Mine Disaster), p. 25, Oct 14, 1921 - POST.
He died 2423 Franklin St., was son of Oliver Haas, and had the following children: Katherine, Evelyn and Edwin. Had brother, Edward, and brother, Wally Haas of Silverton. Portrait, p. 14, Oct 15, 1921 - RMN.

HAAS, SAMUEL W. Obituary, p. 8, Nov 3, 1931 - RMN.

HAAS, THEODORE L. An old Soldier, died aged 49, leaving wife and six small children. Obituary, p. 5, Apr 5, 1891 - REPUBL.

HAAS, WM. Picture in group, p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

HABERL, IGNATZ. Pioneer lapidary, Denver. Portrait, p. 444 - BYERS.

HABLETZEL, J. Biography, p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

HACKETT, HATTIE A. Principal School District No. 1, Central City. Her report, p. 3, Jul 30, 1864 - CCMR.

HACKETT, JAMES B. Obituary, p. 33, Feb, 1907 - SOC.

HACKLEY, E. AZALIA (MRS.) Member Womans’ League, p. 11, Apr 11, 1895 - RMN.


HADDEN, GEORGE. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 659 - HAVC.

HADDING, S.W. His place in Saguache described. p. 1, Oct 15, 1880 - SCC.

HADFIELD, DAN. P. Alderman of 1888, p. 554 - P&B REC.


HADLEY, ARTHUR J. See p. 7, Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

HADLEY, ARTHUR T. (DR.) Pres. Yale University. Portrait (visitor), p. 1, Jan 9, 1900 - REPUBL.
He will address Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 4, Jan 4, 1906 - REPUBL.

HADLEY, CHALMERS. Portrait as an incoming Librarian Denver Public Library. Interview, p. 9, Feb 2, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait in group, p. 7, Mar 9, 1911 - same.
Portrait, p. 523 - CPPC [CPPS?].

HADLEY, HERBERT S. Of Boulder. His address read before Colo. State Bar Association, Jul 13, 1918, pp. 69-87, vol. 21 - CBAT.

HADLEY, HERBERT S. Republican Candidate for Gov. of Missouri, visits Denver. Interviewed at the Brown. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 1, 1908 - TIMES.
Former resident of Boulder. Portrait, biography and obituary (Ex-Gov. of Mo.and was Chancellor of Washington University), p. 1, Dec 2, 1927 - DEN.

HADLEY, JESSE W. See p. 130 - S13GAC.

HADLEY, JESSE WALLACE (MRS.) Of Denver. Portrait, p. 138 - RWC.

HADLEY, MAJOR. Old resident Mountain City, “will return from trip to the Idaho Territory mines, of Salmon
River, preferring Gregory to any other Camp,” p. 2, Jan 4, 1863 - CCR.

HADLEY, TAYLOR REAGAN. See p. 703, vol. V - HCBH.


HADLEY, WM. F. See Jun 27, 1860 - RMN.


HAFFEN, FRANK J. Engraving Co., p. 140 - RMC.

HAFFER, HENRY H. Obituary (Interment Johnstown), p. 19, Oct 6, 1934 - RMN.

HAFFNER, MATILDA. Pioneer 1889. Portrait, p. 46 - RWC.

HAFNER PRINTING CO. Formerly Williamson-Haffner, founded 1880. Fails as Welch-Haffner, etc., p. 10, Jun 14, 1932 - RMN.

HAFFY, A.F. Biographical sketch in advertizement of the business (Real Estate). Arrived 1883, Denver, p. 95 - IDQC.

HAFFY, J.B. Of the Masonic order. Resolutions and thanks addressed to him, for his kindness in instruction of the Masonic fraternity of Lake City, p. 3, Feb 23, 1878 - SWLC.

Clerk of District Court, Rio Grande County ca 1891, p. 166 - SLV.

HAFFY, JOHN B. Early biographical sketch (ca 1891), p. 169 - SLVP.

HAGAN, E.J. & CONSORT. Celebrate 60th anniversary of marriage, residents of Denver 30 years. Portrait, p. 26, Nov 11, 1927 - POST.

HAGAN, JOHN P. Portrait, is of Husted Station, Colo., p. 785, vol. III - STONE.

HAGAN, R.K. Attorney at Law, Silver Cliff. His card, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

HAGAR, CLARENCE E. Portrait (fine), p. 11, Jan 6, 1906 - REPUBL.

HAGAR, GEO. W. Of Ft. Lupton. Portrait, p. 4, illustrated supplement, Jun 28, 1908 - POST.

HAGERTY, HENRY. Pioneer Colo., born Ireland. Portrait and biographical sketch (drawing by Steele), p. 8, Jun 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

HAGERTY, HENRY. Birth recorded of his daughter in 1872, p. 490, Sep 7 and Sep 6, same - TIMES.
HAGGARD, VICTOR A. (DR.) Of Wash. D.C., p. 12, Jan 8 and p. 2, Jan 22, 1899 - RMN.

HAGGERTY, EDNA. Burial permit (?) in 1139 5th St., 1902. Died aged 50, p. 12, Jan 15, 1902 - REPUBL.

HAGGERTY, IDA (MRS). Her funeral notice (residence 1139 15th St.), p. 9, Jan 17, 1902 - REPUBL.

HAGGIN, J.B. Portrait sketch by Cassidy, p. 5, Jun 2, 1890 - REPUBL.


HAGLER, MARGARET. See Sep 3, 1916 - RMN.


HAGUS, JOHN J. Brother of Andrew. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

HAGUS, LEWIS. Brother of above, p. 773 - P&B REC. Portrait and brief biographical sketch, buried from Catholic Church 1931, p. 4, Dec 30, 1931 - RMN.

HAGUS, LEWIS. Died aged 90, pioneer of 1863.


HAHN, J.D. Connected with large Drug Company, Denver, p. 22, Mar 9, 1933 - POST.

HAHN, JOHN. Rancher and County Commissioner of 1898, p. 933 - P&B REC.

HAHN, MRS. Of Newcastle, presents the President U.S. (Rooseveldt) with fine bridle. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 15, 1905 - RMN.

HAHN, RUTH B. See p. 2, Oct 5, 1913 - POST.


HAHN, WILLIAM L. See p. 604, vol. II - STONE.

HAHN’S PEAK. Fine descriptive article, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Jul 28, 1877 - RMN.

HAHN’S PEAK. Stage Line. Picture in midwinter; picture of Agent also, p. 10, Apr 9, 1904 - POST.


HAIGLER, MISS. Of Gunnison. Mentioned with others at Leap Year Ball, Gunnison, p. 1, Feb 2, 1884 - GDRP.


HAINES, DANIEL. Old Georgetown miner living Leadville, has brother in former place, is killed in mine shaft, p. 3, Jul 2, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES. Also (review), Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

HAINES, FLORA (MISS). Of the paper, “Denver World”. Is taking notes of the Legislative Assembly, p. 4, column 1, centre, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN. She was formerly connected with the Chicago Interocean and has taken on Editorial position on the Colorado Farmer and will edit The Household and Fashion Departments, p. 4, column 1, centre, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN.

HAINES, GEORGE. Partner Alva Adams in Pueblo Hardware Co., dies aged 80 years. Biographical sketch, p. 9, Feb 8, 1935 - POST.

HAINES, JOHN M. Gov. of Idaho, p. 8, May 9, 1914 - MF.
HAINES, MISS. Of the Denver World, reporter, is taking notes of the Legislative Assembly, p. 4, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN. She is a breezy writer, and is writing letters to the Georgetown MINER, p. 4, Jan 20, 1874 - RMN.

HAINES, PERRY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 15, Oct 7, 1900 - TIMES.

HAINLINE, H. Of Burlington, Colo. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 7, 1915 - TIMES.

HAKE, LEVI. ‘59er. Arrived Boulder with John Whittaker, mined in the Four Mile Canon, later Arapahoe Bar Central, Boulder, Empire. Long biography, very interesting, p. 659 - P&B REC.

HAKE, WILLIAM C. Brother of Levi, above. Also ‘59er to Colo. Lived Golden Gate, Arapahoe Bar; later lived Coal Creek Valley, Boulder Co. Long and interesting biography, p. 686 - P&B REC.

Also p. 637 - HCBV.

HAKER, J.B. Of Rio Grande County, Sheriff in 1891.


HALDEMAN, ADELAIDE REYNOLDS. Late of 1438 Franklin St. Obituary. Funeral ceremony at Nach’s (?) - Jun 2, 1932 - RMN.

HALDEMAN, JAMES ROSS. Husband of Adelaide Reynolds, above. Resident of Denver since 1903. Previously resident Colo. Springs soon after close Civil War, p. 4, Jul 2, 1919 - POST.

HALDEMAN, MARY E. (MRS.) See p. 5, Sep 7, 1927 - DEN.

HALDERMAN, JOHN. Of Harrisburg, Pa. Wealthy visitor to Denver. Obituary, dies Planters’ Hotel, Jul 12, 1865, p. 4, same date - WRMN.

HALE. This name is noted in list of prominent names of business men of Empire City in 1865, published p. 3, May 19, 1865 - BHDMJ.

HALE, ALBERT C. Secy. Medical Society America, p. 9, Jul 16, 1901 - REPUBL. Portrait and account of meeting soon in Denver of the Society which he is representing.

HALE, ALICE. See under Mrs. N.P. Hill.

HALE, CHAS. B. Portrait, p. 213 - RMC.


HALE, EDW. EVERETT (REV.) Of Boston, Mass. Will give “Readings” in Denver at Unity Club in Unity Church, p. 7, Apr 12 and p. 7, Apr 13, 1891 - REPUBL. (1 1/2 columns quoted.)

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT (DR.) Preaches at Unity Church, Denver. Sermon reported (no portrait), p. 7, Apr 13, 1891 - REPUBL.


HALE, H.M. (MRS.) Obituary, p. 31, Jun, 1907 - SOC.

HALE, H.M. (PROF.) Principal of Public School, Central City, visits Denver, p. 1, Aug 15, 1872 - TIMES.

HALE, HORACE IRVING. Valedictory, Denver High School, 1877, p. 4, Jun 15 - RMN.

HALE, HORACE M. Supt. Public Instruction, Colo., succeeding in 1873 Prof. Wilbur C. Lothrop, pp. 208-209, vol. II - HALL.

Meeting at his Denver office in 1874 to discuss consolidation of the three School Districts, p. 4, Jan 21, 1874 - TIMES.


Portrait, obituary and account Funeral, p. 3, Oct 28 and p. 12, Oct 26, 1901 - REPUBL.
HALE, IRVING (GEN’L). Picture and account illness, p. 5, May 4, 1911 - RMN.
See p. 3, Sep 30, 1911 - POST.
Portrait, good, and biographical sketch occasion of his illness, p. 12, Sep 30, 1911 - RMN.
Letter of, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 2, May 2, 1897 - RMN.
Lt. Col. 1st Regiment C.N.G., p. 2, May 2, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait as Orator at dedication Colorado University Bldg. at Boulder, p. 17, Apr 17, 1898 - RMN.
See p. 12, Apr 17, 1901 - RMN.
Also p. 10, Jun 2, 1907 - POST.
His article “The Glories of Colorado,” contributed to magazine, with very fine portrait, pp. 33-38, Mar, 1907 - SOC.
Obituary of his son, John H., same file.
Gen”l Hale dies Jule 26, 1930, Denver. See files following date.
See p. 11 - RMC.
And p. 469, vol. I - BYERS.
See p. 945 - D/SMILEY.
And p. 977, vol. III - HCBH.

HALE, IRVING (GEN’L). Present in Greeley on occasion return from Spanish War of Greeley Troopers.
His speech to these, pp. 1-5, Sep 16, 1899 - Greeley SUN.
Gen’l Hale is Pres. at the Charter Convention in Denver, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.
His boyhood home built at 13th & Tremont St. (in 1877 bought of Harry H. Hale, State Supt. Public Instruction lived here and son Irving). Little frame house is to be torn down. Picture, p. 7, Sep 25, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait, Gen’l & Mrs. Irving Hale, p. 8, Sep 20, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait Gen’l Hale, p. 3, Apr 20, 1928 - RMN.
He has stroke on street. Portrait, biography, p. 3, Sep 30, 1911 - POST.

HALE, MOSES T. Biography, p. 533, vol. IV - HALL.

HALEY, BENJAMIN (MRS.) & DAUGHTER, MABEL. Picture, standing, p. 6, Sep 28, 1911 - RMN.

HALEY, BRUCE. Death of, (boy) Picture, son of Mrs. Angela Hale, brother Holton Hale. Also mentioned p. 2, Apr 9, 1896 - RMN.

HALEY, MABEL (MISS). Of Denver, p. 8, Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

HALEY, MISS. See under Armstrong, of Denver.

HALEY, ORA. Cattle Dealer, resident Western Colo. Biography, p. 13, vol. IV - STONE.

Is Delegate (now resident Wyoming) to Cattle Grower’s Convention in Denver. Fine portrait, p. 1, Mar 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

HALL. In 1877 Denver Directory, 7 families. Three families Hall in 1878 - DIRECTORY.

HALL, A. (PROF.) A teacher who has leased the Denver Seminary corner of 14th & Arapahoe Sts. for a period of years and will establish a classical and normal School, 1st Term beginning Nov 16. Advertisement, bottom of column 9, p. 2, Apr 1, 1875 - RMN.

HALL, A.C. (REV.) Is opposing the Dry Repeal (Repeal of the Prohibition Amendment), p. 12, Jul 2, 1932 - POST.

HALL, A.Z. (DR.) Portrait in group, p. 1, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.

HALL & WHIPPLE. Letter from, p. 2, Jun 1, 1873 - CCR.

HALL, ANDREW JACKSON. Pioneer to the Colo. Territory ca 1857, is stricken, in Denver. Brief note, no portrait, p. 6, Jan 27, 1902 - REPUBL.

HALL, ASSYRIA. Of Fairplay. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.

HALL, B.S. Biography, p. 533, vol. IV - HALL.

HALL, BENJAMIN F. (JUDGE). Judge of 1st Judicial Circuit, opens Court, 1 column. His opinion, etc., p. 4, Jul 23, 1861 - CRRMH.
Opens Court in Denver (2 columns), p. 4, Jul 23, 1861 - CRRMH.

HALL, C.A. Member of crew on Moffat Tunnel special train, Feb 17, 1926 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

HALL, C.D. Denver School Teacher since 1911, at Wheat Ridge, also Canon City. Portrait, p. 1, May ?] 1, 1928 - DEN.

HALL, C.L. Of Denver. His address in full, on occasion of an Anniversary in Denver, p. 1, May 19, 1871 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, p. 225, vol. II - CDLS.
See p. 206, vol. IV - STONE.
Lieut. in 2nd Colo. Cavalry 1863. Mined in Leadville, San Juan, Fairplay. ‘59er to Colo., Mary Melisa Hill, Cattle ranch, Ralston.
When of Lake Co., biography up to 1881; portrait, p. 339 - HAVC.
Portrait, p. 104 - OTCD.
HALL, C.P. ‘59er, for he was chairman of meeting at St. Vrain (now in Weld Co.) in above mentioned year (1859) on Oct. 6. Mention in History of Weld Co., p. 338, vol. IV - HALL.

HALL, C.W. Portrait and biography, p. 639, vol. I - CDLS.

HALL, CARLOS W. Of Denver, p. 719, vol. III - STONE.

HALL, CHARLES W. Portrait as prominent Shriner, p. 34 - CPSCC.

HALL, CHAUNCEY L. Will speak upon Woman Suffrage at Representative Hall, Denver, p. 4, Feb 4, 1870. His speech is given, p. 1, Feb 5, following. A very fine speech. He begins: “Who gave the world a Milton and a Shakespeare?” He addresses public, occasion 4th Jul at Canon City, several columns, p. 2, Jul 12, 1870 - DCT. His poem, “A Hymn to the Mountains,” written in Georgetown, 7 verses, p. 4, Aug 20, 1871 - RMN.

Veteran of Indian Wars, and pioneer Colo. Former resident San Juan. Obituary, p. 5, May 13, 1912 - REPUBL.

HALL, CHAUNCEY L. Death of his wife Rebecca J., in Denver, aged 17 years, Sep 15th. Published Sep 16, 1865 - RMN.

Chauncey L. Hall will visit So. Colo. and write up country for the “Denver Tribune,” p. 4, issue of Jan 15, 1870 - same.

He is editorially introduced to readers as expert collector and travelling agent of paper, p. 2, May 8, 1872 - RMN. He writes up the City of Caribou, an excellent description, “Colorado’s Great Silver Region,” p. 4, Nov 12, 1872 - RMN.

His Trinidad letter full of character, fine description. Las Animas County, two descriptions Ranches, 1 1/2 columns. Good writing, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.

HALL, DAVID. Biography, p. 461 - VICKERS.

HALL, EDGAR. Silver-mine owner of N. So. Wales, is interviewed on visit to Denver, p. 6, Jul 4, 1896 - REPUBL.

HALL, EDGAR A. Graduate Medical College. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

HALL, EDWARD H. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 201 - RMC.

HALL, EDWARD HAYDEN. Of Ft. Collins, p. 409 - HLCW.

HALL, ELBERT (MISS). Teacher at the Bromwell School, Denver. Portrait in group with pupils, p. 11, Jan (June?) 5, 1928 - DEN.

HALL, FRANK. A proclamation by, during time he was acting Governor Colo. Territory, p. 1, Jun 16, 1866 - RMN. Letter by, from Central City, written to Geo. West, and copied from Transcript, p. 2, Feb 21, 1867 - RMN. His defense as viewed by Editor of Gazette, 3 columns, description election affairs, p. 1, Oct 28, 1868 - GAZETTE. Marriage to Susan M. Matthews, daughter Jas. M., resident Buchanan, Mich., p. 1, Oct 10, 1871 - RMN.

Pall bearer at funeral Bishop Randall, appointed by Grand Lodge Colo, p. 27 - 1873 GLCP. He starts writing History Colo., p. 12, Jun 12, 1887 - REPUBL.

Biography, p. 455; portrait, p. 360 - VICKERS. Biography, p. 710 - HCBV.


He writes tribute to Judge Bromwell in this vol., pp. 319-321 (and p. 5, of Introduction to same), vol. II - HALL.

Article by, describing conditions in early Denver life (illustrated), pp. 1-2, Jul 3, 1904 - POST. Portrait, pp. 5-10, Jul, 1907 - SOC.

Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Jan 12, 1913 - POST. Obituary and poem upon, by Eugene Fowler (Hall was long connected with POST), pp. 1-3, Jan 2, 1917 - POST. Portrait, pp. 25 and 42 - CPSCC.

Portrait of Mrs. Frank Hall, Pres. Civic Federation, p. 2, Jul 20, 1896 - REPUBL.

HALL, FRANK. Letter from, to Gen’l Geo. West, 2/3 column, dated at Central City, where he was editor on paper, p. 2, Feb 21, 1867 - RMN.

He is Editor and proprietor The Daily Central City Register this date (vol. XI, No. 125), p. 2, Jan 4, 1873 - same.

He is preparing a History of Colo. Said: “It is the work originally intended to be written by Ex-Gov. Hoyt of Wyoming, under auspices of the Rocky Mtn. Historical Society.” But Gov. Hoyt was unable to do this and abandoned it and Mr. Hall was substituted. Mr. P.S. Wilkinson was Pres. of the Company and has personal charge of the commissioning for the work, throughout the State. The 1st volume is expected next Oct. or Nov. - an unnoted clipping.

Notice that volume 2 of Frank Hall’s History is out, pp. 287-288 to 321 are written by H.P.H. Bromwell, p. 3, column 2, Apr 21, 1890 - TIMES.

Hall’s tribute to him, pp. 319-321, vol. II - HALL.
The new Hall’s History of Colorado is being heralded, p. 4, column 1, Sep 2, 1898 - TIMES.
Hall writes up Mining Camps: Silverton, Cripple Creek, Telluride, illustrated, pp. 10-11, Dec 26, 1909 - POST.
Obituary Frank Hall, no picture, p. 12, Jan 2, 1917 - TIMES.
Obituary, Jan 13, 1917 - RMH.
The Post makes 3 columns tribute, pp. 1-3, Jan 2, 1917 - POST.
Also p. 9, Jan 5 - POST.
Poem by Gene Fowler. He was Lt. Gov. Colo. in 1868.

HALL, FRANK. Of Speed & Hall, in harness and saddlery business, Black Hawk. Advertizement, 1/3 column advertizement, p. 3, Dec 30, 1863 - BHDMJ.

HALL, FRANK A. Denver Merchant. Portrait, p. 258 - RMC.

HALL, G.H. Secretary Arkansas Valley Fair Association, p. 16, Sep 7, 1905 - POST.

HALL, G.M. Of Rocky Ford. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 2, (year unnoted) - RMN.


HALL, GEORGE W. Biography (1891), p. 310, vol. III - HALL.
Pioneer Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 515 - HCBV.
Long interesting biography, p. 471, vol. IV - HALL.
Capitalist, p. 144 - RMC.


HALL, HAROLD. Visitor (of Scripps-Howard Newspapers), p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

HALL, HARRY. Writes column description of trip across Divide in January. Mention, p. 4, Feb 10 and p. 2, Feb 13, 1878 (in “Notes from San Juan”) - RMN.

HALL, HARRY I. Of Colo. Springs. Picture of, with son, Harold, and others in fine group, p. 16, Apr 5, 1904 - POST.

HALL, HAZEL (MISS). Visits Denver, p. 6, section 2, Jun 19, 1904 - RMN.

HALL, HENRY C. Attorney, Colo. Springs, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

HALL, IDA (MISS). See p. 7, Jan 15, 1903 - TIMES.

HALL, ISAAC. Of Denver, died Nov 28, 1865. “Leavenworth and Philadelphia papers, please copy”. See Nov 29, 1865 - RMN.

HALL, J.B. Of Villa Grove. Biography (brief), p. 4, 1879 (month unnoted) - TIMES.

HALL, J.J. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 23, 1909 (Jubilee Mo.) - RMN.

HALL, J.J.D. Of N.Y. Attends Convention of Episcopal Bishops, Denver, 1931. Picture, p. 4, Sep 27, same - POST.


HALL, J.N. Mayor of Sterling - HLCC.

HALL, J.P. See p. 240, vol. IV - HALL.


HALL, JAMES. Probate Judge, Arapahoe County, 1865. One of his official papers of 5th May, p. 4, Jun 21, 1865 - GAZETTE.
An early pioneer Colo., dies in Cheyenne. Was a founder of City of Denver. Had formerly been Judge 6th Judicial District, Minn. Obituary, p. 3, Jan 15 (5?), 1868 - CTG.

HALL, JAMES. City Clerk of Denver 1865. Publication of his Annual Report, 2/3 column, p. 2, Apr 8, 1965 - RMN.

HALL, JOHN. Pioneer 1858, Boulder. Arrived with Jno. Rothrock, p. 1134 - P&B REC.

Resident Robinson ca 1881. Biography, p. 406 - HAVC.

HALL, JOHN (CAPT.) Advertizement for 50 more men, to fill ranks of 2nd Regiment Colo. Volunteers. “The Bully
Regiment of Colorado” advertised from recruiting office, Central City, p. 4, May 9, 1863 - TWMR.

HALL, JOSEPH S. & WIFE. Portrait, p. 448, vol. III - STONE.

HALL, JOSHUA P. See p. 472, vol. IV - HALL.

HALL, JOSIAH NEWHALL, M.D. Prof. University of Colo, p. 537, vol. IV - HALL. See p. 333 - SCF. And p. 96 - RMC.

HALL, JULIAN E. See Sep 7-12, 1924 - RMN.

HALL, JUNE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 10, Oct 31, 1920 - RMN.

HALL, JOSIAH NEWHALL, M.D. Portrait, p. 448, vol. III - STONE.

HALL, LEWIS C. City Engineer, Genoa City, 1902. Portrait, p. 173 - RMC.

HALL, LEWIS S. See p. 453, vol. III - STONE.

HALL, L.H. (MRS.) Supt. Schools, Englewood, Sep, 1913 - TIMES.

HALL, LEWIS S. See p. 453, vol. III - STONE.

HALL, LINCOLN H. Of Trinidad, p. 13, Mar 22, 1910 - TIMES.


HALL, MOSES. Old pioneer, living of late at Alvarado; dies in Wisconsin, where his brother took him. Brief mention, p. 3, column 2, Jan 10, 1897 - GC.

HALL, MRS. Second woman in California Gulch. Picture, p. 216 - OTCD.


HALL, STORRS H. Portrait, p. 103, vol. II - CDLS. Also p. 45, vol. IV - STONE.


HALL, W.W. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. Member pioneers’ Society, p. 3, Sep 9, 1905 - REPUBL.

HALL, WALTER (DR.) Organ recital by, at Episcopal Cathedral. Editorial mention, p. 8, Feb 22, 1886 - RMN.

HALL, WILBUR. Boy musician, p. 7, Jan 20, 1903 - TIMES.

HALL, WILLIAM. Died Feb 23, 1885, aged 39 years. Inscription in old abandoned Catholic Cemetery back of Cheesman Park.

HALL, WILLIS L. Delegate, p. 10, Apr 30, 1897 - RMN.

HALL, ZEPH T. (1895) See p. 328, vol. IV - HALL.


HALLACK, CHARLES, JR. Portrait of, with wife Rachel L. and mother, Mrs. Chas. Hallack, Sr., on occasion of their gift of block Denver lots for the playgrounds, p. 3, Sep 26, 1916 - RMN.

HALLACK, ERASTUS. See p. 464 - VICKERS. See p. 190 - SCF. Also - RMC.

HALLACK, NELSON. President the new Hillerton Town Co., laid out in the Gunnison in Jul, 1879. See p. 2, Jul 7, 1823 [1923?] - RMH.

HALLACK, RACHEL (MRS.) Widow Chas. Obituary, no picture, Jun 29, 1921 - RMN.

HALLAM, EFFIE. Denver School teacher. Name in programme Central School Literary Society of 1883, p. 2, Mar 22, 1883 - TIMES.

HALLAN, MRS. Supt. Schools, Summit County. Her school celebration in Dillon, p. 4, May 27, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

HALLER, F.B. (DR.) Of Vandalia, Ills. Marriage of daughter to John Strayer, son of G.W. Strayer of Denver. Quoted from Vandalia Union of June 5th. Will reside in Denver. Blanche Senneman was bridesmaid, p. 9, part 2, Jun 14, 1890 - TIMES.
HALLET, MOSES (JUDGE). (later) Oration of, at 4th July Celebration, Denver. 3 columns, in full, p. 1, Jul 12, 1865 - WRMN.
Letter to Soldiers, desiring their support as senatorial candidate if the State is admitted (and promising to get vindication for the Battle of Sand Creek), p. 2, Nov 9, 1865 - WRMN.
His letter to the NEWS, relative to an act of the Legislature, p. 2, column 2, Mar 5, 1867 - RMN.
Opinion in R.R. case, p. 4, Jun 13, 1879 - TRIB.
His Bust, in marble, in Historical Collection Denver, is by Pickett, a friend of Prof. Wm. McCree, mining engineer of England, San Juan and Denver.
Biography up to 1880, p. 468 - VICKERS.
Marriage to Miss Catherine Felt of Galena, Ills., p. 3, Feb 15, 1882 - CRJ.
Picture of his new residence, p. 9, Jan 1, 1890 (?) - RMN.
His residence of 1905. Picture, p. 154 - S15GAC.
His resignation, p. 1, Apr 8, 1906 - REPUBL.
Obituary, Judge Hallett, p. 4, Apr 26, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

HALLETT, SAMUEL T. Obituary and biography, p. 3, section 1, Nov 19, 1933 - POST.
Mrs. Julia Hallett, widow of Samuel, died aged 86. Once millionaire mining man of Aspen, dies in Denver, leaving large Estate (joint owner Smuggler Mine once.) See p. 11, May 15, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

HALLEY, EMMA A. See under John E. Halley.

HALLEY, GEO. A. See p. 4, Jan 20, 1907 - POST.
Same, p. 7, Nov 25 - RMN.

HALLEY, JAMES E. (DR.) Obituary. Died aged 77, pioneer, lived Denver 30 years. Practiced medicine Leadville 1878, Aspen, Cripple Creek, May 27, 1930 - RMN.


HALLETT, HELEN. Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Apr 17, 1909 - RMN.

HALLETT, MOSES (JUDGE). His portrait sculpture by Pickett mentioned, p. 4, editorial column 2, Jan 27, 1878 - RMN.
HALLOCK, KATH. (MRS.) Obituary and biography, p. 6, Apr 16, 1932 - RMH.

HALLOCK, NELSON. ‘59er. Biography, p. 474 - VICKERS.
His Leadville Advertisements displayed (1879), p. 435 - CDMCo.
Son, Guy C., born Dec 23, 1875, Park Co., p. 19, Apr, 1920 - TRAIL.
See p. 125 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Obituary (died Texas), p. 3, Sep 4, 1911 - TIMES.

HALLOWAY, ALB. C. Delegate Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908, of Akron, Ohio. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, same - POST.

HALLOWELL, CHAD/CHAS. Portrait, p. 176, vol. IV - HALL.
Biography, p. 476, vol. IV - HALL.

HALLOWELL, CHARLES. Same.

HALLOWELL, H.K. (PROF.) Of Gunnison, authority on mineralogy. Obituary, p. 9, Mar 30, 1910 - RMN.

HALLOWELL, J. NELSON. Pioneer 1860, ranchman, p. 377 - HLCW.

HALLOWELL, SALLIE. Portrait, p. 11, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN.

Description of mines of, p. 3, Sep 22, 1881 - REPUBL.

HALPERN, GEO. Graduate at Law School, p. 3, Aug 8, 1908 - RMN.

HALPIN, THOS. Of Eaton, Colo., p. 753, vol. III - STONE.
Also p. 553, vol. I - CDLS.

HALSEY, EDW. C. Biography, p. 529, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 266 (366?) - RMC.

HALSTEAD, CHAS. F. Death and funeral, sermon by Myron Reed, p. 6, Feb 22, 1886 - RMN.

HALSTEAD, A.S. Advertisement of his ranch and picture of house, 280 acres, 2 1/2 miles East of Del Norte, p. 3, Jul 29, 1899 - SJP.

HALSTEAD, CHARLES F. Young Attorney of Denver. Obituary and sermon of the pastor, Myron W. Reed, upon his death, p. 6, Feb 22, 1886 - RMN.

HALSTEAD, MURAT. Noted Cinn. O., journalist, visits Denver occasion of banquet of Chamber of Commerce. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 8, 1890 - RMN.
Noted, p. 2, Jan 6, previous to arrival, a good picture by “B.C.” (‘Bert Cassidy?’). Fine speech. “His first visit in the West.”

HAM, JOHN H. Of Lake Co. Biography to 1881, p. 346 - HAVC.

HAM, MR. Of Tankersley & Ham, recently arrived Denver from South, p. 4, column 1, Jan 12, 1875 - RMN.

HAMAN, ALICE. Portrait, High School Class, p. 3, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

HAMAN, BENJ. P. ‘59er to Colo., pioneer 1850 to Calif. Biography to 1880, p. 458 - HCBV.
Dies at residence daughter, Mrs. M.H. Johnson, Denver. Old miner in Gregory Russel Gulch, built Haman House Central. Brief obituary, p. 8, Sep 26, 1898 - TIMES.
See ‘59ers’ DIR.


HAMBURGER, GEO. Biography, p. 474 - VICKERS.

HAMER, JOSEPH W. (MRS.) See p. 7, Apr 2, 1901 - RMN.

HAMILL, W.A. Born Aug 1, 1836, died Feb 4, 1904; and wife, Priscilla, died Aug 3, 1910. Inscription at the Riverside Cemetery.

HAMILL, WILLIAM. Former chairman of Republican State Central Committee, is interviewed on next Senatorial Contest, p. 2, Jan 3, 1879 - paper unnoted, probably REPUBL, TRIB or TIMES.

HAMILTON. Town in Park Co., Colo., p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.
Hamilton Diggings below this was called “Tarryall,” and very rich, Jul, 1859. Description of the site of country around, pp. 227-228, vol. I - HALL.
In 1877 Denver Directory, 7 families, 3 families Hall in 1878.
HAMILTON, A.W. (REV.) Once pastor Methodist Church Berthoud, revisits old flock. Portrait and story, p. 4, Oct 2. Portrait much better Oct 27, following, 1911 - Berthoud BULLETIN.

HAMILTON, ADA (MRS.) See Nov 6, 1903 - POST. (Mrs. Charles Bowen Hamilton), p. 48 - RWC.

HAMILTON, ADA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Nov 6, 1903 - POST (accident noted).

HAMILTON, EARL. Was a ‘59er. Was of party to explore Park County, 1859. His name was given to town of Hamilton, 3/4 mile above Tarryall City. He was a discoverer of the District, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

HAMILTON, EDNA (MISS). Of Newark, Ohio. Is entertained in Colo. by Mrs. Orr Legge, 1890 (Summer), p. 10, column 3 (month unnoted) - RMN.


HAMILTON, G.A. Portrait, p. 313, vol. II - SLDC.

HAMILTON, GAIL. (nom de Plume of Abagail Dodge), once visited Denver, brief editorial, p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN. Her death and history, noted writer for Eastern papers, p. 1, Aug 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

HAMILTON, GEORGE A. & WIFE. Also picture of residence, pp. 482-483, vol. IV - STONE.

HAMILTON, H. (MISS). Teacher of drawing at Wolfe Hall, 1875 - Denver DIRECTORY.

HAMILTON, H.H. Of Seneca Castle, Ontario, Canada, dies in home place after resident since 10 years ago in Colo. He had music store in Colis Block, Larimer St. (editorial), p. 4, Dec 20, 1876 - TIMES.

HAMILTON, HAMILTON. Artist from Buffalo, N.Y., visits Colo. Active in sketching, has 47 paintings of the Garden of the Gods, Monument Peak and others on exhibit at bookstore of Kuhl & Co., 1/4 column, p. 4, Aug 17, 1873 - RMN.

HAMILTON, JAMES G. Funeral Denver, died Oct 5, 1871. Funeral from residence Champa St. between E. & F., p. 1, Dec 6, 1871 - RMN.

HAMILTON, JOHN F. (DR.) Surgeon of 1st Regiment Colo. Volunteers (1861) - CVNMW.


HAMILTON, M. GRANT. Portrait and biography, Officer Denver Chapter II, R.A.M., p. 5, Mar, 1893 - SQ & COMP.

HAMILTON, MISS. Artist of Denver, is winner of prize. Has portrait at Agricultural Fair of Miss Kipp, a Missionary in China; also “The Roman Girl,” p. 4, column 2, centre, Sep 25, 1872 - TRIB.

HAMILTON, MOLLOE. See p. 8, Jun 1, 1911 - RMN.

HAMILTON, O.P. (JUDGE). His 4th July oration, delivered at Gold Hill, quoted, p. 2, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN. He writes 2 column account, very interesting description mining conditions at the camp, Gold Hill & Salina; names and mines, p. 1, Jul 31, 1874 - BCN.


HAMILTON, ROBERT. See p. 29 - DLSCB.

HAMILTON, W.B. Newly elected Mayor of Pueblo, succeeding Mayor Chas. Henkel. Portrait and 1/2 column address, p. 2, Apr 21, 1891 - RMN. Portrait as Mayor of Pueblo, p. 12, May 6, 1893 - TIMES.
HAMILTON, WILLIAM H. Twenty years resident Denver goes to death in Helena, Montana. One column description of, pp. 1-5, May 18 and p. 2, May 19, 1897 - POST.

HAMILTON, WM. F. Portrait, p. 17, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.


HAMLIN, CLARENCE C. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1925 - RMN.

HAMLIN, WM. C.C. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 2, Aug 1, 1911 - RMN.

HAMLIN, WM. C.C. Portrait, p. 2, Aug 1, 1911 - RMN.

HAMM, THEADORE T. See May 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

HAMMEL, U.S. "Rye Hamell". Death of, buried in Riverside, Denver, p. 3, Jan 4 (14?), 1892 - REPUBL.

HAMMELL, U.S. Noted old pioneer of the mining camps, p. 1, Nov 25, 1881 - TIMES.


HAMMERLY, JOSEPH & WIFE. See p. 477 - HLCW.

HAMMERTON, ABEL J. See p. 701, vol. III - STONE.

HAMMITT, FRANCIS W. See p. 469 - P&B REC.

HAMMOND, A. Has a new artesian well near Arapahoe Station on the K.P. R.R. Co. line. Fine editorial description, 300 feet down now, p. 4, column 1, May 8, 1872 - RMN.

HAMMOND, ABRAM A. Gov. Indiana. His wife and daughter mentioned as guests in Manitou, also at Bebee House at Idaho Springs, p. 4, Aug 17, 1873 - RMN.

He furnishes musical treat for patrons of Grand Central Hotel, Denver, p. 2, Jan 7, 1874 - TIMES. Visits Manitou, with daughter, p. 4, Aug 19, 1874 - RMN. He dies at Grand Central Hotel in Denver, aged 61 years. Short obituary, no portrait, p. 4, Aug 28, 1874 - RMN. Same, p. 2, Sep 9, 1874 - WRMN. His funeral at Indianapolis described, p. 4, Sep 9, 1874 - WRMN. Portrait and considerable biography, p. 25, in a publication issued by Board of State printing, Indianapolis 1930, issue without name of author or title page, printed by Ft. Wayne Printing Co. Rather difficult to Index.

HAMMOND, B.P. & R.M. Of Eureka Gulch. Lose infant, aged 10 months (L. B. Hammond), Mar 7, 1864 - BHDMJ.


HAMMOND, E.P. (REV.) Bids goodbye to Denver for other fields, p. 4, Apr 11, 1873 - RMN.

HAMMOND, EDWARD PAYSON. Revivalist, visits Denver 1874. Notes p. 4, Mar 12, 15-17 - TIMES. Also p. 4, Mar 16-17-19-20-22-24-and 27, 1873 - TRIB. His address at M.E. Church, Mar 16, over half column and Mar 18, 1 1/2 column - RMN.

HAMMOND, JAMES E. Cripple Creek Miner. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 4, 1906 - TIMES.

HAMMOND, JNO. HAYES (MRS.) Will lecture in Denver upon Cliff Dwellers, pp. 1-11, Aug 18, 1901 - REPUBL. One and half column description of lecture, p. 5, Aug 28, following - same paper.

HAMMOND, MORRIS. Pupil Emerson School, Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 1, 1911 - TIMES.

HAMMOND, S.P. (MRS.) See p. 138 - RWC.


HAMMOND, WILL. Colo. School Mines graduate. Portrait (not very clear), Jun 1, 1908 - TIMES.

HAMNAN, _______. Wife of, died May 3, 1862, aged 28 years. Inscription from wooden tomb marker found near road leading from Alma to Hoozier Pass, and a short distance from the grave. Inscription almost gone. Found by N.V. Anderson of Fairplay, Colo., 1927, and given to Colo. History Museum.
HAMOND, W.S. Of St. James, Minn. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

HAMPDEN, WADE (GEN’L). Famous Confederate leader pays visit to Denver accompanied by daughter, Miss Daisy, and her daughter, Miss Haskell, and several others. They are very much entertained. His biography and ancestry noted, p. 8, column 2, May 23, 1893 - TIMES.

HAMPSON, C.H. (or C.M.) Gen’l Agent Wabash R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 4, Jan (Jun?) 10, 1895 - TIMES.

HAMPSON, C.M. See p. 12, Jan 8; p. 2, Jan 22 and p. 2, Jul 22, 1899 - RMN.

HAMPSON, CHAS M. See p. 538 and p. 544, vol. IV - HALL.

HAMPSON, T.J. Of Salida. Celebrates birthday. War veteran of 88 years, Garfield Co. miner. At one time body Guard of Lincoln, and witnessed his assassination. Brief account, column 6, Oct 30, 1930 - POST.

HAMPSON, JNO. P. Veteran of Spanish American War. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 8, Jan 14, 1920 - TIMES.

HANCOCK, ROBERT N. Supt. Schools of Douglas Co., 1884, etc. His Report, p. 51 in 5th Biennial Report - 1885-1886 SSPIC.

HANCOCK, ADELE. Of Central City, teacher, p. 10, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

HANDEL & HAYDEN. Society of Denver. Programme published and lists of musicians, p. 4, Feb 10, 1879 - TIMES.

HANDEL & HAYDN SOCIETY. Society of a hundred persons, meet and appoint Committee to secure an organist and place for a convention, p. 4, Oct 6, 1875 - TIMES. Concert described in Editorial, p. 4, Nov 5, following - same.

HANLEY, HENRY. Died aged 100 years of age. Record of family, p. 6, section 1, Jul 16, 1911 - RMN.

HANLEY, JACK (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, section 2, Sep 21, 1913 - TIMES.

HANLEY, M.J. Portrait, p. 15, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

HANDY, CHARLES, JR. See p. 441, vol. IV - STONE.

HANDY, JOSEPHINE. Camp-Fire girl, p. 8 (Want-ad Section), Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.


HANDY, N.F. Of Fremont Co. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 14, 1903 - REPUBL.


HANDY, THELMA (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, Society Section, Apr 21, 1918 - RMN.

HANEY, JAMES (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.

HANEY, LEE. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 16, 1905 - TIMES.

HANEY, LEE, JR. See p. 5, Apr 25, 1906 - REPUBL.
HANFORD, PETER OLIVER (DR.) Of Colo. Springs, p. 114 - RMC.

HANGS, FRANK J. Graduate 1882, p. 8, Jun 14, 1887 - RMC.
Portrait (1902), p. 66 - RMC.

HANGS, FRANK (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

HANGS, FRANK J. Attorney of Miner’s Union, Colo. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 14, 1904 - RMN.

HANINGTON, HENRY. His estate settlement advertized, p. 5, Jan 5, 1924 - RMH.

HANINGTON, MRS. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

HANINGTON, ROBERT W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 20, Feb 26, 1930 - POST.

HANKS, LEVI M. Born Paris, Ills. (probably relative mother of Lincoln?), p. 136 - S15GAC.

HANLEY, CHAS. EDWARD. Candidate for School director. Portrait, p. 7, section 1, Apr 25, 1909 - POST.

HANLEY, E.R. On executive Committee of citizens for Red Cliff, p. 3, column 1, Nov 23, 1881 - REPUBL.

HANLEY, EDWARD CHARLES. See p. 551, vol. III - STONE.

HANLEY, GEORGE J. Of Custer Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 748 - HAVC.


HANLEY, J. FRANK. Presidential nominee on Prohibition Ticket, arrived Denver and lectured Trinidad M.E. Church. (He is Ex. Gov. Indiana), p. 9, Sep 30, 1916 - RMN.

HANLEY, JAMES EDWARD. Of Cripple, Breckenridge, etc. Picture. p. 238 - S15GAC.

HANNA, C.L. See Sep 8, 1927 (?) - reference is imperfect in copy.

HANNA, GEORGE E. See p. 7, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.
And p. 9, Sep 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

HANNA, IONE T. (Mrs. John R.) Letter upon Woman Suffrage contributed to paper, 1/2 column, p. 8, Oct 6, 1893 - REPUBL.
Candidate for re-election as School Director District 1, Denver, p. 8, Apr 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Candidate for Supt. Public Instruction on Republican ticket, p. 17, Nov 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.
Presides at Civic Federation, p. 5, Jan 30, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait of her niece, Florence Wiley of Sioux City, p. 26, Jul 7, 1901 - REPUBL.
Death of Mrs. Hanna’s father, Lyman Munger, and burial from her Denver home, p. 3, Mar 23, 1906 - REPUBL.

HANNA, IONE T. (MRS.) Elected member School Board District 1, Denver, 1/2 column account, p. 9, May 2, 1893 - TIMES.

HANNA, JAS. W. Once speaker House Representatives Colo. Legislature. Portrait and biography, 2/3 column, p. 4, Jul 23, 1910 - TIMES.

HANNA, JNO. R. Candidate for County Treasurer. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait his wife, p. 15, Oct 7, 1900 - TIMES.

HANNA, JOHN R. Biography (1880), p. 457 - VICKERS.
See p. 209, vol. II - HALL.
And p. 191, vol. III - HALL.

HANNA, LEVI. Of Greeley. Relative of Marcus Hanna of Cleveland, O. Portrait Levi, also interview, p. 1, Jun 29, 1896 - RMN.
Uncle of Marcus Hanna. He dies in Greeley, aged 90. Biography, list children, p. 1, May 7, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

HANNA, MR. Speaker of 8th General Assembly, Colo. Legislature. Picture in hat, from drawing, p. 13, Jan 1, 1891 - RMN.

HANNA, RICHARD H. Former Denver boy and educated at Colo. University is elected to Supreme Bench, of N. Mex. Portrait, p. 7, Nov 10, 1911 - RMN.

HANNA, ROBERT E. Of Windsor, p. 5, Apr 24, 1896 - RMN.

HANNA, RUTH. Visits Denver, daughter of Marcus A. Hanna of Ohio. Her father’s picture, p. 6, Nov 27, 1896 - RMN.
She marries Albert S. Simms in Colo. Springs. Picture of the wedding party, 5 figures, p. 15, Mar 10, 1932 - POST.


“HANNAH, SUE.” Name signed to letter published. Description Southern Colo., p. 2, Jul 24, 1876 - TIMES.

**HANNEGAN, FRANCIS (REV.)** Portrait on occasion of decease, p. 2, Aug 3, 1911 - RMN.

**HANNINGTON, MARGARET.** Of Wolcott School. Picture, p. 9, Nov 13, 1916 - POST.

**HANNUM, H.W.** Portrait, p. 5, section 1, Jul 6, 1913 - TIMES.

**HANNUM, HENRY WILSON.** 1901 officer of Nobles of Shrine. Picture in uniform, p. 34 - CPSCC. Portrait (1913), p. 20 - GCKT.

**HANSEN, H.W.** Exhibit of his western paintings at Boutwell’s, p. 24, Sep 24, 1905 - REPUBL.

**HANSON, CARL.** See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

**HANSON, ELDEN.** Page of the Senate, Colo. Legislation, p. 28 - S15GAC.

**HANSON, EMMA (MISS).** Of Scott School, from Alamosa. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 3, 1915 - POST.

**HANSON, HAROLD.** See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

**HANSON, JOHN EMIL.** Noted mining man of Georgetown. Arrived Lake City first, from Sweden.

Obituary, with biography and portrait, Aug 12, 1923 - POST.

**HANSON, PETER C.** Of Nevadaville, Pioneer 1860. Biography to 1880, p. 457 - HCBV.

**HANSON, PETER C.** Mining man of Cripple Creek, fortune in the “Hidden Treasure”. Dies in Denver, born Denmark. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 11, 1911 - TIMES.

**HANSON, RASMUS.** Of Silverton, born Denmark, p. 72-a - S15GAC. Biography, p. 469, vol. IV - HALL.

**HANSON, REGINA (MISS).** Violinist, St. Stephen’s Church. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.

**HANSON, W.B.** See p. 1, Feb 28, 1901 - POST.


**HANTGEN, F.N. JO.** Resident Meeker. Portrait, p. 353 - PMWC.

**HAPGOOD, NORMAN.** Editor of Collier’s, arrives Denver to cover the Democratic Nat’l Convention of 1908. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 6, 1908 - TIMES.


**HAPPY CANON RANCHE.** Mention, J.W. Davis proprietor. Editor memorializes, p. 4, Oct 23, 1866 - RMN.

**HARAWAY, W.H.** See p. 3, Feb 9, 1927 - DEN.

**HARBAUGH, H.H.** Candidate State Auditor, Republican ticket. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

**HARBERT, BELLE VON DARN.** Of Man-Zanola. Is Pres. International Congress of farm women, also teacher, p. 197 - RWC.

**HARBISON, KATH. (MRS).** Mother of Alex Harbison of Georgetown dies in Greeley home, p. 3, May 14, 1892 - GC.

**HARBOTTLE, W.P.** Asociate Editor the Silver World, has been elected Mayor of Lake City, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - San Juan PROSPECTOR, of Del Norte.
His name in his paper, p. 1, Jan 7, 1882, associated with Olney - SWLC.
He is in Denver, as delegate to the Commission of the Exposition, p. 3, Jul 22, 1882 and Aug 12 - SWLC.

HARBOTTLE, WM. PENN.  Writes up the San Juan Country.  Historical Sketch, 1 ½ columns, good, p. 2, Jan 11, 1882 - TRIB.

HARD, T.G. (DR.)  Portrait, p. 20, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

HARCASTLE, FLORENCE.  Death of, p. 9, Oct 21, 1906 - RMN.

HARCASTLE, THOS. H.  Denver Attorney, Jan, 1901 - RMN.

HARDEN, DAVID.  Portrait, p. 5, Jul 26, 1908 - POST.


HARDEN, LOUISE L.  Daughter Abe. H., born Jefferson County, Ky., p. 146 - S15GAC.  Portrait, p. 16, Jan 13, 1904 - POST.

HARDEN, MRS.  Her two children perish in the snow near Bijou Basin, Colo., no picture, Mar 20, 1878 - TRIB.

HARDENBARGH, OTIS.  Biography, p. 466 - VICKERS.

HARDENBROOK, W.A. (ESQ.).  His Fourth of July Oration delivered Boulder, 5 columns, p. 1, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN.

HARDER, JOHN N.  First Mayor of Kokomo, resident Ten Mile region.  Biography up to 1880, p. 405 - HAVC.

HARDESTY, CECELIA F.  (Mrs. Chas. E.)  Pres. Clio Club, Pueblo, and honorary member of the Home Culture Club of Mattoon, Ills., p. 361 - WWWA.

HARDESTY, GLADYS VAN LIEU.  Daughter of Rudd Hardesty, child picture, p. 5, Oct 3, 1906 - POST.

HARDESTY, MARTHA JANE.  Picture, p. 27, Jun 23, 1927 - DEN.

HARDESTY, MARY V.  Will of, (written Mar 9) administration is advertized with names heirs, and long interesting description of property, Rudd H. and James, Executors, p. 5, Aug 9, 1924 - RMH.

HARDESTY, RUDD.  Boy inventor, p. 5, Aug 2, 1926 - RMN.


HARDIN, G.E. (LIEUT.)  Picture wife - RWC.


HARDIN, MRS.  Of Bijou Basin, Colo.  Story of her death in the snow with two children, p. 4, column 3, Mar 20, 1878 - RMN.

HARDING, EMMA J. (MISS).  Advertizement for last time of the Franklin Company Mine, near Lawson, her residence, p. 3, Jun 18, 1892 - GC.

HARDING, FANNY (MRS.)  Picture in group, p. 7, Sep 13, 1906 - TIMES.

HARDING, G.L.  Portrait, p. 6, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

HARDING, HAL. WILLIAM.  Civil Engineer, p. 171 - RMC.

HARDING, JUDGE.  Of Colo.  Is ill at his home, now in Indiana.  Tale of his early days as Judge in Colo., including much other interesting matters, p. 3, column 4, Feb 14, 1891 - GC.

HARDING, MABEL (MISS).  See p. 7, May 7, 1912 - REPUBL.

HARDING, MARGARETTA (MISS).  Of Canon City.  Portrait, p. 7, Oct 18, 1911 - RMN.

HARDING, MINNIE LAHM.  (Mrs. Theodore Marsh Harding).  Of Canon City, Club woman.  Biographical sketch, p. 36 - WWWA.

HARDING, T.M.  Arrived Canon City 1879.  Biography up to 1881, p. 660 - HAVC.  Portrait, p. 5, Feb 19, 1908 - TIMES.  Portrait and biography of Mrs. Harding, p. 23, Jan 13, 1901 - RMN.

Fitzsimmons hospital, pp. 2

After accident, p. 5, same.

The President’s visit to Mrs. Harding secludes herself from callers at the Brown Colo. Historical Society also p. 5, Jun 25

Account of the aut 17; showing Mrs. Harding in car, standing, p. 18; auditorium crowd and his speech, p. 13; the parade, pp. 16-17; showing Mrs. Harding in car, standing, p. 18 - POST.

Account of the auto plunge and death of Dawson, Curator Colo. Historical Society also p. 5, Jun 25 - POST.

Mrs. Harding secludes herself from callers at the Brown after accident, p. 5, same. The President’s visit to Fitzsimmons hospital, pp. 2-3, same.

HARDING, THEODORE M. President Chamber Commerce Canon City. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 24, 1892 - RMN.

Of the Canon City Hardware Co. Portrait, (Sep or Oct?), 1872 - RMN.

HARDING, WARREN G. President of the U.S., coming to Denver. His life, portrait with early portrait Coolige also, 3 column account, very good, p. 6, Mar 10, 1923 - RJDC.

Line of March, arranged for Parade, program, p. 7, Jun 23, 1923 - POST.

He will arrive Today (Sunday). Complete program, p. 3, Jun 24 - POST.

Picture of the Pres. en route, making train speech, p. 20, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

Mrs. Harding’s favorite portrait. She accompanied the Pres. on Westward trip, several columns, p. 8, Jun 24 - POST.

He is quoted, p. 14 - same.

The official party accompanies the President: two members of Cabinet, many army officers and his aides and Physician. Picture of all of these, the Speaker House Representatives, etc. Long list, p. 5, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

On p. 14 of same, is group of fine cartoons of Harding by Steele.

Portait taken in his Shriner cap, p. 5 and one at age 44 years, p. 4, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

They arrive at Union Station, Denver. Picture of both, at depot; and picture of Pres. attending morning service at 1st Baptist Church, p. 14, Jun 25, same - RMN.

(Full page of illustrations, many portraits.)

Account of his party to the N.W., its personnel including thirty Correspondents Newspapers, ca twenty officials, including Mr. Bonfils of Denver, p. 4, Jun 25, 1923 - POST.

The following portraits, all in issue of June 25: the auditorium crowd and his speech, p. 13; the parade, pp. 16-17; showing Mrs. Harding in car, standing, p. 18 - POST.

Account of the auto plunge and death of Dawson, Curator Colo. Historical Society also p. 5, Jun 25 - POST.

Mrs. Harding secludes herself from callers at the Brown after accident, p. 5, same. The President’s visit to Fitzsimmons hospital, pp. 2-3, same.

Many fine pictures party and affairs, Jun 24-25 and following - RMN.

His Denver speeches heard in U.S. thru Rocky Mountain Radio, p. 9, Jun 26 - POST.

He is in Idaho, and address quoted, p. 2, Jun 28, 1923 - same.

His speech in Montana quoted, several columns, p. 2, Jun 30 - same.

The party is now in Yellowstone Park (the Hardings’ 3rd visit here), p. 4; they are complimented by having a geyser named for them, p. 4, Jul 1, 1923 - POST.

Leaving Yellowstone for Spokane, p. 2, Jul 2, 1923 - POST.

Incidents of the trip; Mrs. H. says her husband will again seek presidential nomination, pp. 1-2, Jul 2.

The party is now at Meacham, a town of 50 inhabitants in Oregon, and are to be taken over the Old Oregon Trail (while the transport waits to take them to Alaska). His talk in Oregon quoted, p. 3, Jul 3, 1923 - POST.

Harding’s story of his graduation of long ago, in eighties, is republished, quoted from the college paper he edited (old files of 1882), 41 years ago, p. 16, Jul 4, 1923 - POST.

The party is in Portland, ready to sail, and he is made member of an Indian Tribe, p. 20, [Jul] 4 - same.

His chances for re-nomination in 1924 discussed, 2 half columns, p. 8, Jul 5 - same.

Is at Trail’s end, at Tacoma, and will now sail for Alaska on the “Henderson,” p. 16, Jul 5, 1923 - POST.

Is now at Sea, description of salutes, etc., on his departure, p. 1, Jul 6.

He prepares his Foreign Relations speech, as the ship turns back to the States. Lengthy description, p. 7, Jul 9, 1923 - same.

He is now at Skagway and joins an Arctic brotherhood. Description of arctic glaciers, etc., p. 4, Jul 12.

He is now at Fairbanks, Alaska, 150 miles S. of Arctic Circle. Very interesting description this town, p. 3, Jul 6 - POST.

His ship, its travels described and discussions aboard, p. 7, Jul 20 - POST.

He is stricken with ptomaine poisoning, on the train crossing Oregon, and abandons trip to Yosemite, and will go to San Francisco. His condition described, p. 1, Jul 28; p. 3, Jul same; and p. 1, Jul 29, following, 1923 - POST.

He is very ill in San Francisco and must stay there, p. 1, Jul 30; and pp. 1-5, is worse. Doctors send out bulletins, p. 1, Aug 1 following.

His speech upon “Foreign Relations,” which was to have been delivered in San Francisco, is made public and quoted in POST, p. 28, Aug 1.

He is gaining, p. 15, Aug 2 - same.
Harding dies, p. 1, Aug 3, 1923 - RMN. (See also POST, same.)
The NEWS in heavy black lines with many fine portraits and illustrations of his Denver visit, also p. 3, Aug 4, following.
His death stuns Nation and Coolidge takes oath, in Plymouth, Vt. at 2:47 A.M. Friday. Fine description of families of both Harding and Coolidge, pp. 1-14, Aug 3, 1923 - POST.

The following pictures in issue of Aug 3rd: Mrs. Harding, p. 4; Harding and Cabinet, p. 7 (not including Dr. Work, who was appointed to fill vacancy); his picture aged 6 years, taken with 2 sisters, p. 10; picture of his parents, p. 12; picture Palace Hotel where he died, p. 16; his picture riding to his inauguration with Woodrow Wilson, p. 5; and many others.
His funeral train starts to Washington, pp. 1-2, Aug 4, 1923 - RMN.
Veterans collect at all stations. Many photos of train and processions, picture of honorary Pall bearers, Hoover, Pershing and others, p. 9, Aug 6, 1923 - POST.
Aboard the funeral train, Wheeling Junction, Pa. Account, p. 1, Aug 5 - POST.
Description of East Room at White House where remains will rest, p. 3, Aug 7, 1923 - RMN.
President Coolidge drops everything to await body, at White House, p. 4, Aug 7, 1923 - POST.
Picture of Harding’s mother, and of the cemetery where he will be laid, in Marion Ohio, p. 1, Aug 7 - same.
His body arrives at the White House, 1/2 page description of Washington, the mansion, the friends there, and arrival of the train, p. 3, Aug 8, following - POST.
Picture of funeral at Marion. Coffin is followed by cabinet members, p. 3, Aug 12 - RMN.
Home of his father, p. 2, Aug 10, 1923 - RMN.
Memorial services in Denver and at Auditorium, illustrations, p. 3, Aug 11 following - RMN.

Mrs. Harding will leave the White House tomorrow; she sleeps there last time tonight, p. 1, Aug 17, 1923 - RMN.
Harding Memorial Highway, description, p. 12, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.
Mrs. Harding dies in Washington, p. 4, Nov 22, (year not noted) - RMH.

Further notes from the Appendix:
Presidential candidate just after nomination, with group of delegate friends, p. 3, Jun 15, 1920 - TIMES.
Portrait of his brother and both parents (Brown print edition), Oct 31, 1920 - RMN.
He is running for President, U.S., against Cox and Franklin D. Rooseveldt, p.1, Nov 1, 1920 - RMN.
Today is election day in U.S. and it is prophesied Harding will sweep West and North, p. 1, Nov 2, 1920 - RMN.

The Evening Paper announces on election day - late afternoon - “Harding and Coolidge elected, it is believed, and Cox and Rooseveldt defeated. G.O.P. winner!” See p. 1, Nov 24, 1920 - POST.
Harding is elected President, the U.S., and the V. Pres. is Coolidge. Large portrait and campaign, list of Colo. precincts, p. 1, Nov 3, 1920 - RMN.

Picture, Harding, wife’s home in Marion, Ohio - school house at Corsica, also the birthplace. Complete biography and picture, Coolidge also and Mrs. C. and 2 children, p. 3, Nov 3, 1920 - RMN.
Portrait of the newly elected President’s father and mother and wife, sister Mrs. Voteau, p. 24, Nov 3, 1920 - POST.
Picture, two of Harding’s grandchildren, Jean and Jno. DeWolfe, p. 7, Nov 14, 1920 - POST.

List of Cabinet officers of Harding Administration, p. 26 - 1928 edition - BDAC.

HARDING, WILLIAM. Ranchman of Cache La Poudre Valley. Biography, p. 402 - HLCW.

HARDMAN, J., M.D. Advertisements, professional services, p. 3, column 3, Aug 28, 1860 - RMN.
(Office over Ferry St. Drug-store, corner 4th & Ferry, W. Denver.)

HARDMAN, LOUISE W. (MRS.) Obituary, aged 70, resident Denver 50 years, prominent in O.E.S. Society, p. 2, May 14, 1932 - POST.

HARDSCRABBLE CREEK. Near the site of what is now Pueblo. Saw mill, etc., here, p. 378, vol. I - RMN.
Persons slain here were: Addleman (on his ranche), Bingley, Sharp (brother of Col. Geo. L. Sharp), Carter (killed near Alma), Lehman, Segga, Harkins - see 1863 files of Early Colo. papers.
In 1843 inhabited by trappers.

HARDWICK. Artist, whose paintings are for sale by Col. John Wanless, has also exhibited at Woolworth and Moffat’s book store, p. 4, Dec 31, 1869 - RMN.

HARDWICK, H. RANDOLPH & VITA LANE
HARDWICK. Advertizes music lessons, p. 3, column 3, May 27, 1932 (Italian Language Pueblo paper) - L’UNION.

HARDY. Of Chain and Hardy, book store and art store of the 1870’s. History of its start by Mr. Chain in 1871, p. 5, Jul 4, 1879 - RMN.
One of their advertisments (1st time), p. 3, Jan 1880 - Colo. ANTELOPE.
They have an “Opening” and large crowds. (Mrs. Chain’s paintings spoken highly of), p. 5, Dec 7, 1881 - REPUBL. Engraving by Bigley of their store at 414 Larimer St., p. 7, May 16, 1888 - REPUBL. Mr. & Mrs. Chain are lost on the Bokhara in ship-wreck in the China Sea, between Formosa and the Main land. Two portraits of them and account of voyage, by Mr. Hardy, p. 5, Oct 20, 1892 - RMN.

HARDY, D.L. (CAPT.) Prominent in Colo. in the 1860’s, died Iowa in 1868. Was Commander, 1st Colo. Cavalry; mining also, Leadville. Obituary, p. 5, Dec 1, 1893 - RMN.


HARDY, I. Shareholder, Golden City association, 1859 - SGCA.

HARDY, J.H. Portrait, p. 5, May 31, 1919 - POST.

HARDY, JESSIE MACK. Born Canon City. Teacher of Latin in High Schools. Married Guy U. Hardy (see above), p. 762 (?) - WWWA.

HARDY, LAVINIA (MISS). High School Student Georgetown. Obituary, p. 3, Feb 14, 1891 - GC.

HARDY, MARY A. Died aged 93 years, at Estes Park, at home of Geo. H. Hardy, her son. Brief notice, p. 22, May 21, 1897 - DEN.

HARDY, RICHARD. Biography, p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

HARDY, S.B. Of firm of Chain & Hardy, well known early merchants of Denver, dealing in books, pictures, paints, etc. Biography up to 1880, p. 462 - VICKERS. Arrived Colo. 1871. Biography up to ca 1895, p. 539, vol. IV - HALL. Obituary, with biography, portrait and record of family and children, Oct 18, 1921 - POST.

HARE, MRS. At her residence, Denver, the pioneer, David A. Cheever, dies in 1881. He was Post Master at Denver, appointed by Grant, p. 4, Oct 29, 1881 - TIMES. (Chas. S. Cheever was David’s brother.)

HARES, JOSEPH G. Picture and story of his, aged 8 years. Residence 305 Franklin. Picture his flower garden, p. 1, May 1, 1932 - RMN.

HARFORD, L.R. (MRS.) Pres. Woman’s Club of Omaha, visits in Denver, p. 1, Jun 13, 1897 - RMN.

HARGEST, WM. N. Attorney of Des Moines, visits Denver as Delegate to Denver meeting of American Bar Assoc., p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.

HARGREAVES & WIFE. Wedding, portrait two ovals, p. 4, Jun 8, 1911 - RMN.

HARGREAVES, R. L. Weds Grace Bryan, daughter of Wm. Jennings Bryan, after visit in Denver. Large picture, p. 6, Jul 1, 1911 - RMN.

HARKER, ARTHUR, MRS. HELEN, & JNO. K. Heirs to fortune, p. 3, Oct 24, 1906 - POST.

HARKER, CHARLES L. See p. 13 - CPSCC. Also p. 51, vol. IV - HCBH.

HARKER, DONALD. See p. 8, May 1, 1897 - RMN.

HARKER, O.H. Weds Miss Mary Voorhies, both of Denver. Married in Mich., p. 4, Dec 1, 1868 - RMN. Picture Mrs. Harker from early photo, p. 225 - CPPS.

HARKER, OLIVER H. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, pp. 344 and 316 - HAVC.

HARKER, SAMUEL A. Obituary in a memorial by Masonic Lodge and Resolutions also, p. 3, Feb 17, 1865 - RMN.

HARKINS, THEOPHILAS. Old resident Douglas Co. Obituary, p. 1, Nov 11, 1921 - RJDC.
HARKINS, _________. Victims massacred by Indians, South Park region, p. 378, vol. I - HALL.

HARKISON, C.T. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.


HARKISON, CHAS. T. M.W.G.M. Masons. His address at dedication Masonic Temple, Denver, pp. 1-2, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN. Portrait and biography as P.M. Lodge 7, p. 9, Jul, 1892 - SQ & COMP.

HARKISON, SENATOR. Portrait, member Legislature 1887, p. 1, Jan 20 - TIMES.

HARLAN, DAVID E. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.


HARLAN, JOHN M. Obituary of his infant son, Harry German Harlan, whose funeral will be at residence of Mr. Reicherd, in Denver, p. 4, Sep 1, 1868 - RMN.

HARLAN, JOHN M. (See above.) He dies, aged 36 years and 8 months. Funeral from W.J. Kinsey residence at 460 California St. Long account of death and notice of funeral, 1 column about. Printer and member typographical Union, a relative of Senator Harlan, a brother of Mrs. W.J. Kinsey. No children, or family. Resolutions of his union signed by Vickers, Culver Jackson, p. 4, Jan 28, 1875 - RMN.

HARLAN, WALTER. Dies aged 40 in great storm and blizzard. Resident both Aspen and Leadville, p. 4, Dec 17, 1898 - Rocky Mountain SUN.


HARLEM, DAVID E. See p. 5, section 1, Nov 7, 1926 (Marshall, Ills.) - POST.

HARLEY, A.J. (or W.J.?) Of Cripple Creek, returned Bolivian, p. 10, Jun 29, 1897 - RMN.


HARLEY, JOHN F. Portrait, seated at desk. Chairman of Speakers’ Bureau campaign, p. 5, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.

HARLOW. For ancestry of Harlow name, see Landmarks of Plymouth, by Davis. For one particular Ills. line, see Bromwell Genealogy, pp. 105-6-7, and 128-130, 131-2-3.

HARLOW, A.C. Name in Advertized Letter List, Denver Post Office, p. 1, Nov 1, 1870 - TRIB.

HARLOW, A.F. Picture in group Shriners, El Jebel Temple, Denver, p. 1, Jun 1, 1902 - REPUBL.


HARLOW, ARTHUR F. (See above.) Prominent in Masonic order visiting Denver (from Maine) K.T. Conclave. Is very ill, p. 5, Apr 19, 1909 - POST.

HARLOW, CARL. Late of 4551 Lowell Boulevard, Denver. Obituary, p. 11, Oct 7, 1913 - TIMES.

HARLOW, CHARLES. Advertized letter list, p. 3, Aug 29, 1879 - TIMES.


HARLOW, GEORGE. Advertizing letter for, p. 3, Aug 19, 1881 - TIMES.

HARLOW, GEORGE H. Secy. of State of Ills. and Editor the St. Louis Democrat, arrives Colo. with Legislative Press Assoc., p. 4, May 9, 1873 - TIMES.
Of Springfield. With wife and daughter accompany the IIs. Editorial excursion of 1877 to Colo., p. 4, Jun 19, 1877 - RMN.

HARLOW, HAROLD. Former radio announcer, Denver, of KOA broadcasting station. Mentioned, p. 2, 3rd column, Jul 30, 1931 - POST.

HARLOW, J. An arrival from Quartz Valley, Colo., at Teller House, Central, p. 3, Aug 6, 1872 - CCR.


HARLOW, J.F. Name in list property owners Central City, p. 3, Aug 1, 1868 - CCR.

HARLOW, JAMES F. Died, Denver Aug 14, 1884, aged 46 years. Funeral from residence corner Sherman and Bayaud Sts., to Riverside, p. 1, Aug 5, 1884 - TIMES. The Commander of Harney Post, G.A.R. published notice for all members to assemble at Killie Hall, 666 Broadway, at an hour to join in the service, p. 2, Aug 16, 1884 - RMN.

HARLOW, JAMES H. Name in advertized Letter list, p. 3, Aug 20, 1880 - TIMES.

HARLOW, JAMES S. (DR.) Formerly of Colo. Springs. Obituary (died in N.Y. Dec 27, 1875), p. 4, Jan 17, 1876 - TIMES.

HARLOW, JOHN M. Funeral of, member Typographical Society, which passes Resolution upon his demise. Speech by Rev. C. Hearn, Denver, p. 4, Jan 29, 1875 - TRIB.

HARLOW, JOSEPH. Miner, employed near Gothic, in silver mine. Went to Crested Butte for supplies; his body, bedded in snow, only lately found by G. Galloway, his companion, p. 1, Sep 3, 1901 - REPUBL. (Look also in papers of preceding January for the search, at Crested Butte.)

HARLOW, L.K. (MRS.) Of Boulder dies. Biographical sketch (Harriet D.), aged 85 years. Resident Colo. 53 years, p. 5, column 2, Oct 4, 1926 - POST.

HARLOW, L.W. Advertizes trees for sale in Highlands above Denver. Nursery corner Broadway and Fairview Avenues, p. 7, May 11, 1892 - REPUBL.

HARLOW, ROBERT. Name in advertized letter list, Nevadaville P.O., Oct 2, 1863 - DMR.

HARLOW, THOS. N. Of 1321 21st St., Denver, dies Apr 3, 1918. Brief obituary, p. 11, Apr 7, same - RMN.

HARLOW, WILLIAM H. Signer of petition for calling a Convention to frame a Constitution for Colo., p. 1, Jul 19, 1865 - WRMNR.

Other names: Gallatin, Chamard, Burdsal, Whittemore, Markham, Witter, Shackleton, Chilcott, Cheesman, etc. He was also agent (name written Harlan), p. 125 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HARLOW, WILLIAM PAGE (DR.) Dean of the Medical School of Colo. University, has been elected Pres. of the Assoc. of American Medical Colleges. Mention of his character and work, p. 3, Mar 1, 1911 - RMN. Candidate for Regent University Colo., p. 8, Sep 2, 1916 - RMN. Mention of his ancestry and a letter from him, ca 1909, date, pp. 132-133, history of his ancestors - BG.


His A.B. degree at Colo. University afterward Vienna, Berlin. See also vol. 13, 1924-1925 - WWAm. Dr. Harlow died Boulder during May 1924. See files of this period for obituary.

HARLOW, WILLIS POE. Member Oriental Lodge No. 87, Denver. Obituary and notice of meeting for funeral by lodge brothers (he was formerly member Nogales Lodge, of Nogales, Arizona). Two notices, one from K.T. lodge, p. 9, Dec 8, 1904 - POST.

HARLOW, WM. PAGE (DR.) (Also see above.) Denver University Colo. Medical School, early portrait, p. 6, Mar 3 and p. 1, Mar 2, 1911 - TIMES.


HARMAN. Town situated near Cherry Creek. Nicholas Ranch and old Riethman Ranche near this, Country Club
surrounding it recently. Description, some incidents, p. 1, Dec 1, 1890 - RMN.

James Motley once owned large dairy here - old freighter across plains in 1859 - reference unnoted.

Sylvester Ford is resident Harman in 1891, p. 4, Apr 11, same - article in REPUBL.

He entertains the members of the Harman Brass Band, visiting Denver, at his Harman residence, p. 10, Apr 8, 1891.

Harman is now 5 years old. Description and picture its Church, p. 6, Jun 6, 1892 - RMN.

HARMAN, C.H. Artist, presents one of his works to Denver Lodge of Elks. Reproductions of, p. 17, Sep 3, 1905 - REPUBL.

Painter of mountain scenes. Portrait, p. 133 - 1904 - 1905 - S15GAC.


HARMAN, CLARENCE. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 15, 1908 - POST.

HARMAN, EDWIN P. Biography up to 1880, p. 463 - VICKERS.


(Judge E.P. Harman was Registrar U.S. Land Office appointed by Cleveland. Born So. Carolina, graduate University Miss., Confederate soldier.)

HARMAN, HIRAM L. (DR. AND MRS.) Advertisement, office location, p. 14, Jul 8, 1923 - POST.


HARMAN, JULES. Lost in snowslide on Rabbit Ears Mountain, Middle Park, Colo. Mention others killed and effort to recover bodies, p. 3, Feb 7, 1883 - RMN.

HARMAN, WILSON M. Of Boulder Co., p. 671, vol. IV - STONE.

HARMON, J.C. Revisits Denver after 60 years absence. Was early Indian fighter 1861. Came in train of 116 wagons across the plains. Portrait and biography, 2 columns, very fine, p. 16, Sep 20, 1925 - POST.

HARMON, S.W. Candidate for Lieut. Gov. Colo., p. 5, Sep 7, 1894 - RMN.

HARNAN, JNO. Miner, Cripple Creek; part owner, Portland Mine. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 1, 1895 - RMN.

HARNAN, JOHN. Of the Portland. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

HARNAN, JOHN M. Attorney Colo. Springs, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

HARNER, ALMA (MRS.) Obituary (aged 82), p. 6, Jan 17, 1932 - POST.

HARP, WILLIAM RANSOM. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881 - HAVC.

His portrait, Jun 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Chairman (was a member Denver Chapter R.A.M. 1894), p. 5, Jul 1892 - SQ & COMP.

He is ill. Portrait, p. 3, Feb 10, 1902 - REPUBL.

Portrait (good) and obituary, p. 7, Feb 10, 1902 - POST.

Portrait, p. 264 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 349, vol. IV - HCBH.

HARPEL, P.R. Mining Man of the Villa Grove District, Colo. Description of his properties, p. 11, Apr 6, 1904 - POST.

HARPENDIN, HAL. Of Salida. Death of, p. 6, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

HARPER, ARCHIBALD (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 9, Sep 1, 1905 - POST.


HARPER, EDW. J. (REV.) Rector of St. George’s Church, Leadville. Mentioned as performing ceremony marriage Albert R. English and Miss Eliza A. Montgomery, in Greeley Tribune, especially noted, p. 1, Jan 7, 1890 - same.

HARPER, ERASTUS R. Lieut. Gov. 1906, p. 29 - C/SMILEY.

Also see Nov 7, 1906 - POST.

He is of Gunnison. Portrait (16th Legislature), p. 4, Jan 3, 1907 - POST.

Fine portrait, 2 columns biography, p. 10, Jul 25, 1908 - TIMES.

Very fine appreciative article by Hunter. Speaks Upon Abraham Lincoln; is now an ex-Lieut. Gov. Portrait, p. 9, Feb 12, 1910 - TIMES.
Portrait on occasion of Christening the Cripple Creek Tunnel, p. 1, section 2, May 12, 1907 - POST.

HARPER, GEORGE R. Hero of fire, p. 1, Feb 28, 1906 - REPUBL.

HARPER, HEBER B. (DR.) Welcomed to Denver, Dinner, etc., Feb 16, 1923 - RMN.
Dr. Heber B. Harper installed as 4th Chancellor Denver University. Many pictures including his portrait, crowds, p. 1, Mar 25, 1923 - RMN.
Same occasion, Feb 17 - POST.

HARPER, J.E. Biography, p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.

HARPER, JAMES. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 19, 1906 - REPUBL.

HARPER, JESSE (COL.) Said to have nominated Lincoln in 1860, p. 2, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.

HARPER, JOEL (REV.) Of City Congregational Church, Denver. Portrait, biography and quotation from one of his sermons, p. 4, Oct 23, 1911 - RMN.

HARPER, JOHN (MAYOR). His ranche in Quartz Valley described, p. 4, Sep 9, 1872 - TIMES.
Mayor of Denver 1871-1872, p. 526, vol. II - HALL.
Mayor Harper is building $12,000 residence, p. 1, column 4, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.
Obituary (no picture). Death of Mayor Harper, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN.
Member Union Lodge No. 7, Denver, and resolution of this Lodge published p. 4, Jan 19, 1875 - TRIB.
Obituary (he died Dec 31, 1874), p. 4, Jan 2, 1875 - TIMES.
Also see under Harper Mansion.

HARPER, JOSEPH H. See p. 126 - '59ers' DIR.
Purchased and operated Quartz mill, Russel Gulch. His biography sketched, 1 column, p. 3, Jan 17, 1873 - CCR.
Pioneer of 1858, resident of Central, dies by own hand, a result of business failure, p. 4, Jan 18, 1873 - RMN.
Obituary, p. 4, Jan 22, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.
Also p. 4, Jan 22, 1873 - WRMN.

HARPER, LAURA L. (MISS). In Industrial Carnival, parade. Enacts character “Miss Denver,” leading 100 floats, p. 8, Jul 16, 1911 - POST.


HARPER MANSION. The Denver mansion of corner 14th & Curtis Sts., has of late been sold to D.H. Moffat, p. 4, column 2, Sep 7, 1874 - TIMES.
(Also see under John Harper, Mayor of Denver in August 1871.)
His death, biography and considerable history family, p. 2, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN.
Address of Mayor Harper on occasion of retiring as Mayor of Denver, p. 1, Apr 10, 1872 - WRMN.
He died Shippenbury, Pa., in his old home. Editorial, biographical sketch, p. 4, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN.
He was merchant of ability.

HARPER, MR. Portrait (photo) of, in Historical Collection, Museum, Denver.


HARPER, STEELE & CO. Denver firm, mentioned in statement of death of Mr. Harper’s brother, Mr. W.W. Harper of Trio Lodge No. 57, of Rock Island, Ills., p. 1, Nov 27, 1867 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

HARPER, THEO. S. Of Elbert Co. Portrait in unpaged - 9GAC.
Biography, p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.


HARRAWAY, WM. NEIL. Portrait and biography, pp. 266-267, vol. II - MTC.

HARRIGAN, THOS. F. Of Lake Co. Portrait, p. 217 - S15GAC.


HARRIMAN, GEORGE W. (MR. & MRS.) Of Douglas Co., resident Turkey Creek, p. 313, vol. IV - STONE.

HARRINGTON, B.F.  Appointed in 1880, County Judge by Board County Commissioners in place of H.P.H. Bromwell who could not serve, being member of the Colo. Legislature, noted in file for week ending July 17, 1880, or Jul 19, 1924, in reminiscent article - RMH.

HARRINGTON, B.F. (JUDGE).  Biography with obituary, Jan 9, 1906, paper not noted., vol. 65 - DSB.

HARRINGTON, ARTHUR.  Pioneer Colo. photo in collection, Historical Society Museum.

HARRINGTON, ARTHUR.  Once Mayor of Alamosa (1879), p. 3, Aug 8, 1899 - SJV.

HARRINGTON, EDNA (MISS).  See p. 3, section 3, Mar 8, 1908 - POST.

HARRINGTON, FRED.  Attorney.  Obituary, pp. 391-394, vol. 27 - 1924 CBAT.

HARRINGTON, JOHN.  Denver resident, Elisabeth St. centenarian, p. 3, Nov 2, 1926 - POST.

HARRINGTON, JOHN.  Aged 108 years, oldest resident of Denver.  Portrait and description home, and picture of house and of his nurse and housekeeper, p. 7, Feb 14, 1930 - POST.


HARRINGTON, EDWARD.  Killed by train, p. 5, Nov 6, 1903 - RMN.

HARRINGTON, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Of Ft. Collins.  Obituary, p. 3, Mar 10, 1894 - RMN.

HARRINGTON, ERNEST P.  Member Grand Jury.  Picture in group with others, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

HARRINGTON, FRED’K.  See Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.
HARRIS, GEO. H. (Father of Paul.) Picture and obituary, p. 10, Dec 23, 1926 - POST.

HARRIS, GEORGE H. Of Loveland. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.

HARRIS, HENRY B. Former resident Denver. Dies on the Titanic, his wife is saved. Description, p. 4, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES.

HARRIS, I.S. City Auditor, Colo. Springs (1902), p. 79 - RMC.

HARRIS, IRA. Member Legislature, 1905. Portrait, p. 190 - S15GAC.

HARRIS, JAMES L. See p. 12, Jan 8 and p. 2, Jan 22, 1899 - RMN.

HARRIS, JESSE. Elected Mayor of Fort Collins. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - RMN.

HARRIS, JESSE A. & MARY A. Ranching on Big Thompson, p. 325 - HLCW.

HARRIS, JNO. T. Pioneer Georgetown, p. 3, Apr 29, 1893 - GC.

HARRIS, JOHN J. (HON). Of Dolores, Colo (1901), p. 25 - GSJ.

HARRIS, MARY & JOHN J. Children, of Dolores, Colo. Picture, p. 2, May 19, 1907 - RMN.

HARRIS, NATHAN (GEN'L). Candidate for Mayor on Labor ticket. Advocates low taxes, p. 1, Mar 31, 1869 - RMN.

HARRIS, NORMAN N. (DR.) See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

HARRIS, O.E. Picture his new $10,000 residence, p. 12, Dec 20, 1890 - TIMES.

HARRIS, PROF. Of Denver High School. Loss of brother, Prof. Wm. I. Harris, Supt. Schools of St. Louis, Mo., 1/3 column, p. 4, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

HARRIS, REV. DR. Secy. Mission Society of New York. His address delivered at ninth annual meeting, M.E. Church Conference, p. 1, Jul 21, 1821 - RMN.

HARRIS, ROBERT. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Jun 24, 1890 - REPUBL.

HARRIS, ROBERT B. Graduate. Portrait and biographical sketch, Jun 11, 1899 - RMN.


HARRIS, SAMUEL. Of Walsenburg in 1907-1908 - reference lost.

HARRIS, SAMUEL ELLIOTT. Four pictures of, in youth and recent time. Celebration Golden Wedding. Mrs. Harris is a sister of Mrs. Byron N. Sanford and a daughter of Wm. & Lois Dorsey. Good portrait both, p. 10, Mar 11, 1910 - TIMES.

HARRIS, SILAS W. Of R.A.M. chapter at Georgetown. Resolutions upon death of, as a member its chapter, p. 3, Jul 25, 1891 - GC.

HARRIS, MARGARET EMMA (MRS.). Former Civil War field nurse, p. 3, Sep 3, 1905 (?) - POST.

Killed in mine. Description, also Resolutions of his friends and "Mrs. Harris's Thanks," p. 3, May 23, 1901 - probably same paper.
HARRIS, THOMAS. Of Boulder Co., p. 391, vol. IV - STONE.

HARRIS, W.C. Of Sterling. Large cattle shipper. The new “Bonded Pasture” of his invention, p. 2, column 3, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.

HARRIS, WILL A. Of Robinson. Biography up to 1881, p. 406 - HAVC.

HARRIS, WILLIAM. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 517 - HAVC.

HARRIS, WILLIAM CRANE. Of Sterling. Stock grower, p. 16 - RMC.

HARRIS, WM. C. Representative Colo. Legislature from Logan Co. Portrait, p. 61 - OR 13GAC.

HARRISON. Name in list prominent citizens of Silverton, Colo. in San Juan County. Candidates for political honors. Long list, p. 1, Aug 13, 1932 - SS

HARRISON, ALICE (MISS). See p. 22, Jul 28, 1901 - REPUBL.


HARRISON, BENJAMIN. President of U.S. Denver’s second visit from the Chief Executive, the last being Grant, 1 column, p. 3, Apr 20 and p. 6, May 3, 1891 - REPUBL. He reaches Colo. Springs and has magnificent entertainment, with large party, p. 3, May 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

List of persons of reception Committee invited to meet him at Denver depot (200 names), pp. 1-3, May 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

Picture of the party entering city, Pres. & Mrs. Harrison, Russell Harrison & wife, Postmaster Gen’l Wannamaker, Secy. of Agriculture & Mrs. McKee, Mr. Rusk.

Description and interior of car, p. 1, May 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

Picture of the President speaking, p. 1, May 13, 1891 - REPUBL.

(He is entertained at the Metropole Hotel. Description of reception.)

He was in Denver with wife and niece, in year before, p. 14, Nov 22, 1904 - RMN.

See also files of Nov 21, 1890.

Benjamin Harrison, President of the United Sates is expected in Denver, pp. 1-2, May 10, 1891 - REPUBL.

His party arrives on Western Slope, stopping 1st at Grand Junction, reception at every stop along route. Picture group of members party: Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. McKee, Mrs. Dimmick, Mrs. Russell B. Harrison and Russell Harrison, many others well known, p. 1, May 10, pp. 1-2, May 12 and p. 1, May 13, 1891 - RMN. They arrive Glenwood Springs, 3 column description, p. 1, May 11, 1891 - REPUBL.

Colo. Springs, May 12, 1891, including Leadville. Picture of all his family and children and party - REPUBL.

Salida entertains him - REPUBL.

Florence entertains him - REPUBL.

Pueblo entertains him - REPUBL.

Arrives Denver and received by Gov. Routt. Many pictures of party and of entertainers, stories of his history and ancestry, pp. 1-2, May 13, 1891 - RMN.


Later, the assassination of Mayor Harrison, 4 column description, pp. 1-2, Oct 29, 1893 - RMN.

Considerable description, Oct 30.

Picture Anne Howard, his fiancee.

HARRISON, CHARLES. Picture standing in group, p. 3, Nov 9, 1907 - RMN.

HARRISON, CHARLES A. Of Cripple Creek (1905), p. 246 - S15GAC.

HARRISON, CHARLES L. Portrait, p. 803 - D/SMILEY.

HARRISON, CYRIL SCHUYLER. Portrait on occasion marriage to Alice Morgan, p. 1, Jun 25, 1895 - RMN.

HARRISON, DUNCAN E. Pioneer of 1859, dies during week ending Jan 17, 1924, p. 1, column 1, centre, Jan 1, 1925 - TRANSCRIPT.

He lived on hill......... His father was John Harrison, born London, a soldier in British army. Very fine long biography of, (including much genealogical information on family of Harrison, also Miles. Had brother, Louis B., a miner in Durango, comp. crossing Plains, Capt. Louis McGregor), p. 1091 - P&B REC.

His son, Jno. R., dies by freezing, Jan 2 and p. 3, Jan 12, 1893 - RMN.

HARRISON, EDWARD. One of Moffat Tunnel crew, p. 1, Feb 17, 1927 - DEN.

HARRISON, EDWIN. Pres. Smelting Co. Portrait, p. 212 - OTCD.

HARRISON, GEORGE B. Newly elected Pres. Denver Nat’l Bank, p. 3, Jul 16, 1926 - RMN.
Again, p. 2, Sep, 1926 - CM&C.

HARRISON, GEORGE B. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 10, 1933 - POST.


HARRISON, GRACE (MISS). Graduate High School, East Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 30, 1904 - POST.

HARRISON, GUY KEARNEY. See p. 489, vol. II - STONE.

HARRISON, JAMES. Foreman of the Vulcan Mine at Newcastle. Masonic obituary of, p. 16, Mar, 1896 - SQ & COMP.

HARRISON, JESSAMINE (MISS). Pianist. Portrait, p. 4, magazine section, Apr 28, 1901 - RMN.

HARRISON, JOHN H. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 660 - HAVC.

HARRISON, JOHN SCOTT (DR.) Brother of the president of the U.S., arrived Denver from his home in Kansas City to meet the president, p. 3, May 12, 1891 - REPUBL.


HARRISON, MEYER (MRS.) Member D.A.R. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

HARRISON, NATH’L (JUDGE). Obituary (no picture), p. 4, Sep 24, 1875 (1876?) - RMN.
Judge Nath’l Harrison is stricken and dies, p. 4, Sep 24 - TRIB.
Funeral, pall bearers; Committee is appointed to prepare resolution, p. 4, Sep 25 following.


HARRISON, THOMAS. Member Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 134 - S15GAC.

HARRISON, WILLIAM B. See p. 294 - SCF.
Atty., Denver. Portrait, p. 42 - RMC.

HARROUN, W.A. (DR.) Portrait and fine story of Irish estate, p. 1, Apr 1, 1904 - POST.

HARRY, FREDERIC & MRS. (See also under Insley, Miss Lucille.) They have returned from wedding tour and at home, 1431 Penna., p. 4, May 15, 1906 - TIMES.
Mention in list guests marriage, Helen Boehmer, and Harold O. Bosworth, p. 4, column 3, top, Jun 28, 1906 - TIMES.
Portrait of Mrs. Harry (in hat), p. 8, May 6, 1907 - POST.
Portrait and description costume, Charity Ball at the Brown, including picture of ball room, p. 3, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.
Name mentioned in society page, p. 7, column 1, Feb 4, 1908 - TIMES.
Enterains Charline Smith and Florence Cleveland, p. 8, Feb 10, 1908 - TIMES.
Many other interesting matters, p. 7, Feb 26, 1908 - TIMES.
And p. 5, Jun 2, 1908 - POST.
Enterains Miss Palmer, p. 7, Jun 3, 1908 - POST.
See p. 9, Jun 24, 1908 - POST.
And p. 9, column 2, Jun 25, 1908 - TIMES.
Good portrait, p. 6, Nov 25, 1908 - TIMES.
Charity ball at El Jebel, p. 6, Nov 25, 1908 - TIMES.
See p. 11, Dec 4, 1909 - TIMES.
Also p. 9, column 2, Dec 29, 1909 - TIMES.
See p. 17, column 6, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.
And p. 2, section 2, column 2, Sep 24, 1911 - POST.
Gretchen Lucille, their daughter, photo by Anne Daily, p. 7, Illustrated Sunday Magazine of Denver, Mar 6, 1910 - REPUBL.
Standing figures, mother and daughter, p. 6, Sep 20, 1911 - RMN.

HARRY, GRETCHEN. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 28, 1912 - TIMES.
Another, p. 1, Sep 16, 1925 - POST.

HARSH, E.L. Of Grand Lake, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

HARSH, FRANK W. Of Greeley, p. 12, May 10, 1927 - DEN.

Also see p. 127 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Bio Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harsha, W.J. (Rev.)</td>
<td>Of Highlands Park Presbyterian Church, Denver. Sermon, p. 3, Jun 10, 1901 - Republ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harsha, W.J. (Rev.)</td>
<td>Of Highlands Park Presbyterian Church, Denver. Sermon, p. 3, Jun 10, 1901 - Republ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harsin, F.M.</td>
<td>A settler in the drought stricken region of E. Colo., near Arickaree. Interesting account of experience, p. 5, Jan 13, 1891 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, C.N. (Dr.)</td>
<td>Contributes to Hero Fund in Denver, p. 3, May 24, 1892 - RMN. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 19, 1894 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Dr. Oliver J. (Rev.)</td>
<td>Of Chattanooga, attends Episcopal Convention, p. 3, Sep 14, 1931 - Post.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, David W.</td>
<td>Portrait as Candidate for County Treasurer, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - Times.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, E.E.</td>
<td>Picture his new residence, Denver, p. 1, Apr 16, 1899 - Times.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Edith Mary</td>
<td>Daughter of Rev. Hart of the Episcopal Church, Denver, p. 1, Jan 15, 1897 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, F.W.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 9, Nov 10, 1916 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Frances (Miss)</td>
<td>See p. 8, Dec 1, 1905 - Post.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, George L. (Rev.) &amp; Bride</td>
<td>Have reception at residence of Mrs. Alex. Griffith of Gunnison; 2/3 column description (wedding reception), p. 6, Nov 10, 1883 - GDRP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, H. Martyn (Rev.)</td>
<td>Episcopal minister from London (Blackheath), comes to Colo. on the K.P.P.R.R. He has six months to stay, p. 4, Dec 10, 1872 - Trib. (Afterward Dean.) “He is a lecturer at Crystal Palace, London, on popular scientific subjects and will deliver same at Denver Theatre, also will lecture in Golden.” Subject, “Life in the Sea,” p. 4, Dec 17 and pp. 2-4, Dec 18, 1872 - RMN. Officiated at St. John’s Church last Sunday (delivered two sermons), p. 4, Dec 1 - same. “It is possible that Rev. Mr. Hart, an Englishman, may be the next pastor of St. John’s; he visited here some six years ago, and while here filled the pulpit on several occasions,” p. 4, Feb 9, 1879 - Trib. He cables from London to C.D. Cobb that he has accepted the call from St. John’s Church and is en-route to Colo., p. 1, column 4, bottom, Jul 19, 1879 - Trib.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Portrait (standing figure) taken with a group of Wolfe Hall Girls of the time of 1875, Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.
Portrait and story of St. John’s Guild House, p. 6, May 2, 1911 - RMN.
Extracts from sermon, p. 10, Jun 17, 1912 - REPUBL.
Interviewed (very interesting), pp. 1-3, Jan 29, 1913 - POST.
Agnes, his daughter, dies. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 10, 1914 - RMN.
Her portrait, p. 97 - RMC.
Sermon on “The Underlying Causes of This War” (2 columns) including portrait, p. 8, Want Ad Section, May 9, 1915 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5, Dec 31, 1913 - RMN.
Late picture of Dean, and review of his “Recollections and Reflections,” p. 11 (3 columns), Sep 10, 1917 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 93 - RMC.
Obituary with pictures, p. 4, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN. (See other Denver papers, same date.)

HART, H. MARTYN (REV.) Dean of Denver. Three column sermon by, upon death of Garfield, p. 4, Sep 27, 1881 - RMN.

HART, HARRY. Of Pueblo, p. 62 - OR13GAC.


HART, HENRY E. & WIFE. Of Larimer Co. Portrait, p. 317 - HLCW.

HART, J.D. Visits Denver from Beatrice, Neb. Is interviewed upon Beet Culture (a new subject in Colo.), 2/3 column, p. 10, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.

HART, JAMES A. (DR.) See p. 532, vol. IV - HALL.

HART/HURT, JAMES L. Of Saguache Co. Portrait, unpaged - 9GAC.

HART, JAMES T. Member Legislature from Eagle County, Colo, p. 3, Jan 9, 1897 - POST.

HART, JOHN B. Portrait, p. 55 - PSC10GAC.

HART, L.N. Candidate for County Office, Apr 3, 1897 - POST.

HART, MARGARET. Daughter Rev. H.M. Hart. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 6, 1931 - RMN.
History of, and portrait, p. 22, Apr 16, 1932 - RMN.

HART, MARY C. (MRS.) Mother Dr. C.N. Hart (above), formerly of 2219 Colfax Ave., Denver. Very fine obituary, much family history and ancestry of Mrs. Mary Cornelius, list children, p. 6, Apr 6, 1896 - RMN.

HART, MONROE L. Biography, p. 463 - VICKERS.

HART, MR. “An artist of merit” has located in Denver, and will engage in portrait painting. He has rooms on Larimer Street, over Martin & Nuckols, p. 4, Sep 8, 1869 - RMN.

HART, OLIVER J. (REV., DR.) Of Chattanooga, attends Episcopal Convention, p. 3, Sep 14, 1931 - POST.

HART, RICHARD. Graduate E. Denver High School 1893. Picture and description, p. 1, Jan 8, same - TIMES.

HART, RICHARD H. & MRS. HART. Of Buffalo Park, Colo. entertain as a guest, one of the Royal Princes of Austria, p. 1, Jul 27, 1934 - RMN.

HART, S. Resolutions upon death of, by Georgetown Lodge A.F.A.M., No. 4, p. 3, Dec 17, 1892 - GC.

HART, STEPHEN H. Honor student Yale, p. 20, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.

HART, W.A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

HARTBAUER'S RANCHE. Near Silver Cliff. Celebrates anniversary with great barbecue which is described, much color, p. 2, column 2, Jun 26, 1899 (1895?) - RMN.


HARTENSTEIN, G.K. Biography up to 1881, p. 326 - HAVC.
Portrait as Mayor and Attorney of Buena Vista, p. 64 - RMC.

HARTENSTEIN, G.K. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 17, 1906 - RMN.

HARTER, J.P. Of Larimer Co., p. 1, Feb 19, 1899 - RMN.

HARTMAN, A. His directory of arriving mail at Gunnison, where he is post-master, and his list of advertising letters, p. 3, Aug 3 and p. 7, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.
HARTMAN & CO.  Store at Lake City, in Hough Block, 2/3 column description (advertizement), p. 3, Mar 25, 1881 - LCMR.

HARTMAN, BRUCE A.  Of Gunnison.  Portrait of bride to be and story of engagement, p. 5, Dec 22, 1911 - TIMES.

HARTMAN, C.E. (DR.)  Picture his new residence at East 16th Avenue & Jasmine St., and description, p. 20, Aug 3, 1927 - POST.


HARTMAN, CASPER R.  Of W. Denver.  Illustrated advertizement his business, interesting picture (wood-cut picture) of the Denver & Buckskin Stage line, p. 3, Jan 4, 1870 - DCT.

HARTMAN, CHARLES.  Inspector, Denver.  Portrait, p. 27, Apr 17, 1898 - RMN.

HARTMAN, CHAS. W.  Old resident San Juan County, after whom the Hartman Gulch was named, comes up to Del Norte to visit with Daughter, Mrs. Lillian Johnson, p. 3, Mar 16, 1901 - SJP.

HARTMAN, E.E.  Engineer who built Cripple Creek Short-line R.R., dying, it is said, p. 7, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.

HARTMAN FAMILY.  Of Saguache Co.  Have reunion from several towns in County, met at Mother’s home, p. 2, Jan 8, 1903 - SCC.

HARTMAN, FRANK E.  His illustrated account of Santa Fe, N. Mex., p. 17, Mar 26, 1893 - REPUBL.

HARTMAN, HARRY.  Picture and biography, p. 1, Jan 2, 1896 - RMN.

HARTMAN, HARRY HALE.  Clerk District Court, Ft. Collins, p. 428 - HLCW.

HARTMAN, JOS. EPH.  See p. 9, Sep 24, 1903 - REPUBL.

HARTSEL, JOS.  Founder in 1860, of town and Springs Hartsel, p. 198 - RMC.

HARTWELL, DEWITT C.  Of Colo. Springs and Pueblo.  Biography, p. 467, also mention p. 248 and following, vol. IV - HALL.

HARTWELL, E.R.  Pres. Denver Wheel Club, p. 6, Jan 12, (year unnoted) - RMN.

HARTWELL, FRANK. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 660 - HAVC.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HARTWELL, HAROLD W. (CAPT.) Fire-man who lost life in St. James Hotel fire, was member of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., of Colo., p. 15, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.
**HARVEY, RICHARD.** Pioneer 1863, settled Central in 1880, still resident Casey St. there, and Register U.S. Land Office, p. 461 - HCBV.
See p. 478, vol. IV - HALL.

**HARVEY, WILLIAM (REV.)** Residence, Williams & 18th Ave. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 1 (?), 1893 - RMN.

**HARVEY, WM.** Picture his fine new residence, Williams St. and 18th Ave. Picture from Architect’s drawing (cost $48,000), p. 13, Nov 13, 1892 - RMN.

**HARVEY, WM. H.** “Coin Silver Harvey” lectures on Silver and writes articles to papers and was candidate for President on Silver Ticket before Bryan’s Time, p. 10, Aug 19, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.

**HARVILLE, S.H.** Marriage of, to Miss Alvira Tittle, Oct, 1860 - WM.

**HARWOOD, JOHN.** Biography up to 1880, p. 461 - VICKERS.

**HASBROOK, CHAS. E.** Editor- Manager The Denver Times, p. 6, Dec 30, 1900 - same.

**HASBROUCK, T. LAWRENCE.** Dies at Planter’s Hotel, Denver, aged 30 years. Body will go to Kingston, N.Y. Obituary, long account of, p. 2, Jan 31, 1865 - GAZETTE.

**HASELTON, GEORGE W.** Biography, p. 469 - VICKERS.

**HASFORD, J.** See p. 1, May 16, 1887 - REPUBL.

**HASKELL, B.N. (MRS.)** Portrait in group during sessions of the Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 8, Jul 8, 1908 - POST.

**HASKELL, C.E.** Athletic Instructor, in Y.M.C.A., p. 3, Apr 12, 1897 - RMN.

**HASKELL, G.N.** Gov. of Oklahoma, and wife visit. Portrait, pp. 3-5, Jul 6 and p. 14, Jul 5, 1908 - RMN.

Portrait and obituary (died aged 72), p. 11, May 2, 1919 - POST.

**HASKELL, THOMAS NELSON (PROF.)** His talk at Congregational Conference, p. 4, column 6, Jan 21, 1874 - RMN.

His articles upon “Civil Ethics in the United States,” run thru. the file of 1875, the 3rd on p. 2, Jan 17; the 4th, p. 4, Jan 24 (3 columns in this one); the 5th, p. 2, Feb 2 (2 columns); again Feb 9, p. 2, Mar 19, possibly longer - RMN.

His prayer, opening session of the Convention of Colo., p. 1, Dec 21, 1875 - TIMES.
See p. 4, Dec 22, 1875 - RMN.
Poem by, “The Newly Born Star,” referring to Colo. becoming a new State, p. 3, Jul 21, 1876 - LAL [LACL?], Address at Third Annual Meeting of Teachers’ Assoc., p. 4, Jan 4, 1878 - TRIB.

His verses upon the indians, p. 3, Oct 29, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.

His verses upon illness of Pres. Garfield, p. 6, Sep 9, 1881 - REPUBL.
Upon death of the President, p. 4, Sep 20, 1881 - TIMES.
A full page sermon by, upon same subject, p. 2, Sep 27, 1881 - RMN.
Full text of sermon upon Garfield, p. 3, Oct 5, 1881 - WRMN.

His article, “The Senatorial Question,” pp. 641-651, Dec, 1889 - The COMMONWEALTH.


Portrout, p. 30 - CPSCC.
Historical collection includes an oil painting of Prof. Haskell. Several good ones are in Reports of the Colo. Educational Assoc.

**HASKIN.** Name in list prominent persons residents of Yuma County, p. 10, May 15, 1887 (?) - REPUBL.

**HASKIN, KATHERINE.** Wolfe Hall graduate. Portrait, p. 8, May 30, 1896 - RMN.

**HASKINS, E.S.** Engineer of first train into Denver, Jun 15, 1870. Picture, p. 5, Aug 5, 1910 - TIMES.


**HASKINS, G.M.** Portrait, p. 128, vol. IV - HALL.

**HASKINS, GEO. M.** Of Denver. Portrait, p. 17, Oct 15, 1899 - TIMES.

**HASKINS, R.W.** See p. 145 - PMPC.
HASSELTEN, DON CARLOS (GEN'L).  Picture and obituary, died 1327 Pearl St., Denver. Column biography, Spanish parentage, p. 5, Aug 31, 1903 - TIMES.

HASSENPLUG, F.A. (DR.) Elected Mayor of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - RMN.


HASSINGER, C.H. Mayor of Las Animas, p. 12, May 4, 1927 - DEN.

HASSLER, F.A. (M.D., Ph.D.) Poem by, “The Lane,” p. 12, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.


HASSLER, WILLIAM C. Of a Calif. Comm. at the 1913 Conclave of K.T. in Denver, (equestrian) escort to Gr. Master William Bromwell Melish, p. 15, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.

HASTINGS. Name in San Luis Valley Country Assoc. in business with that of Loftus. Picture, p. 61 - SLVP.

HASTINGS, ALONZO. Colo. pioneer and father-in-law of the late Delos A. Chappelle. Obituary, brief biography and portrait, p. 2, Sep 6, 1916 - TIMES.

HASTINGS, LYNDON A. Republican candidate for Alderman, Eighth Ward. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1897 - REPUBL. Also, p. 8, Apr 5, 1897 - TIMES.

HASTINGS, NORMAN (LT.) Standing, picture, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.

HASTINGS, S.H. Local Editor The Denver Daily, new paper, appears first, Feb 8, 1867 - same.

HASTINGS, S. HURON (COL.) Biography up to 1880. pp. 470-472 - VICKERS.

HASTINGS, SMITH H. Pioneer; 2 portraits, an early and late one, p. 7, Sep 9, 1905 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 14, 1905 - REPUBL.

HASTINGS, V.P. See p. 4 - RCCAD.

HASTINGS, W.M. Biography, p. 480, vol. IV - HALL.

HASTY, J.S. (DR.) Of Lamar. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

HASTY, W.A. Of Hasty, Bent Co. A resident Colo. 40 years. Obituary and record of family, p. 1, Feb 2, 1932 - LACL.

HASWELL, W.H. Pioneer druggist of 1884, a Mason. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 19, Jun 29, 1923 - POST.

HASWELL, W.S. Picture of his orchard, near Delta, Jan 19, 1902 (?) - REPUBL.

HATCH, ALBERT R. Of Greeley, is prominent I.O.O.F. Portrait, p. 12, May 29, 1898 - TIMES.

HATCH, D.B. Pioneer teacher. His letter in response to that of Alvin McCune, p. 3, Feb 22, 1867 - RMN.

HATCH, D.C. Some biography (of 1252 Ninth St.), friend of the Friendless. Very good portrait and account, p. 8, Jan 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

HATCH, DORIS R. Teacher, Public School, Colo. Biographical sketch, no picture, p. 13, Nov 1, 1933 - POST.

HATCH, DUANE C. (AMELIA). Widow of pioneer, Denver, dies aged 70, buried Riverside. See p. 2, Mar 10, 19132 - POST.

HATCH, IRA A. See p. 538, vol. IV - HALL.

HATCH, LULA M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, May 26, 1918 - RMN.


HATCH, VIVIAN E. & WIFE. See p. 5, Mar 7, 1900 - REPUBL.

HATCHER, G.H. Mayor of Yuma, Colo. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 30, 1927 - DEN.


HATHAWAY, SHERMAN T.  Dies in Denver, old pioneer of Del Norte and Castle Rock, arrived 1889, p. 1, Jan 26, 1934 - RJDC.

HATTENBACH.  Of Sands & Hattenbach, selling out in Central City, p. 4, Nov 10, 1870 - CCR.

HATTENBACH, ISAAC & MICHAEL.  Members Nevada Lodge No. 4, Nevadaville, Gilpin Co., Colo., A.F.A.M., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

HATTENBACH, LEON M.  Born 1874 in Denver.  Biographical sketch, p. 28, Mar, 1920 - TRAIL.

HATTENBACH, M.  Is on Committee of Invitations for 2nd Annual Ball the Rocky Mtn Turnverein Society.  Resident Nevadaville.  Tickets $3.00, p. 1, Oct 23, 1870 - CCR.

HATTENBACH, MICHAEL.  Of Nevada City.  Marriage to Miss Jeannette Sands, of City Denver, by Justice Orson Brooks, at residence of D. Kline, Denver.  Marriage Apr 10, published p. 4, Apr 12, 1870 - TRIB.

HATTON.  Gust, his partner, in firm Gust & Hatton Co.  Their Land Office Building, pictured in Street Scene of 1866, p. 38 - CPSCC.

HATTON, R.L.  Coroner Arapahoe Co., goes with posse to Brown’s Bridge, on professional business, p. 4, Jul 12 and p. 4, Jul 14, 1870 - DCT.  He was City Collector, Denver, 1866-1867, p. 525, vol. I - HALL.

HATTON, R.L.  Proprietor The American House (originally finest Hotel in Denver ca 1870’s).  Advertisetment of building and names clerks: S.L. Chapin and C.S. Hinman, p. 2, Jan 3, 1875 - RMN.

HAUCK, C.C.  Biography up to 1880, p. 475 - VICKERS.

HAUCK, ERNESTINE (MRS).  Member Territorial Daughters of Colo.  Arrived Colo. from Germany, 1866, with brother Julius Long, late of Colo., p. 8, Jan 5, 1928 - RMN.

HAUCK, MRS.  Portrait and obituary, p. 10, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.


HAUCK, ROBERT.  Weds Ernestine Long, Arapahoe Co., Mar 27, 1868, by pastor Presbyterian Church, Denver - liber 17, p. 6, marriage records, Arapahoe Co.

HAUGHEY, WALTER J.  Picture, p. 39 - CPSCC.

HAULES, RICHARD.  His notable ranche in Wet Mountain Valley.  Picture, p. 456, vol. IV - HALL.

HAUSCH, JNO. S.  Obituary and portrait, p. 7, Nov 17, 1915 - POST.

HAUSER, DAMIEN.  Funeral from 414 Emerald Ave. (Congregational Church), oldest Mason in U.S.  Member of A.F.A.M. 60 years, p. 2, Jun 27, 1895 - RMN.

HAUSER, DAMON.  (Also spelled Damien?)  Oldest Mason in Colo.  Portrait (good) drawing, also biography, p. 1, Aug 10, 1892 - TIMES.  Obituary with portrait and long biography, p. 2, Jun 25, 1895 - REPUBL.  (Was member Bodley Lodge, oldest Lodge in Ills., its only surviving Charter member, and personal friend of Stephen A. Douglas, and had entertained him.  Resident of Denver 20 years past.  Full column, very fine biography.)

HAUSER, DAMON.  Resident Denver, aged 90 years in 1892.  Highlands is home, 414 Emerald Ave.  He is attending K.T. Conclave in Denver.  Resident Colo. since 1872, p. 1, Aug 10, 1892 - TIMES.

HAUSER, WALTER N.  Lived Walsenburg ca 1907-1908.

HAUSNER, L.A.  Picture of his residence, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.


HAVEMEYER, HENRY O.  “Sugar King,” p. 2, Oct 2, 1906 - POST.
HAVEMEYER, HORACE. Visitor from N.Y., Director Sugar affairs, p. 5, Nov 13, 1930 - POST.

HAVEMEYER, HORACE. Director of the Great Western Sugar Co., visits Colo. to look over his 22 Beet Sugar factories. Portrait and interview, pp. 1-2, Nov 19, 1932 - POST.

HAVEMEYER, RAYMOND. Engaged to Miss Virginia Case. He is son of Wm. Havemeyer of N.Y. Picture of latter who died recently, p. 3, Sep 8, 1913 - TIMES.

HAVENS, ADDIE. Salutatorian, East High School (graduate), 1883, p. 2, Jun 19 - same - RMN.

HAVENS, ALICE. Graduate, 1896, Denver High School. Picture, Jun 4, 1896 - RMN.


HAVENS, HORACE W. Story of his acquaintance with Tabor, p. 2, Apr 11, 1899 - RMN.

HAVENS, JUDGE. Of Leadville, is in 1906. Recently elected as Mason in that place (says wants them to bury him), p. 19 - reference lost.


HAVENS, ZOPHER DeFOREST. Of Denver, p. 573, vol. IV - STONE.


HAWDEN, FRED'K B. (REV.) Bishop N. Mexico, p. 8, Sep 20, 1931 - POST.

HAWES, JESSE (DR.) Former member Board Trustees, Colo. State Normal School, resident Greeley. Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 3, Aug 5, 1901 - REPUBL and RMN.

HAWES, RICHARD. Portrait with group students, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

HAWKE, FRANK P. Of Pueblo (1902), p. 81 - RMC.

HAWKEN, JAMES & WIFE, EMMA. Residents Denver 1860, lose little infant Mattie; death occurred Nov 23. See Nov 29, 1860 - WM.

HAWKINS, ADDISON (DR.) Biography up to 1881, pp. 336-346 - HAVC.

HAWKINS, ADDISON (DR.) Old time Denver physician. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Nov 9, 1909 - RMN.

HAWKINS, B.E. See p. 463 - VICKERS.

HAWKINS, HORACE N. Denver atty., Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

HAWKINS, LEWIS. Veteran G.A.R. Death and funeral, p. 6, section 3 (month unnoted), 1900 - RMN.

HAWKINS, P.A. Boulder Attorney, p. 62 - RMC.

HAWKINS, S.T. Was one of the appraisers of the Nathaniel Hargate estate, Jun 23, 1864 - Arapahoe Co. Records.

HAWKINS, THOMAS HAYDEN (DR.) Pioneer 1880. Biography and probably portrait, pp. 72 and 466, two different vol. IV - HALL. (Founder “Medical Times,” also a founder Gross Medical College, Denver.)

HAWKINS, W.L. See p. 11, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.

HAWKINS, WALTER. A Spanish War soldier, p. 4, Oct 5, 1906 - POST.

HAWKS, DANIEL. Once Mayor of Greeley, p. 3, Mar 4, 1906 - REPUBL.

HAWKERYARD, GEORGIA (MISS). Resident of Montrose, Colo., p. 10, Nov 29, 1926 - POST.


HAWLEY, ANTOINETTE A. (MRS.) Possible prohibition candidate for Mayor, Denver. Fine portrait, p. 3, Mar 18, 1901 - REPUBL. Her obituary was published July 5th with large picture and biography in 1911, RMN., but she called up the paper and demanded a retraction which they published next issue. It was not a joke, but case of mistaken identity, the person deceased being another Mrs. Hawley (whose notice was very brief, in consequence.)

HAWLEY, C.C. Of Ft. Collins. Letter of, to paper, upon conditions in Colo., p. 5, Mar 2, 1893 - REPUBL.

HAWLEY, CHARLES C. Pioneer 1861 (Larimer), p. 329 - HLCW.

HAWLEY, CHAS. A. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 15 and Jan 16, 1891 - TIMES.

HAWLEY, H. WILLIAM. Owned Denver paper (TIMES) five years, sold it in 1894. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 22, 1905 - REPUBL.

HAWLEY, H.W. Manager the Newspaper, Denver Times, with Lansing Warren as Editor, p. 4, Aug 1, 1892 - TIMES.

HAWLEY, HENRY J. Pioneer 1859, p. 129 - ‘59ers’ DIR. His biography in 1880 publication, p. 456 - HCBV. More recent account, pp. 458 and 460 - P&B REC.

HAWLEY, HENRY J. Marriage of his daughter, Martha Louisa, to M.L. Salsburg, p. 12, May 9, 1901 - POST. Portrait (of H.J.), May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.

HAWLEY, JENNIE (MRS.) Prominent Club Woman, Greeley and Ft. Collins. Obituary, considerable biography and portrait, p. 4, Jul 6, 1911 - TIMES. (Teacher of ability for years, Colo.)

HAWLEY, LUA. Pupil in Prof. Donaldson’s room in old W. Denver Public School, ca 1873, etc. She married prominent Denver Dentist later.

HAWLEY, SIDNEY B. Member Gilpin Co. Pioneer Assoc. of 1883, an arrival of 1860, p. 3, Apr 18 (see Mar 18), 1883 - CCP. Obituary (he dies in Calif.), miner, forty years resident Gilpin Co. Note of family, but no portrait, p. 11, Apr 4, 1907 - RMN.

HAWLEY, SIDNEY BURWELL. See p. 25, Apr, 1907 (?) - SOC.

HAWORTH, ABE. Biography, p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

HAWORTH, ABR. Pioneer. Portrait, Jun 23, 1912 - REPUBL.


HAWTHORNE, JOHN. Portrait, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

HAX, EDW. Was noted in Denver paper as member Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

HAX, LOUIS. He is in the furniture selling business. Advertisement his store, p. 2, Jul 9, 1872 - TIMES. The advertisement following is illustrated with finest furniture of the period, p. 1, Aug 4, 1872 - RMN. (Store is corner G & Holladay Sts.)

HAXON, GEORGE W. & WIFE. Picture of the ranche occupied by them, at Simla, Colo. in Elbert Co., pp. 300-301, vol. IV - STONE.

HAY, ELLEN (MISS). Pupil in private School of 1874. List, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - RMN.

HAY, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Figure in group with class, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.
HAY, MARY (MISS). Has salary raised as teacher in Public School and is appointed Head Teacher there, p. 12, Jun 9, 1932 - RMN.

HAYCOX, ARTHUR. Biography, p. 484, vol. IV - HALL.

HAYCOX, S.L. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 15 (or) Dec 6 (?), 1892 - COLORADAN.

HAYDEE, Mlle. Actress of 1859 and later, noted frequently in papers of that time. A theatre advertisement or circular, with her name in Thorne Star Company, in play, “The Cross of Gold,” (printed by Rocky Mtn. News Printing Co.) is in case in Historical Museum, Denver. Danseuse of 1859-1860, see Miss Rose Brown, daughter of Mrs. Wakeley by her first husband, died during winter in the States. Tribute to her, p. 3, Jun 19, 1865 - GAZETTE.

HAYDEE, ROSE (Mlle.) Stage name of Rose Wakeley (said). Early dramatic performer and singer in Denver, then called Auraria. Mlle. Haydee danced and performed in Mountain City, mention p. 3, column 1, Jun 21, 1865 - BHDMJ. (She died, said, near this time.) An earlier reference: Sheriff Wynkoop brings back the abductors of Mlle. Haydee, the actress. One of whom, Thomas Evans, will be prosecuted. Rose Wakely said to be her name, p. 3, Nov 16, 1860 - WRMN.

HAYDEN. Name associated with Handel in organization of new Duet Club, The Handel & Hayden Society. Reorganized much more firmly, said. Some names, p. 2, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.

HAYDEN. Name in list of advertising citizens of Breckenridge recent date, Dec 30, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

HAYDEN. A town in Western part of Colo., considerable mention, 2/3 column. Visit from representative of the paper, Mr. Alb. M. Smart mentioned, p. 4, Jun 15, 1875 - RMN.

HAYDEN. Town in Routt Co. Picture of its school building, District 2, in 13th Biennial Report - SSPIC.

HAYDEN, CHARLES (MRS.) Of Walsenburg, wife of Senator Hayden (1913), p. 215 - RWC.


HAYDEN, DR. The State Geologist of Nebraska, is quoted on the coal lands of Colo., one half column. Very interesting account, p. 3, May 6, 1866 - RMN.


They are now in Utah. Lists of names, p. 4, Jun 20, 1872 - RMN. They are again in Colo. and camp near Fairplay. Description of, p. 4, Jul 22, 1873 - RMN. Proceeding, it reaches Mt. of Holy Cross. Description, 2 columns, p. 2, Aug 31, 1873 - RMN. Description Blue River country, p. 2, 1873 - RMN, but month unnoted.

The Hayden Expedition is in Middle Park, and exploring the valley of Willow Creek, Hot Sulphur Springs, etc. (2 columns), p. 1, Sep 26, 1873 - BCN. Report . . . . . from, and editorial, 1 column description, p. 1, May 15, 1874 - BCN. Working near North Park, p. 4, Nov 4, 1874 - RMN. Its last party reaches Denver. Fine description of its trip, 1 column, p. 4, Dec 2, 1874 - RMN. The Hayden Expedition described as being now in camp at Fishers’ Ranche, on Clear Creek, 4 miles from Denver. Long article, 4/5 column, many persons’ names, p. 4, Jun 6, 1875 - RMN.

Another interesting description, p. 4, Jul 28 and again, p. 4, Aug 4, 1875 - RMN. The Hayden Expedition to Colo. trip from N. Mex. to, described in very fine 1 1/2 column account by J.T. Gardner, of a department of the work, published p. 4, Sep 17, 1875 - RMN. Prof. Gardner’s letter to Prof. Hayden, with very fine account Gardner’s experience among the Indians, p. 2, Sep 21, 1875 - RMN.

HAYDEN, F.V. (PROF.) (See above for former Expeditions to the West.) Wm. Blackmore accompanied that of 1872 with Mrs. Blackmore, who died and was buried in Wilderness at foot...
of Mountain which they named Blackmore, p. 4, May 19, 1878 - RMN.

Hayden's Expedition of 1873 includes many names, 1 column information. They were accompanied on this expedition by Thomas Moran, the artist; also the artist, Holmes, p. 4, May 20, 1873 - RMN.

In the Expedition of 1874, Dr. F.M. Endlich, afterward of Ouray, Colo., accompanied the party. Very fine article of this and the work he did, p. 11, Dec 7, 1890 - RMN.

Is met by the Powell expedition in Colo. this year, 1 column description, surveys of their work, p. 4, May 5, 1875 - RMN.

HAYDEN, HARRIET WINSLOW (MRS.) (Mrs. William Hayden.) Gives reception at residence, 1367 So. 15th Street, p. 7, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.

Mentioned again, p. 10, Mar 16, following - RMN.

Her art sketching trip (in which she was agent for N.Y. artists), with lists names, p. 5, Jun 2, 1891 - REPUBL.

Picture of one of her flower paintings, displayed at 5th Annual [Exhibit] of Denver Artists’ Club, p. 4, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

Another picture by, Apr 10 - same.

Pictures by, in 5th Annual Exhibit are all noted with others of Denver Artists’ Club, in reproduction of its complete catalogue of year, p. 188 - 1898 AAA.

Reproduction of the oil painting, “Peonies,” p. 21, Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.

(Same file, Jun 3rd has landscape by.)

Art teacher at Wolfe Hall, is injured by fall, p. 2, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.

Obituary with fine portrait, p. 4, Apr 1, 1906 - POST.

Another, with portrait and biography (born 1840), p. 6, Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

Her portraits (several) and many clippings, reproductions of her pictures in the Artists’ Club Scrap-Book, by H.E.B. in Art Dept., Denver Public Library.

HAYDEN, HARRIET WINSLOW (MRS.) (Mrs. Will H. Hayden.) She will have studio reception with Mrs. Smalley, p. 5, Dec 13, 1890 - TIMES.

Exhibits with La Brun Art Club, p. 2, Apr 19, 1892 - TIMES.

She is Pres. The La Brun Art Club, p. 5, Apr 24; p. 21, May 8 and p. 2, May 3, 1892 - REPUBL.

See p. 28, Apr 9, 1899 - REPUBL.

Exhibits, 6th Annual Artists’ Club, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.

See p. 14, Jun 14, 1891 - REPUBL.

HAYDEN, J. WATSON. See p. 46 - GSJ.

HAYDEN, J.R. Of Ft. Lupton. Portrait, illustrated supplement, Jun 28, 1908 - POST.

HAYDEN, JOE. Composer of “A Hot Time in Old Town Tonight,” singing in Denver with daughter, Ola Hayden. Portrait of both, p. 6, Sep 3, 1900 - RMN.

HAYDEN, LOUIS A. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Sep 23, 1925 - POST.

HAYDEN, MARGARET. Organist, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.


HAYDEN, ROBERT S. Biography and portrait (1907), Oct, 1907 - SOC.

HAYDEN, T.S. Of Denver Water Co., p. 1, Jun 8, 1895 - RMN.

New Pres. Denver Union Water Co., p. 4, Mar 26, 1911 - RMN.

HAYDEN, THOMAS (MRS.) Pres. State Hospital Assoc. Portrait, p. 11, section 2, Apr 15, 1906 - POST.

HAYDEN, THOS. SCOTT. Mention and picture with account of building of the Hayden & Dickinson Block (17th & Calif.), p. 6, Jul 19, 1911 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 214 - RMC.

See p. 81 - S15GAC.

HAYDEN, WILLIAM. Brother T.S. above, husband of Mrs. Harriet W. Hayden (above). Portrait and obituary, Jun 22, 1925 - TIMES.


HAYDEN, WM. Husband of Harriet W. Mentioned in connection with efforts to effect (?) an “Art League”. 1st appearance, p. 5, May 7, 1892 - RMN.

HAYES/HAYS, COLUMBUS C. Farmer, Loveland, Colo. Old freighter of 1853-1860, for Waddell, Russell and Majors. Biography, p. 832 - P&B REC.

HAYES, GEO. P. (REV.) Central Presbyterian Church. Lecture quoted, 2 columns, p. 8, Feb 20, 1883 - RMN.

HAYES, GEORGE P. (DR. - D.D.) His sermon on death of Garfield, at Central Presbyterian Church, Denver, p. 5, Sep 28, 1881 - REPUBL.


HAYES, J.B. Student Jarvis Hall School, Golden. Commencement Proceedings account, issue of Dec 30, 1874, p. 2 - TRANSCRIPT.

HAYES, J.H. See Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.


HAYES, JIMMY. First white inhabitant at location now El Paso County, "Jimmy’s Camp," (trader with Indians), p. 341, vol. III - HALL.


HAYES, OSCAR (DR.) See p. 1, Dec 27, 1913 - MF.

HAYES, OSCAR (MRS.) Portrait, society section, Apr 21, 1918 - RMN.

HAYES, SAMUEL D.C. District Attorney, p. 8, May 1, 1897 - RMN.

HAYES, WILL. Hero of mine disaster, E. Mancos, Colo. Rescuer of old miner, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

HAYMAN. Old Colo. name of the 1870’s and earlier. See files previous to 1870.

HAYES, __________. Member Colo. Legislature 1879. Long speech by, p. 4, Jan 2, 1879 - RMN.

HAYNES, A.M. Writes paper his opinion of the Moffat Tunnel, p. 9, Aug 30, 1927 - POST.

HAYNES, DANIEL. Kin of Wm. of Georgetown, is killed in mine in Leadville. Old Georgetown Miner, native of Va., p. 3, column 5, Jul 3, 1879 - GC.

HAYNES, FLORENCE. Of Greeley. Signs one of the earliest calls for a “Womans’ meeting,” to be at Harmony Hall, Denver, 14th & Larimer Sts., p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

HAYNES, HARRY N. Will speak at Unity Church, Greeley, upon subject, “If I Were a Boy Again,” p. 1, Oct 2, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

HAYNES, HARRY NEIL. Portrait, p. 327, vol. IV - HCBH.


HAYNES, JOSEPH. Student, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

HAYNES, M.C. Portrait, p. 79 - PSC10GAC.

HAYNES, OSCAR (DR.) See p. 1, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.

HAYNES, OSCAR (MRS.) Portrait, society section, Apr 21, 1918 - RMN.

HAYNES, WM. F. See p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

HAYNE, HENRY. Bi-Metallic Commissioner 1896, visits Denver, p. 1, Apr 4 - RMN.

HAYNIE, HENRY. Bi-Metallic Commissioner 1896, visits Denver, p. 1, Apr 4 - RMN.

HAYNES, HARRY NEIL. Portrait, p. 327, vol. IV - HCBH.

HAYNES, JOHN H. Archaeologist, p. 1, May 3, 1897 - RMN.

HAYNES, LORENZO H. See p. 484, vol. IV - HALL.

HAYNES, SILAS B.A. Of Greeley. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.

HAYNES, WM. F. See p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

HAYNIE, HENRY. Bi-Metallic Commissioner 1896, visits Denver, p. 1, Apr 4 - RMN.

HAYS. Name in list of other sir-names. Arrivals in Colo. of 1860 (Iowa City?), edition of May 12, 1860 - RMH.

HAYS, GEO. P. (REV.) Pastor Central Presbyterian Church. Description beautiful decorations of edifice on occasion death of Garfield, 3/4 column description, p. 5, column 3, Sep 26, 1881 - REPUBL.

Rev. Hays gives 2 column Interview on his recent trip thru other portions of Colorado, p. 8, May 18, 1883 - RMN.
HAYS, SIDNEY D.C.  See p. 77, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

HAYS, TIMOTHY.  Arrived May 4, 1860, from Ia., p. 2, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

HAYS, WILL H.  Chairman Nat’l Republican Committee, visits in Colo. and Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 3 and p. 10, Apr 5, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait and speech on occasion another visit, p. 2, column 2, Jan 9, 1920 - RMN.


HAYSLIP, GEO. P.  Was member Pueblo Lodge No. 17, A.F.A.M., p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.

HAYSLIP, NETTIE (MISS).  Pupil list at Convent School, p. 4, column 1, Mar 3, 1874 - RMN.

HAYSLIP, NETTIE (MISS).  Came down from Denver to Pueblo for wedding of her friend, Lillian Jordan, and is stopping with Mrs. M.D. Thatcher, p. 2, column 5, Apr 29, 1883 - RMN.

Miss Hayslip’s residence in 1886 was 723 Stout St., Denver. Same 1887. Her father, Geo. P. Hayslip, was bookkeeper, Henry W. Michael of Colo. Furnace Works - Directories.

HAYT, CHARLES D.  Autograph reproduced with his letter giving views of Colorado, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Pres., Colo. Children’s Home Society, p. 1, May 9, 1897 - REPUBL.
Pres., Sons American Revolution. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.
Arrived Colo. 1870, lived Huerfano Co., p. 464, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 24 - PSC10GAC.
See p. 118 - SCF.
Also p. 338, vol. I - BYERS.
And p. 1, Jan, 1923 - TRAIL.
See p. 207, vol. IV - HCBI.
Obituary and portrait (former Chief Justice, Colo.), p. 2, section 1, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.
Obituary, p. 207, vol. 30 - 1927 CBAT.

HAYT, CHARLES DENISON, JR.  Born Alamosa, son of Judge Hayt (above). Obituary, portrait and biography, pp. 200-201, vol. 21 - 1918 CBAT.

HAYT, CHAS. D., JR. (MRS.)  (see Edith Freeman) Good portrait with long account wedding, p. 6, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN.

HAYT, ELLA (MISS).  Portrait, p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.

HAYWARD, C.A.  Of Sterling. Portrait in issue of Feb 27, 1902 - POST.
Again, with nine other citizens of Sterling, in full page writeup of town, p. 3, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.

HAYWARD, C.F.R.  Of the Denver Tribune, elected member Colo. State editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 15, 1885 - REPUBL.

HAYWARD, H.T. (MRS.)  A Salt Lake City delegate to the National Democratic convention, meeting Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

HAYWARD, JAMES.  Jefferson Co. pioneer. Biography, p. 569 - HCBV.

HAYWARD, L.J.  Of St. Louis. Picture in group with Jack Keating of Denver, p. 11, Aug 26, 1926 - POST.

HAYWARD, REED.  See p. 7, Sep 7, 1905 - POST.

HAYWARD, REED.  Of Loveland. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 26, 1906 - POST.

HAYWARD, SUSAN M.  Article by, upon the History of the Clio Club of Denver. Portrait, p. 11, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

HAYWARD, SUSAN M (MRS.)  Pres., Clio Club. Portrait, Jan 26, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 98 - RWC.

HAYWARD, W.P.G.  Marriage to Miss Susan Moffat, sister of Mrs. Jno. Pierce. Description of wedding, guests, etc., p. 4, Dec 28, 1877 - RMN.

HAYWARD, W.P.G. (MRS.)  Picture, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.
Picture, sitting figure, Mar 27, 1910 - RMN or REPUBL.
She dies. Obituary, pioneer, p. 3, Aug 29, 1913 - REPUBL.

HAYWARD, W.P.G. (MRS.)  (same as Susan M.) Pres. of the Clio Club. Portrait, p. 18, Dec 27, 1876 - RMN.

HAYWOOD, ALONZO P.  Pioneer of 1868 (brother of D.A. Haywood). He dies, p. 4, column 4, Nov 19, 1870 - DCT.
Long obituary. He was born Mass.; [died] aged 30, pp. 4-5, Nov 23.

HAYWOOD, H. U. Omaha, Neb., delegate Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

HAYWOOD, WILLIAM D. Former labor agitator of Colo., now resident of Russia. Portrait and biography, pp. 1-5, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

HAYWOOD, WM. D. (See above.) Also, Jan 15, 1927 - DMP. Said to be ill in Moscow, Russia. Portrait and biographical sketch, (former labor agitator in Colo. Account his life since leaving Colo.) p. 1, Mar 27, 1928 - DEN.

HAZARD, J. A. Died aged 78 years. Old insurance man of Colo. Brief sketch, p. 4, Jan 6, 1911 - TIMES. Also p. 12, Jan 6, 1911 - POST.

HAZEN, ALLEN. Picture standing in group, p. 3, Nov 9, 1907 - RMN.


HAZLETON, JOE. Friend of Jack Langrische, and one of Jack’s old time Thespians, visits Denver after many years and recalls old times and people (2 interesting columns), p. 8, Jun 26 (21?, 22?), 1872 - TIMES.

HAZLETT, IDA CROUCH. Of Rico, Colo. One half column verses dedicated to Rev. Myron Reed, composed by her, p. 15, Jul 1, 1894 - RMN.

HAZZARD, ALBERT G. Biography, p. 484, vol. IV - HALL.

HAZZARD, GEORGE W. Biography, p. 465 - VICKERS.

HEAD, LAFAYETTE. Portrait as member Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST. See p. 130 - ‘59ers’ DIR. His house in Conejos Co., as it appeared when he entertained Bromwell, candidate for Congress in 1874 (no pictures), p. 315, vol. II - HALL. Member 10th Colo. Legislature (Territorial). See under this in files; mention p. 546, vol. II - HALL. His Conejos Co. home mentioned (Plaza de Guadaloupe) (San Luis Valley) - HAgC. Member San Luis Valley Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, meeting Alamosa, p. 203 - 1904 GChCP.

He attends Conclave Knight Templars in Denver. Is referred to as having once travelled with Gen’l Fremont, column 7, bottom, p. 1, Aug 8, 1892 - TIMES. Biography, pp. 92-94, in History of Conejos Co., included in vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, p. 418 - SMILEY. First Lt. Gov. of State of Colo., p. 14, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST. Major Head, pioneer of Conejos, dies in Denver, at Hotel Albert. (Is grandfather of Mrs. Alfred Nelson of Conejos, and in 1876, in Routt’s first administration was Lt. Gov. Colo.) Follows a long account of his romantic life, p. 3, Mar 9, 1897 - REPUBL. Also p. 1, Mar 9, 1897 - RMN.

HEAD, MI. (REV.) Pastor Highlands Church, Methodist Episcopal. Portrait and picture of church, p. 8, Oct 20, 1906 - POST.


HEAD, WILLARD R. & MRS. HEAD. Portrait, p. 584, vol. IV - HALL. Also p. 477 (an arrival 1858, said).

HEAD, WM. B. (R?) Lost Denver Jeweler (see W. B. Head). His body found in mountains after two years in search. Description and portrait, p. 3, Jul 25, 1925 - POST.
HEADBURG, PETER. Formerly Swedish Vice Consul at Denver. History of the family, children etc., and buried at Riverside Cemetery (residence 1358 So. Tremont St.), p. 8, column 4, 1892 - RMN.

HEADBURG/HEADBURY (?), PETER. Swedish Vice Consul. Biography, p. 473 - VICKERS.


HEADRICK, J.H. (DR.) Practicing in Silver Cliff ca 1880. From Carrollton, Ills., p. 3, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

HEALD, MARY. Wedding at residence of Dr. Hooper by the Rev. L. Granger in Central City, to Dr. Thomas Hooper, Feb 16, 1863 - TWMR.


HEALEY, JNO. F. Fire Chief of Denver. Portrait and one of his accomplishments, p. 4, Dec 19, 1927 - DEN. Recent picture, p. 6, section 1, Feb 10, 1935 - POST.


HEALEY, MICHAEL. Died May 31, 1888, aged 50 years. Cemetery inscription in old Catholic burying-ground, back of Cheesman Park, copied ca 1930.


HEARNE, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 28, 1907 - RMN.

HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH. Portrait and history of, p. 35, Apr 10, 1904 - REPUBL. Speech of, at Denver Auditorium, and picture of Mrs. Hearst and son. pp. 1-3, Oct 1, 1908 - TIMES.

HEARTS, JOHN. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

HEartz, evangeline (mrs.) Of Denver ca 1901. Portrait, p. 63 - OR13GAC.

HEARTZ, JOHN. Member Board, p. 5, Mar 30, 1901 - RMN.

HEATH, CHARLES H. Death of his wife, aged 82 years. Pioneers of section of Montrose, buried there. Biographical sketch, p. 1, Nov 17, 1932 - MDP.

HEATH, JOHN T. Of Montrose, Co. Portrait in unpagd pamphlet - 9GAC.

HEATH, KITTY (MISS). Weds in Morrison, Jefferson Co., Colo. James H. Payne of Morrison, Colo, Dec 1, 1878. She is resident of Peters burg, Colo. Witnesses, Robt. Lewis of Morrison and Miss Lue P. Williams of Denver; also Wm. C. Roby and Miss Cooper - reference unnoted.

HEATH, WALTER LINCOLN (DR.) Of Douglas Co., dies in Parker; has lived in Golden also. Was Supt. Schools in Douglas Co., 1904; born Mass. Long biography and tribute, pp. 1-5, Mar 22, 1912 - RJDC.

HEATLEY, EDW. J. Pioneer miner died in accident in mine. Arrived Colo. in 1864; once lived at Mount Vernon, Colo., p. 4, Jan 12, 1912 - TIMES.

HEBARD, GRACE (DR.) Episcopal Church leader and Historian of Wyoming. Portrait from Denver paper, probably ca 1928 (?) (clipping undated). She is promoting the Memorial to Bishop Randall of Colo., associated with many others, of Wyoming.


HEBREW, SAMUEL. Resident Morrison in Colo. Died aged 50 years. In charge of Lakes of Denver Water Co. Father of Mrs. LaGrow of Morrison, p. 8, Jul 29, 1932 - POST.

HECHT, CHARLES. Pioneer of 1861, born a subject of Prussia. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Oct 6, 1905 - REPUBL.


HECKER, JOHN. Picture, p. 2, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.
HECKLER, H. BAKER. Formerly of Ft. Bridger. Partner of H. Humble, in St. Louis Street, Auraria. See City Directory of 1859 - WILHELM.

HECKMAN & WILLIAM HECKMAN. Picture and account death of Luther, p. 4, Jun 21, 1908 - RMN.

HECKMAN, HENRY. Long time resident of Summit Co., died Denver and is buried from M.E. Church, Denver, under auspices Odd Fellows, p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

HECOX, P.J. Aged 87, resident Colo. Springs. Incident, p. 1, Nov 1, 1934 - POST.

HEDGE, EDWINA W. Denver Dentist, p. 139 - RWC.

HEDGES & LIGHT. Tannery, West Denver, advertisement, p. 1, Dec 6, 1876 - RMN.

HEDGES, ISAAC A. Letter upon Mining from, to paper, dated at Lauret, Buckskin Joe Diggings, printed p. 3, Sep 22, 1860 - WRMN.

HEDGES, MILLARD. Son of Wheeler Hedges, dies at residence, 318 9th St., W. Denver, aged 14 years. Verses written by him printed, p. 3, Feb 2, 1881 - TIMES.

HEDGES, MINOR. Death by consumption of his wife, Mary A. Hedges, aged 39 years. Brief obituary, p. 3, Jul 14, 1864 - RMN.

HEFLIN, E.R. Mayor of DeBeque. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - POST.

HEFFELFINGER, VANCE (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, Oct 5, 1913 - POST.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFLIN, J. THOMAS. U.S. Senator, lectures in Denver. Pictures and notes of, p. 34, Aug 20, 1931, paper unnoted - probably RMN or POST.

HEFLIN, J. THOMAS. U.S. Senator was visitor Denver, p. 7, Dec 15, 1927 - DEN.

HEEBNER, WILLIAM. Rancher, of Adams Co., loses office by one vote, p. 8, Nov 22, 1924 - RMH.


HEFLIN, J. THOMAS. U.S. Senator was visitor Denver, p. 7, Dec 15, 1927 - DEN.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

HEFFNER, JOHNS (COL.) Confederate soldier said to have concealed 600 Confederate men at Mace’s Hole rendezvous during struggle, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.
HEHR, JOHN R.  A volunteer in serv. Philippines. Obituary and portrait, death at Victor Hotel, Denver, 18th & Larimer, aged 30, p. 12, Feb 25, 1900 - REPUBL.

HEILMAN, ETHEL.  Pupil, Elmwood School, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN.

HEILMAN, G.E. (MRS.)  Of Altman, Colo. Prize winner, portrait by “M,” very well drawn, and description, p. 6, Apr 20, 1897 - RMN.

HEILMAN, SIGEL.  In 1883, County Supt. Schools, Rio Grande Co. His report in 4th Biennial Report - 1883 SSPIC.

HEIMBERGER, DAVID (DR.)  Testifies at Inquest, giving opinions, p. 4, Oct 17, 1872 - TRIB.

HEIMBERGER, JACOB.  Portrait, p. 168 - OTCD.

HEIMBERGER, JACOB.  Late owner the Leadville Gazette. Portrait and biography: son of Dr. David Heimberger, arrived Saguache 1878, graduate University Colorado 1887, p. 1, Jun 2, 1904 - RMN.

HEINEKE.  Name in list prominent ones of Yuma, Colo, p. 16, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.


HEINKE, JNO. M.  Of Yuma, Colo., Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

HEINRICHS, LEO.  Father in Roman Catholic Church. Former pastor St. Elizabeth’s Church, Denver. Picture in youth and age, account death, p. 3, Feb 24, 1908 and funeral Feb 26 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 16, 1908 - POST. Portrait, pp. 1-3 - RMN.


HEISER, HERMAN H.  Biography. p. 467 - VICKERS. Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

HEISKELL, BETTIE (MISS).  Of Morgan Co. Maid of Honor, Festival Mountain and Plain, Denver, p. 8, Sep 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

HEISKELL, TYLER D.  Of Morgan Co., p. 717, vol. III - STONE.


HEISLER, J.B.  Member Republican Territorial Convention of 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES. (See other papers of date.)


HEISLER, W.C. (REV.)  Portrait from drawing, p. 2, Sep 3, 1898 - TIMES.

HEISLER, WM.  Died aged 90 years. Notice of funeral (is father of Mrs. L. Walters), p. 17, Mar 11, 1910 - TIMES.

HEIST, AARON A. (REV.)  Pastor, Grace Community Church, p. 15, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

HEISTANT, NEWTON M. See p. 33 - S15GAC.

HEIT, KITTY (MRS.)  Of Ouray. Living at the St. Elmo Hotel. Picture of both and description of her work caring for striking miners, p. 11, Jan 12, 1904 - TIMES.

HEITLER, EMMANUEL.  See p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

HEITLER, MISS.  Musician. Portrait, p. 7, May 19, 1897 - REPUBL.

HEIVNER, JONES.  Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 569 - HCBV.


HELBIG, JOHN.  Portrait, p. 152, vol. IV - HALL.

HELBIG, JOHN W. See p. 526, vol. IV - HALL. Again, p. 152, another vol. IV - HALL.
HELD, A.B. Member Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

HELFENSTEIN, E.T. Bishop of Maryland, visits Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 17, 1931 - POST.

HELM, JOSEPH. Of Denver. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.
Picture, p. 4, Jun 13, 1895 - TIMES.


HELM, W.M. (DR.) Of Robinson. Biography up to 1881, p. 405 - HAVC.

HELM, WILLIAM A. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 660 - HAVC.


HELM, WILLIAM CHURCH. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.


HELD, A.B. Member Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

HENDERSON, A.C. Father of E.W. Henderson, on Apr 1, 1871, aged 84, walked to polls and cast his 63rd vote, being oldest voter in Colo., Apr 3, 1931 - CCRC.

HENDERSON, AMOS. Located Black Hawk, 1872; Lake Co., 1875; Leadville, later. Biography, p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.

HENDERSON, CHARLES W. Resident Colo., p. 1260, vol. X (1918-1919) - WWA.

HENDERSON, CHRISTOPHER. Junior Warden of Montrose Lodge No. 63, (A.F.A.M.) Montrose, Colo. in association with . . . . . . Lodge, p. 281 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

HENDERSON, DAVID. Wealthy pioneer Central City. Arrived early sixties, born Scotland, died aged 73, unmarried. Obituary, portrait and biography, one column, Nov 8, 1909 - POST.

HENDERSON, DAVID. Of Central City. Member of firm of Jenkins, McCoy & Co. of Central and early pioneer of 1860’s, dies, p. 7, Nov 6, 1909 - RMN.

HENDERSON, E.W. (HON.) ‘59er (see Edward W. Henderson). Receiver for years, the U.S. Land Office Central City. Obituary, p. 3, column 2, Feb 7, 1891 - GC.

HENDERSON, EDWARD W. ‘59er, miner, bought claims of Gregory, built quartz mill, elder in Black Hawk Presbyterian Church. Biography (no picture), up to 1880, p. 454 - HCBV. Mention as member Pioneer Assoc. Gilpin Co., p. 3, Apr 18, 1882 - CCP. Text of his address at first re-union of the pioneers of Gilpin Co., p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 (June 10?) - CCP. See also, p. 132 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Mrs. E.W. Henderson, obituary but no picture. Pioneer 1859 with husband. He was Receiver of Land Office at Central City, p. 5, Jan 31, 1896 - REPUBL.

HENDERSON, FREMONT. Of Sterling. His wife, Jennie, dies, aged 63 years. Brief obituary, p. 12, Jul 4, 1923 - POST.

HENDERSON, G.R. Portrait, pp. 1-2, section 2, Jan 20, 1933 - LaMar Daily NEWS.

HENDERSON, GEORGE A. See p. 99 - HLGC. Prominent citizen of Sterling. Portrait, p. 3, illustrated supplement, Jan 7, 1908 - POST.

HENDERSON, GEORGE L. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 340 - HAVC.

HENDERSON, HAMPTON S. (M.D.) And fiancee, Miss Black of Grand Junction, p. 6, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL. Obituary, noted physician, long biography (no picture), Jun 20, 1923 - Grand Junction NEWS.

HENDERSON, HAROLD & HOWARD. Boys, students, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

HENDERSON, HOWARD. In student group, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

HENDERSON, J.D. For one J.D. Henderson of period, see p. 132 - ‘59ers’ DIR. For long biographical collection by H.E.B., from many records, files and deeds.

HENDERSON, J.M. Of Sterling, Colo. Auditor elect of State of Colo. is moving to Denver. Described and quoted, p. 6, Nov 26, 1890 - RMN.

HENDERSON, JAMES. See Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

HENDERSON, JOHN. Supt. of the poor, p. 5, Dec 4, 1909 - MF.

HENDERSON, JOHN R. Art teacher in Denver schools, and wood carver, and exhibitor with Artists’ Club, of which he was active member. (See under this for lists of his works exhibited, Apr from 1894 forward), Apr 18, 1894 - REPUBL. Mention, p. 6, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN. His poem, “She Touched the Strings,” p. 8, Nov, 1923 - American Poetry Magazine, published Milwaukee, Wis.


HENDERSON, JOHN W.  Of Ft. Collins.  Obituary and brief biography, p. 2, Apr 8, 1904 - REPUBL.

HENDERSON, MARGARET S.  See p. 139 - RWC.


HENDERSON, MARY M. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 207 - RWC.

HENDERSON, R.M.  V. Pres. Colo. Chapter American Mining Congress, p. 20, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

HENDERSON, RUSSELL DALE.  Son of J.D. and Amelia Henderson.  Died in Denver at Broadwell House, aged 2 years and 4 months.  Died Oct 17.  Obituary, Oct 5, 1860 - WM.


HENDREE, H.E. & L.C.  Publisher and Editor paper published Rico, Dolores County, p. 4, Dec 31, 1932 - The Rico ITEM.

HENDREE, HARRY.  Secretary Victor Lodge No. 99, A.F.A.M., p. 310 - 1903 GLCP.  (Victor in 1903 had 190 members in its Masonic Lodge.)

HENDREE, MARIAN (MISS).  Mentioned in Library affairs (Art), p. 6, section 2, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN.

HENDREE, W.W.  Of Trinidad.  Was resident there ca 1908 - reference unnoted.

HENDRICK, JOHN J.  Of Las Animas Co. Member Legislature 1891 (8th), p. 7, Jan 12, 1891 - RMN.

HENDRICKS, BERTHA (MISS).  Ceramic artist, several times exhibited Denver, p. 5, Feb 6, 1910 - RMN.

HENDRICKS, FRANCIS M.  Young musician of Denver, p. 12, Sep 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

HENDRICKS, HAZEL (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Oct 11, 1932 - RMN.

HENDRICKS, J.J. (M.D.)  Of Leadville and Kokomo. Biography to 1880, p. 405 - HAVC.

HENDRICKS, THOMAS A.  Ex-Governor Indiana, visits Denver, p. 1, Jul 30 and p. 2, Jul 31, 1883 - TIMES.

HENDRICKS, WILLIAM & MRS.  Pictured at time of Golden Wedding, Golden, p. 4, May 4, 1912 - REPUBL.

HENDRICKSON, A.C.  Of Trinidad.  Picture of his wife, p. 217 - RWC.

HENDRICKSON, J.G.  Was Shareholder in Golden City Assoc. 1859.  See old record, Land Office, Jefferson Co.

HENDRICKSON, W.C.  Picture of his new residence, 644 Race St., part 2, p. 7, May 15, 1910 - REPUBL.

HENKEL, CHAS. Jr.  See p. 249 - CDLS.

HENKEL, CHAS.  Retiring Mayor of Pueblo, succeeded by Mayor Hamilton, p. 2, Apr 21, 1891 - RMN.

HENKEL, E.W. (MRS.)  Full length picture, p. 22, Mar 3, 1901 - REPUBL.
HENLEY, J.H. Of Leadville, p. 7, section 2, Jan, 1901 - RMN.

HENNE, JOSEPH. Died by starvation. Henne’s Peak in Routt Co. named for him. Biography of Henne, and description of District, p. 4, Sep 5, 1877 - RMN.

HENNEBERRY, THOS. J. Born Ireland. Biographical sketch and obituary, p. 22, Oct, 1907 - SOC.

HENNEN, KATHRYN. Vocalist, p. 8, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

Hennesey, W.T. Vice Commander Disabled veterans of World War, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.

HENROCH, FRED. Of La Porte, Ind. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention, meeting in Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, same - POST.

HENRICK, PAUL W. Denver Attorney, p. 3, section 2, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

HENROTIN, HELEN M. (MRS.) (Mrs. Chas.) Visits Denver, occasion Gen’l. Federation Woman’s Clubs Convention. Portrait, p. 6, May 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

HENRY, BESSIE. Teacher, founder of San Luis School 1890, Colo. Springs, p. 183 - RWC.

HENRY, CHARLES. Died aged 64, Court Place, Denver. Colo. mining man, born Golden, Colo., son of Oren H. Henry. Prominent Mason in Colo. Masonic works of note, Mine Supt., etc., Sep 12, 1934 - POST.


HENRY, EVELYN. Graduate Arvada High School. Portrait, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.


HENRY, G.R. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 11, 1913 - TIMES.

HENRY, GEORGE. Of Fremont Co. Biography, p. 660 - HAVC.

HENRY, HARRY CARROLL. Pioneer Colo. Biography, p. 27, Jan, 1920 - TRAIL.

HENRY, ISAAC N. Is in list of Past Masters Nevada Lodge No. 4, at Nevada City, p. 6 - 1897 GLCP.

HENRY, J.P. Weds Miss (or Mrs.) Susan Williams [Williamson], both of Central City, 17th Sep, 1863. See papers of Central this date and following.

Henny, J. Q. A. (DR.) Former Denver pastor, visits Denver, p. 9, Aug 18, 1913 - REPUBL.

Henny, J. Q. A. (MRS.) Former Denver pastor’s wife, dies in Calif. Her husband 22 years ago connected with 1st Baptist Church, Denver. No portrait, p. 5, Jun 29, 1912 - REPUBL.


HENRY, JOHN C. Obituary with portrait, p. 12, May 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

HENRY, JOHN D. Biography to 1880, p. 795 - HAVC.

HENRY, JOHN J. Biography, p. 475, vol. IV - HALL.

HENRY, JOHN W. Of Arkansas Valley. Biography, p. 795 - HAVC.


HENRY, JOSEPH J. Of Denver, p. 123 - RMC.

HENRY, L.G. Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 238 - S15GAC.

HENRY, LYMAN I. Resident of Delta. Portrait, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, O.H.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 1, Jul 3, 1890 - TIMES. Also member 10th Legislature, Denver, 1874, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, OREN H.</td>
<td>Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 565 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, SAIDIE (MISS) AND MISS JESSAMINE HARRISON</td>
<td>And their team, driven in the Flower Parade of the Festival of Mountain and Plain. Picture, p. 1, Oct 6, 1901 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, STUART</td>
<td>Former Secy. &amp; Treasurer Colo. Loan and Trust Co., Denver. Author of two books in Colo. History collection: “Paris Days and Evenings” and “Hours with Famous Parisians,” the former belonging to the Morgan Collection, The books have 316 and 277 pages.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, T.C.</td>
<td>Article written by, p. 6, Apr 4, 1896 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, THEODORE C.</td>
<td>Biography, pp. 484-485, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, THOS. C.</td>
<td>Agent for San Luis valley lands, Colo. Managed site which bore name Henry at first, p. 2, vol. 1, Oct 18, 1884 - SLVG. Again, working to reclaim dry lands of Otero Co. by reservoir system. Editorial mention, p. 3, column 6, Feb 3, 1900 - SJP. He is in Del Norte looking over Irrigation problems of the San Juan, p. 3, column 2, Apr 26, 1902 - SJP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY, WILL.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 533, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSE, J.H.</td>
<td>Wife of, (Mary Jane) dies, Apr 13, 1864 - BHDMJ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSE, JOHN H.</td>
<td>Pioneer 1860, of Central. Marriage of his daughter, Edith M., to Mr. M.F. Surmeyer, at residence of her Uncle, Mr. Gotteslieben’s residence, p. 1, Sep 6, 1881 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSEL, L.</td>
<td>Of Silver Cliff. Notary Public, p. 3, column 4, Jul 7, 1880 - SCWM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSHAW, CLARA.</td>
<td>See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSHAW, MAXINE.</td>
<td>See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSHAW, WM. E.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 15, Dec 31, 1926 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENSON CREEK</td>
<td>District in the San Juan, the canon especially described, p. 3, Jun 11 and 1/2 column p. 2, Jun 25, 1880 - LCMR.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENZE, R.V. (MRS.)</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 1 (7?), May 3, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPBURN, GEO. W.</td>
<td>Arrived Colo. 1858, returned east 1859, came again 1860. Probate Judge at Pueblo, started paper, living 1881, p. 796 - HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPNER, DORA.</td>
<td>Of the Wolfe Hall School for girls. Pupil list, p. 3, Oct 1872 - TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPP, D. BRINTON (DR.)</td>
<td>Of Denver, p. 777, vol. IV - STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPP, G.B.</td>
<td>See p. 79 - CDLS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HER, J.F.S. (REV.)</td>
<td>Lutheran minister, 2 column letter to paper relating to Lodges and Societies, p. 6, Jun 27, 1901 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERS, JOSEPH S. (REV.)</td>
<td>New Pres. of Regis College, Denver. Portrait, also biographical sketch, p. 3, Jan 4, 1932 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, E.L. (MRS.)</td>
<td>See p. 18, May (June?) 7, 1927 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, GEO. D.</td>
<td>Starts new paper in Denver to be called the Denver Evening Post. Editorial, p. 4, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, J.M.</td>
<td>Portrait and biography, p. 1, Feb 25, 1906 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 16, Jan 7, 1910 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, JOSIAH.</td>
<td>Grantor, to Philip E. Peers, Dec 7, 1859, Liber 1, p. 138 - See land records both Arapahoe Co. and of Jefferson Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, KATHERINE (MISS).</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 8, Sep 29, 1911 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HERBERT, LUella. Mention of her essay. See under Commencement of High School, 1879 (no picture) - TRIB.

HERBERT, LUella. Pupil, 6th grade in Prof. Donaldson's School, W. Denver ca 1873 (?) - reference unnoted.

HERBERT, P.H. Resident Nevadaville, loses son, aged 6 years (George A.), Feb 25, 1864 - BHDMJ.

HERBERT, P.P. (MRS.) Photo of, as early pioneer, in Historical Collection, Denver.

HERBERT, Richard L. (REV.) Former pastor of Unity Church, Denver. Two columns appreciation by J.L. Jones, p. 3, Nov 2, 1881 - WMRN.

HERBERT, Susie (MISS). Obituary, died Coast. Denver resident 50 years, p. 2, Dec 27, 1926 - DEN.

HERBERT, T.H. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 50 - RWC.


HERBERTSON, Leslie. Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Sep 8, 1913 - TIMES.

HERCOCK, Robert. See p. 5, Aug 3, 1913 - REPUBL.

HERING, Rudolph. Portrait, Pres. of Assoc. which visits Colo. Springs, p. 5, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

HERING, Rudolph. Portrait, President American Public Health Assoc., p. 4, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.


HERMAN, Ruth. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

HERMAN, The Wizard. Performing at the Tabor Grand. Many times a Denver visitor, p. 15, Mar 18, 1894 - RMN.


HERMANNs, Frank E. Graduate. Picture, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

HERMANS, B.M. Weds Miss Della Wright at the Bromwell House, Denver, by Rev. Mr. Hagar, Dec 7, 1862. Published Dec 11th following - RMN.


HERNE, James A. Former actor at Tabor, and a playwright. Obituary and portrait, pp. 1-3, Jun 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

HERNITTER. Sir-name in list of notes from Empire City of 1879. Others: Bates, Ball, Smith, Vivian, p. 3, column 6, Jan 9, 1879 - GC.

HEROD, OSCAR. Picture, but reference lost.

HEROD, Walter. Biography and portrait, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

HERR, HERBERT T. Of Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Mar 29, 1902 - REPUBL.


Herr, Theodore W. Biography, p. 474 - VICKERS.


Heres, Otto. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.
HERRICK, FRANK (MRS.) Widow (Helen). Dies in Calif. Resident Delta, Colo. many years, p. 1, Sep 1, 1932, Crested Butte paper - Elk Mountain PILOT.

HERRICK, HUBERT A. Former Manager Rocky Mountain News. Portrait and obituary, p. 147, liber 44 - DSB.

HERRICK, JNO. T. Of the London Mine at Fairplay, one of earliest pioneers of Georgetown. Re visits as guest of W.W. Ware. Mention, column 1, p. 3, Nov 22, 1882 - RMN.


HERRICK, MYRON T. Of Cleveland, in Denver visiting. Is receiver the Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R., and friend of McKinley (no picture), 3/4 column mention, p. 1, Apr 15, 1897 - POST.

HERRICK, ROBERT S. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

HERRICK, S.A. Biography up to 1880, p. 464 - VICKERS.

HERRINGTON, CASS. Pres. Denver Bar Association, present at 4th annual banquet. Portrait and address, p. 1, Feb 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

HERRINGTON, CASS E. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 23, 1902 - POST.

HERRING, ISABEL (MISS). Portrait sketch, p. 3, section 2, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.

HERRIOT, PRESTLEY H. Of Evans, Colo. Portrait with consort, p. 596, vol. II - STONE.

HERRON, AMY (MISS). Portrait, p. 2, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.

HERRON, FRANCES (MRS.) Secy. School Board Longmont (1914), p. 233 - RWC.

HERRON, W.F. Of Telluride. Portrait accompanied by his poem which has been published in Calif. college paper, and much praised. A biblical subject, “Bathesda,” p. 5, Apr 23, 1907 - RMN.

HERSCH, DAVID. Chairman of County Central Committee, Archuleta Co. Calls meeting at Court House, Pagosa Springs (in District Court room), for the selection of Candidates for County offices, p. 1, Jul 15, 1932 - Pagosa JOURNAL.


HERSEY, H.J. Denver Attorney, p. 7, Apr 21, 1896 - RMN.

HERSEY, HENRY J. (JUDGE). Also see Henry Johnson Hersey, below. Article by, reg the Constitution, p. 70, Aug, 1926 - COLORADAN. His marriage to Miss Budlong (Annie Louise), occurred ca 1886 (?), see p. 1, Jan 23, 1928 - RMN. Picture his daughter, Helen, on occasion marriage, p. 6, Jan 1, 1917 - TIMES. Portrait Mrs. Henry J. Hersey on occasion President Colo. Congress of Mothers, p. 12, May 14, 1910 - TIMES. See p. 770, Jun, 1910 - MW. Portrait Mrs. H., p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN. Judge Hersey’s funeral, p. 5, Jan 23, 1928 - DEN.


HERSEY, HENRY JOHNSON. See p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN. Portrait as ass't. Attorney Gen’l, 1903 - OR14GAC.
See p. 133 (1905) - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 245 - PMPC.
Portrait, p. 3, Feb 11, 1910 - TIMES.
Picture as candidate (advertizement), p. 12, Oct 26, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait as he appears on the Bench, p. 9, section 2, May 11, 1919 - POST.
Portrait as District Judge, in Denver City and County Auditor’s Report of 1921, p. 96.
See Feb 5, 1922 - RMN.
Also Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Vol. 1, No. 10 - 1924 DBAR.
Biographical sketch, p. 1270, vol. X - WWA.
Portrait, p. 32, July 1926 - same publication.
Article by, on the several Constitutions of Colo., 1865 and later, the Constitution of 1859, and the “Miners’ Court,” pp. 65-76, Aug, 1926 - COLORADAN.
Obituary and portrait, p. 17, Jan 23, 1928 - DMP.

HERSEY, CARL (MRS.) Of Longmont. Portrait, p. 7, Oct 6, 1911 - RMN.

HERHEY, E.P. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 89 - RWC.

HERSEY, EDGAR P. (DR.) Obituary, biography and portrait, Jan 28, 1920 - POST.

HERSEY, J.B. Resident of Trinidad of 1908. Member Masonic Lodge there. Biography - reference paper not marked (Trinidad).

HERSEY, REUBEN W. Manager of Revenue, Denver, p. 4, Jun-Jul, 1923 - MF.

HERSHMAN, DAVID. Rancher, Loveland (of 1898), p. 843 - P&B REC.

HERSTROM, M. His old residence pictured, p. 9, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

HERSTROM, MARTIN. Of Denver, p. 63, vol. IV - STONE.

HERSTROM, THOMAS. See p. 3, Oct 11, 1906 - POST.

HERTEL, GEORGE W. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL. See p. 139 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HERTEL, LUTHER. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

HERTENSTEIN, MR. Mayor of Buena Vista. Is appointed by Governor Orman to meet the President (McKinley) at State Line and escort him to the State Capitol, p. 5, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

HERTEL, SAMUEL. Pioneer of 1860. Obituary, portrait and biography, Owner of the noted Hertsel Ranche of 9,000 acres, p. 8, Nov 21, 1908 (1918?) - RMN.


HERZINGER, JOHN LEWIS. Early time Mayor of Loveland, died there 1899, p. 472 - HLCW.

HERZINGER, MARY (MRS.) Resident Loveland ca 1870 and since. Obituary, p. 4, Dec 21, 1927 - DEN.

HERZINGER, WM. Obituary. Was resident Denver since 1889 and later in Spanish-American War, p. 4, column 1, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.

HESS, ABR. L. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 569 - HCBV.

HESS, CORA VENEMAN (MRS.) Member of O.E.S. (1914), p. 230 - RWC.


HESSE, JOHN E. Denver banker. Picture as Democratic candidate for City Treasurer, p. 10, May 17, 1912 - REPUBL.

HESSE, JOHN E. (MRS.) See p. 139 - RWC. Portrait, large oval, good, p. 7, Dec 1, 1911 - RMN.

HESSLER, P.S. Portrait and biography, p. 347, vol. I - CDLS.

HESSLER, POTTER S. Merchant, p. 217, vol. II - STONE.

HESTON, CHAS. R. Of Canon City, Glee and Mandolin Club. Picture, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.
HESTWOOD, J.E. Ouray pioneer of 1883. Son of Dr. Samuel Hestwood of Iowa; Methodist Minister; children noted also, p. 4, Mar 21, 1934 - MDP.


Hewes, Charles. Of Denver. Fine picture and his discourse upon his religious views (2 columns), also biography, p. 5, section 2, Jun 3, 1906 - POST.


Hewett, Henry H. (Dr.) Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 345 - HAVC.


Hewitt, M. Portrait, p. 10, May 24, 1891 - REPUBL.

Hext, Effie E. Her story of the founding of an order, pp. 74-75, Jan, 1932 - E.S. Reg.

Hezlep, Nancy (Mrs.) Obituary, died aged 36 years. Died Central, Jul 27, 1863, buried with rite of Episcopal Church. Leaves husband and 3 little girls, married 14 years, see date following death date above - TWMR.

Hibbard, Wellington. See p. 379 - HLCW.


Hibschle, Charlotte. Of Leadville, treasurer Lake Co., p. 208 - RWC.

Hibschle, H. Member Territorial Republican Nominating Convention of 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

Hice, Leroy. See p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

Hickey, Clinton G. See p. 515 - HCBH.

Hickey, F.L. (MRS.) See p. 11, Nov 28, 1907 - RMN.

Hickey, Harold. See Oct 11, 1911 - RMN.

Hickey, William. In group of first uniformed police of 1874, Denver, p. 6, Mar, 1918 - MF.

Hickey, W.M. R. Of 1879, p. 8, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.

Hickley, W.H. Weds Miss Alice Jane Jackson, both of Denver, in West Denver, Aug 15, 1863 - paper unnoted.


Hicklin, Franklin, Jr. (Boy), p. 2, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.


Hickman. Name noted in description of Engineer Mountain, famous Mining region of 1880's; 17 miles from Lake City, p. 3, Feb 24, 1882 - LCMR.

Hickman, C.B. (MR. & MRS.) Celebrate Golden wedding, at Lake City. Long description party, and names of guests, gifts, etc., Aug 25, 1877 - SWLC.


Hickman, May. Student Brinker Institute, died aged 14, column 4, p. 8, Apr 6-7, 1880 - RMN.


HICKMAN, THOMAS J. Portrait (1881), autograph. ‘59er to Denver; born Mo., May, 1832; resident Bent Co. 1881, p. 866 - HAVC.


HICKOX, GEORGE. Arrived Colo. 1859, lived Central, Nevadaville, later ranch on. Died ca 1872, long account of his ten children and fine biography up to 1898, p. 1016 - P&B REC.

HICKOX, WILLIAM. “Wild Bill” is killed at last, p. 4, Mar 4, 1873 - RMN. (See J.B. Hickock above.)

HICKS, ALFRED. See p. 1, Woman’s Section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

HICKS, CHARLES E. Biography (1880), p. 467 - VICKERS.


HICKS, GEORGE, SR. First lawyer in Colo., said. Member Green Russell’s party, 1858. In article on early matters in Colo., p. 115, vol. 65 - DSB.


HICKS, HENRY ALLYN (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 581, vol. II - STONE. (See his school-girl daughter, Dorothy, above.)

HICKS, HENRY B. See p. 487, vol. IV - STONE.

HICKS, JAMES R. See p. 479, vol. IV - HALL. Resident Denver 40 years, died 1638 Ogden, Obituary, p. 8, Sep 18, 1913 - TIMES.

HICKS, R.E. Reporter for Denver paper (Post) in 1903 - OR14GAC.

HICKS, WILLIAM (REV.) Celebrated Golden Wedding with Mrs. H. in Littleton. Former pastor Highlands Presbyterian Church. Picture of husband and wife at time of ceremony in Canada, and recent picture of, in group with grandchildren, p. 2, Jun 22, 1914 - RMN.

HIDER, S.W. Of Ky. Death of his children, Mamie, James and Hattie, in Denver, p. 4, May 13, 1876 - TIMES. Obituary, editorial, column 1, centre, Apr (?) 15.

HIESTAND, NEWTON M. Biography, p. 481, vol. IV - HALL.

HIESTER, ARTHUR J. (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 4, section 2, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.

HIGBEE, G.C. Name in list land published Sep 2, 1932, Kiowa, Colo., Elbert Colo. County Seat - NEWS-TRIBUNE.

HIGBEE, URIAL. Plains trader before 1859. Very interesting account of 1866 on Purgatoire River (1881 publication), p. 865 - HAVC.


HIGBY, URIAH. His whole family killed by Indians near Trinidad, in Nine Mile Bottom, p. 1, Sep 16, 1872 - TIMES.

HIGGINBOTTOM, JOSEPH. Discoverer of rich mining camp, afterwards known as Buckskin Joe, so named in his honor. It was near Mt. Lincoln in the Mosquito Range, p. 203, vol. I - HALL.


HIGGINBOTTOM, JOSEPH. Discoverer of rich mining camp, afterwards known as Buckskin Joe, so named in his honor. It was near Mt. Lincoln in the Mosquito Range, p. 203, vol. I - HALL.

HIGGINS, ALFRED H. Portrait as Candidate, p. 5, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

HIGGINS, GEO. H. Of Denver. Biography up to 1880, p. 456 - VICKERS.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, J.W. (DR.)</td>
<td>Entertainment for his mother, Mrs. Anna M., aged 90 years. Portrait on her birthday, p. 10, Apr 4, 1909 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, JAMES H.</td>
<td>Governor of R.I. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention meeting Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, JOHN</td>
<td>Born N.Y. 1828, arrived Colo. 1859. Lived Rye, ranche there. Refer to Mrs. Don Walter, Rye, Colo. Note to where reference has been lost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, JOHN W. (DR.)</td>
<td>Resident, Denver forty years, Mason. Obituary and portrait, Jun 15, 1930 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, PATRICK</td>
<td>Portrait in group, Denver Charter Convention, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, R.H.</td>
<td>Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 18 (?), 1911 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, ROBERT H.</td>
<td>See p. 2, Apr 1922 - CH.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGGINS, VAL.</td>
<td>Chaplain, Denver City Mission. Portrait, p. 21, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINJINSON, JNO.</td>
<td>See p. 9, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHLAND, E.F.</td>
<td>In writeup of Holyoke, p. 11, May 17, 1890 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHLAND, EDW. F.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHLANDS M.E. CHURCH.</td>
<td>Picture pastor and account the Consecration of Church by Chancellor Buchtel, p. 3, Nov 12, 1906 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHLANDS TOWN HALL.</td>
<td>Of North Denver, p. 21, Jan 1, 1871 (1891?) - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHTOWER &amp; ADAMS</td>
<td>In 1859 a business firm in Auraria. Gunsmiths (G.H. Hightower of Quincey, Ills.), store on Cherry St. - advertizing paper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHTOWER, LOUISA (MISS)</td>
<td>Weds J.W. Taffs of the 3rd Regiment, Denver, Jan 8, 1863 - reference lost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHTOWER, LOUISA (MISS)</td>
<td>Weds J.W. Taffs of the 3rd Regiment, Denver, Jan 8, 1863 - reference lost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHTOWER, LOUISA (MISS)</td>
<td>Weds J.W. Taffs of the 3rd Regiment, Denver, Jan 8, 1863 - reference lost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHTOWER, LOUISA (MISS)</td>
<td>Weds J.W. Taffs of the 3rd Regiment, Denver, Jan 8, 1863 - reference lost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILBIG, JOHN</td>
<td>See p. 152, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILBURGER, JOHN</td>
<td>Born near Castlewood Dam early 1870s. Obituary, record family, p. 1, May 27, 1921 - RJDC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILBURN, EDW. A.</td>
<td>Of Custer Co. Biography up to 1881. p. 748 - HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILD, FRED’K.</td>
<td>General Manager, Denver Tramway Co. Portrait, p. 10, section 2, Jul 20, 1919 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDEBRAND, ISAAC H.</td>
<td>Assayer, Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 176 - RMC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDRETH, A.C.</td>
<td>Of Ouray. Arrived 1859, died aged 100 years. He entered Estes Park. Portrait, biographical sketch, long interesting account, obituary, p. 17, Aug 2, 1923 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDRETH, A.C.</td>
<td>Arrived Colo. by ox-team across plains 1859. (He was accompanied by the Speers). Obituary with biography, p. 17, Aug 2, 1923 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDRETH, CARL.</td>
<td>Resident Longmont ca 1908. Relative of A.C. Hildreth (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDRETH, JAMES</td>
<td>Weds Mrs. Louise Minks, by P.P. Wilcox, all of Boulder County. Wed in Denver, Saturday, Jan 6, 1866. Published Jan 11, same - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILE, FRED W.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 12, section 2, May 18, 1930 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILKE, KATH.</td>
<td>Singer, first in Eisteddfod in Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 1, 1896 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILKOFF, MICHAEL</td>
<td>Prince of Russia and minister of ways of communication of the Russian Empire. Passed through Pueblo this afternoon, accompanied by his loyal Escort and by his son, Alexander Hilkoff. Studying the Denver &amp; Rio Grande Rail-road system. Description visit and names many persons, column 3, Oct 12, 1896 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HILL, A. J. Death described in Editorial Column, p. 2, May 28, 1880 - LCMR. He left Lake City in 1879, for Pitkin (town), died at Hillerton.

HILL, AGNES LEONARD (MRS.) Her poem, p. 4, Mar 19, 1873 - RMN. Asst. editor and sister of Editor P. A. Leonard, of Chaffee Co. Times, of Buena Vista. Her story running in this, “A New Years’ Temptation,” Jan 1881, and also verses. She will lecture in chapel of Denver University on “The Advantages of Culture,” p. 4, Mar 7, 1881 - TIMES. Her lecture upon “George Eliot,” p. 4, Mar 28, following. She is announced as “associated with the Chaffee County Times,” and will give series upon Dickens also, later, p. 4, Mar 30 - REPUBL. She dissolves connection with Chaffee County Times, p. 4, column 1, centre, Apr 16, 1881 - Denver TIMES. Mentioned in History of Colo. Literature by Eugene Parsons, in chapter XLII, vol. 1 - STONE. Her “La Somnambula,” p. 3, Jan 2, 1886 - TIMES. Her lecture upon “Emerson” attended by Kate Field, “who led the applause,” p. 3, Apr 10, 1887 - REPUBL. Other mention, p. 4, May 21, 1887 - TIMES. Also p. 22, column 2 (month unnoted), 1890 - RMN.

HILL, ALEX B. Of Denver. A story on him quoted from Central Register, by the Denver paper, p. 4, Oct 10, 1873 - RMN.


HILL, ARTHUR. Denver resident 37 years, surviving relatives noticed, p. 4, Apr 19, 1933 - POST.

HILL, CHARLES L. Portrait, autograph and biography (to 1880), pp. 344 and 356 - HAVC. Portrait and picture of mine he manages, the “A.Y. & Minnie,” Leadville, pp. 67 and 39 - SDMExBl. Pioneer 1860, aged 84, is very ill. Portrait and brief biography, p. 3, Jul 7, 1911 - RMN. Portrait, p. 305 - OTCD.


HILL, CHARLES S. Of Chaffee Co. His biography up to 1881, p. 517 - HAVC.

HILL, CHAS. E. Weds Miss E. M. Smith, both of Highlands, Nov 20, 1862 - paper unnoted.

HILL, CHAS. S. Old Insurance Man of Colo. Died at residence, 1609 Cook St. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 11, Aug 31, 1915 - POST. Arrived Colo. 1866, a boy. Lived later Empire, then Denver; Mason; father of Geo. O. Hill.


HILL, D. H. Of Del Norte. Portrait (1902) p. 119 - RMC.


HILL, EMMA S. Daughter of Levi H. Shepard, once resident Empire City, Colo. Attorney, practiced Georgetown. Biography, pp. 227-243 - FSH. Shepard was also Probate Judge, 1900.

HILL, EMMA SHEPARD (MRS.) nee daughter L.H. Shepard, pioneer Colo. publisher. Pioneer biographies or sketches in 1926, in her Book, “Foundation Stones.” Her
portrait, aged 13 years, frontispiece, Denver, Colo. by Bradford - Robinson & Co.

HILL, F.B. See p. 3, Jul 1892 - SQ & COMP. Picture, p. 3, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

HILL, FRANCIS W. Son of Mrs. Alice P., p. 2, Oct 6, 1906 - POST.

HILL, FRANCIS W. Son of Mrs. Alice Polk Hill. Portrait, p. 2, Oct 6, 1906 - POST.

HILL, FRANK B. Portrait and biography (K.T. Conclave, Denver), p. 19, Aug 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

HILL, GERTRUDE. Graduate Wolfe Hall. Portrait, p. 7, May 31, 1910 - REPUBL.

HILL, IDA (MISS). Marriage to Mr. M.E. Slater. Her picture and description wedding, p. 7, Jan 15, 1903 - TIMES.

HILL, ISAAC W. Of Alamosa, merchant. Obituary and biography, p. 3, column 4, Apr 9, 1897 - REPUBL.

HILL, J. CARL. Of Grand Junction. Picture in group musicians, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

HILL, J.D. Biography, p. 479, vol. IV - HALL.

HILL, JAMES. Of Walsenburg. Poem, “Remember the Maine,” published (Denver), p. 84, May 1895 - SQ & COMP.

HILL, JAMES A. Prominent R.R. merger [?] of N.Y. visits Colo. Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 23, 1902 - REPUBL.

HILL, JESSIE CAMPBELL. Guest in Denver from Bethany in W. Va., p. 12, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

HILL, L.L. Of the U.P.R.R. Account of his being scalped and killed by Indians, sixty miles North of La Porte, p. 4, Jun 19, 1867 - WRMN. His burial at La Porte described, p. 1, Jun 26 following - same. Many of the Masonic fraternity attended. An Emigrant Train “laid Over” for the funeral - 4th column, bottom.

HILL, LAURA N. (MRS.) Picture of her residence at Pennsylvania between 8th & 9th Aves., p. 9, Jan 1, 1898 - REPUBL.

HILL, LAWRENCE LANDRETH. See p. 9, Dec 25, 1896 - RMN.

HILL, LEONARD R. Attorney, Kokomo. Biography up to 1881, p. 405 - HAVC.


HILL, M.S. Obituary. Died Central, aged 55, active Methodist Church Member, from Galena, Ills., p. 3, Feb 6, 1864 - DMR.

HILL, M.S. Died Central City, Jan 31, 1864, aged 55 years. Active member Methodist Church. His funeral at Lawrence Hall M.E. Church. His relatives mostly reside Galena, Ills. - reference unnoted.

HILL, MARTIN. Early day Denver fireman. Portrait of 1881, p. 2, picture section, Jan 29, 1928 (1908?) - RMN.

HILL, MILES. Died Golden City, aged 28 years. Death and funeral described, p. 3, Nov 25, 1868 - TRANSCRIPT. Rev. William John Lynd conducted funeral, his sermon noted, pall bearers mentioned: Crawford, Jennings, Johnson & Lockridge. At Baptist Church with Episcopal service.


HILL, N.P. (MRS.) Her sister marries T.V. Rowarth and they took rooms at The Teller House, Central City; dies there, p. 3, Jul 17, 1872 - TIMES.

HILL, RAYMOND E. Little son of E.E. Hill, dies. Portrait and account of funeral, p. 3, Apr 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

And p. 5, Apr 24, 1901 - RMN.

HILL, SAM R. Principal High School, p. 1, May 4, 1928 - DEN.

HILL, THOMAS J. '59er, resident of Boulder Co. and member Columbia Masonic Lodge there. Obituary, aged 32 years, p. 3, May 30, 1873 - BCN.

See also May 27, 1873 - CCR.

HILL TOP. Douglas County. History of, with reference to early names: Axelson (her obituary), Davis, Leitz, Frizelle, Fancion, Johnson, Miller, 1 1/2 columns, p. 8, Jan 22, 1915 - RJDC.

One column communication, p. 5, Jan 29, following - same paper.

Again items, p. 8, Feb 5 and p. 4, Feb 22, 1915 - same. (Contemporary items following in file.)

HILL, WILLIAM A. Of Ft. Morgan (1901), p. 17 - OR13GAC.

Senator, Ft. Morgan. Portrait, p. 23 - OR14GAC.

Portrait, p. 5, Jan 29, 1903 - REPUBL.

See p. 17 - S15GAC.

Assoc. Justice. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 24, 1912 - TIMES.

See p. 79 - PMPC.

Portrait, p. 3, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

Biographical sketch, p. 1289, vol. X - WWA.


HILL, ZEPH T. (COL.) See above. Also, p. 17, Dec 8, 1911 - TIMES.

HILLER, EDWIN H. Of Buena Vista. Biography to 1881, p. 517 - HAVC.

HILLERS, J.K. Explorer, with Powell, p. 243 - RCRD.


HILLERTON. Town in Gunnison County, started by Edwin H. Hiller (see above.) Lies in Taylor Park East side of Willow Creek, 3 column description, names here of Fletcher, Hallock and others, p. 4, May 28, 1879 - RMN. Other reference, p. 2, Jul 2, following issue - same. Also p. 4, Jul 2; p. 4, Jul 10 and p. 2, Jul 2, same year - TIMES.

(One of these letters by Dillenback.)


HILLIARD, B.C. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 140 - RWC.

HILLIARD, BENJAMIN CLARK. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 19, 1903 - TIMES.

Elected Member School Board, Denver, p. 3, May 3, 1904 - TIMES.

Portrait and biographical sketch, Apr 25, 1909 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 3, Jan 11, 1910 - RMN.

Portrait (fine) as candidate for Legislature, p. 3, Oct 28, 1910 - RMN.

In group, p. 5, Mar 25, 1911 - RMN.

Picture as candidate for Representative U.S. Congress, Democratic ticket (primary election), p. 7, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

Congressman Hilliard’s daughter, Lorraine, is to be married to Ralph Finnicum, at Highlands Christian Church. Her portrait, p. 8, Jun 15, 1915 - TIMES.

Portrait of Hilliard, Sep 12, 1924 - RMN.

Portrait, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

Portrait, p. 9, Nov 29, 1930 - POST.
Biography up to 1926 (born Ia.), Colo. arrival of nineties, p. 1100, 1927 edition - BDAC.
Picture of his son, Albert, p. 11, section 1, Jan 3, 1931 - POST.

HILLIARD, BENJ. C. See above.
His father dies in Kiowa, Kansas. Biography and list children, name Albert G. Hilliard, p. 5, Sep 4, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait, his Grandmother, Mrs. Sarah A. Clark, p. 11, Nov 14, 1920 - POST.

HILLIARD, J.C. Portrait as latest new member Colo. Supreme Court, p. 10, May 22, 1931 - POST.

HILLIARD, MRS. Living on Lower St. Vrain, 8 miles from Erie, is burned to death, p. 4, column 2, Jan 3, 1875 - RMN.

HILLIARD, WALTER (DR.) Of Denver. Portrait and obituary, p. 13, Jun 18, 1915 - TIMES.


HILLS, ELIJAH E. (DR.) Professor of Romance Languages in Colorado College, 1902-1916. Author, died Calif., aged 64. Obituary and biography, p. 6, Apr 30, 1932 - RMH.

HILLS, FRANCIS H. Chairman Board County Commissioners of Saguache Co. (1891), p. 24 - SLV.


HILLS, L.L. Engineer, in charge of party surveying the Crow Creek line, of U.P.R.R.Co. Killed by Indians, near La Porte. Full description, p. 1, Jun 15, 1867 - GAZETTE.


HILLMAN, A.F. Picture, graduate Iliff School Theology, Denver, p. 6, Jun 2, 1897 - TIMES.

HILLMAN, C.M. Musician. Picture, p. 5, Jul 3, 1925 - POST.


HILTON, B.W. Member Masonic Lodge No. 20, Greeley, Weld Co., p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.


HILTON, GEO. A. (MAJOR). Evangelist, visits Denver, p. 2, Jan 19 and p. 3, Jan 22, 1900 - REPUBL.

HILTON, H.B. Daughter of, dies and is buried from Presbyterian Church, Denver (Mrs. Georgiana Garnsey), p. 4, Oct 9, 1872 - RMN.

HILTON, H.B. Mention as father of Mrs. L.T. Garnsey of Denver in her obituary, p. 4, Oct 9, 1872 - RMN.
HILTON, H.S. (REV.) Performs marriage ceremony between Mr. Chas.C. Towle, of Sand Creek, and Miss Lizzie M. Mountain at residence of her parents, 245 Wazee St. in Denver, p. 8, 2nd column, May 5, 1881. (See also if in with Denver papers, pupil of Prof. Donaldson’s School, West Denver in 11th St. corner Lawrence.)

HILTON, HORATIO S. (REV.) Pastor St. James Methodist Church, Denver, born 1843, married Miss Lucelia Shaw. Biography up to 1880, p. 456 - VICKERS.

HILTON, JOHN L. Druggist, Akron. Located previous March from Ashton, Neb., 29 years in the business. Has taken up Homestead, p. 19, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

HILTON, JOHN E. One of officers Leadville Lodge, or Chapter R.A.M., p. 198 - 1894 GChCP.

HILTON, JOHN L. Appeared Directory Denver 1901, later Attorney, until ca 1912, when disappeared from Directory. Lived 2405 W. Dunkeld Place, 1910.

HILTON, L.S.S. (MRS.) Wife Horatio S. (see above) and mother of June Hilton. The following beautiful poems, her work:

“An Autumn Memory,” p. 2, Feb 16, 1879 - TRIB.
“Bethesda,” p. 2, Mar 9, 1879 - TRIB.
“The Three Pictures,” Apr 6, 1879 - TRIB.
“At the Altar,” p. 3, Nov 20, 1881 - REPUBL.
“Garfield,” p. 3, Sep 22, 1881 - REPUBL.
“A Little Story for Little Ones,” p. 5, Nov 24, 1881 - REPUBL.


Portrait, p. 26 - RMC.
Good portrait as People’s candidate for District Judge, p. 2, Oct 8, 1916 - RMN.


HILTON, S.W. Advertisement, p. 2, Apr 21, 1880 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

HILTS, HIRAM E. Portrait as Legislative Representative elect, p. 4, Nov 5, 1908 - TIMES.
Obituary and portrait (arrived Denver, 1889; member Denver Water Board), p. 18, Oct 21, 1931 - POST.
Secy. of Denver Water Board. His Will described, p. 16, Oct 26, 1931 - POST.

HILTY, JOSEPH. Pioneer. Obituary and portrait, p. 10, Jun 30, 1906 - POST.

HILYARD, WM. H. ‘59er, p. 136 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HILYER/HILLYER, GRANBY. Portrait as member 14th Legislature, Colo., p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 63 - OR14GAC. See p. 61 - PMPC.

HIMBER, HENRY. Of Denver. Obituary and 1 column biography and fine picture from drawing by Gallup. Inspector Public Works, very interesting career, p. 4, Aug 26, 1898 - TIMES.


HIMSTREET, CHAS. L. Winner of race, p. 2, May 31, 1895 - RMN and REPUBL.

HINCHCLIFF, MARY E. (MISS). See p. 97 - RWC.

HINCHMAN, WALTER. (1845-1920) Went with Gen’l Palmer to Pacific Coast, 1867. Many portraits of, and of his family, in original book made by him and which was donated to Historical Society of Colo. by Mrs. David Child Dodge (Nannie O.S.). Marked accession 2708, 253 pages. A wonderful production, unusual and interesting.

HINCKLEY, ALEX. Stock Grower of Arroyo Station on Rush Creek, Colo. (Hinckley’s Place is on K.P. R.R., Sandy and Rush Creeks.) Picture of his brand and advertisement of ranche, column 3, Aug 18, 1879 - REPUBL.

HINCKLEY, ANNA CHANDLER. Picture as graduate Colo. State Normal School, p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN. (One Anna Chandler lived in West Denver in early 1870’s and attended Prof. Donaldson’s School - H.E.B.)

HINCKLEY, JOHN. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

HIND, RICH'D B. Died aged 75, resident Denver 50 years. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 31, Apr 12, 1932 - POST.

HINDMAN, MATILDA (MISS). List of her appointments to speak in many Colorado towns, in cause of Woman Suffrage, p. 1, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN. Her lecture at Calif. Methodist Church, Denver, quoted, p. 4, Sep 12, 1877 - RMN. See also p. 4, Jan 6, 1878 - TRIB.

HINDRY, ARTHUR. Biography, p. 473 - VICKERS.

HINDRY, J.B. Is proposing to build handsome residence on his ranche 4 miles down the Platte, to cost $30,000, p. 4, Mar 20, 1873 - RMN. Mention of his home near Globeville, p. 8, Dec 8, 1893 - RMN. Letter from, to paper, p. 8, column 3, Dec 13, 1893 - RMN. Sketch of (by Macon), with biography and notes, p. 12, Sep 19, 1901 - REPUBL. He is setting traps for burglars, p. 4, column 7 and p. 8, Sep 21; again, p. 2, Sep 22 - same paper. See Sep 20, column 7, also p. 12, Sep 24, 1901. Picture of his old home beyond the Globeville district (now used as an isolation hospital, p. 4, Aug 24, 1923 - POST.

HINDRY, JOHN B. Member Golden City Lodge (Masonic), 1873, p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.


HINES, ISAIAH. Died. Estate No. 6 filed Aug 3, 1864, with the Probate Judge. He died Jun 21, 1864. Francis Hines, Administrator, with Patrick O'Connell (Bundle 1) - [Arapahoe ?] County unnoted.


HINMAN, C.E. Clerk at the once famous American House of Denver with R.L. Hatten, proprietor. Advertisement of building with a description, S.L. Chapin being the other Clerk, p. 2, Jan 2, 1875 - RMN.

HINMAN, CHARLES. Verses by, p. 2, Apr 11, 1897 - RMN.

HINMAN, CHARLES E. Pioneer fireman. Obituary and portrait, p. 17, Sep 6, 1931 - POST. Biography, p. 9, Sep 17, same - RMN.

HINMAN, FLORENCE LAMONT. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 8, 1932 - POST.

HINMAN, JOSIAH. Was president of the Montana Town Company, 1858, p. 134, vol. I - STONE.

HINMAN, MERRITT L. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 644 - HCBV.


HINMAN, PORTER T. Arrived 1860 - HCBV.


HINMAN, WILLIS R. & WIFE. (nee Grace Williams). Portraits of both, p. 9, Nov 7, 1911 - RMN.

HINSDALE, B.A. (DR.) Prof. from Ann Arbor University. Speech of, pp. 1-2, column 2, Jul 8, 1875 - TIMES.


HINSDALE COUNTY, COLO. List of its 1st County officials and history of start of County and of Lake City, the County Seat, p. 205, vol. II - HALL. Its delinquent Tax List of 1878, p. 1, 4 columns names, May 18, 1875 - SWLC.
Party at Col. Gerrys, description and many Hinsdale County names, p. 3, Dec 2, 1881 - LCMR.
Old pioneer, Gerry, running for District Judge of counties around. Is nominated and goes to key speaking engagement, p. 3, Sep 15 and p. 3, Sep 29, 1882 - LCMR.
Rally of Silver Party in Bachelor City, 3/4 column speech of Judge Engley, p. 1, Aug 6, 1892 - BTH.
Local and State Tickets published, pp. 3-5, Oct 27, 1932 - SWLC.
Hinsdale Genealogy includes much of family the County is named for. The author Sanford S. Hinsdale and see above.

HINSDALE, GEORGE AARON. Once Lt. Governor Colo., and for whom Hinsdale County was named. His ancestry, including aunts, uncles, brothers, sisters, and other relatives with “Hinsdale traits of character,” pp. 47-61, 278-279 - Hinsdale Genealogy by S.S. Hinsdale, etc., 1906, Lombard, Ills. Copy in Denver Public Library.
Member 5th Territorial Legislative Council, p. 540, vol. II - HALL.
(For his work here, see files from Jan 1 to Feb 9, 1866). Member 6th Territorial Legislature from same county (Costilla), 10th District. For his work here, see files between Dec 3, 1866 and Jan 11, 1867.
Member 7th Legislative Session, p. 543, vol. II - HALL. (For work, see between Dec 2, 1867 and Jan 10, 1868 files.)
Member 8th Territorial Legislative Council. See for work, pp. from Jan 3 to Feb 11, 1870 - files. Judge Hinsdale’s speech in the House, upon Woman Suffrage (negative), p. 1, 3 1/2 columns, Feb 3, 1870 - DCT.
Same in R.M.N., has but 1/2 column, p. 1, Feb 3, 1870. He is editor of The Pueblo People, and visits Denver, p. 4, Oct 2, 1872 - RMN.
He is believed to be dying (was Lt. Gov. Colo. 1865, said), p. 4, column 1, Jan 15, 1874 - RMN.
Obituary. He dies at home, Pueblo. Leaves children, Charles and Genevieve. Long biography, mentioned editorially, p. 2, Jan 16, 1874 - TIMES.
Long biography and account death and funeral, pp. 2-4, Jan 17; p. 4, Jan 19 and p. 4, Jan 18 (no picture) - RMN.
Obituary and biography quoted from the “Denver World” of 17th Jan (see if files survive), p. 3, Jan 23, 1874 - LACL. Portrait, frontispiece (1881 ed.) - HAVC.
Biography, pp. 796-799, following - same.
Born Vt. 1826, father a congressman from Vt. Colo. arrival of 1860; lived in California Gulch, Canon City, San Luis Valley 1864, Pueblo 1866. Once Editor Pueblo Chieftain. See files of Pueblo papers around dates given above.

HINSDALE, LAURA F. Verses by, dated from Biloxi, Miss., “The Asas and the Norns,” p. 12, Jun 19, 1887 - RMN.
Poem, “A Southern Night,” p. 16, Jun 12, 1887 - RMN.
Another poem, “The Captive Brook,” p. 9, Jun 22, 1887 - RMN.
Poem by -- Literary Editor the News-Times Publishing Co. Takes Degree at an Iowa University. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 19, 1904 - RMN.

HINSDALE, LAURA V. (MRS.) Of Denver. p. 7, section 2, Jun 19, 1904 - RMN.

Portrait, biography and account of his work in furthering the Hinsdale Genealogy, p. 253, same (ed. by A.L. Holman, published 1906, Lombard, Ills. Copy in Denver Public Library.)

HINTON, CARL. See p. 633, vol. II - STONE.

HINTON, FRANK. Address of, delivered before Aspen Lodge No. 98, pp. 254-259, Dec, 1896 - SQ & COMP.

HINTON, R.J. Arrived Colo. 1859 (see under Judge Allison). Is said to have been a correspondent of the N.Y. Tribune, and of the Boston Traveller, and to have accompanied Judge A.J. Allison to the West in March, 1859, from Doniphan, Kansas - TRAIL.

HIPP, BARBARA (MRS.) Mother of John Hipp, of Denver. Obituary and portrait, arrived Denver 1886 and Colo. 1883. Lived a few years near Palmer Lake, p. 4, Jul 17, 1911 - POST.

HIPP, JOHN. Attorney, Denver. Son of Mrs. Barbara. Account of his graduation with others at South Side High School, p. 4, May 31, 1879 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 601, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 41 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 131 [?] - PMPC.
Portrait as candidate for County Attorney, p. 2, Sep 10, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait, Sep 27, 1924 - RMN.

HIPP, JOHN. Portrait and biographical sketch as a graduate East Denver High School of 1880. Was prohibition promoter. Obituary, p. 4, Jun 30, 1928 - DEN. Delegate to Prohibition Convention in 1892 (Cinn. O., National Convention). Bidwell was nominated for Pres. U.S. here, column 4, p. 11, Jul 1, 1892 - RMN.
Defends Colorado 18th Amendment and quotes the Judicial section of the American Bar Assoc. in defense, p. 6, Oct 31, 1921 - RMN.

HIPP, JOHN, JR. Portrait, p. 3, May 27, 1918 - RMN.

HIPP, JOHN, JR. Picture, p. 5, Oct 19, 1897 - RMN.
HIRSCH, P.B. Large advertisement (Saddle & Harness Store, Denver), p. 2, Apr 10, 1874 - WORLD.

HIRSH, JOSEPH (DR.) See p. 467 - VICKERS.

HISLOP, JOHN. Portrait and long story of trips in Colo. and work, p. 3, Nov 22, 1889 - TIMES.


HITCHCOCK, F.C. Contractor, Moffat Tunnel, p. 2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

HITCHCOCK, FRANK H. Chairman Republican Nat’l Committee, conducting Taft’s chances (recently appointed), visits Denver. Good portrait, p. 1, Jul 20 and again in group, p. 1, Jul 22 - POST.

HITCHCOCK, GILBERT M. Of Omaha paper, the World-Herald. Arrives Denver charged with arrangements for the Nat’l Democratic Convention to be held in city. Portrait, p. 8, Jul 6, 1908 - TIMES.

HITCHCOCK, HENRY L. Of Fairplay, Colo. Dies at Aurora, Ills., at residence of Ephraim Smith, p. 4, Oct 2, 1870 - DCT.

HITCHINGS, H.B. (REV.) Episcopal Minister, Denver (see above.)
He delivers sermon on the death of Lincoln at Memorial Service, p. 2, 2 columns, Apr 20, 1865 - RMN.
Tribute by him to Capt. Silas S. Soule, provost Marshall, occasion his funeral, p. 2, May 1, 1865 - RMN.
He conducts marriage ceremony between Milo A. Slater of Co. G., 1st Colo. Cavalry, to Miss Cora A. Wilson of Central City, Colo., at Rectory of St. John’s Church, Saturday evening, Oct 28, 1865. Published Oct 30, following - RMN.
Performs marriage ceremony between Miss Kate Batchelor and Mr. ____________ (illegible in copy) at residence of Mrs. E. J. Collins in Denver - paper unnoted.
Another wedding by, Apr 12, 1866, published Apr 27.

HITCHINGS, HORACE BALDWIN. One of early pastors St. John’s Episcopal Church in Denver. His body buried in the Cathedral yard. Portrait and picture of grave, p. 8, Jul 6, 1919 - POST. (Born Mass., long article.)

HITCHINGS, JOHN A. Of Gold Hill. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 23, 1911 - RMN.
Pioneer Gold Hill, 1858. Born Me, resident Boulder Co. Was ‘48er to Calif., died aged 92. Portrait old age and biographical sketch, p. 3, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES.

HITCHINGS, T.C. Pres. Denver Real Estate Exchange, p. 2, Aug 4, 1911 - TIMES.
Handsome portrait of, and of bride, Rose Jordan, p. 3, Aug 5, 1911 - RMN.
See p. 536 - CPPC.

HITCHINS, JOHN. See under John Hitchings.

HITCHMAN, LILY. See p. 9, Dec 25, 1896 - RMN.

HITE, BEN R. (COL.) Interviewed upon the mining possibilities of So. W. Colorado district. Full column, p. 12, Jan 13, 1893 - RMN.
His description of the Colorado River and Grand Canon, quoted, p. 3, Feb 29, 1896 - Greeley SUN.

HITT, ANDREW J. Portrait and biography, p. 3, May 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

HITTIG, PETER. Once Mayor of Cripple Creek, p. 9, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

HITTSOO, J. Aged cg 55 years. “Cattle Jack”. Description, top, column 2, p. 3, Jan 15, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.
His photography published in recent book of Miss Cordelia S. Kirkland, said.
HITTSON, JOHN. Story of Indian troubles at his ranch and elsewhere, also at Cranmer’s Ranch. Very original and the account almost a column, p. 4, Oct 10, 1873, and again noted p. 4, Oct 11, following - RMN.
Picture of his ranch on the Bijou, p. 346 - HSCT.
[Biography] up to 1881, p. 456 - VICKERS.
Denver resident, p. 671, vol. III - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 491, vol. 1 - CDLS.
Texas Cattle man. Obituary, p. 4, Dec 27, 1880 - TIMES.
His portrait and picture ranch are preserved in collection Colo. Historical Society (framed lithographs).

HITTSON, JOHN. Editorial reference, p. 2, Jan 5, 1873 - RMN.
Famous Cattle Grower, 2 column interview, much colorful description, p. 4, Apr 29, 1873 - RMN.
Also see above.

HITTSON, JOHN, JR. Aged 6 years. Long story of his affliction and heroism, column 4, p. 4, Sep 27, 1881 - TIMES.


HIVELEY, A. ‘59er, said. Mention as being present at meeting pioneers, at Criter’s (?) Hall, Denver, p. 1, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.

HIVELEY, CORA C. Dies at family residence down Platte, 12 miles below Denver, aged 15 years, p. 4, Nov 27, 1882 - RMN.

HIVELEY, FAMILY OF. Lived in log house located on lot 10, rear block 65, W. Denver ca 1871, then left in short time for Southern location - Editor.

HIXON, JOHN. See p. 1, Apr 20, 1895 - RMN.

HOAG, D.D. And Robt. B. Willis, A.H. McFadden, Mr. Green, James Winchester, Henry Allen, Oscar E. Lehow, Andrew Sagendorf met and held first Masonic service in Colorado gold regions, in Dr. L.J. Russell’s cabin, Auraria, on Ferry St., middle of Dec 1858 (just below Blake Street). In 1890 three of these are still residents, p. 1, Apr 8, 1889 - RMN.
For D.D. Hoag, see also pp. 135 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HOAG, F.S. Of the “Pueblo Journal”. Portrait with Fred Marvin at left of him, p. 3, Nov 14, 1913 - RMN.

HOAG, LUCY O. Member High School graduating class, East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

HOAGLAND, DENNIS R. Portrait, p. 11, Apr 20, 1906 - RMN.


HOAK, MAGGIE (MISS). Photographers’ artistic assistant, coloring pictures. “An Artist just from the States,” p. 2, Jan 2 and Jan 1, 1870 - DCT.
Connected with Duhem Bros. Advertizing. Their gallery often mentioned editorially, p. 4, Jun 6, 1870 - RMN.
Miss Maggie’s wedding to Mr. Chas. Duhem follows soon, Jan 13, 1870 - DCT.
In succeeding advertizement, her name appears as Mrs. C. Duhem.

HOARE, JOHN. (No portrait). His address at celebration of birthday of Robert Emmet, Denver, almost a column long, p. 8, Mar 6, 1883 - RMN.

HOBART, GLENN M. See p. 3, Feb 21, 1927 - DEN.

HOBBS, B. (MRS.) Picture in group, Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

HOBBS, C.M. See also Charles Milton Hobbs. Portrait and account opening of the Y.M.C.A. in Denver, Oct 23, 1892 - RMN.
He is Purchasing Agent the Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co. Picture and 2 columns of R.R. matters written by him, p. 11, Jun 14, 1895 - TIMES.
His lecture noted and described (re Colo. and also delivered in Chicago), “Colorado versus Switzerland,” p. 6, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.
His portrait and obituary, p. 2, Jan 27, 1910 - TIMES.

HOBBS, CHARLES MILTON. Pres. Y.M.C.A. Portrait and address given by him, pp. 1-3, Mar 13, 1893 - RMN.
His lectures upon Florentine Art, to be given in Denver, p. 15, Feb 23, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 4, Apr 30, 1897 and p. 5, May 1, following - REPUBL.
Assoc. Member Artists’ Club. His lecture on History Colo., Mar 10, 1900 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 243 - RMC.
Biography, p. 192, vol. IV - STONE.
Obituary, died aged 55, with long account of life. Said to have been pioneer R.R. man of Denver, Jan 27, 1910 - reference unnoted.

HOBBS, FRANCIS. Residence in Central City where marriage between Benj. Lake and Miss Martha J. Wood
was celebrated. Ceremony by Rev. Mr. Granger, Jun 1, 1863 - TWMR.

HOBBS, WM. A. Weds Mrs. Nancy A. Harris at office of Thomas McGarran, J.P., Ferry Street, Mar 5, 1862, published - Colo. REPUBL.

HOBKIRK, PERCY. Of Del Norte, Receiver of U.S. Land Office. Portrait, p. 69 - RMC.

HOBBLITZEL, COLONEL. Contractor for D.&R.G.R.R. grading, Central City thru the Black Canon and City, Aug 28, 1887. Story of his death near Gunnison, colorful account, p. 3, Sep 1, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.

HOBSON, CHAS. M. Of Leadville. Portrait, p. 270 - RMC.


HOBSON, H.B., JR. Rio Grande County Sheriff in 1891, p. 169 - SLV.

HODFIELD, W.S. Of Sterling, p. 60 - HLCC.

HODHDON, T. Of Delta, Colo. Portrait, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.


HODGEN, G. V. Of Canon City, Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Nov 16, 1909 - RMN.

HODGEN, R.L. Of Charleston, Ills. Is visiting Denver with Mrs. H. The business of Mr. Hodgen, p. 1, 2nd column, Dec 28, 1871 - Charleston COURIER.

HODGES, ELLA (MISS). See Apr 7, 1909 - POST.

HODGES, GEORGE L. See pp. 456 and 466, one, possibly two, of vol. IV - HALL.

HODGES, GEORGE LINCOLN. Portrait, p. 7, section 1, Jun 15, 1906 - TIMES.

Hobson is quoted in 1905, as saying he thought a world war was probable, p. 10, column 1, Jan 3, 1905 - TIMES.

HOBSON, RICHMOND P. “Hero of Santiago” wins medal at last, after many years. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 3, 1932 - POST.

HOBSON, WILLIAM. Died at Black Hawk Point, Colo. Territory, May 30, of rheumatism, aged 49 years and 4 months, p. 3, Jun 13, 1863 - CCR.

HOCHTRESSER, ELINOR. Daughter of Jno. P. Rowen, late of Gilpin Co. deceased. He is administrator [of] Estate, Dec 30, 1863 - TWMR.

HOCKENBERGER, FRANK, GEORGE, JOHN AND WILLIAM. Four brothers of the name, all early R.R. men. Biography of each, separately, pp. 534-536, vol. IV - HALL.

HOCKENBERGER, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 15, May 8, 1905 - RMN.

HOCKENBURG, JOHN. Son of Peter, arrived Denver 62 years ago. Two brothers, Wm. & Fred, and Mrs. Peter Christianson - all connected with R.R. operations. Obituary, p. 7, Apr 28, 1933 - POST.

HOCKER, J.B., JR. Rio Grande County Sheriff in 1891, p. 169 - SLV.

HODFIELD, W.S. Of Sterling, p. 60 - HLCC.
HODGES, J.H. Residence 288 12th Street, W. Denver, 1874. M.E. Church has party at his home, Feb 27, 1874 - RMN.

HODGES, J.L. Portrait from drawing, p. 7, Apr 21, 1896 - RMN.

HODGES, J.L. (HON). Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 343 - HAVC.


He celebrates his 64th birthday and friends present gold headed cane. List of guests, p. 8, Apr 2, 1897 - TIMES.


HODGES, JAMES LUTHER (JUDGE). County Judge, 1885, Garfield Co. Portrait, p. 175 - RMC.

Critically ill. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Mar 18, 1904 - REPBUL.


HODGES, W.T. Portrait, occasion of graduation, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL. Also Jun 19, 1895 - RMN.

HODGES, W.V. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Apr 19, 1911 - RMN.

HODGES, WILLIAM VANDERVEER. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 28 - RMC.

Portait, p. 109, vol. II - STONE.


HODGES, WM. V. Senator, being boomed for U.S. Cabinet, with Hoover. Portrait and story, p. 1, Mar 25, 1931 - POST.

Attorney of Denver. Portrait and speech made at Saskatchewan quoted, p. 1, Sep 9, 1931 - RMN.

HODGES, WM. V. Portrait as Pres. of Moffat Tunnel Assoc., p. 12, Jan 27, 1920 - RMN.


HODGINS, WALTER. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

HODGSON, BERNICE. Portrait, p. 3, section 3, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.


HODGSON, HORATIO. Pioneer Cripple Creek 1882. Died there aged 79 years. One of first journalists in the region, born England 1833, p. 5, May 17, 1932 - POST.

HODGSON, JOSEPH. Biography up to 1880, p. 472 - VICKERS.

Portrait, and that of wife, pp. 13-21 - CPSCC.

HODGSON, JOSEPH H. “Pioneer 1859, 1831-1911 (dates of birth and death) and Lucretia A., 1833-1911” (17?) - Cemetery Inscription, Riverside.

HODGSON, L. Architect, office room 37, Londerun (?) Block, Denver. The McMurtrie Mansion is one of his designs, p. 20, Nov 8, 1890 - TIMES.

HODGSON, MARY J. Was wife Edward H. Collins. Framed photo of, in Historical Collection Colo. as well as marble bust made in Italy.


HODGSON/HODGDON, WARREN. Pioneer 1865, resident Central, formerly Beloit, Wis. Obituary, p. 4, Nov 29, 1869 - RMN.

Masonic resolutions upon his death, p. 4, Dec 1, following, signed by Byers, Orson Brooks, etc.

HODGSON, WILLIAM. Denver pioneer 1859, p. 3, Nov 27, 1906 - POST.

The ‘59er lives on Bear Creek on ranche. Biographical sketch, vol. IV - HALL.
Also p. 112, other vol. IV - HALL.
He is brother of Joseph Hodgson and fine biography published (occasion of his death), p. 3, Nov 27 - POST.
He died Goldfield, Nev., was brought Denver for burial - CPSCC.
Portrait of William Hodgson, p. 13 - CPSCC.
See also p. 137 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HODGSON, WILLIAM C. (MRS.) Pioneer of 1864.
Obituary (2 notices), p. 3, Jun 11, 1891 - REPUBL.

HODNETTE, MILTON GARDNER. See p. 591, vol. IV - HCBH.

HODSILL, CHARLES (DR.) Of Kit Carson, originates hospital, p. 10, Nov 5, 1918 - TIMES.

HOER, JOSEPH F. Of Gilpin Co. Pioneer 1861.
Portrait, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

HOEVET, A.T. See p. 538, vol. IV - HALL.

HOFF, JACOB. Advertizement as Importer, p. 4, Sep 28, 1872 - RMN.

HOFFER, DANIEL. Biography (1880), p. 465 - VICKERS.

HOFFER, DANIEL. Of Denver 1872. His arrival Jun 23rd, 1872, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.

HOFFER, JNO. G. Biography (1880), p. 465 - VICKERS.

HOFFMAN, AUGUSTUS. Candidate for Mayor of Bachelor City, Teller County, ticket of 1892, p. 4, Jul 30 - BTH.
He was elected and presides; also published his ordinances this date, p. 4, Aug 6 - BTH.
In issue of Sep 10, following, he is giving hints that he leaves duties for Jimtown, nearby, and is causing such neglect of his business in Bachelor City. “Young Lady?”
His hardware store is advertized on this page, Sep 10 - BTH.

HOFFMAN, CHAS. FRED’K (MRS.) & LITTLE DAUGHTER. Portrait both, p. 8, May 22, 1909 - POST.

HOFFMAN DANCING SCHOOL, DENVER. Members, p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

HOFFMAN, GUS. Candidate for Mayor of Teller, Colorado, a city 1892, p. 4, Jul 3, accompanied by the entire ticket of 1892. He was elected and presides, p. 4, Jul 3, and p. 4, Aug 6 - BTH.

Now Mayor of Bachelor City, goes to Jimtown often and paper hints he is paying attention to a certain young lady there, p. 1, Sep 10, 1892; hardware advertizement p. 1 - BTH.

HOFFMAN, JOSEF. Pianist of fame visits Denver, p. 29, Feb 23, 1902 - REPUBL.
Often visits Denver. Beautiful portrait, p. 3, Sunday Supplement, Feb 16, 1902 - POST.
Another, p. 3, Feb 8, 1908 - TIMES.

HOFFMAN, MABEL. Portrait, very fine, after she is Mrs. Wallace R. Dressler, p. 13, Oct 20, 1915 (1913?) - POST.

HOFFMAN, OCEE WALLACE (DR.) See p. 140 - RWC.

HOFFMAN, ORVILLE C. Mayor of Littleton. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 29, 1923 - RJDC.

HOFFMANN, JOSEF. Noted pianist visits Denver, is at the Auditorium. Portrait, p. 20, Jun 29, 1911 - TIMES.

HOGAN, DONALD P. See p. 463, vol. IV - HCBH.

HOGAN OF SPOTTSWOOD & HOGAN STAGE CO. Coaches running to Hamilton, Breckenridge, Eagle River, illustrated with 6-horse stage in full action, p. 3, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.


He resided Denver 1927, arrived Gunnison 1881, also lived Cortez. His portrait, p. 70 - S15GAC.


HOGGATT, VOLNEY T. Denver attorney, appointed Registrar Land Board. Portrait and biography, p. 7, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.

HOGGATT, WARREN A. Lieut. Gov. Colo. 1903. Portrait, p. 2 - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 21 - PMPC.
HOGLE, A.W. (MRS.) Obituary with biography, p. 30, Mar, 1907 - SOC.

HOGLE, AUSTIN W. Head Denver Police Dept, 1880. Portrait, p. 9, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.


HOOGLE, ALEX. Of Chaffee County. Biography up to 1881, p. 517 - HAVC.

HOOGLE, BESSIE RUTH. See p. 8, May 13, 1896 - RMN.

HOOGLE, E.E. Of Eaton. Member Colo. Editorial Assoc., p. 25, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

HOOGLE, RUTH. See p. 8, May 13, 1896 - RMN.

HOHNESTEIN, AUGUST. See p. 4, Jun 22, 1860, date.

HOISINGTON, J.M. See p. 1, Apr 20, 1895 - RMN.

HOLBRIDGE, ADELINE (MRS.) Of Leadville, teacher. Picture, p. 5, Dec 28, 1889 - RMN.

HOLBROOK & WEBSTER. New card, showing partnership between Judge Webster, formerly of Larkspur, and C.C. Holbrook, District Attorney of Castle Rock, Douglas Co., p. 3, 1882 - CRJ.

HOLBROOK, C.C. Name appears as proprietor Editor of the Castle Rock Journal, 1881 in issue of Jul 13, same. He is elected member Colo. State Editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL. Advertizement in paper, his office, as attorney and councillor at law, p. 1, Oct 12, 1881 - CRJ. Is running on Republican ticket for District Attorney, 4th District, p. 2, Nov 2, 1881 - CRJ. The C.R.J. gives him its preference and hopes he will be elected, p. 3, Nov 16, 1881 - CRJ. His majority turns out to be 500 votes ahead of his ticket, Dec 7 - same. Biography and portrait, p. 118, vol. III - HALL.

Biography: chairman Republican County Commission, Douglas Co.; District Attorney 1881; then Alamosa and San Luis Valley; later Judge District Court, p. 472, vol. IV - HALL. Judge Holbrook, of Trinidad, visits Denver, p. 3, Mar 13, 1897 - REPUBL. See also p. 7, Apr 21, 1896 - RMN.


HOLBROOK, ELIPHALET. Pioneer 1849 to California and 1860 to Colo. Died at Sheridan House, Blackhawk. Obituary, p. 4, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.

HOLBROOK, JAMES J. Autograph signed in a receipt, preserved Historical Society, Colo., Jun 22, 1860, date.

HOLBROOK, LILLIE (MISS). V. Pres. Sophomore Class, Denver University. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 23, 1913 - TIMES.

HOLBROOK, W.E. Veteran War of Rebellion. Obituary of his widow, Mrs. Melvina Holbrook, aged 79. Mother of Orrie Holbrook of Denver. Had been resident Monument, Douglas County, 30 years; memories of children and biography, p. 4, Jul 10, 1908 - RJDC.

HOLCOMB, HENRY. Weds Miss Mary J. Ennis, daughter the proprietor of the Ennis House in Georgetown. List of guests, p. 2, Sep 12, 1891 - GC.

HOLCOMB, WARREN. Died at St. Joseph’s Hospital (Hotel), Denver, aged 35 years, p. 2, Sep 17, 1864 - RMN. (“Mendota and other LaSalle Co., Ills.. papers copy.”)

HOLCOMBE, A.G. Artist for Magazine of Frank Leslie, N.Y. Mention of his picture in the Magazine, p. 4, Sep 8, 1870 - CCR.

HOLCOMBE, A.O. Name in directory of 1859 Business Men, Auraria, Ferry St. Of McDonald & Co., Mo. - WILHELM.

HOLCOMBE, EDWIN O. (MRS.) (nee Margaret Lankherne) Obituary, pioneer 1866, Central. Account of family, p. 8, Feb 5, 1932 - Clear Creek County Miners’ Journal GAZETTE. Another obituary. Born Ireland, had two brothers, arrived 1859. Her age 87 years, many descendents mentioned, widow Edwin H. (?), p. 20, Feb 4, 1932 - RMN.

HOLCOMBE, EUGENE B. Member Denver Typographical Union, No. 49, dies and his Lodge passes
Resolutions signed by M.V.B. Jackson, T.B. White and Geo. O. Scott, p. 4, Oct 8, year? - DCT.

HOLCOMBE, O.C. Resident of City of Moffat where he has been postmaster. Obituary, sketch, p. 1, Jan 29, 1903 - SSC.

HOLDEN, D.L. Of Pueblo. Two portraits, one in youth, one in later years, p. 7, Sep 16, 1905 - TIMES.

HOLDEN, DEAN. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.


HOLDEN, EDW. R. Political article by his pen, p. 3, Oct 19, 1893 - RMN. He makes speech of welcome to Gen’l. Tillman, So. Carolina, on occasion of visit to Colo. Long and interesting account with beautiful drawings by Steele, p. 1, Apr 15, 1896 - RMN.

HOLDEN, GEO. WALTER (DR.) Brief biography, p. 1055, and p. 1316 in vol. X - 1918 WWA.


HOLDEN, MARGARET. Picture as student in Class, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

HOLDENNESS, EDW. & BRIDE, MARGARET. (Miss Jones), See p. 8, Feb 21, 1902 - REPUBL.

HOLFORD, AUDREY (MISS). Picture as member West Denver High School, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

HOLIBAUGH, JOHN R. Colo. Mining man. Portrait and obituary, p. 12, Mar 23, 1901 - REPUBL.


HOLINQUEST, ARTHUR J. See p. 6, Apr 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

HOLK, CHRIS. Discoverer of Red Cloud Mine, resident Gold Hill. Obituary, p. 3, May 23, 1873 - BCN. ‘59er to Colo., died aged 40 years. Obituary also in May 27, 1873 - CCR.

HOLLADAY, BEN. His famous stage coaches described, including prices of the time (The Overland Line), pp. 40-41, 44 - GWPC. Portrait of, printed after decease, p. 362 - D/SMILEY. See p. 801 - HCBH.

HOLLADAY, BENJ. Was proprietor the Overland Stage line, of early days, carrying thru the mails for West. Portrait, p. 244 - CPPS. Relics and photos in Colo. Museum, Denver.

HOLLADAY, JESSE. Was associated in operation of the “Pony Express,” across Plains. Obituary, p. 22, Oct 1907 - SOC. Picture of building in Denver in early day of Holladay Overland Express Co., p. 45 - CPSCC.

HOLLAND, BARBARA (MISS). Daughter of Theodore. Mentioned in social notes, p. 20, column 2, Jul 2, 1911 - TIMES.

HOLLAND, COL. Of Amity, Colo., his home there, p. 5, Jan 24, 1904 - RMN.

HOLLAND, E.V. See section 1, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.

HOLLAND, E.V. (JUDGE). Democratic Candidate for Gov. of Colo. Portrait and autograph, p. 12, Sep 8, 1932 - POST.

HOLLAND, EUGENE C. (DR.) Resident Clear Creek County and candidate for Council, in opposition to W.A.H. Loveland. The paper supports him, and prints reasons, p. 1, column 2, Sep 7, 1865 - RMN.

HOLLAND, EUGENE F. (DR.) Of Idaho Springs. Found dead in his cabin; a very early pioneer, 1859-1860, p. 1, Feb 10, 1881 - REPUBL.

HOLLAND, EVALINE (MRS.) Obituary, p. 5, Jan 29, 1901 - RMN.

HOLLAND, FRED Y. (Wife, Dorothy D.) Librarian, Supreme Court Library. Residence, 1680 Steele St., Denver - 1930 Denver DIRECTORY.

HOLLAND, JOHN. Policeman of 1874, p. 6, Mar, 1921 - MF.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Takes prisoners three beautiful antelope, about five miles east of Denver, and will ship them to a friend’s collection in Connecticut, p. 4, Sep 18, 1872 - TIMES.

HOLLAND, KETURAH. Weds, by the Rev. Vincent, Mr. Fred Johnson, both of Colo., Dec 2, 1867 - paper unnoted.

HOLLAND, N.M. Name under which poem, “The Little Dog Angel,” first appears in Denver, p. 11, Oct 24, 1931 - POST.

Portrait, p. 7, Jul 11, 1908 - TIMES.
Good portrait (R.L. Holland) Jul 15, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait as chairman State Republican Committee, p. 15, Nov 6, 1918 - TIMES.

HOLLAND, THEODORE. Of Denver. Son of J.G. Holland, the eminent editor and poet, weds Florence, daughter of Judge J.D. Ward. Notes and description of wedding, bridesmaids, guests, p. 3, Jun 4, 1891 - REPUBL.

HOLLAND, THEODORE (MRS.) See p. 12, Jan 29, 1899 - RMN.

HOLLAND, THOS. J. Colo. Game Commissioner, p. 9, Apr 8, 1909 - POST.
HOLLAND, THOS. S. Member firm of Cushman & Evans. Dies aged 68, former resident Trinidad, resident Denver 18 years, p. 3, May 7, 1928 - DEN.

HOLLAND, VINCENT E. Employe of the 1st Nat’l Bank of Eagle, Colo., marries Miss Alice M. Spencer. Description wedding at Olathe, Colo. p. 1, Apr 16, 1926 - Eagle Valley ENTERPRISE.

HOLLAND (HOLLAND?), LOUIS. Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.

HOLLAWAY, CAPTAIN. Is running for office under new Constitution of Colo., but Major Simeon Whitsby, running for Secy. of State, makes withdrawal in his favor (?), p. 1, column 1, Sep 27, 1865; also p. 2, Oct 4, following - WRMN.


HOLLENBECK, A.F. Of Trinidad. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 27, 1913 - Trinidad Chronicle-NEWS.

HOLLENBECK, FRANK R. (REV.) Portrait, p. 7, Sep 9, 1913 - TIMES.

HOLLENBECK, GEO. M. See Feb 5, 1902 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 73 - PSC10GAC. Representative in Legislature from Teller and El Paso Counties, 1901, p. 64 - OR13GAC.

HOLLENBECK, HOLLEY (MISS). Student Wolcot school. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.


HOLLENBECK, L.A. Of Chaffee County. Member Legislature. Portrait, p. 7, Mar 1, 1911 - TIMES.

HOLLER, JOHN. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango DEMOCRAT.

HOLLIDAY, ANNA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Apr 23, 1896 - REPUBL.

HOLLIDAY, CYRUS K. Portrait, p. 54 - SSF.

HOLLINGSWORTH, RAYMOND B. Arrived Bent Co. 1878. Biography up to 1881, p. 868 - HAVC.

HOLLIS, DOROTHY (MISS). Of Denver, p. 2, section 2, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

HOLLIS, HENRY F. Portrait and speech outlined, p. 3, Jan 7, 1916 - RMN.

HOLLIS, JACK. See p. 9, Jan 29, 1928 - DEN.

HOLLISTER, E.P. Is manager of the Tribune Association. His advertisement bottom column 2, p. 3, Oct 19, 1872 - TRIB.

HOLLISTER, E.P. Editor the Rocky Mt. News’ rival paper, “The Denver Tribune,” and the former paper sails into him, in p. 4, Dec 7, 1872; again p. 4, Dec 8; and all thru for some time. See this period - RMN.

HOLLISTER, EDWARD. Of Greeley. Deceased before 1896. Matters connected with the administration of his Estate in Weld County, and description of same, p. 8, 1 1/2 columns long, Jul 25, 1896 - The Greeley SUN.
HOLLISTER, GERTRUDE B. (Mrs. Henry L.) of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 188 - RWC.


HOLLISTER, MRS. HARRY LANDON. Of Pueblo, p. 5, Oct 3, 1911 - same.
Prominent Club woman. Portrait, p. 1, part 2, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

HOLLISTER, LEONARD D. Son of Gen'l U.S. Hollister. Picture as leading man in a theatrical company, p. 10, Nov 30, 1911 - RMN.

HOLLISTER, OVANDO J. He writes a genealogical record of his family, published in “The Hollister Family in America” by Lieut. John Hollister, published 1866, Chicago, Ills. His account (family were Shakers), p. 272.
He dies in Salt Lake, Utah, resident of this city many years, p. 3, column 2, Feb 27, 1892 - GC.
Picture Mrs. O.J. Hollister, p. 7, Golden Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

Letter from, dated Denver, 1 column with two editorial mentions, same, pp. 2-3, Mar 4, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Member Constitutional Convention of 1865 assembly Denver, p. 549, vol. II - HALL.
Is writing, in 1866, his description of Empire, Colo, p. 316, vol. III - HALL.
Letter from, (now in Mass.) noted, p. 1, Mar 19, 1867 - RMN.
His History of Colorado arrives and is mentioned, p. 4, Apr 17, 1867 - RMN.
Biographical mention, p. 880, vol. I - STONE.
He is assoc. Editor from Aug 26, 1868 to Dec. 17, following, when he retires. His retirement mentioned above date.
Letter from, description of trip from Cheyenne to Laramie, Wyo., p. 1, Jan 6, 1869 - RMN.
Again, same subject, Wyoming, p. 1, Jan 11 - RMN.
Again, Jan 15, following, with description of Wyoming towns - same.

HOLLISTER, URIAH S. (GEN'L). V. Pres. Continental Oil Co. Picture, p. 266 - RMC.
Portrait as Pres. of Continental Oil Co., p. 8, souvenir edition, section 4, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.

HOLLMAN, JOSEPH. Musician at Trinity Church, Denver, p. 8, Sep 17, 1905 - POST.

HOLLOWAY, BETTIE HOWELL. Of Lake City, writes up the town for the Clarksville, Tenn. CHRONICLE, and the article is copied by the Colo. paper. “Among the Mountains,” p. 1, Jul 8, 1881 - LCMR.
In issue of Jul 29, following, her poem, “Moonlight in Burrows Park,” appears.

HOLLOWAY, HENRY M. Brief obituary. Visitor to Colo. before 1859, resident Meeker, Colo., at time of death, p. 12, Sep 26, 1911 - TIMES.

HOLLOWAY, ILA V. Of Greeley, 1926. Story of emigration of self and family to Colo., pp. 11 - 29 - FSH.

HOLLOWAY, U.B. Advertisment for recruits for suppression of the Rebellion, and opens recruiting office, the Regiment to go East as soon as it is filled, p. 3, column 6, Sep 8, 1862 - TWMR.

HOLLY. Colo. town. Picture its 1910 Sugar Factory, p. 8, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

HOLLY. Town in Bent Co. named for H.S. Holly. View, showing his residence, 1881, p. 876 - HAVC.
School building of 1902, p. 248 - 1902 SSPIC.

HOLLY, CARRIE C. Member, p. 65; portrait, p. 65 - PSC10GAC.


HOLLY, HIRAM S. Of Bent Co. Arrived Colo. after Civil War, has ranche, 2,500 acres extent (1881), p. 866 - HAVC.
Portrait and autograph, p. 376 - HAVC.

HOLLY (Holley?), JOHN H. Resident Delta, Colo. Member Delta Lodge A.F.&A.M. in ca 1903 and later, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

HOLLY, WM. And twenty-two others petition the Constitutional Convention of Colo. in 1874-1876 assemblage, p. 314 - PCCO.

HOLM, P.C. Principal Bryant School, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, May 4, 1928 - DEN.

HOLMAN, CYRUS A. Obituary, death by drowning on 5th Oct., p. 4, Oct 20, 1865 - RMN.

Settlement of his estate advertised, p. 4, Oct 25, following same, by N.F. Holman.
See p. 138 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HOLMAN, E.M. Biography, p. 484, vol. IV - HALL.

HOLMAN, F.G. Of Durango, p. 33 - GSJ.

J.W. Holman’s picture, p. 13 - CPSCC.

HOLMAN, S.L. (REV.) Of Pueblo. His sermon on occasion of the dedication of Calvary Baptist Church, Denver, p. 8, Feb 23, 1883 - RMN.

HOLMAN, W.H. Resident Durango, p. 33 - GSJ.

HOLMAN, W.J. Was of party organized among the arrivals of 1859 to explore what is now the Park County district, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.


HOLMBERG, JOHN. State Auditor, Colo. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Jan 13, 1903 - TIMES.
Also p. 3, Jan 10, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 28, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

HOLMBERG, JOHN A. (1893), p. 11 - 9GAC.
Portrait in unpaged volume - OR14GAC.
Portrait and biography, p. 5, section 3, 1905 - POST.
Portrait, p. 49 - PMPC.
Portrait, p. 1, part 2, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.


HOLMBERG, JOHN E. Candidate for State Senate, Republican. Resident of Denver fifteen years, has never held political office before in Colo. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

HOLME, JOSEPHINE. Her burial, from residence 1900 Grant Ave. Notes from discourse of Rev. Mr. Freeman, p. 2, Jul 29, 1896 - REPUBL.

HOLME, PETER H. Portrait as graduate East Denver High School, class 1894, p. 2, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES.
HOLME, RICHARD. Died aged 70. Resident Denver since aged 14 years, graduate old Denver High school. Obituary, family mentioned, p. 30, Aug 15, 1931 - RMN.

HOLMES. Artist accompanying the Hayden Expedition of 1873 to the West and Colorado. Mentioned, p. 4, May 20, 1873 - RMN.

HOLMES & TOWNSEND. (E.C. Holmes & Wm. H. Townsend) Advertizement as dealers in Agricultural College Scrip and Land Warrants, next door to the Land Office in Tappan Block, Denver, p. 3, Nov 7, 1870 - DCT.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN F. Died Black Hawk Jan 14, 1871, aged 62 years. No portrait, p. 4, Jan 17, following - DCT.

HOLMES, BURTON. Famous travel lecturer, at Central Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 8, 1902 - REPUBL.


HOLMES, CHARLES. Member Pueblo Lodge, No. 17, of Pueblo, p. 47 - 1873 GLCP. See also for this name - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HOLMES, D.M. K.T. from N. Dakota, visits Denver. Portrait (from woodcut), occasion Conclave, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN. (He is P. Gr. Comm., resident Grand Forks.)

HOLMES, DOROTHY (MISS). Of the Stewart Opera Co., visits Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 16, 1908 - POST.

HOLMES, E.C. Newly appointed registrar Land Office., Editorially mentioned, p. 4, last number and last page, May 14, 1867 - The Denver DAILY.


HOLMES, EMMA & SISTER, GRACE. Of north Denver ca 1922, daughters of Josiah H. Holmes of Sanburn, Ohio - reference missing.


HOLMES, ESTELLE. Member Colo. Alpha Phi-Beta Society, Colo. University. Portrait in group, p. 20, Apr 10, 1904 - REPUBL.


HOLMES, GEO. SANFORD. Correspondent for Rocky Mtn. News, later Editor. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 22, 1929 - RMN. He is now correspondent for the News, former Editor, p. 1, Feb 11, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

HOLMES, GEO. W. Born Ky., resident in Arizona and Colorado half a century, died at home, 1259 Gaylord St., Denver. He lived Gunnison, Colo; merchant associated with Frank & Wm. H. Adams (Gov. Adams); sons Douglas B. and George O.; James is a brother and 2 sisters survive, p. 3, Sep 18, 1933 - POST.

HOLMES, GEORGE SANFORD. Verses by, including cartoon by Blanche Griffin, p. 9, Jul 14, 1910 - TIMES. Managing editor Rocky Mountain News, p. 1, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN. Verses by, dedicated to a brother Editor, p. 6, Jan 16, 1932 - RMN. Biographical sketch: born R.I., Colorado since 1908, connected with R.M.N. since arriving, editor since 1925, Mason, p. 1061, vol. XV - 1928-1929 WWA.

HOLMES, GRANT. Picture in group Berkeley School children, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

HOLMES, H.J. Editor, Glenwood Springs “Avalanche,” expert in Sugar Beet history. Portrait (not clear) and short, but good biographical sketch, p. 4, Mar 14, 1910 - RMN.

HOLMES, HEGNOR. Student, p. 8, Jun 8, 1894 - RMN.

HOLMES, J.A. & MISS MARTHA COBERLY. Marriage of, at residence bride’s mother, Feb 3rd, by Rev. S.W. Lloyd (?), both of Denver, p. 3, Feb 13, 1862 - CRRMH.

HOLMES, J.A. (DR.) Director Federal Bureau of Mines, visits Denver and is interviewed. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 8, 1911 - RMN.

HOLMES, J.E. Former newspaper man of Colorado, is now living in Zapotin, Guadalahara, Mexico, p. 17, Apr 25, 1921 - RMN.

HOLMES, J.H. Name in advertized letter list, p. 3, Aug 27, 1879 - TIMES.
HOLMES, JOHN B.  Died at Harris’ Point, Gregory District, Apr 16, 1861, aged 28.  See Apr 17, 1861 - RMN.


(Also see Dr. J.A. Holmes, above.)

HOLMES, JOSEPH N.  Prospector, frozen while climbing Pike’s Peak.  No picture, but description, p. 3, Feb 6, year unnoted in clipping, but probably 1897 or 1899 - RMN.

HOLMES, JOSEPH W.  Supt. of the Cashier Mining Co.  Description of mine and construction, p. 4, Oct 10, 1878 - RMN.

HOLMES, JOSEPHINE COOPER.  (Mrs. Richard Holmes).  Daughter Kemp G. Cooper and sister Mrs. Frank W. Woodbury.  Obituary, p. 3, Jan 7, 1889 - RMN.

HOLMES, M.  In advertised Letter 1st, p. 4, Dec 6, 1865 - RMN.

HOLMES, MARY J.  (nee Tuttle).  Portrait, photograph on E. wall, top floor corridor, Historical Museum, Denver (ca 1932).

HOLMES, MARY JANE.  Once popular novelist.  Her visit to Denver and interview.  She visits her niece, Mrs. John H. Ferguson, at 65 Grant Ave., tells the story of “Lena Rivers”.  Fine interview, 1 1/2 columns, p. 8, May 15, 1885 - DTR.

HOLMES, MIMA.  Formerly of Denver, now resident Alaska (1901), p. 12, Jan 26, same year - RMN.

HOLMES, NELSON.  Name in Fellowcraft list, in record of members Occidental Lodge, Greeley, A.F.A.M., p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

HOLMES, NELSON.  Was Fellowcraft Mason, Denver 1873, and member Lodge in Denver, p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.  Very fine portrait and interview with, at his Mass. home, published p. 15, Aug 12, 1894 - RMN.
(Interview by Newell Lovejoy.  Related to some of the Colorado Holmes families.)

HOLMES, S.  See p. 5, May 22, 1896 - RMN.

HOLMES, THOMAS.  Wedding of, to Miss Jane Pearson, at residence Mr. Ensminger, by Rev. B.T. Vincent, p. 3, Jan 8, 1873 - WRMN.

HOLMES, THOMAS H.  Letter addressed to him held at office of Wells-Fargo & Co., Denver, p. 1, May 20, 1871 - RMN.

HOLMES, W.G.  Professor, Ft. Lupton school, resigns on account illness (no portrait), Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

HOLMES, W.H.  Mining Engineer of Silver Cliff.  Fine map by, fills entire front page, representing the mining District of the vicinity.  Published p. 1, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.
His advertising card, p. 3 - SCWM.
Surveyor & draftsman.  He was first to make regular survey for streets of the camp, p. 1, column 5, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

HOLSTED, MATILDA (MISS).  Of Arapahoe Co., weds Mr. J.C. Sanders, of same, at residence Col. J.D. Henderson, fifteen miles below City Denver, p. 3, Mar 7, 1860 - RMN.

HOLSTEIN, GEO. B.  Of Boulder County.  Biography, p. 647 - HCBV.


Portrait and biography, p. 153 - CDLS.
See p. 631, vol. IV - HCBH.

HOLT, JOHN M.  V. Pres. Cattlemens’ Assoc., p. 8, Jan 4, 1899 - RMN.

HOLT, J.M.  See p. 12, Jan 8 and p. 2, Jan 22, 1899 - RMN.

HOLT, JOHN.  Of Pueblo.  University Colo. student, p. 12, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

HOLT, JOHN M.  V. Pres. Cattlemens’ Assoc., p. 8, Jan 4, 1899 - RMN.

HOLT, W.W.  Visits Denver from Detroit, Mich., p. 15, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

HOLY CROSS MOUNTAIN. Noted as a gold producer. Picture of new Shelter House on Summit and Community Hall at the Camp Grounds, 1/2 column, p. 6, section 1, Oct 21, 1934 - POST. See p. 7, Jul 14, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE. “Mount of Holy Cross” is said, by Postmaster at Red Cliff, to be a paper announcing great gold discovery in the region, Aug 5, 1932 - POST.

HOLYOKE. County seat Phillips Co. Full page article, with twelve excellent illustrations, very interesting account with picture of High School, water works, depot, Bank, etc., and residences, p. 11, May 17, 1890 - TIMES. High School building picture, p. 81 - 1912 SSPIC. School Building of District, 3rd of county, p. 560, 13th Biennial Report - 1902 SSPIC. Two 1/2 column article illustrated with portraits, p. 3, Jul 20, 1892 - reference to paper lacking, try Times and others or local papers.

HOLZMAN, S.L. (MRS.) Nee Dora Sands, sister Abram Sands, early resident Colo., born Russia (brother). Obituary, p. 4, Nov 16, 1881 - WRMN.

HOMAN, LOUIS. Of Robinson. Portrait, p. 366 and biography up to 1881, p. 405 - HAVC.

HOMESTAKE MINE. Near Leadville. Its terrible disaster of 1884 described, p. 10. section 3, Nov 4, 1906 - POST.

HOMMA (or HAMMA), PETER. Of Silver Cliff. Mention with biography, p. 3, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

HOMMA, PETER R. Of Custer Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 747 - HAVC.

HOMMES, JOHN S. Obituary. Teacher for 4 years of German in Denver public schools. Funeral largely attended, 40 carriages, p. 4, Nov 16, 1870 - DCT. Nov. 16 issue mentions funeral as very large, 40 carriages, his age 64. Two mentions, p. 4, Nov 8-9.

HON, JOSEPH. His widow, Maria Ellen, dies, aged 94, at residence, 952 So. Clarkson St. He arrived Colo. 1883, p. 7, Mar 23, 1933 - POST.

HON, LIZZIE M. (MISS). Weds Mr. J.A. Woodmancy, late of the 2nd Colorado Cavalry, 22nd Aug, 1865, at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Published Sep 5, 1865 - RMN.

HONTHOLTZ, JOHN. Of Glendevey, Colo. Description of his log residence, p. 335 - HAgC.

HOOD, A.F. Mayor of Durango. Portrait, p. 3, May 8, 1911 - TIMES.

HOOD, ESTHER. Pupil Bryant School, p. 5, Dec 19, 1911 - TIMES.

HOOD, G.W. (MAJ.) Portrait and obituary, May 30, 1897 - REPUBL.

HOOD, IRENE. (nee Jerome). Artist. See Le Brun Club, Artists’ Club, etc., for her works mentioned.

HOOD, J.E. Writer from Springfield, Mass., Republican. Arrives by coach from Cheyenne. He comes for health but brings Bowles’ book upon Colo., p. 4, Mar 1, 1869 - RMN.

HOOD, JAMES H. Is member Boulder Chapter Royal Arch in 1894. List, p. 197 - 1894 GChCP.


HOOD MOUNTAIN TUNNEL. Picture p. 11, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.


HOOD, WM. B. Dies, aged 70. Born Ireland, member Pa. Legislature 1866. In 1869 arrived Colo., attorney, Georgetown, mining. Large family, p. 3, Jan 17, 1891 - GC. His Masonic affiliations referred to, signed by Ernest LaNeve Fasberg, Jan 31, 1891 - reference same.

HOOK, C.H. Letter from, in Middle Park. Description sad accident to old pioneer, known as “Rocky Mountain Sam,” p. 2, Jul 10, 1874 - BCN.

HOOK, C.H. (JUDGE). Has only store in Grand Lake, p. 15, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.

HOOK, GEORGE T. Portrait, p. 437, vol. II - HALL.

HOOK, THEODORE. Portrait, p. 202 - OTCD.
HOOKER, J.M. Member Gilpin Co. Assoc. pioneers (arrived Colo. 1860), p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

HOOKER, JAMES. Of near Syracuse, N.Y. Tragic death of, p. 4, Sep 25, 1872 - TIMES.

HOOKER, JAMES & SUSANNA. Of Nevada City. Lose their two children, Leonora H. and Lilly Bell, p. 4, Feb 5, 1869 - RMN.

HOOKER, JAMES. Of near Syracuse, N.Y. Tragic death of, p. 4, Sep 25, 1872 - TIMES.

HOOKER, JENNIE. Of Nevada City. Lose their two children, Leonora H. and Lilly Bell, p. 4, Feb 5, 1869 - RMN.


HOOPER & WALKER. Central City Brick Yard. They have a lot of (100,000) very superior bricks for sale, p. 1, Jul 30, 1862 - TWMR.


HOOPER, CHARLES (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 23, 1904 - POST.


HOOPER, ELLSWORTH S. See p. 248 - RMC.

HOOPER, H.G. Mayor of Castle Rock. Portrait (also picture daughter, Ruth), p. 3, section 1, Aug 5, 1928 - POST.

HOOPER, J.D. Of Aspen. Obituary and biography: born Va., former Mayor of Aspen, p. 3, Apr 26, 1898 - RMN.


HOOPER, JEAN SAWYER. Daughter of Charles Hooper and granddaughter Gen’l. S.K. Hooper. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - TIMES.

HOOPER, JUSTICE. Of Central City. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.

HOOPER, MISS. Graduate Mrs. Spears’ Private School. List girls, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.


His book, “The Judge and the Colonel,” very clever, p. 5, Apr 28, 1894 - REPUBL.

His Carnival idea carried out in one of The Denver Festival dates, p. 1, Oct 5, 1896 - RMN.


HOOPER, THOMAS. Member Gilpin Co. Pioneer Assoc., p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

Biography up to 1880, p. 457 - HCBV.

He and wife were members of Pioneer Assoc. when only ‘59ers were admitted. Banquet, p. 8, 1882 - CCP.

HOOPER, THOMAS. Weds Mary Heald at residence of Dr. Hooper, by Rev. F. Granger, Feb 16, 1863 - TWMR.


HOOR, MONROE L. Weds Albertina Wirth, both of Denver, by Rev’d Hutchins, Mar 14, 1867 - paper unnoted.

HOOVER, ALBERT C. (REV.) Of LaMar, Colo., 1st M.E. Church. Son of Charles Hoover of Ft. Logan, Colo., pp. 1-9, Aug 19, 1927 - POST. (Nathaniel Hoover here.)


HOOVER, CORBREY J. Son of Fred’k & Mary A. Drove to Colo. 1858 with mule train, accompanied party of fifteen persons. His family arrived 1859, his wife driving the cows, harnessed to wagons (with seven children, no man in her party.) Her name was Huldah Rowe, before marriage; died Xmas 1896. Her nineteen year old son turned back and left them. She made the trip, and they
settled in Central City, later Denver. In 1898, 3138 Gallup St. Very fine biography, p. 229 - P&B REC. See p. 138 - ’59ers’ DIR.

**HOOVER, H.A.** ’59er, see p. 181 - ’59ers’ DIR.


**HOOVER, J.D.** Original member Auraria Town Company, 1859, living 1895. List - reference unnoted.

**HOOVER, J.J.** Dies near Fairplay, Apr 28, 1880. Reminiscent article of May 2, 1924 - RMH.

**HOOVER, NATH'L.** Portrait and portrait wife, Alice, pp. 1-9, Aug 19, 1924 (1927?) - POST.


**HOOVER, W.A.** Portrait (among “Those who carried on”), p. 19 - CPSCC.

**HOOVER, W.D. & MRS. HOOVER.** See p. 10, May 4, 1927 - DEN.

**HOPEMAN, HARRY (DR.)** Botanist, collecting in Colo. and other fields. Portrait and biography, pp. 214-215 - SAMB.

**HOPKIN, ROBT. (REV.)** Minister First Congregational Church, Denver. Portrait and quotation from sermon, p. 4, Jul 28, 1923 - POST. Obituary and biography, p. 31, Apr 20, 1927 - POST.

**HOPKINS.** Times Cartoonist, signed “Hop,” p. 3, Oct 17, 1908 - TIMES. (Bryan is subject here.) Another good one, p. 1, Nov 2, 1908 - TIMES. A very witty one, p. 1, Nov 17, 1908 - TIMES.

**HOPKINS, AARON.** Of Summit Co. Member Territorial Legislature of 1865-1866, engrossing clerk of Council, pp. 539-41-2, vol. II - HALL. Obituary, biography, funeral notice, May 27, 1873 - CCR.

**HOPKINS, ADOLPH A.** Portrait. Now of the Lake Forest University, formerly Denver boy in High School class of 1889, p. 4, May 15, 1893 - TIMES.

**HOPKINS, ALTON.** Portrait (Real Estate), p. 232 - RMC.


**HOPKINS, ERNEST M. (DR.)** President Dartmouth College. Interview at the Brown, portrait, p. 5, Mar 14, 1928 - DEN.

HOPKINS, HORACE. Weld Co. rancher, p. 643, vol. III - STONE.

HOPKINS, JENNIE. Former society editor the TRIBUNE, has accepted the Associate editorship of Rocky Mtn. Herald, p. 2, Jan 21, 1883 - RMN.
Mentioned in notices of some Colo. writers and journalists, Dec 3, 1897 - TIMES.
Sister of Mrs. Elsner, Denver, and niece of Simon Block (Jewess of Russia).

Later in New York, Mrs. Siebold, wife of Louis Siebold, now connected with New York WORLD. Portrait, Jul 17, 1918. She was reporter first on Tribune, said to have been adopted by a Hopkins family. Was Russian Jewess (said). Her brother, Zalinger, a printer, etc.

HOPKINS, JENNIE (MISS). Mentioned as having been worker in East in Rand & McNalley’s Atlas publishing, p. 3, Sep 26, 1880 - RMN.
She come to Denver and is in Society column work on Tribune, Aug 28, 1881 - RMN.

HOPKINS, JOHN R. (DR.) See p. 329, vol. IV - STONE.

HOPKINS, JOHN R. (MRS.) See p. 140 - RWC.


HOPKINS, LOUISE MORGAN. Marriage to Jno. P. Davis of Rawlins, Wyo. Married in Denver, p. 7, Dec 9, 1911 - TIMES.

HOPKINS, M.T. Resident Pueblo. His death telegraphed to paper, p. 1, column 2, Nov 3, 1890 - TIMES.

HOPKINS, MYRON (DR.) Brief obituary, no portrait, p. 9, Jan 27, 1903 - TIMES.

HOPKINS, O.J. (MAJOR). Portrait of his daughter, Mrs. Gilleland, p. 135 - RWC.

HOPKINS, ROBERT (REV.) Pastor long time of 1st Congregational Church, Denver (erected in 1907). Picture of building, p. 22, Nov 14, 1927 - DEN.

HOPKINS, S.D. (DR.) Of Rocky Mtn. Medical Assoc., p. 11, Sep 1, 1901 - REPBUL.

HOPKINS, S.D. (DR.) Obituary with portrait and biography, p. 9, Feb 5, 1911 - RMN.

HOPKINS, S.D. (DR.) Portrait, p. 2, Mar 11, 1908 - POST.
Picture his little daughter, Elizabeth, p. 6, Jan 3, 1911 - POST.

HOPKINS, S.R. Of Ouray, p. 4, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

HOPKINS, THADDEUS E. Of El Paso Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 457 - HAVC.

HOPKINS, THOS. M. (REV.) Speaks at ratification meeting, after election. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 10, 1891 - REPBUL.
Portrait and biography of Rev. Thos. M. Hopkins, pastor of York St. Presbyterian Church, organized by him in 1895, p. 3, May 18, 1901 - REPBUL.
He celebrated lately his 40th wedding anniversary.


HOPKINS, W.H.H. (REV.) Pastor Villa Park Church, p. 4, Aug 7, 1911 - RMN.

HOPPER, EDNA WALLACE. See p. 9, Jan 3, 1905 - TIMES.


HOPPIN, C.B. (CAPT.) Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.
Is ordered South (beginning of the Spanish War - Cuban).

HORAN, ANDREW. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPBUL.
Alderman, p. 14, Jun 12, 1909 - MF.
Also p. 2, May 21, 1919 - POST.

HORAN, W.P. Portrait, p. 100 (?) - S15GAC.

HORAN, W.P. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

HORAN, WILLIAM P. Portrait, p. 5, section 1, May 2, 1915 - RMN.
Also p. 13, Jul, 1918 - MF.

HORD, DONALD. Son of Spencer Hord. Eisteddfod Assoc. adopts resolutions of, p. 2, Aug 1, 1896 - REPBUL.
HORD, FRANK J. Secy. of the Creede Board of Trade. His good scheme to keep Creede before the public, p. 1, Jul 30, 1892 - BTH.

HORD, LIGHTNER & CO. Firm, advertized in paper. Display advertizement of p. 1, Jul 30, 1892 - BTH.

HORLOCKER, ZORA (MISS). Concert by, at Tabor Grand. Portrait, p. 4, May 11, 1893 and Mar 3, 1900 - REPUBL.

HORN, CARRIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 60, Jan, 1932 - ESR.

HORN, J.C. (JUDGE). Of Prowers County, dies. County Judge for past fifteen years. Father of Attorney Hershel Horn of LaMar, Colo., dies aged 82 years. Notes of, and of funeral at LaMar M.E. Church, p. 1, column 4, Feb 2 - LACL.

HORN, J.C. (JUDGE). Of LaMar, Colo., former resident Denver. Retires as County Judge, LaMar Co., Colo. He dies, p. 10, Feb 14, 1932 - POST.

HORN, JULIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 132 - S15GAC.

HORN, T.G. Of Colo. Springs. Grand Master I.O.O.F. Portrait occasion of his address to the order, p. 2, Apr 27, 1891 - TIMES.


HORNBROOK, RICHARD. Carried important papers to Del Norte. Description of country, p. 4, Jun 24, 1879 - TRIB.

HORNE, CARRIE (MISS). Resident Denver 3 years. Obituary, daughter Mrs. Emily Horne, p. 4, Apr 5, 1878 - RMN.

HORNE, ELLIS P. His son’s birth announced, p. 4, Oct 23, 1868 - RMN.

HORNE, GEO. D. (MRS.) Of Weld Co. Portrait, p. 8, Aug 22, 1906 - POST.

HORNE, GEORGE DANA. Of Greeley, p. 189, vol. III - STONE.

HORNE, THOMAS P. Portrait and mention, p. 1, Feb 2, 1902 - REPUBL.

HORNER, ADELE & MARY. Died in Colo. cloudburst, p. 2, Jul 29, 1896 - REPUBL.

HORNER, ASA M. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait in group with the younger generations (three), p. 422 - HLCW.


HORNER (HARNER?), ELMER W. (REV.) Pastor St. Paul’s Presbyterian Church, Denver, p. 1, Mar 11, 1927 - PROTESTANT NATION.


HORNER, JOHN W. Biography, also picture his residence in Denver (ca 1880), pp. 94 and 457 - VICKERS.

HORNFIELD, LEWIS J. Of Rico. Biographical sksetch, p. 83; portrait, p. 84 - MMC.

HORNER, JOHN W. Secretary The Linn Tunnel Co., signs name (autograph) Stock Certificate of 1869 - In Colo. History Museum, Denver.

HORNISH, JENNIE CRAIG. Administration of her Estate, in Weld Co. Many heirs noted, names of Brunaugh, Brazelton, Goodnight, Jackson, Moore, McClure, Morrison, Myrick, Wallace, p. 5, Jun 5, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

HORR, MONROE L. Member Denver Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.
HORR, MRS. Added to the faculty of Wolfe Hall, in the department of languages, p. 4, Nov 18, 1868 - RMN.

HORSEMAN, JOHN. Of party organized to explore Park County District, and the greater number of them ‘59ers. He was of Wisconsin, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

HORSLEY, LESLIE. His home ranche near Livermore, p. 1128 - P&B REC.

HORST, HERMAN. Weds Miss Barbara Kirchner in Denver at home of the bride's sister. Married by Thos. McGuveran, J.P. in 1862. Page unnoted, newspaper unnoted - Colo. REPUBLICAN (?) [Feb 14, 1862 - RMN.]

HORTENSE. Of Chaffee Co., Colo., p. 494 - HAHC.

HORTENSTEIN, GEORGE K. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 516 - HAHC.

HORTON, CHAS. B. See p. 8, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.

HORTON, DAISY I. See Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.


HORTON, HARRIET H. (MRS.) Miniature painter of portraits. Portrait of, and account her activities in work in Denver, with examples, p. 14, section 1, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.


HOSKIN, G.M. Portrait, p. 128, vol. IV - HALL.

HOSKINS, ROSELLE WALTER. (1903) See p. 62 - OR14GAC.

HOSKINS, S.A. Merchant, Del Norte. (See Samuel A. Hoskins, below.) His advertizement as merchant, p. 3, Jul 8, 1899 - SJP.

HOSKINS, SAMUEL A. Merchant, Del Norte, p. 253 - RMC.

HOSMER, GEORGE E. Collector U.S. Customs, p. 557, vol. IV - STONE.

HOSMER, KATH. TIPTON (MRS.) (Mrs. Geo. E.) Portrait, p. 140 - RWC. Journalist, p. 405 - WWWW.

HOSTETTER, BENIAH S.S. & ETHEL ROOT. Wedding, 2 portraits, p. 12, Sep 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

HOT SPRINGS. Near Canon City, p. 15, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

HOT SULPHUR SPRINGS. Description of an event there in 1871 (celebration of 4th of July), 1 1/2 columns, p. 1, Jul 11, 1871 - RMN. Letter from, few names, much landscape, 1/3 column, good, p. 4, Jun 29, 1878 - RMN. Letter from, p. 2, Aug 24, 1881 - WRMN. See p. 10, Sep 15, 1905 - POST. Picture of (3 miles from Moffat Tunnel), p. 41 - CPSCC. See p. 8, Aug 18, 1881 - RMN. Article relative to its mineral waters by Dr. A. Stedman, 3/4 column, p. 4, May 9, 1875 - RMN.

HOTCHKISS, ADAIR J. County Judge, Mesa County, writes letter to Denver paper on old age Pensions, p. 6, Mar 12, 1932 - RMN. See also p. 14, Nov 6, 1932 - GJDS.

HOTCHKISS, ARTHUR. Pioneer of Greeley Union Colony, later resident Ft. Morgan, p. 1, Nov 16, 1932 - Denver Daily Record STOCKMAN.


HOTCHKISS, ENOS S. He was of Delta County and bondsman for defaulting officer there. He was associated on bond with Capt. Joel K. Mullin, of Hinsdale County, p. 3, May 11, 1883 - LCMR.

HOTCHKISS, ENOS T. His property and mines described in The Silver World of Lake City, Jan 7, 1882, and reviewed fifty years later in Denver paper of Jan 14, 1932.

HOTCHKISS, ENOS T. (See above.) Also description of the mine bearing his name in 1874, p. 14 - GSJ. Name in the list Hinsdale County, p. 4, May 18, 1878 - SWLC. His death at Hotchkiss, Colo., aged 64 years. One of 1st men on Western Slope, first locator Lake City. Discoverer of famous Golden Fleece Mine, p. 3, Feb 10, 1900 - SJP.

HOTCHKISS, FREDERIC. Was resident town of Hotchkiss, Colo. ca 1909.

HOTCHKISS, M.D. Member Pueblo Chapter of R.A.M. in 1894, p. 195 - GChCP.
HOTCHKISS, PRESTON. Of Ouray. Visits Lake City, coming in on snow shoes. Story, p. 3, Feb 24, 1877 - SWLC.

HOTCHKISS, URI & WILLIAM. Hunting on the Cimarron, examine game recently killed, p. 5, Magazine, Sep 8, 1905 - TIMES.


Mentioned again, from old 1888 record, as having married a daughter of Geo. D. Martin by the Rev. O.E. Ortensen, formerly of Denver. See May 12, 1888 above reminiscent page, May 14, 1932 - RMH.

HOTCHKISS, VERDIE L. Early in Colo. Is dead, one of 4 brothers: Enos, Preston and Roswell Hotchkiss. Excellent biographical sketch on occasion death of Verdie L., p. 3, Mar 5, 1934 - MDP.

And p. 6, Mar 7 - MDP.

Also p. 2, Mar 12, 1934 - same.

HOTCHKISS, WM. R. Weds daughter of Mr. Geo. D. Martin at Dallas, Colo. by Rev. O.E. Ortensen of same, May 12, 1888. Quoted in recent paper in reminiscent article, May 14, 1932 - RMH.


HOUGH. Name is in surnames belonging to Engineer Mtn. District, said, p. 3, Feb 24, 1882 - LCMR.

HOUGH, EMERSON. Portrait, biographical tribute, and poem dedicated to him, p. 45 - CPSCC.

HOUGH, EMMA P. (MRS.) & FAMILY. Mentioned. Very old family of Colo., said, Dec 2, 1934 - RMN.

HOUGH, JOHN S. Mentioned in connection with relatives, p. 3, Nov 30, 1883 - LCMR.

Resident Lake City, member Constitutional Convention of 1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.

Judge Jno. S. Hough’s home in Lake City. Description of, and picture, date early in Sep issue, 1908 - RMN.

Obituary and fine biography, Nov 29, 1919 - POST.

He was merchant and business man of Arkansas Valley, and mining man of Lake City. Many of his relics are in Colo. History Collection: photo, watch charm of gold, containing pictures of following persons:

Kit Carson
Mary Powers Hough
Frank, Susie, Ida, and Annie Hough, and John Prowers, for whom Prowers Co. was named.

His old residence at Lake City is being razed. Editorially mentioned, p. 3, Jan 14, 1932 - SWLC.

For committees in which he was engaged in Constitutional Convention 1875-1876, see chapter XIV, pp. 288-321, vol. II - HALL.

HOUGH, JOHN S. Biographical notes, ‘59er, p. 28, Dec, 1919 - TRAIL.

(Brother-in-law to John W. Prowers, for whom Prowers Co. was named.)

HOUGH, LOUIS. Son of Mrs. Louis Hough. Portrait, p. 18, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

HOUGH, THOMPSON J. Wedding to Mrs. Hulda A. Mapes, by Rev. W.H. Fisher, all of Quartz Hill, p. 3, Sep 8, 1862 - TWMR.

HOUGHAN, FRONA R. (MISS). Article describing her 38 years teaching in Denver Gilpin School. Portrait and picture many groups. Obituary, p. 15, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

HOUGHAN, FRONA RANDALL (MRS.). Principal Stout St. & Gilpin School, Denver, p. 8, Jan 6, 1894 - RMN.

Portrait and story of her work, p. 3, Nov 26 and Oct 23, 1911 - RMN.
HOUGHTON, JOHN H. (REV.) See p. 3, Nov 30, 1907 - RMN.

HOUGHTALING, J.W. ‘59er, arrived Denver for Conclave, and is interviewed, and tells how he came with Byers party, and describes early Denver - REPUBL. (See 1894, year unnoted, probably 1918, p. 21, column 3, Aug 7. See dates K.T. Conclaves under Denver Appendix.)


HOUGHTON, JUDGE. His fine lecture delivered before Denver Library Assoc., “The West,” 3 1/2 columns. Very learned and historical discourse, p. 3, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

HOUGHTON, JUDGE. Fine lecture by, delivered before Literary Assoc., published in 3 columns, May 12, 1860 - RMH. Judge Houghton’s train of wagons arrived yesterday with flour, corn, medicine and dry goods, p. 2, Mar 21, 1860 - RMN.


HOUGHTON, L.C. See p. 3, May 19, 1895 - RMN.


HOUGHTON, MARK B. Of Weld Co. in 1866, member and V. Pres. 1st association Colo. pioneers, of 1858-1859, which met in Denver, Jun 23 (22?), 1866 - reference missing.

HOULES, RICHARD. Portrait, p. 456, vol. IV - HALL.

HOUSE, E. (DR.) Visits Denver from Ferris, Texas, p. 9, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

HOUSE, EDW. B. Professor Colo. Agricultural College, p. 473 - HLCW.

HOUSE, EDWARD B. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait on occasion his election as an official of the K. of P. Excellent picture, p. 1, Aug 25, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICAL-PRESS.

HOUSE, G.W. Picture of his residence, p. 448, vol. IV - HALL.

HOUSE, VAN E. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES.

HOUSEL, C.S. Pioneer horticulturist of Colo. Picture in group, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.


HOUSELEY, HENRY H. Late organist at St. Mark’s Episcopal Church, Denver. Is appointed by Dean Hort, organist for St. John’s Cathedral, p. 4, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN. Notice of his having completed another Cantata to be given soon, p. 8, Mar 21, 1897 - REPUBL.
Musical Director Choir St. John’s Church. Portrait, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.
Director of singing at Pres. McKinley memorial exercises, Denver, p. 5, Sep 19, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.
Portrait (very good), p. 9, Feb 10, 1910 - TIMES.
Musical Director of Apollo Club, Denver, p. 12, Feb 12, 1910 - MF.
Portrait and interview, p. 3, Nov 20, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait and program of chorus to be given, p. 14, Apr 25, 1915 - RMN.
Quoted, also portrait, p. 3, Nov 20, 1911 - RMN.

HOUSKA, EDW. L. Advertizement. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 7, 1909 - RMN.


Representative in Legislature, Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 3, 1933 - Brighton BLADE.
An earlier picture as candidate for State Senate of Brighton, Colo., p. 8, Sep 9, 1932 - Brighton BLADE.
Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan Co. HERALD.

HOUSTON, J.S. (G?) Resident Denver since 1913.
Obituary, no portrait, p. 10, Jan 28, 1932 - RMN.

HOUSTON, JOSEPH C. Member Grand Jury. Picture in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

HOUSTON, WEBBER. Denver’s boy Chief of Police, p. 10, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

HOUTCHINS, EVART H. See p. 401, vol. III - STONE.

HOVE, OLE. A Norwegian resident of Georgetown dies in his cabin. Description, p. 3, Jul 1, 1893 - GC.

HOVER, FLEMING S. Of Rio Vista Ranch near Lamar. Portrait and obituary, p. 3, Jan 5, 1901 - REPUBL.

HOVER, FLEMING S. Of Lamar. Obituary, p. 12, Jan 5, 1901 - RMN.

HOVER, W.A., JR. Denver Druggist. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 6, Sep 16, 1895 - TIMES.
Republican Candidate for State Senate. Portrait and biography, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

HOVER, WM. A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 141 - RWC.

HOVER, WM. ADGATE. Pioneer drug merchant of Denver. His warehouse disaster of 1900 reproduced from journal of period, with list of old assistants, p. 22, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.
Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait as Acting Mayor of Denver for 3 hours, p. 12, Jun 16, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 4, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 887 - D/SMILEY.
See p. 237, vol. 5 - HCBH.
Celebrates 50th anniversary of founding of his drug house in Denver. Complete biography, all children mentioned.
Portrait of employees and picture of building, two page article. Sons: Wm. Tracy, Jas. A. and Charles, pp. 19-21, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

HOVEY & CO. Firm of 1860, owned trail of wagons crossing plains to Gold Mining Country, carrying flour and blankets, etc. Judge Houghton was partner here, p. 3, Mar 21, 1860 - RMN.


HOWARD, ___________. Sheriff of Ellis Co. (?), interviewed by reporter, p. 4, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.

HOWARD. Of Garrison & Howard, in San Luis Valley, 1891, store, p. 67 - SLV.

HOWARD, ASH. See p. 23 - CPSCC.

HOWARD, CHARLES V. Ranchman, Cache La Poudre valley, p. 280 - HLCW.

HOWARD, CHAS. S. Biography, p. 464 - VICKERS. Biography, p. 465 and portrait, p. 184, vol. IV - HALL.

HOWARD, CLIMENA GROVER (MRS.) Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 247 - RWC.

HOWARD, CLINTON N. Portrait and account of his lecture upon Temperance, p. 10, 1910 - TIMES.

HOWARD, D.P. Of Cripple Creek, recruit. Portrait of soldier, p. 10, Apr 30, 1898 - RMN.

HOWARD, DAVID. Former County Treasurer, Arapahoe. Obituary and portrait, May 6, 1912 - REPUBL.

HOWARD, DAVID PATTON. See pp. 397-400, vol. XXVII - 1924 CBAT.
HOWARD, ELBERT. Of Garrison, Colo., store. Picture, p. 71 - SLV.

HOWARD, ERNEST. His experiences with hospital and other places while in Denver; 1 1/2 column description, p. 7, column 4, Jan 14, 1890 - RMN.

HOWARD, FRONA RANDALL. Essay by, published p. 2, Jan 2, 1885 - TRIB.


HOWARD, GEORGE W. Prospector who crossed plains in early years, in 1859, dies suddenly at Sears Hotel, in Denver. He was one of the earliest to find gold in the San Juan and still owned claims there. Born 1842, Pittsburg, Pa. - reference to journal not noted in this clipping. (See Aug 8 and Sep, 1919 - Denver papers. See p. 139 - "59ers" DIR. Photo of, in collection Historical Society, Colo.

HOWARD, J.H. President the Halleck & Howard Lumber Co. in Denver. Portrait and picture company’s buildings, p. 3, Apr 7, 1909 - RMN.

HOWARD, JOSEPH H. President the Halleck & Howard Lumber Co. in Denver. Portrait and picture company’s buildings, p. 3, Apr 7, 1909 - RMN. Mrs. Joseph Howard, resident Denver 50 years. Her husband died 1922, p. 8, Aug 12, 1932 - POST. (He came Denver 1871, said.)

HOWARD, JOSEPH H. Denver Lumber, p. 264 - RMC.

HOWARD, JOSEPH HENRY. Of Halleck & Howard. Obituary, portrait and biography, Nov 18, 1922 - both POST and RMN.

HOWARD, JUDGE. Performing marriage in East Canon, July 4, 1861, between Eliza J. Rowe and J.W. Coleman, Esq., Canon City, Jul 8, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.


HOWARD, M.V. See p. 526, vol. IV - HALL.

HOWARD, MASON W. See p. 56, vol. IV - HALL.

HOWARD, MICHAEL. Pioneer Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 516 - HCBV.

HOWARD, NORMAN R. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 648 - HCBV.

HOWARD, O.O. (GEN’L.) Of the U.S. Army. Arrived Denver with delegation of Indians and others, to confer with Indian chiefs of the far west. Names of Indians and others and description of trip, p. 4, Jun 18, 1872 - RMN.

HOWARD, OLIVER. Of Union Colony, Greeley, 1st (?) pioneer. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1912 - REPUBL.

HOWARD, R.M. (DR.) Pres. Rocky Mtn. Ski Club (small figure), p. 6, Jan-Feb, 1922 - MF.

HOWARD, SARAH ELIZABETH. Colo. poetess. Published by Reed Publishing Co., Denver, 128 pages, 1902: "Ten Pictures of the Plains" and "Prairie Idyl".

HOWARD, SARAH ELIZABETH. See p. 248 - RWC.

HOWARD, T.E. Secy. and Treasurer Farmers’ Union, p. 14, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.


HOWBERT, ALICE. Sister of Frank W., all of Colo. Springs. Her obituary, pioneer of 1861. Brothers, Irving, Edgar, Charles and Frank W., p. 6, May 21, 1932 - RMH.

HOWBERT, FRANK W. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1928 - RMN.

HOWBERT, FRANK W. Collector Internal Revenue, Colo. Springs 1897, p. 72 - RMC.


Portrait, placed among the arrivals of 1859 and 1860, p. 11 - CPSCC.
Portait and account of banquet in his honor, with barbecued bear. His new book mentioned, p. 18, Sep 25, 1931 - POST.

HOWBERT, IRVING. Picture, p. 4, Magazine Section, Sep 23, 1906 - RMN.
Pioneer to Colo. 1860. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 10, 1904 - TIMES.
See p. 3, Jul 27, 1911 - POST.


HOWE, REMEMBERED. Portrait and account long service Colo., p. 2, Jan 18, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 7, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.

HOWE, HERBERT A. Professor Astronomy at the Denver University, p. 11, Apr 2, 1892 - TIMES.

HOWE, HERBERT ALONZO. Of Denver University faculty, p. 7, Apr 9, 1906 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 4, Mar 25, 1910 - REPUBL.
Fine portrait, p. 3, Mar 26, 1910 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait, Nov 3, 1926 - POST.
Biographical sketch only, p. 1360, vol. X - 1918-1919 WWA.

HOWE, ISAAC. Of Montrose, aged 90, and his sister Mrs. Mary Roberts, aged 101. Both died near same time. Portrait of each, p. 2, Mar 28, 1910 - RMN.

HOWE, JULIA WARD. Will visit Woman’s Congress in Denver. She will preside at the Congress. Portrait and a very considerable record of her life, p. 9, Oct 6, 1889 and p. 1, Oct 9, following - RMN.
Author of the “Battle Hymn of the Republic,” and will be accompanied by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney.
She arrives. Charles Sumner was groomsman at her wedding to Dr. Samuel Howe. She will speak tomorrow evening, p. 6, Oct 7, 1889 - TIMES.
Again, noted at Woman’s Congress, p. 5, Oct 8 and p. 4, Oct 9 - TIMES.
(See, during this period, any of the contemporary Denver papers.)
(again) Julia Ward Howe visits Denver and is honored by reception at residence of Mrs. E.M. Ashley of Grant Avenue. (She is aged 70 years.) Long list names persons present, p. 7, Mar 21, 1891 - TIMES.

HOWE, SAM’L. Retired Chief Detectives, Denver. His reminiscences. Portrait, etc., p. 5, Aug 17, 1901 - TIMES.
Good portrait, p. 220 - CPPS.
He celebrates his 90th anniversary. Portrait, standing, p. 7, Oct 16, 1928 - papers, see all.
Tablet: Sam Howe, Oct 11, 1839 - Apr 4, 1930.
Helen M. Howe, Feb 4, 1840 - Sep 28, 1897.

HOWE, SAMUEL. Denver detective 1890. Woodcut picture, p. 1, Feb 15, 1900 - REPUBL.
Biography, p. 532, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait and account long service Colo., p. 2, Jan 18, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 7, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.

HOWELL, C.C. Portrait and autograph, p. 360 - HAVC.
HOWELL, CLARK. Of Atlanta, Ga. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver. Portrait, p. 2, convention supplement and p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST. See also other Colo. papers date.

HOWELL, E.A. Portrait, p. 17, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.

HOWELL, EDWARD M. Marriage to Lillian A. Grantz. Portrait both, p. 7, Apr 5, 1907 - RMN.

HOWELL, G.R. (JUDGE). Of Lake City. Quoted on the celebrated Ute and Ula Mines, p. 4, Dec 14, 1878 - TRIB.

HOWELL, J. LARKIN. Resident Amethyst, Colo. Member Masonic Lodge ca 1909.

HOWELL, JENNIE GRIFFITH. See p. 141 - RWC.

HOWELL, EDWARD M. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 24, (year ?) - RMN.

HOWELL, THOMAS M. Editor Cripple Creek Times, 1895 and later, presented with cane by employees, p. 1, Dec 25, 1895 - CCT.


HOWELL, WM. R. Of Greeley. Member of Boulder Chapter R.A.M. in 1894, p. 197 - 1894 GChCP.

HOWELLS, O.B. (MRS.) Will sing in Cantata at church. Portrait, p. 11, Apr 4, 1907 - RMN.

HOWELLS, OLIVER B. Musical director of the G.A.R. Encampment, with massed band, p. 3, Sep 8, 1905 - POST.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.

HOWERTON, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Name in list prominent persons of Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1882 - CRJ.
Comes out as silver-Republican candidate for Supervisor of Denver, p. 4, Apr 2, 1897 - TIMES.
See p. 12, Jan 27, 1901 - RMN.

Paintings described, p. 8, Jul 8, 1908 - TIMES.
His death, caused by a broken bone in swallowing, aged 71. Left 3 sons: Harry, Forster and Chaffee. Portrait of artist, and one of the paintings with obituary, p. 4, Sep 11, 1914 - POST.

Harry, one of his sons, dies in Los Angeles, p. 1, Sep 20, 1916 - name of paper unnoted.

Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.

He left his collection of guns, rifles, cow-boy and Indian clothing to Historical Society, Colo., where they fill two cases. A photo of his home where he died is in p. 49, the Artists’ Club Scrap-book in City Library.

HOWLAND, MR. Accompanied the Powell Expedition. Writes fine (one and a half column) description of trip from mouth of Bear River, on the Green, p. 1, Jul 17, 1869 - RMN.

HOWLAND, O.G. Writes up article re Powell Expedition in the West. Very interesting article. Howland is printer engaged in the Register and News offices, p. 1 (2 columns), Jul 28, 1869 - CTG.

HOWLAND, O.W. V. Pres. Typographical Union. Issues circular against reducing wages, p. 4, Apr 11, 1867 - RMN.

HOWLAND, ORAMEL S. Member Typographical Union No. 49, is killed by Indians near St. George, Utah. He was member of the Powell expedition in 1858, and was later in employ of the News. With him, his brother, Seneca Howland, was killed, and W.H. Dunn. Denver Typographical Union published resolutions, p. 4, Jan 18, 1870 - RMN.

HOWLAND, SENECA. Killed with his brother. See above.


HOWLAND, WILLIAM S. Portrait, p. 7, Apr 23, 1901 - REPUBL.


HOWLETT, JONAS. Aged 25 years, dies at residence of Kirkpatrick & St. Clair, near Bear Creek. He fell, in constructing a Log House, upon the point of his adze, puncturing his bowels. He lingered several hours, and discussed his death. See issue of Wednesday, Jul 30, 1862 - THE COMMONWEALTH & REPUBLICAN.

HOWLETT, MARY. (Howlet) Verses by, “The Three Spirits,” Mar 15, 1875 - TRIB.

HOWLETT, REV. FATHER. His “Pioneers’ Song” read at meeting of the association, p. 3, Jun 10, 1882 - CCP.

HOWLETT, ROYAL. See Feb 3, 1903 - REPUBL.

HOWLEY, CHAS. A. His Masonic funeral noted, full column, p. 6, Jan 18, 1891 - RMN.

HOWORTH, ABE. See Abe Hawarth.

HOWSE, W.J.L. Member in 1873, Pueblo Masonic Lodge, No. 14, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.

HOWSE. Boy in group of Manual Training High School graduates of 1899, p. 5, Jun 9, 1899 - RMN.

HOWZE, ISHAM R. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 45 - RMC.

HOYT, A.B. Member 14th Legislature, Colo. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 64 - OR14GAC. Member 15th Assembly (1905), p. 50 - S15GAC.

HOYT, ARTHUR L. (DR.) Of Akron, p. 27, vol. IV - STONE.

HOYT, C.P. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Apr 5, 1887 - REPUBL. See p. 1, Apr 6, 1897 - REPUBL.

HOYT, C.P. Of Golden. Portrait as Mayor of the City of Golden, p. 3, May 22, 1911 - TIMES.

HOYT, DAVID. See p. 482, vol. IV - HALL.

HOYT, F. See p. 175 - PMPC.

HOYT, C.H. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.

HOYT, C.P. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Apr 5, 1887 - REPUBL. See p. 1, Apr 6, 1897 - REPUBL.

HOYT, C.P. Of Golden. Portrait as Mayor of the City of Golden, p. 3, May 22, 1911 - TIMES.

HOYT, FRANK C. (DR.) Of Iowa, visits Jun 12, 1895 - RMC.

HOYT, GEO. F. Picture as graduate Colo. School of Mines, p. 2, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.

HOYT, HARRISON E. Attorney, Cripple Creek, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN. See p. 66 - RMC.
HOYT, KEPLER. Son of Ex-Gov. J.W. Hoyt of Wyoming. Oration upon graduation at the Denver University, p. 3, Jun 11, 1891 - REPUBL.

HOYT, L.J. (MRS.) Her residence pictured, p. 18, Jan 1, 1893 - RMN.

HOYT, LUCIUS WARNER. Portrait published in connection with session of American Bar Assoc. in Denver, p. 3, Aug 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

HOYT, S.W. His 1st child born in Lake City, Colo., p. 2, Jul 8, 1875 - SWLC.

HOYT, SAMUEL N. Member Denver Lodge No. 5 previous to 1873. In list, p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

HOYT, T. WEBSTER. Biography with lawyers and Judges, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

HOZEA, RAPHAEL M. Portrait, p. 34 - DLSCB.

HRABCAK, ANDREW. World War Soldier of Pueblo. Dies of wounds received in the war in France on Dec 2, 1918. See p. 3, Dec 15, following - POST.

HRABCAK, MICHAEL & MRS. HRANCAK [?] Portraits occasion celebration Golden Wedding. Residents Colo. 48 years, p. 12, Oct 18, 1931 - POST.

HUBBARD, ELBERT. Prominent writer and lecturer visits Denver. Portrait and announcement coming lecture, p. 12, May 22, 1900 - POST.

HUBBARD, ELBERT. See above.

HUBBARD, JOHN. Of Evans. His children, Florence and Ralph, noted, p. 4, Jul 23, 1898 - ECC.

HUBBARD, LESLIE C. Brief biography, p. 1370, vol. X - 1918 WWA.

HUBBARD, LESLIE E. Attorney General elect and wife. Pictures, p. 8, Jan 1, 1917 - POST.

HUBBELL, H.S. (MRS.) Her residence, picture, University Park, p. 28, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

HUBBELL, RICHARD M. Of Longmont. Biography, p. 713 - HCBV.
HUBBELL, S. (DR.) Town Trustee of Ft. Lupton, an arrival of Colo. 1879. Graduate Jefferson Medical College, Pa. Portrait and biographical notes, p. 21, column 5, May 18, 1890 - RMN.


HUBBELL, W.G. Of Ft. Lupton. Mention of engagement of his daughter, Clara Jean Hubbell. Her portrait, p. 9, Dec 21, 1929 - DEN. He intends putting considerable improvement into his home, p. 6, Jun 23, 1932 - Ft. Lupton PRESS.

HUBER. Name in list surnames (accompanied by biographies) in Yuma, Colo. notes, p. 10, May 15, 1887 (1889?) - REPUBL.

HUBER, JOSEPH. '59er to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL. See also p. 141 - '59ers' DIR.

HUBERT MINE, THE. In Nevadaville. Secretary of the Company is John W. Gurley. Description, p. 4, Dec 26, 1889 - RMN.

HUCKSTEP, J. Partner of G.W. Tyler in 1859, Denver. See p. 299 - '59ers' DIR.


HUDDERT, JOHN J. Denver Architect. Portrait, p.3, section 2, Jul 1, year unnoted - POST.

HUDDLESTON, C.C. Of Lamar. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

HUDGINS, MARCUS D. Representative Adams County. Portrait, p. 46 - S15GAC.

HUDGINS, O. ADOLPH. His “Notes from Rifle Range,” being a sketch of military outing of the soldiers, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.

HUDSON, ALMIRA FROST (MRS.) Formerly President Clio Club, p. 141 - RWC.

HUDSON, ALMIRA (MRS.) See p. 5, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN.

HUDSON, CHARLES (COL.) Artist. Former instructor in Art at Boulder Chautauqua. Born England, died Waco, Tex. recently (1901), p. 139 - 1903 vol. of AAA.

HUDSON, F.M. (MRS.) Club delegate, p. 8, Apr 22, 1896 - RMN.

HUDSON, G.L. Of Ward 9, Denver. Member of Silver-Republican City Convention, p. 2, Mar 9, 1897 - REPUBL.

HUDSON, GRANT L, (J.P.) Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jan 10, 1906 - REPUBL.

HUDSON, GRANT LAVELLE. See p. 361, vol. V - HCBH.

HUDSON, JAMES. Age 72, p. 4, May 18, 1911 - RMN.

HUDSON, JOHN R. His widow, Julia C., dies aged 81 years. Resident Denver 40 years, 950 Ogden St. Many relatives in list, p. 3, Dec 17, 1931 - POST.


HUDSON, S.M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Apr 22, 1896 - RMN.

HUDSON, STEPHEN. See Feb 24, 1900 - REPUBL.

HUDSON, STEPHEN G. See p. 113 - S15GAC.

HUDSON, T.M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.


HUEL, FREDERIC. Artist, died Idaho Springs. Long account of life there, telegr., Jan 13, 1916 - POST.

HUERFANO COUNTY. Mentioned pp. 404-405, vol. IV - HALL. (Benton Canon Ranche mentioned here.) Long list of residents of County in Treasurer’s list of monies paid to persons during year 1932, p. 2, Oct 25, 1932 - Walsenburg WORLD.
In issue of Oct 28, following, is political ticket, national and local, including many names, pp. 4-5, Oct 28, 1932 - Walsenburg INDEPENDENT. Republican Nat’l Ticket in later number, p. 2, Nov 1, 1932 - Walsenburg WORLD.


HUESMAN, OSCAR LOUIS. See p. 405, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

HUET, FRED. Artist of Frank Leslie’s Illustrated Weekly, lives alone in cabin in Routt County, Colo. He was pupil of Lore (?). One of his pictures exhibited in Denver. (He is poor, said), p. 4, Jun 15, 1893 - TIMES. An earlier reference: Mr. Huet, the artist, has just completed a large painting of Naylor’s Lake, which is exhibited at Truean & Hunt’s, and is much admired, p. 3, Oct 24, 1891 - GC. His death occurred Jan, 1916. (See under Frederic Huel.)

HUET, FRED K. Artist. See Mar 31, 1912 - RMN. Also see under Frederic Huel and p. 64 - Bromwell Scrapbook.

HUEY, EBEN PAREL. Pioneer, resident Denver, arrived 1870, said, pp. 23-24, Nov 24 (27?), 1931 - RMN.

HUFF, ABNER. Biography to 1880, p. 462 - VICKERS.

HUFF, HERMAN. Resident near Pikeview, ranche. His death described, p. 8, Aug 23, 1924 - RMH.


HUFF, JAMES W. Attorney, of Victor. In the Legislature of 1905, p. 233 - S15GAC.

HUFF, R.J. (MRS.) Of Victor, Woman’s Club, p. 5, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

HUFF, WM. HARPER. Portrait and obituary, p. 18, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.


HUFFMAN, E.E. Former resident Evans, dies in La Junta and buried, Evans. Teacher, formerly at LaSalle. History of family and biography, p. 1, Jan 10, 1903 - ECC.

HUFFMAN, HARRY & MRS. Picture as victims of snow blizzard in Routt Co., with others, p. 2, Oct 23, 1908 - POST. Portrait and account of his theatre, p. 10, Sep 2, 1928 - POST. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 1, Oct 30, 1931 - Denver East Side MONITOR. Also p. 1, same date - South Side MONITOR.


HUFFMAN, LILLIAS. Graduate. Picture, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

HUFFORD, A.J. See p. 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.


HUFFORD, EDWARD P. Member Tejon Lodge A.F.A.M. of Colo. Springs ca 1907, present as I.W. at Pen Lodge assemblage of 1903, p. 13 - 1903 GLCP.

HUFFORD, WALTER H. Prominent in Masonic Circles ca 1907 - see GLCP.

HUFFSMITH, CHARLES C. Manager the paper, “The Evans Courier,” Evans, Colo., p. 2, Jul 9, 1898 - same. Picture of Huffsmith and Atkinson, at Greeley, Jul 16, following. He is delegate to Weld County Convention (Democrat), p. 4, Sep 24, 1898 - ECC.

HUFFSMITH, HARRY, MAUD & RACHEL. Schoolmates, draw up testimonial to their little friend, Florence Belle Hubbard, recently deceased, p. 4, Jul 23, 1898 - ECC.

HUFFSMITH, JESSIE. Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

HUFFSMITH, MARTHA ELINOR. Obituary, resident Greeley, p. 8, Aug 7, 1897 - The Greeley SUN.

HUGHES, ANDREW S. Pioneer, aged 88 years; retired Rail Road official; son of Gen’l. Bela Hughes; arrived Colo. 1869; residence 707 Washington Ave. Portrait and biography and obituary, p. 1, columns 1-4, Jul 15, 1932 - POST.

HUGHES, BELA M. (GEN’L). Marriage, Feb 4, of his daughter, Jessie, to Chas. A. Roberts, by Bishop Randall, p. 4, Feb 15, 1871 - RMN.

His abilities as an attorney described, p. 2, column 2, top, Dec 6, 1872 - RMN.

Death of his daughter, Minnie M., aged 16 years. Her funeral from residence, corner So. 14th and Capitol Sts. Long biography of the child, no picture, p. 4, column 2, May 4, 1875 - RMN.

Appreciation of, under caption “Our Cicero,” as member of 11th Territorial Assembly, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN.


Picture of his marble bust, Oct 20, 1903 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 919 - D/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 199 - BYERS.

Portrait (by Josiah Ward), Oct 31, 1920 - POST.

HUGHES, CHARLES B. Prominent Attorney, Pueblo. Obituary and portrait (was Candidate of Democracy for Congress), p. 11, Jul 9, 1925 - POST.

HUGHES, CHARLES J., JR. Biography, earliest, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.

He is selected as attorney for the Denver Tramway Co. Fine picture, p. 10, Jun 10 and p. 3, Jun 13, 1901 - REPBUL.

Portrait, supplement, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Picture of his Denver residence, 1200 Grant, p. 9, Dec 25, 1904 - POST.

Large portrait, p. 7, Oct 13, 1908 - TIMES.

Portrait, riding with Taft, p. 4, Sep 25, 1909 - MF.

Portrait as U.S. Senator from Colo., p. 3, Jul 11, 1910 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 1, Jan 12, 1911 - RMN.

Pictures, groups of family and residence, Jan 11, 1911 - POST.

Obituary (born Mo.), U.S. Senator Colo., 1909, p. 142, vol. XIV - 1911 CBAT.

See p. 205 - PMPC.

See p. 114 - SCF.

And p. 689 - D/SMILEY.

See p. 12, vol. I - MTC.

Of Colo. Springs, originally - PBRMA.

See p. 21, Aug, 1923 - MF.

And p. 1126 - BDAC.

HUGHES, CHAS. B. Prominent Attorney, Pueblo. Obituary and portrait (was Candidate of Democracy for Congress), p. 11, Jul 9, 1925 - POST.

HUGHES, EARL EUGENE & FRANK V. Grandsons of Rev. R.J. Van Valkenberg, pioneer preacher of Colo., p. 3, Feb 25, 1910 - RMN.

HUGHES, EBEN E. Rancher. p. 271, vol. IV - STONE.

HUGHES, EDW. A. Obituary. Was hero of the Fountain Creek R.R. wreck which, in 1902, was noted in papers. Description this and account of family, p. 6, Aug 13, 1932 - RMH.

HUGHES, EDWARD C. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden wedding, p. 3, Jan 23, 1916 - RMN.

HUGHES, ELIZABETH. Student at Colorado Women’s College. Picture in group graduates (others: Crane, Pratt, Yates, Lamb, etc.), p. 3, section 1, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.

HUGHES, ESTELLE F. See Sep 3, 1905 - POST.
HUGHES, ETHEL. Daughter Chas. J., Jr. Crowned Queen of the Slaves of the Silver-Serpent, pp. 1-3, Oct 3, 1901 - REPUBL.
Her marriage to Wm. W. Woodruff of Tenn., pp. 1-4, May 1, 1902 - REPUBL.


HUGHES, GEORGE W. Denver hero. Account of his saving life of cripple, p. 12, Oct 22, 1913 - TIMES.

HUGHES, GERALD. Portrait, p. 24 - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 19 - S15GAC.
Attorney, p. 1, section 2, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.
Standing figure in group, p. 18, Sep 11, 1925 - POST.
Portrait, p. 268, vol. I - MTC.

HUGHES, GERALD (MRS.) Member reception Committee of El Jebel Temple, Denver, p. 3, Nov 24, 1909 - RMN.

HUGHES, H.R. Poem of, in celebration St. David’s Day, in Denver by the Welsh, p. 6, Mar 2, 1893 - REPUBL.
Portrait as Pres. Eisteddfod Assoc., p. 5, Sep 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
His funeral occurs, well known Lumber man, Pres. Cambrian Society of Colo. Died at residence, 93 W. Alameda Ave., an arrival of 1871 in Colo. Good portrait, p. 3, May 1, 1905 - RMN.
Biography, pp. 454 and 470, two different vols. IV - HALL.
Born in N. Wales 1841, arrived first Pueblo, Colo.

HUGHES, HORACE. Member Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.


HUGHES, JOHN. Of Hughes and Bryan (or Bryant), Auraria, Ferry St. in 1859 Directory of Denver and Auraria, published in that year.
See also p. 142 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HUGHES, JOHN. Fights prominent Attorney who attacks him, p. 4, Sep 3, 1873 - TRIB.

HUGHES, JOHN. He is interviewed by paper on accusation some fighting and gives long account and description of the causes, p. 4, Aug 30, 1873 - RMN.

HUGHES, JOHN. Of Denver. His daughter noted at ball in Idaho Springs, and her good dress described, p. 4, Aug 17, 1873 - RMN.

HUGHES, JOHN. Death and obituary (no portrait), p. 3, Jan 22, 1883 - paper not noted, probably RMN.

HUGHES, JOHN H. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 516 - HAVC.

HUGHES, JOHN M. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 648 - HCBV.

HUGHES, JOHN W. Of Conejos Co. Mention as member Legislature, p. 5, Jan 5, 1885 - DTR.

HUGHES, JOSIAH. Is elected Pres. Eisteddfod Assoc., p. 2, Feb 4, 1890 - REPUBL.
Long article, with his speech on St. David’s Day among the Welch, p. 6, Mar 2, 1893 - REPUBL.
Portrait as Pres. Eisteddfod Assoc., p. 5, Sep 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
His funeral occurs, well known Lumber man, Pres. Cambrian Society of Colo. Died at residence, 93 W. Alameda Ave., an arrival of 1871 in Colo. Good portrait, p. 3, May 1, 1905 - RMN.
Biography, pp. 454 and 470, two different vols. IV - HALL.
Born in N. Wales 1841, arrived first Pueblo, Colo.

HUGHES, JOSIAH (MRS.) Portrait as Pres. Board of Lady Managers, Eisteddfod, p. 2, Jan 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

HUGHES, JULIUS C. Member Sixth Territorial Assembly meeting Golden 1867. He was of Lake Co., p. 542, vol. II - HALL.


HUGHES, LLEWELLYN. Pupil Elmwood School, p. 3, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN.

HUGHES, LOUISA. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 1, 1898 - RMN.

HUGHES, LUCILLE V. Of Trinidad High School, p. 18, May 22, 1927 - POST.

HUGHES, MARY D. (MRS.) Republican candidate for Public Instruction Superintendent. Portrait, Oct 8 and Oct 13, 1901 - REPUBL.

HUGHES, N.M. Of Red Cloud. Buys the historic Stage Coach of S.T. Norris, of Oak Grove - of Silverton and Red Mountain Region. Mr. Hughes is of Red Cloud Inn, Manitou, p. 6, Jul 3, 1932 - MDP.

HUGHES, NATHAN. Arrived 1865 on Cimmaron, in San Luis Valley; sheep grower. Biography up to 1881 - HAVC.
HUGHES, PAUL T. See p. 10, Feb 9, 1899 - RMN.

HUGHES, ROBERT. Member Nevada Lodge, Gilpin Co., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

HUGHES, T.A. See p. 2, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

HUGHES, THOMAS (MRS.) Her 83rd anniversary birth. Picture of, with group: daughter, granddaughter, great granddaughter and sister, Mrs. Llewellyn Rees, p. 5, Oct 15, 1915 - POST.

HUGHES, THOS F. Brother of Nellie, former resident Pearl St., Denver. Biography, p. 476, vol. IV - HALL.

HUGHES, W.E. Portrait and biography, p. 267, vol. I - CDLS.


HUGHES, WILLIAM T. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography to 1881, p. 517 - HCBV.

HUGHES, WM. E. (COL.) Portrait, p. 10, Jubilee Section, dated Apr 23, 1909 - RMN. Picture his new residence, Denver, p. 4, Jan 1, 1914 - TIMES.

HUGHES, WM. EDGAR (COL.) His home in Perry Park (1905), pp. 170-171 - S15GAC. See p. 51, vol. III - STONE. Portrait, p. 7, section 1, Apr 25, 1909 - POST. Obituary, with fine history. Two columns very interesting with account family, Jul 30, 1918 - TIMES and POST. (see Aug 19.) His wife’s obituary, with history of her family connection, p. 8, Apr 8, 1920 - POST.


HUGO. Town, Colo. Diary by passenger on belated Kansas City train, signed by 14 others and published, p. 4, Jan 19, 1875 - TRIB.

HUGO. Town in Lincoln Co., Colo. ca 1932 and earlier. The paper published here is “The Range Leader”. Stock growing very considerable.

HULANISKI, F.J. Publisher Silverton Plaindealer, at Ouray (1901), p. 4, section 4, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.


HULEN, ADA (MRS.) See p. 13, supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

HULEN, ADA (MRS.) Portrait, pp. 13-14, Jan 13, 1905 - POST.

HULETT, WM. L. Interviewed on his return to Denver after 20 years absence. Mentions his father, W.E. Hulet, was here once long ago, p. 3, Jul 11, 1925 - POST.

HULING, EVA MAY (MRS.) See May 23, 1896 - RMN.

HULL, A. (PROF.) Lately principal Osaloosa Classical and Normal School, will, after March, assume control of classes at Colorado Academy, p. 4, Mar 21, 1870 - RMN.

HULL, A.E. His new residence, Denver. Picture, p. 12, Dec 20 and Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.

HULL, ANDREW Y. (DR.) Of Pueblo Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 799 - HAVC.

HULL, JULIA A. (MRS.) Weds at the Four-Mile House, Mr. John A. Dory, by Reuben Barton, Esq., Oct 28, 1860. Published Nov 8 - WM.

HULL, W.M. Teacher, Pueblo. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.

HULL, W.W. See p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

HULL, WILLIAM H. Said to be arrival 1858. Photo of, in Historical Society Collection.

HULL, WILLIAM W. ‘59er (who died Nov 3, 1911), arrived May 20, that year, and stopped at Tremont Hotel, Denver. Very fine obituary and history, including description of early Denver, and mention of wife, Amelia, and her parentage, p. 2, Nov 4, 1911 - RMN. See also p. 141 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

HULME, GEORGE H. Portrait, p. 16, Aug 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

HULSE, G.W. Early advice from, about the new beet sugar manufacturing possibilities and some methods suggested. Very interesting matters, 3 1/2 columns (no picture), p. 4, Jan 11; also p. 2, Jan 18, 1871 - Weekly Colo. TRIB.
HUMBEL & EULNER. Buy 3 lots of O.A. Lee, in Auraria, Jan 23, 1860.

HUMBEL, H. Name in Auraria Directory of 1859. Was formerly of Ft. Bridger, a baker, on St. Louis St., p. 21.


HUMBERD, I.A. (REV.) See Dec 27, 1913 - paper ??

HUMBERT, B.G. Mayor of Hayden, Colo., p. 5, May 19, 1911 - TIMES.


HUMBERT, I.A. (REV.) Pastor, the Tabernacle. Portrait surrounded by his flock. Long description, p. 3, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.


HUMMEL, FRANK H. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 31, 1895 - TIMES.

HUMMEL, H.B. (REV.) Of Boulder. Portrait and quotation from sermon, p. 4, Nov 20, 1911 - RMN.

HUMMEL, H.H. See p. 11, Mar 3, 1894 - RMN. Chief Clerk U.P. R.R., p. 11, Mar 4, 1894 - RMN.

HUMMEL, J.C. Member 11th Territorial Assembly. Described as an orator, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN.


HUMMEL, JOHN C. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 643 - HCBV.


HUMPHREY, ARTHUR C. Civil War Veteran. Obituary (no portrait), arrived Colo. 1889. Notes of relatives and family, p. 7, Sep 8, 1913 - TIMES.

HUMPHREY, ETHEL B. (DR.) Portrait, Sep 9, 1924 - POST.

HUMPHREY, EZRA. Of Central City. Marries Miss Lucy K. Potter of Roxbury, Mass., in that place, p. 3, May 6, 1868 - RMN. Founder of Humphrey & Brinker, noted pioneer grocery establishment. Advertizement and description up to 1893, p. 94 - IDQC. Portrait and biography of, p. 19, Jan 21, 1910 - TIMES.


HUMPHREY, JOSEPH F. See p. 399, Vol. II - C/SMILEY.

HUMPHREY, MARY (MRS.) Pres. of Beta Phi Kappa. Portrait from drawing, p. 18, Dec 27, 1896 - RMN.

HUMPHREY, MISS. Club Woman. Portrait, p. 11, Dec 20, 1896 - REPUBL.

HUMPHREY, S.W. Pioneer Canon City, early sixties. Obituary, no portrait, p. 7, Dec 29, 1905 - POST.

HUMPHREYS, A.C. (COL.) Donates sum to the Sunshine Mission, p. 10, Oct 7, 1925 - RMN.

HUMPHREYS, ALB. EDW. Born W.Va.; resident Denver; Capitalist; children, Ira and Alb. E., Jr., p. 1095, vol. 14 - WWA.


HUMPHREYS, H.M. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 47 - RMC.
HUMPHREYS, IRA BOYD (MRS.) Portrait, reproduction of charcoal drawing, p. 3, section 3, Apr 7, 1912 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 7, May 31, 1912 - REPUBL.
Portrait, section 2, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

HUMPHREYS, IRA BOYD (MRS.) See p. 6, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.
Large portrait, standing, p. 3, Jan 26, 1911 - TIMES.

HUMPHREYS, IRA BOYD (MRS.) Exhibitor as artist with The La Brun Club, Denver, p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.


HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Lived at Trinidad, ca 1907 - same (?)

HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Resident Trinidad in 1907 and later. Member Las Animas Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 246 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.


HUMPHREYVILLE, L.H. Is of East Denver High School (graduate). Portrait, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.

HUNDLEY. The Stage Line of mention is in Cripple Creek of ca 1874 and earlier. Shows two stages with horses. Picture, p. 93 - MMMC.

They were ‘59ers’ to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.


HUNGERFORD, ADRIANNA (MRS.) Candidate, Prohibition ticket for Auditor of State. no picture, p. 17, Nov 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
See p. 19, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.
Re-elected State Pres. W.C.T.U. at the Canon City Session, p. 4, Oct 6, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 7, Oct 13, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 100 - RWC.
Portrait, in group officers same, p. 5, Oct 3, 1928 - POST.


HUNLEY, J.B. (REV.) Of Canon City. Portrait of, also of bride, Marion, p. 3, Jun 28, 1906 - TIMES.

HUNN, C.P. His new residence, cost ca $15,000, at corner near 16th and Vine Sts., p. 4, Jan 1, 1892 - REPUBL.

HUNN, CHARLES T. Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.

HUNSAKER, JAMES (MRS.) Of 465 Williams St. Picture her children in group to see Lindberg, as that famous one passed house in Denver parade, p. 5, Aug 29, 1929 - POST.
Picture in Garden, p. 18, Sep 25, 1928 - POST.

HUNSICKER, CLEMENT W. Denver architect, formerly. Obituary, portrait, p. 5, Mar 13, 1911 - TIMES.

HUNSICKER, J.A. Pres. Western Division Colo. Editorial Assoc., Principal of School at Cedar Edge, and Eckhart, Colo., p. 12, Jan, 1927 - Colo. School JOURNAL.

HUNSICKER, CLEMENT W. Architect. Portrait and obituary (for 25 years prominent in Denver), p. 10, Mar 13, 1911 - RMN.

HUNSICKER, FLORA E. SMITH (MRS.) Vocal teacher, p. 142 - RWC.

HUNT, A.E. & ELLEN E. Death of child, Ann Eliza, Sep 22, 1862 - probably RMN.

HUNT, ADLER (MRS.) See p. 18, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

Appreciative editorial by F.J. Stanton, in his paper, p. 3, Jul 20 or 21, both dates, 1865 - GAZETTE.
As Gov. Colo., he writes to Frank Hall re the Ute troubles, describes a trip, p. 1, column 2, Sep 29, 1868 - CCR.
His Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1868, p. 3, Nov 5, 1868 - RMN.
Description of his W. Denver residence, and garden, p. 4, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

Candidate for Delegate to Congress, on Liberal Republican and Democratic ticket. Advertizement, p. 1, Aug 1, 1872 - TIMES.
Also noted on Mexico trip, full column editorial, p. 3, Aug 8, 1872 - CCR.
Mention in editorial column 1, as Territorial candidate for Congress to conflict with Chaffee, p. 2, Aug 7, 1872 - RMN.
The Territorial ticket, headed by Hunt, fusion of Republicans-Democrats, p. 3, Aug 24 and following, 1872 - RMN.
His Real Estate advertizement, p. 3, column 3, Jan 3, 1873 - RMN.

In congressional campaign of 1874, Hunt advises Democracy to withdraw Patterson, and let Col. Boone, the other Democratic nominee, have track against Bromwell, p. 2, Aug 22, 1874 - RMN.
The “Democrat,” quoted in News, thinks Hunt supports Boone to elect Bromwell, in interests of Hunt’s new rail road scheme, p. 2, Aug 22, 1874 - RMN.
In Aug 26 issue, bets are wanted by a discontented one.

Description of party at Gov. Hunt’s place for the Websters. List of guests, p. 8, Jul 11, 1879 - RMN.
A.C. Hunt, Jr., and Bruce, accompanied by Alva Adams and William, his brother, arrive in Durango on hunting trip. Description, p. 1, Oct 15, 1881 - TIMES.
Bruce Hunt, obituary, Dec 11, 1883, cemetery Inscription, Riverside.
An unusual picture of Gov. Hunt, in the unpaged OS13GAC.
Portrait of 1864, p. 297 - D/SMILEY.
Portrait, p. 17, vol. 1 - C/SMILEY.
Notice of death, wife of Gov. Hunt, Ellen E., and her funeral from the Central Presbyterian Church, p. 1, Aug 9, 1880 and p. 2, Aug 11, following - TIMES.


Obituary and biography (burial at Riverside), ‘49er to Calif., his old residence described, p. 6, May 15, 1894 - TIMES.
See p. 62 - SCF.
See p. 4 - RMC.
And p. 14 - ANMC.
Also p. 513 - HCBH.
Portrait, p. 25 - CPSCC.


HUNT, ELIZABETH BLYTHE (MISS). Of Boulder. Marriage to Dr. Grant Safely of Wyo., p. 10, Nov 6, 1906 - POST.

HUNT, F.D. In 1880s connected with A.S. Barnes & Co., Denver. Editorial re his death, p. 1, Jun 1885 - Colorado School JOURNAL.

HUNT, HAMILTON R. Brother [of] Gov. A.C. Hunt. Lawyer, resident Auraria, was of Leavenworth City - noted in Directory of 1859.
Fine oration by, a at celebration Fourth of July, printed in full, 2 columns, p. 2, Jul 5, 1866 - RMN.
(Reviews the Past, predicts the future.) Makes speech at Guard Hall, endorsing Grant’s administration on ground that it would split Republican party and help Democrats, p. 4, column 3, Jan 28, 1874 - RMN.
He dies, aged 58 years. His obituary, p. 4, Apr 2-3, 1878 - TRIB.
Members of Arapahoe County Bar meet at District Court Room, pass Resolutions, arrange for pall bearers and funeral. Funeral is described, 60 to 75 carriages; leaves wife, no children, p. 4, Apr 6, 1878 - TRIB.

HUNT, HAMILTON R. House in W. Denver, corner 9th & Champa, is now occupied by Father O’Ryan as parsonage. Description of place, occasion funeral of Hunt, p. 4, Apr 3, 1878.

HUNT, HAMILTON R. (MRS.) Her letter to paper, p. 4, Apr 10, 1878 - TRIB.


HUNT, HELEN (MRS.) A writer of some renown, better known as H.H., is visiting Denver and is at the Munger House, p. 4, Nov 22, 1873 - RMN.
Later described as poet, living Colo. Springs, p. 2, Mar 22, 1878 - TRIB.
Poem by, “The Pilgrim Forefathers,” 13 verses, is read at celebration Forefathers’ Day, at Denver High School, by the Principal, J.H. Baker, p. 4, Dec 23, 1878 - Denver Daily TRIB.
Poem by, “The Little Kings and Queens,” p. 4, Aug 17, 1881 - TIMES.
See also under Jackson.


HUNT, JESSE. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

HUNT, JOHN S. Of Colo. Springs, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

HUNT, L.D. (COL.) Portrait and letter from his friend, p. 4, Feb 21, 1891 - TIMES.


HUNT, OF BOURNE & HUNT. Have office in Auraria and advertise for persons to “call and register,” p. 4, Jun 27, 1866 - RMN.

HUNT, THOMAS F. Clerk of Council Comm. Sketch of, by Macon, Denver, p. 1, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN.

HUNT, VERNON. Picture in group students, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

HUNT, W. Shareholder in the Golden City Association, Jefferson County, record of 1859 - SGCA.


HUNTER, ABSOLOM V. Resident Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 345. Portrait and autograph, p. 380 - HAVC.

See p. 155, vol. IV - HCBH.

HUNTER, BENJ. E. Of Ft. Lupton. His wife, Mary, dies at Elgin, Ills., p. 2, Dec 19, 1864 - RMN.

HUNTER, HENRY. Of Walsenburg, also Pueblo. Attorney, p. 207, vol. II - C/SMILEY.


HUNTER, JAMES H. See p. 7, Jul 10, 1923 - POST.

HUNTER, JOHN A. Has been confirmed as Chief Justice of Utah - Supreme Court. The place was offered to Judge H.P.H. Bromwell, who refused. Date: week ending Jul 5, 1879, pull probably from TIMES. In recent paper, under caption “44 years ago,” Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.


HUNTER, JOHN L. (MRS.) And two children, picture, p. 2, Jan 9, 1916 - RMN.

HUNTER, JOSEPH J. In 1854, accompanied by father and brother, drove cattle through Colo. territory, from Texas to St. Louis. Born Bond Co., Ills. 1840. In 1891 he located in Park Co., Colo., and was resident there ca 1909, p. 210 - S15GAC.

HUNTER, MATILDA C. Of Gilpin Co. Weds Antonio Ramos of Denver at residence of James Emerson, by Justice S.D. Hunter Nov. 26, 1865. Published Nov 27 - RMN.

HUNTER, MATILDA E. Obituary, died 164 South Grant St., Denver. Pioneer 1866, lived San Juan region, friend of the Chief Ouray, and was in rescue of Meeker family. Came Denver 1893, family mentioned, p. 8, Feb 9, 1931 - RMN.

HUNTER, NATHAN. Obituary, died 164 South Grant St., Denver. Pioneer 1866, lived San Juan region, friend of the Chief Ouray, and was in rescue of Meeker family. Came Denver 1893, family mentioned, p. 8, Feb 9, 1931 - RMN.


HUNTER, ROBERT F. Director Real Estate Exchange, Denver. Picture, p. 4, Aug 8, 1895 - TIMES.
HUNTER, ROBT. F.  Portrait, unpaged - 9GAC.
See Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.

HUNTER, S.D.  Is Justice of Peace in Gilpin County in Nov, 1865.  See under Matilda C. Hunter.


HUNTER, THOMAS H.  Portrait (good), p. 8, Jun 2, 1899 - RMN.
Picture as candidate before primary for Secy. State, p. 7, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

Pres. Elks’ Home Assoc.  Portrait, Jun 2, 1912 (also May 31) - REPUBL.
Supt. County Hospital, Denver.  With group nurses, p. 15, Aug, 1920 - MF.
Obituary, p. 4, Sep 19, 1931 - RMN.

HUNTER, WM. H.  Former Editor Denver Times, and also RMN; lately Editor Minneapolis Tribune.  Dies in that city.  Brief biography, p. 1, Apr 24, 1918 - RMN.
See Minneapolis papers of date, Apr, 1918.

HUNTINGTON, GEO. LEONARD & WIFE.  Celebrate Golden Wedding, 365 Sherman, p. 4, Jan 18, 1914 - RMN.

HUNTINGTON, GLENN W.  Architect, Denver.
Portrait, p. 123 - RMN.

HUNTINGTON, GLENN WOOD.  Biography, p. 534, vol. IV - HALL.

HUNTINGTON, MORGAN G.  Of City of Del Norte, father of Jno. G.  Was Banker in Georgetown 1880-1885; arrived Del Norte 1895; Banker here also.  Obituary, p. 3, May 20, 1899 - SJP.

HUNTSVILLE.  Was on road from Denver to So. Park, founded 1859, p. 150, vol. I - STONE.

HUPP, PHILIP M.  Death by accident, aged 72 years.
Portrait and biography, resident Denver, p. 7, Apr 25, 1922 - POST.

HURD, A.W.  Of Arvada.  His old home on tract near Canon City, described, p. 8, column 1, top, Jun 21, 1932 - Las Animas LEADER.

HURD, CHAS. R.  His advertizing business, p. 7, Jan 1, 1880 (1886?) - RMN.

HURD, DANIEL.  Pioneer 1873.  Biography, p. 465 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.

HURD, FRANK.  See p. 22, May 30, 1928 - DEN.

HURD, GEORGE N.  Candidate for School Director, p. 5, May 3, 1896 - RMN.


HURD, J. FRED’K.  N.Y. artist, member Salmagundi Club, aged 50 years, p. 11, Mar 6, 1904 - REPUBL.

HURD, JAMES WHITMAN.  Denver Asst. Treasurer, Union Stock Yards 1919.  Portrait, p. 202 - RMC.

HURD, L.H.  Tragic death by drowning in Snake River, aged 46 years. Formally an architect, though recent times followed ranching. He lived Craig, Colo., p. 3, May 16, 1893 - TIMES.

HURD, LILLIAN.  Portrait, p. 1, part 3, Jun 23, 1912 - RMN.

HURD, LILLIAN (MISS).  Visits Wash. D.C.  Portrait, p. 6, Jan 14, 1907 - POST.

HURD, MACK.  Proprietor of Hotel at Paynes’ Bar - early mining camp - which he sells, p. 3, editorial column 1, Aug 15, probably 1859 - CCR.

HURD, N.S. & MRS.  See pp. 479 and 531, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 253 - THPC.
Portrait, Jun 22, 1912 - REPUBL.

HURD, NATHAN S.  Marriage to Miss Maggie Ayres, by Rev. J.L. Peck, p. 4, Jun 3, 1869 - RMN.
Pioneer.  Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.
HURD, NATHAN S. Very interesting column account relative to Mrs. Maggie, his wife, p. 3, Jan 23, 1892 - GC.

HURD, NELSON G. Biography, p. 461 - VICKERS.


HURD, ZIBA. Representative of prominent mining Co. in the San Juan, at Rose’s Cabin. Mentioned, p. 3, Jun 17, 1881 - LCMR.

HURLBUT, C.M. Mayor of Castle Rock. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 29, 1923 - RJDC.

HURLBUT, E.K. Merchant, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 20, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 256 - RMC.

HURLBUT, E.K. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 4, Dec 20, 1907 - POST.

HURLBUT, EDW. H. Merchant, Denver. See p. 256 - RMC.

HURLBUT, EDWIN WILCOX. First Mayor of Creede Colo. Parents arrived Black Hawk 1861, practiced law Cripple Creek, p. 14, Jul 11, 1911 - TIMES. (in “Times Biographies”)
Biographical sketch as Mayor of Creede in group of others, p. 5, Jul 31, 1892 - RMN.
Portrait as Republican Candidate for Dist. Attorney, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

HURLBUT, EDWIN WILCOX. ’59er. Portrait, p. 400 and biography, p. 525, vol. IV - HALL.
Attorney, once Mayor of Creede. See p. 1, Mar 12, 1910 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 6, May 7, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait as Speaker of House, Legislature, Jan 7, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 15 - RMC.
Picture as candidate, p. 3, May 15, 1915 - RMN.
Judge Edwin W., p. 1395, vol. X - WWA.

HURLBUT, GEO. R. Of Ouray, banker, p. 4, Dec 3, 1901 - RMN.

HURLBUT, HIRAM E. Merchant, ’59er, living in Denver 1895, p. 525, vol. IV - HALL.

HURLBUT, HIRAM E. (MRS.) nee Teresa Booker. Pioneer Black Hawk 1862, then Utah, in 1881 Denver. Her husband died 1905, aged 91 years. Her biography with good portrait, p. 13, Feb 18, 1910 - TIMES.

HURLEY, DAN’L M. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908, from N.Y. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


HURLEY, THOS. J. Visitor from Brazos, Texas. Speech by, at Banquet of Denver Chamber Commerce, lengthy, pp. 2-3, Jan 8, 1890 - RMN.

HURLEY, WALTER P. Portrait, also of wife, p. 4, Apr 24 (27?), 1904 - REPUBL.

HURST, CATH. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1896 - REPUBL.

HURST, JOHN F. (Bishop Hurst), Methodist, p. 12, May 9, 1897 - REPUBL.

HURST, JOHN L. Who died Denver, leaves his valuable manuscripts to the University founded by his father, Bishop Hurst, at Washington, D.C. Biographical notes of Hurst, p. 1, Jun 7, 1924 - RMH.

HURST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH. Addresses a crowd at Denver Auditorium. Picture of, and crowd; many poses; account of address, pp. 2-3, Oct 1, 1908 - POST.

HURT, J.L. or JAMES L. See pp. 48 and 478, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 61 - PSC10GAC.

HUSCHMAN, FRANK. Pioneer Stock Grower, p. 2, Dec 10, 1932 - POST.

HUSKINS, GEO. M. See p. 128 in one vol. IV and p. 530 in another vol. IV - HALL.

HUSSEY. Member in list names The Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

HUSSEY, OLIVE. Portrait, May 21, 1927 - DEN.
HUSSEY, TIM. Once noted miner, and associated with Tabor. Born Ireland, died Cripple Creek, arrived Colo. 1858. Brief obituary, p. 3, Feb 5, 1897 - REPUBL.

HUSSEY, WARREN. Biography, p. 188, vol. III - HALL. Biography, p. 188, vol. IV - HALL.

HUSSEY, WARREN. His old banking House passed into the City National Bank with Hyatt Hussey as asst. Cashier and Henry Crow as President, p. 4, Jun 11, 1872 - RMN.

HUSTED, CLAIR AHERN. (Mrs. Hugh O’Neill) Portrait of, very small and fine, p. 6, Nov 12, 1906 - POST. Considerable biography of Hugh O’Neill is here, very fine article. He is said to live with these Husted friends, at the Parranond Apartments. He came to Denver from the Kansas City Star, later lived the Shirley Hotel.


HUSTED, N.P. Formerly of Omaha, dies in Denver, Apr 2, 1861 (1867?) - paper unnoted.

HUSTON, GEORGE W. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 344 - HAVC.

HUSTON, H. PERRY. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 518 - HAVC.

HUSTON, JOHN W. (REV.) Pastor 5th Ave. M.E. Church, p. 10, May 1, 1905 - RMN.

HUTCHASON, JONAS (JAMES?). See p. 41, 1891 - SDMExBl.

HUTCHINS, ROSS. Survivor of 1858, living in Utah in 1900. Mentioned in Dec. 30, 1900 - TIMES.

HUTCHINS, ROSWELL. ‘58er. Portrait of, in Historical Collection Denver Museum.


HUTCHINSON, AGNES. See p. 23, Jul 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

HUTCHINSON, C.J. East Denver Cadet, 1899, p. 20, May 21, same - TIMES.


HUTCHINSON, EMMA (MRS.) Picture horse-back. Will enter race, p. 8, May 16, 1893 - TIMES.

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE. Has Post Office named for him 30 miles away. Editorial mention, description and reminiscences of George, p. 3, column 2, Jun 21, 1865 - BHCMI.

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE W. Description of his ranche, at Bradford Junction, 640 acres, on road leading to So. Park, Central and Denver, p. 3, column 6, May 10 - WRMN.

HUTCHINSON, HELEN. Of Palisade. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

HUTCHINSON, HELENA. Married on Smith Hill, Gilpin Co. by Rev. Otter, of Denver, to Mr. Homer J. Hawley, resident of same, p. 5, Jul 1, 1898 - CCRC.


HUTCHINSON, JAMES. Aged 68 in 1889, and State Mine Inspector of Colo., dies in Idaho. Supt. of Gregory Mine in Gilpin County for 20 years, p. 6, Jan 1, 1903 - RMN. (Reproduced 20 years later, 1923.)

HUTCHINSON, JAMES E. President Colo. Woman’s College. Picture taken with his pet St. Bernard Dog, p. 13, Jul 27, 1934 - RMN.

HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH (MAJOR). Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 518 - HAVC.

HUTCHINSON, LUCINDA B. Of Boulder, sister of Mrs. Alph. Wright. Long obituary, p. 3, May 4, 1867 - WRMN.


Prominent as prohibition leader.

HUTCHINSON, T.A. Biography, p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.


HUTTON, PAUL C. (COL.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 12, 1925 - POST.

Former Commanding officer Fitzsimmons Hospital here. Portrait and letters to paper describing flight by plane to India, 1 column, p. 1, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

HUTTON, WILLIAM EDWARD. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 45 - RMC.

HUTTON, WM. E. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

Member East High School graduating class 1891, Jun 2 - REPUBL.

HUTTON, WM. E. Picture, Denver Student, p. 8, Apr 30, 1894 - RMN.

HUXTABLE, THOS. Member Gunnison Lodge A.F.A.M. 1903, p. 165 - 1903 GLCP.

HUYETT, S.R. Arrived Territory Colo. Representative firm of P.L Huyett and Son, piano and Music dealers. Goes to Central in his work, p. 4, Sep 29, 1868 - GAZETTE.

HYATT, A.L. (MRS.) Late of 4210 Alcott St., N. Denver. Obituary, p. 11, Jul 23, 1913 - POST.

HYATT, ARTHUR L. Arrived 1860, Colo., farm, Ralston Creek. Biographical sketch, p. 570 - HCBV.

HYATT, FRANK A. Of Conejos. Very interesting interview upon visiting Denver, p. 10, Jul 7 (17), 1897 - RMN.

HYATT, FRANKIE E (MISS). Wins 1st prize as equestrienne at Colo. State Fair, Denver, p. 1, Oct 1, 1870 - DCT.

(Premium list, p. 2, Oct 2.) Marriage to S.C. Dorsey, Oct 19, 1873 - RMN (?)

HYATT, HENRY ENOS. And partner, H.C. Kendall, publish notice of dissolution partnership, at Nevada ville, p. 3, Apr 4, 1864 - DMR.

Their advertisement running in file, 1/6 column long, store N. side Main St., Nevada, p. 1, Aug 30, 1864 - CCMR.

The following were married at his residence in Nevada City, by Justice J.W. Ratliff: Miss Miriam C. Reno and Mr. William M. Allen, both of Jefferson Co., p. 4, Aug 9, 1865 - WRMN.

He is D.G.M. of I.O.O.F., Central, and he installs a Lodge at Nevada City, No. 6, p. 4, column 2, centre, Sep 26, 1868 - CCR.

Miss Frances E., his daughter, is contestant in equestrienne department of Colo. Agricultural and Industrial Assoc., Denver, 5th Annual Fair, and is winner of a picture, as premium valued $18, p. 1, Oct 1, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

He is appointed J.G.W. pro-temp, at first annual encampment, this society. Member Bald Mountain Lodge, p. 4, Mar 14, 1873 - RMN.

He is elected Grand Scribe, at Pueblo encampment, p. 4, Oct 24, 1873 - RMN.

He writes letter to the Gr. Secy. of the Gr. Lodge, as Gr. Secy. of the Gr. Lodge of Colo., giving some information on growth of order in Colo., p. 2, Sep 27, 1875 - TIMES.

He is said to be an arrival Colo., 1860. At pioneer celebration, Denver, relates experience, as pioneer, p. 2, Nov 24, 1893 - REPUBL.

Obituary and excellent portrait; and is said to be ‘59er (?), p. 8, Feb 28, 1902 - POST.

HYATT, HENRY ENOS. Father of Lawrence and Frances.

Prominent member Odd Fellows Society. For statistics, see their records.

Also see above Henry Enos Hyatt.

HYATT, LAURA A. Widow of Enos. Mother of Lawrence and Frances (the last married S.C. Dorsey).

 Mention as to property, etc., in History of Brinkerhoff family of Colo., p. 1050 - P&B REC.

Also p. 996 - same.
HYATT, LAWRENCE. Rents his farm in Jefferson County in 1881 to James Brinkerhoff. See under this, p. 1050 - P&B REC.

Election contest with Currian, column 1, p. 6, Apr 28, 1893 and p. 5, May 1 - TIMES.
His daughter, Ella, weds Demont H. Arnold. List of guests, p. 2, May 7, 1894 - RMN.

HYATT, W.W. Resident Colo. past year, formerly of New York. Killed in accident with buggy, and dragged long distance, p. 4, Jun 11, 1873 - Weekly TRIBUNE.

HYBE, AMMI B. Candidate for Supt. Public Instruction, Prohibition Ticket, p. 10, column 5, Nov 2, 1892 - RMN.

HYDE, AMMI BRADFORD (PROF.) His residence of 1892, picture, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Portrait and story of his 85 years of life, and his position at the University of Denver, pp. 1-2, Mar 14, 1910, including his poem, “Moriturus Saluto,” p. 2 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 6, Jun 15, 1911 - RMN.
He begins thirty fourth year as instructor Denver University. Portrait, p. 9, section 1, Sep 17, 1916 - RMN.
Biography as written by a friend, and quoted in Denver paper, with portrait, p. 159, vol. 54 - DSB.

HYDE, CHARLES (MRS.) Of Denver. Chairman Reception Committee N.C.P.T. meeting at Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Rotogravure Section, May 18, 1930 - POST.

HYDE, COLO. New town in 1887. 131 miles East of Denver, 40 miles from Nebraska stateline. Picture of, with description and many names of settlers, p. 11, May 18, 1887 - REPUBL.

HYDE, E.S. See Jun 23 and May 6, 1897 - RMN.

HYDE, GEORGE N. Obituary, died Denver aged 63. Old time resident Telluride, Colo. Funeral notice, p. 2, column 7, Apr 12, 1892 - REPUBL.

HYDE, HELEN (MISS). Winner of prize at Wolfe Hall, Denver, in contest. Portrait, p. 11, Jun 1 (?) , 1906 - POST.

HYDE, WILLIAM H. Of Pueblo County. Biography up to 1881, p. 800 - HAVC.

HYDER, ANNIE PARKER. (Mrs. James B. Hyder). Elected to office, p. 1, Nov 13, 1920 - RMN.

HYDER, CHARLES A. (MRS.) Sitting figure, very good, p. 6, Jul 16, 1911 - RMN.

HYDER, CHARLES R. Soldier. Obituary, picture, p. 1, Mar 8, 1900 - REPUBL.

HYDER, HAROLD A. Obituary, died aged 8, child, Jan 21, 1907 - POST.

HYDER, HUGH & PAUL. In group with other pupils of Montclair School. Picture, p. 9, Mar 14, 1928 - DEN.

HYDER, J.B. Portrait as assistant Building Inspector, Denver, Dec 11, 1909 - MF.

HYDER, J.B. (MRS.) Picture in group, p. 3, Aug 3, 1912 - TIMES.
She is Asst. state Librarian and is ill and just out of hospital, p. 6, Jul 20, 1927 - DMP.

HYDER, JAMES B. Obituary, died aged 69 years, p. 10, Jul 30, 1931 - RMN.
Died 1609 Franklin St., funeral from St. Paul’s M.E. Church, South, on E. 16th Ave. and Ogden St., p. 23, Jul 30, 1931 - POST.


HYDER, THOMAS H. Appeared first in Denver Directory of 1901, possibly earlier. Mentioned among speakers of Democratic party, campaign of 1904, scheduled to speak at Hillrose on Nov 2, at Gary Nov. 3rd, at Florissant Nov. 4, and at Brush Nov. 5, p. 4, Nov 1, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate for Alderman, 3rd ward, p. 8, May 1, 1906 - TIMES.
Elected Alderman, 3rd ward - Democrat, p. 2, May 16, 1906 - TIMES.
See p. 14, May 22, 1909 - MF.
Other mentions, p. 1, Jun 1, 1911 - RMN.
And p. 1, Jun 9, 1911 - RMN.

Verses by, p. 9, Dec 22, 1914 - TIMES.
Picture in group delegates to the Boulder Trades Convention in Denver, p. 5, Aug 8, 1903 - TIMES.
Signs, with others, the Resolutions of the local Carpenters’ Union, offering support of Union to striking Smelter men, p. 5, Aug 4, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait in group heads, account of election, p. 2, May 19, 1910 - POST.
Mention, p. 2, column 1, Dec 13, 1911 - TIMES.
He obtains for Denver Municipal Bath House. Picture building and his portrait, p. 1, section 2, Aug 6, 1911 - TIMES.
Poem by, “If Fame Should Come,” full page writeup.
Verses, “The Sorrowful Sisterhood,” 9 stanzas, p. 6, Dec 1, 1913 - TIMES.
Again, p. 11, Dec 18, 1913 - TIMES.
And p. 9, Dec 26, 1913 - TIMES.
See p. 6, Dec 27, 1913 - TIMES.
And p. 9, Dec 29, 1913 - TIMES.
“You Just Can’t Behave at a Base Ball Game,” 4 verses, p. 9, Dec 31, 1913 - TIMES.
Ten verses, “The Athlete’s Soliloquy” (rather the best), p. 9, Jan 8, 1914 - TIMES.
“The Big Base Ball Fight,” p. 13, Jan 23, 1914 - TIMES.
Funeral, Fairmont, p. 13, Nov 14, 1916 - POST.

HYDER, THOS. M., JR. See p. 1, Mar 9, 1928 - DEN.

HYNDMAN, MARK B. Member Nevada Lodge - 1873 GLCP.


HYNES, WILLIAM F. Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.
Candidate for Legislature on Democratic ticket. Portrait and biography, drawing by Mills Engraving Co., Denver, p. 4, Nov 3, 1884 - RMN.
Member Legislature from Arapahoe Co. Portrait, unpaged - 9GAC.
See p. 21, Sep 21, 1894 - RMN.
I.O.G.T. Independent Order Good Templars, a society much mentioned in Colo. papers. Mention of an Excursion, with the names of Judge Kent, Clara Frazier and many more, p. 4, Mar 29, 1873 - TIMES.
Meeting of Lodge No. 12, and installation of officers: A.J. Woodbury, W.C.T.
O.O. Kent, Sentinel
Clara Frazier, Asst. Secy.
Julia Dunn, Organist
Marianna Kent, Treasurer
See p. 4, May 6, 1873 - TIMES.
Meeting of Lodge No. 12, mentioned, p. 2, Feb 3, 1874 - TIMES.
Celebration of anniversary of its organization which was in 1868. Many names; half column description, p. 4, Mar 19, 1880 - TIMES.

Society which was early planted in Colo., working for Temperance (and a factor in Prohibition later). Samuel F. Cort was W.R.S. of. He signs published note calling a meeting, Aug 27, p. 3, Sep 6, 1860 - RMN.
Rocky Mountain Lodge of the I.O.G.T. was organized in Denver by Brother Wm. F. Marshall D.G.W.C.F., on Monday evening, August 27th and will meet every Monday evening. Samuel F. Cort signs first announcement (one day, before the notice above), p. 3, Sep 5, 1860 - RMN.
The Good Templars attend the Funeral of Mr. Treym of Central City, forming in procession. They conduct the funeral, p. 3, Dec 22, 1863 - BHDMJ.
The Grand Lodge of I.O.G.T. is mentioned as in session, in Denver. Affairs noted, p. 1, Oct 21, 1868 - CTG.
The Order meets at its Hall on Holladay St. and lists officers for ensuing term. List members, p. 4, Aug 7, 1872 - RMN.
List of persons installed as members of Denver Lodge No. 11, p. 2, Nov 4, 1874 - TIMES.
The Independent Order of Good Templars will hear Lecture by the Chairman of the National Prohibition Committee at Colo. Springs, p. 10, column 3, bottom, Apr 19, 1890 - TIMES.

I.O.O.F. Odd Fellows meeting of 1873, with address by Clarence P. Elder, p. 4, Mar 19, 1873 - RMN.
They Celebrate in Denver, 54th Anniversary of founding of the order. Oration by H.P.H. Bromwell, Past Grand Master, column 4, Apr 27, 1873 - RMN.

I.O.O.F. Proceedings of Grand Lodge in Central City.
Many names and committees mentioned, p. 3, 1 column, Oct 20, 1872 - CCR.
Description of an Encampment, with many names and officers, p. 5, Oct 26, 1881 - WRMN.

Anniversary 63rd, of the order in America, celebrated in Central. Description, with names officers and guests (8 columns), pp. 1-3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP.

ICE, ELIZA. Widow of Thomas Ice, sister of Susan Folks. Biographical sketch, pp. 1-4, Mar 27, 1932 - POST.

ICHAM, JOSEPH. Resident Denver 1866, 4th St. between Front & Cherry - WILHELM.

IDAHO. Or Idaho Springs, later. Was located at head of Payne’s Bar. It is filling with people rapidly, Jun, 1866 - WM.
West of Idaho Springs, Empire is located in 1861, p. 483, vol. I - HALL.
Idaho Mill was near these places near house of The Batchelder family (Geo. C.), Jan 18, 1864, paper unnoted - Mining Journal Black Hawk.
Citizens meet to pass Resolutions of sorrow over the assassination of Lincoln, signed by Hopkins Barnes, chairman; L.K. Peers, Secy; also by Converse, Brown, Seaton, Sherwood, Davis Knoxon, Jacobs. Resolutions published in full, p. 2, Apr 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Episcopal Chapel is Consecrated by Bishop Randall, assisted by Rev. Jennings and Rev. Byrne, p. 4, column 3, Jul 17, 1869 - CCR.
It is a Gothic edifice with open Timber roof, p. 4, Jul 19, 1869 - RMN.
Column and half article descriptive of Idaho Springs beauties and advantages. Fine article, p. 4, May 14, 1875 - RMN.
Long list of mines here, The Topic Franklin, Metropolitan, Victor, Hub, Edgar, Huhill, Whale, Beuzy, W. Edgar, Specie Payment; all mentioned with owners’ names, p. 3, Feb 27, 1879 - GC.
Again, p. 3, Sep 18, 1879 - GC.
The Grand Lodge of Colorado A.F.A.M. meets in Idaho Springs, p. 229 - Sep, 1874, GLCP.
Idaho Springs is object of admiring poem, p. 4, Sep 3, 1874 - TIMES.
Wm. Niblo is donor of Calvary Church, for Idaho Springs. Description and services noted by Bishop Randall. He gives money for church in 1871. The gift, p. 4, Jul 24, 1873 and Jul 31, also - RMN.

Description of Ball at the Beebee House there, guests and costumes, p. 4, Aug 17, 1873 - RMN.
Population of Idaho Springs in 1930 census (incorporated Nov 15, 1885) - 1931 Colo. GAZETTE.
Two columns recent personal matters, p. 16, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

History up to 1891, p. 60 - SDMExBl.
Good picture ca 1895, p. 106 - MMC.
Picture Public School of 1896, p. 144 - 10th Report SSPIC.
Picture High School, p. 7, part 2, Jan 18 (14?), 1899 - REPUBL.
The Shakespeare Club, and its activities noted, p. 13, column 2, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN.
Corner-Stone laying of School Building, Grand Lodge A.F.A.M. of Colo. and many distinguished Masons and speeches, p. 111, section 1 - 1903 GLCP.
Date of above, Oct 7, 1902. See local papers this event in Idaho Springs and other Mountain towns and Districts.
Picture High School, p. 81 - 1904 Report SSPIC.
Concert at Opera House by Dr. John Bower of St. John’s Cathedral, Denver, p. 4, Aug 26, 1905 - Idaho Springs SIFTINGS-NEWS.
History and description of City and surrounding country, illustrated full pages, pp. 20-21, Homemakers’ Section, Apr 20-21, 1909 - RMN.
Picture the Radium Cave and Baths (good), p. 372 - CPPS.
Old Opera House, description, is soon to be razed, p. 4, Jul 13, 1913 - RMN.
View of town from Mountainside, p. 1, Motor section, Apr 21, 1918 - RMN.
Celebrations of 60th Anniversary of discovery of Gold in its Mountains; some biographies also, p. 8, May 7, 1919 - POST.
Celebration of “Jackson Day” and picture his monument, p. 13, Jan 3, 1931 - POST.

IDAHO SPRINGS. Town, Gilpin County. Its scenic beauties neglected, p. 524, vol. I - HALL.
Very fine picture of, p. 12, Feb 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.
Another fine picture, p. 18, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Picture, p. 10, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Picture (not good), p. 60 - SDMExBl.
In 1867, p. 255, vol. I (II?) - STONE.
Full page article, 11 illustrations. Excellent description with following pictures, p. 17, part 3, May 21, 1899 - TIMES. Illustrations follow:
High School Building
Natatorium
E. Colorado St.
Miner St.
Residence of Dr. J.F. Elliott
Residence, John J. Sherman
Thomas Barnard, Mayor of City
Residence of Geo. K. Kimball
Residence of W.E. Ringshaw
Picture of town in 1905, p. 204 - S15GAC.
Upper part town, picture, p. 469 - HCBH.
Write-up, full column, with names, buildings, mines, p. 1, Jul 23, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.
Historical article on camp and town (2 columns), p. 4, May 14, 1875 - RMN.

One and half column description, p. 5, Jan 15, 1880 - RMN.
Three columns, p. 5, Aug 10, 1881 - RMN.
Another, p. 4, Aug 17, following - WRMN.

Sampling Works, p. 2, Nov 10, 1881 - RMN.
Yankee Hill, and picture the Alice Mine buildings, p. 10, Jun 19, 1897 - RMN.
View of Edgar Union Mine, p. 4, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.
Gem Extension Mine, p. 8, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.
Lord Byron Mine, p. 8, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.
Mayflower Mine, p. 8, Jan 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
Audredel group of mines, on line of the Newhouse Tunnel, sold to J.A. Simmons & Assoc. of N.Y. Description of property, p. 1, column 1, Aug 28, 1905 - Idaho Springs Siftings-NEWS.
The old Parker Mill, picture and history, p. 8, Jun 22, 1906 - TIMES.

IDDDINGS, EDWARD J. Asst. in Agriculture at Agricultural College. Portrait, also same of fiancee, Maud A. Rowell, of Longmont, p. 1, Jun 24, 1908 - TIMES.

IDDDINGS, FRANK. His death in mine near Central City. Description of accident, editorial, p. 4, column 2, Feb 8, 1873 - RMN.
Again mentioned Feb 12 - WRMN.

IDDDINGS, J.M. Letter from the Tarryall mining district, to Paper. Mention of Mr. Crockett, p. 1, Feb 22, 1860 - RMN.

IDLEMAN, ABR. Of Wyoming, dies in Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 6, May 8, 1897 - RMN.
Also p. 2, May 8 - REPUBL.

IGNACIO. Famous Ute chief. Portrait, p. 76 - D/SMILEY.
Fine head, p. 21, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.
With other chiefs, Buckskin Charley, etc., Sep 18, 1905 - POST.
Makes his last appearance at Cortez Fair. Good profile and map showing his possessions in Montezuma Valley lands, p. 8, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.


IHRIE, G.P. Paymaster, U.S.A. Resident, Denver 1866, at the Pacific House - WILHELM.

IKERT, JOHN. His wife, Catherine, dies and funeral from residence in McGaa Street by Mr. Keliher. Died Apr 26, 1862, probably published later - RMN.

ILA-HIBAKSH, ESTHER (DR.) Of Burmah, India. Graduate, Homeopathic Medical College, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN.

ILEANA, PRINCESS OF ROUMANIA. Visitor, with her mother the Queen, to Denver. Portrait, p. 7, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

ILES. Noted with other political Candidates (San Juan County Candidates) of recent date. Long list, p. 1, Aug 13, 1932 - SS.

ILES, WILLIAM. A Manitou pioneer 1871. Obituary and description his interesting career, p. 2, Jun 21, 1906 - POST.

ILETT, J.F. See p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

ILIFF. Town in Colorado. Picture of its Church and its dedication. Long account, p. 16, Aug 3, 1927 - POST.

ILIFF, CHAS. R. Worshipful Master Inspiration Lodge, No. 143, A.F.A.M. of Colo. Announced meeting of Lodge to bury a deceased brother, James H. Dow, p. 16, Dec 31, 1927 - DEN.

ILIFF, J.W. Stock Dealer, resident at Planter’s Hotel, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM. His advertisement of Stock Range on South Platte and picture his Brand for cattle, original design by Bagley Engraving Co., Denver, p. 4, Jan 7, 1877 - RMN. N.Y. artist (Jno D. Phillips) comes to paint picture Mr. Iliff, p. 10, Aug 31, 1879 - RMN.

ILIFF, J.W. (MRS.) Marriage to Bishop Warren, Denver, p. 1, Dec 28, 1883 - GDRP. Picture of the Iliff home, Denver; later used as Keeley Institute, corner Curtis & 18th, p. 7, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

ILIFF, LOIS (MISS). Daughter Rev. T.C. Iliff. Beautiful picture, p. 1, Woman’s Section, Jan 18, 1914 - TIMES.

ILIFF, W.H. Said to be ‘59er; lived Breckenridge ca 1890; born Ohio in 1836; arrived Colo., Jul 6, 1859, p. 558, vol. II - HALL.

ILIFF, W.S. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 15, 1892 - COLORADAN. Marriage to Miss Alberya Bloom in Trinidad. Long description wedding with picture both parties. She was daughter [of] Frank G. Bloom of S.W. Colo., resident there 25 years; and the groom is son [of] Mrs. H.M. Warren, p. 10, Jul 8, 1897 - RMN.

IMEL, CARL L. Dies in France in the World War, of disease, p. 3, Dec 16, 1918 - POST.

IMES, RALPH. Picture in group, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

IMMEL, CASSIUS M. Portrait with wife, Nov 23, 1934 - See both POST and RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

IMPSON, WILLIAM. His testimony in an interview, p. 4, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.

INDEPENDENCE. A town near Goldfield, Cripple Creek District, p. 79 - OMCC. The Lillie Mine in, p. 2, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.

INDEPENDENCE CITY. A town of 1860 described as situated at great Crossing of the Arkansas River, between Denver and Santa Fe, p. 2, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

INDEPENDENCE PASS. Fine road built over this by A.B. Hughes of Pitkin County, p. 1, Oct 6, 1932 - Aspen TIMES.

INDERLIED, MAYME. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.

INDIANS. Matters relating to, an interesting account with picture and description, Aug 12, 1862 - N.Y. Illustrated NEWS.

Matters relating to the Utes, and their troubles with Mexicans, p. 1, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

The U.S. Commission for investigation of their affairs visits Denver. Speeches by Doolittle, Foster and Ross (3 column description), p. 3, Jul 26, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

Good story of soldiers following the Platte route across plains, dated Jul 20, 1865, and signed by J.S. Pennock, of Company 1, of 11th Kansas Regiment. Mention of death of Lieut. Collins. Fine descriptive article, over a column, p. 3, Aug 30, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

Report of the Council between the Arapahoe and Cheyenne chiefs and warriors, brought to Denver by Major Wynkoop and taken down by Simeon Whitely, U.S. Indian Agent, in Sep, 1865. Published p. 2, Sep 13, 1865 - RMN.

The governor expects to meet the Indians at Empire, in So. Park, with their supplies and goods, p. 4, editorial 2nd column, Sep 20, 1865 - RMN.

He goes, accompanied by 21st New York Cavalry, p. 1, Sep 22, following.

He returns from trip, where he met the Tabquache band of Utes, and delivered to them 1,700 sheep from the government, to raise, p. 1, Oct 10, 1865 - RMN.

Some bits of good matters relating to, p. 4 (2 columns), Jan 10, 1866 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

The Peace Parley between Commissioners and Indians, at Ft. Laramie: Spotted Tail, Red Cloud. Most colorful description, p. 1, 1 full column, Jun 18, 1866 - RMN. They are discussed by Gov. Cummings in his Annual Message, p. 1, Dec 14, 1866 - RMN.

The Indian War, and policy of government, 1 column, p. 2, Jan 26, 1867 - RMN.

Article giving notes of affairs along the Smoky Hill route, p. 3, Jul 31, 1867 - RMN.

The North Park Massacre, p. 3, Aug 10, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Indian Council in Denver described, 1/3 column, p. 4, Jul 16, 1872 - TRIB.

Letter from member of the Indian Commission describing trip among the Pueblos of San Luis Valley. Very fine account, one and a third column, p. 4, Sep 7, 1872 - RMN.

The Ute Council. Very original description, 2 1/2 columns, dated from Los Pinos Agency, p. 4, Sep 8, 1872 - RMN.

Again, 2/3 column, p. 4, Sep 12, following.

Red Cloud and his affairs, 1 column, p. 4, Sep 10, 1872 - TRIB.

Indian Celebrities, pen picture of: Lone Wolf, Milky Way, Big Tree, Son-of-The-Sun, Ten Bears, Kicking Bird, Satanta, 1/3 column, p. 1, Oct 3, 1872 - TRIB.

Attack on the American Ranche, in 1865, described, column 3, p. 4, Oct 8, 1872 - TRIB.

Ute Indian Wars, p. 3, Jul 9, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

Ute Indians in Denver, p. 4, Jul 9; p. 4, Jul 10 and p. 4, Jul 12, 1873 - RMN.

Again, 2 columns, p. 4, Jul 16.

Long article upon the Arapahoes, p. 4, Jul 16, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

Description of troubles near Denver, p. 4, Oct 7 and p. 4, Oct 10, 1873 - RMN.

Indian war in southeastern Colo. with mention of many sufferers. Names of a few: Dowling, Hitton, Liptrap, Cranmer, Nash, Merrick, p. 4, Oct 11, 1873 - RMN.

“The Ute Rebellion,” various aspects of the Indian wars, Meeker Massacre and later, pp. 122 to 178 (written in 1881) - HAVC.

The Reservation opening and some talks with and about the Indians, 3 columns, with pictures of Ignacio, and Buckskin Charley, p. 21, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.

Indian Council, Pueblo, containing faces known in Denver, p. 2, Apr 4, 1927 - DMP.


One column article relating to children and women brought back by the Indians, from Correspondent at Ft. Lyon, p. 2, Sep 24, 1864 - RMN.

Letter from Lafayette Head, U.S. Indian Agent, now in Pueblo, p. 2, Apr 14, 1865 - RMN.

Account of Col. Moonlight’s party, including matters relating to Antoine Janis of La Porte, p. 3, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Visit of U.S. Indian Commission and Hon. W. S. Foster’s Speech at Denver meeting, p. 3, Jul 26, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.


Death of old Washington, aged Indian, in fight between tribes, brought in by Charles Utter (?), p. 3, Aug 22, 1865 - DMR.

Gov. Cummings writes relative to the Indian Tribes, tells of his appointments, p. 1, Dec 14, 1866 - RMN.

Interesting account by Father deSmet, who was at Peace Commission in Kansas, 4 columns, p. 3, Sep 4, 1867 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

Column, dealing with recent outrages, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.

Killing of Mrs. H. D. Dieterman and boy, p. 11, Aug 27, 1868 - RMN.

Sealed proposals for their supplies are advertized for, by Dept. Interior of Wash. D.C. One column showing 9 agencies and an enormous supply of goods needed. Signed by F.A. Walker. See p. 2, May 11, 1872 - RMN.

The Ute Council, 2 column description by C.E. Hall. Meeting at Los Pinos Agency. Very excellent article, p. 2, Sep 8, 1872 (again Sep 12) - RMN.

Meeting at Hittson’s Ranche, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Oct 10, 1872 - RMN.

The Indians return from visit with President Grant in Wash. D.C. Their agency mentioned at Uintah, p. 2, Nov 20, 1872 - RMN.

Indian raids of 1873. Mention of the Townsend Ranche, Nosh’s Group, p. 4, Oct 11, 1873 - RMN.

One column description the Execu. Jack, the Modoc Chief, p. 3, Oct 15, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

Red Cloud Indian Agency moved to Nebraska. One column interesting matters relative to habits and customs these Indians. Expecially refers to Sitting Bull, an Ogallala Chief. Record, 2 columns, p. 2, Apr 1, 1875 - RMN.

Description [of] one of Agencies - 9,000 Sioux fed here. Two column article, p. 2, Apr 3, 1875 - RMN.

Again, 2 columns. Spotted Tail mentioned here, Apr 7.

History of swindling Schemes of the persons furnishing their Supplies, p. 2, Apr 8, 1875 - RMN.

“Border Notes,” relative to removal of the Pawnees and other interesting facts, p. 4, Apr 28, 1875 - RMN.

“Spotted Tail Agency.” Letter from, 1/2 column, interesting account, p. 2, May 1, 1875 - WRMN.

“The Indian Ring” described. Professional grafters and parasites, p. 2, May 6, 1875 - RMN.

Story of Pattie, early explorer 1828 and later, 3 columns interesting account, p. 4, Apr 20, 1878 - RMN.

Views of W.B. Vickers on Indian Affairs, 2/3 column, Caustic and Satirical, p. 2, Jan 7, 1880 - TRIB.

The Vice President elect of U.S. is of Indian descent. Complete description and portrait - see under Charles Curtis.

Colorow’s old Camp described and The Indian Messiah and Chipeta’s Camp (Colorow’s wife), 3 columns, Nov 26, 1890 - TIMES.

Sitting Bull’s arrest and Buffalo Bill is with Dr. Powell in search, column 5, Nov 30, 1890 - RMN.

Matters relating to Sioux, 1/2 page 16, Dec 6, 1890 - reference unnoted.

Ignacio, and others, described. His speech quoted on occasion Hayden and Jackson party in their Country in 1874, p. 11, Dec 7, 1890 - RMN.

Sitting Bull killed at last (Sioux Chieftain), p. 1, Dec 16, 1890 - RMN.

The Cherokee Alphabet and descriptive article, p. 10, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

The Navajoes and Chief Ignacio are mentioned with history. Very interesting account. The Navajo War impending and the soldiers ready to go. Picture the Gen’l (Brooks) and Adj. Gen’l (Kennedy), etc., Col. Hagle, etc., p. 1, Apr 29, 1893 - TIMES.

Indian Wars. Good article, 3 columns, War of 1868, p. 13, May 17, 1895 - RMN.

“Life Time with the Indians” by Gen’l Frank Tokenton. Article good, pp. 9-10, Jun 30, 1895 - RMN.

Charlie and wife and other Indians are used as attractions at City Park, occasion “Festival of Mountain and Plain.” Picture “Buckskin Charlie” and wife and The Indian Village, p. 15, Oct 6, 1896 - TIMES.

And Oct 8 - RMN.

Picture Red Cloud, Ogallala Chief, Sioux, now living at Pine Ridge, aged 90 years. Picture, p. 6, Aug 28, 1908 - POST.

The Nicarillas Indians and their reservations in Northern New Mex. Over 1 column account visit to them by Lord Ogilvie of Colo., p. 3, Jan 3, 1911 - POST.

Buckskin Charlie, picture in Costume at Colo. Springs Celebration, p. 3, Aug 1, 1911 - RMN.

Arrival in Denver the U.S. Commissioner Indian Affairs (R.S. Valentine). Is interviewed, description reservations, etc., valuable information, p. 10, Nov 10, 1911 - TIMES.

Picture old Chief Colorow and a description Colorow Point, 2 others, p. 7, Jan 15, 1917 - TIMES.

“Rain in the Face,” noted Sioux Chief, p. 14, Apr-May, 1920 - MF.

Charles Curtis, V. Pres. U.S. Photograph in visit Cheyenne, p. 3, Sep 24, 1928 - POST.
Noted Indian photographs (7 pictures natives, good, Sioux - Black Feet), p. 3, Rotogravure Section, Jan 20, 1929 - RMN.

Many pictures Indians, Col. Wm. W. Edward’s Collection. He is of the 103rd Division the U.S. Army, p. 18, Nov 29, 1931 - POST.

Indian Caravan passing through Western Colorado and Montrose, going to Lander, Wyo., from Conference in July (300 Indians). Fine description: 700 horses, 72 piece band for music. Column and more description and interesting details, pp. 1-6, Jun 14, 1933 - MDP.

Again, more description, same subject and paper. Speech of Chief Wolf (Chief Wolfe-Paw), of the Hopi Tribe and the visit to Grand Junction, p. 8, Jun 20, 1933 - same above.


“Little Raven,” portrait of, pp. 69-71 - C/SMILEY or D/SMILEY.

INGERSOLL, HARRY H. Member, Delta Masonic Lodge No. 62, A.F.A.M. of Colo., p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

INGERSOLL, J.C. ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

INGERSOLL, LUTHER JUDSON (DR.) Biography up to 1880, p. 479 - VICKERS.

Resident Denver 35 years, went to Paonia for 5 years and returned Denver. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 8, Sep 21, 1916 - RMN.

INGERSOLL, MARY A. (MRS.) Candidate, School Director, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.


INGERSOLL, MARY (MRS.) Wife of Dr. L.W. Ingersoll, Candidate for School Director. Biography, portrait, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.

INGERSOLL, ROBERT G. A speech of (extraction from), p. 2, Apr 5, 1879 - TRIB.

He will be in Denver Mar [May?] 11th, p. 4, Apr 20, 1877 - RMN.

With wife and daughter, he is registered at the Grand Central, from Peoria, Ills. Is interviewed, p. 2, May 15, 1877 - RMN.

Delivered lecture in Guard Hall, corner 15th and Curtis, May 12, 1877. “The Liberty of Man, Woman and Child,” quoted p. 4, May 13, 1877 - RMN.

Editorial on his “heresies,” p. 2, May 17, following. His speech at Rockford, Ills., denouncing Hancock and booming Garfield (5 columns), Oct 6, 1880 - TIMES.

His removal, with family, to Wash. D.C. Description given, p. 3, Apr 15, 1881 - REPUBL.

Gives his reasons for the assassination of Garfield, by Guiteau, p. 4, Jul 11, 1881 - REPUBL.

His letter to Emma Abbott, p. 4, Aug 29, 1881 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 13, Aug 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

Portray with biography, p. 16, Jul 8, 1894 - RMN.

Portray, May 27, 1896 - Charleston, Ills. COURIER.

Sermon by, delivered Chicago, before militant Church congregation, five columns, p. 3, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. Portrait of his daughter, Maud R. (Mrs. Wallace Probasco), p. 2, section 3, Jan 5, 1913 - POST.

Picture of his Peoria, Ills., home, now remodelled as a factory. In adverizement with quotation from Ingersoll, p. 3, Feb 2, 1906 - Castle Rock JOURNAL.

INGERSOLL, ROBT. G. (Also see above.)

Early portrait and account visit Denver accompanied by daughter, Maud. Interview, pp. 1-2, May 15, 1892 - RMN. Portrait, also descriptive article, p. 2, May 27, 1896 - Charleston, Ills. COURIER.
Colorado Portrait and Biography Index

One of his speeches at Cooper Institute (4 columns) p. 3, Sep 27, 1876 - RMN.

Ingersoll, Varnie (Miss). Mentioned in Art Notes of Denver, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.

Ingley, Fred (Mrs.) Portrait, p. 1, Oct 23, 1927 - POST.

Ingley, Fred'k. (RT. REV.) Co-Adutor Bishop of Colo. (Episcopal), p. 15, May 6, 1927 - DEN.
Portait, p. 1, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.
Hanson Ingley, the Bishop’s son, has been awarded prize. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 29, 1932 - RMN.
Biographical sketch of Bishop, p. 1121 - one of volumes of WWA.

Ingley, Mary (Miss). Colo. University Student. Portrait, p. 36, Mar 8, 1932 - POST.

Inglis, John (Mrs.) Portrait, member D.A.R., p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

Inglis, T.E. (Rev.) Of Boulder. Obituary, p. 3, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.

Inglis, Ellen (Miss). Resident, Boulder. Obituary, died aged 97 years, p. 1, Oct 5, 1932 - MDP.

Ingram, H.S. Portrait, pp. 12-36, Jan, 1925 - MSB.

Ingram, J.W. (Rev.) Pastor, Central Christian Church, Denver, p. 11, Jan 17, 1897 - RMN.

Ingram, John C. Portrait as only Newspaperman in the Zeppelin on its homeward flight, p. 5, Nov 1, 1928 - POST.

Ingram, Russell. Leader of Orchestra in Denver several years, dies, p. 4, May 25, 1880 - RMN.

Ingram, Tolbert R. Portrait of, and of his bride, Louise E. Hammond, p. 9, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.
He is writer on Post, and other papers. See his story of the writing of the song, “My Rosary,” by Ferdinand Lust (beautiful).
He is composer of song, “Old Time Democracy,” with music, adopted by the party during Bryan’s 1908 campaign, as National Song, p. 8, Jun (Jul?) 2, 1908 - TIMES.
(Music, also words reproduced.)

Ink, George W. Of Pueblo County, up to 1881, p. 801 - HAVC.


Inman, Henry. His story of Lucien B. Maxwell and his ranche of former days. Four columns, including picture of Mr. Maxwell and description of Kit Carson. Wonderful story, p. 1, Dec 12, 1891 - GC.


Inman, Ira F. Member, Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., p. 225 - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

Inman, Joseph. A Greeley pioneer. Obituary with portrait, p. 12, Feb 19, 1901 - REPUB.

Inman, Thos. Member, Salida Lodge Masons, p. 277 - 1903 GLCP.

Innes, Frederic Niel. Famous band master. Portrait, p. 25, Feb 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
Picture standing, p. 24, Feb 2, 1902 - POST.
In group with band, as Director, Denver, p. 16, Jun 13 and p. 9, Jun 27, 1914 - COD.
See p. 11, section 3, Mar 2, 1919 - POST.
Also p. 13, May 12, 1919 - POST.
Obituary and portrait. Former Denver Band master at City Auditorium, p. 16, Jan 7, 1927 - DMP.
He died, aged 78, in Chicago in 1927.
Portrait, p. 6, Oct 6, 1910 - TIMES.

Innes, Robert. Resident of Colorado City in 1865. Marriage at his house of Mary B. Innes, wed Mr. Burton C.
Mr. & Mrs. Insley are with long list of persons, including Mayor & Mrs. Speer, at Musical, Savoy Hotel, making responses, etc., after dinner, p. 9, May 7, 1905 - RMN.

Is Commissioner of Supplies, City and County of Denver with Speer administration, p. 667, 1907 - Denver City DIRECTORY.

A director of the Convention League, for Nat’l. Democratic Convention. Portrait, p. 6, section 1, 1908 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 2, Souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.

Very fine picture, p. 2, Convention illustrated section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

Portrait, p. 17 - RMC.

Is son of Merritt R. Insley, who died ca Mar, 1910, leaving estate administered in Arapahoe County, Colo., Probate Court (no. 12589), leaving wife, Eliza P., and a daughter and another son.

INSLEY, HARRY E. Director of Convention League. Picture following Session of Democratic National Convention meeting in Denver. Picture in group of portraits of men who secured the Convention for Colorado. Group, pp. 5-6, Jul 9, 1931 - RMN.


See p. 12, column 5, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.

Two notes, p. 8, Oct 6, 1905 - TIMES.

Portrait, standing, in group with Club, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

Beautiful portrait (sugg. as framed) on occasion announcement of her engagement to Mr. Frederic Harry, p. 12, Apr 9, 1906 - POST.

Her wedding party described, with list bridesmaids and guests. (Married at St. Mark’s Church.) They will live on return at Charline Place, p. 15, column 3, Apr 25, 1906 - POST.

See further under Mrs. Frederic Harry.

INSLEY, M.H. Chief Quartermaster. Telegram to Capt. Louden Mullen of Colo. in regard to the work, writing from Fort Leavenworth, Kan., date Jul 8, 1864. See p. 3, Jul 11, 1864 - RMN.

INSLEY, M.H. (CAPT.) (Later Colonel.) Manager the Keeley Institute, Denver. advertisment of this, p. 3, column 4, Apr 2, 1892 - GC.

Mentioned, with compliments, in write-up of Keeley League. History of this, p. 8, Jun 25, 1896 - RMN.

INSLEY, MANDELLA G. (MRS.) Residence 1903 and 1904, Denver, 2339 1/2 15th St, Denver - DIRECTORY.

INSLEY, MERRITT H. Residence 1900, Hotel Abbott - Denver DIRECTORY.
Is resident 950 Corona and is Pres. the Keeley Institute - 1904 DIRECTORY. 
His portrait (Capt. M.H. Insley) - RMC. 
Estate being settled after decease (Mar, 1910) in Arapahoe Co., Colo., no. 12589. Former resident of Kansas. Wife, Eliza P., 3 children. See under Harry E. Insley, above. 
IRBY, JOHN S. (COL.) Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, 1904 - RMN. 
IRBY, JOHN S. (MRS.) Portrait in group of six persons, occasion session in Denver of Democratic Nat'l. Convention, p. 8, Jul 8, 1904 - POST. 
IRBY, JOHN ST. JOHN. Private Secy. to Mayor Speer, p. 1, Aug 7, 1909 - MF. 
IROD, CLARENCE L. Attorney, Denver, p. 17, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN. 
IRELAND, CLARENCE M. See p. 803, vol. III - STONE. 
IRELAND, F.X. Member Governor's Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES. 
IRELAND, FRED'K. W. Resident, Denver 1903. Member Union Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M., p. 239 - 1903 GLCP. 
IRELAND, GERTRUDE L. Portrait, graduate, Denver, p. 2, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL. 
IRELAND, H.T.S. Portrait (zinc etching), Apr 9, 1899 - REPUBL. 
IRELAND, LUCILLE. Of Montrose, p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST. 
IRELAND, M.W. (DR.) Surgeon General, p. 3, May 21, 1927 - DEN. 
IRELAND, MERRITT W. Chief of Staff, Medical Corps, U.S. Army. Visits Denver Fitzsimmons Hospital; to be banqued. Portrait, p. 3, May 29, 1927 - DEN. 
He assists at dedication of tablet, p. 15, Jul 3, same following. 
IRELAND, ROGER. Of Weld Co. His daughter, Metta, marries Wm. W. Roberts of Denver, p. 2, Mar 31, 1869 - CTG. 
Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC. 
IRELAND, SAMUEL. Sworn witness, p. 3, Jul 12, 1865 - WRMN. 
IRELAND, SAMUEL L. Freemason, of Denver. Resolutions upon his death, by the Denver brethren, p. 4, 2nd column, Sep 4, 1866 - RMN. (He died Aug 14, 1866.) 
IRELAND, SARAH B. (MRS.) Obituary, pioneer 1860, p. 8, Feb 4, 1901 - REPUBL. 
IRELAND, T.S. (HON.) His painted portrait (by Blanche Dougan) exhibited in early exhibit of Denver Artist's Club, and was reproduced of date ca Apr 9, 1899. See RMN, REPUBL, TIMES and the POST of near date; also art Scrapbook of H.E.B. contributed to Denver Public Library. 
IRELAND, THOMAS A. Of Windsor, Colo. Portrait, also wife, p. 645, vol. II - STONE. 
IRELAND, W.A. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 5, 1906 - RMN. 
IRELAND, WILLIAM A. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Jan 17, 1916 - RMN. 
IRELAND, WILLIAM ANDREW. Asst. Manager Broadway Theatre, Denver (1905). Portrait, p. 139 - S15GAC. 
IRESON, THOS. See also Thos. H. Ireson. His estate advertised by, administered by Bertram E. and Edw. T. Ireson, probably records office, Denver County, p. 2, Oct 17, 1925 - RMH. 
IRESON, THOS. H. Obituary, portrait, p. 32, Sep 3, 1925 - POST. 
Of Thomasville, Colo. Risks life to save others, pp. 88-89 - CPPS. 
IRION, JOHN W. Of Thomasville, pioneer of 1859. Portrait, p. 187 - RMC. 
His photo in Colo. History Library.
IRISH, E.S.  Portrait, p. 11, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL. Was active pall-bearer, at funeral of Mayor Speer. Portrait, p. 3, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

IRISH, F.M.  Member, Denver Chapter 2, Royal Arch Masons, p. 193 - 1894 GChCP.

IRISH, F.M. (MRS.)  Delegate N. Denver Woman’s Club, to the State Club Convention. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 22, 1896 - RMN.

Another, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.

IRISH, FRANCIS M.  Member, Union Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 239 - 1893 GLCP.

IRON, JOHN. “59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

IRONSIDE, F.A. (DR.)  Dentist of Victor. Advertizement with picture, p. 8, Jan 1, 1897 - RMN.

IRVIN, DAVID A.  Biography, p. 476 - VICKERS.


IRVIN, THOMAS A.  Graduate, p. 10, Jun 9, 1897 - RMN.

IRVIN, W.J.  Painter, 1866, Denver. Residence T Street, between Blake & Wazee - WILHELM.

IRVINE, JAMES CLINTON (DR.)  Resident, Denver, p. 112 - RM.

IRVINE, M.B.  Mayor of Colo. Springs. Chairman of Committee on municipal Festival. Picture from drawing, p. 8, Aug 18, 1897 - RMN.


IRVING, C.H.  He is advertized to be engaged to support the Cast which will present “William Tell” at the Olympic Theatre, Central City. Editorial mention, p. 3, Nov 16, 1860 - RMN.

IRVING, CHRIS.  See p. 119, vol. IV - STONE.

IRVING CLUB.  Of Denver, of the sixties. See under Denver.

Representative people, members in late 1860’s, were frequently noticed in Society part of papers. Mr. Greenleaf thanks the members in closing the last club party of 1864, p. 4, columns 2-3, May 18 - RMN.

A meeting of 1870 gives names of persons present. Names: Mrs. McCook, wife of the Gov. of Colo., dressed as a gypsy fortune teller; Mrs. Amos Stick, a nun; also her sister Miss Jennie McLaughlin. The success of the affair was credited to Mr. Tom Clayton. See list, p. 4, column 4, (month unnoted), 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE.

IRVING, WASHINGTON.  Mentioned as having crossed portions of Colo. of that day in Oct, 1830, with large party, p. 10, vol. I - HALL.


IRWIN, A. BEVERLEY.  Portrait as Candidate for State Representative to Democratic primary; 19 years resident Larimer Co., will work for elimination of expensive Boards, p. 4, Aug 26, 1932 - LL.

IRWIN, CHAS.  From Pottsham, N.Y., dies Sep 20, 1860, aged 24 years - WM.

IRWIN, COLO.  Mining Town in Gunnison Co. Notes of mines, p. 2, Sep 22, 1881 - TIMES.

IRWIN, D.D.  Best man at the Quentin-Mitchell wedding, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Sep 22, 1911 - POST.

IRWIN, D.W.  Name in Akron, Colo., newspaper which is published the year Akron was celebrating her 5th anniversary of existence. Long list names, but no dates copied - 1899? (See files of this.)

IRWIN, DAVID A.  Member, Black Hawk Lodge, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

IRWIN, FLORENCE.  Portrait as Candidate, Larimer County, Colo., p. 4, Sep 16, 1932 - LL.

IRWIN, FRED’K. D.  See p. 13, Mar 10, 1910 - TIMES.

IRWIN, J.B.P.  ‘59er, shareholder in Golden City Assoc., Jefferson County - Old Land Records of 1859, Golden.

IRWIN, J.W.  Member, Colo. City Masonic Lodge, No. 13, p. 43 - 1873 GLCP.

IRWIN, JERRY.  Twice Mayor of Leadville. Obituary, p. 3, Nov 27, 1893 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Also see Jeremiah Irwin, above.

IRWIN, RICHARD. Old Colo. prospector, finds gold in Black Hills, in 1875, p. 224, vol. II - HALL.

IRWIN, RICHARD. Of Custer Co. Portrait and autograph, p. 386. Biography, long and very interesting, up to 1881, p. 748 - HAVC.

IRWIN, RICHARD. Of Rosita, p. 338 - LMC.

IRWIN, RICHARD C. Of Pueblo (1902), p. 97 - RMC.

IRWIN, RICH'D. Editorial mention of, as an old-time Georgetown miner returned, and was of the party who found remains of Fremont’s lost men, p. 3, Dec 17, 1892 - GC.

IRWIN, ROBERT S. (DR.) Portrait and story of his early life told at meeting Penna. Society in Denver, p. 6, Mar 29, 1932 - POST.

IRWIN, ROYAL (MRS.) Portrait, p. 36, Mar 8, 1932 - POST.

IRWIN, T.H. Graduate, Denver Law School (Denver University). Picture, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.

IRWIN, WALLACE. Portrait. Graduate, High School, Denver, p. 2, Feb 24, 1894 - RMN.

IRWIN, WALLACE C. See p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

IRWIN, WILL. Denver boy who is managing Editor of McClure’s, N.Y. Beautiful picture, Nov 12, 1906 - TIMES.

IRWIN, WILL H. Once Denver Boy, now noted writer. Portrait, p. 10, Nov 12, 1906 - REPUBL.

IRWIN, WILLA B. Of Craig, Colo. Student, Colo. University, Boulder. Portrait, p. 31, Apr 1, 1932 - POST.

IRWIN, WILLIAM H. Member of Golden City Chapter R.A.M., p. 195 - 1894 GChCP.

ISABELL, DINNY. Of Minturn, Colo. Lettuce grower, with wife and children, Ruth and Jack; the last three die in D.& R.G. wreck, p. 4, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

ISABELLA MINE. Of Cripple Creek. Its history; view in tunnel, pp. 98-99 - MMMC.

ISENBERG, J. LOUIS. Architect, Pueblo. Arrived 1873, formerly alderman, p. 800; portrait, p. 396 - HAVC.

ISH, A.L. Biography up to 1880, p. 479 - VICKERS.

ISH, B.J. Biography, p. 484, vol. IV - HALL.


ISHAM, GEORGE. Residence, Denver in 1866, corner Front St. & Fifth - WILHELM.

ISHAM, MARY H. (MRS.) See HAgrC.

ISHAM, MARY H. (MRS.) Editor of The Brighton Blade. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 15, 1927 - DMP.

ISRAEL, GEO. B. Death described, pp. 1-4, Oct 2, 1924 - TRANSCRIPT.

ISRAEL, GEORGE B. The mystery of the death of, described, and finding body on Green Mountain, pp. 1-4, Oct 2, 1924 - CTG.

ISRAEL, J.A. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 4, 1893 - RMN.

ISRAEL, JOSEPH A. Portrait (1893) - 9GAC.

IVERS, W.C. (LIEUT.) Portrait, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

IVERSON, JOHN. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 23, 1902 - REPUBL.

IVES, GEORGE. Member Trinidad Lodge A.F.A.M., No. 28, Las Animas County, p. 256 - 1903 GLCP.

IVES, JOHN N. President, the Alice Mining and Milling Co. Born Vt. 1837; Colo. ca 1895 from Iowa. Portrait and biography (attorney), pp. 108-109 - MMMC.

IVES, JOHN N. (GEN’L). Ex-Attorney General, Kansas, and in 1898, County attorney, Boulder. Portrait, p. 1108 - P&B REC.

IVES, MAUD. Child, death of. Portrait, p. 7, May 27 (21?), 1892 - REPUBL.


IVORY, MICHAEL. Member, Colo. Pioneers of 1899. The Society roll membership published Dec 5, this year. Resident, Denver - RMN.

IVY, B.F. Member, Telluride Lodge Masons, p. 276 - 1903 GLCP.

IZETT, HARRY H. & CONSORT. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Portrait together, p. 4, Jan 29, 1929 (1921?) - DMP.
JACK, W.J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Oct 5, 1919 - RMN.

JACK, WM. A Colo. ’59er who went off to Montrose in 1863. Revisits Denver en-route to East for goods, having bought out John Kinna, another old-time Denverite, now residing Montana, at Helena, p. 4, Feb 25, 1873 - RMN.


JACKMAN, LENA. Biography up to 1915, p. 425 - WWWA.

JACKMAN, MATILDA (MISS). Graduate, Wolfe Hall, valedictorian, p. 2, Jun 10, 1885 - DTR.

JACKS, LAWRENCE C. (DR.) Visits Denver from England, lectures in Denver, p. 4, Mar 27, 1932 - POST.

JACK, JEANNETTE. Portrait, p. 28, Feb 2, 1932 - POST.

JACKSON, A.D. Thought to have been murdered by the Utes ca Oct 30, 1880. Quoted, p. 2, Nov 1, 1924 - RMH.

JACKSON, ALEX. See p. 5, Apr 1, 1895 - RMN. Of Pueblo, p. 244 - RMC.


JACKSON, ARTHUR C. Pres. of the Nat’l Good Roads Congress, meeting in Denver, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - RMN.

JACKSON, C.E. Marries Mary Esther Arnett, daughter of Clarence L., p. 13, section 2, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.

JACKSON, C.F. His sudden death at Rio Grande Shops, p. 4, Oct 20, 1876 - RMN.

JACKSON, C.N. (MRS.) See p. 11, Dec 20, 1896 - REPUBL.

JACKSON, CALVIN. See p. 197, vol. II (1869) - HALL.

JACKSON, CARL. Asst. Federal Prohibition Administrator, Colo. Portrait, p. 18, Sep 30, 1926 - POST.

JACKSON, CHARLES N. Married Kath. Gale, Greeley, p. 1, column 2, Nov 26, 1893 - REPUBL.

JACKSON, CHAS. N. Of Greeley ca 1907. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 25, 1933 - Daily Greeley TRIB.

JACKSON, CYNTHIA. Born 1794, Ky. Died Denver, Sep 22, 1883 - Riverside Cemetery Inscription.

JACKSON, CYNTHIA (MRS.) Died, Denver, aged 59 years. Mother of G.G. Barrigan of 23 Platt St. and grandmother of J.W. Jackson, the foundry man. H.C. King will conduct funeral - Riverside, p. 3, Sep 5, 1883 - RMN.

JACKSON, DOROTHY (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Aug 4, 1908 - POST.

JACKSON, EDWARD. Born England. Obituary, aged 58, Central City, wife and 7 children, p. 3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP.


JACKSON, EDWARD (DR.) Portrait, p. 5, Apr 14 and p. 8, Apr 19, 1906 - RMN. See p. 11, section 2, Nov 3, 1927 - DEN.

JACKSON, FRED’K A. Of Salida. Obituary, p. 6, Jan 26, 1932 - RMN.

JACKSON, GEORGE ANDREW. Native Glasgow, Mo. Old Calif. prospector, arrived Colo. 1858. First discovered gold in Rocky Mtn. territory, pp. 187 to 190, vol. I - HALL. His diary from Dec 26, 1858, to Feb 9, 1859, pp. 519 to 523, vol. II - HALL. This is also [found], p. 3-4 in issue of Feb 1928, (edited by Eugene Parsons) - TRAIL. He attends pioneer celebration of 1893 in Denver, and story of him, p. 1, Nov 24, 1893 - REPUBL. Very fine biographical account of him on occasion of his death at Cross Canon, between Dolores and Camp Jackson. He is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Nina Atkins of Bonham, Tex., and Mrs. Sam”l Groendyke of 3015 Humbolt St., Denver. Very fine account, 1 1/2 columns, p. 8, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC. Biography and portrait, p. 187, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, p. 188, vol. I - HALL. See p. 264 - D/SMILEY. Monument erected on spot where he is known to have first discovered gold, p. 28 - History Colo. CRAIG.
JACKSON, GEORGE W. Discovers more mines in N. Mex. Interesting account, column 4, p. 3, Feb 27, 1882 - GC.

JACKSON, H.A. Of Poncha Springs, arrived 1879. Biography up to 1881, p. 519 - HAVC.

JACKSON, H.B. Of Greeley. His advertisement, p. 2, Apr 21, 1880 - Greeley TRIB.

JACKSON, HELEN. Silhouette, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.

JACKSON, IRA B. Arrived Denver 1882, buried Fairmont, died in East. Insurance business, prominent in early church work. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 15, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT. Listed among Colorado Poets, p. 14, Aug 1919 - TRAIL. (Several notes in this publication.)

JACKSON, J. STEWART (DR.) Group picture with children, p. 4, Oct 5, 1905 - TIMES.


JACKSON, J. VIRGIL. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 8, 1928 - RMN.

JACKSON, J.C. (CAPT.) Of Fort Logan, Denver. Under orders to go South (Spanish War beginning). Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.

JACKSON, J.S. Portrait and biography, p. 517, vol. I - STONE.


JACKSON, JAMES H. (DR.) Of Sterling, p. 4, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

JACKSON, JAMES WILLIAM. Born Ky., son of J.A. First mentioned as having arrived from Paducah, Ky., and will start another Industry, important to Denver, an Iron Foundry. Long editorial mention, 2/3 column, p. 1, Jul 1, 1870 - DCT. The same paper quotes from N.Y. journal on our needs for manufacturing industries, and again refers to the important undertaking, p. 2, Jul 6, following - DCT. He has let the contract to McPhee for the erection of his first building to stand on Cheyenne Ave., near the Woolen Mill. Has arranged for water power, and purchased from Mr. Geo. Nyce, a dwelling house; and on his return from the East, in four weeks, will bring family out, p. 4, Jul 6, 1870 - DCT. He returns, and the building is about completed and machinery en-route. The foreman will be Mr. Webb, p. 4, column 2, Aug 13, 1870 - RMN. His advertisement of business begins Oct 6, 1870, and continues thru. year; again on p. 1, column 5, Nov 2 - DCT. Probably also in other papers. Noticed in Nov 7-8-9-10, 11-12-17, and all along. Advertisements card in column 1, p. 3, Sep 7, 1872 - TIMES. Is signer of petition with O.W. Shacleton and others to invite H.P.H. Bromwell to become candidate for school Director, or President of Board, Apr 25, 1874 - RMN. Advertisement of foundry, p. 2, column 3, centre, Oct 6, 1875 (probably all thru file) - RMN. Is finishing machinery for the Pueblo Smelting works, has 25 men at work. Mentioned in notes of merchants and manufacturers, column 4, p. 4, Oct 11, 1878 - RMN. He was on the Jury trying the rioters who killed the poor Chinaman, Sing Lee, p. 4, Feb 16, 1881 - TIMES. Name in list of heaviest taxpayers in Arapahoe County, of 1881. Paid property tax of op. value, $36,950, p. 3, Nov 26, 1881 - TIMES. His foundry advertised, p. 3, columns 6-7, Jan 2, 1886 - RMN. His block on corner 17th and Blake nearing completion. In “Facts of the Building Boom.” Cost of above, $25,000, Jun 5, 1887 - REPUBL. Takes out permit for brick block on corner Tremont and 17th Sts. (now the Colorado Hotel), p. 38, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL. Born Oct 27, 1840; died Oct 20, 1920. Cemetery inscription Riverside. See Denver papers this period.
Portrait (not much resemblance) with a biographical sketch. (See earlier items in this index, first), p. 5, Oct 21, 1920 - POST.
Funeral announcement, p. 19, Oct 22 - same.

JACKSON, JAMES WILLIAM. Foundryman of note. Has subscribed for the new telephone, just introduced in Denver. Editorial mention, p. 4, Feb 20, 1879 - TIMES.

JACKSON, JENNIE CAWARD (MRS.) Portrait, teacher of blind in Colo. History also of her work, p. 12, Sep 6, 1925 - POST.

JACKSON, JOHN. Of Nevadaville. His wife, Esther E. Obituary of, (age 26) papers of LaSalle and Ottawa, I1ls. (counties) please copy. One child, p. 2 (?), 1864 (?). Central Daily Mining RECORD.
Obituary and Resolutions by Nevada Lodge, p. 2, Feb 5, 1864 - BHDMJ.

JACKSON, JOHN A. Died Jul 26, 1893, Calif. - Cemetery inscription, Riverside, Denver.


JACKSON, KATHERINE M. (MRS.) Portrait, pp. 6-8, Jan, 1932 - Eastern Star RECORD.

JACKSON, KATHERINE (MRS.) Assoc. Grand Matron of Colo. O.E.S. Portrait, p. 16, Sep 16, 1931 - POST.

JACKSON, LEN. Probably same as Leonard. In list from Colo. Springs citizens, pp. 20-21, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

JACKSON, LEONARD. Pioneer Coloradan, resident Colo. Springs, formerly Leadville and Cripple Creek. Dies aged 83. Resident, Colo. 63 years. Obituary, p. 1, Dec 1, 1932 - RMN.
Also p. 12, dec 19, 1932 - POST.

JACKSON, M.B.V. Compositor on Daily Colo. Tribune. Weds Miss Julia M.Bigelow, at Golden, p. 4, Jul 6, 1870 - DCT.

Portrait, p. 152, vol. I - HALL.

JACKSON, M.C. Secy. Denver Chamber of Commerce. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 14, 1895 - TIMES.

JACKSON, MARTIN J. Biography up to date of publication (1905), p. 99 - AYB.
Member, Denver Artists’ Club this year; 2656 Champa St., studio 504 Temple Court. Was instructor in Denver University class.
Portrait in Artists’ Club Scrap Book compiled by H.E.B., in Public Library Art Dept., Denver - ACSB.


JACKSON, MARY A. Mother of J.W.J., died Sep 23, 1898 - inscription Riverside.

JACKSON, MARY A. (MRS.) Wife of James William Jackson above. Died San Diego, Calif., and will be brought Denver for burial at Riverside Cemetery. Former resident 2258 Curtis St., Denver, p. 5, Apr 15, 1892 - TIMES.
“Mollie Jackson, died Mar 20, 1893, in San Diego” - cemetery inscription Riverside.

JACKSON, MINNIE B. (MRS.) Chairman, Art and Literature Department, Woman’s Club, Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.

JACKSON, PETER. His tragic death in Ramah, Colo. No picture, p. 1, Jul 3, 1911 - RMN.
His murderers taken, (pictures, 2 figures), p. 3 (?), Jul 10, 1911 - POST.
Again described, 1 1/2 columns, pp. 1-3, Jan 11, following - same paper.


JACKSON, ROBERT. Biography, p. 487, vol. IV - HALL.

JACKSON, S.H. Clerk, Denver, 1866. Residence, Larimer St. between F. & G. Sts. - WILHELM.

JACKSON, SAM'L. Boulder Centenarian. Portrait, p. 9, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

JACKSON, SHELDON (REV.) Of Denver. Accompanied party in ascent of Gray’s Peak, and witnessed dangerous accident on trail, p. 1, Jun 24, 1871 - RMN.
Editor of Rocky Mtn. Presbyterian of Denver. Calls upon Editor Bowman of Las Animas, accompanied by Rev. E.F. Robb, p. 3, Jun 27, 1873 - LACL.
Letter from, upon consolidation of the two Presbyterian Churches of Denver, p. 2, 2/3 column, Oct 19, 1873 - RMN.

Once of Denver, p. 5, May 25, 1897 - REPUBL.

**JACKSON, SHELDON (REV.)** Important reference his missions, p. 4, May 7, 1876 - RMN.


**JACKSON, W.** Driver of the “Robert E. Carr,” one of the first engines to enter Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

**JACKSON, WILLIAM B.** Lived Pueblo, married Susan Hardin. Biography, p. 541, vol. IV - HALL.

**JACKSON, WILLIAM H.** Artist photographer of Hayden Expedition. One column note of his efforts to get good pictures, p. 2, column 1, Aug 21, 1873 - RMN.

With Hayden party, explores vicinity of Mt. Holy Cross, p. 2, Aug 31, 1873 - RMN.

Described in column letter from N. Mex., the ruins in that place. A splendid article, p. 4, Aug 8, 1877 - RMN.

Mentioned, p. 8, column 3, Jan 19, 1880 - RMN.

Praised as greatest scenic photographer in world, p. 6, May 21, 1894 - TIMES.

Biography 540; picture p. 600, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait and writeup as most distinguished photographer, p. 1, Mar 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

Returns Colo. after round world trip for pictures and lectures in Central Presbyterian Church, Denver. Long account (1 1/4 column lecture), p. 4, Mar 6, 1897 - REPUBL.

Biography of 1880, p. 482 - VICKERS.

Picture of his Art Rooms, Denver, pp. 278 and 413 - same.

Portrait in group, p. 153, May 1927 - COLORADAN.

**JACKSON, WILLIAM SHARPLESS.** Secy. of new D.& R.G.R.R., being built, receives the new cars, p. 1, Aug 3, 1871 - RMN.

Portrait and biography and account of marriage to Helen Hunt, author of Ramona, residence in Colo. Springs, p. 289, vol II - C/SMILEY.

Pres. El Paso Nat'l Bank, portrait, p. 73 - S15GAC.

Obituary (many times millionaire). Portrait and account of first wife, Helen; also 2nd, and 10 children, p. 10, May 20, 1919 - POST.

Obituary in Nov 20, 1919, account of estate of nine millions - RMN.

Portrait, p. 158 - RMC.

He died aged 83, 2nd wife is niece of Helen Hunt, p. 637, vol. IV - HCBH.

**JACKSON, WM. H.** Denver photographer. Excellent biography, p. 6, Jan 26, 1934 - RJDC.

**JACKSON’S BAR.** Near Idaho Springs. Place where first was found placer gold, p. 4, Jun 1, 1899 - REPUBL.

**JACOBS, ABRAHAM.** Member, Central City Lodge of A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

Biography up to 1881, p. 484 - VICKERS.

Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

‘59er to Colo., Denver 1890, born in Bavaria 1834, p. 558, vol. II - HALL.

**JACOBS, ISABEL (MISS).** See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

**JACOBS, J.** Member, Auraria Masonic Lodge, dimitted from Capital Lodge No. 3, Neb. Territory, p. 43 - SDMT.

**JACOBS, LESLIE.** Choir-boy, aged 9 years. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 17, 1904 - POST.

**JACOBS, ROYAL.** ‘59er to Colo. Died aged 72, and funeral at residence of son, H.H. Jacobs, at West end Larimer Street bridge, p. 4, Jul 13, 1872 - RMN.

**JACOBSON, CHARLES H.** Secretary. Portrait on occasion of reunion of A.A.S.R. in Denver in 1901 - Record (pamphlet) of This 1901 Reunion.


See p. 1, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.

**JACOBSON, EUGENE P.** Lawyer, Denver. Portrait, p. 177, vol. II - HALL.

He nominated Bromwell for Congress at Republican Convention held in Governor’s Guards’ Hall, p. 4, Aug 6, 1874 - RMN.

Makes fine speech supporting Bromwell, at Alma, Park County, p. 2, (reference to day unnoted), 1874 - RMN.
Reads paper at meeting, Colo. State Bar Assoc., p. 4, Sep 8, 1877 - RMN.
First Toast-master at banquet to Gen'l Grant, p. 4, Aug 18, 1880 - TIMES.
His speech at ratification meeting of Republican party, at Walhalla Hall, p. 8, 4th column, 1880. Exact date unnoted, see under time of autumn nominations, that year - TRIB. Biography, p. 480; also portrait, p. 374 - VICKERS.
He is ill. Brief mention, p. 4, column 3, Apr 12, 1881 - REPUBL.
Obituary, long biography, p. 1, Apr 13, 1881 - REPUBL.
His funeral mentioned. Body will lie in vault at Riverside, later going to Baltimore, Md. Very fine biography, p. 8, following - REPUBL. Also p. 1, Apr 15 - same.
Obituary and biography, p. 4, Apr 13, 1881 - TIMES. Funeral and resolutions Bar Assoc., p. 4, Apr 14, following. Fine account, same and Apr 15, following. Resolutions of the Fourth Gen'l Assembly, p. 2, Jan 17, 1883 - RMN. Was President of the Handel and Hayden Society, soldier in Civil War, and associated in Washington with Seward in diplomatic work, p. 486, vol. IV - HALL.
Note relating to Col. Jacobson’s death by Wm. Ware Peck, p. 1, Apr 16, 1881 - REPUBL.
JACQUES, WILLIAM H. See p. 5, Jul 22 (27?), 1901 - RMN.
JAEGAR, CHAS. (DR.) See p. 102 - RMC.
JAFFA, JOSEPH S. See p. 36 - RMC.
JAFFA, JOSEPH S. Tribute to him as instructor in Denver University, p. 3, Nov 8, 1931 - RMN.
JAMERSON, HELEN. Little girl. Picture, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.
JAMERSON, LLOYD. Student, Jan 11, 1929 - DEN.

JAMES, ARTHUR CURTIS. See p. 2, Nov 26, 1926 - DEN.
JAMES, B.F. Died, aged 69 years. Secy. and Treasurer Colo. Southern R.R. Co. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Aug 21, 1928 - POST
JAMES, B.L. (MR. & MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Oct 11, 1911 - POST.
JAMES, BENJ. L. G.M. A.F.A.M., 1905. Picture, p. 3, Sep 18, same - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 34 - GCKT.
JAMES, CARRIE (MISS). Post mistress of Loveland. Portrait, p. 12, Jul 12, 1913 - POST.
JAMES, DAVID. Loveland resident, died 1906, p. 493 - HLCW.
JAMES, EDELIA. Child, to act in School drama. Portrait, p. 7, Dec 12, 1911 - RMN.
JAMES, EDWIN. Name on committee of miners to draw up Resolutions in protest against merchants reducing price gold dust, Russell’s Gulch, Oct 21 and Nov 10, 1859 - RMN. Obituary and biographical sketch. Had been member, Provisional Legislature, was the first recorder of Russell District. Obituary and biography, p. 3, May 16, 1873 - CCR. He was Territorial Representative elect, for 6th District, 1859. See also p. 150 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
JAMES, EDWIN L. Resident Denver, died aged 40. Biography, p. 4, Nov 30, 1872 - RMN.
JAMES, FRANCIS. Story by, and portrait. Rescue of family in Cherry Creek Flood, pp. 1-2, Sep 11, 1933 - RMN.
JAMES, FRANK. Resident Ft. Collins ca 1907. See under Masonic matters there.
JAMES, H.C. (MRS.) Socially prominent lady of Silver Cliff, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.
JAMES, HARRY C. See p. 46 - AFY. And p. 344 - SCF.
Also pp. 12-36, Jan, 1925 - MSB.
Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.


JAMES, HENRY. Journalist. Portrait and appreciation, Nov 10, 1901 - POST.

JAMES, J. & MRS. Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 12, section 2, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES.

JAMES, JESSE. Said to have accompanied J.A. Torley to Colo. in 1859 (afterward a colorful bandit), Oct 31, 1926 - RMN.

JAMES, JOHN. Resident, Denver, in 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

JAMES, JOHN W. Prominent Odd Fellow. Obituary and account of funeral, p. 4, Nov 6, 1868 - CCR.

JAMES, L.G. See pp. 6-7, Sep 11, 1933 - RMN.

JAMES, LEWIS. Actor, tragedian. Takes part in “Virginius” in Denver at the Tabor Opera House. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

JAMES, LEWIS & WIFE. Portrait of both (married 52 years), p. 6, Nov 15, 1904 - RMN.

JAMES, MARCUS L. Obituary, p. 5, Feb 1907.
Settler Douglas Co. 1864. Resident in same, up to 1889, then Denver. Obituary; history family and relatives; crossed plains 1860, p. 1, Nov 26, 1915 - RJDC.

JAMES, MR. Of Dubuque, Iowa; his cabin at Weaverville Camp. Note, undated and reference lost. Reference of 1859 period.

JAMES, RICHARD W. His journal of life, travelling among the Indians. Very interesting, p. 1, Jun 19, 1867 - WRMN.

JAMES, ROBERT. Pioneer of 1864. Excellent portrait and brief obituary, p. 3, Aug 3, 1910 - TIMES.

JAMES, WM. B. & HARRY C. Father and son, p. 5, Jan 10, 1932 - RMN.

JAMES, WM. H. In whose honor, his children will add wing to City Park Museum. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 27, 1919 - POST.

JAMISON, ALEX D. Biography. Resident, Jefferson County, p. 579 - HCBV.

JAMISON, CHARLES A. See p. 28 - S15GAC.

JAMISON, JOHN B. Member, Pueblo Chapter, R.A.M., p. 95 - 1894 GChCP.

JAMISON, JUDGE. Of Jefferson Co., Colo. Draws up last will of John W. Cook, Feb, 1886. (Hail Cook, brother of J.W. Cook, was visiting in Colorado this time, 1886) - reference unnoted.

JAMISON, NELLIE (MRS). (nee Hanks), and daughter Virginia Jamison, cousin of Abraham Lincoln, living in Denver. Two pictures, p. 2, Feb 11, 1908 - TIMES.

JAMISON, P.N. Resident, Denver 1866, G. St. between Wazee & Wynkoop - WILHELM.

JAMISON, W.F. Principal, Buena Vista Public School. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 18, 1889 - RMN.

JAMISON, WM. F. Resident, Trinidad. Story of his death, p. 4, Jul 29, 1913 - Trinidad Chronicle NEWS.

JANESS, ANTOINE & BROTHER, NICHOLAS. Were scouts and guides employed at the military posts very early. Antoine was living in 1877 near LaPorte, Larimer Co., p. 44 (1911) - HLCW.

JANIS, ANTOINE. First settler in Larimer County. Tablet dedicated to his memory in 1916. Picture and description of ceremonies, by the local chapter of the D.A.R., p. 34, Jan, 1917 - Magazine of the Society.


JANISS, ANTOINE. Leader of party of New Mexicans, visits Colo. after 1854, p. 4 - HAgC.

JARAMILLO, NICANNA D. Member, Colo. Legislature 1875. List members this Assembly, p. 548, vol. II - HALL. He is Representative from Las Animas County. Portrait in group legislators, p. 1, picture section, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.


JARDINE, J.M. Member, Kilwinning Chapter at Ouray - 1894 GChCP.


JARECKI, SEYMOUR (DR. & MRS. J.) Of Denver, p. 1, Jul 1, 1904 - RMN. Portrait, p. 100 - RMC.

JARMUTH, JOHN (MRS.) Daughter of Prof. Delong, of Boulder, p. 14, Nov 2, 1906 - POST.

JARRE CREEK CANON. Douglas County. Social items from, p. 4, in each of following dates: Jul 3, 17, 31; and Aug 7, 1908 - RJDC.
JARRE CREEK CANON. (Douglas County.) Discovery of Gold there in 1858. Article re Pike’s Peak section of Colo., p. 8, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.

JARRETT, BURROWS. See p. 6, Feb 28, 1927 - POST.

JARRETT, HELEN (MISS). Teacher. Picture, p. 15, Feb 16, 1927 - DEN.

JARVIS, GEORGE & LADY. Of Brooklyn, N.Y. Gentleman who has endowed Jarvis Hall, visits Golden and stops at the Hall, p. 3, Jun 28, 1871 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

Mr. Jarvis will furnish prizes at Jarvis Hall, p. 4, Jul 3, 1873 - RMN.

JARVIS, GEORGE A. (ESQ.) Of Brooklyn, N.Y., sends gift to Jarvis Hall, Golden, Colo., of apparatus for experiments in Natural Philosophy; also sum of $500, p. 1, Feb 15, 1872 - RMN.

JARVIS, H.N. Of Running Creek, Douglas County. Wedded to Miss Jenny P. Emery, by Bishop Randall, 28th Dec, 1872. See p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIBUNE.

JARVIS HALL. Collegiate School for boys. Corner stone of first building laid by Bishop Randall, assisted by Rev. William John Lynde, p. 4, Aug 24, 1869 - RMN.

Again, with speech of Bishop, and description of location, 10 acres, 1 mile out of Golden on Denver road, p. 3, Aug 25, 1869 - RMN.

Bishop Randall’s address, with account of the day (1 column), p. 2, Aug 25, 1869 - CTG.

The new structure of Jarvis Hall is in ruins from the tornado, p. 4, column 4, Nov 22, 1869 - RMN.

Fine advertisement of, with names faculty, p. 1, Jan 1 and p. 1, column 5, Jan 4, 1870 - DCT.

Mention of its School of Mines, p. 2, Feb 9 and Feb 2, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Being re-built in Golden, p. 4, Jul 3, 1870 - DCT.

It opens. Description of architecture, history, mention of its benefactor, Mr. Jarvis of Brooklyn (ca 1 column account), p. 2, Oct 19, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Its programme, p. 3, Nov 9, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Its extensive grounds being fenced, p. 2, Mar 8, 1871 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Its new paper, the Jarvis Hall Record, appears, with 27 contributors to the school fund, all the Jarvis family. Their names: H.N., Andr. E., Rev. Wm., Miss Mary L., Miss E.E., Miss Hetty J., Benj. A., Melvin, Wm., Rev. Samuel F., Jennett, and Geo. A. with others, Basset, Voorhees and Beach, p. 1, May 21, 1871 - RMN.

The Jarvis Hall Record, published at Golden, organ of the Episcopal Church in the Territory, noticed among July magazines, p. 2, Jun 28, 1871 - RMN.

Mentioned as having received from its benefactor, some useful apparatus for experiments, p. 3, Feb 14, 1872 - TRANSCRIPT.

Again, following, p. 3, Apr 17 - same.
(Mentioned as having new principal, Rev. Samuel Edwards, graduate University Cambridge, England.) Visitation Day, described, p. 4, Jan 16, 1873 - RMN.

Another description, p. 4, Jan 22, following - RMN.

Names of students: Loveland, Blake, Trenchard, Dotson, Reynolds.

Golden Collegiate Institute holds Commencement exercises. Long list names, p. 2, Dec 30, 1874 - TRANSCRIPT.

The Hall burns down; complete destruction. Description and history of the school, p. 4, Apr 5, 1878 - TRIB.

Jarvis and Matthews Halls, both burned, p. 4, Apr 5 and p. 4, Apr 9, 1878 - RMN.

Jarvis Hall is rebuilt in Denver, is newly organized, and is dedicated, p. 8, Sep 4, 1879 - RMN.

History of School up to 1880, p. 108 - VICKERS.

Commencement exercises, p. 6, Jun 17, 1885 - DTR.

Graduating exercises of 1896, including portraits of five graduates of that year, p. 12, Jun 6, 1885 - REPUBL.

JARVIS HALL. Collegiate School for boys located Golden City, Colo. Bishop Randall’s address in full at ceremony of laying corner stone, Aug 25, 1869 - RMN.

(First Collegiate building in Colo.) Family of Mass. who have contributed to the Jarvis Hall Record for this month, ca 15 or more, p. 1, May 21, 1871 - RMN.

advertisement giving names of Faculty and terms, p. 2, Sep 1, 1872 - RMN.

Description of its burning, 1/3 column, p. 4, Apr 5, 1878 - RMN.

Some Wolfe Hall girls graduate in 1892. Also the ceremonies at Jarvis Hall. History both schools and names teachers, pp. 6-7, Jun 15, 1893 - COLORADAN.

JARVIS, HEZEKIAH N. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 572 - HCBV.

JARVIS, MARY C. (MISS). Late of N.Y. Marriage at St. John’s Church, Denver, to Dr. F.J. Bancroft, by Rev. Bishop Randall, p. 1, Jun 21, 1871 - RMN.

JARVIS, ROYAL P. Graduate, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

JARVIS, W.L. Old time resident, Gunnison, returns for visit, p. 7, Jun 23, 1932 - GNCR.
JASPERSON. Jasper family and relations and history of Estate, no. 47794, Denver County. Very long list European heirs, 1 column, curious list, p. 3, Jun 4, 1932 - RMH.

JAY, JOHN H. Pioneer 1863, lived in Denver; later 1870, in Kit Carson. Biography to 1881, p. 869 - HAVC.

JAY, JOHN H. Most Worshipful Grand Master, I.O.O.F. of Colo. Mentioned in connection with the Order, and a Proclamation by, p. 1, column 3, Apr 23 or 27, 1872 - RMN.

JAYCOX, THOMAS. Portrait, p. 3, May 1, 1911 - TIMES.

JAYNE, W. advertizement, p. 7, Jan 21, 1900 - REPUBL.


His cousin, Chester A. Jayne, attorney, dies in Denver. Survived by his mother, p. 18, Aug 19, 1927 - POST.

JAYNE, WALTER ADDISON (DR.) Is leaving Georgetown today, to take up practice medicine in Denver. D. Shaw, formerly of Silver Plume, takes his Georgetown practice, p. 3, column 1, Oct 8, 1892 - GC.

Of Denver. Portrait, p. 101 - RMC.


JAYNES, GEO. (MR.) Of Detroit. Marries, by Rev. Olin E. Ortenson, at Dallas, Colo. Bride’s name not noted, by mistake. Date: May 12, 1888 - RMH.

Republised in reminiscent article in recent paper, May 14, 1932 - RMH. Guests came from both Montrose and Ouray, triple wedding.

JEANCON, JEAN A. Portrait and article upon Indian superstitions, p. 6, Jan 11, 1932 - POST.

Portrait, p. 12, Feb 24, 1932 - POST.

JEANCON, MRS. See p. 3, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

JEEPS, GEORGE. Picture of his place business, Saguache, 1891, p. 38 - SLV.

JEFFEREY HAT & FURNITURE STORE. Company on Curtis Street. advertizement, picture, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

JEFFERSON, B.L. Of Hayden, Colo. Portrait as member, state Legislature of 1901, p. 18 - OR13GAC.

Of Steamboat Springs, 1903, and member, Legislature (Dr. B.F. ?) Portrait, unpaged - OR14GAC.

See p. 24, or p. 27 - S15GAC.

Of Routt County. Is boomed by Democrats as candidate for Gov. Colo. Standing in picture (he has been in Legislature since 1898), p. 6, Nov 23, 1907 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 10, May 7, 1911 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 215 - PMPC.

Is visiting Denver, after return from Nicaragua, where has been U.S. Minister. Gives interesting interview on that place. His picture, probably from Kodac, p. 10, Nov 18 (10?), 1918 - RMN.

He was appointed Minister to Nicaragua in 1913. Is now of Steamboat Springs, p. 8, Jan 22, 1927 - POST.

JEFFERSON, BENJ. L. (DR.) Formerly of Steamboat Springs, now U.S. Minister to Nicaragua, with Mrs. J., revisit Denver. Portrait the Dr., p. 7, Dec 7, 1915 - POST.

JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLO. History of, up to 1881, by F.L. Berthoud, pp. 354-378 - HCBV.

History edited in 1890, pp. 499-510, vol. III - HALL.

Officers of county in 1867, p. 4, Dec 25, 1867 - CTG.

Democratic county convention of 1869; also list delegates, 1 1/2 column, p. 2, Aug 11, of year - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

Republican convention of 1869, many candidates, p. 4, Aug 24, same - RMN.

See p. 3, Aug 25 issue - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.


Republican Convention of 1873 and names and list votes, etc., p. 3, Aug 10, same - RMN.

Mines of county enumerated and described with names alphabetical list arrangement, pp. 263-264 (1879) - CDMC.

Precinct map of county, with names voting places, p. 6, Oct 23, 1924 - TRANSCRIPT.

Election of 1924. Full page account nominations, all parties, with place and addresses (all offices from Pres. of U.S. down to constable), pp. 1-2, section 2, Oct 30, 1924 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

History of, p. 499, vol. III - HALL.

Its Republican County Convention of 1899, 2 columns, tickets and speeches (met in Golden), p. 3, Oct 1, 1899 - TIMES.

Picture the Glendening Ranche House, p. 6, Sep 18, 1906 - RMN.

Its Precinct Map of 1924, including names of voting places, p. 6, Oct 23, 1924 - TRANSCRIPT.

Towns, in County with social notes of some of them: Lakewood, Leyden, Pine, Pleasant View, Ralston Creek, Fremont, Crawford Gulch, etc., p. 5, Jun 30, 1932 - Jefferson Co. REPUBLICAN.

Jefferson County Republican, vol. 13, No. 33, is dated Jun 30, 1932. Published Golden City, Editor J.C. Mitler, Assoc. Editor Louis Slingerland.

Its Post Offices and conditions, p. 1, Nov 17, 1932 - GJDS.
JEFFERSON COUNTY, KANSAS. A remote part of Kansas Territory, 1858, and now called Denver, Colorado. A group of County officers arrive in 1858 - H.P.A. Smith, Co. Judge elect; Hickory Rogers, Co. Commissioner; Ned W. Wynkoop, Sheriff; Jno McCribben, Co. Commissioner; N.W. Welton and Levi Ferguson, clerks - Reference Lost.


JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. Noted actor, visits, p. 21, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.


JEFFERSON, R.A. (DR.) Portrait, p. 4, Sep 24, 1931 - POST.


Gov. Steele publishes Proclamation requiring Order in the Territory, dated 6th Jun, 1961. (Published by Herald Publishing Co., Denver.)

Description Jefferson Territory, pp. 210-211, vol. I - HALL.

The Message of Gov. Steele, delivered to its first and only legislature on Nov 7, 1859, pp. 515 to 519, vol. II - HALL.

See also files 1859.


Population of Jefferson Territory from census of 1860, showing 48,000, p. 256, vol. I - HALL.

Map of the Territory of Jefferson, p. 487 - HCBH.

An old voucher of this Territory, drawn in favor Jacob Adriance, 1859, reproduced p. 6, May 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

(See also under Colorado.)


Account life and activities, 1 column, p. 4, Nov 13, 1893 - TIMES.

Portait, p. 1, Oct 30, 1894 - TIMES.

Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 22, 1895 - TIMES.

Interviewed at his home, p. 1, Apr 15, 1897 - TIMES.

Portait on occasion his resignation as head of the D. & R.G. Rail Road. Long biography, was 25 years at the head of his company, p. 6, Jan 5, 1917 - POST.

JEFFREY, JOHN KNOX. Died, aged 88. Obituary and brief biography and portrait, p. 8 and p. 15, Dec 3, 1931 - RMN.

JEFFREY, REUBEN (DR.) Pastor 1st Baptist Church.

Death of his wife, Emma, aged 42, p. 8, May 11, 1881 - REPUBL.

His sermon on death of Garfield, p. 5, Sep 26 - REPUBL.

See p. 6, Sep 27, 1881 - RMN.

Presentation to him, p. 8, Jan 3, 1882 - RMN.

JEFFREY, REUBEN (DR.) Former head of 1st Baptist Church, Denver, is now head of a fashionable Church in Indianapolis. Editorial comment, p. 2, Jun 8, 1886 - TIMES.

JEFFREY, REUBEN (REV.) Is in Ft. Collins preaching, Mar 17, 1882 - RMN.

One of his sermons, full column, p. 4, Jun 4, 1883 - RMN.

JEFFREY, REUBEN (REV.) Death of his daughter, Mrs. H.F. Wicks. Funeral, p. 8, May 28, 1883 (?) (year not noted, get year from Cemetery statistics) - RMN.

JEFFREY, REUBEN (REV., DR.) Sermon by, upon the Persecution of the Early Churches (2 columns), p. 1, Sep 10, 1883 - RMN.

A sermon delivered at 1st Baptist Church Denver, 1 column, p. 4, Jun 4, 1883 - RMN.

JEFFREYS, ISA. Of Manitou, p. 14, Oct 4, 1915 - POST.


JEFFRIES, FERDINAND. Graduation essay (oration) in Class, 1885, West Denver High School, p. 4, column 3, Jun 13, 1885 - RMN.
JEFFRIES, H.B. Of Pueblo. Is at the American House, p. 4, Jan 12, 1877 - RMN.
H.B. Jeffries is selected by the County Commissioners, Arapahoe Co., as a Justice of the Peace. He is now of the Times newspaper; will fill newly created district in W. Denver, p. 1, Jan 4, 1882 - TIMES.
Also p. 8, Jan 10, 1882 - TRIB.
H.B. Jeffries, City Editor the Times, will retire to become Justice of the Peace, 1/2 column, p. 4, Jan 4, 1882 - TRIB.
He is Candidate for re-election. Statement by, column 4, p. 8, Oct 19, 1882 - RMN.

JELL, CHAS. & ELIZABETH. Lose little daughter, Elizabeth, at Nevadaville home, 11th Jan, 1864. Published p. 3, Jan 12, 1864 - BHDMJ.


JEMISON, WM. O. Assessor of Rio Grande County. Portrait, p. 71 - RMC.

JENISON, WILLIAM TOPHAM. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 56 - RMC.

JENKINS. Name in La Plata County list names of graduates, High School at Bayfield: Clark, Duvall, Greenlee, Hurt, Knight, Salabar, p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Ignacio CHIEFTAIN.

JENKINS. Name associated with McCoy, Jenkins & McCoy, firm at Central City. Pioneers of 1860. (Henderson was Member this firm). Firm mentioned, p. 7, Nov 6, 1909 - RMN.

JENKINS, HESTER DONALDSON. Of Colo. College, Colo. Springs, Prof., p. 430 - WWWA.


JENKINS, J.H. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 18, 1911 - REPUBL.

JENKINS, JOHN G. Biography, p. 481 - VICKERS.

JENKINS, JOHN J. Portrait as member on the Eistedfodd Committee, Denver, p. 5, Jan 31, 1896 - REPUBL.

JENKINS, JOHN W. Acting Governor of Colo. Territory. Issues notice in regard to rioting in the Territory. Half column of description (McCook has resigned), p. 4, Feb 8, 1875 - TRIB.

JENKINS, JOHN W. Acting as Governor Colo. Territory. Receives Report by D.J. Cooke, who is Special Commissioner to the seat of War in Lake County, Colo., mentioning Fairplay also. Names of Harrington, etc. (2 pages), columns 3-4, p. 4, Jan 18, 1875 - RMN.

JENKINS, MR. PRES. Of Cambrian Society, Denver. Notice and account of the Society Celebration of St. David’s Anniversary, Denver, p. 8, Mar 2, 1886 - RMN.


JENKINS, THERESE (MISS). Lecturer on Woman Suffrage, resident of Wyoming. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 17, 1893 - REPUBL.

JENKINS, THOMAS. Was one of party exploring Park County in 1859; was of Wisconsin. Mentioned, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

JENKINS, W.O. Official of Central City Chapter R.A.M. of Colo. in 1894 - 1894 GChCP.

JENKINS, WARREN (MAJOR). Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 23, 1928 - POST.

JENKS, GEO. W. Of Eagle Co. Portrait - 9GAC.

JENNESS, A.B. (REV.) Of Arvada Presbyterian Church, will officiate at Central Presbyterian Church, Denver. His portrait and picture of church; and portrait of Attorney F.A. Williams also, Apr 10, 1932 - RMN.

JENNESS, J.F. Graduate, Iliff School Theology. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 2, 1897 - TIMES.

JENNESS, P.V. (REV.) Pastor, 23rd Ave. Presbyterian Church. Portrait and sermon, Mar 6, 1911 - RMN.

JENNESS, WALTER B. (CAPT.) Of Chaffee County. Biography to 1881, p. 519 - HAVC.

JENNINGS, C.B. Dies, aged 90 years. “The Man who voted for Fremont” is dead in Denver. Portrait and brief biography, p. 18, Jul 17, 1925 - POST.

JENNINGS, JOHN J. Member, Aspen Chapter, Pitkin County, p. 203 - GChCP.

JENNINGS, PETER. Of Salida. Death of son, Joseph, aged 19, killed by train, p. 7, Jul 6, 1908 - TIMES.

JENNINGS, REV. Assists, with Rev. Whitehead, in the Consecration by Bishop Randall, of The Episcopal Chapel at Idaho Springs, p. 4, Jan 7, 1867 - CCR.

JENSEN, EMELINE M. (MRS.) Teacher in Colo. Woman’s College, Denver, p. 142 - RWC.

JENSEN, FERDINAND. Early (1880) merchant, p. 386 - VICKERS. Also for biography, p. 484, portrait, p. 386 - VICKERS.

JENSEN, JAMES & WIFE. Of Larimer County, ranchers. Portrait, also picture home, pp. 487-489, vol. IV - STONE.


JEROME, FRANK. Former owner, Jerome Park. Biographical notes, p. 39, May, 1907 - SOC.

JEROME, J.L. City Attorney, Denver, from Oct 9, 1879, to Nov 4, 1880, p. 530, vol. II - HALL.


JEROME, W.B. Visits Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 12, 1904 - REPUBL.


JESKE, RUDOLPH. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 660 - HAVC.


JESTER, WM. H. Member, Nevada Masonic Lodge, A.F.A.M., 1873 - 1873 GLCP.

JEWELL, ERNEST. See Jan 11, 1928 - Evening NEWS.

JEWELL, JAMES E. Attorney, Ft. Morgan, p. 47, vol. IV - STONE.

JEWELL PARK, DENVER. West side Cherry Creek near Larimer and the Platte River. Picnic place of the 1870’s and 1880’s. Pioneers of Colo. celebrate Quarto-Centennial here and Gen’l H.B. Bearce addresses them. List of names also, p. 8, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN.

JEWETT/JEWITT, ADDIE (MISS). Granddaughter of Orson Brooks of Denver, weds J.W. Mize, p. 4, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB.

JEWETT, H. Resident, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

JEWETT, HARRY E. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Apr 24, 1901 - RMN.

JEWETT, SARAH ORNE. Authoress of England, lectures in Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 8, 1894 - RMN.

JEWETT, W.C. His speech at public meeting, Denver, addressing the assembled “Citizens of the Nation,” says Colo. has population of 80,000 and must be admitted as a Territory immediately. A petition is to be presented to the press by Mr. Jewett, p. 1, May 23, 1860 - RMN.

JEWETT, W.C. Makes address in Denver, 2 columns, subject: The Admission of Colorado as a Territory. “She now has 80,000 population.” Mr. Jewett is to present the Petition to the President of U.S. His speech, p. 1 (2?), May 23, 1860 - RMN. See p. 3, Jul 18, 1864 - BHDMJ. (Mr. Jewett is noted above as of wide-awake (?), probably humorous comment.)

JILLICH, JOHN V. Of Custer County, 1881. Biography, p. 749 - HAVC.

JIMTOWN. Has $900,000 fire. Brief editorial description, p. 2, Jun 11, 1892 - GC.
Social party here. Mentions following names: Black, Ellis, Andrews, Dermick, Todd Owens, Jones, King, Potter, Moses, Graves, Patton, Dr. Shermerhorn, all messrs. & mesdames, p. 3, Sep 17, 1892 - BTH.
Old Mining Camp. Now, asleep for 40 years, is waking up. Descriptive article, pp. 1-2, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.


Jimtown is in ashes (plat of town on map.) The entire town gone, $1,000,000 loss (?) is near Creede. Four column description, four men burned who were all at hotel. Jimtown called “Marvel of the Age,” “founded in a day.” Harry H. Tompkins tells of his losses and those of others. “Town matured in a month,” etc. Fine descriptive article. History of the town, pp. 1-2, Jun 6, 1892 - RMN.

Jimtown, old Mining Camp asleep for 10 years, wakes up with a Boom. Article by Lute Johnson. Many names and mines mentioned. Picture, p. 1, 3 1/2 columns, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.
Jimtown in Creede Mining District is pictured, p. 61 - MMMC.

JIRAIDIT, N.S. Pres., Delta County Bank. Portrait, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

JOAB, ALBERT E. Principal Public School, Longmont (before 1881), p. 649 - HCBV.

JOAB, C.W. Writer of obituary of Major R.B. Bradford, who died at Bradford, Colo., 1876, p. 4, Jan 3, 1877 - RMN.

JOAB, CHARLES W. Writer, patriotic poem dedicated to the memory of Gen’l Lyon (and Colonel Ellsworth, Denver) on occasion Fourth July Celebration, Denver, p. 2, Jul 6, 1876 - TIMES.
Loses partner by a misfortune, 1 column, p. 2, Aug 12, 1876 - TIMES.
Poem, p. 2, Sep 9, 1876 - TIMES.
Poem, p. 2, Aug 12, 1876 - TIMES.

JOAB, JOSEPH B. Of Jefferson Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 571 - HCBV.

JOBLIN, WILLIAM J. Member, Central City Lodge, No. 39, A.F.A.M., p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHANNESSEN, MARGARET. Greeley teacher, p. 10, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

JOHANTGEN, F.D. Body-guard of Gov. Peabody. Standing portrait, p. 8, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

JOHANTGEN, F.N. Portrait and biography, pp. 56 and 87, vol. IV - HALL.

JOHN, JAMES M. Of Trinidad. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.

JOHN, JAMES M. (MRS.) Of Trinidad, resident in 1879. Portrait, p. 217 - RWC.

JOHNS, ALBERT. Member, Georgetown Masonic Lodge 1873, A.F.A.M., p. 43 - GLCP.

JOHNS, CHARLES. Description of his business in Denver (1893), p. 87 - IDQC.

JOHNS, JOHN E. Member, Georgetown Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 43 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNS, MARJORIE. Picture in group. Children visiting Denver, p. 13, Jun 26, 1932 - POST.

JOHNS, R.H. Portrait and biography, p. 567, vol. I - CDLS.


JOHNS, RUTH. Graduate, West Denver High School, class of 1908, p. 6, Jun 12, same - TIMES.

JOHNS, STEPHEN. Member, Black Hawk Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSON, ________. Cartoonist on Times. A picture of Kubelik and wife by, and underneath critique signed by E.B. Johnson (same?), p. 12, May 1, 1906 - TIMES. Also cartoons, p. 12, Jun 6 and portrait by, p. 3, Jun 18, following, same - TIMES.


JOHNSON, A.A. (DR.) Portrait, p. 7, Aug 1, 1902 - TIMES.


JOHNSON, A.B. Resident, Denver, 1866; residence, Curtis St. between E. & Front Sts. - WILHELM.


JOHNSON, A.C. Of Las Animas. Candidate, p. 5, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

JOHNSON, A.C. & WIFE. Attend Banquet in Central City of Pioneer Assoc., members all of 1859-1860 emigration, Jun 10, 1882 - CCP.

JOHNSON, A.D. (REV.) See Sep 6, 1930 - POST.


JOHNSON, A.L. Gen'l Supt., Tunnel Special train, Feb 19, 1926 - RMN.

JOHNSON, ADA WRIGHT (MRS.) (Mrs. Chet Johnson), 3/4 column letter from to former neighbor in Montrose describing her new home, p. 3, Jan 16, 1933 - MDP.

JOHNSON, ALBERT. Of Georgetown. Brief history, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.


JOHNSON, ALVIN E. Portrait, Sep 11, 1913 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, ALMA & OLE JOHNSON. Former residents, Silver Plume. Arrived Colo. 1900. He died in Denver, p. 39, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

JOHNSON, AMASA. Member in 1873 of Pueblo Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.


JOHNSON, ANNA SALVATA. Niece of the Arch-Duke, Johann S. Salvata, who died in La Junta, while playing the part of a sheep herder. She is a Bohemian, and member, House of Hapsburg. Long colorful story, p. 3, Jun 30, 1914 - RMN.

JOHNSON, ANNIE LOUISE. Denver Teacher, p. 143 - RWC.

JOHNSON, ANSON BURLINGAME. A Denver man, newly appointed U.S. Consul to China. Picture and biography. Is an arrival Colo. 1881, once editor Gunnison paper (see A.B. Johnson), p. 3, Apr 15, 1897 - RMN.

JOHNSON, ART. See p. 10, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

JOHNSON, ARTHUR C. Writing for paper. Portrait, p. 19, May 4, 1919 - POST. Article by, and picture, p. 1, Agricultural section, Jan 1, 1920 - RMN.

JOHNSON, ARVILLA E. Pioneer 1879; resident, Leadville in 1882, p. 208 - RWC.

JOHNSON, AVERILL C. Portrait, as Candidate for Lieut. Gov. Colo., Republican ticket, Bent County, p. 6, Oct 18, 1932 - Las Animas LEADER.

JOHNSON, AXEL E. (MRS.) See p. 248 - RWC.

JOHNSON, B.F. Arrived Colo. 1890, Greeley; but original ‘59er of Jun 16; born N.Y. 1834, p. 558, vol. II - HALL. Portrait, p. 57 - PSC10GAC.


JOHNSON, BENJ. F. Father of Egbert and Albert. Portrait, p. 382 and biography, p. 479 - VICKERS.

JOHNSON, BENICE. Came to Denver 1859 by Ox Team. Died, aged 97 years. 1860 took in . . . . . . . .Weld Co. and had first irrigating ditch. He was named to Colorado and Constitutional Conventions . . . . . . See Greeley files, recent.
JOHNSON, BRADISH. Engaged to Evelyn Walsh, p. 2, Sep 14, 1905 - POST.

JOHNSON, BRUCE. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

JOHNSON, BRUCE F. ‘59er, Greeley banker. Member, Territorial Legislature 1865-1866, p. 178 - RMC. Member, Greeley Chapter R.A.M. (scribe), p. 200 - 1894 GChCP. Portrait of his wife, Alice M. (nee Gill) of 1914, p. 243 - RWC.

JOHNSON, C.A. Aged 27 in 1881; Ills. State University student; publisher of the “Sierra Journal” of Rosita, Custer County, that year. Biographical sketch, pp. 749-750 - HAVC. He is elected member, Colo. State Education Assoc., p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.

JOHNSON, C.A. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

JOHNSON, C. CLARK (MAJOR). Proprietor of famous Planters’ Hotel, up to Feb 21, 1866 (no picture) - WRMN.

JOHNSON, CARL. Death of, in 1889, p. 1, Dec 20, same - RMN. (Rancher; lived from 1870, W. of Arvada on N. Golden Road; sold land to Nelson. Portrait from drawing.)

JOHNSON, CARL. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 10, 1916 - RMN.

JOHNSON, CATHERINE P. See p. 143 - RWC.

JOHNSON, CHARLES. Member, Central Lodge A.F.A.M., 1873, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSON, CHARLES. Of Las Animas County, ca 1872. Had Relay Station on a tributary of Huerfano Creek, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.

JOHNSON, CHARLES A. Of Denver. Wedded to Miss Anne Valhaut of Ft. Worth, Tex. His portrait, p. 4, May 27, 1902 - REPUBL.


JOHNSON, CHARLES J. His wife, Frances, dies, aged 55; resident, Denver 20 years, p. 20, Mar 19, 1932 - RMN.

JOHNSON, CHARLES M. Resident Denver 40 years. Obituary and picture, p. 17, Nov 3, 1920 - POST.

JOHNSON, CHAS. A. Picture, p. 1, Woman’s Section., Dec 24, 1916 - RMN.


JOHNSON, CHAS. A. (MRS.) See p. 1, Apr 12, 1911 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, CHAS. P. On Local Staff, the Denver Evening News. Portrait, p. 8, 1928 - RMN.

JOHNSON, CHAS. S. Of Golden, p. 10, Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.


JOHNSON, CHAS. SUMNER. Dies. Well known Newspaper man. Long biography, no portrait, p. 3, Dec 4, 1893 - RMN.

JOHNSON, CHAS. W. Member in 1873, the Central City Masonic Lodge, p. 38 - 1873 or 1874 GLCP.


JOHNSON, CORINNE (MISS). Picture with her horse, p. 19, Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, DAVID (COLONEL). Dies in Missouri City, Colo. Was ’59er and Grand Master A.F.A.M. of Mo., previously. Buried with Masonic honors at Nevada City, Colo. Resolutions of the Bar of Colo; also about 1 column biography, p. 4, Dec 19, 1860 - WRMN.

JOHNSON, E.D. Denver “builder,” 1866, Lawrence between G. & H. Sts. - WILHELM.


JOHNSON, E.D. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, EDWARD L. Portrait, p. 200, vol. IV - HALL. Biography, pp. 160 and 487, in two different vol. IV - HALL. For mention of paintings, etc., of his wife, Mrs. Marian Johnson, a china painter, see under art matters.

JOHNSON, EDWIN M. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN. See p. 143 - RWC.

JOHNSON, EVERETT. Of Georgetown. Extract from his graduation oration at Denver University, Salutatorian of 1891, p. 3, Jun 11 - REPUBL.

JOHNSON, F.C. Name in list of persons arriving 1859 to Douglas Co., Colo., p. 355, vol. III - HALL.

JOHNSON, FERN (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

JOHNSON, FLORENCE. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 24, 1897 - RMN.

JOHNSON, FRANK E. Portrait, p. 229 - PMPC.

JOHNSON, FRANK T. Nominee and biography. Portrait, p. 9, part 2, Oct 27, 1894 - TIMES.


JOHNSON, FRANK W. Of Alamosa. Obituary only, p. 20, Sep 6, 1930 - POST.

JOHNSON, FRED. Mining Supt., Cripple Creek, p. 11, section 2, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

JOHNSON, FRED P. Old newspaper man of Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Nov 17, 1922 - RJDC.

JOHNSON, HENRY V. Mayor of Denver, 1899. Portrait, p. 38 - RMC.
His re-election as Mayor of Denver. Cartoon seems to indicate a Democrat, p. 1, Apr 5, 1899 - RMN.
Fine portrait, pp. 4 and 18, May 7, 1899 - TIMES.
Entertains Admiral Schley, while he is guest in Denver, p. 2, May 25, 1899 - TIMES.
Sample ballot of his campaign, p. 1, Apr 1, 1901 - POST.
Picture as ex-Mayor of Denver, p. 3, Sep 16, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 6, Nov 17, 1908 - TIMES.
Obituary, with portrait and biography. Resident Denver 45 years, an arrival of 1876, pp. 1-2.
Picture of his son, Tom L., p. 7, Feb 2, 1932 - POST.

JOHNSON, HENRY V. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 15, 1907 - POST.

Card in paper, p. 1, Feb 13, same - TWMR.
Member, Central City Lodge; name, p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSON, HORACE B. (GEN’L). Of Lake County in 1881. Portrait and autograph, p. 347; biography, p. 420 - HAVC.
Attorney, Denver, p. 31 - RMC.

JOHNSON, I.L. Three sketches, speech, p. 1, Sep 20, 1894 - RMN.

JOHNSON, IDA M. (MRS.) Of Central City, p. 6, Nov 2, 1906 - POST.

JOHNSON, IRVING P. (REV.) See p. 12 (p. 10 ?), Apr 1, 1917 - POST.
His address delivered at meeting Colo. State Bar Assoc., p. 2, Sep 19, 1925 - POST.
Portrait as Episcopal Bishop Colo., p. 18, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.
Portrait, p. 6, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

JOHNSON, IRVING PEAKE (RT. REV.) Bishop elect for Colorado is here for Consecration. Portrait, and picture of Mrs. Johnson and son, Stanley Johnson, p. 4, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.
Consecrated Bishop Co-adjutor of the Episcopal Diocese, Colo. at St. John’s Cathedral. Almost full page description, many portraits, pp. 6-7, Jun 1, 1917 - POST.
Portrait, Mrs. Irving P. Johnson, p. 12, Dec 24, 1926 - DEN.
She will review David Korsner’s book, “Silver Dollar,” before the “Girls’ Friendly Chat” of the Church, p. 6, Dec 3, 1932 - POST.

JOHNSON, J.A. Portrait and obituary, p. 4, Apr 1st, 1904 - REPUBL.

JOHNSON, J.A. Portrait of, and picture his Church (The Methodist Church) in Delta, Colo., p. 7, May 7, 1911 - RMN.

JOHNSON, J.A. (DR.) See p. 7, May 7, 1911 - RMN.

JOHNSON, J.C. Mine at Aspen. Picture, shaft house, p. 20, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN (?)


JOHNSON, J.D. County Judge, Morgan Co. Resident, Ft. Morgan. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.

JOHNSON, J.M. Member, Occidental Lodge of Greeley - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSON, J.M. & CO. Wholesale Wine, 389 Blake, 3rd door S. of 16th St., p. 3, Jan 12, 1878 - RMN.

Charles Holmes and Jno. H. Craig engaged in Stock raising same.
Johnson, name still in Castle Rock in much later date, published in poem by W. D. Craig, Nov 27, 1877 - Douglas Co. NEWS.
This was copied Dec 22, 1922 - RJDC.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Biography up to 1880, p. 481 - VICKERS.

JOHNSON, JAMES CARR. Marries Kate Teresa Kinney, both of Denver, by Rev. H.B. Hitchins, Apr 1, 1866 - probably RMN.

JOHNSON, JAMES G. Portrait (1893) - 9GAC.

JOHNSON, JAMES G. Biography, p. 487, vol. IV - HALL.

JOHNSON, JAMES J. Portrait as pioneer Colo. Over 50 years resident, p. 18 - CPSCC.

JOHNSON, JAMES L. Portrait, p. 41 - PSC10GAC.

JOHNSON, JAMES M. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 570 - HCBV.
Obituary. Death Calif., husband Gussie Arndt, p. 11, Jan 7, 1913 - POST.

JOHNSON, JARVIS. Of 4150 Montview Blvd. Celebrates anniversary, p. 1, Jun 20, 1932 - RMN.
See p. 10, Nov 11, 1930 - RMN.

Portrait (Judge Johnson), p. 24 - RMC.

JOHNSON, JOHANNA (MRS.) Dies in a mountain storm between Boulder and Gold Hill. Interesting bit, description country, too, p. 1, Apr 13, 1872 - RMN.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Of Black Hawk, Gilpin Co. Biography, p. 462 (1880) - HCBV (?)


JOHNSON, JOHN C. (DR.) Dean of College, Gunnison, p. 4, Jan 7, 1927 - DMP.

JOHNSON, JOHN W. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 663 - HCBV.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Dies, Denver, June 16, 1861, aged 34 years, p. 1, Jun 19, 1861 - REPUBL.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA P. Of Boulder Co. Ranche 3 miles W. of Ni Wott. Pioneer 1836 to Ills. as child of 18 years (Clark County). Biography, p. 649 - HCBV.

JOHNSON, LARS ELMER & WIFE. Of Boulder County ranch, p. 581, vol. IV - STONE.

JOHNSON, LEWIS B. Portrait. Graduate p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.
Helen, daughter [of] Lewis B. Picture on occasion engagement, W.C. Garver, p. 5, Jun 24, 1915 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, LILLIAN HARTMAN. Daughter of pioneer of S.W. Colo. Was S cyl., Civil Service Commission; V. Pres., Equal Suffrage Association; and publisher, the Colorado Magazine. Portrait, p. 54 (of 1914) - RWC.
Of Durange in 1894. Portrait and biography published p. 3, Jul 1 of that year - RMN.
JOHNSON, LOUIE. Of Fairplay. Victim of explosion; eyes blown out (worked in Lee Alfonzo Mine), p. 8, Jan 10, 1882 - TRIB.

JOHNSON, LUTE H. Published weekly The Daily Creede Candle, p. 6, Nov 1, 1893 - same. (Published weekly at Amethyst by L.H.J. - a few copies in Colo. History Library.)


JOHNSON, MARION (MRS.) Arrived goldfields in 1859 with parents in ox teams. She was maternal grandmother of Miss Minerva L. McCarty, Supt. of Schools in Elbert County, p. 248, vol. IV - STONE.


JOHNSON, MATTIE M. (MRS.) Principal, Public School, Central. Her school report, giving many names scholars, Nevadaville, 3/5 column, Oct 1, 1865 - CCR.

JOHNSON, MILDRED (MISS). Portrait in bridal robes, p. 10, Sep 8, 1931 - RMN.

JOHNSON, MORRIS C. See p. 261, vol. II - C/SMILEY.


JOHNSON, NELS H. Dies Nevada District; born Sweden; aged 39; wife and 6 children in Ills., May 8 and 16, 1860 - RMN.

JOHNSON, NEWTON BARNEY. Born Sweden, dies aged 63. Resident Colo. 50 years, resident Beaver Park, p. 3, Aug 27, 1931 - Canon City RECORD.

JOHNSON, OLANDER. Miner, Black Hawk. Tragic death of, p. 3, Jan 15, 1903 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, OSCAR A. Attorney, Boulder. Portrait, p. 62 - RMC.


JOHNSON, RALPH. Portrait, p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.


JOHNSON, S. OLIN. His business advertisement of 1876: toys and children's games, etc. Illustrated with picture of Santa Claus, p. 1, Dec 14, 1878 - TRIB.

JOHNSON, S.H. Of Cheyenne Wells. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 19, 1890 - TIMES.

JOHNSON, S.M. (REV.) Pastor, 23rd Ave. Presbyterian Church, p. 3, May 2, 1891 - REPUBL.


JOHNSON, SUMNER. Journalist, of Denver. No portrait, obituary, funeral, record of burial in Binghamton, N.Y., p. 3, Dec 12, 1893 - RMN.
JOHNSON, T. Merchant, Denver, 1866 (corner Larimer & F. St.) - WILHELM.


JOHNSON, THERON W. Arrived Colo. 1859, from Ills. Guest at pioneer celebration, Denver. His story, p. 2, Nov 24, 1893 - reference is lost, but try RMN, then the other. Member, Denver Lodge No. 5, 1873, p. 37 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSON, THERON W. Takes in George Miller, young hero who escaped from capture by Indians. He is said to be a “grocery man,” but the hero leaves him, p. 3 and p. 4, May 29, 1867 - RMN.

Pioneer of Colo. Theron W. J. dies, aged 79. Died at 1339 Acoma St. Brief mention, p. 6, Jun 7, 1910 - RMN.


See p. 19 - RMC.

JOHNSON, THOS. H. (MRS.) Portrait as a former school teacher, p. 235 - RWC.

JOHNSON, W.A. Resident Denver, 1866, at the Tremont House; bookkeeper - WILHELM.

JOHNSON, W.B. Little nephew of, captured by Indians. Account, p. 4, column 2, Sep 3, 1868. Body recovered, p. 4, Sep 4, same paper - CCR.

JOHNSON, W.E. Mining operator, Denver, died in St. Paul, Minn., p. 1, Apr 8, 1901; editorial, p. 4, Apr 9 - REPUBL.

Funeral described, pallbearers, no picture, p. 12, Apr 13, 1903 (1901?) - REPUBL.

Resident 1878 Alamosa, later Canon City. Obituary and funeral mentioned, p. 1, Apr 8, 1901 and p. 3, Apr 10, following - TIMES.


Speaks for the Kansas Pacific, and against the “Eastern Division,” or U.P. enterprise, p. 428. Died Mar 5, 1868, and ex-Gov. Evans elected as a successor, p. 429, following - same.

His death noted, aged 68 years, died Mar 5, 1868, Denver. Formerly of Cinn. Ohio - reference unnoted.

JOHNSON, WALTER H. Son of M. Johnson of Jefferson Co. Portrait as candidate and biography, p. 4, Oct 9, 1924. Elected, p. 4, Nov 6, 1924 - CTG.

JOHNSON, WERNER. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - NEWS.

Vernon on p. 9, Jan 4 - same paper.

JOHNSON, WILBUR KOSUTH. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 663 - HAVC.

Of Denver. Portrait, p. 166 - RMC.


JOHNSON, WILLIAM B. Of Pueblo Co. Portrait (Representative), p. 46 - S15GAC.


JOHNSON, WILLIAM E. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 663 - HAVC.

JOHNSON, WM. E. Portrait as Supt. Florence Oil Refining Co., p. 11, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

JOHNSON, WM. ELLERY. Portrait, p. 245 - RMC.

JOHNSON, WERNER. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - NEWS.

Vernon on p. 9, Jan 4 - same paper.

JOHNSTON, E.W. Member or entered apprentice, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver A.F.A.M., p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSTON, EPHRAIM S. Of Denver. Biography up to 1880, p. 483 - VICKERS.


President of graduating class. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5 - RMN. Again, portrait as Pres. of class, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

JOHNSTON, HIRAM. Resident, Buena Vista 1890. Pioneer Colo.; arrived Jul 2, 1860; born Me. 1830, p. 558, vol. II - HALL.


JOHNSTON, J.A. Was Secy., Littleton Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 51 - 1873 GLCP.

JOHNSTON, JAMES H. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 519 - HAVC. Portrait and reproduction autograph, p. 414 - HAVC.

JOHNSTON, LOU (LON?) R. Of Boulder, p. 5, Aug 1, 1901 - TIMES.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT A. Of Lake Co., 1881, p. 347 - HAVC.

JOHNSTON, WALTER S. Old typo is revisiting Denver, p. 18, Jul 1, 1923 - POST. He was instrumental in bringing Field to Colo. Long interesting article.

JOHNSTONE, ALEXANDER COUTTS. Died at resident, 1349 So. 15th St. Born Scotland 1830 (a relative of Lady Burdette Coutts). Was once placer miner Gilpin Co., later had drug store, Black Hawk. Obituary, p. 8, Sep 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

JOHNSTOWN, COLO. Picture of the beet Molasses Desugarizing plant of, p. 5, Oct 2, 1926 - POST.


JOLLY, HENRY F. (MRS.) Member, Clio Club of Denver. Portrait, p. 27, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.

JONES. Name in notes from Empire, Colo., of prominent persons, and picture of principal buildings in Empire, p. 5, Aug 19, 1881 - RMN.

JONES, __________. President of the Denver School Board, is interviewed on resignation of Prof. W.C. Smiley, p. 8, Jul 4, 1915 - POST.

JONES, A.A. See p. 8, May 9, 1914 - MF.

JONES, A.B. (Jonas?) Member, The Governor’s Guard of Colorado, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

JONES, A.D. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN. Biography, p. 540, vol. IV - HALL.

JONES, A.D. Of Cripple Creek, mining man of 1895. Portrait and biography, p. 98 - MMMC.

JONES, A.H. (COL.) Gathering of companions of the Colo. Nat’l Guard, at his residence at Calif. and 21st St., Gov. Pitkin, and many others, p. 8, Jul 12, 1881 - REPUBL.

JONES, AARON F. Colo. pioneer of 1860, born Va. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jun 18, 1890 - TIMES.


JONES, ALEXANDER HAMILTON. Weds Miss Anna V. Flanigan, both of Black Hawk, p. 3, Jun 5 (?), 1865 - BHDMJ.

JONES & CARTWRIGHT. Early Colo. Firm - TIMES.

JONES, ANNA (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 6, Dec 28, 1932 - POST.

JONES, ARTHUR E. In 1901, is of A.O.S.R. - reference unnoted (KBCH?). Elected Grand Master A.F.A.M. Portrait, p. 17, Sep 21, 1906 - RMN.

JONES, ARTHUR EDGAR. Of Denver. (One of name, Shriner, 1901.) Portrait, p. 214 - RMC.

JONES, ASA T. Of Colo. Springs, p. 4, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

JONES, BEN. B. Attorney, Denver. Picture as candidate for School Director, p. 7, May 21, 1915 - RMN.

JONES, CASSIUS C. Adjutant General, G.A.R., p. 1, Apr 30, 1895 - REPUBL.

JONES, Cecil. Danseuse, p. 2, Jul 30, 1913 - REPUBL.

JONES, CELESTINE. Graduate, Manual Training High School, Denver, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.
JONES, CHAS. M. (REV.) Performs marriage ceremony between Norman L. Morey and Miss Mary B. Hayden in Golden City, Jefferson Co., Jan 12, 1882. He was a clerk in Golden, p. 17. Recorded Jan 13, following.

JONES, CLYDE. Clerk at Windsor Hotel, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 27, 1901 - TIMES.

JONES, DAVID W. See p. 193, vol. III - STONE.

JONES, DeLa. FLOYD (COL.) Letter from, now Commander the 3rd U.S. Infantry stationed at Ft. Hayes. Their band to attend Denver Fair, p. 4, Sep 1, 1872 - TIMES.

JONES, E.P. Del Norte pioneer, p. 558, vol. II - HALL.

JONES, E. PAUL. Member, Central City Lodge before 1873, p. 38 - GLCP.

JONES, E.J. Residence of, in Saguache Co, 1891, p. 40 - SLV.

JONES, E.J. Portrait, p. 40 - SLVP.

JONES, EDITH H. (MISS). Winner of prize for story. (Residence, 1615 Humboldt.) Picture, including Souvenir, p. 8, Dec 1, 1896 - RMN.

JONES, EILEEN. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

JONES, EMILY HALL (MRS.) Portrait, p. 246 - RWC.

JONES, F.C. Of Kremmling, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

JONES, FINNEY. Resident, Silverton, San Juan County, Colo., ca 1907-1908. Masonic Member - reference missing.

JONES, GEO. A. Biography, p. 542, vol. IV - HALL.

JONES, GEO. CLAUDE. Of Denver, p. 212 - RMC.

JONES, GEORGE W. Resident, Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 518 - HCBV.

JONES, GORDEN. Portrait, p. 10, Golden Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.


JONES, GUSIE (MISS). Visitor, Manitou ca 1888. Mention her father, Jesse H. Jones of Houston, Texas, p. 39, May 5, 1933 - POST. (He is Director of the Reconstruction Corporation and Chairman of the R.F.C.)

JONES, GUSTAVE. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention in Denver from Arkansas. Picture and biographical sketch, p. 5, Jul 1, 1908 - RMN.

JONES, HELEN BROWN. Portrait as candidate, member School board. A column or more names, following, as petitioners, p. 6, Apr 20, 1906 - POST. See also p. 5, Apr 29, 1909 - POST.

JONES, HELEN BROWN (MRS.) Candidate, School Director. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 29, 1909 - POST.

JONES, HOLLY. (Boy) Portrait, p. 7, Nov 24, 1905 - RMN.

JONES, H.W. (JUDGE). His article relating to Life on the Border, p. 18, Jan 1, 1880, reproduced from Las Animas Leader - RMN.

JONES, HUGH. Boy organizer of the Christian Templar organization, p. 11, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.


JONES, IDA (MISS). Graduate, Colo. State Normal School, p. 12, Jun 3, 1897 - REPUBL.


JONES, J.N. (DR.) Of Longmont. Mentioned as on State Board of Health. His letter read before meeing, p. 4, Jan 23, 1878 and p. 4, Jan 24, following.

JONES, J.S. ‘59er to Boulder, p. 558, vol. II - HALL.

JONES, JACOB CALVIN & WIFE, MARY ANNE. Of Englewood. Portraits, pp. 80-81, vol. II - STONE.

JONES, JAMES. Of Denver. Biography, p. 484 - VICKERS.

JONES, JAMES A. Resident Denver, 1866, corner 5th & Front - WILHELM.
JONES, JAMES C.  Cattle Grower, Bent County.  Biography to 1881, p. 868; portrait and autograph, p. 430 - HAVC.

JONES, JAMES C.  Round-up of cattle at his Bent County Ranche, 1881.  His picture, p. 853 - HAVC.

JONES, JAMES F.  Ranchman, 1866, Boulder Co.  Later, resident Rock Creek; in 1898 of Louisville, Colo., p. 745 - P&B REC.

JONES, JAMES H.  Agent, 1880, K.P. R.R. Co., pp. 378 and 482 - VICKERS.

JONES, JAMES K.  Member, Nevadaville Masonic Lodge, 1873, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

JONES, JAMES N.  (DR.)  (Probably same as J.N. Jones.)  Pioneer of Boulder Co.  Biography up to 1880, p. 649 - HCBV.

JONES, JOHN.  Of 555 Downing Ave., Denver.  A Welshman, is left $15,000 estate by Evelyn Albert Denison, son of the late Lord Landsborough of England (who recently died in Denver), for the care of Denison, visitor for health in Colorado, p. 3, Jan 24, 1883 - RMN.

JONES, JOHN & JOHN N.  Arrived 1859 in Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

JONES, JOHN S.  Of Empire.  Gives paper some notes of route of new road to Middle Park, p. 1, Jun 22, 1866 - RMN.


JONES, JOHN STYCKS.  Member of Russell party to Colo., 1858.  Later of firm of Jones & Cartwright, pp. 550-551, vol. V - HCBV.

JONES, JOHN WILLIAM.  With wife and children: Isabelle, Starr, Tupper, Paul and Theodore.  Fine group picture, p. 3, Sep 27, 1914 - POST.  (He is assistant to Dean Hart.)  Again, p. 1, Mar 7, 1916 - TIMES.

JONES, JOSEPH S.  Attorney 1880, Cripple Creek and Leadville and Kokomo.  Portrait, p. 96 - MMMC.

JONES, JUANITA M.  Child, beautiful, p. 6, Oct 2, 1910 - RMN.

JONES, LEWIS.  Of Fremont Co.  Biography to 1881, p. 663 - HAVC.  Member, Canon City Lodge Masons, p. 45 - 1873 GLCP.

JONES, LLOYD.  Secy., Denver Eisteddfod Association.  Portrait, p. 3, Feb 7, 1896 (also Sep 1) - REPUBL.

JONES, LOUISE (MRS.)  Pioneer.  Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.

JONES, M. L.  ‘59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

JONES, MAJORS & CO.  Pioneer firm.  Completes bridge across Arkansas River at Bridgport, so persons from Denver, Golden, Central, Colo. City, or Gregory can be sure of safe crossing, Apr 9, again Apr 25, 1860 - RMN.

JONES, MARY (MRS.)  (Mother Jones), recent picture, p. 5, Nov 7, 1927 - POST.  “Mother” Jones.  Portrait and account the Miner’s Convention, p. 10, Jul 19, 1908 - see all three Denver papers: POST and RMN, and earlier accounts.  Labor agitation of 1913, p. 3, Dec 17, this year - TIMES.

JONES, MORTON.  See p. 79 - PSC10GAC.

JONES, MYRON (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 8, Oct 5, 1908 - POST.

JONES, MYRON W. (MRS.)  Good portrait, p. 10, Feb 23, 1910 - TIMES.

JONES, PEYTON SMITH.  Bent County arrival of 1869.  Biography, p. 869 - HAVC.


JONES, R.N. (MRS.)  Member the Shakespeare Club of Denver with Mrs. Legge, Mrs. Belford, Mrs. Hill and others, p. 5, May 18, 1902 - REPUBL.

JONES, ROBT. J.  Portrait, p. 81 - RMC.  Home of, in Weld County, ranché.  Portrait, p. 17, Jan 1, 1903 - ECC.

JONES, ROSWELL SPAYNE.  Manager the Ten Mile Mining Co., Breckenridge District.  Portrait - MMMC.
JONES, S.G. & CO.  From Eastern Kansas. “Have run sluices two days, with 3 men, yield, $225 dollars per day.” “The quartz in this vicinity is gold bearing: have never seen a bit that did not yield gold” - Greeley’s Report, June 1859, from Gregory Diggings.

JONES, S.V.  Portrait, p. 243 - RCRD.

JONES, SAM. S.  ‘59er, returns Colo. and visits paper. Was pioneer surveyor of mountain roads.  Editorial mention, p. 4, Jan 26, 1866 - RMN.

JONES, SAMUEL.  Portrait as member, 14th Assembly Legislature Colo., p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.

JONES, SAMUEL M.  Mining man of Leadville.  Picture and biography, p. 12, Dec 9, 1905 - POST.

JONES, SAMUEL W.  Portrait in OR14GAC. (See Samuel Jones above.)

JONES, SYBIL.  Picture in group students, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

JONES, T.J.  ‘59er, of May, that year.  Born Ills. 1820, arrived Valmont 1890, p. 558, vol. II - HALL. Portrait of, with wife, who dies, p. 12, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.

JONES, THEO. R.  Of Pueblo Co., to 1881, p. 801 - HAVC.

JONES, THOMAS MIFFLIN (MRS.) (nee Annie E. Larimer), p. 223 - RWL.

JONES, THOS. J.  Member, Boulder Lodge of Masons, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP. Biography, p. 648 - HCBV.

JONES, W.A.  Portrait, p. 3, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.

JONES, W.C.  Of Colo. Springs.  Portrait as delegate Nat’l Convention, Jun 17, 1908 - RMN.

JONES, W.W.  See p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

JONES, WALTER E.  Of Denver.  Member, 1st Colo. Regiment, Manila.  Picture of Angelina Tapia, native daughter, whom he has married, p. 5, Sep 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

JONES, WALTER N.  Of Chaffee Co. in 1881. Biography, p. 518 - HAVC.

JONES, WILLIAM.  Member, Central City Lodge Masons before 1873, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

JONES, WILLIAM.  Of Palmer Lake.  Long interesting account of life, and record family, p. 1, Sep 5, 1913 - RJDC.

JONES, WILLIAM FOSTER.  Manager, R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 245 - RMC.

JONES, WILLIAM HEWES.  Portrait and biography, p. 20, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

JONES, WILLIAM N.  Member, Board Directors the Denver Eisteddfod, p. 6, Jan 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

JONES, WILLIAM PASTON.  Portrait, member Board Public Works, Denver, p. 79 - RMC.

JONES, WILLIAM W.  ‘59er.  Interesting biography with incidents of his life among the Indians and miners, Mar, 1920 - TRAIL.

JONES, WM. C.M.  Member at the Central City Masonic Lodge, early, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

JONES, WM. M.  County Treasurer of Lincoln County, Colorado.  His mother (Mary) dies after 80 years residence in County.  Dies in Denver Hospital.  Had 10 children. Burial Limon Cemetery, 60 relations attend Funeral.  Full column description, resident Hugo, p. 1, Jun 10, 1932 - ECP.

JONES, WM. N.  Member and on Board of Directors of the Eisteddfod, Welsh Celebration in Denver, p. 6, Jan 6, 1896 - REPUBL.

JORDAN, Bessie (Miss).  Her debut and history. Appointed “Queen of the Slaves of the Silver Serpent” Festival, p. 8, Oct 9, 1896 - POST. Portrait as student at Wolfe Hall, p. 6, Jan 29, 1897 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

JORDAN, DAVID STARR. See p. 1, Aug 25, 1901 - REPUBL.
He will speak in Denver at session of the A.A.A.S.,
President, Leland Stanford University, Cal., p. 1, Aug 28, 1901 - REPUBL.
His visit of 1905. Portrait and lecture in full, and history
his school, p. 7, Dec 7, same - POST.
His lecture of 1906 at Central Presbyterian Church, Denver:
“The Call of the Twentieth Century.” One column, portrait
and notes of lecture, p. 5, Jan 1, 1906 - paper not noted in
clipping, see Denver dailies.
He arrives Denver from Colo. Springs, where he has
addressed Colo. College Students, p. 3, Jun 8, 1908 - TIMES.
Lecturing in Denver. Portrait and review, 2 columns, p. 18,
Oct 10, 1920 - POST.
Obituary and good portrait, p. 22, Sep 19, 1922 - POST.
JORDAN, DAVID STARR. Portrait, p. 21, Jan 2, 1904 -
Bound in file of the Denver Times.
JORDAN, F.W. Biography, p. 488, vol. IV - HALL.
JORDAN, J. Gunsmith and resident, Denver, in 1866.
Residence: F. St. between Blake and Wazee - WILHELM.
JORDAN, JAMES H. Post Master, Denver. Born La.,
JORDAN, JAMES H., JR. Portrait as graduate, East
Denver High School, p. 2, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES.
JORDAN, JAMES HARRISON. Post-master, Denver, p.
234 - P&B REC.
JORDAN, JOHN. Was member, Central City Lodge,
A.F.A.M., before 1873, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.
JORDAN, LILLIAN. Mentioned as friend of Miss Nettie
Hayslip, who came down from Denver to Pueblo to attend
her wedding, and is stopping in Pueblo with Mrs. M.D.
Thatcher, p. 2, column 5, Apr 29, 1883 - RMN.
JORDAN, MR. Was a teacher. Mentioned in connection
with an early school (private) started by Miss Slate, in
Nevadaville (?), place not named, pp. 111-113 - FSH.
JORDAN, ROSE I. Mentioned as bride of T. Chester
Hitchings, Pres. U.A.L. Exchange, Aug 5, 1911 - RMN.
JORDAN, S.T. Of Del Norte, studies in Denver College.
Portrait, p. 3, Apr 19, 1902 - SJP.
JORDAN, THOMAS. Marriage in Central City to Miss
Jennie Jones, both of Central. Description of party, p. 5,
Jul 22, 1898 - CCRC.
JORDAN, W.L. (Or T?) Portrait, p. 192, vol. IV - HALL.
JORDAN, W.T. (REV.) Appointed Chaplain of the Senate of the 14th Gen’l Assembly, Colo. Portrait, p. 5,
Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.
misread.
JORGENSEN, DELIA D. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Apr 1,
1932 - POST.
JOSEPH, ANTONIO. Whose father, at Taos, N.Mex.,
made the brand of whiskey known as “Taos
Lightning,” column 5, p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
JOSEPH, FRANCES. Musical child of local celebrity.
Picture p. 4, section 3, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.
JOSEPH, FRANCES. Little girl, of musical talents, will
give Recital. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.
JOSEPHI, S.A. Portrait, p. 384, vol. IV - HALL.
JOSEPHY, RAPHAEL. His second great triumph in
music at the “Tabor Grand,” column 4, p. 4, 1881 - TRIB.
JOSLIN, B.F. (MRS.) (Clara). Dies aged 93 (?), at 918
19th Ave., p. 2, Jun 3, 1914 - RMN.
JOSLIN, FRANK A. Early merchant, very prominent.
Picture as member, Grand Jury, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - RMN
and REPUBL.
JOSLIN, FRANK ANDERS. See p. 7, Jan 3, 1904 - RMN.
JOSLIN, J. Jeweler, 1866, Denver on Larimer St. between
F & G Streets - WILHELM.
JOSLIN, J.J. Arrived Denver with Geo. M. McClure of
Boulder, said, p. 664 - HCBV.
His testimonial from admirers on his 95th birthday, p. 15,
May 11, 1924 - POST.
**JOSLIN, JOHN JAY.** Pioneer Merchant. Biography up to 1880, p. 481 - VICKERS.
Biography, pp. 264 and 486 especially noted, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 103 - S15GAC.
Writes paper concerning the silver dollar, 1/5 column, p. 3, Aug 5, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 6, Feb 28, 1910 - RMN.
Mrs. J.J. Joslin dies. Her obituary, account of family, etc., no picture, p. 8, Sep 29, 1911 - TIMES.
Mr. Joslin has banquet to his executives and guests at Brown Palace Hotel. Group picture of 29, heads, some very good, p. 12, Jan 7, 1914 - RMN.
Obituary, 2 columns; portrait and biography; account Funeral; scenes at First Baptist Church, p. 1, Jan 8 and p. 5, Jan 10, 1926 - RMN.
Obituary, with biography, editorial, p. 4, Jan 9, 1926 - RMH.
See p. 208 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 363, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 289 - BYERS.

**JOSLIN, MARY (MISS).** See p. 1, Society section, Jan 7, 1917 - POST.
An earlier reference and picture (includes Frank Joslin), p. 2, Jun 21, 1914 - RMN.

**JOSLYN, FRANK V.** Of Idaho Springs. Death of all his children but one, p. 3, column 1, Oct 31, 1891 - GC.

**JOSLYN/JOSLIN, ALIDA.** Wedding of, in Denver, of Sep 22, 1890. In reminiscent column, “44 years later,” dated Sep 22, 1934 - RMH.


**JOSSELLYN, B.B.** Portrait, p. 1, Jun 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Sey. of committee, Gr. Conclave K.T., at Denver, p. 5, Jul, 1892 - SQ & COMP.
Portrait and biography. Prominent in conclave; member, San Luis Valley Chapter R.A.M., p. 19, Aug 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

**JOSSELLYN, LILLIE (MISS).** Of Central City. Weds Wm. A. Richmond at home of Mrs. Jno. B. Elrod of Central. One column description, p. 3, Jul 22, 1882 - CCP.

**JOURNALISM.** Colo. history of some early portions of this, p. 471 and following, vol. II - HALL.
Also pp. 130-155, vol. III - HALL.
See under Newspapers.

**JOURNALISTS OF COLORADO.** Mentioned in obituary notices: L.M. Amala, Editor of “Mining Life” in Central City, born in Denver, p. 3, Aug 5, 1865 - CCMR.
One column reference to following: J.A. Cheeley, Mrs. Churchill, H.B. Jeffries and Wm. Visscher, p. 8, Jul 10, 1883 - RMN. (Annual Convention in Denver.)
Some History of early Journalism in Colo., p. 471, vol. II - HALL.

**JOY, BERNARD M.** Denver Director of Community Centres during the Depression of 1933 and later.
Biographical sketch (born Iowa), p. 1, Feb 1, 1935 - Denver MONITOR.

**JOY, C.E.** Architect of the Ice Palace, Leadville. No portrait, but some biography, p. 6, Jan 14, 1896 - REPUBL.
For pictures Ice Palace, see under Leadville.

**JOY (JAY?), D.N.** Resident Denver, 1866: Blake between E & F Streets - WILHEL.

**JOY, DAVID H.** Name in vol. I, p. 156, ‘59ers’ DIR, but reference not noted.
Was advertized as lost, and wife in Indiana advertised for information of. Last heard from at Central, and about to start home to Merriville, Ind. (Lake Co.) signs Mrs. Malvina H. Joy - TWMR.

**JOY, HAROLD B.** Designs Apartment House for 942-949 Emerson St. Reproduced from his drawing, p. 18, Jan 18, 1928 - POST.

**JOY, J.H.** Resident Denver, 1866: Blake between E & F Streets - WILHEL.

**JOY, JNO. A. (COL.)** Managing Editor, Leadville. Portrait, p. 168 - OTCD.

**JOYCE, J.T.** Of Silverton. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1911 - POST.

**JOYCE, JNO. A. (COL.)** Managing Editor, Leadville. Portrait, p. 168 - OTCD.

**JOYCE, JNO. T.** See p. 24, 1901 - RMN.

**JOYCE, JOHN T.** Portrait, p. 15, Dec 31, 1926 - DEN.

**JOYCE, JOHN THOS.** Commissioner of Mining, p. 75 - RMC.
See p. 4, Sep, 1926 - CM & C.

**JOYCE, W.T.** Of Lake County, registrar, Land Board. Portrait, p. 12 - SO13GAC.
JUCH, EMMA. Prima donna, as Marguerite, at Tabor Grand, p. 1, Mar 23, 1890 - RMN.

JUCH, EMMA. Prima Donna, often in Denver. Biographical sketch and picture, p. 12, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES. Emma Antonia Joanna Juch, Mrs. Francis L. Wellman, wedded, 1894, attorney of N.Y. Bar. Excellent biographical sketch, p. 443 - WWWW.

JUCHEM, ANNA (MRS.) Widow, John. Obituary, picture and biography, p. 3, Mar 5, 1906 - REPUBL.

JUCHEM, J.W. Of Juchem Station, near Arvada. Obituary, p. 24, Jan 22, 1911 - TIMES.

JUCHEM, JOHN. Biography, p. 542, vol. IV - HALL.

JUDD & CROSBY. Firm, Reduction Works. Mentioned in biographical sketch of Mr. F.W. Crosby, one of the partners in firm, p. 3, column 1, Oct 10, 1891 - GC.

JUDD, L.M. See p. 99 - HLCC.


JUDKIN, C.W. Of Pitkin County. p. 1, Feb 19, 1899 - RMN.

JUDKINS, CHARLES. ‘59er to Colo. Died week ending May 15, 1924, quoted (briefly) in p. 4, Jan 1, 1925 - GCT.


JUDKINS, G.H. Said to be an arrival 1889 (?). Photograph of, in collection pioneers’ photos - Colo. Historical Society.


JUDSON, DORA S. Graduate in Medicine. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 27, 1901 - RMN.

JULESBURG, COLO. In Sedgwick County, located near extreme N.W. boundary lines of State; once famous; on South Platte River, and U.P.R.R. Mentioned in connection with Gen’l Connor, and trip across plains in 1865 stage coach, contributed by S. Bowl to paper, p. 2, Jul 1, same - GAZETTE.

Letter from Indians at Beauvais. Apr 28, 1867 - RMN. Description of ride from, to Denver, in 1867, during Indian uprising. Described by writer, pp. 166 to 170 - ERM. Mentioned, p. 21 - HAVC.

Letters from, second and third columns, both signed, p. 1, May 8, 1867 - RMN. Letter from, 2/3 column, of the murdered party of Van Volsie. Interesting piece, p. 2, May 10, 1867 - RMN. Letter from special correspondent paper, p. 4, May 29, 1867 - WRMN. Story of a miner and saloon keeper, incidents 1867, 4/5 column, p. 1, Feb 26, 1873 - Weekly TRIB. Mark Twain, in “Roughing It,” mentioned in early days. Descriptive letter from, p. 17, Jan 8, 1893 - RMN. Scene here, when the train of automobiles carrying the Ills. delegates to the National Democratic Convention in Denver 1908, passed through, p. 5, Jul 3, same - TIMES.


JULIAN, BARTHOLOMEW. Mentioned in old trial of 1901, Denver, p. 1, Feb 28, same - RMN.

JULIAN, GEORGE W. Prominent Member, Congress. One of the founders of the Republican party, visits Denver and interviewed by paper, 1 column and more, p. 4, Sep 24, 1879 - RMN. A later visit, or review of other visit, p. 23, Jan 1, 1880 - same.

JULL, AUGUST J. Of Del Norte ca 1907 or later, connected with Masonry - reference missing.

JUMPS, EDW. Of St. Louis. Was pioneer of 1859 in Colo. ‘59ers’ DIR.

JUSTIN, PHILIP. His death and burial at Bordenville, Park County, p. 8, column 5, Apr (Aug?) 14, 1880 - RMN. Another account gives Breckenridge.

KAGY, ED. L. Portrait in group, visiting Denver, p. 4, Jul 25, 1925 - POST.

KAIN, J.C. Member of State Board. Portrait, p. 3, May 11, 1897 - both RMN and REPUBL.

KAISER, CARL A. Business man of Breckenridge. Mentioned in list, prominent citizens that place, issue of Dec 30, 1922 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

KAISER, MISS. Teacher in Georgetown Public Schools. Mentioned in group of teachers in the Report of the Principal, A.E. Chase, column 4, p. 3, Jan 2, 1879 - GC.

KAINOWSKI, CHAS. See p. 6, Nov 8, 1907 - RMN.

KALABAUGH, PERRY. Of Golden. Is said to be ’59er to Colorado. Mention of a carriage owned by, which was made in Kentucky and in which Lincoln rode, p. 17, Jan 29, 1928 - RMN.

KALABAUGH, EMMA (MRS.) Wife of 1862 pioneer is dead, aged 80, Golden. Portrait and biography, p. 4, May 13, 1911 - RMN.

KALBAUGH, G.L. Arrived Colo. 1860, died Texas, p. 32, Mar, 1920 - TRAIL.

KALLAHAN, BRYANT. Arrived at St. Louis, Apr 18, 1853, and went to St. Paul, where he made a large business, p. 7, Apr 27, 1858 - ST. PAUL TIMES.

KALMUS, MILDRED. Now Mrs. Martin Luther Bechtold, in her wedding dress with flowers in hand, p. 9, Jul 2, 1923 - POST.

KAMIONER, LEE. Candidate, dr. city office. Portrait p. 1, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN. Also p. 1, Apr 5, same - REPUBL.

KAMPTZ, H. See p. 221 - PBRMA.


KANE, ANDREW J. Died at Store of A.E. and C.E. Tilton, in Denver, Feb 8, 1863. “Milwaukee papers please copy,” Mar 5, 1863 - RMN.

KANE, FRANK (LT.) See p. 6, Nov 22, 1926 - POST.

KANE, HENRY. Who passed thru. Colo. with Fremont in 1854, is found dead in Blackhawk. cg, Mar 15, 1882. Reminiscences of this year published p. 2, Mar 25, 1926 - RMH.

KANE, JAMES E. Member, Gilpin County Pioneer Society, an arrival of 1860, May 18, 1882 - CCP.

KANE, ROBERT H. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 22, 1913 - MF.

KANSAS COMPANY. So called, arrived at Mouth of Cherry Creek Nov. 2, 1858, with 57 men, and one woman, and built row of cabins, called “Kansas Row,” May. 1922 - TRAIL.

KANSAS PACIFIC R.R. CO. Track laying from Denver end begins, p. 4, Jul 6, 1870 - DCT. It is completed into Denver, 2 columns, with history (2nd R.R. into town), p. 1, Aug 16, 1870 - DCT. Editorial, and other excursion party arrives in celebration of opening, with Hon. J.A. Cresswell, Post Master General of U.S., and J.P. Usher, recently in the Cabinet, and others. Very distinguished persons, very elegant coaches, and engine, p. 1, Sep 4, 1870 - DCT.


KAPLAN, A.D.H. (DR.) Prof. of Economics at Denver University. In London as Representative of Denver Post at The World’s Economic Conference. Article by, and portrait, p. 5, section 1, Jul 21, 1933 - POST.


KAPP, JULIA S. (DR.) Graduate, Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

KAPPLER, FRANK. Burned to death, home Silver Cliff, by breaking lamp, ca Aug 20, 1880. Quoted from old file, p. 2, Aug 23, 1924 - RMH.

KAPPLER, OTTO. Long biography, p. 492, vol. IV - HALL.

KAPSH, MARTIN. Obituary and biography, p. 8, Apr 4, 1895 - POST.

KARCHER, HARRIET M. See p. 21, Oct 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

KARCHER, HARRIET (MISS). Will entertain for the Y.M.C.A. Portrait, p. 13, Apr 16, 1904 - POST.

KARCZEWSKI, E. (Also Karzewsky) Partner of Reitze, in Auraria in 1859. Noted as an arrival from Chariton, Iowa, p. 15 - 1866 History by WHARTON.

KARCZEWSKI, E. "59er. Of Company associated with Henry Reitze, in Ferry St., Denver early. (From Quincy, Ills.) - WILHELM.

KARG, DAVID. Boy hero. Portrait, also same of parents, Mr. & Mrs. David Karg, Sr., and his brother, Edw., all of Denver. p. 19, section 3, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN. Portrait with fiancée, Dorothy Warren, p. 11, Nov 17, 1932 - RMN.

KARNES, S.D. Pioneer of Yuma, Colo., p. 5, Sep 19, 1905 - POST.

KARNS/KARNES, CHARLES. For 30 years resident Central City, dies in Calif., p. 5, Nov 20, 1931 - Weekly REGISTER-CALL.

KARSEY, W.J. Wagon maker of 1866, corner 4th & Holladay Streets, Denver - WILHELM.

KARSHAW, CLEM. In dry goods business, Larimer St., 1859 - DIRECTORY same [1859].


KARSTENS, EDW. Biography, p. 492 - VICKERS.

KARVAL, COLO. Town in Lincoln County. Society notes from, of 2/3 column, many names residents, p. 8, Jun 17, 1932 - ECP.

KASKEL & CO. Leadville, Colo. Picture their block, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

KASSABAUM, C.H. Of Atchison, Kan., attended Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908, with collection of his paintings of the Presidents of U.S. from last terms. His portrait, p. 8, Jul 5, 1908 - RMN.

KASSERMAN, S.D. Residence, 5th & Cherry, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

KASSERMAN, URSUS. Dies aged 79 years. Funeral from residence of F.D. Kasserman, in F. St., North Denver, p. 1, Feb 24, 1872 - RMN.

KASSLER, A. Biography - P&B REC.

KASSLER BLOCK. In Denver. Newly designed, to cost $40,000. Marean & Norton, Architects; 16th & Broadway, place of erection. Picture of, from Architect's drawing (the ground owned by the Kasslers since 1868), p. 5, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.

KASSLER, CHAS. M., JR. Account of his Fine Art Collection lost in fire at 1443 1/2 Marion St., p. 34, Nov 26, 1931 - POST.


KASSLER, EDWIN. Picture on occasion his return home from college, p. 1, Woman’s section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

KASSLER, EDWIN H. Trustee for Dill estate. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.

KASSLER, G.W. Place business in 1866, Larimer between F & G Sts. Is in the Tobacco Trade - WILHELM.

Early picture Mrs. Kassler, p. 225 - CPPC.
Obituary of widow, aged 93, at 727 Washington, residence of son. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 1-3, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.
Portrait, p. 143 - RWC.
Genevieve Kassler, grand daughter. Portrait, Nov 10, 1926 - POST.

KASSLER, GEORGE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Jubilee Edition or section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

KASSLER, GEORGE W. Pioneer. advertizement of the business in early day, p. 4, Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.
Their advertizement of the fittings of the store at Blake and F. Streets, p. 1, Mar 26, 1869 - RMN.
Biography up to 1880, p. 485 - VICKERS.
Some notes of his Masonic Career, p. 287, Jan, 1896 - SQ & COMP.

Picture as he appeared 1861, p. 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 827 - D/SMILEY.

KASTOR, I.H. Biography (1880), p. 491 - VICKERS.

KASTOR, W. H. & CO. (With Barnhard Berry, and Isaac Louis.) Early clothing merchants. advertizement with picture of building on F. St. near Blake, Denver, p. 3, Aug 27, 1865 - RMN.

KATTERHENRY, EDW. N. (DR.) See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

KATZ, HIRSH, JR. Trinidad ca 1907 - reference missing.

KAUB, FRANK. Early Denver Alderman, born Germany. Good portrait, p. 4, Mar 3, 1911 - TIMES.

KAUCHER, SAM'L. Millwright. Buys residence in North Denver of Judge O. E. LeFevre for price of $7,500, a mansard Brick built years ago, column 1, p. 4, Feb 20, 1875 - RMN. (O.E. LeFevre is of the firm of Jacobson and LeFevre.)

KAUFFMAN, LUTHER S. Biography, p. 490 - VICKERS.

KAUFFMAN, HARRY M. See p. 639, vol. IV - HCBH.

KAUFFMAN, J.C. Clerk. Residence F. Street between Blake and Holladay, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

KAUFMAN, JOHN C. Biography, p. 494, vol. IV - HALL.

KAUFMANN, JNO. C. Republican Candidate for Legislature. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.
Merchant, of Denver. Picture and biography, p. 4, May 23, 1895 - TIMES.
Said to have arrived 1859, Colo., in account marriage of daughter, Appolerna, to Mr. Herman Fischer (at St. Elizabeth's Church, West Denver). Long list guests, including Bertha, and Fred Steinhauser. Wedding supper at 1431 Blake Street; afterwards at residence of parents, p. 3, Jun 30, 1895 - RMN.

KAVANAGH, BISHOP. Delivered discourse at Methodist Episcopal Church, South, p. 8, Oct 31, 1881 - REPUBL.

KAVANAGH, FREDERIC H. Biography, p. 493, vol. IV - HALL.

KAVANAGH, LUKE J. Candidate for District Attorney. Portrait and biography (born Mass.), Oct 2, 1924 - CTG.
(Mentioned as having been formerly of Times staff, later city editor of the Republican.)

KAVANAGH, PETER. Was Constable in mining town of Gold Dirt, 1863. In list of Officials of Gilpin County Directory, p. 1, Dec 1, 1863 - BHDMJ.

KAVANAGH, RODERIC F. Pioneer. Locomotive Engineer. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 1, 1911 - POST.


KAY, MARJORIE (MISS). Teacher with Class, 3rd Grade pupils, of Wyman School, Denver, p. 22, Dec 5, 1927 - DEN.

KAY-SCOTT, CYRIL. Arrived in Denver to take duties as Art Director, Museum. Portrait, p. 16, Sep 3, 1930 - POST.

KEABLES, A.E. Mining man of Breckenridge, ca 1905. Portrait, p. 198 (298?) - S15GAC.
KEABLES, E.H. Portrait, p. 70, vol. III - HALL.

KEALIHER, CLARENCE. See p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

KEALIHER, ELVIN. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

KEALIHER, NEAL. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

KEARNES, DAN'L. (LT.) Airman of note, p. 12, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.
Same, Aug 2, following.

KEARNEY, NATH'L. Portrait, p. 77 - PSC10GAC.

KEARNEY, W.J. See p. 698 - P&B REC.

KEARNS, ETHEL (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, section 3, Sep 14, 1913 - TIMES.

KEATING, ANNA (MRS.) Residence in 1875, 282 Glenarm - Denver DIRECTORY.

KEATING, BERT. One who led the “Fight for Beer” in Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 6, 1933 - POST.

KEATING, EDW. Member, Denver Charter Convention, p. 10, Apr 5, 1903 - TIMES.
Biography to 1908, p. 1026, vol. 5 - WWA.

KEATING, EDW. (MRS.) Visits Denver as wife of Congressman. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 18, 1913 - TIMES.

KEATING, EDWARD. Noted as managing editor in p. 12, Nov 25, 1907 issue of paper - RMN.
Continues, same, associated with Geo. L. Knapp, as editorial writer, p. 4, Jan 1, 1910.
Portrait published, p. 12, Apr 21, 1911, following - RMN.
Portrait and account his appointment, member of Colo. State Land Board, p. 10, May 7, following, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 1, Jun 11, 1911 - same.
Portrait, p. 2, Dec 9, 1911 - same?
See p. 4 - RCCAD.
Biography, p. 1168 - BDAC.

KEATING, J.F. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 18, 1904 - POST.
Supt. Public Schools. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.
Portrait of 1919, p. 353, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 7, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, p. 323, vol. I - CDLS.

KEATING, J.F. An advertizement of his furniture store of 1872, Denver, at 185 F. St. Coffins also here, p. 4, column 4, May 16, 1872 - RMN.
Death of his little daughter, p. 1, Editorial column 3, Feb 17, 1879 - TIMES.

Biography, p. 352 - P&B REC.

KEATING, J.M. (JUDGE). Editor of the Memphis APPEAL, newspaper, arrived Denver. Is with party of Jefferson Davis and family and others. Distinguished Southerners visit Colo. Will leave for Colo. Springs and Manitou today, p. 4, Sep 22, 1875 - RMN.

KEATING, J.F. Portrait, p. 7, Jul 18, 1904 - POST.

KEATING, JOHN M. Attorney, p. 5, Oct 24, 1930 - RMN.

KEATING, JOHN M. (DR.) Of Colo. Springs. Portrait and long biography, p. 263 - APSS.

KEATING, M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Sep 1, 1931 - RMN.

KEATING, STEPHEN. Managing Editor, Manual Training High School paper. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 13, 1908 - RMN.

KEATING, THOMAS & WIFE. Once of Leadville. Picture with two children. Residents of China before the recent war with Japan (Oil company manager at Shanghai), p. 5, Feb 1, 1932 - POST.

KEATING, WILLIAM. Denver Hero. Obituary, biography and description, portrait, 2 columns, p. 1, Sep 1, 1931 - RMN.
Funeral and record of relatives, p. 27, Sep 2, 1931 - same.

KEATING, WILLIAM N. (DR.) Of Colo. Springs, who made trip around world with Grant, as physician of the party. Obituary, p. 2, Nov 18, 1893 - REPUBL.

KEATING, WM. (MRS.) With children, Viola and John. Picture, p. 5, Sep 24, 1931 - POST.

KEATOR, RUTH ELLEN. Daughter of I.J. Keator, p. 13, Nov 29, 1926 - POST.
KEAYS, R.H.  Chief engineer, Moffat Train, arrives Denver.  Good portrait and biography, p. 4, Jul 13, 1923 - POST.

KEEFER, P.S.  Of Lake Co.  Biography, 1881, p. 350 - HAVC.

KEEGAN, JOHN T.  Of Chaffee Co., 1880.  Biography, p. 520 - HAVC.

KEEGAN, MARY.  Daughter of James, p. 1, Jun 2, 1906 (1916?) - TIMES.


KEELER, EDGAR A.  Biography, p. 1268 - P&B REC.

KEELER, G.O.  See p. 491, vol. IV - HALL.

KEELER, IRWIN E.  See p. 696 - P&B REC.

KEELER, ISABEL.  Portrait, p. 1, Mar 24, 1901 - RMN.

KEELER, MARY N. (DR.)  See p. 225 (1914) - RWC.

KEELER, W.S.  Machine Supplier of Leadville.  Picture of Store, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

KEELEY, DR.  Dr. Keeley and the Keeley Cure mentioned and described, p. 3, column 3, bottom, Apr 19, 1893 - TIMES.

The Keeley Club had rooms in the Halleck Building on Arapahoe St., column 4, p. 1, May 7, 1892 - TIMES.

Keeley Institute.  Description of, 1893, p. 77 (publication of ca 1893) - IDQC.

Advertizement in Georgetown paper by W.H. Haines, its agent, p. 2, Jan 14, 1894 - GC.

Keeley Cure, again mentioned and described, p. 3, Jun 15, 1895 - TIMES.

Keeley League, meeting and list of officers, banquet, guests’ names, history of the movement, and very interesting account efforts to effect an organization, p. 8, Jun 25, 1896 - RMN.

See p. 3, Jun 15, 1895 - TIMES.

KEELEY, KENDALL.  Home from Yale, p. 1, Woman’s Section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

KEELEY, LESLIE E.  advortizement of the Institute.  Speaks of sixty Keeley Institutes established in different parts U.S., column 2, May 6, 1892 - RMN.

Good engraving of the old Iliff residence, corner N.E. of Curtis and 18th St., p. 9, column 3, Apr 18, 1893 - TIMES.

Biography of Leslie Keeley, inventor of the Keeley Cure.  Died aged 68 in Calif., p. 1, Feb 24, 1900 - SJP.

KEELEY, THOMAS.  See p. 304, vol. IV - HALL.

Portait, p. 80 - 15GAC.

Biographical sketch, p. 488, vol. IV - HALL.

Portait, p. 16 - CPSCC.

Obituary.  V. Pres. 1st Nat’l Bank, Denver, died aged 63 - [Funeral notice, p. 11, Jan 21, 1922 - Post.]

[Obituary, pp. 1-2, Jan 21, 1922 - TIMES.]

Picture his Denver residence at 975 Pa. Ave., p. 4, Nov 27, 1906 - POST.

KEELEY, THOMAS.  Pres., East Denver School Board.  Mentioned in article p. 5, Jun 11, 1904 - RMN.

KEELEY, THOMAS (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 8, Feb 5, 1906 - REPUBL.

As Regent, Colo. Chapter D.A.R.  Picture in group, p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.


KEELEY, WALTER.  Musician, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

KEEN, EMMA J.  See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

KEEN, HARRY.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 9, 1901 - RMN.

KEEN, HARRY M.  Representative from Pueblo Co.  Portrait, p. 5, Jan 28, 1903 - REPUBL.

KEEN, JOHN.  Pioneer resident of Jamestown, purchases the Valley Queen Mill at Pella, and will move family to that place.  Biographical notes of Keen, p. 3, Jun 1, 1878 - SCBC.

KEEN, PERRY M.  Portrait as member 14th Legislature p. 13, Feb 11, 1903 - REPUBL.

Portrait (1903) - OR15GAC.

See p. 183 - PMPC.

KEENE, ELLEN M.  See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

KEENE, J.  Shareholder, Golden City Association of 1859 - SGCA.

KEENE, J.J. (BISHOP).  Of the Catholic Church, will arrive in Denver on western trip, p. 13, Nov 2, 1890 - RMN.

Portrait on occasion his arrival in Colo.  Church notes and history, p. 3, Nov 23, 1890 - RMN.

His address in full, p. 7, Nov 25, following.

KEENE, STEPHEN W. Biography, p. 486 - VICKERS.

KEENER, F.A. Biography, p. 490 - VICKERS.

KEENEY, F.C. Portrait, p. 322 (392?), vol. III - HALL.


KEENEY, W.A. Name in advertized Letter List, p. 1, Jul 20, 1871 - RMN.

KEENEY, W.F.S. Member, Trinidad Lodge No. 89, Trinidad, Colo., p. 300 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

KEEPERS, C.E. Portrait, p. 5, section 1, Jul 6, 1913 - TIMES.

KEEPERS, CHAS. E. Portrait, p. 14 - GCKT.

KEEPERS, WILLIAM E. (MRS.) Of Chicago Womans’ Club, visits Denver, p. 4, Apr 19, 1896 - RMN.

KEESE, THOMAS. Picture, p. 18 - CPSCC.

KEESE, THOMAS. Resident Denver, 1866, on Larimer between E. & F. Sts. - WILHELM.

KEETON, T.G. Traffic Manager for firm, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.

KEEZER, FRANK M. (MRS.) (Martha W.) Biography, p. 447 - WWWA.

KEEZER, FRANK MERRIAM. Representative 1905 Legislature, Denver, p. 34 - S15GAC.

KEEGER, JOHN. Biography (1880), p. 492 - VICKERS.


KEITH, C.M. Commercial Broker of 1866, corner G & Wynkoop - WILHELM.

KEITH, CHARLES H. Advertizes for 100 buffalo robes, to be delivered at his place on Blake St., Denver, p. 4, column 1, Nov 28, 1860 - RMN.

KEITH, DAVID M. Biography, p. 489, vol. IV - HALL.

KEITH, GEORGE A. Portrait, p. 5, May 18, 1896 - RMN.

KEITH, J.E., JR. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, May 30, 1927 - DEN.

KEITH, JOHN. Sheriff, Jefferson County. One of his "cases." p. 3, column 3, Nov 25, 1868 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

KEITH, L.A. See May 6 and Jun 23, 1927 - RMN.

KEITH, S.F. Legislator, Denver, Ins., p. 128 - S15GAC.


KEITH, WILLFRED K. (DR.) Weds Marian Muir Darley, at Pueblo, p. 2, Jun 9, 1900 - SJP.

KEITHLINE, LESLIE J. His death by accident described. Funeral in Denver, p. 1, Jul 4, 1923 - POST.


KELLEHER, M.F. Head of Central City Lodge of A.O.U.W. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Apr 17, 1902 - REPUBL.

KELHIER, THOS. History of his sufferings at county hospital. Description of the place, p. 10, Jul 12, 1911 - POST.

KELIM, L.J. See p. 142 - RMC.

KELLEHER, MICHAEL. Of Central. Marshall, p. 6, Apr 16, 1896 - RMN.


KELLENBERGER, JNO. Of San Luis Valley, p. 59 - SLV.

KELLER, ANTON (MR.) Died, aged 24 (formerly of Ray County, Mo.), Oct 26, 1860. Published Nov 1, 1860 - WM.


KELLER, BESSIE. First assistant to the Principal (opening of the Denver Schools), p. 9, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.

KELLER, BLANCHE J. Teacher, Denver. Mentioned in Opening of Public Schools, p. 9, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.

KELLER, ELIZ. BARBARA. Weds Charles Mentz at Black-Horse Point, after Dec 18, 1862 - RMN.

KELLER, REV. FATHER. Catholic Priest. Portrait, p. 175 - CPPS.

KELLEY, B.F. Resident of Creede in Boom Times of the Mining District. Biography to 1892, p. 5, Jul 31 - RMN.

KELLEY, C.E. or E.E. (?) Civil Engineer in the Southwestern Colony, organized in Spring of 1881 of persons officially connected: Pace, Green, Jackson, Kelley and Barna (President). See RMN.

KELLEY, CHARLES J. Resident of Roselawn, Platte Canon. Description of interior and scenery, and poetic tribute by a guest, p. 4, Jul 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

KELLEY, DANIEL. Born Ireland. Is announced as an arrival in camp “last year,” and is injured in workings of mine, p. 1, Jul 26, 1868 - CCR.

KELLEY, DAVID. Photograph of, in Historical Collection, Denver Museum. Marked arrival 1858.

KELLEY, DAVID J. Manager Denver Onyx & Marble Manufacturing Co. Portrait and place business with interior views, p. 8, May 24, 1892 - REPUBL.

KELLEY, EDWARD. Dies on arrival in Denver, which he reached by the kindness of Geo. H. Waterbury (he was a partner of Jno. Sutherland of Stockton, Calif.), p. 4, column 1, bottom, Apr 27, 1876 - TIMES.

KELLEY, ELIZ. Article by, published in Denver Post. Describes granddaughter of Betsey Ross, pp. 1-8, Dec 16 and 17, 1907 - POST. Another article, p. 6, Dec 8, 1907 - POST. Signed as writer of the story of the death of the persecuted artist, Herman Linde. Wonderful story, p. 1, columns 3-4; all of p. 2, Apr 28, 1909 - POST. Eight pictures, one very large, and a full page portrait.

KELLY, H.H. History of life written in “Old Timers” department. An arrival of 1881, in Colo., member for 50 years of Loveland Band, also water Commissioner, p. 2, Jan 15, 1932 - LL.

KELLY, HARRY E. Portrait (not clear), p. 2, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.
KELLEY, HARRY EUGENE. Portrait, p. 6, Dec 20, 1911 - TIMES.

KELLEY, J.G. His address before Denver Chapter R.A.M., No. 2, p. 66 and p. 12, May 1899 - SQ & COMP.

KELLEY, JAMES (DR.) His business address and drug store, editorial mention, p. 1, Dec 16, 1868 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Again, p. 1, Nov 16, 1870 - same.

KELLEY, JAMES F. Of Chaffee County, 1880. Biography, p. 520 - HAVC.

KELLEY, JAMES W. Portrait (1895), p. 167 - S15GAC.
Beautiful portrait and biographical sketch and poem, “Shabana’s Ride,” Oct 8, 1905 - RMN.


KELLEY/KELLY, J.W. Fine portrait, p. 3, May 9, 1905 - RMN.


KELLEY, JAY G. Obituary and biography, 1 column, p. 144, Jul-Aug, 1899 - SQ & COMP.
A poem by, beautiful: “Twilight Reveries.”


KELLEY, JONATHAN. His ranch on Plum creek mentioned, p. 1, column 3, Aug 3, 1871 - RMN.

KELLEY, L.C. Of Chicago, visits Denver, p. 4, Jan 18, 1927 - DEN.

KELLEY, LEO P. Denver attorney, p. 17, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

KELLEY, LEO W. Visits Denver. His description and opinion of place. Visitor from Altoona, Pa., member of Congress, p. 9 and p. 1, Nov 16, 1871 - RMN.

KELLEY, WILLIAM A. Graduate, Colo. Schools of Mines, Golden, pp. 1-2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

KELLOCK, W.M. Portrait, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

KELLOG, A.K. Of Rocky Ford. County Treasurer, Otero Co. Biography and portrait, p. 5, May 2, 1890 - TIMES.

KELLOG, CLARA LOUISE. Biography, p. 3, Mar 5, 1911 - TIMES.
(Retired later; but in ’70’s most popular prima donna, often seen and heard in Colo.)

KELLOG, E.H. (C.E.?) His letter to paper, 1 column, description of the new town of Green City, near Platte and Kiowa and Lost Creek, p. 2, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

KELLOG, E.L. Cashier, Delta County, Colo., bank in 1890, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

KELLOG, E.N. Merchant. Residence, Larimer between E. & F. Streets, Denver - WILHELM.

KELLOG, GEORGE C. See p. 235 - RMC.

KELLOG, JOSEPH. Name in advertised Letter List of Black Hawk, p. 3, Dec 1, 1863 - BHDMJ.

KELLOG, L.H. Portrait, p. 16, Jun 22, 1890 - RMN.


KELLOGG, A.W. Officer of 1894, Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Dec 28, 1909 - MF.

KELLOGG, C.M. Of Trinidad. Picture, p. 1, Aug 26, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-PRESS.

KELLOGG, E.B. Death of, in Left Hand Canon, p. 4, Mar 14, year unknown - TIMES.

KELLOGG, ED. H. Of Denver. Marriage to Miss May Ayres, at residence, bride’s parents, Colo. City, on 24th, p. 4, Mar 29, 1869 ? (year unnoted) - GAZETTE.

KELLOGG, EDWIN H. Portrait, p. 171 - RMC.

KELLOGG, GEO. Manager, Humboldt Mine in Leadville. Portrait and picture the mine, p. 23 - MMMC.

KELLOGG, HENRY. Living in 1881, on the “old Kit Carson Ranche,” Bent County, p. 870 - HAVC.

KELLOGG, S.B. Mining Agent, Denver, in Directory of 1866. Located corner of G. St. & Champa - WILHELM.
**KELLOGG, W.H.** Pioneer of 1860, no picture. Brief biography, once resident of Buena Vista, also Lake City. Obituary, p. 5, Jun 9, 1888 - RMN.

**KELLOGG, W.P.** Portrait, p. 3, Jan 25, year not on clipping - RMN and Supplement TIMES.

**KELLOGG, WM. PITT.** Lincoln’s Chum as a boy, said, visits Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Sep 3, 1906 - REPUBL.

**KELLOGG, W.M.** Portrait, p. 3, Jan 25, year not on clipping - RMN and Supplement TIMES.

**KELLOGG, WM. PITT.** Portrait and biography, p. 3, Sep 3, 1906 - REPUBL.

**KELLOGG, WM. PITT.** Portrait, p. 5, May 4, 1926 - DEN.

**KELLOGG, WM. PITT.** Group of his eight children, and history of the family in Tennessee. Mrs. Kelly also a Kelly; record of birthdays of children, p. 6, Apr 4 [14?], 1891 - REPUBL.

**KELLY, ANDY, JR.** Candidate for Page in Legislature. Son of late Alderman Kelly, picture [as] boy, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

**KELLY, ANDY, JR.** Portrait, p. 5, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

**KELLY, BERT W.** Portrait, p. 5, May 4, 1926 - DEN.


**KELLY, DAVID J.** Portrait, p. 4, Jun 12, 1895 - TIMES.

**KELLY, F.R.** Of Salida. Representative Chaffee & Lake Counties in Legislature, p. 5 (8?), Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.


**KELLY, HAZEL.** See p. 5, Nov 22, 1913 - MF.

**KELLY, HUGH.** Pioneer, early, Leadville. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 20, 1874 - OTCD.

**KELLY, J.G.** One of the original “Pony Express” drivers, or riders. Mentioned in p. 249 - CPPS.

**KELLY, J.G.** Pony Express Rider of 1861, attends Denver Festival of Mountain & Plain. Portrait and Interview, fine biography, p. 10, Oct 6, 1896 - TIMES.

**KELLY, J.P.** Portrait, p. 5, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

**KELLY, J.P.** Portrait and biography, p. 419, vol. I - CDLS.

**KELLY, JAMES.** Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 573 - HCBV.

**KELLY, JAMES (DR.)** Biography, p. 1086 - P&B REC.

**KELLY, JOHN PERRY (DR.)** Of Golden, p. 733, vol. III - STONE.

**KELLY, JONATHAN P.** See p. 1086 - P&B REC.

**KELLY, LOWDEN.** Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

**KELLY, MARY.** Weds John Cromie, Denver, Mar 24, 1862 - RMN.

**KELLY, OWEN.** Weds Miss Carrie M. Parks, both once of Milwaukee, Apr 9, 1861 - reference missing.

**KELLY, RALPH W.** Portrait occasion marriage to Elizabeth M. Kirkpatrick (picture), p. 12, Oct 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

**KELLY, RICHARD.** Journalist, of Greeley, reporter on Tribune there since 1882. Born Ireland, resident there 30 years. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, May 15, 1912 - REPUBL.

**KELLY, TISSIE (MISS).** Picture in group, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.


**KELSEY, PHOEBE M. (MRS.)** Elected Secy. of The Pickwick Club, Silver Cliff, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

**KELSEY, ROSE (MISS).** Weds O. A. Alexander. Notes of their daughter, Rose; afterward, Mrs. Paul E. Borvers, p. 119 (1914-1915 temp) - WWWA.

**KELSEY, THOMAS C.** See p. 784 - P&B REC.

KELSEY, WILLIAM B.  Pioneer, Clear Creek County.  Biography, p. 518 - HCBV.

KELT, EDWARD.  Biographical sketch as candidate.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 1, 1901 - POST.

KEMBLE, GEORGE H.  Sr. Sentinel and a member, Creede Lodge A.F.A.M., called Amethyst Lodge, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

KEMM, JNO. T. & WIFE, EMILY.  Residents Denver (late resident of 1121 8th St., Denver) - reference missing.

KEMP, DELBERT A.  Portrait as candidate for assessor, Jefferson Co., and letter from, p. 4, Oct 9, 1924 - CTG.

KEMP, FRANK A.  Of Denver.  State’s Attorney, Sep 24, 1924 - RMN.

KEMP, HERMAN.  Goes back to Indiana, p. 9, Aug 21, 1901 - TIMES.

KEMP, JESSE FILMORE.  Death of, p. 1, Apr 5, 1896 - REPUBL. and RMN (?)

KEMP, THOMAS.  Miner.  Resident, Denver, at Carr House on F. St. in 1866 - WILHELM.

KEMP, WALTER F.  Graduate, State Agricultural College.  Picture, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

KEMP, WILLIAM.  His death in shaft of the Comet mine, p. 2, Sep 20, 1875, quoted from Georgetown Miner - TIMES.

KEMPER, W.L.  See p. 10, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

KEMP, WALTER F.  Graduate, State Agricultural College.  Picture, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

KEMP, WILLIAM.  Was with Gregory when he started for place of his great discovery, early in 1859, p. 209, History Gilpin Co., by Capt. Jas. Burrell - HCBV.

KENDALL, HORACE.  Pioneer and founder, Colo. City Town Company, dies Houston, Tex., aged 84 years, p. 20, Feb 25, 1927 - DMP.

KENDALL, JAMES E. & THOS. T. MORFORD & JAMES B. DUTCH.  Have incorporated the Chambers Mining & Smelting Co., with principal offices at Silver Cliff, p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JAMES E. & THOS. T. MORFORD & JAMES B. DUTCH.  Have incorporated the Chambers Mining & Smelting Co., with principal offices at Silver Cliff, p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.

KENDALL, JOHN S. (REV.)  Performs wedding ceremony for Lieut. Cossett and Mary T. Smith, published in Feb 19, 1866 - RMN.
KENDRICK, FRANK C.  See p. 489, vol. IV - HALL.

KENDRICK, IDRIS (MISS).  Fine portrait, p. 1, Section 2, Oct 17, 1920 - RMN.


KENDRICK, THOMAS A.  See p. 134 - S15GAC.

KENDRICK, W.  Mining broker, p. 12, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

KENDRICK, W.F.  Engaged to Miss Susie Tressler.  Portrait, p. 2 and/or p. 4, Sep 18, 1901 - TIMES.

KENDRICK, WM. H. (DR.)  Of Colo. Springs, p. 113 - RMC.

KENNEDY, ANDREW J.  See p. 5, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

KENNEDY, BERNICE.  Portrait, p. 5, Jun 16, 1908 - RMN.

KENNEDY, CLARICE.  Musician.  Of faculty, Denver Conservatory Music, p. 8, Oct 6, 1906 - POST.

KENNEDY, DOROTHY.  Picture with group students, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.


KENNEDY, J.B.  Died in Mountains, killed by Indians.  Account tragedy.  Poem of two stanzas, probably original, taken from his pocket, published Jul 23, 26 and 27, 1859 - RMN.

KENNEDY, J.B.  Portrait, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.

KENNEDY, JOHN.  Of Ouray.  Portrait, p. 16, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.
Representative in 13th Legislature, Colo. state.  Was connected with famous “Camp Bird” mine.  Portrait of 1901, p. 67 - OR13GAC.
Portrait, p. 26 - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 22 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 141 - PMPC.

KENNEDY, JOHN C.  See p. 10, May 26, 1901 - POST.

KENNEDY, JOHN C. (GEN’L).  His daughter, Bessie.  Her portrait as Mrs. Lynn W. Storm published p. 4, Jun 3, 1931 - POST.


KENNEDY, JOHN CALVIN.  Biography, pp. 491-492, vol. IV - HALL.

KENNEDY, JOHN G.  See p. 41, vol. IV - STONE.

KENNEDY, JOHN L. (I.T.)  Dies in Manila.  Obituary and portrait, p. 10, Jan 21, 1901 - RMN.
KENNEDY, JOHN STERLING.  Son of Jno. F. (boy), picture, p. 5, Sep. 3, 1908 - RMN.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH D.  Death of wife, Mrs. Julia A. Edmondson Kennedy.  Biography and obituary, p. 4, Jul 12, 1932 - LaMar Daily NEWS.


KENNEDY, LEO W. (MAJOR).  Portrait, p. 71 or p. 11 - RMC.

KENNEDY, MABEL C.  Portrait, p. 6, Jul 3, 1896 - REPUBL.

KENNEDY, MARTIN HERBERT.  See p. 1, woman’s section, Dec 24, 1916 - RMN.

KENNEDY, MICHAEL.  Ranchman, pp. 2-7, Aug 3, 1881 - WRMN.

KENNEDY, R.L.  Colo. Springs Attorney, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.


KENNEDY, S.S.  Picture of his new residence, fine drawing by the architect, p. 21, Jan 1, 1891 - RMN. Beautiful drawing of the residence in Denver, p. 9, Jun 7, 1895 - TIMES.  Portrait (recent), p. 17 - CPSCC.


KENNEDY, SUSANNA.  Widow, husband died 45 years ago.  Fine obituary, p. 1, Jul 29, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

KENNEDY, W.R. (JUDGE).  His attorney card in the Silver World of Lake City as resident there, and it is noted he returns with his bride, pp. 1-3, Jan 20 (year lost, see under period of H.C. Olney’s editorship of paper) - SWLC.  Secy. of the State Senate of 1893.  Brief biography, no picture, p. 1, Jan 10, 1893 - RMN.  Portrait - 9GAC.  Portrait (now of Leadville), p. 24 - RMC.  Biography and obituary (no picture).  Son of Wm. R. Kennedy, member Constitutional Convention, 1876, p. 161, vol. 22 - 1919 CBAT.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM R.  Member 1876 Constitutional Convention was on following Committees: Judiciary, Mines and Mining, State Institutions and Buildings; and on Congressional and Legislative appointments, pp. 299, 300, 301, History Constitution, Colo., written by Bromwell, vol. II - HALL.  Portrait of, in group picture Historical Society.  See also this index under Constitutional Convention.

KENNEDY, WM. W.  See p. 291 - P&B REC.

KENNETT, J.F.  His land described (Elbert County), p. 4, Jun 3, 1932 - County Seat NEWS-TRIBUNE (of Kiowa).

KENNETT, JAMES.  His tragic death, p. 8, Aug 22, 1881 - REPUBL.

KENNEY, A & A.S.  In advertizing letter list, 1873, p. 1 Feb 22 and Mar 15 - RMN.

KENNEY, AMOS P.  Name in Denver Directory.  Residence, 1312 Ninth St. - 1901 Denver DIRECTORY.

KENNEY, C.C.  Name in advertized Letter List, pp. 3-4, Jan 4-8, 1873 - WRMN.

KENNEY, CLARENCE.  Residence, 1041 9th St. - 1927 Denver DIRECTORY.

KENNEY, D.M.  Name in advertized Letter List, Central, p. 2, Feb 4, 1863 - TWMR.

KENNEY, E.  Name in list Denver citizens connected with elections, etc. (residence 2206 Pa. St.), p. 1, Apr 6, 1891 - REPUBL.


KENNEY, E.R.  Obituary.  Died aged 57 years; funeral from residence 453 So. 11th Street, p. 5, May 31 and p. 4, Jun 1, 1894 - TIMES.

KENNEY, ED.  Name in advertized Letter List, Denver, p. 3, Jan 18, 1878 - TRIB.

KENNEY, EDW. C.  Short biographical sketch, p. 1, Oct 8, 1893 - REPUBL.

KENNEY, FRANK P.  Presiding Judge, etc., at Overland Park Meetings.  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 12, 1899 - RMN.

KENNEY, FRANK W. (DR.)  Portrait of his daughter, Mabel, on occasion her marriage to Harold Van Stone, at
residence 1500 Milwaukee St., Denver, p. 2, Jun 27, 1914 - RMN.
Dr. Kenney’s daughter, Miss Frances, returns to Denver from Calif. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 13, 1916 - TIMES.
Her portrait as schoolgirl, also, p. 3, Apr 20, 1915 - RMN.
Portrait (in hat), p. 12, Oct 6, 1920 - TIMES.

KENNEY, FRANK W. (DR.) Denver Surgeon who has returned from France after service in Red Cross. Portrait and description of trip, p. 13 (Want Ad Section), Jan 5, 1919 - POST.

KENNEY, FRED H. Name in advertising Letter list, p. 3, Apr 30 and May 7, 1880 - TIMES.

KENNEY, H.F. Supr. Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. arrives in Denver in special car attached to train. On vacation with wife & daughter, p. 3, column 1, Nov 5, 1881 - TIMES. (Mr. Villars arrives in same train.)

KENNEY, H.P. (REV.) Of Quinte [?] Bay, Canada. Will assume charge of M.E. Church in District of Jamestown, Ward, Gold Hill and Boulder, p. 3, Aug 5, 1892 - TIMES.

KENNEY, HARRY GRADY, (REV.) Arrives at Crested Butte to supply pulpit of Community Church; wife and 2 daughters, Helen and Hilda. He was of Georgia, p. 10, Sep 1, 1932 - Elk Mtn. PILOT (published Crested Butte).

KENNEY, HATTIE. Name in advertised Letter List p. 3, May 13, 1881 - TIMES.


KENNEY, HENRY W. Versus the D.&.R.G. R.R. Co (suit for damages), p. 4, Nov 7, 1881 - TIMES.

KENNEY, IDA M. (MRS.) Name in advertised Letter List, p. 1, Aug 21, 1874 - RMN.

KENNEY, J.C. Arrived Denver via the Rio Grande R.R., directly from N.Y. City, to take position of Musical Director, for the Adah Richmond combination, and is said to be one of very best in that state. Leader at Fifth Ave. Theatre, before he accepted his present position (follow notes on activities the troupe, which will play in Georgetown and Central also), p. 4, Apr 2, 1878 - TRIB.

KENNEY, J.E. (MRS.) Delegate from Colo. to meeting of Musical Clubs, Cleveland, O., p. 27, Apr 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

KENNEY, J.G. Resident Denver 1866, Arapahoe St. between N & O Streets - WILHELM.

KENNEY, JAMES A. (See also James A. Kenny.) Of firm of Moore & Kenny (Real Estate). Notice of dissolution partnership, p. 1, Jan 16, 1875 - TIMES.

KENNEY, JAMES A. Dies aged 31 years, in Denver on 4th May. Funeral from 354 Stout St., a resident of Colo. for health, p. 4, May 5, 1875; Editorial Mention, column 1, same page - RMN. Biography, mentioning funeral and his brother Wm. Kenny, p. 4, column 5, May 4, 1875 - TIMES.

KENNEY, JAMES C. Name in advertised Letter List, p. 1, Aug 21, 1870 - DCT.

KENNEY, JAMES G. Loses money by failure of Erlanfer’s Savings Bank, Denver, p. 4, Nov 8, 1872 - RMN.

KENNEY, JAMES G. Dies aged 77. Pioneer mining man; 1 son, 5 daughters. Born Ireland, funeral from Catholic Church, p. 30, Sep 25, 1928 - POST.

KENNEY, JAMES MRS.) Name in advertised Letter List, Denver, p. 1, Oct 3, 1873 (again Dec 19) - RMN.

KENNEY, JAS. A. Dies of Consumption, aged 31 years. Funeral 354 Stout St. Has brother, Wm. Kenney, p. 4, May 5, 1875 - RMN.

KENNEY, JOHN. In advertized Letter List, 1873, p. 1, Feb 22 and Mar 15 - RMN.

KENNEY, JOHN. Portrait in group, p. 12, Jun 29, 1912 - REPUBL.

KENNEY, JOHN. Portrait, p. 17, Jan 18, 1928 - DEN.

KENNEY, JOHN J. Portrait as graduate, Sacred Heart College, p. 5, Jun 17, 1910 - REPUBL.


KENNEY, JOSEPH. Name in advertized Letter List, Mountain City, Colo, 1862, published p. 3, Aug 4 - Weekly Mining REGISTER (of Central.)

KENNEY, JULIA & KATE. Published advertized Letter List, Denver, Aug 1879 and Oct 1881 - TIMES.
KENNEY, KATE TERESA. Weds James Carr Johnson, by Rev. H.B. Hitchins, Rector St. John’s Church, Apr 1, 1866 - see contemporary papers, especially RMN.

KENNEY, L. In advertized Letter List, Denver, Nov 22, 1865 - WRMN.

KENNEY, M.J. advertized Letter List, p. 1, Mar 25, 1867 - RMN.

KENNEY, MARGARET (MRS.) Principal Broadway School, p. 153 - 1876 Denver City DIRECTORY.

KENNEY/KINNEY, MARY M. (MISS). Resident many years 1125 Ninth St., Denver DIRECTORY 1915 and earlier (deceased).

KENNEY, MARY M. (MISS). Marries Wm. Simmons in Bergen township, Feb 17, 1867, by A.F. Post, Esq., p. 4, Mar 6, 1867 - RMN.

KENNEY, MICHAEL J. Candidate for County Treasurer, Arapahoe Co., p. 6, Oct 23, 1906 - RMN.

KENNEY, MILDRED (MISS). Librarian, Denver Public Library.

KENNEY, S. advertized Letter List, p. 1, Mar 11, also Mar 18, 1867 - RMN.

KENNEY, STEPHEN. Name in advertized Letter List, arapahoe Co., p. 6, Oct 23, 1906 - RMN.

KENNEY, SYBIL F. (MRS.) Name in Denver Directory, residence, 1312 Ninth St. - 1901 DIRECTORY.

KENNEY, T. (MRS.) advertized Letter List, Nov 22, 1870 - DCT.

KENNEY, VIC M. advertized Letter List, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN. (Miss V.M. Kenney.)


Same announced minister marries Miss Sarah E. VanPelt, to Dexter H. Soggs, p. 3, Aug 3, 1861 - CRRMH.

Death and burial at Lawrence, Kan. mentioned, and the official bulletin of the Methodist Church passes resolutions, 1/2 column, p. 3, May 8, 1862 - CRRMH.

Referred to in letter of H.D. Fisher, a fellow worker, p. 2, May 15, same, following.

KENNEY, W.H. Mentioned as being at Junction, near Denver, column 1, Jan 14, 1871 - RMN.

Two letters advertizement for this name, p. 3, Apr 19, 1876 - WRMN.

KENNEY, WILLIAM. Portrait and picture his residence at the Kenney Ranche, Plateau Valley, Mesa County (1905), p. 864 - PMWC.


KENNEY, WILLIAM E. Name published in advertized Letter List, Central, p. 2, Oct 3, 1862 - TWMR.

KENNY, ELMIRA M. Name in advertized Letter List, p. 3, Apr 26, 1876 - WRMN.

KENNY, JOHN. Sold his Rawley Mine in the Saguache country, on Kuber Creek, to Jno. C. Lane. Editorial, p. 1, Oct 29, 1880 - SCC.

KENNY, JOHN J. [See also James A. Kenney.] Of firm of Moore & Kenny, (Henry F. Moore & James A. Kenny) Real Estate, advertizement, column 5, lists property for sale, p. 4, Aug 5, 1874 - TIMES.

KENNY, JEANETTE (MISS). Singer. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 5, 1904 - RMN.

KENNY, JOHN. Name in Denver advertized Letter List, several times, 1873 and 1875 - TIMES, also RMN.

KENNY, JOHN. Denver detective. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 10, 1906 - REPUBL.

KENNY, JOHN J. Of Santa Fe, N. Mex., dies. Was graduate of a Denver College; son of J.M. Kenny; lived 832 Lafayette St., Denver, p. 4, Nov 27, 1934 - RMN.

KENNY, JULIA (MRS.) Residence, 252 11th Street, W. Denver, p. 153 - 1876 Denver DIRECTORY.
KENNY, L.J. In advertized Letter List, Denver, p. 3, Feb 7, 1866 - RMN.

KENNY, MARGARET (MRS.) advertized Letter List, May 6, 1874 - RMN.

KENNY, MARY (MISS). Residence, 1125 9th St., W. Denver - 1915 and 1919 Denver DIRECTORY.

KENNY, MILDRED (MISS). Librarian, Denver Public Library.

KENNY, N. (MRS.) Of Denver, died in Calif., p. 4, Mar 3, 1870 - RMN.

KENNY, STEPHEN. Rancher, Colo., p. 256, vol. IV - HALL.

KENNY, SYNAN. Residence, 1904: 1125 Ninth Street.

KENNY, T.J. (HON.) Of Ohio. Mentioned as brother-in-law of Mrs. O.J. Goldrick of Denver, p. 4, May, 1873 - RMN.

KENOSHA MOUNTAIN. View of, including the S. Park Rail Road. Picture from one of the rare early Colorado engravings sometimes to be seen in the files, p. 4, Sep 10, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.


KENSETT, JOHN H. Artist. Noticed as “The late Mr. Kensett”. Well known in Colorado where he spent much time sketching the scenery. After his death, some of his pictures brought high prices in New York. His “Valmont Valley,” bringing $1,050, p. 4, Apr 2, 1873 - RMN. (long list paintings, all from points in Colorado.)

KENT, EDWARD. Of Denver. Fine portrait, also biography, p. 5, May 8, 1901 - POST. Again, p. 12, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.

KENT, EDWARD T. Former Denver attorney now on Supreme Bench, Arizona. Picture and mention, p. 3, Feb 27, 1906 - REPUBL.

KENT, FORTUNE C. Dies in Denver, in his 40th year, Mar 9, 1866. “Mr. Kent was one of the Pioneer Settlers of Summit County, well known as a daring mail carrier, who packed the mail over the Range in winter’s depths, when no other man dared to face the hardship, cold, and peril of the Snowy Range. This was in the winter of 1861, known as the one of deepest snow. He was member of the 3rd Colo. Cavalry, and will be long remembered by many people,” Mar 12, 1866 - RMN.

KENT, GEORGE B. (DR.) Formerly of the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., moves family to Denver. Buys residence of Prof. Harry V. Kepner of Westside High School, p. 14, Jan 25, 1928 - POST.

KENT, JAMES A. Arrived Colo. 1882. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 10, Aug 21, 1930 - POST.

KENT, JOSEPH. Married in Fremont Co. to Miss Nancy DeWeese, p. 4, Mar 19, 1869 - RMN.

KENT, L.A. Biography, p. 328, vol. IV - HALL.

KENT, LOUIS A. (CAPT.) & CHILDREN. Group, p. 1, May 31, 1890 - RMN.

KENT, MARY (MRS.) Portrait in group with four generations of descendants, p. 6, Dec 27, 1904 - POST.


KENT, OMER O. (JUDGE). Marriage at his residence of his daughter (Step daughter), Eliza Caroline Frazier, to John Burgess, p. 2, Dec 5, 1864 - RMN. He is Grantor to D.C. Oakes, lot 3, Block 65, West Denver; deed Jun 16, 1865 - Arapahoe Co. LAND RECORDS. He is Sheriff of the County, Aug 26, 1865 - RMN. He is Probate Judge: residence Arapahoe Ave. (now 8th S. W. Denver) between 2nd and 3rd Sts. - WILHELM. Had daughters, Mrs. W.S. Russell, and Mrs. Milo Y. Osborn, of Loveland, Colo. - reference unnoted.
KENT, WM. H.  Of Mass.  Attends Denver Conclave Knight Templars, as an honored Knight.  Portrait, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

KENWORTHY, LOUIS ESTES. Denver attorney, p. 55 - RMC.  City Attorney.  Letter from, to paper (1/3 of column 2), p. 7, May 19, 1895 - REPUBL.

KENYON, KATE (MRS.) Will speak at Public School upon Economics, p. 3, column 1, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.

KENYON, ZULA (MISS). See p. 146 - S15GAC.

KEPHART, GEO. W. Portrait and biography as Deputy State Treasurer, Colo., p. 18, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.  Portrait as State Treasurer, p. 1, Jan 13, 1897 - same.

KEPHART, GEO. W. Of Durango.  K.T., visits Conclave in Denver.  Portrait, p. 6, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.  He is member of Durango Masonic Lodge (La Plata County), pp. 268-269 - 1903 GLCP.  His portrait on occasion elected as Treasurer, p. 6, Nov 5, 1896 - TIMES.


KEPLAR, MAX. City Fireman, p. 20, Jan 8, 1927 - DEN.


KEPPLER, HAROLD. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

KEPPLINGER, GEORGE G. Known thru state as “Timberline Keplinger”. Married ca 1900, Miss Minnie Luke, artist who died recently, p. 3, Jan 31, 1920 - TIMES.  (She died 3218 Newton St.)

KERAN, J.F. Aged 82 years, celebrates anniversary of birth with many descendants.  His portrait and some of the Descendants, also, p. 4, Jan 24, 1927 - DMP.  Resident Colo. 35 years, father of Wm. Keran of Arvada, Colo.  Long list descendants.

KERBER CREEK. Mention of Copper Gulch, Mineral Hill, mines and owners, of Saguache County; 3 1/2 column account, p. 1, Oct 15, 1879 - SCC.  Again, a half column, p. 1, Nov 5, following.

KERVEN, LOUISE M. Member Legislature of 1911.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5 - TIMES.

KERVEN, WALTER JOHNSON. Picture in group (on Grand Jury service), p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

KERN, BARTHEL (MR. & MRS.) Ranchers, Weld Co. Portrait, p. 157 (151?), vol. III - STONE.

KERN, EDMUND M. Artist. Accompanied Fremont’s 3rd expedition, summer of 1845.  Mentioned by the explorer in his Memoirs.  He was of Phila., skilled in landscape sketching, and drawing birds and plants.  He was brother of R.H. Kern, also artist.  Both accompanied Fremont on his 4th Expedition at the close of war with Mexico, 1848, p. 123 - C/SMILEY.

KERN, MARGARET. Portrait, p. 58 - ESR.

KERN, MARX. Biography, p. 1215 - P&B REC.


KERN, WILMA. Child, picture, p. 1, Mar 24, 1901 - RMN.

KERNAN, FRED’K. Obituary, p. 3, Apr 2, 1904 - SJP. Born Switzerland, arrived Del Norte, 1873. Ranche in Pinos Creek.

KERNGOOD, EDWARD. Arrived 1880, resident Denver. Biography, p. 489 - VICKERS.

KERNS, ALFRED. Of Kokomo in 1881. Biography, p. 406 - HAVC.

KERNS, LILLIE C. (MRS.) Reports on condition of Denver Poor House, in year 1910, pp. 1-7, columns 1-2, Mar 27, 1910 - RMN.

KERR, ALEXANDER. Died aged 81, in 1916, no picture. One of the oldest Masons in the state. Died Golden, p. 3, Dec 30, same - RMN.


KERR, DAVID. Of Boulder Co. Arrived Colo. 1861. Biography, p. 650 - HCBV.

KERR, DAVID. See p. 782 - P&B REC.

KERR, GEORGE E. Of Jefferson Co., p. 574 - HCBV.

KERR, H. Resident Denver 1866, Larimer between F. & G. Sts. - WILHELM.

KERR, J.O. Of Pueblo. Writes to paper one column letter upon the “State Movement” going on, p. 3, Aug 30, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

KERR, J.W. Early alderman of Denver representing 2nd ward, 1863, p. 524, vol. II - HALL.

KERR, JAMES. Last old Wagon Master of the Plains, friend of Wm. Cody. Portrait and history, 1/3 column, p. 8, Sep 21, 1931 - RMN.

KERR, JAMES D. (REV.) See p. 492 - VICKERS.

KERR, JOHN G. See p. 139 - RMC.

KERR, JOSEPH. Resident Denver 1866, Larimer between F. & G. Sts. - WILHELM.

KERR, LILLIAN H. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

KERR, NELLIE BRIGGS. Daughter, Clarence Briggs. See under this name.


KERR, ROBERT (MRS.) Portrait, p. 174 - RWC.

KERR, T.A. & WIFE. And their Ranche, “The Hermosa,” in the San Juan, p. 60 - GSJ or SLV.

KERR, U.G (MRS.) See Jan 31, 1913 - TIMES.


KERSHAW, JERE. ‘59er. Had son born Denver, Aug 30, 1875, named Carlton M., p. 19, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL. Obituary of ‘59er, p. 5, Mar 10, 1882 - RMN. (Born Phila., married widow of Major Fillmore, lived La Veta Place time of death.) Obituary, p. 4, Mar 9, 1882 - TIMES. (Estate of 100,000 dollars. Other paper estimates it $250,000.) (Rocky Mtn. Herald in issue of Mar 12, 1926, quotes back to his death in year above noted.)

KERSHAW, JERRY. Mentioned in Reminiscences of Capt. Nichols of Boulder, p. 4, column 4, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

KERSHAW, JERE. ‘59er. Had son born Denver, Aug 30, 1875, named Carlton M., p. 19, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL. Obituary of ‘59er, p. 5, Mar 10, 1882 - RMN. (Born Phila., married widow of Major Fillmore, lived La Veta Place time of death.) Obituary, p. 4, Mar 9, 1882 - TIMES. (Estate of 100,000 dollars. Other paper estimates it $250,000.) (Rocky Mtn. Herald in issue of Mar 12, 1926, quotes back to his death in year above noted.)

KERSHAW, JERRY. Mentioned in Reminiscences of Capt. Nichols of Boulder, p. 4, column 4, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

KERSHAW, JERE. ‘59er. Had son born Denver, Aug 30, 1875, named Carlton M., p. 19, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL. Obituary of ‘59er, p. 5, Mar 10, 1882 - RMN. (Born Phila., married widow of Major Fillmore, lived La Veta Place time of death.) Obituary, p. 4, Mar 9, 1882 - TIMES. (Estate of 100,000 dollars. Other paper estimates it $250,000.) (Rocky Mtn. Herald in issue of Mar 12, 1926, quotes back to his death in year above noted.)

KERSHAW, JERRY. Mentioned in Reminiscences of Capt. Nichols of Boulder, p. 4, column 4, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

KERSTENS, EDW. Manufacturer’s Agent, Denver. Advertisement, column 6, p. 2, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD. Place Business, 407 Blake St. Advertisement, column 5, Aug 22, 1874 - TIMES.

KESINGER, E.A. And wife and a child, of La Mar, Colo. Picture, p. 2, Mar 24, 1928 - DEN.
KESSLER, J.J. Tenor, Knight Templar Conclave of 1913. Portrait, p. 11, Aug 13, 1913 - POST.

KESSLER, MARTIN A. See p. 135 (1905) - S15GAC.

KESSLER, ARTHUR. Of N.E. Weld County, Colo., near Sterling. Death of his family in Cloud Burst, p. 1, Jul 4, 1919 - POST.


KETCHUM, G.T. Of Warwick, N.Y. Portrait as delegate Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver, 1908, p. 3, Convention Section, Jul 5, same - POST.

KETCHUM, MILO S. Of Boulder; Civil Engineer, p. 1525, vol. X - WWA.

KETTEN, MAURICE. Artist on staff of paper, only three years in U.S., returns to Europe for 2 months of study. Portrait, p. 14, Apr 28, 1901 - POST. Illustration, Jul 1, 1908 - TIMES.

KETTLE, GEO. E. ‘59er. Member, Pioneer Association; native R.I. Obituary, p. 4, Mar 8, 1887; funeral, p. 4, Mar 9, following - TIMES.

KETTLE, WILLIAM. Portrait and biography, pp. 248 and 493, vol. IV - HALL.

KEY, D.M. Postmaster General U.S. and member Cabinet of Pres. Hayes, arrives in Denver for visit, accompanied by wife and Misses Emma and Kate Key. Is met by delegation at train. They will go up Platte Canon, 1/2 column, p. 4, Oct 17 and Oct 18, 1878 - RMN.

KEY, JOHN. Biography, p. 1082 - P&B REC.

KEY, R.B. Falls downtreacherous East side of Long’s Peak, in a mountain climb. Description, p. 1, Sep 18, 1931 - LL. (Visitor from Lynch, Ky., and recently from Pine Forks, Ohio.)


KEYES, E.W. Poem by, “In Memoriam,” (of his friend, John B. Norris), 1/2 column, p. 4, Mar 3, 1878 - RMN.

KEYES, ELIZABETH. (Later Mrs. Harris Stratton). Was 1st School teacher in Ft. Collins; crossed plains 1866, pp. 71-78, Mar, 1933 - COLORADAN.

KEYES, GEORGE. Resident Idaho Springs 32 years. Celebrates Golden Wedding in Denver, p. 5, Dec 26, 1933 - POST.

KEYES, JESSE H. (Keyse?) See p. 135 - S15GAC.

KEYES, VICTOR E. Obituary, p. 14, vol. 30 - CBAT.

KEYSE, JESSIE H. Portrait, p. 2, Nov 20, 1920 - POST.

KIBBET, THEO. A. See p. 826 - P&B REC.

KICKING BIRD. Great warrior of the Kiowas. Portrait, p. 160 - OSFT.


KIEL, HENRY. Picture of his Block in Durango, p. 171 - SLV.

KIELKOPF, CHRISTOPHER. Biography, p. 494, vol. IV - HALL.

KIERSEY, DRURY G. See p. 306 - HLCW.

KIFFEN, MILDRED R. Portrait in group, Denver College of Music staff and pupils, p. 10, rotogravure section, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.

KIGELMAN, LEOPOLD. His Petition to Legislature of Colo. 1881, for change of name (referred), p. 4, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

KIGHT, CHAS. Of Del Norte, p. 155 - RMC.

KILBOURNE, HENRY S. (COL.) Mentioned in notes, but reference missing (ca Jun 16, 1931).

KILBOURNE, J.B. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.


KILGORE, JNO. B. Member, Grand Jury. Picture, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - RMN. Also p. 1, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.
opera chairs, and has sent to Boston for scenic and fresco art. A.A. Killen has active charge of finishing it.

The Academy of Music, which will open in April, has been leased to Parker & Killen. Is Denver’s new theatre, The Academy of Music, which will open in April, has been leased to Parker & Killen. Is located in the new Hughes Block, Holladay and 16th, with entrance on 16th, and Edbrooke is planning the gallery. A.A. Killen has active charge of finishing it, and being an old Theatre man, will manage it. He has ordered 1200 opera chairs, and has sent to Boston for scenic and fresco art.
KILLEN, J. Appeared Directory, Denver, 1882; John Killen, 1883; Joseph R. Killen, 1885 - residence, 432 So. 8th.


KILLEN, JOSEPH H. Died Jul 17, 1915, resident of Dunkirk, N.Y., leaving property in Colo. valued over $10,000, no. 19229 - Probate Records Arapahoe Co. Leaves widow, Catherine, and children: Arthur H., Wm. and Frances H.

KILLEN, LENORA. In Denver Directory 1930, residence, Pearl St.

KILLEN (KILLIN), OLIVE A. This is wife of Bernard C. Killin (See under that name.) Portrait in group, Beauceant members, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

KILLEN, SCHUYLER C. Printer on NEWS, residence, 477 Lawrence St. - Directory of 1884. In 1885, residence is 484 Champa St.

KILLEN, WILLIAM E. Name in Directory, 1880, with boarding place, 318 6th St.; 1881 residence, 297 So. 10th in Directory.


KILLIAN, MARTIN. Pall-bearer at the funeral of the poor artist, Herman Linde (he was partner of Linde in a mine drilling invention), May 2 (or 3), 1909 - POST.

KILLIE, MARTHA E. (MRS.) See p. 144 - RWC.


KILLIN, M. Name in Denver Directory, 1878.

KILLIN, PATRICK. Of Kiowa, Elbert Co., Colo. Was Tyler of Kiowa Lodge A.F.A.M. No. 116, p. 320 - 1903 GLCP.

KILPATRICK, ________. Portrait and biography, p. 397, vol. I - CDLS.

KILPATRICK, J.G. His new Store Building, including description business. Picture, p. 2, Nov 28, 1891 - TIMES.

KILPATRICK, JAMES, G. See p. 488 - VICKERS. See p. 265, vol. II - STONE. And p. 288 - SCF.

KILTON, JAS. A. Portrait, p. 9 - 9GAC.

KIMBALL, AARON (MR.) Weds Miss Malina Baker, in Denver, 3rd Feb, 1864, by Rev. E.R. Day. Published Feb 12, following - BHDMJ.

KIMBALL, FRANK E. Portrait as member 14th Legislature from Lake Co., p. 5, Jan 27, 1903 - REPUBL. Also - OR14GAC. See p. 51 - PMPC.

KIMBALL, FRANK W (?). Of Lake Co., p. 6, Jan 12, 1903 - TIMES.

KIMBALL, G.D. See p. 34 - CPSCC.

KIMBALL, GEORGE H. See p. 1072 - P&B REC.

KIMBALL, GEORGE K., JR. Mayor of Idaho Springs, 1909 to 1912. His wife dies at Presbyterian Hospital,

KIMBER, BENEDICT. See p. 1062 - P&B REC.

KIMBER, CHAS. E. See p. 3, Jun 12, 1883 - RMN.

KIMBER, E. Resident Earl, Colo. Member of Farmers’ Union, p. 14, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

KIMBER, JOB V. Pioneer, Gilpin Co. Biography to 1879. p. 463 - HCBV. Prominent stamp mill man, dies in Calif. Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Apr 9, 1897 - RMN.

KIMBERLAND, WM. Attorney, Central City; office over P.O. with J.M. Gurn, p. 3, Jul 8, 1865 - Daily GAZETTE.


KIMSEY, J.A. See p. 584 - P&B REC.


KIMSEY, JNO. ALEX. & JESSE CLARENCE. See p. 697, vol. IV - HCBH.


KINDEL, GABRIEL. Is member St. Elizabeth’s Catholic Church, West Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Apr 3, 1911 - RMN. Portrait and biography of Gabriel Kindel; account of family, p. 8, Apr 3, 1911 - TIMES. Biographical sketch, p. 1182 - BDAC.
Was arrival Denver in 1877, Democrat, no picture, p. 1534 - WWA.

**KINDEL, GEO. J.** Biography to 1880, p. 492 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 7, Apr 9, 1896 - RMN.
See p. 10, Aug 22, 1896 - REPUBL.
And p. 3, Sep 7, 1896 - REPUBL.
Buys old Western White Lead Works at Wynkoop and 8th Sts., and will establish a Manufacture of Bed Springs, p. 9, May 11, 1906 - REPUBL.
Picture, p. 3, May 23, 1901 - POST.
Picture, p. 14, 1908 - TIMES.
Supervisor, p. 13, Jun 25, 1910 - MF.
Campaign for congress, p. 9, Oct 27, 1910 - RMN.
Picture of his father, Gabriel Kindel, aged 80, very ill, p. 8, Feb 27, 1911 - RMN.

**KINDELL, W.H. & WIFE.** Noted theatrical people - English Stage - celebrities. Picture and column history, p. 1, Apr 9, 1890 - TIMES.

**KINDORF, CLAUDIA.** See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

**KING, A.C.** Consulting engineer of Chicago, visits Denver, p. 3, Nov 27, 1928 - RMN.

**KING, A.R.** Of Western Colo. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 4, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait and his address (1899), p. 204 - NSGA.
Of Delta. Republican candidate for Judge Supreme Court. Portrait and biography, p. 10 - RJDC.

**KING, A.T. (DR.)** Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.


**KING, ALFRED R. (JUDGE).** Member of Delta Lodge No. 62, A.F.A.M., p. 28 - 1903 GLCP.


**KING, CHARLES (REV.)** Of Empire. Performs wedding ceremony for Henry Stanley and Miss Theresa Graves, both of Gold Dust, on the Gregory Road, p. 2, Jan 18, 1865 - RMN.

Obituary with account funeral, and pall-bearer’s names, Sep 22, 1923 (?), the date blurred - RMN.

**KING, D.W. (DR.)** Description of visit to his ranch, near Golden (bee culture), p. 3, Jul 3, 1872 - CTG.
Is ‘59er. See pp. 151-152 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Had son, Geo. H., born Nov 26, 1863, in Empire, Colo., p. 17, Apr, 1920- TRAIL.
Biographical sketch of, by Geo. W., written Oct, 1926, p. 209 - FSH.

**KING, DAVID.** Of 5th St., W. Denver, 1866. Death of child, Dora E., p. 4, Feb 7, same - WRMN.

**KING, DAVID.** Freighter. Residence, Cherry St. between 4th & 5th Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

**KING, E.H. (DR.)** Of Denver. Portrait, p. 113 - RMC.

**KING, F.F.** See p. 306, vol. II - STONE.

**KING, F.G.** Long notice of birth of a daughter, p. 4, column 3, 1876 - TIMES.

**KING, FLORENCE.** Bride, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 12, 1911 - TIMES.

**KING, FRANCIS G.** Biography, p. 487 - VICKERS.
Nomination for Mayor of Denver. Editorial comment upon, p. 2, Oct 11, 1881 - TIMES.

**KING, G.E.** Picture of his residence, in Leadville, p. 16, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

**KING, G.W. (HON.)** Of Boulder. Leading Greenback advocate of State Colo., addresses meeting in Denver, and speech reported, p. 4, Feb 21, 1878 - TRIB.
Is of Idaho Springs. Opinions quoted upon financial questions, p. 2, May 13, 1893 - GC.
Returns after 64 years absence to Breckenridge, old miner of 1860s. Interview, p. 1, Aug 28, 1931 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

**KING, H.G.** ‘59er, see pp. 151-152 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**KING, HAROLD.** See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

**KING, HARRY C.** Picture, p. 3, Jan 1, 1908 - RMN.
KING, IRA. Of Chaffee Co., ca 1880. Biography up to this date, p. 523 - HAVC.

KING, J.H. Introduced in 1859, the Life Association of America, into Territory. He is once more in our City on business, p. 4, column 1, Apr 6, 1875 - RMN.

Prominent citizen, Sterling, Colo. Picture, p. 3, Illustrated Supplement, Jun [Jul?] 7, 1908 - POST.

KING, J.M. (MISS) Picture (large figure), p. 2, Sep 2, 1913 - TIMES.

KING, JAMES. '59er, see p. 151 - '59ers' DIR.

KING, JAMES T. Of Jefferson Co. Biography of 1880, p. 574 - HCBV.

KING, JO. S. Poetical tribute by, to paper, "Eagles Nest," p. 11, May 27, 1888 - RMN.

KING, JOEL B. See p. 457 - P&B REC.

KING, JOHN. '59er, p. 151-152 - '59ers' DIR.

One of name was member 9th Legislature in 1893. Portrait, unpaged - 9GAC.

KING, JOHN H. Of Sterling. Senator, 1927 General Assembly Colo., p. 13, Jan 3, same - DEN.

KING, JOHN L. Biography, p. 493, vol. IV - HALL.

KING, JOHN L. Clergyman and resident at the Bell House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

KING, JOHN Q.A. (Late Gov. of Kentucky) Obituary of his daughter, Zeta, and funeral from residence, corner 24th & Champa Sts. Service by Rev. E.T. Williams, p. 4, Dec 9, 1877 - RMN.

His appointments to speak in Democratic cause. List includes Castle Rock, La Veta, Alamosa, Canon City, Fairplay, Morrison, Pueblo, Trinidad, Leadville, p. 4, Aug 17, 1878 - RMN.

His merits quoted from paper in his old Kentucky home, column 4, p. 4, Oct 9, 1878 - RMN.

He entertains guests from home town, Burksville, Cumberland Co., Ky., Dr. Hunter and Mr. Alexander, p. 8, Jul 26, 1879 - RMN.

His death, and meeting of Denver Bar to honor him, and select the pall bearers. Mention his arrival Colo., 1876; born Ky, 1825. Obituary here, funeral at Baptist Church, Mar 1, 1880, burial at Riverside, p. 4, Mar 2 and Mar 3, same - TIMES.

His death quoted in reminiscent article, p. 2, Mar 8, 1924 - RMH.

KING, JOHN Q.A. Tribute from Colo. State Democratic Committee, p. 8, Apr 9, 1880 - RMN.

His daughter, Lena Q., weds Roderic A. Gurley, p. 4, column 1, Mar 15, 1881 - TIMES.

His widow, Mrs. Leann King, wins award of $10,000, against parties for whom he was Counsel, in suits relating to lands near Trinidad and El Moro from 1877 until his death. Long description, p. 5, Jan 6, 1882 - TRIB.

Marriage of his daughter, Miss Goode King, to C.F.R. Hayward, City Editor the Denver TIMES, during week ending Jan 21, 1882. Quoted in p. 2, Jan 23, 1926 (Historical article) - RMH.


KING, JOHN (REV.) Died near Denver, Oct 10, 1866, in his 32nd year, leaving wife and one child (Presbyterian), p. 4, Nov 13, 1866 - RMN.

Mention of appearance, Boulder, p. 19, May 9 - REPUBL.

KING, JULIA THOMPSON. Actress, of Boston, appears. Her portrait and biography, p. 2, May 3, 1897 and p. 10, May 7, 1897 - TIMES.

See p. 4, May 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

KING, MARY (MRS.). First Matron at Wolfe Hall, said. Mentioned in life of her daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Whitehead, p. 5, Nov 20, 1931 - Weekly CCRC.

KING, MARGUERITE (MISS). Member Clio Club, p. 4, Dec 31, 1909 - TIMES.

KING, O.A. Juror, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

KING, O.C. (REV.) Pastor, Parker, Colo. Fine portrait of him, and of his Church. A good one also The Ruth Memorial, p. 8, Jun 6, 1913 - RJDC.

KING, REV. MR. Will lecture at Presbyterian Church Black Hawk, upon 'How To Do It'”. Quoted and mentioned editorially, p. 3, Jan 18 and again p. 3, 23rd following, 1864 - BHDMJ.

His recent lecture and recitation noted several times, editorially, p. 3, Feb 3, following, 1864 - BHDMJ.

KING, SAM A. See p. 151 - '59ers' DIR.
KING, SANNIE (MISS). Will sing at Symphony Concert, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 27, 1907 - POST.

KING, THOMAS J. Born Ky., pioneer Douglas County, 1863. Marriage to Mary Evans. Obituary with list family, p. 1, Feb 7, 1908 - RJDC.

KING, THOS. J. See p. 1180 - P&B REC.

KING, VINCENT. Of Colo. Springs, p. 84 - RMC.

KING, W.C. See p. 12, Feb 27, 1902 - POST. Portrait, also, p. 134 - S15GAC.

KING, W.J. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 11, 1903 - reference missing. See p. 139 - PMPC.

KING, W.L. McKENZIE. Canadian Premier. Picture and biography (is in Denver visiting brother, Dr. D. McDougall King), Jan 3, 1922 - POST. Also, Jan 4, 1922 - RMN.


KING, WALTER J. (DR.) Graduate, Medical College, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

KING, WILL H. Delegate from Salt Lake, Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 3, Supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

KING, WILLIAM. Dies Sedalia; pioneer Colo. 1872, Golden and Longmont; brother of Albert King. Biography and obituary, p. 1, Apr 5, 1918 - RJDC.

KING, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.

KING, WILLIAM A. Portrait, as official, p. 40 - S15GAC.


KING, WM. J. Regent, Colo. State University. Portrait with group, p. 5, Jan 10, 1911 - POST.

He was member Saguache Masonic Lodge. Portrait on occasion his death near Louisville, Colo., 18 years Regent, Colo. University, p. 12, Jan 6, 1920 - TIMES.

KINGSBURY, E.C. His Denver home, p. 9, Nov 7 (?), 1918 - RMN.

KINGSBURY, GINGER (MISS). See p. 1, Aug 24, 1894 - RMN.

KINGSBURY, LEMUEL (COL.) See p. 82 - S15GAC.

KINGSBURY, MISS. Singer, p. 1, Aug 24, 1894 - RMN.

KINGSBURY, W.H. (CAPT.) Of Leadville. History of his mining operations on Friar Hill, p. 19, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

KINGSESSING, __________. Reporting from Black Hawk: the Mines, mills, etc., 2/3 column, Dec 13, 1865 - RMN.

KINGSLEY, CANON. Lectures at Episcopal Church, p. 4, Jul 18, 1874 - RMN.

KINGSLEY, DARWIN P. Editor, Grand Junction News. Portrait and biography, Apr 16, 1909 - REPUBL. Appreciation, by R. Spillane, 3 columns, Sep 16, 1914 - Denver EXAMINER. See Jun 26, 1907 - TIMES.

KINGSLEY, DR. Of England. Accompanies party of Lord Dunraven to Colo., and they are registered at Charpiot’s, p. 4, Jan 25, 1873 - RMN.

KINGSLEY, NETTIE (MISS). Teacher, 24th Street School, Denver, p. 1, Nov 26, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.

KINGSLEY, W.A. (JUDGE). Old resident Denver, returns to stay (notes from Deadwood paper, regretting his departure from that place), column 3, p. 8, Nov 5, 1889 - RMN (?)

KINGSLEY, WM. COOK (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 307 (301?) - BYERS.
**KINGSTON, ROBERT W.W.** Portrait, biography, p. 4, Oct 30, 1930 - POST.

**KINGWELL, J.H.** Auditor, Denver Water Company 1902. Portrait, p. 87 - RMC.

**KINGWELL, J.M.** Picture, residence, p. 29, Jan 11, 1896 - RMN.

**KINHEAD, W.E.** Of Cheyenne, Wyo. Attends meeting, American Bar Association, Denver, p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.


**KINLEY, JOSEPH B. (MRS.)** Portrait as member of D.A.R., p. 8, Apr 2, 1906 - REPUBL.

**KINMAY, RUTH (MISS).** See p. 1, Woman’s Section, Jan 18, 1914 (1904?) - RMN and TIMES Supplement.


**KINNA & NYE.** Early pioneer firm, advertisement in papers ca 1859-1860 and later, originally from N.Y., J. Kinne being one.

**KINNE, A.W.** Portrait, p.37; biography p. 31 - SDMExBl.

**KINNE, O.W.** His poem, “Hymn of Humiliation,” p. 10, Mar 8, 1896 - RMN.
His poem, “Rio De Las Animas,” (six stanzas) p. 19, Apr 18, 1897 - RMN.
His “Old King Gold,” 8 stanzas, p. 7, Apr 22, 1897 - TIMES.

**KINNE, O.W.** “The Stroke of a Bell,” poem by, 5 verses, p. 4, Apr 11, 1898 - TIMES.

**KINNEY.** Name in Black Hawk school tax list, with many others, Nov 17, 1862 - TWMR.

**KINNEY, AARON.** His two houses in Mountain City advertised for sale for taxes, p. 2, Dec 31, 1870 - CCR.

**KINNEY, ALONZO.** advertised Letter List, Central City, p. 2, Oct 3, 1862 - TWMR.

**KINNEY, BRUCE (DR.)** Will speak in Denver, on the Baptist World Alliance, p. 6, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

**KINNEY, CALVIN.** In advertised Letter List, Oct 3-31, 1862, Central City, Mountain City P.O. - TWMR.

**KINNEY, CALVIN, LUTHER AND JAMES.** All mentioned as living in Middle Park, p. 4, Oct 3, 1879 - RMN.

**KINNEY, COATES.** Beautiful poem by, (“Rain on the Roof”), published p. 3, Jul 12, 1867 - DENVER. Col. Coates Kinney’s poem, published occasion his death in Cinn., O., p. 6, Jan 30, 1904 - REPUBL.

**KINNEY, E.** Name in advertised Letter List, Denver, p. 3, Aug 6, 1880 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, E.P.** Was candidate for office of assistant Clerk of the 8th Legislature, Colo. Territory, p. 1, Jan 4, 1870 - Colo. TRIB. Prominent citizen of Boulder County, is killed by highwaymen, just N. of Burlington, Feb 22, 1870, the robbers shot later by a posse. Long account, Feb 24, p. 1, Feb 25 - DCT. And p. 4, Feb 23 - RMN.

**KINNEY, ELIZA.** Name in advertised Letter List both Feb 25 and May 13, 1881 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, H.C.** Of the Church of the Atonement, Chicago (formerly of Denver, well known minister). Obituary of his wife, in Chicago, p. 4, Jan 6, 1875 - RMN.

**KINNEY, JAMES F.** Of Columbus, Ohio. Visits Denver. Very good portrait, p. 11, 1923 - POST.

**KINNEY, JAMES O. & JAMES W. KINNEY.** Both names appear several times in advertised Letter Lists, Denver, 1873-1875.

**KINNEY, JOHN H.** Of Blackhawk, Secy. School District Comm. Publishes notes of new school to be opened there, p. 3, Oct 20, 1863 - DMR. He is creator of the Presbyterian Sunday School, p. 3, Jan 4, 1864 - BHDMJ.
He is devoting one hour each day to teaching school children to read and write music (?) (free lessons). Editorial, p. 3, Feb 2, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Mentioned, editorially, in connection with the children of Blackhawk, p. 3, Apr 7, 1864 - same.
He sings and dances at the school celebration of Mr. Schellenger and Miss Batchelder; names of children, p. 3, Apr 7, 1864 - BHDMJ. (He is now Mayor of Black Hawk.)
An Ordinance signed by him, as the Mayor (relating to meetings of Jurors), Apr 21, and another Apr 22 issues - BHDMJ.

**KINNEY, K.G.** Published advertized Letter List, Denver, Aug, 1879 and Oct, 1881 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, L.S. (LT.)** In advertized Letter List, Denver, p. 3, Nov 29, following, 1865 - WRMN.

**KINNEY, LEPH. L.** In advertizing letter, p. 3, Jan 21, 1881 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, LUTE C.** In advertizing letter, Oct, 1881 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, MABEL.** See p. 3, Nov 18, 1881 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, MRS.** Of Pueblo. Visits Denver and is stopping at Ford’s Hotel, p. 4, Apr 27, 1873 - RMN.

**KINNEY, N. (MRS.)** Mother of E.P. Kinney who was slain by the robber, Dubois, dies of grief in Calif., p. 4, Mar 3, 1870 - RMN.

**KINNEY, NORA A.** Name in advertized Letter List, Sep 23, 1881 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, P. & IDA MAY SIMMS.** Both of Denver, were married by Rev. Dr. Morrison, at residence of bride’s parents, p. 3, Feb 12, 1873 - WRMN. Mentioned again, p. 4, Feb 14, 1873 - TIMES.

**KINNEY, P.M. (MRS.)** In advertized Letter List, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN.

**KINNEY, PATRICK.** His explanation of a slight mistake by the paper, p. 4, column 1, Jul 18, 1873 - RMN. First article, p. 4, Jul 17 - same.


**KINNEY, RAYMOND P.** Obituary and portrait. Died aged 52, a graduate of Jarvis Hall when it was located in Montclair, and later took post-graduate work at Colo. College. Names of relatives mentioned, pp. 2-35, Feb 4, 1932 - POST.

**KINNEY, THOMAS.** In advertized Letter List, p. 1, Apr 17, 1870 - Denver DCT.

**KINNEY, TIMOTHY.** “Sheep King of Rock Springs,” visits in Denver, p. 3, Apr 23, 1901 - REPUBL.


**KINNEY, W.E.** Living on Bear Creek. Birth of his daughter, p. 11, Apr 27, 1871? (year blurred) - RMN.

**KINNEY, W.H. (DR.)** Of the “Express” of Easton, Pa., is visiting Denver, p. 4, Jul 28, 1881 - TIMES. He is associated with the Mallory Line of Brazilian steamers. Writes two column article upon Denver, p. 6, Oct 1, 1881 - REPUBL. His speech on a public occasion at Lake City, addressing visitors, as representative of the D.& R.G. R.R. Co. Long account, p. 3, Aug 1, 1884 - LCMR.


**KINNEY, W.Z.** See p. 40 - GSJ.

**KINNEY, WILLARD.** Boy student, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.


**KINNEY, WINNIFRED O.** See p. 7, Feb 6, 1897 - RMN.


**KINSELLA, PATRICK.** Town official of Goldfield, Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES (published Goldfield City).

**KINSELLOW, WM.** Of New Baymer [Raymer?], Colo. Soldier, killed in World War. Name in 9 column list casualties, p. 5, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

**KINSEY, CHAS. M.** Representative El Paso County, Legislature. Portrait, 1903 - OR14GAC. Portrait as member Legislature, p. 13, Feb 1; also Feb 10, 1903 - REPUBL. See p. 95 - PMPC.
KINSEY, LUTHER. Name with list from residents of Goldfield, Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.

KINSEY, NELLIE (MISS). Marriage to Mr. Horace Gray; guests, wedding, etc., p. 16, Oct 29, 1893 - RMN.

KINSEY, THOS. F. Killed by Indians, on Purgatoire River, near Ft. Logan, Sep 8, 1868; age 27 years, 7 months, 20 days, p. 4, issue Sep 28, following - RMN.

KINSEY, W.J. Mechanic, corner F. & Wazee, 1866 - WILHELM.


KINSEY, W.J. Member Territorial Convention which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

KINSEY, W.J. (MRS.) (Lucetta) Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Jun 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

KINSEY, WHARTON J. Biography, p. 491 - VICKERS.

KINSLEY, PATRICK. Business advertisement, column 3, p. 2, Nov, 1878 - RMN.


KINZEN, ELIZ. (MRS.) See p. 2, Aug 1, 1927 - RMN.

KINTART, C.G. (MRS.) See p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

KINZEN, ANNA ADELIA. Born Evans, Colo. 1878. Obituary, p. 1, Apr 8, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

KIOWA COUNTY. History, pp. 162-164, vol. IV - HALL.

Kiowa County Press, newspaper was established, said, 1887, vol. XXXV, no. 20, is dated Aug 26, 1932; Editor J.C. Lavell (weekly), published at Eads, Kiowa County.

KIOWA TOWN. County seat of Elbert Co., published paper “The County Seat News-Tribune,” date Jun 3, 1932 is in vol. 47, no. being 24. Editor not noted.

KIPP, JOHN. Old 1860 miner, once rich, dies. Obituary, p. 3, Aug 31, 1903 - TIMES.

KIRBY, E.B. Article by, 2 1/2 columns upon mining. Quoted in full, p. 4, Sep 10, 1898 - San Juan PRESS.

KIRBY, ETHEL (MISS). Exhibits painting, “View of Lake Windermere.” Mentioned in Art Exhibition of pupils of school - St. Mary’s Academy, p. 1, Jun 20, 1883 - RMN.

KIRBY, M.C. Supt. Schools Jefferson County 1872. Makes Report to School Board, Golden, re The Schools of County and their statistics of pupils, etc. interesting article, p. 4, column 2, Jan 17, 1872 - CTG.


KIRCHBAUM, MARCELLE (MISS). Picture, p. 15, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.


KIRCHNER, J.A. Of Kirchner Bros. Proprietor Mt. Pleasant Hotel, Pueblo, Colo. Advertisement with picture house, p. 6, Sep 6, 1882 - REPUBL.

KIRCHNER, J.W. See p. 421 - SDMExBl.

KIRCHOF, FRANK J. Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.

KIRCHOF, FRANK (MRS.) See p. 20, Apr 15, 1906 - REPUBL.

An earlier picture, Feb 10, 1901. See p. 6, Apr 12, 1906 - POST.
KIRCHOFF, BERNADINE. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 3, 1925 - RMN.

KIRCHOFF, FRANK (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Apr 2, 1904 - POST.


KIRK, FRANK V. See p. 752 - P&B REC.

KIRK, GEORGE V. (MR. & MRS.) (Catherine) Portraits, p. 2, Aug 2, 1927 - RMN.

KIRK, JAMES H. Biography ca 1880, p. 488 - VICKERS.

KIRK, JAMES H. & THOMAS D. KIRK. Both members Montrose Lodge, A.F.A.M., No. 63, at Montrose, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

KIRK, T.H. Portrait, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

KIRK, WILLIAM J. Of Denver, p. 737, vol. II - STONE.

KIRKBRIDE, GEO. See p. 774 - P&B REC.

KIRKGAARD, WM. Portraits, p. 238 - RMC.

KIRKLAND, C.A. (MISS). Her poem, “The School-Master’s Dream,” read at dedication Arapahoe School building, No. 1, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Apr 3, 1873 - RMN.


KIRKLAND, CORDELIA S. (MISS). See p. 2, Jan 15, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

KIRKLAND, GEORGE C. Portrait and biography, p. 30, Mar. 1910 - TRAIL.

KIRKLAND, ROBERT LEE (REV.) Chaplain, 13th General Assembly, Colo. Legislature - SO13GAC.

KIRKLAND, S.H. Picture his residence, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

KIRKPATRICK & ST. CLAIR RESIDENCE. Near Bear Creek Ford (place of residence). Here dies Jonas Howlett, aged 25 years, Jul 18, 1862. Description of his death ca Jul 30, 1862 - REPUBL and COMMONWEALTH.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN. Biography, p. 707, vol. II - STONE.

KIRKPATRICK, LAURA. Is visitor Estes Park with Mrs. M.E. Dille, p. 1, Jul 17, 1897 - Greeley SUN.


KIRKPATRICK, RAYMOND. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT. Biography up to 1880, p. 492 - VICKERS.

KIRKPATRICK, VINCENT (MRS.) Of San Francisco. Visits Colo., p. 9, Apr 30, 1929 - DEN.

KIRKWOOD, T.C. (DR.) See p. 20, May 25, 1906 - RMN.


KIRKWOOD, THOMAS J. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 25, 1906 - REPUBL.

KIRMEG, LEONARD C. Student group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

KIRTON, HERBERT. Picture with group, Musical students, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

KISKADDEN, J.S. Weds Mrs. M.V. Slade in Montrose, p. 2, Apr 26, 1865 - RMN.

KISSICK, JOHN L. See p. 546, vol. IV - HALL.

KISSOCK, J.H.E. & WIFE. See p. 3, column 2, Nov 20, 1881 - TRIB.

KISSOCK, JNO. A.C. & WIFE. See p. 395 - HLCW.
KISTHARD, DANIEL & JACOB. See p. 1, May 24, 1897 - REPUBL.

KISTLER, AUGUST C. Marries Miss Hattie, daughter of Brazier Hunt. Account of wedding, p. 10, Sep 30, 1896 - RMN.

KISTLER, BRUCE (CAPT.) Airman, p. 12, section 5, Aug, 1926 - POST.
Again, as Major Bruce Kistler. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 21, 1930 - POST.

KISTLER, CARRIE OATMAN. Is to be chosen head of the Arapahoe County Republican Committee, p. 1, Apr 29, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait and biography (student, Wolfe Hall, nee Oatman). Pres. Four O’Clock Club, p. 8, Jan 10, 1897 - REPUBL.
Makes report as Secy. Woman’s Club, p. 8, Jan 10, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 3, May 4, 1897 - RMN.
Also p. 1, May 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
Elected to School Board, p. 1, same - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 6, Jun 9, following - REPUBL.
V. Pres. Y.M.C.A. Good picture, p. 5, Jan 21, 1902 - POST.
See further under Wm. H. Kistler.

KISTLER, E.A. Biography, p. 875 - P&B REC.


KISTLER, ERLE O. Major, World War. Picture, p. 3, Nov 19, 1918 - RMN.
Also p. 10, Nov 29.
Portrait, p. 10, Nov 29, 1911 - RMN.

KISTLER, F.E. See p. 557, vol. I - CDLS.

KISTLER, FLORENCE & JULIA. Portraits, p. 40, Nov 15, 1932 - POST.

KISTLER, FRANK E. Picture of his son, Hughes, p. 8, Nov 25, 1917 - POST.

KISTLER, FRANK E. Portrait, Oct 26, 1927 - POST.

KISTLER, FRANK EMERSON. See p. 807, vol. III - STONE.

KISTLER, RUTH IRENE. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 15, 1920 - TIMES.

KISTLER, WILLIAM H. New residence of, to be erected E. side Franklin, between Colfax and 14th Ave. Picture, p. 2, Mar 15, 1897 - REPUBL.

KISTLER, WM. H. (MRS.) See p. 13, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.
And p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.
Picture in group, Red Cross workers, p. 4, Sep 17, 1914 - POST.
Picture, Jul 30, 1924 - POST.
Portrait, p. 102 - RWC.

KIT CARSON COUNTY, COLO. History of, up to ca 1891, p. 164, vol. IV - HALL.
Old Dug-Out school house, 1st, picture front, 10th Annual Report - 1896 SSPIC.
District No. 19 School, p. 104 - same.
Group four school houses, p. 85, 18th Report - SSPIC.
The Flagler News is one of its official papers. The following towns are mentioned in recent numbers: Happy Circle, Seibert, Sunny Dale, Prairie View, Second Central, Victory Heights, Burlington, Republican Row, Welcome, Texterado, p. 8, Proceedings County Board Commissioners, Aug 25, 1932 - Flagler NEWS.
Columbia. Her “ghost town” noted, pp. 68-71, Mar, 1933 - COLORADAN. (Other towns: Carlyle, Beloit, Crystal Springs, Larson.)

KIT CARSON TOWN, OR CITY. Recently located ca 80 miles West of the town of Phil Sheridan. Long descriptive letter from, signed by J. Brooks, resident, describing his City on the Big Sandy, at its junction with the Wild Horse Creek, on K.P. R.R. line; population 300, p. 1, Jan 22, 1870 - DCT.
History of City (Bent Co.) up to 1881, pp. 835-836 and 845-846 - HAVC.
Description, pp. 1-2 - ALOW.

Is visited by Capt. Louden Mullen, agent the National Land Company, and selling lots for them, p. 1, Jan 22, 1870 - TRIB.
It has had fire, p. 1, column 6, Nov 18, 1871 - RMN.
Dr. Charles Hadsell of Kit Carson is organizing a hospital, p. 10, Nov 5, 1918 - TIMES.
President Hoover flies there to dine with friends, p. 1, Mar 28, 1934 - MDP.

KITCHEN, C.W. Biography, p. 494, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 112 - OTCD.

KITCHEN, WM. (MRS.) Of La Salle. Obituary, p. 4, Apr 8, 1899 - ECC.
KITTREDGE, ALMA (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Apr 27, 1918 - RMN.

KITTREDGE, C.M. See p. 911, vol. II - STONE.

KITTREDGE, CHARLES WOODMAN. Of Florissant, Colo. Portrait, p. 338 - C/SMILEY.

KITTREDGE, CHAS. W., JR. Picture in group (not clear), p. 12, May 8, 1912 - REPUBL.

KITTREDGE, CLAIRE. Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Apr 17, 1909 - RMN.

KIZER, CELIA (MISS). Nurse, p. 9, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

KJOSE, ALB. H. & DANIEL HENRY. Visit Denver relatives. Picture. Group, 5 generations, p. 29, Dec 8, 1933 - POST.

KLAIBER, MATTHEW (REV.). Biography to 1880, p. 488 - VICKERS.

KLAIS. Name among Candidates for County offices, Gilpin Co. in 1932, p. 4, Oct 28 - Weekly REGISTER-CALL.

KLATT, PHILIP. Biography, p. 1002 - P&B REC.

KLECKNER, EDWARD. Ranchman found frozen in storm, near Pagosa Springs, p. 3, Mar 30, 1906 - CRJ.


KLEIN, F. Residence on F. St. between Wazee & Wynkoop, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

KLEIN, HENRY. Resident, Trinidad in 1907-1908 - reference mislaid.

KLEIN, JOSEPH. Picture of his Denver residence, p. 9, Jan 24, 1932 - POST.

KLEIN, JULIUS. Of Colo. Mention of his death, aged 97, in Calif. on Apr 3, 1924. See p. 4, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.


KLEIN, MICHAEL (JUDGE). Of Central City and pioneer of Russel Gulch where he died Apr 18th. Brief sketch, column 6, p. 5, Apr 20, and portrait, p. 5, Apr 21 - RMN. Again, p. 5, Apr 21, 1897 following - same. (Line drawing portrait.)

KLEINER, N. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

KLEINER, ROSE. And her children's party, p. 9, Oct 28, 1906 - POST.

KLINE, DANIEL & WIFE. Celebrate 67th Anniversary Marriage (occurred 1865). Residence, 4025 Stuart St., Denver. Fought in 47 engagements, Civil War. Two pictures, p. 31, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

KLINE, FOSTER. Former Asst. District Attorney, candidate for Legislature, p. 14, Nov 5, 1918 - RMN.

KLINE, FRANK & WIFE, ANNA. Celebrate 62nd anniversary wedding. Interview and portraits both. Residents Denver 1876 to date, p. 12, Jan 16, 1932 - RMN.


KLINE, HENRY. Pioneer, and wife. Portrait both, p. 7, Jan 12, 1902 - POST. Pioneer of 1861, Denver, p. 8, Sep 7, 1905 - POST.

KLINE, HENRY. Merchant, Curtis between E. & F. Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

KLINE, JNO D. (DR.) Biography up to 1880, p. 490 - VICKERS.

KLINE, JOSEPH. Merchant. Residence, F. between Blake & Holladay, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

KLINE, PERRY A. Biography up to 1880, Gilpin County, p. 464 - HCBV. Member, Pioneer’s Society, Gilpin County, 1882. Only arrivals 1859-1860 were admitted. Was present at Pioneers’ banquet at Teller House, Central, 1882, Jun 10, same - CCP. Portrait as pioneer 1859 in Historical Collection, Denver Museum. See also p. 163 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
KLINE, PERRY A.  Obituary.  Pioneer, Colo., aged 73, p. 15, Jan 6, 1911 - POST.
He is said to own a copy of Denver’s first newspaper published in Rocky Mountains: “The Gold Reporter,” published July, 1859. Under “Events of 30 years ago,” this is noted in recent paper, Jan 23, 1925 - Weekly REGISTER-CALL.


KLOCK, FRANCES S.  Member, 10th Legislature.  Portrait, p. 71 - PSC10GAC.  Biography, p. 543, vol. IV - HALL.  Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Oct 6 and p. 13, Oct 7, 1908, funeral notice only - POST.
Had funeral conducted by O.E.S.  See Secy. of this, for date of death, not noted in record.

KLOCK, JOHN I.  Biography, p. 486 - VICKERS.

KLOS, FANNE (MISS).  Picture in group friends, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.

KLOS, FANNE (MISS).  On Committee arrangements for Ball of her Union.  Good picture in group, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.  Portrait as V.Pres., Labor Trades Assoc. and V. President, Colo. State Federation of Labor.  Dies at St. Anthony’s Hospital, aged 30. Notes of her family, p. 2, Mar 19, 1908; also Mar 21 - POST.

KLOS, JOHN.  Brother of Fannie.  Notice of death of his son, Raymond H., with funeral from St. Elizabeth’s Church, W. Denver, p. 9, Oct 20, 1913 - TIMES.

KLOS, SOPHIE.  Portrait in group, p. 3, Aug 21, 1908 - RMN.

KLOTS, MARY (MRS.)  Died, aged 82.  Pioneer; resident Denver 58 years; arrived 1862, p. 30, Jan 20, 1910 - TRAIL.

KLUG, JOHN F.  Died at Pueblo.  No portrait, but long note, p. 3, Jan 3, 1910 - TIMES.

KLUGE, H.W.  Elected Mayor of Palisades.  Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - RMN.

KLUGE, H.W.  Portrait, p. 4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.

KLUVER, AUGUST C.  See p. 398 - HLCW.

KNABEL, ERNEST (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 4, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.


KNAPP, FRANK W.  His estate mentioned, also heirs, p. 1, section 2, Oct 11, 1932 - RMN.


KNAPP, GEORGE L. (DR.)  Of Denver.  Associate Editor The Rocky Mnt. News ca 1910.  His interview of Nicholas Tschaikovsky, in Denver in May, 1907, with a good portrait of the Russian and an interesting account of a previous interview, p. 3, Mar 10, 1910 - RMN.


KNAPP, JAIRUS & WIFE, HARRIET KNAPP.  In Denver, celebrate Golden Wedding.  Picture, Jan 19, 1899 - RMN.

KNAPP, JAMES (MRS.)  Pioneer, Colo.  Portrait and obituary, p. 22, 1926 - POST.

KNAPP, M.E.  Biography, p. 394, vol. II - STONE.

KNAPP, W.E.  Portrait, p. 3, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.  Portrait and biography, pp. 248 and 543, in one or more vol. IV - HALL.

KNAPP, WARREN E.  Biography, p. 167 - P&B REC.  Principal, Cheltenham School, Denver (former Principal, Franklin School).  Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 5, Oct 15, 1918 - RMN.

KNAPP, WILBUR F.  Noted bicyclist who intends to tour world on the wheel, p. 3, Jul 20, 1889 - TIMES.

KNAUSS/KNAUSS, F.J.  See p. 9, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

KNAUSS, CLEMENS & WIFE.  Portrait, p. 647, vol. IV - STONE.

KNAUSS, FRANCIS J. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 44, Jan 3, 1927 - DMP.  Francis J. Knauss was Guardian of Gertrude, Louise and Mary O. Hardesty in will of Grand Mother, Mary V. Hardesty.
KNAUSS, FRANK R. Of Denver. He is elected member off. of Soc., Jun 3, 1922 - POST.
See clipping, Book No. 65, p. 147 - DSB.

KNEELAND, L.D. (MRS.) Teacher, Leadville Public Schools, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

KNEISEL, HENRY. Merchant, Georgetown, ca 1898 and earlier, pp. 432-433 - P&B REC.
Portrait as member, Colo. Legislature, 1903, p. 5, Feb 3, same - REPUBL.
Portrait as Representative of Clear Creek Co., 1903 - OR14GAC.

KNEPPER, CHEST. N. (CAPT.) Graduate, Colo. School Mines, Golden; later Capt. in Navy of U.S., and in World War, p. 8, Jan 8, 1925 - CTG.

KNIFTON, GEO. H. Of 1893, is advertizing his Denver business (resident since 1872), p. 83 - IDQC.
See pp. 408 and 545, vol. IV - HALL.
Is on Musical committee, Festival of Mtn. and Plain, p. 8, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.
Director of Festival, same. Portrait, p. 129 - RMC.

KNIGHT, AARON E. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Jan 3, 1914 - RMN.

He and wife, Margaret, have little daughter, Emma F., aged 3, p. 3, Nov 5, 1860 - RMN.

KNIGHT, ALBERT F. Died, aged 74. Arrived Colo. 1865; resident early of Boulder, p. 6, Apr 14, 1892 - REPUBL.

KNIGHT & MORRISON. “Cattle Ranche” and Corral on Platte River, 3 miles below mouth of Cherry Creek. Advertizement dated Apr 22, published p. 2, vol. 1, no. 1, Apr 23, 1859 - RMN.

KNIGHT & WATERBURY. Pianos. Advertizement with picture of building, 407 Lawrence St., p. 2, Mar 22, 1883 - TIMES.

KNIGHT, C.C. Member Silver State Masonic Lodge, No. 95, of Pueblo. Is at Annual Comm. Denver Grand Lodge, p. 13 - 1903 GLCP.

KNIGHT, CALVIN B. Obituary and portrait and biography, p. 4, Aug 26, 1923 - RMN.

KNIGHT, CHAS. E. Portrait, p. 1, section 1, Jan 4, 1920 - RMN.

KNIGHT, DANIEL. Of Denver. Conveys to Theodosia Feld, on the 25th July, 1860, Lot 6, Block 37, west Denver - reference unnoted.

KNIGHT, DOROTHY. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 22, 1913 - TIMES.

KNIGHT, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Obituary, aged 90 years; mother of Stephen Knight; will be buried at Littleton, p. 11, Mar 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

KNIGHT, ELSIE (MISS). See p. 14, Sep 23, 1905 - POST.

KNIGHT, EUGENE. Article by, upon origin of the piano-forte. Very interesting, ca 1 column and over, p. 9, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN.
Another fine article upon the violin and its history, p. 13, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

KNIGHT, FLORENCE & LILLIAN. Of No. 543 Curtis St., daughters of David Knight. Girls who saved D. & R.G. train at 6th and Curtis Sts. by flagging it, p. 4, May 16, 1897 - REPUBL.

KNIGHT, HARRY. Mentioned editorially in connection with firm of Leland & Knight, p. 4, May 9, 1872 - RMN.
Advertizement of Leland & Knight, p. 3, May 18, 1872 - same.

KNIGHT, HORACE. Or “Lon Knight,” Engine driver, Denver Fire Dept., dies in the service, p. 4, Oct 16, 1891 - TIMES.
Account of accident, p. 1, column 7, Oct 12.

KNIGHT, J.E. Resident Littleton fifteen years. Left widow, Eliz. A. (see above), who dies 1906, Littleton.

KNIGHT, J.H./H.C. Editor of the Lyons Recorder, weds Miss Hanson of Longmont. Portrait of both, p. 8, Feb 13, 1902 - REPUBL.

KNIGHT, JAMES. Dies Littleton, Apr, 1908, aged 77 years - reference lost.

KNIGHT, JAMES D. (Pioneer) and wife, Annie E., p. 5, May 1, 1909 - POST.

KNIGHT, JAMES H. Owner of the hotel Knight, in W. Denver, returns from the Klondyke. Is going again, and invites companions for trip, p. 9, column 4, Jul 24, 1897 - RMN.
Entertains friends with description of wonders he has seen. Portrait and another, p. 10, Jul 25, following.
His burial notice, p. 37, Sep 11, 1925 - POST.
Masonic funeral, by Denver Lodge No. 5, to Crown Hill.

KNIGHT, JAMES M. Business Manager, Leadville Herald. Portrait, p. 168 - OTCD.

KNIGHT, JAMES M. Is Manager the Leadville Evening Chronicle, which was established in 1870; Publishing and Printing Co., also, p. 2, Jun 16, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.


KNIGHT, KATE DAVIS. (Mrs. Stephen K.) Portrait in group of Wolfe Hall “Girls of 1874,” Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.

KNIGHT, MARION (MISS). Teacher, many years, in Telluride, p. 257 - RWC.

KNIGHT, MARY E. Of Lyons, pioneer Colo., p. 231 - RWC.


KNIGHT, REUBEN (MRS.) President, Young Ladies’ Clio Club, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, May 25, 1911 - TIMES.

KNIGHT, RUTH. Student, Denver High School, p. 4, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.

KNIGHT, RUTH. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 5, 1932 - POST.

KNIGHT, RUTH LOUISE. Portrait (not clear), p. 8, Dec 1, 1931 - RMN.

KNIGHT, STEPHEN. Orderly Sergeant, Company A., Public School Cadets, p. 1, Dec 10, 1871 - RMN.
Signs invitation with others, to Prof. and Mrs. Warren to complimentary party, time and place to be chosen by the Warrens, p. 4, Mar 30, 1878 - TRIB. (Responded to by Wm. & Mary Warren.) Birth notice, one of his children, p. 5, Aug 8, 1883 - RMN.
Birth of Stephen, Jr., (at residence, 1015 Ninth), p. 4, May 26, 1887 - TIMES.
Mrs. Knight entertains at 245 Sherman, So. Denver, p. 10, Apr 21, 1906 - TIMES.
Mentioned as Candidate for School Board, So. Denver, p. 3, Apr 24 and p. 4, Apr 30, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait on occasion his withdrawal as candidate for School Director, p. 4, May 4, 1907 - POST.
He will take over the Lindquist cracker plant, p. 2, Sep 24, 1917 - TIMES.
Portrait and biography, p. 159, vol. I - CDLS.
Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.
Picture of his Denver residence, p. 2, Jan 21, 1932 - RMN.
Biography, p. 337, vol. III - STONE.
Member, Board of appraisement for Civic Centre, Denver, p. 4, Nov 26, 1910 - MF.
Portrait of Evelyn, his daughter, in group, p. 12, May 3, 1912 - REPUBL.
Again, with Denver University Class of 10, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.
Her portrait; also her father’s portrait, p. 5, Jan 20, 1932 - POST.
Stephen, Jr. and Roger Knight, the sons of Mr. Knight. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 20, 1932 - POST.

KNIGHT, STEPHEN. Petition to him to become School Director (full page of names), p. 10, section 1, Mar 22, 1908 - POST.
Elected member School Board. Portrait, p. 14, May 3, 1910 - TIMES.
He is ill, at age of 80 years. Pioneer Flouring Mill Operator, p. 4, Jan 2, 1935 - POST.

KNIGHT, STEPHEN (MRS.) Associate member the Artists’ Club in its early day. Other names here also, p. 18, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN.
She is guest at banquet to Alfred T. Dickens, visitor in Denver, son of the famous novelist, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

KNIGHT, W.W. (Reference from Riverside Cemetery)
Born Dec 6, 1837; died Feb 8, 1917. Wife, Marian E.; born April 30, 1840; died Sep 13, 1899 - Inscription.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM. Of Silver Cliff. Biographical sketch, p. 3, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. Of Denver, p. 211 - RMC.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM W. Biography up to 1880, p. 487 - VICKERS.
Of Piano company, p. 270 - RMC.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR. Conclaves in Denver. For dates, etc., see under Masonry.

KNIGHTS-TEMPLAR. Organization Conclave of 1892 in Denver, 2 columns description. This order from days of Crusades. Very fine article (history of the order, considerable), p. 6, Jul 5, 1892 - RMN.
They are beginning to come, from all over U.S. Many portraits, fine account, hundreds of portraits, Aug 4-9, 1892 - RMN. (See all the Denver papers.)

KNILL, SIDNEY A. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

KNOCH, CHAS. J. Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Apr 12, 1906 - REPUBL.

KNOLE, FRED’K. Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.

KNOPKE, FRANK. Son of F.J. Knopke, of 949 Ninth St., W. Denver, to be ordained a priest of the Franciscan order on Jun 7, following. Portrait, p. 4, May 12, 1931 - RMN.

KNOTT, FRANKLIN PRICE. Marriage of, to daughter [of] N.P. Hill (Isabel) 3rd column, p. 5, Jan 6, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portrait both, p. 22, Feb 16, following - REPUBL.
Portrait Mrs. Knott, p. 5, Feb 1, 1909 - TIMES.
Letter from Mrs. Knott, on motoring in Ireland, with picture of scene, p. 25, May 23, 1909 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 56 - RWC.

Mrs. Knott dies, a visitor in Calif., p. 6, Feb 13, 1926 - RMH.

KNOWLES. Names of friends in Mrs. James Hunsacre’s Williams St. home, gathered to see “Lindy” on his 1st visit to city, Denver, p. 5, Aug 29, 1927 - POST.

KNOWLES, GERTRUDE. Of Ouray. Picture, p. 6, Apr 10 [19?], 1901 - RMN.

KNOWLES, J.S. Obituary, aged 82, Greeley. A brother of M.B. Knowles, of original Union Colony members. Good portrait and brief biography, p. 9, Mar 17, 1910 - RMN.

KNOWLES, JOHN. Attorney, Denver, and Civil War Veteran. Portrait and obituary, p. 12, Oct 8, 1918 - RMN.

KNOWLES, JOSEPH C. Biography, p. 581 - P&B REC.

KNOWLES, MARY ISABEL. Portrait, p. 1, Magazine section, Dec 17, 1916 - RMN.

KNOWLES, TOM. Of Ouray, p. 11 - SJG.

KNOWLES, W.H. Of Idaho Springs, p. 11, Jun 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

KNOWLTON, WILLIAM E. Birth of his daughter, Denver, p. 4, Feb 4, 1869 - RMN.

KNOWLTON, WM. F. Weds Miss Amelia Fuchs (he is of Del Norte), p. 3, Mar 10, 1900 - SJP.
Reminiscent article (in the San Juan Pioneer above noted) giving his return from the Ford Creek Mines to Del Norte, with John Smith, column 2, p. 3, Feb 9, 1901 (quoting back to 1881, same date) - SJP.

KNOX, CHESTER W. Prominent in Boulder district, dies here aged 26 years, p. 10, section 3, Oct 14, 1906 - POST.

KNOX, GUY. Portrait and biography, p. 425, vol. I - CDLS.
See p. 549, vol. III - STONE.

KNOX, JAMES. Born Ireland. Portrait and biography, pp. 262-263, vol. II - MTC.

KNOX, JAMES A. Veteran officer of D. & R.G. R.R., many years resident Denver. Obituary and picture, p. 5, Jan 29, 1932 - RMN.
KNOX, THOMAS W. Announced as one of its Editors, associated with A.D. Richardson and George West, by the Western Mountaineer, Sep 27, 1860 issue of same.

KNUDSTON, WILLIAM. Of the Pandora Mine, Ouray. Description his death by snow-slide, (description of avalanches), p. 1, Feb 9, 1883 - RMN.

KNUTSON, ANDREA (MISS). Winner of the Times’ Bycicle contest, prize. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 16, 1891 - TIMES.

KNUTSON, JOHN. See p. 366, vol. II - STONE.

KNUTSON, MARGERITE. Portrait as graduate, Colo. College, 1915, p. 6, Jun 7 - TIMES.

KOBI, H. HOWARD. Instructor in Industrial Arts, Denver Public Schools, goes to Liberia, p. 5, Mar 21, 1927 - DEN.

KOBY, JNO. D. & WIFE. Of Breckenridge, entertain socially. Long list guests, p. 3, Nov 20, 1881 - TRIB.

KOCH, A. Bakery between E. & F Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

KOCH, GEORGE. Stone-Cutter, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

KOCH, HENRY G. Former owner, land now included in Lookout Mountain. Resident, Golden 50 years; died, aged 79. Brief sketch, p. 4, Oct 23, 1920 - RMN. (See also Golden papers of date, Central, etc., and other Denver papers.)

KOCH, HUGO. ‘59er (?) Resident Fremont Co., Wyoming. Came west 1858 to Atchison, Kansas. Tells story of notorious Slade, p. 73 - HLCW.

KOCH, J. Directory 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

KOCHAN, JOHN. Druggist, Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Mar 10, 1899 - REPUBL.

KOCHERAR. Name in list, recent family names of Crested Butte, time of Mayor Gulliford’s administration. They are councilmen of city, p. 8, Sep 15, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.

KOEHLER, CHAS. See p. 1217 - P&B REC.

KOEHLER, E.H. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Sep 19, 1931 - RMN.

KOEHLER, FRED’K. W. See p. 761 - P&B REC.

KOEHLER, GEORGE A. See p. 668 - P&B REC.

KOENIG, RUDOLPH. Of Jefferson Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 574 - HCBV. Also p. 209 - P&B REC.

KOENIG, WILLIAM. See p. 359 - UDW.

KOEPER, AUGUST H. See p. 1243 - P&B REC.

KOERBER, JOHN. See p. 1214 - P&B REC.

KOFKA, L. Clerk, on Blake St. between E. & F. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

KOHL, P.H. Denver visitor to sessions of Nat’l Democratic Convention Denver. Resident, Neb. Portrait as delegate, p. 6, Convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


KOHLER, HENRY. See p. 439, vol. II - STONE.

KOHLER, HENRY. Of Kohler & McLister Co., Denver. Death of wife, Sophie, aged 72 years. A Denver Resident for 30 years, p. 7, column 1, Jun 20, 1932 - POST.

KOHLER, J. Directory 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

KOHLER’S DRUG STORE. Lake City. Illustration only, p. 1, Apr 1, 1881 - LCMR.

KOHLMAN, L.X. See p. 17, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.

KOHN, SAM’L. Portrait, p. 254 - S15GAC.

Described together with Breckenridge, 3/4 column, p. 2, Apr 1, 1880 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
Sad story of the avalanche there, p. 3, full column, Nov 29, 1880 - TIMES.
Carbonate camp, 2 column description, p. 20, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Weekly CHRONICLE.
The Summit County Times published here by Coe and McCready, in 1881.
Town is again destroyed by fire, many buildings and persons noted, p. 4, 1/4 column, Oct 14, 1881 - TIMES.
It is again sought by prospectors, p. 9, Jun 2, 1902 - REPUBL.
Early picture mining town in Summit Co., p. 52 (1893) - MMMC.
Picture, p. 99 - MMMC.
Wintergreen Mine, Harrison Tunnel and group miners, pp. 55-56 - same.
KOLBE, ANITA. Graduate. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.
KOLINSKY, I.J. Hebrew pioneer, Colo. Portrait and obituary, p. 12, Feb 29, 1932 - RMN.
KOLTERMAN, LYND (MRS.) Visits Denver, p. 15, Mar 23, 1927 - NEWS.
KORN, F.W. (MRS.) See p. 360 - RWC.
KORN, WILLIAM H. Of Leadville. Dies in Bolivia, of Yellow Fever, p. 1, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.
KORPE, ALLEN. Portrait. Ascended Mt. McKinley and met death by fall into crevasse. Long account, see also other papers, p. 6, May 17, 1932 - POST.
KOSCUILIS, ANTONIO. See p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.
KOUNTZE, JOHN S. Commander in Chief Grand Army, drummer boy at Mission Ridge. Biography and stories of, 3/4 column, p. 4, Apr 11, 1885 - TIMES.
KOUNTZE, CHARLES BREWER. Weds Miss Mary E. Estabrook at residence of J.A. Estabrook, Sep 25, 1871. Notice, p. 1, Sep 26, 1871 - RMN.
The beginnings of the Kountze Banking House at Denver, traced in 3 1/2 column article by Josiah Ward. From

See p. 76 - S15GAC.
And p. 152 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 174 - CPPS.
Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.
Obituary, large portrait and biography, Nov 19, 1911 - REPUBL.
Obituary, full page, (also picture Harold Kountze), section 1, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.
Account of funeral, p. 1, Nov 21 - RMN.

KOUNTZE, CHAS. B. (MRS.) Picture of, when Mary Estabrook, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.
Her obituary. Died a widow of banker, age 72, leaves brother, Geo. Estabrook, Oct 28, 1920 - POST.
Early picture. p. 225 - CPPS.
She adopts Christian Science and will hold meetings for friends in her home, p. 1, Jun 4, 1908 - RMN.
Death and biography and portrait of Augustus, brother of C.B. Kountze, p. 2, May 1, 1892 - REPUBL.
The Kountze family Bible referred to as lost, p. 3, Nov 24, 1907 - RMN.
Residence of family in Denver, p. 17, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Again, p. 560, vol. IV - HALL.

KOUNTZE, ELEANORE. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.

KOUNTZE, HAROLD. See Nov 2, 1920 - POST.

KOUNTZE, LUTHER. Banker 1866, Denver, corner F. St. and Holladay - WILHELM.

KOUNTZE, MARY & ELINORE (MISSES). See p. 1, section 2, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.

KOVEN, THEADORE. Often visitor Denver. Dies by fall from summit of Mt. McKinley (first to ascend mountain in recent times). Description and names of companions sharing fate, p. 1, section 2, May 16, 1932 - POST.
And May 17 - RMN.

KRAFT, PAUL A. & WIFE, ROSA MARIE. See p. 11, Jan 25, 1927 - Denver Evening POST.

KRAFT, WILLIAM. Widely known Denver engraver. Arrived Denver 1897 and established business. Obituary and portrait and family mentioned, p. 10, Feb 1, 1932 - POST.


KRAM, FRANK. Pioneer. Portrait, p. 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

KRAMER, BEVERLY. Picture, student, group, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

KRAMER, GEO. See p. 5, Jul 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

KRAMER, GEO. W. Biography, p. 144, vol. IV - HALL.
Manager D. & R.G. R.R. Account of banquet tendered by employees. Many names, program, character and address of his asst. Manager, 1 1/2 columns, p. 5, Apr 13, 1893 - TIMES.
Obituary, biographical sketch and fine portrait, p. 9, May 5, 1904 - TIMES.
Pioneer and Pres., Globe Express Co. Portrait as V. Pres. Colo. Midland Rail Road Co., p. 244 - RMC.

KRAMER, LUDWIG. Pioneer, Pueblo County, 1860 arrival, p. 801 - HAVC.

KRAMER, RICHARD. See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

KRAMER, SIDNEY. Picture and autograph ca 1881, p. 436 - HAVC.

KRAUSE, F.A. Portrait. Is building airships in Denver, hoping to engage in aviation, p. 9, section 1, Jun 4, 1894 - RMN.

KRAUSKOPF, JOSEPH. Distinguished Hebrew to lecture in Denver. Picture and biography, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 - TIMES.

KREAMER/KRAEMER, E.L. Portrait as graduation valedictorian, p. 3, Jun 8, 1894 - RMN.
KREAMER, W.E. Engineer, Denver, p. 171 - RMC.

KREIG, VINCENT. Pioneer, Central City. Advertisements: making of furniture and coffins that are air tight, fine hearse, pp. 3-4, column 4, Dec 1, 1862 - BHDMJ. Advertisements run in Black Hawk paper, one on p. 3, Dec 10, same year. Obituary and death editorially mentioned: old resident had 1 daughter, Mrs. Michaels; was for several years furniture dealer, Denver, p. 4, May 27, 1877 - RMN.


KREMLING. Grand County, Colo. town. Mentioned in connection with pioneer families of Coberly and Price, p. 4, Mar 9, 1906 - Castle Rock JOURNAL. The town, Kremmling, is on Moffat R.R., its weather noted, p. 1, Jan 2, 1911 - TIMES.

KRESS, I.M. (MR. & MRS.) Interviewed by reporter, p. 4, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.

KRETCHMER, F.J. (MRS.) Quoted as Pres., Parent-Teacher Assoc. in regard to school matters, p. 1, May 16, 1932 - POST.

KRETCHMER, F.J. (MRS.) Mentioned prominently in connection with work, Public Schools, p. 5, column 2, Nov 16, 1930 - RMN.

KRETCHMER, J.A.C. Biography, p. 510, vol. II - STONE.

KRETCHMER, NANNIE. Picture in group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.


KREUGAR, CHAS. M. Portrait, p. 132 - S15GAC.


KREUTZER, EDWARD D. Biography, p. 1070 - P&B REC.

KREUTZER, G.C. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

KREUTZER, GEORGE C. Graduate, Agricultural College, writes to brother, W.R.K. Letter from Australia, published in full and 1 column long, p. 1, Mar 8, 1912 - RJDC.

KRIEG, V. Furniture dealer, Denver, on Larimer between E. & F. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM. V. Krieg is signed to petition signed in Denver relative to Congressional election forthcoming, Apr 29, 1874 - RMN.

KRINGEN, O. Illustrated Advertisement of his Boot & Shoe business in Denver at 495 Larimer St., p. 3, Aug 14, 1876 - TRIB.

KROEGER, E.R. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 12, 1896 - REPUBL.

KROEGER, IRMA (MISS). Winner of prize (diamond ring) in voting contest at Castle Rock, p. 7, May 3, 1912 - RJDC.

KROFT, CATHERINE. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

KROFT, CHAS. (Boy), p. 12, Apr 30, 1927 - DEN.


KROLL, ARTHUR. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 4, 1928 - DEN.

KROLL, JOSEPH. Pioneer, Happy Canon, Divide. Reference to children and relatives including daughter-in-law, nee Beemer, a teacher there. Jacob Kroll, son, mentioned, p. 1, May 20, 1921 - RJDC.

KROLL, LEWIS. Of Douglas Co. Obituary, including some history of, p. 1, Aug 11, 1922 - RJDC.

KROSSMAN, S. (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 3, Jul 9, 1911 - RMN.

KRUEGAR, CHAS. M. Portrait, p. 11, Apr 10, 1904 - REPUBL.

KRUEGER, FRED. See p. 5, Aug 10, 1901 - REPUBL.


KRUGER, PAUL. “Paul Kruger’s Prayer,” poem by O. W. Kinne, p. 18, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

KRUGER, SANNIE (MISS). Niece of noted Oom Paul Kruger, of the Transvaal, will be introduced to Denver
KRUGER, W.G. Writer upon aerial navigation, (5 papers, of two columns each), reviews subject in past, and predicting future, p. 2, Aug 27, 1879, 3 1/2 columns, Sep 3, following, written for Denver Weekly TIMES. See p. 2, Aug 28, etc. Also contributed to Daily TIMES.

KRUM, JNO. S. See p. 159 - RMC.

KRUSE, CHARLES C. President of the Brotherhood of Carriage & Wagon Makers. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 14, 1891 - TIMES.

KRUSE, FRED. Mentioned, Nov. 29, 1901 - CCRC.


KRUSE, H. JACOB. German resident, Central. Advertizement of his bakery, running thru issues of 1868: Jul 28, 29, 30, Aug 1, usually on p. 3 - CCR. He later adds groceries, and advertizes location on Gregory St. near footbridge, Central: Tobacco, Cigars, Wines, Liquors, p. 4, Sep 27 - same. He is in tax list of 1868, Central City, Aug 1, p. 3, has five log buildings and merchandise valued at $6,825, p. 3, Aug 1, 1868 - CCR. Advertizement runs thru 1868 and to Jul, 1869 - files of same paper. He returns from trip to Germany after bride, Oct 27, 1871 - same. Advertizement for bids to dig Quartz Hill Tunnel, distance of 50 to 100 feet farther in mountain, p. 1, Nov 10, 1871 - quoted in recent paper, p. 1, Nov 6, 1931 - Weekly REGISTER-CALL. Is member, Central Lodge No. 6, 1873, p. 37 - 1873 GLCP. Biography to 1880, p. 463 - HCBV. Biography (1891), p. 418, vol. III - HALL. Secy. of Quartz Hill Tunnell Co. Notice by, of annual election officers to be held soon, p. 2, Jan 29, 1873 and p. 3, column 4, top, Jan 31 - CCR.


KRUSE, IDA. Accompanied by Clare and Lucy Lake, visits High School Denver. They reside Blackhawk, p. 10, column 4, Jun 19, 1887 - RMN. Miss Ida Kruse elected County Supt. Public School, Central, to succeed Miss Minnie Frey, and the two are entertained by Prof. F.H. Clark and wife at their residence in Central, ca Jan 10, 1902. Published in “Thirty Years Ago,” in issue Jan 8, 1932 - CCRC.

KRUSE, THEODORE H. Pioneer, Gilpin Co. Picture, p. 12 (?), Oct 26, 1930 - POST.


KUEHN, FERDINAND. See p. 792 - P&B REC.

KUHL, MESSRS. C.A. & CO. Their store now showing paintings (probably of Hamilton Hamilton), p. 4, Aug 15, 1873 - RMN.

KUHN, CHAS. A. Biography, p. 1289 - P&B REC.

KUHN, CHAS. E. Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.

KUHN, H. Accompanied Judge A.J. Allison to the goldfields 1859, p. 164 - ’59ers’ DIR.

KUNER, JOHN C. Biography up to 1880, p. 490 - VICKERS.
Prominent pickle manufacturer known through western business world. Obituary with biography and small portrait from wood engraving, p. 5, Jun 17, 1902 - REPUBL.
Arrival of 1873. Funeral at residence, 1206 10th St., West Denver. Same Riverside Cemetery.
Kuner Pickle manufacturer, described, p. 77 - IDQC.

KUNER, MAX. Died, aged 83. Portrait and description of his coming to America, pp. 1-8, Dec 4, 1907 - POST.

KUNER, MAXIMILIAN. Celebrates 81st birthday (born Germany, relative of founder of the Colorado industry), p. 16, Dec 5, 1905 - POST.
He becomes Pres., Kuner Pickle Co., 1902, p. 134 - RMC.

KUNER, R.A. Interred June 27, 1887, aged 26 years, Block 1, lot 18, probably Riverside. (Cemetery record noted.)

KUNER, RUDOLPH. Son of the founder of the Colorado Industry. Obituary, editorial mention, p. 4, Jan 26, 1887 - TIMES.
(See picture of his residence after marriage to Miss Taussig - this Index.)

KUNESMILLER, C.F. (JR.) Picture with intended bride, Eleanore Reyer, p. 8, Jul 31, 1911 - RMN.


KUNKELEY, CARRIE CHRISTIAN. Publishes poem, “Easter Song,” p. 5, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN.

KUNSEMILLER, MARGARET (MISS). Picture, p. 20, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

KUNTZ, JOSEPH A. Marriage of, to Mary F. T. Biedel, of Del Norte. Home will be in Bonanza, Colo., p. 3, Dec 1, 1899 - SJP.

KUNTZLE, JAMES. Signer of Petition relating to School Board campaign in W. Denver, published Apr 29, probably 1874 or 1875 (unnoted). The N.B. Crocker Campaign.

KUNZ, ADA HELEN. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.

KUNZE, C.F. Pioneer, Gunnison Co., dies at Crested Butte, p. 1, Jun 22, 1932. See also Jun 30 paper - GNC.

KURIE, FRANCIS MARION. Born Paoli, Ind. Mining engineer of 1905, with the Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 231 - S15GAC.

KURTZ, C. Resident 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

KURTZ, KASPAR. Obituary. Died Sat. 14th, pioneer of 1860, native Switzerland, p. 2, Sep 18, 1867 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

KUSKULIS, ELIZ. (MRS.) See p. 3, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.


KUYKENDALL, IRENE (MISS). Of Denver. Portrait, p. 11, Jul 9, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait, standing figure, p. 8, Jan 14, 1910 - TIMES.
See p. 4, Aug 6, 1910 - TIMES.
Also p. 14, Sep 10 and p. 18, Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

KUYKENDALL, JOHN M. Old time Cowboy, presents valuable equipment to Colo. State Museum. His portrait and picture his collection, p. 14, Aug 24, 1927 - POST.
He resides 380 High St. Portrait and picture his collection Historical momentos, p. 14, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.
He was Denver resident after 1891, dies Denver.
Biography, p. 5, section 2, Nov 9, 1933 - RMN.

KUYKENDALL, JOHN MONTGOMERY. See p. 12, Jan (date blurred), 1899 - RMN.
The Cup presented to him, p. 1, Oct 6, 1901 - REPUBL.
He is Pres. 1902, The Denver Omnibus and Cab Co.
Picture, p. 129 - RMC.
Portrait of 1905 publication, p. 153 - S15GAC.
Biography, pp.168 and 544, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 308 - SCF.
Biography, resident Denver 45 years, p. 246 - CPPS.
Verses by, “A Veteran Cow-Boy’s Reminiscences,” Jan, 1910 - TRAIL.
Portrait, p. 576, vol. IV - HALL.
Photograph and collection of his cowboy relics and souvenirs, blankets, revolvers, saddles, stirrups, clothing, etc., in Historical Society Collection Museum, Denver.
LaBARR, CAROLINE JOYCE. Tells of her trip to Denver (2 columns), p. 4, Jan 31, 1934 - MDP.

LaBARTHE, JULES (MRS.) Treasurer, Woman’s Club, Denver. Portrait, p. 27, May 5, 1901 - REPUBL.

L’ABBE, P.L. Portrait, p. 9, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.

LABRIE, A. (DR.) City Physician 1883-1884, p. 531, vol. II - HALL.

LABRIE, ANTOINE. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

LABRIE, LEON (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7 - CPSCC.


LACEY, STERLING B. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

LACKY, JAMES. Name blazed on section of tree which stood on Continental Divide, near vicinity of Capital City, Hinsdale County. Date, under name, 1861. On cut out section now in collection Colo. Historical Society.

LACKY, NICHOLAS. Old veteran soldier, member G.A.R. Obituary, p. 8, May 21, 1899 - REPUBL.

LACKLAND, G.S. (DR.) Pastor, Grace Community Church, Denver. Sermon quoted, p. 4, Jul 21, 1923 (1927?) - POST.

LACOSTE, AL. J. (CAPT.) Representative of California (state) at Grand Lodge of Elks visits Denver, p. 3, Jul 11, 1926 - RMN.

LA COSTILLA, COLO. Letter from, relating to Sangre de Christo Grant (1 column), p. 2, Dec 24, 1871 - RMN. See Costilla County, etc., also.

LaCROSSE MILL. Of Nevada City. Mention as owned by Mr. F. M. Ruklee of LaCrosse, Wisconsin, in description of Mr. Ruklee’s death. He came to the region in June, 1860, and was partner in the LaCrosse Mining Company. His affairs and death mentioned at length, Nov 29, 1860 - WM.

LACY, IDA. Her poem, “His Photograph,” p. 5, Feb 1880 - RMN.


Mr. J.B. Lacy is of the Editorial Staff of the Rocky Ford Gazette - Topics, p. 7, Jan 14, 1928 - RMN.

LADD, JAMES A. & WIFE. Celebrate China anniversary of Wedding, in Central City. List guests, gifts, 3/4 column, p. 3, Jul 4-15, 1882 - CCP.

LADD, PERCY CHANDLER (REV.) Of Plymouth Congregational Church, Denver, p. 15, May 11, 1927 - POST.

LADD, R.S. Surveyor. Portrait in small group illus., p. 2, May, 1922 - CH.

LADD, W.B. Printer, residence Larimer St. between F. & G. SIs., Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


LaDUKE, LEONARD. See p. 11, Jan 5, 1924 - DEN.

LaFARCE, FRANK. Pianist. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

LaFAURE, MARY ANN. Resident Colo. since 1864; died 2037 W. 9th St., Denver. Widow of Henry LaFaure, Jeweler of Georgetown, later of Leadville, where he died, p. 5, section 1, 1932 (reference to month is unnoted) - POST.

LAFAYETTE. Town of, mentioned with Erie, as early home of Charles Billington, p. 11, column 1, Mar 19, 1935 - POST.

LAFAYETTE, GEO. A. In campaign to elect Thomas M. Patterson, p. 3, Oct 7, 1888 - RMN. His portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, Mar 21, - TIMES.

LAFAYETTE, ALMA (MRS.) Portrait (group) during session Nat’l Democratic Convention, p. 8, Jul 8, 1908 - POST.

Again, p. 3, May 3, 1909 - POST. Again, p. 57 - RWC, As member 1909-1911 Colo. Legislature. Brief biographical sketch (Mrs. Wm. S. Lafferty) - WWWA.

LAFFERTY, EDNA (MISS). See p. 22, Aug 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

LAFERTY, ARTHUR (MRS.) Sister of Thos. S. Walsh, and aunt of Evelyn Walsh, p. 10, Jan 7, 1928 - RMN. (Quoted from News of Jan 7, 1908)
**LAFFERTY, HERBERT ADAMS (L.T.)** His death and description of his work at San Juan Hill where he led the charge of his Company, and received death-wound, p. 8, column 1, Sep 19, 1898 - TIMES. His obituary and description of military funeral in Denver, p. 2, Sep 24, 1898 - TIMES.

**LAFLER, H. ANDERSON.** Article by (associated with A.S. Pease, upon Crustacae), pp. 287-289, publication of 1898, 2nd Series, vol. II - Historical Society Nebraska TRANSACTIONS.

**LaFOLLETTE, ROBERT A. (GOV.)** Of Wisconsin. Portrait, expected in Denver on political errand, p. 5, Oct 4, 1903 - REPUBL. He is lecturing in Denver, p. 9, Nov 8 and p. 3, Nov 10, 1906 - POST. (He is now U.S. Senator.) Arrives Denver to tour State in political campaign. Mention, Oct 30, 1930 - POST.


**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRIEND, GEORGE F. (CAPT.)** Picture of his residence at 13th Ave. near Broadway, and tale of the visit here, with him, of Gov. Wm. McKinley of Ohio, in Aug, 1892, during Conclave of K.T. in Denver. (Later Pres. U.S.), p. 6, May 2, 1901 - POST.

**La FOLITTE, ROBERT A. (GOV.)** Of Wisconsin. Portrait, expected in Denver on political errand, p. 5, Oct 4, 1903 - REPUBL. He is lecturing in Denver, p. 9, Nov 8 and p. 3, Nov 10, 1906 - POST. (He is now U.S. Senator.) Arrives Denver to tour State in political campaign. Mention, Oct 30, 1930 - POST.


**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRENZ, W.H.** Biography of his father, an arrival of 1860 to Colo., pp. 85-91 - FSH.

**LaFRIEND, GEORGE F. (CAPT.)** Picture of his residence at 13th Ave. near Broadway, and tale of the visit here, with him, of Gov. Wm. McKinley of Ohio, in Aug, 1892, during Conclave of K.T. in Denver. (Later Pres. U.S.), p. 6, May 2, 1901 - POST.

**La JARA, COLO.** Town in San Luis Valley. Picture, history and birdseye view of, with views of stores of Wilson, McCreedy, Forbes, Brandeis, etc., pp. 101-102 (1891) - SLVP.

**LaJEUNESSE, G.J. (REV.)** Of Ft. Collins, p. 389 - HLCW.


**LAGE, JOHN F.** Of Idaho Springs ca 1908 and associated a good deal with Masonry order - EDITOR.

**LAGANHAGEN, _________.** Picture in student group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

**LAGENHAGEN, _________.** Picture in student group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

**LAIOR, MARGARET (MRS.)** Brief obituary and mention biography. Very handsome small portrait. Born Ireland, emigrant Colo. 1880, wife of James Lailor, living Cripple Creek in boom days, 7 children, p. 5, May 9, 1928 - DEN.

**LAIOR, MARGARET (MRS.)** Brief obituary and mention biography. Very handsome small portrait. Born Ireland, emigrant Colo. 1880, wife of James Lailor, living Cripple Creek in boom days, 7 children, p. 5, May 9, 1928 - DEN.


**LAIRD & MARLOW.** Proprietors of the Central City Call, have purchased the REGISTER, out and out, and will begin the publication of the Register-Call, under editorial management of John S. Dormer, p. 3, Jun 1, 1878 - SCBC. They are Editors of the Weekly Register-Call of Central City, p. 1, Aug 2, 1878 - same.

**LAIRD, G.M.** Newspaper Editor of Central City 60 years, celebrates his Golden Wedding, noted or quoted Jun 6, 1932 - POST. Also, p. 5, Jun 10, 1932 - RMN. One column written by Laird, with full description his arrival in Colo., Central, 1872. Printer, lived in same home always, Jun 7, 1872 - NEWS. Also, Jun 6, 1872 - POST. See files Central City papers since 1872 to date.

**LAIRD, G.M.** Editor name in Register-Call of Central City in file of 1878, and down to date, p. 4, thru. editions. His column “Thirty Years Ago” begins Aug 5, 1898, and continues to present date. Mention as editor for 50 years of paper, p. 5, Jan 14, 1928 - POST. Biography, p. 912 - P&B REC.

**LAIRD, G.M.** Editor name in Register-Call of Central City in file of 1878, and down to date, p. 4, thru. editions. His column “Thirty Years Ago” begins Aug 5, 1898, and continues to present date. Mention as editor for 50 years of paper, p. 5, Jan 14, 1928 - POST. Biography, p. 912 - P&B REC.

**LAIRD, GEORGE F. (CAPT.)** Picture of his residence at 13th Ave. near Broadway, and tale of the visit here, with him, of Gov. Wm. McKinley of Ohio, in Aug, 1892, during Conclave of K.T. in Denver. (Later Pres. U.S.), p. 6, May 2, 1901 - POST.

**LaGRANGE, BRYANT S.** Of Greeley. Died 1895, ranchman of prominence, pp. 982-983 - P&B REC.

**LaGROW, MRS.** Of Morrison. Mention as daughter of Samuel Hebrew. 50 years a resident of that place and in charge of some Water Company Lakes there, p. 8, Jul 29, 1932 - POST.
La Junta, Colo. Town, Otero County. Story of the death here of the Bohemian Archduke’s niece who dies here in 1911 while playing the part of a sheep herder, p. 3, Jun 30, 1914 - RMN.

This place mentioned, in connection with affairs of Rev. James H. Dorrs, Baptist Minister. Often here and at Agate and Briggsdale, near by, p. 2, Dec 10, 1931 - POST.

La Junta, Otero Co. Lodge A.F.A.M. No. 64, has list members published each year, containing many names, p. 282 - 1903 GLCP.

Prof. Albert Einstein, former Swiss Scientist, meets old German friend at La Junta, Colo., on his way East after the California Earthquake. Story, p. 4, Mar 15, 1933 - POST.


Lake, BARRY (MRS.) Portrait by Steele, p. 15, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN.

Lake, BEN. Of Central. Weds Martha J. Wood, of same, at residence Francis Hobbs, p. 3, Jan 2, 1862 - TWMR.

Lake, BYRON O. Pioneer Colo. Picture and obituary, p. 22, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.


Portrait of Carlos, p. 12 - CPSCC.

Lake City. Hinsdale Co. Description 1877 mines, 2 columns, very fine, with description American House, new, 19 rooms, headquarters of B.& S. Stages, Apr 28 and May 5 [1877?] - SWLC.

Description at age 2 years. Mention H.C. Olney, a resident, p. 4, Jun 5, 1877 - RMN.

Full column, Jun 9 - same.

One column description, p. 4, Mar 17, 1878, following - same.

Letter from, p. 4, Mar 17; p. 2, Apr 21; p. 2, May 11 and May 12, 1878 - RMN.

Again, p. 2, Jul 4, 1879 - RMN.

Illustrated article by E.J. Meeker, with 42 illustrations as follows:

Lake City looking East.
Shaft of Red Cloud Mine.
Scotia Tunnel. Picayune Gulch.
Eclipse Smelter (looking down).
Eureka, history and picture.
Arkansas River.

Silverton, picture of.
Rico, history District and picture of.
Pride of the Alps Mine picture.
Highland Mary Mine.
Lake San Christobal.
Fine map of the San Juan District, p. 4, Jan 1.
Cumberland Tunnel.
Black Wonder Tunnel.

See Dec 31, 1880 and Jan 1, 1881 - LCMR.

Other pictures:
Cabin of Albert Dyas, E.M.
Office of James Cherry.
Eclipse Smelter, looking up river.
Animas Forks, Red Cloud Mine.
Mineral Point, Court House.
School House, Granite Falls.
Major Brockett’s new building.
Hough’s new block, Abbott Bros., p. 1.
Jno. J. Mayer, artistic sign printing.
D.H. Hoffman drug store.
Toll gate at entrance Hexson Creek.
Head of Poughkeepsie Gulch.
Rose’s old Cabin.

History of its mines, p. 1, Jan 20, 1881 - LCMR.
The Pitkin Guards, of, Grand Ball, p. 3, Feb 24, 1881 - LCMR.

Its Delinquent tax list, 2 columns names of property owners following May 1.

The Garfield Memorial services, and speech of Col. Gerry, 2 columns (5 columns), p. 11, Oct 7, 1881 - LCMR.

Her City Ticket, headed with M.A. Avery for Mayor, and J.F. Downey edr. for Trustee, p. 1, Dec 29, 1882 - LCMR.

The Batchelors’ Club of, with Capt. Joel K. Mullen, President, furnish a great amusement, p. 3, Jan 26 and speeches, etc., p. 3, Feb 9, 1883 - LCMR.

Complete History of, up to 1881, edited and written by R.G. Dill. Very good record, noting all the big mines. pp. 209-308 - HAVC.

History giving all towns of Lake County, p. 423, vol. III - HALL.

Letter from signed “J.W.” Descriptions of the County, etc., 2/3 column, p. 3, Sep 1, 1860 (?) - RMH.

Founding of Lake City, p. 205, vol. III (1895) - HALL.

Its mines of 1877, 2 1/2 columns, pp. 1-2, Jan 6, 1877 - SWLC. (See all thru. this file.)
In 1877 Lake City had the following adverted as residents by the paper: Bell, Costigan, Dunford, Ford, Gunnell, Harrison, Horvill, McDougal, Peck, Swartz, Taylor, Wakeley, Watson, pp. 1 and 23, Jan 16, 1877 - SWLC. Letter from S.C. Foote to Editor of paper. Explains some interesting matters in the City, p. 2, Jan 27, 1877 - SWLC. J.J. Abbott and Frank C. Garlatt published adverting which is interesting - also R.W. Woodward, p. 2, Feb 10, 1877 - SWLC.

One column interesting matters relating to the Town Company by Henry Finley, p. 3, Feb 10, 1877 - same above.

Description the Finley House and Barlow & Sanderson’s Stages, p. 3, Mar 10, 1877 - SWLC.

The Silver World newspaper, publ. Exec. of John D. Lee. Article by, upon the Mountain Meadow Massacre. His speech before death, 1/2 column, p. 2, Mar 31, 1877 - same. The Silver World published review of the history of itself: 1st number Jun 19, 1875, with H.M. Woods and C.L. Peyton, editors; office in Gunnison Street, Lake City, near 7th Street. Town then had 50 inhabitants. Editor Woods retires Sep, 1876 and H.C. Olney was Successor with Peyton, p. 3, Jun 23, 1877 - SWLC. advertisement Letter list of Aug 18, 1877, ca 80 names, p. 2, Aug 18, 1877 - SWLC.

Hotchkiss was early as ground where Lake City rose. His mine same name. Builder of the Saguache & San Juan Toll Road through valley to Arkansas River, p. 3, Jan 5, 1878 - SWLC. It had 16 attorneys in this Historical article. History Toll Road, 1 1/2 column, Jan 5, 1878 - SWLC. H.C. Olney and others present file of Silver World of Lake City to Colo. Historical Society, runs to Jun 29th (and up to later date), vol. 2, no. 27, Jan 6, 1877.

Henry Finley was President 1st Town Company. (History also of 1877), p. 2, Jan 5, 1878 - same. Long article, “Our Business Men,” led with names of persons and farms or ranches, p. 3, Jan 5, 1878 - SWLC. “Our Business Men” continued, 4 1/2 columns (3 columns), p. 1, Jan 12, 1878 - same. “Burrows Park,” near Lake City mentioned with letter, p. 1, Jan 6; p. 1, Jan 13 and p. 1, Jan 27 - SWLC. Masonic Ball to be given in Lake City, p. 3, Jan 26, 1878 - SWLC. Chrysal Lake Lodge A.F.A.M. at Lake City under Dispensation by G.M. Hart and H.C. Olney (W.M., Fred C. Peck; David III Watson, S.W.; Herman Linder, S.D.; Walter P. Bishop, Secy.), p. 3, Mar 2, 1878 - SWLC.

Death of prominent mining man by snow blizzard in mountains. Long account of tragedy and biography of Mr. Alfred Shephard, English Gentleman formerly of Tunbridge Wells, Shropshire. One half column account, p. 3, column 3, Mar 23, 1878 - SWLC. His body buried by Masons, p. 3, Apr 6, 1879 - SWLC.

Kohler’s Drug Store, picture, p. 1, Apr 1, 1881 - LCMR. Historical Sketch by Wm. P. Harbottle, on Lake City. Very fine account, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Jan 11, 1882 - TRIB. Engineer Mountain, ca 17 miles from Lake City, 2/3 column description and names residents: Hickman, Reynolds, Thatcher, Managhan, p. 3, Feb 24, 1882 - LCMR.

Turkey Creek notes, also - same.

Birdseye picture of the City (1891), p. 58 - MMMC. History to 1891, p. 71 - SDMExBL.

Write-up illustrated with drawings by Steele, much description Town and County, p. 9, May 1, 1892 - RMN. Long list names of Citizens of 1896 who petition asking Gov. McIntyre to withdraw Troops from Leadville, p. 12, Dec 13, 1896 - RMN.

Death of its first locator, Enos T. Hotchkiss. History and biography: Discoverer famous Golden Fleece Mine, p. 3, Feb 10, 1900 - SIP. Celebrates 1st “Home-Coming Festival.” Description in both Silver World and Lake City Times, p. 2, Aug 7, 1932 - SWLC and Lake City TIMES. Lake City Rail Road to be discontinued, as so little business there now; 1/3 column description of affairs and mines, etc., p. 6, Feb 10, 1933 - POST. Its last R.R. train to be run, of Lake City narrow gauge line of D. & R.G. R.R. Co. Will make the trip from Lake City to Sapinero May 24th or 25th in 1933 according to information from officials. The district has been unable to hold it going longer, p. 1, May 20, 1933 - SS.

LAKE, CLARENCE W. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

LAKE COUNTY. History up to 1879, p. 4, Feb 1, 1879 - TRIB.

Fine, 1 column descriptive letter, of trip through from Fairplay to Oro City, p. 4, Jul 21, 1872 - RMN. Lake County was the Seat of War in administration of Acting Gov. Jno. W. Jenkins, 1874, and on pp. 3 and 4, column 4, Jan 18, is description of this and Gov. Jenkins action to suppress it - RMN. The Pitkin Guards of Lake County mentioned, and some of their activities, p. 3, Nov 25, 1881 - LCMR. Many names connected with the Lake County mines, p. 16, Apr 19, 1890 - TIMES.

LAKE, EDW. F. (DR.) No picture, obituary and biographical sketch, pp. 1-5, Jun 11, 1915 - TIMES.

LAKE GULCH. Douglas County district settled in 1858, said, by George Engl. (3000 acres of his land, said), p. 8, Apr 11, 1896 - RMN.
The residence of Albert L. Eggleston of Lake Gulch mentioned in an obituary notice of date, p. 1, Aug 21, 1870 - CCR.
This locality was the home in early 1861 of E.L. Gardner, father of Lila B. Southgate; Gardner is said to have crossed plains 9 times, p. 9, column 4, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

LAKE, H.L. Editor of the Gunnison NEWS-CHAMPION. Elected V. Pres. Colo. Edit. Assoc., p. 6, Jan 9, 1910 - RMN.

LAKE, H.W. Portrait, p. 420, vol. III - HALL.

LAKE, H.W. (HON.) Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 350 - HAVC.
Portrait and autograph, p. 440 - same.
Biography, p. 420, vol. III - HALL.

LAKE, HARRY F., JR. Editor of the Gunnison News-Champion and Gunnison Republican, vol. LII (52), no. 25, series of signed articles “Travelling with the Editor through The South-West” (description of N. Mex. and Arizona trip), pp. 1-7, Jun 23, 1932, vol. 52, no. 25 (10 pages). He is Editor Elk Mountain Pilot published at Crested Butte, Gunnison County. Issue 10 pages, Sep 1, 1932 (This is vol. LIII, no. 2.)

LAKE, HARRY W. Formerly Supt. the Terrible Mine, near Georgetown. Story of his going to Turkey, and becoming Commissioner of Public Works for the Sultan, 3 1/2 columns, Apr 22, 1893 - GC.

LAKE, HENRY. Pioneer Gilpin Co., was a brother of Byron S. Lake, also pioneer of Colo., p. 3, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

LAKE, HENRY F. Of Gunnison (Real Estate & insurance). Biography, p. 378, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

LAKE, HENRY W. Of Blackhawk, p. 338 - LMC.

LAKE, ROBERT. Member of Las Animas Masonic Lodge No. 28, Trinidad, Colo. (A.F. & A.M.) ca 1903 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.
This Lodge had 144 members besides 10 officers in 1903. Another Lodge in Trinidad, No. 89, had 112 members and officers - same date above noted.


LAKE, SIMON. Inventor, of Colo. Biography, vol. 10 - WWA.

LAKE, A. Article upon the “Canons of Colorado,” their origin, etc. Illustrated, p. 21, Dec 14, 1890 - RMN.
Prof. A. Lakes writes article upon mining in La Plata Co., pp. 252-273 - Colorado State University Directory of 1878, published Denver by Western Mining Directory Co.

LAKE, ARTHUR (REV.) Of Golden. Reads address upon Science and Religion before deanery of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 2 columns, p. 4, Jan 25, 1878 - RMN.
He lectures on “Fossil Remains” before the Golden School of Mines. Quoted, 1/2 column, p. 1, Mar 31, 1878 - RMN.
His biography, p. 576 - HCBV.
He contributes article upon subject of geological training for a prospector, p. 3, Apr 29, 1893 - GC.

LA MAR. Prowers Co., Colo., 4 column writeup. Pictures: new City Hall, Merchant’s State Bank. Also picture Commercial Hotel, Post Office, The 1st Nat’l Bank and the Diamond Front Building. And portraits [of] the following citizens:
J.K. Doughty, County Judge.
Capt. H.F. Billows, portrait and biography.
E.T. Lee, Post-Master.
C.C. Goodale.
J.B. Troxler, Deputy District Attorney.
J.W. Butler, County Attorney.
L. West Markham.
Joel T. Lowleas - Editor La Mar paper.
W.C. McCary - Sheriff.
See p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - Denver TIMES.

LAMAR. Prowers County, Colo. (See above.) Scene of exodus of superfluous citizens, back to old country, p. 2, Jun 23, 1923 - GNCR.
Its battle with bandits, pp. 2-3, May 24, 1928 - DEN.
The following are interesting references to La Mar, p. 10, Feb 14, 1932 - POST.
LAMB, CHAS. G. (DR.) (Published by Frank Ligget and Fred’k M. Betz.)
List of its Committees of the Chamber of Commerce, appointed by President Johnson. Names, 2/3 column, p. 1, Jun 8, 1932 - La Mar Daily NEWS.
La Mar entertains 1000 members of the American Legion, in State Convention. Parade, etc., p. 2, Aug 19, 1932 - RMN.
List of children’s names, of La Mar who exhibited in the “Pet Club.” Exhibit and parade, p. 4, Sep 6, 1932 - Lamar Daily TIMES.
Coulson School at La Mar is given mention of honor students (District 42), column 3, Oct 10, 1932 - Lamar Daily NEWS.
Herschel Horn - Past Master of LaMar Lodge, No. 90, A.F.A.M., published notice of Lodge meeting. 200 members and visitors. He speaks after, p. 6, Nov 18, 1932 - Lamar Daily NEWS.
Lamar holds political meeting of protest. Archibald A. Lee’s speech, p. 1, Oct 16, 1904 - Denver paper, probably POST.

LAMAR. Bent Co., Colo. Aged 1 year in 1887, 2 column writeup, p. 2, May 25, same - REPUBL.
She celebrates initiation of the great Ditch enterprize, much description, many speeches, p. 1, Apr 19, 1889 - RMN.
She come right along buildings, 4 columns description. Portraits citizens Bellows, Doughty, Goodale. Koen, Ford, Lee, and picture of bank, City Hall, Commercial Hotel, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.
The new Methodist Church dedicated yesterday. Picture, p. 5, Jun 17, 1907 - RMN.
Picture its new $30,000 High School Building, p. 10, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.
Views, also portraits of a number of prominent citizens, on occasion of opening their milk condensing industry, p. 9, Jul 12, 1914 - RMN.
Her Masonic Lodge No. 90 celebrates its 40th anniversary and prominent Denver Masons go up there to assist, p. 18, Feb 22, 1932 - POST.

LAMARTINE. A prominent new mining camp above Idaho Springs. Mines mentioned, column 3, p. 23, May 6, 1891 - TIMES.

LAMARTINE. Colo. town. Resolutions passed by, upon condition of Silver by the club, p. 1, Jul 1, 1892 - RMN.

LAMB, CARR (MRS.) (Anna Noe) Of Larkspur, resident many years. Obituary, p. 1, Jan 18, 1913 - RJDC.

LAMB, CHAS. G. (DR.) See p. 6, Apr 17, 1897 - RMN.

His wife, of Estes Park in 1915. Portrait, p. 228 - RWC.

LAMB, HAWTHORNE M. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 11, 1904 - POST.

LAMB, J.M. Aged 60 years, visits Denver from the Wet Mountain Valley. (Slayer of the bandit Espinoza.) Is interviewed, in full column, with portrait drawn by Steele, p. 3, Feb 24, 1894 - RMN.
His biography, p. 264, vol. IV - HALL.

LAMB, JOHN N. Portrait on occasion death, p. 12, Jun 9, 1904 - POST.

LAMB, LAWRENCE J. (REV.) Methodist Minister, p. 315 - HLCW.

LAMB, MARTHA AUDREY. Honor Student Canon City. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.

LAMB, SILAS A. & MRS. LAMB. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Biography and group picture, p. 12, section 2, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.

LAMB, VIRGINIA. Portrait, with eleven graduates of Colo. Womans’ College, p. 3, section 1, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.

LAMBDIN, VIC. Artist. Some sketches of prominent Coloradans, p. 6, Jan 11, 1899 - REPUBL.
Two sketches, p. 2, Jan 13, following - REPUBL.
Cartoon by, Apr 18, following - TIMES.
Very clever cartoon artist on papers, of nineties. Samples of work as follows in The Denver TIMES (1899): p. 1, Apr 18; p. 1, Apr 20; p. 1, Apr 21, this being particularly clever, the Sugar Beet being motif; another, p. 1, Apr 24, being an interpretation of “Uncle Sam,” very witty and clever. Another of his best, p. 1, May 14, following; also relating to same subject. A portrait by his pen, p. 1, Apr 22 - same. (Also see Victor Lambdin.)

LAMBDIN, VICTOR. Exhibits Cartoons in Denver Art Club Exhibit, p. 10, column 4, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
A sketch by Vic. Lambdin, of Senator Swink, p. 6, Jan 14, 1899 (1894?) - REPUBL.
Good picture by, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.
A drawing by, also some caricatures, pp. 6-8, May 28 and 29, 1910 - REPUBL.

LAMBERT, ALICE. Writer of some very clever articles for papers. Portrait (not clear) and 2 column piece by, p. 6, Jul 26, 1908 - POST.
Standing figure picture in group, p. 5, Mar 25, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait as teacher (later State Librarian), p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - POST.
Writing up Schools of Denver, one, p. 12, Nov 12, 1911 - TIMES.
Again referred to, Jan 15, 1913 - RMN.

LAMBERT, ALICE.  Her writeup of Hyde Park School, p. 23, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.
Sacred Heart School, p. 4, Nov 8 - TIMES.

LAMBERT, CAPT.  “Of The Chieftain” (Pueblo?), p. 4, Jul 18, 1876 - TIMES.

LAMBERT, HOWARD B.  Portrait, p. 5, Feb 3, 1902 - POST.

LAMBERT, J.  Lives Denver 1866 - WILHELM.
Senior Deacon Architects’ Lodge “Pentalpha Lodge.”  Is installed in office by H.P.H. Bromwell, p. 2, Jan 10, 1879 (1877?) - RMN.

LAMBERT, J.E.  Member of Auraria Masonic Lodge, 1861.  See this, under Masonry.

LAMBERT, JAMES.  Poem, “In Memoriam,” dedicated to Mrs. S.M. (?) Lambert, p. 1, Mar 2, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

LAMBERT, JOHN J.  Biography, p. 501 - VICKERS.

Vol. 10, no. 265, Jan 1, 1881, with “The Carrier’s Address” for New Year, p. 3, 2/3 column signed “Betty-Uppy,” bound in volume including other New Year editions.
Portrait of 1902, p. 90 - RMC.
Portrait marked “Very Fine,” of an issue of Jun 23, 1918, but name of journal un-noted (see Chieftain).
Also see p. 802 - HAVC.

LAMBERT, JOSEPH.  Of Denver.  Member Masonic Lodge No. 5 - 1873 GLCP.

LAMBERT, NEILSON (MISS).  Of Las Animas.
Portrait, p. 13, Oct 4, 1896 - REPUBL.

LAMBERT, NIC. N.  Brother of Capt. Lambert of the “Chieftain,” dies suddenly.  He was fine Journalist - established Del Norte “Prospector,” p. 4, Jul 18, 1876 - TIMES.

LAMBERT, NIELSON (MISS).  See under Miss Neilson Lambert.

LAMBERT, ROBERT L.  “59er to Colo. Was of Bent County 1881.  Biography, p. 870 - HAVC.
See p. 165 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM T.  Biography, p. 1249 - P&B REC.

LAMBERTON, A.S.  Of Cripple Creek.  Portrait, p. 16, Jun 7, 1904 - RMN.

LAMBERTON, K.G.  Ranchman, p. 537, vol. IV - STONE.

LAMBIE, CHAS. SUMMERS.  See p. 591, vol. III - STONE.

LAMBORN, CAROLINE S. (MISS).  See p. 8, section 1, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

Biography to 1881, p. 460 - HAVC.

LAMMERS, CARL A.  Biography, p. 498 - P&B REC.


LAMMERS, RANÇHE & DAIRY.  Barns, cattle, etc., 5 illustrations; pictures of eight members the Lammers family, p. 10, section 1, Dec 26, 1915 - POST. (The Starling Dairy Co.)

LAMMINGS, GARRET S.  Portrait, p. 3, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN. (Denver University?)

LAMNOR, CHAS.  See p. 5, Nov 9, 1911 - RMN.

LAMON, JOSEPH.  “Who enjoys the distinction of having killed the last Indian at Battle of Sand Creek,” gives description of this at age of 80 years.  He lived and died in Santa Fe, New Mexico, 2/3 column account, p. 9, Apr 1, 1890 - RMN.

LAMON, WARD HILL.  (At one time private Secy. to Pres. Lincoln.) Visits Denver accompanied by Mrs. Lamon.  They have reception to friends at the Grand Central, p. 2, Dec 24, 1879 - WRMN.
Biography of, written ca. 1879.  Resident of Boulder in this year, also in mining and tunnelling ventures, p. 47 - ANMC.
He comes again in 1880, and is interviewed, relative to stories of his connection with Lincoln, p. 8, Jan 7, 1880 - RMN.

He is now of Boulder, and visits Denver. Is at the St. James, p. 8, Nov 26, 1881 - REPUBL.

He is now resident of Denver, and is engaged in writing a History of life of Lincoln. He is now almost ready to issue his work of 800 pages, p. 4, Apr 14, 1886 - TIMES.

Story about Lincoln, written by, 1 column, p. 22, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.

He is now resident of Denver, and is engaged in writing a History of life of Lincoln. He is now almost ready to issue his work of 800 pages, p. 4, Apr 14, 1886 - TIMES.

He is now resident of Denver, and is engaged in writing a History of life of Lincoln. He is now almost ready to issue his work of 800 pages, p. 4, Apr 14, 1886 - TIMES.

LAMONT, DANIEL (MRS.) Wife of Cleveland’s Secy. of War.

LAMONT, DUNCAN (REV.) Marriage to Kath., daughter Robt. T. McNeal. He is pastor at Calvary Baptist Church, where wedding occurred - reference lost.

LAMONT, LIZZIE IRWIN (MRS.) Portrait, p. 10, Jan 21, 1922 - REPUBL.

LAMONT, ROBERT. Portrait (born Ireland). Biographical sketch, alderman 14th Ward, Apr 11, 1897 - RMN.

LAMONT, ROBERT P., JR. Of Colo. Cattle grower, son of the Secy. of Commerce, sails for Russia for the study of cattle problems. Owns the Perry Park Ranche, west of Larkspur. Note from, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

LAMORAUX, A.T. Harness Maker Denver, 1866; located Blake between G. & H. Streets - WILHELM.


LAMORAUX, S.J. (MRS.) (Miss). See p. 165 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LANBY, H.L. Of Phila., p. 15, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

LANCASTER (FORT). Founded 1832 by Govt. Situated in E. Side Platte river six miles above the present Ft. Lupton station. It was the 2nd station founded, now gone, p. 169, vol. I - HALL.

LAND, EMERY SCOTT. Rear Admiral U.S. Navy (newly appointed). Biographical sketch of Western Slope man, son of Scott Land, column 3, p. 5, Sep 8, 1932 - MDP.

LAND, GORDON. Letter from, to paper, upon “How to construct Trout Ponds,” p. 4, Feb 10, 1878 - RMN.

LAND GRAB. Editorial and other mention this situation in Las Animas County, and Las Animas - papers of 1874 and later. Much discussed in the references to the “Land Grab Ring,” p. 2, Feb 25, 1876 - LACL.

For study of this situation, see Las Animas County papers of 1874-1876 (Correspondent up in Constitutional Convention near this time). Champion Vaughn of the Denver Tribune contributed considerable information published in Las Animas Leader.

LAND, HARRY (MR. & MRS.) Of Cripple Creek. Welcome flyer to Denver, p. 5, Aug 29, 1927 - POST.

LAMPLAUGH, QUINBY D. Buried 1910, Jun 18, Riverside, S/W, 1/2, no. 122 - Cemetery record, reference missing.

LAMPLAUGH, QUINBY W. Master Mechanic of D. & R.G. R.R. Presented with diamond. He is leaving Denver for Salt Lake. Portrait, p. 6, Feb 25, 1894 - RMN.

LAMPRECT, THEODORE H. Pres. Lutheran Laymen League. Portrait, Jul 10, 1926 - RMH.

LAMPTON, W.W. See p. 7, section 1, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.

LaMUNYON, IRA L. & WIFE. Interesting biography, prominent pioneer Idaho Springs, p. 5, Jun 26, 1904 - RMN.

LaMUNYON, IRA W. See RMN, also WM.

LAMY, H.T. Biography, p. 1263 - P&B REC.
LAND, JENNIE E. (MRS.) Of 504 Pearl St. Helped welcome Lindberg (flyer) to Denver (great-aunt), p. 5, Aug 29, 1927 - POST.

LAND, S.E. Of Alpine Tunnel District. Letter from, describing conditions there, p. 7, Dec 12, 1881 - REPUBL.


LAND, S.E. (MRS.) Aunt of Lindberg, the famous one, and who welcomed him at Lowry Field, Denver, on occasion of his 1927 visit to the City. Her portrait, p. 20, Aug 31, 1927 - POST.

She is being guarded in Denver on occasion the kidnapping of her nephew’s child, p. 1, Mar 15, 1932 - Salida, Colo. RECORD.

LANDELL, GILBERT. Of Ft. Lupton. Portrait, Illustrated Supplement, Jun 28, 1908 - POST.


See p. 483, same. Gives description this and of Rocky Mtn. under Bierstadt, who took part in Gen. Lander’s Expedition as an artist. Lander’s Peak was named at time and he painted it.

LANDER, L.H. (MISS). Teacher, Georgetown, p. 4, Jun 22, 1867 - DCT.


LANDERS, DONALD. Portrait, p. 24, Aug 20, 1928 - POST.

LANDES, MARTIN L. Biography, p. 369 - P&B REC.

LANDES, MARTIN L. & WIFE. Portrait and biography, p. 369 - P&B REC.

LANDING, J.H. (MRS.) (nee Clara Stanton) See p. 15, section 1, Feb 9, 1927 - POST.


LANDON, MELVILLE D. Name of a noted journalist, who wrote as “Eli Perkins.” He lectures in Denver, p. 3, Apr 5, 1898 - TIMES.

LANDON, ROBERT & CELINA. Of Nevada City. Obituary of their son, Wm. H., aged 19 years, who died in early part of War, p. 3, Aug 20, 1862 - TWMR.

LANDON, SAMUEL STEVENS. (1895), vol. IV - HALL.

See p. 405, vol. III - STONE.

And p. 87 - CDLS.

Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.

LANE, AMOS. Clerk, residence Larimer St., between G. & F. Sts. - WILHELM.

LANE, CHAS. H. Secy., Daily Denver GAZETTE, p. 1, Apr 14, 1869 - same.

Secy., Democratic Territorial Central Committee with D.D. Belden as Chairman.

LANE, CHAS. H. In directory 1866, was Clerk at Pacific House, Denver - WILHELM.

This name is given C.H. Lane (?)..


LANE, FRANKLIN K. Secretary of the Interior, U.S. Cabinet, and daughter, visitors, p. 3, Aug 30, 1913 - REPUBL.

His picture with group Blackfoot Indians taken recently, and programme of his Denver visit, p. 3, Oct 2, 1913 - TIMES.

Portrait, with interview, p. 1, Oct 5, 1913 - TIMES.

LANE, G.C. Aged 71, white. Burial lot, 182, Block 9, old section Riverside Cemetery, Jan 2, 1882.


Presides at County Convention, same, and in p. 1, Oct 12, following, denies and corrects paper.

Writes again, wanting a retraction, p. 1, Oct 13, following - same.

Writes one and a fifth column letter to paper, which is mentioned sarcastically, pp. 3 and 4, top, Oct 23, following - same.

Another long article by, published p. 2, Nov 8, same, daily, 1 and a fourth column, and sneering editorial on p. 1, Nov 9, 1865 issue following.
Resident Pacific House, 1866 - WILHELM.
He is Asst. Treasurer U.S. and Supt. of U.S. branch Mint, Denver. Published in list of Officers, p. 1, Dec 25, 1867 - CTG.
Letter from, relating to troubles with Indians, 2 columns, p. 2, Jan 30, 1869 - RMN.
Name of Geo. W. Lane, Attorney Durango, elected District Attorney of Colo. (Democratic). Portrait, p. 9, Nov 5, 1908 - TIMES.

LANE, GREEN C. Father of W.C. Lane, killed in Denver, p. 1, centre, Feb 1, 1882 - TIMES.

LANE, JOHN & WIFE. Description of visit to their cabin near Gray’s Peak in 1873, p. 2, Sep 24, 1873 - RMN.


LANE, MARGARET. Case of adoption by her, from E.A. & Lola McBee (No. 8,746) - Arapahoe Co. Records.

LANE, MARY OLIVE. Daughter of John H. Lane, injured by cars 10th Aug, 1875 between Morrison and Denver. In satisfaction lots in Evans Addition, Denver, were given her - nos. 26, 27, 28, and Block 60. (John H. Lane’s autograph in these papers), no. 295 Arapahoe Probate Records, 1874. Account of her recovery from the accident at Morrison, p. 4, Sep 16, 1875 - TIMES.

The above mentioned lots advertized to be sold May 15, 1882, by her father-guardian. She is in her majority now, dated Jan 24, 1884. She was at Wolfe Hall Aug, 1882 and Mar 1883 - Estate Record 295.

LANE, MRS. Her splendid boarding house sometimes mentioned in paper, situated on F. St. Gives complimentary supper to Col. Potter and staff of the 6th U.S. Volunteers. The menu and speeches, p. 3, Oct 3, 1865 - RMN. Several editorial compliments to Mrs. L. frequent during this time.

LANE, ROBERT. Marries Kate Daily, by Justice Daniel Sayre, 29th December, 1872, p. 149, liber 17 - Marriages Arapahoe Co.

LANG, ANDREW. Portrait, Grand Marshall of staff of the Kaizer verein, notable German Society of Colo. (includes History of this Society), p. 3, Oct 24, 1892 - RMN.

LANG, OLIVER. With sisters Mary and Josephine, portrait children, p. 7, Apr 20, 1907 - RMN.


LANGFORD & CO. advertizement of Foundry and Machine Shop, Blackhawk. Descriptive editorial mention, also long full column advertizement, pp. 2-3, Dec 1, 1863 - BHDMJ.

LANGFORD, R.J. (REV.) Of Cripple Creek. Of St. Andrews Episcopal Church. Sermon and portrait, p. 4, Oct 9, 1911 - RMN.

LANGLEY, B.F. Description his Mining Claim on South Fork of St. Vrain River, ca 40 miles N.W. of Cherry Creek, and some 15 or twenty miles in the Mountains. He has mined 4 years in Calif., p. 2, Apr 23, 1859 (no. 1) - RMN.

LANGLEY, H.S. Bishop of Iowa, delegate to Convention Bishops, in Denver. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Sep 15, 1891 - RMN.

See p. 165 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LANGLOIS, WALTER (MRS.) See p. 26, Jul 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

LANGRIDGE, B.A. Denver Geologist. Portrait, p. 174 - RMC.

LANGRISCHE, J.S. (MRS.) Was giving a large party at her Denver residence when she heard of the death in Chicago of her sister, Mrs. John Dillon, p. 3, Jan 3, 1865 - RMN.

LANGRISHE, JACK S. & WIFE. Pioneer dramatic artist, of great ability, arrived Sep, 1860, Denver. Had stock company, and for many years held first rank in Denver. Portraits of, also of his artist wife, possessed by Colo. Historical Society. (Photos.) Member Colo. Pioneer Society ca 1890. Arrived Sep, 1860, born Ireland, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

They arrive, and will open in Appollo Hall, Larimer St., for one week only. Editorial, very complimentary, page unnoted, column 1, Sep 22 - WRMN. advertizement of the performance, p. 2, columns 1-2, Sep 26 (editorial, column 4). advertizement of Apollo Theatre and play. “Langrishe’s Dramatic Company,” 1860. “The Serious Family,” at Apollo Theatre, very good critique, advertizement also, Sep 27, 1860 - RMN.

See p. 3, Sep 28 - same. Also pp. 2-3, Sep 29, following - same.

“Lucretia Borgia,” Mrs. Langrishe taking part of heroine, and her husband that of Don Alphonzo. He giving also many Irish Songs, p. 3, Oct 1, 1860 - RMN.

“Napoleon’s Old Guard,” noted. Played, p. 3, Oct 2, 1860, following. The paper mentioned the defect of the Theatre not being much known, a fault soon to be remedied, p. 3, Oct 2, 1860 - RMN.

The Old Guard again, p. 3, Oct 3.

“The Irish Emigrant,” Scott’s great drama, p. 3, Nov 13, following.

The Langrishe will enlarge The Apollo, and add new stars.”

“The Butler of the Seine” again (Mme. Celeste plays also), p. 3, Nov 6, following - same.

“Napoleon’s Old Guard,” Don Boucicault’s beautiful drama with Langrishe in principal role, p. 3, Nov 7, 1860 - RMN.

Mrs. Langrishe has recovered and will appear in “The Carpenter of Rouen,” which has been some time in rehearsal, and will be brought out with new scenery, decorations and costumes, p. 3, Nov 10 and critique, p. 3, Nov 12, following.

“The Irish Emigrant,” Scott’s great drama, p. 3, Nov 13, following.

“Rob Roy,” with music, chorus, etc., p. 3, Nov 14, following - RMN.


“The Maid of Munster,” this was p. 3, Oct 27 - same paper. Mr. Langrische takes part of Ernest Maltravers in “Alice,” p. 3, Nov 28, following, and in evening, “The Lady of Lyons” is played.

Their rendition of “William Tell” at Apollo Theatre, much complimented, p. 4, Dec 19, 1860 - WRMN.

“Jack Shepherd” play, complimented in a 1/4 column editorial, p. 3, Dec 26, 1860 - WRMN.

Mrs. Langrishe is acting in Central City, in 1864, at the Montana Theatre, p. 1, Aug 9 - CCMR.

She is in play at Black Hawk, 1/3 column editorial comment, with names of assoc. actors, p. 3, Apr 19, 1864 - BHDMJ.

She is acting in Denver in “Lady McBeth” at Denver Theatre, p. 4, Nov 8, 1866 - RMN.

Langrishe is, in 1866, proprietor of the Denver Theatre, and resides on the corner F. & Welton Sts. - WILHELM.
He tenders use of the Denver Theatre, to the Fenian Brotherhood, for entertainment to help cause of Ireland (now having famine), p. 4, column 2, Dec 31, 1866 - RMN. This is accompanied by Egan, leader of the Irish, and performance comes off. See p. 4, Jan 2-4, 1867, following - same.

Complimentary Benefit to Langrische proposed by staff artists; 22 actors and stage property persons all sign and he accepts, and names date. See p. 4, Jan 7-9, following - same.

Editorial upon his merits, p. 4, Jan 9, 1867 - RMN. All seats for the Benefit taken before paper goes to press; play to be “School for Scandal”; also play “Brian O’Linn,” Jan 9, following.

He presents “The Naaid Queen” at the Denver Theatre, p. 4, Jan 25, 1867, following.

Benefit to him, signed by 50 prominent citizens including Whitsitt, Sayre, Curtis, etc., p. 4, Feb 25, 1867 - RMN. Biography of, in 1869, notes that all his original company is gone. Very interesting appreciation, historical, as to dramatic matters, p. 4, Feb 24 and same, 26th following, 1869 - RMN.

He engages Opera Troupe to present, at Denver Theatre, Offenbach’s grand Opera “The Grand Duchess,” p. 3, Jun 24, 1869 - CTG.

He reopens the Denver Theatre, with “The Bee and The Orange Tree,” p. 4, Jul 19, 1869 - RMN.

Jack S. Langrishe is coming to Denver again. Editorial and biographical notes, p. 4, column 1, Jan 19, 1876 - RMN. Mr. & Mrs. Langrishe make their appearance in Denver with good and talented group of players. Editorial mention, p. 4, column 2, Feb 10, 1876 - RMN.

Jack Langrishe, the comedian, spends time in Idaho Springs and discourses on difference between its appearance at present time, and old days of yore, p. 2, Sep 21, 1880 - RMN.

Jack Langrishe, the old ‘59 theatre man of Colo., makes speech at Quarto-Centennial of Society, Colo. Pioneers’ Society. An interesting and historically valuable speech (one half column long), p. 8, Sep 14, 1881 - RMN.

He is now one of the directors of Pioneer Society and proprietor of a theatre in Pueblo, column 2, p. 4, Jan 25, 1882 - TIMES.

Mention of the old Denver Theatre which he once owned (no picture), p. 16, Apr 2, 1893 - REPUBL.

LANGTREY, LILY (MRS.) Actress, advertisement to appear at the Tabor Grand Opera House, Denver. p. 8, Jun 1, 1887 - REPUBL. Portrait from woodcut, with 1/3 column mention, p. 4, Jun 7, following - same.

LANIUS, P. BAXTER (MRS.) Portrait by Lafontaine reproduced. Artistic sketch, p. 1, Society Section, Sep 12, 1920 - RMN.
Association of pioneers is formed, and to be assembled in Durango (all prior to 1878), p. 2, Jan 23, 1881; many names published, p. 2, Jul 23, 1881 - REPUBL.

Picture of first School Building, and the present consolidated building, pp. 18-19 - 1908 SSPIC.

History of this county, up to 1880 (it lies on E. Slope Continental Divide), pp. 487-488 - HAVC.

A more extended history, including information of Cliff dwellings, pp. 166 to 180, vol. IV - HALL.

Said to have been taken from parts of Conejos, Rio Grande, and Hinsdale Counties in 1874.

Letter (1/2 column) from, considerable description, p. 2, Feb 7, 1878 - RMN.

Judge M.B. Berry (?) is subject of fine tribute from lawyers of La Plata Co. on occasion his death (member of the Bar of the County), p. 2, Feb 16, 1883 - SWLC.

An 1891 history of, with picture residence of E.J.H. Amy, and description ca 2/3 column, p. 7, May 6, 1891 - TIMES.

Article by Prof. A. Lakes, on the Mineral resources of La Plata County; very fine, learned article published in Colo. State Mining Directory of 1898. Published in Denver by Western Mining Directory Co., pp. 252-273 - copy in Colo. State Library.

The town of Bayfield in La Plata Co. List of its High School graduates of 1932. Names: Copeland, Clark, Duvall, Greenlee, Hurt, Jenkins, Knight, Sulabar, p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Ignacio CHIEFTAIN.

The Ignacio CHIEFTAIN (Democratic paper; Raymond Egger, Editor, and H.G. Tildemann, Assoc. Editor), published La Plata Co., Colo., vol. 23, no. 47, May 27, 1932.

Notes of the 1932-1933 Depression, etc., p. 6, Sep 16, 1932 - Durango HERALD DEMOCRAT.

LaPlata County’s Delinquent Tax List of 1932, including 1/2 page for Durango, pp. 9-16, Nov 17, 1932 - Durango HERALD DEMOCRAT.

La PORTE. Home of Antoine Janis, to whom was related the account of Col. Moonlight’s party, sent out to control the Indians, p. 3, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.

Near La Porte was killed the Engineer in charge of the party surveying the Cherry Creek line of the U.P. R.R. Co. Indians surrounded and took him. Full description, p. 1, Jun 15, 1867 - GAZETTE.

Arthur, Helen & Leonore Callahan, La Porte young people, are visiting in Denver. Group picture, good, p. 13, Apr 2, 1904 - POST.

LAPPING, MARGARET (MRS.) Death of. Portrait and story, p. 2, Jan 12, 1907 - POST.


LARIMER, ANNIE (MRS.) Obituary, aged 94, Jan 6, 1931 - POST.

Resident Colo. ca 65 years; widow of Samuel Larimer, foreman on R.R. Co. construction dept. who died ca 1911, at age of 87 years. Married in Cinn., Ohio; buried Mt. Olivet.

LARIMER, WILLIAM (GEN’L). Noted pioneer.

Obituary, p. 4, May 21, 1875 - RMN.

Died Kansas 1866. History of life; arrived Colo. 1858, A.O. McGrew was his “Bunkie” in 1859, p. 4, Jul 23, 1879 - TIMES.


Portrait, p. 488 - HLCW.

Portrait, p. 213 - D/SMILEY.

Portrait of 1850, p. 85 - RWL.

Portrait, pp. 17, 48 - CPPC.

LARIMER COUNTY. History of, pp. 180-190, vol. IV - HALL.

The Union Republican Convention is held August 22, 1868. Briefly mentioned, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.


LARIMER, LEOTA. Class Historian, West Denver High School, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

LARIMER, RACHEL HUEY. See under Mrs. Jas. R. Mellon.

Also, p. 166 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LARIMER, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON. Of Kansas City, surviving pioneer of 1858. Portrait, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

Son of Gen. Wm. Larimer, dies in Kansas City, p. 1, May 25, 1910 - REPUBL. (He was Candidate Gov. Colo.)

LARIMER, WM., JR. Portrait, p. 390 - NCAB.

Mrs. Wm. Larimer (Rachel McMasters). Portrait of 1838, p. 44 - RWL.

Candidacy for Congress, p. 3, column 3, Jun 15, 1861 - Colo. TRIBUNE and RMH.

Group of 1875 photos of Gen. Wm., Jr. and sons: Joseph, Thomas, Cassius, Wm. Goerge, John, Edwin, p. 221 - RWL.

Biography and story and portrait Gen. & Mrs. Wm. Larimer, Jr., Mar 7, 1904 - POST.
LARIMER, WM., JR. Writes Denver paper from Washington in 1859 upon political matters. Gen’l Simon Cameron seems most likely to be the Republican Candidate, although Vice President Breckenridge is also deemed likely. Almost 2/3 column letter, good; gives some own biographical notes, p. 2, Dec 28, 1859 - WMN. An excellent biographical sketch of him on occasion death in Kansas, and description place of burial and biographical sketch. He was Col. of the 3rd Colo. Cavalry, and left Colorado 1864. Was aspirant for appointment as Governor of Colo. at this time, p. 4, May 21, 1875 - RMN. (Son of Gen’l Wm. Larimer.)

LaRIVIERE, PHILIP. ‘59er, p. 492 - HLCW.


LARNARD, WM. Member Legislature 1875. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 7-21 and Oct 1, 1906 - POST.

LARNET, ANABEL. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 8, 1913 - TIMES.

LARRABEE, PHILIP F. See p. 833, vol. II - STONE. Portrait and interview upon World War, p. 12, Oct 22, 1918 - RMN.

LARRAGOITE, MARIANO. Of Las Animas Co. Representative 9th Territorial Legislature, Colo., p. 546, vol. II - HALL. Portrait, p. 341 - LMC.

LARSON. Kit Carson County. Ghost town, once had 53 Blocks houses, now all gone. Site owned by Bernice Marble Roland, a resident of Gunnison, pp. 68-69, Mar, 1933 - COLORADAN.

LARSON, C.L. Old resident Georgetown, miner. Also lived Sunshine, and Idaho Springs, p. 27, Mar, 1911 - TRAIL.

LARSON, CHARLES (PROF.) Once of Boulder, now in China. Portrait, also wife, p. 5, Feb 19, 1932 - POST.


LARSON, LEONARD. (Boy), p. 5, Nov 19, 1926 - POST.

LARSON, LOUIS. Engineer, special on Moffat Tunnel train, Feb 19, 1926 (1927?) - RMN.


LARSON, MARGARET. Child, p. 11, Nov 25, 1917 - POST.

LARSON, NANNIE SCOTT. Wife of Louis, a pioneer contractor of Denver. Portrait and obituary, p. 16, Nov 7, 1928 - POST.


LARSON, THOMAS P. For 36 years resident Denver. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 7, 1911 - RMN.

LARUM, MATHIAS. Born Norway, died aged 79. Lived ranche Douglas County 1878-1912, p. 1, Apr 23, 1915 - RJDC.

LAS ANIMAS. The noted “Land Grab” of the seventies, here. Petition of 100 citizens of Bent County, presented to U.S. Congress re the Land situation in So. W. Colo. Many fraudulent, p. 2, Dec 6, 1873 - LACL. Letter from Joseph B. Stewart, the Attorney for Settlers (now in Wash. D.C.) to Biggs and others in Bent County, 2 columns and description of property, p. 2, Jan 30, 1874 - LACL. Again, p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - BCN. W.C. Wynkoop’s article - BCN. More re the Land Grab, as the Legislature closes and members go home, p. 2, Feb 27, 1874 - LACL. Las Animas people hold mass-meeting re The “Land Grab” (Bent County), p. 2, Feb 1, 1874 - LACL.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Las Animas County was represented in the Territorial Republican Convention of 1874 by G.R. Swallow and others, p. 1, Aug 10, 1874 - TIMES.
Judge Bromwell will address the residents of Las Animas County on 20th August, p. 4, Aug 17, 1874 - TIMES.
See papers of county after Aug 25, 1874.
The 19th Infantry Band was advertised as playing, occasion H.P.H.B. speaking in Las Animas Campaign (his Congressional Campaign). (Denver paper), column 1, p. 2, Aug 28, 1877 - LACL.

Regular Public Library Assoc. Meeting described, 3/4 column, p. 3, Jun 25, 1875 - LACL.
Regular Meeting the County Commissioner’s Board; 2 columns names of elected Judges, etc., p. 3, Jul 16, 1875 - LACL.

West Las Animas. Descriptive article by the Wheeler Expedition writers, p. 2, Dec 6, 1875 - TIMES.
Prof. A.B. Orr of Golden has secured the principalship of Public School in W. Las Animas for 1877 (School Board Meeting), p. 3, Jul 28, 1876 - LACL.

His Report the following year; names of 50 pupils in Honor Roll, p. 3, Mar 9, 1877.

“Judge Bromwell will speak at Las Animas tomorrow Evening,” p. 2, column 1, Aug 24, 1877 - TIMES. (His Congressional Campaign was in 1874.)

West Las Animas was home of Chas. W. Bowman who wrote history of Bent County in which town of Las Animas was begun and flourished (1881) - HAVC.
Writeup of Las Animas by Alfred Damon Runyan. Picture of Kit Carson, whose house it was, p. 3, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.

Las Animas Bar Assoc. has a great many lawyer members. Its Annual Celebration, p. 3, Aug 27, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS.
And p. 1, Sep 2, following - same.
Was the home at one time of Rev. V.E. Shirley, pastor Christian Church. Account of his life and family (Bent Co.), p. 1, Jun 28, 1932 - LACL.
The Candidate for Lieut. Gov. of Colo., Averill C. Johnson, was a Las Animas and Bent County resident, p. 6, Oct 18, 1932 - LACL.

The famous Las Animas Grant described in a “Farm for Sale” advertisement, column 6, p. 3, Aug 31, 1864 - RMN.
“On South bank of Arkansas River, from point 25 miles above Fort Lyon to a point 42 miles below mouth of the St. Charles.”

Las Animas Grant described and discussed in notice from Jno. N. Gutierrez, President of the settlers’ Purgatoire Relief Assoc., calling meeting of members in Trinidad.

Invited Col. St. Vrain, or any of his agents, to explain, etc., column 2, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.
A relay station of Las Animas Co. was kept near Santa Clara in 1872 (8 miles to Apishipa Creek) (kept by John Griswold), p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.
Another, kept by Charles Johnson, kept same year on a tributary of Huerfano Creek, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN.
The notorious “Las Animas Land Grab,” so called, is reported upon by M.B. Robinson, 1 1/4 column, p. 2, Jan 31, 1874 - TIMES.
Again discussed, 2 1/2 columns length. Explanation by Mr. Robinson, which resulted in removal by President Grant of certain officials, p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - BCN.

“The Passage of the Flood,” 2 columns of names, of property owners of the district, many of these, p. 2, Sep 24, 1875 - LACL.

See above files for dates between May 23, 1875 and Jun 2, Jun 13, and 15 - Colo. Historical Library, R. 12, case 31.
The “Resolution favoring legislation regarding competing Rail Roads in the County of Las Animas,” 248 signatures of residents dated Feb 12, 1885 - manuscript in Colo. Historical Library vol. I, No. 84 (also printed copies.)

LAS ANIMAS COUNTY. Also Trinidad. Very fine descriptive article, p. 1, Jan 1, 1873 - WRMN.

Long description of the Land Steal, going on there, one and a half column, p. 2, Jan 2, 1874 - BCN.

Land Grab again being published, one column description, p. 2, Jan 9 (?), 1874 - RMN.
The land Ring, and its activities, in 3 column article, p. 1, Feb 20, 1874 - LACL.

The county ticket, democrats also Independent, p. 2, Sep 15, 1876 - LACL.

History of the county, in group of county histories, pp. 190 to 201, vol. IV - HALL.
Farms advertised for sale, in the Las Animas Grant, a descriptive and lengthy article, p. 4, Jul 16 (10?), 1864 - RMN.

Names of following already settled on the Grant: Joseph B. Doyle on Lower Huerfano; B.R. Boice, upper Huerfano; Jose Andrew Salazar, on Chucharas; James Gray, on Rio De Las Animas; while Wm. Craig was gen’l agent.
Las Animas townsite to be made satisfactory as to land titles, mentioned in communication signed by citizens, 1 column, p. 2, Jun 13, 1873 - LACL.

Picture of the Merchants’ Hotel, of, p. 1, May 22, 1873 - same.
The Peoples’ Hotel, of Vandiver & son, advertisement p. 1, column 1, May 23 - same.

A Presbyterian Church has been organized with congregation of 4 members, by the Rev. Jackson (Sheldon) and Rev. E.F. Robb, p. 3, Jul 5, 1873 - LACL.

Las Animas Grant. This famous tract lands fully described in several long articles, p. 3, Sep 6; p. 4, Sep 13 and p. 4,
Sep 20, 1873 (see also 1874), signed by attorney for Vijil and St. Vrain - LACL.
Described in K. City paper, from letter, p. 1, Nov 15, 1873 - LACL.
The Las Animas Land Grant steal to be squelched in Washington, by some of the culprits, p. 3, Jan 16, 1874 - LACL.
Also p. 2, same, 3 1/2 columns, 2 articles. This may be date 1873 - see both.
Letter about Land Grab, from attorney for the settlers, 2 columns, p. 2, Jan 30, 1874 - LACL.
The Las Animas Grab, report of the special agent Robinson: all the charges sustained, p. 1, Feb 13, 1874 - LACL.
One column description of mines, etc., this County (Las Animas?), p. 4, Jun 9, 1877 - RMN.
The Valley described 1881, Oct 26.
An 1880 history of Las Animas Grant, pp. 837-838 - HAVC.
LaSHELL, BENJ. T. Portrait, p. 232 - RMC.
LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASWELL, ORA (MISS). See p. 157 (1905) - S15GAC.
LATCHEM, FRANK. Biography or picture, p. 448 or p. 546, vol. IV - HALL.
LATCHEM, FRED. See p. 448, vol. IV - HALL.
LATCHEM, FRED (MRS.) Group (fine) with her 3 children, p. 1, section 3, Nov. (date unnoted, year missing) - RMN.
LATCHEM, PEARL (MRS.) Picture in Red Cross Drive, Denver, p. 9, section 1, May 12, 1918 - RMN.
LATCHEM, S.W. Obituary and portrait, Feb 29, 1932 - RMN.
LATCHEM, __________. Alderman of Denver, 12th ward. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.
LATCHEM, ARTHUR. Owner of the Centennial Mine, Louisville, Colo., dies from injuries by descent in the Cage, p. 13, Aug 4, 1911 - TIMES.
Funeral notice, p. 8, Aug 5. Issue of Aug 6, following, refers to a large estate, widow sole heir, p. 7.
LATCHEM, ARTHUR. Chief of Coal Co., crushed in mine, p. 4, Aug 5, 1911 - RMN.
LATCHEM, FORT. Station at Junction of Denver & California Overland Express stage Routes of 1859 to 1870. A Camp in 1864, this was County Seat, Weld County, 1865. Tablet erected and picture on site, p. 7, Nov 8, 1927 - POST.
LATCHEM, H. (DR.) Very fine article by, upon Stock Growing, read at the Annual meeting of Colo. Stockgrowers’ Assoc., Denver (over a column in length), p. 4, column 4, Feb 1, 1873 - RMN.
Again, p. 2, columns 9-10, Feb 5 - WRMN.
Interesting letter to paper by Dr. Latham, descriptive of Japan, 1 column and more, p. 2, Feb 17, 1874 - RMN.
LATCHEM, HENRY V. His address at the West Denver High School upon “The Rights of Labor,” given particular mention, p. 6, Jun 13, 1891 - REPUBL.
LATCHEM, HIRAM PITT. Resident Denver, 1880s and part of 1890s, dies in Calif. (Oakland), Jan 1, 1927. Children: Harry (graduate West Denver High School); Rena; Allie (died Jul 14, 1918?); the first marriage, Lillian Epeneter - Editor.

LaSALLE. Town, its church and parsonage, Sherman’s hotel, homes of D.S. Ellis, Gene Harrington, and D.B. Ellis, also other illustrations and history town, Paul Gregory’s home. Reference lost, try pp. 13-14, Jan 28, 1899 - ECC.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LA SALLE. Town, its church and parsonage, Sherman’s hotel, homes of D.S. Ellis, Gene Harrington, and D.B. Ellis, also other illustrations and history town, Paul Gregory’s home. Reference lost, try pp. 13-14, Jan 28, 1899 - ECC.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.

LASHBAUGH, LINK. 72 year old veteran Stage Driver, of La Plata County, dies alone in Lake City. Leaves sister, Mrs. Hood, and a brother in Oregon, 3 nieces and nephews. Lived La Plata County 50 years, p. 1, May 6, 1933 - SS. See also Lake City Papers.
LATHAM, J.W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 9, Jul 12, 1908 - POST.
Standing picture of figure, large, p. 8, Jan 19, 1911 - TIMES.

LATHAM, LOUIS. Pioneer of 1878. Biography up to 1880, p. 508 - VICKERS.

LATHROP, C.C. (DR.) See p. 410 - VICKERS.
Also p. 494 (up to 1880) - same.


LATHROP, CHAS. CORNING (DR.) Of Denver. Biography, p. 580 - DAPS.

LATHROP, CLARENCE W. Graduate law, University Denver. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 11, 1896 - RMN.

LATHROP, H.P. (DR.) Once resident Denver, dies in V. West Country, Seattle, p. 4, Dec 8, 1872 - RMN.

LATHROP, JOHN. Of Colo., died Ills., aged 74 years, p. 1, section 2, Apr 16, 1932 - POST.

LATHROP, JULIA. Dies in Ills., aged 74, p. 1, section 2, Apr 16, 1932 - POST.

LATHROP, MARY F. Graduate Law School, University Denver. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 11, 1896 - RMN.
Youthful portrait as attorney, Denver, p. 6, Apr 27, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 32, Jul, 1926 - DBAR.
See p. 4, Jul 14, 1926 - RMN.
Again, p. 4, Jan 25, 1927 - DEN.
And, p. 12, May 19, 1931 - POST.

LATHROP, MARY (MISS). (Dr. Lathrop) Appointed official lecturer and organizer of the non-partisan W.C.T.U. of Pacific Coast. She is interviewed, p. 6 (4/5 of column), Apr 5, 1890 - RMN.
Portrait as Attorney, p. 2, Nov 20, 1932 - POST.

LATHROP, W.C. Member Territorial Convention of 1874, which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
(See also under Lothrop, W.C.)

LATOIRE, GASPAR. Mention in Art Notes, Denver paper of 1889, p. 12, section 2, Sep 14, 1887 - TIMES.

LATON, JESSE J. Attorney, p. 533, vol. II - STONE.

LaTOURETTE, THE REV. Of Ft. Lyon. Delivered sermon at Baptist Church in West Las Animas, p. 3, Dec 8, 1876 - LACL.
In issue of Jan 19, 1877, is advocating establishment of reformatory for boys.

LATSHAW, JNO. C. See p. 18 Oct (Nov?), 1907 - SOC.

LATTA, CLARENCE J. (DR.) See p. 487, vol. IV - HCBH.

LATTA, THOMAS. Alderman, of Aspen. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

LATTE, LOUIS. Veteran journalist, born Germany. Obituary, p.16, p. 3, 1930 - POST.

LATTIMER, S. Resident Denver, 1866. Located Arapahoe St. near E. & Cherry St. - WILHELM.

LAUBE, CLIFFORD L. Portrait as member Colo. Legislature from Montezuma County, p. 3, Jan 4, 1917 - POST.


LAUGHLIN, ALEX. Of W. Denver. ’59er, residence, 503 Larimer St. Obituary, p. 6, Jan 12, 1902 - REPUBL.

LAUGHLIN, CHAS. S. (DR.) Resident of Denver 1880. Practiced medicine; office Moffat & Kassler Building; was later resident Vineland, N.J., 1929. Was early resident Paris, Ills. (old letter to H.E.B. - Editor) - reference missing.

Biography, p. 478 - WWWA.

LAUGHLIN, JAMES I. Dentist of Denver, also Leadville. Graduate Denver University 1905. Buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, p. 3, Oct 3, 1925 - RMN.

LAUGHLIN, JNO. B. Hotel proprietor, Denver. Advertisement, p. 30, 1905 - WW.


LAUGHLIN, P. DEVLIN. Died Colo. City, Aug 9, 1860 - WM.
LAUGHRAN, ENOCS.  Pioneer 1860 (born Ireland), p. 5, Jul 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

LAUGHTON, G.B.  Shareholder Golden City Assoc., dated Apr 8 (18?), 1860 - SGCA.

LAURANT.  Magician of Ft. Morgan.  Compares with Keller & Herman, said, p. 1, Sep 29, 1932 - Morgan Co. HERALD.

LAURET.  Newly formed town near Buckskin Jo.  Letter from, p. 3, Sep 22, 1860 - WRMN.

LAURET/LAURETTE.  Town Co. is formed at Buckskin Jo.  Long paper, signed by J.B. Stansell, secretary, p. 2, Oct 18, 1860 - RMN.

Notes from, 1/3 column.  Place is near Sterling City, and mines mentioned, p. 2, Sep 8, 1865 - RMN.

Is now a Post Office, and name changed to Buckskin, p. 1, column 2, Feb 28, 1866 - WRMN.

Mentioned (includes names of ones who laid it out) in p. 203, vol. I - HALL.

H.A.W. Tabor is Post Master in 1866, p. 1, column 2, Feb 28 - RMN.

LAURIE, ANNIE.  Member Graduating Class, East Denver High School, p. 3, Jun 12, 1891 - REPUBL.


LAVATTRE, H.  Arrived Colo. Wagon I of May 22, 1859, of Doty's Lightning Express (Wagon Train).  Reference not noted.

See p. 83 - '59ers' DIR.

LAVELL, J.C.  Editor Kiowa County Press, established 1887, no. 20 is dated Aug 26, 1932, published weekly.  C. Frost Liggett started paper 1887.  Published Eads, Colo., Kiowa County, now vol. XXXV, no. 20.

LAVELL, LOUISE (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 15, Oct 7, 1900 - TIMES.

LAVELY, CECIL.  Picture in group students, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

LAVELY, MAXINE.  Picture in group students, p. 18, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

LAVIN, TOM. W.  Prominent and good citizen, Mason, and pioneer Denver (died aged 29 years).  Obituary, p. 3, column 3, Nov 22, 1865; and Masonic Resolutions, p. 4, Dec 6, 1865 - WRMN.

His estate mentioned by Executors, notice by Geo. Tritch, p. 2, bottom of 9th column, Feb 28 - WRMN.

A descriptive letter written by him in 1865, 2 1/2 columns, his trip to Virginia City, Montana, p. 1, May 31, 1865 - WRMN.

LAW, GALELMA (?) Of Greeley.  Two pictures (in youth and age), p. 7, Sep 16, 1905 - TIMES.

LAW, GUILIELMUS (DR.) Of Greeley, p. 99, vol. III - STONE.

LAW, JOHN.  Portrait, p. 296 - OTCD.

Obituary, biography and portrait (very fine).  Portrait, famous Leadville physician, May 29, 1911 - REPUBL.

Clipping of this, p. 259, vol. 65 - DSB.

LAW, JOHN (DR.) Of Lake Co.  Portrait and biography (up to 1880) and portrait, pp. 353 and 450 - HAVC.

Of Leadville.  Obituary, picture and biography, 1 column, p. 10, May 29, 1911 - RMN.

Of Leadville.  Earliest physician on place.  Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 9, Apr 3, 1890 - RMN.

Also resident Fairplay and Alma.  Had fine Trout-Hatchery at Alma.

LAW, LORENZO D. Of Weld Co., p. 621, vol. II - STONE.

LAW, ROBERT, JR. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 6, Jul 22 and p. 9, Oct 25, 1906 - RMN and POST.

LAWALL, E.K.  Pioneer 1860, member Society of.  Name in list, as of Kiowa ca 1890, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

LAWE, DOROTHEA.  See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

LAWLER, B.F. (REV.) Of Trinidad.  Is elected Member Baptist Ministers' Assoc.  Portrait, p. 13, Oct 18, 1905 - TIMES.

Again, portrait, p. 10, Jan 9, 1907.

LAWLER, J. Residence between E. & Cherry, Auraria, or W. Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

LAWLER, J. Plasterer, Denver, 1866 (between E. & Cherry) - WILHELM.


Also, p. 8, Apr 30, 1895 and p. 1, May 1, following - RMN.
**LAWN, PATRICK.** Resident Denver since 1865, died aged 70, p. 5, Jul 27, 1881 - REPUBL.

**LAWNEY, ELEANOR (DR.)** Member Channing Club, makes speech. List of members. Also member Artists’ Club, p. 3, Dec 7, 1889 - RMN.

Portrait in group of members of Board of Charities and Corrections, standing figure, not clear, p. 3, Apr 7, 1904 - POST.

Died Aug 15, 1922, no. of Estate 30706, Fred Ross, Executor. Heirs: Dr. Josephine Lawney of Shanghai, China; and Mrs. Alex Stevens of Pittsfield, Mass.

**LAWREAU, G.** Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

**LAWRENA, G.** Portrait in group of members of Board of Charities and Corrections, standing figure, not clear, p. 3, Apr 7, 1904 - POST.

**LAWRENGE, J.** No portrait. Member Territorial Legislature, 1867-1868, from 11th District Conejos and Costilla counties, p. 543, vol. II - HALL.

**LAWRENE, J.W.** Professor at Agricultural College, Colo. at Ft. Collins (was resident of Pt. Collins 50 years). Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Apr 4, 1933 - POST.

**LAWRENS, JAMES W. (PROF.)** Of Agricultural College, p. 478 - HLCW.

His wife (nee Eliz. Coy) - HLCW.

She is Pres. Elect of the Woman’s Club, Ft. Collins. Portrait, p. 28, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

**LAWRENS, JAS. W. (MRS.)** When Eliz. Coy, was first graduate (woman) of the State Agricultural College. Portrait (of 1914), p. 253 - RWC.

**LAWRENS, JOHN (HON.)** Fine portrait, p. 1, Feb 12, 1903 - Saguache CRESCENT.

**LAWRENS, M.A.** Has struck rich ore in Silver Bluff, Mosquito Gulch; assays 200 dollars to ton. In the “44 Years Ago” column, p. 1, Sep 16, 1883. Published Sep 16, 1927 - PCR & FF.

**LAWRENS, M.J.** Picture of his residence, p. 11, Jul 31, 1887 - REPUBL.

Chairman of Committee on Decorations K.T. Conclave, p. 13, Jul, 1892 - SQ & COMP.

Portrait, p. 4, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Portrait (died 1890), p. 34 - CPSCC.

**LAWRENS, M.L.** Portrait as K.T. visiting Denver during Conclave of K.T., p. 17, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

**LAWRENS, MRS. DR.** Socially prominent lady of Silver Cliff. Much mentioned in society columns, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

**LAWRENS, PARTY.** Early settlers in county and from Lawrence, Kansas. History of this group, who settled Aurora and other places, pp. 181-182, vol. I - HALL.

Also p. 167 - C/SMILEY.

Cobb, Churchill, French, Hartley, Nichols, Smith, Dickson - names those of St. Charles Town Company.

List members of Lawrence Party in p. 212, vol. I - C/SMILEY.

Town of Montana was established by these, Sep, 1858, E. side of Platte and South of present site of Denver.

**LAWRENS, ROBERT (DR.)** Of Denver. Obituary, p. 12, Jan 9, 1901 - RMN.

LAWS, THOMAS A. Of Longmont. Portrait, p. 21, Mar 8, 1918 - POST.

LAWS, THOMAS J. Of Lake County ca 1881, p. 353 - HAVC.

LAWS, W.H. (MRS. MARY). Resident Loveland for 40 years. Obituary and record funeral, p. 1, Sep 18, 1931 - LL.

LAUSSON. Town near Georgetown. Wedding here of Wm. Potter and Maggie C. Sullivan, p. 3, Jan 16, 1892 - GC.

Town has Silver Meeting, 130 citizens sign pledge not to vote for a presidential candidate who is gold standard in politics, p. 3, Mar 12, 1892, following - same.

Brief mention of several mines, p. 3, column 5, Sep 24, 1892 - same.

Names of some of its Public School Honor pupils for 1892: Brannen, Anderson, Cadwallader, Carlson, Hawley, Holland, Hugh, Fealing, Lang, Lawson, McCrea, McGowan, Nevin, Traylor, p. 3, May 28, 1892 - GC.

Celebration of the Fourth, by picnic at Colburn’s Grove (music and dancing), editorial column 1, p. 3, Jun 25, 1892 - same.

The new bridge, mention and comment upon this improvement, p. 3, Sep 3, following - same.

Celebration of Columbian Day, many names and address of Mr. Ceazar E. Roberts mentioned and quoted, p. 3, column 4, Oct 29, 1892 - GC.

Town of Colorado in which is the Presbyterian Church in Rev. Frazier’s charge (in vicinity of Georgetown), p. 3, column 3, Aug 8, 1891 - GC.

Lawson celebrates Columbine Day. Address of Mr. Caesar A. Roberts quoted, p. 3, column 4, Oct 29, 1892 - GC.

LAWSON, DOUGLAS. See p. 9, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.


LAWSON, WM. B. Civil Engineer. Obituary, p. 5, Jan 28, 1901 - RMN.

LAWSON, WM. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Apr 25, 1906 - REPUBL.


LAWTON, GEO. E. Said to be friend of Eugene Field, in article by son, who relates interesting story, p. 3, Denver Post Magazine bound with file of Jul 19, 1908 - POST.

LAWTON, THOS. Reference noted, but misplaced.

LAWSYER, LIVINGSTON S. Obituary notice, p. 7, section 2, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.

Born Pa.; foreman once of Jackson’s foundry; also lived 1109 8th St., W. Denver; had daughter, Clara (deceased.)

LAY, A.M. Biography (1880), p. 501 - VICKERS.

LAY, H.C. Supt. Public Schools of San Miguel Co., pp. 75-76 - 1885-1886 SSPIC.

LAY, JACOB, JR. Druggist of Monte Vista, San Luis Valley. Picture of his store of 1891, p. 131 - SLVP.

LAYDEN, P. Clerk in Denver 1866, residence between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

LAYTON. For this name, see p. 168 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LAYTON, GLADYS. Denver vocalist, p. 7, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

LAYTON, H.P. Graduate Class 1895, Colo. University. Portrait, p. 2, May 30, 1895 (paper not noted) - see RMN or TIMES.


LAYTON, THOS. See p. 174 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LAZARUS, REINA. Child tragedienne. Living 1245 Arapahoe St., Denver, p. 8, Apr 1, 1896 - RMN.


One of her best short articles, p. 6, Feb 23, 1932 - POST.

Another good contribution, p. 17, Jul 21, 1932 - POST.

“Starting of Life’s Obligations,” p. 17, Jul 25, 1933 - POST.

Another good one, p. 17, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

LAZENBY, EDITH (MISS). Elected “Queen of the Press.” Portrait and article by, as visitor of Colo. Press
Assoc. to the Ice Palace, Leadville. p. 1, Jan 16, 1896 - REPUBL.

L’CAVALIER, J.E. Resident Auraria, 1866. Residence Lawrence between H. & I. (shop) - WILHELM.

LEA, A.E. Of Gilpin Co. Member 6th District Territorial Legislature of 1870, p. 544, vol. II - HALL. His work in this body noted on p. 1, Jan 6; p. 1, Jan 11 and p. 1, Jan 14, Jan 15, Jan 20 - DCT. On Jan 21, speech by, is recorded, 0 half column. He also occupies the Chair when House goes into Committee of the Whole, p. 1, Jan 22.

LEA, ALFRED E. Of Boulder. Marries Mrs. Hersa C. Soule, of Denver, on Dec 13th at residence of Mr. Crull, by Rev. B.T. Vincent, p. 1, Dec 14, 1871 - RMN. He is recorder of Boulder county, and is mentioned as doing fine work, setting out maple trees, p. 2, May 1, 1874 and p. 4, May 22 - BCN. His biography (born Tenn.; arrived Colo. 1859, Hawk, 1869; Caribou, 1870), pp. 650-651 - HCBV.

LEABO & CO. Mining at Georgetown. Mention as having Mill Run from the Paymaster, reaching large amount of silver, p. 3, Jun 13, 1891 - GC.

LEABO, EDWARD T. Died Dec 21, Denver. Funeral Hartford Mortuary, 620 E. Colfax Ave. Father of Mrs. Harry Tanner, Mrs. Helen Graham, Mrs. Fred Highlander, all of Denver, Fairmont Cemetery, p. 19, section 2, Dec 22, 1931 - RMN.

LEABO, EVERETT C. Interment, Nov 12, 1910 (age 21), block 10, Section 28, Riverside Cemetery INDEX.

LEABRIE, MARY (MRS.) Arrived Colo. 1859, originally from England. In list pioneer names, p. 9, main section, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN. (Her residence noted as 576 Florida St.)

LEACH, CLARENCE W. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

LEACH, EDWARD T. Editor, Denver. Brief biography, p. 1274 - WWA.


LEACH, H.C. In 1866, Merchant on F. St - WILHELM. One of hosts at Colfax Banquet, at Planters’ Hotel, p. 2, Jun 7, 1865 - WRMN. Representative in Legislative Council. From Arapahoe County and Douglas County, 1866, p. 540, vol. II - HALL.}

LEACH, HENRY C. Pioneer statesman of Colo. dies. Portrait, p. 20, Apr 20, 1906 - POST.


LEADVILLE. Great mining district and city. Fine history of, from 1877 to 1880, by R.G. Gill, giving schools, churches, mining, all other industries, many pictures, maps, etc. pp. 219-388 - HAVC. In 1880, pp. 67-75 - VICKERS. Historical notes of its early settlement, 4 1/2 columns, p. 18, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD. Early write-up in p. 4, 1 1/5 column, Nov 7, 1878 - RMN. Description of, p. 4, Jan 8, 1879 - TRIB. Picture of Carbonate Hill, this year 1879, p. 9 - SDMExBl. Another, same date, with several pages of history, p. 420 - CPSS. Other notes of 1879 (under Carbonate County), p. 4, 4 columns, Feb 9 - TRIB. Early picture of Leadville; one, at age of two years. This includes picture Fryer Hill, p. 155, vol. 1 - STONE. Early views, good, pp. 108 and 120 - OTCD. Early, also later, pictures of, pp. 469 and 532 - HCBH. Long article, description: names, people, etc., 2 1/2 columns, p. 4, Apr 27, 1879 - RMN. Names of candidates, election 1879, p. 6, Apr 9 - Weekly TIMES. One half page 4, with smelters, mines, etc., May 28, same - RMN. Facts, names, mines, good, p. 3, Jun 26, 1879 - TRIB. One column article, p. 3, Jul 4, 1879 - RMN. Masonic Ball at Clarenden Hotel, with social and business matters, p. 3, Jul 4, 1879 - RMN. Picture of town in 1880, with 3 columns description: mines, names, p. 6; and two columns, p. 13, New Year’s Edition, 1880 - RMN. Marriages of 1880, ca 200, with all Leadville names, published in New Year’s Edition, p. 5, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Daily HERALD. Story of a Christmas Stocking, which was hung up in the Sprague Hotel there by a poor child, in 1880. Quoted from old file, Jan 5, 1924 - RMH. Article description (many names of Mining companies), p. 2, Jan 9, 1880 - RMN. Society notes. The elegant new Tabor Opera building; Tabor and his work there, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Jan 11, 1880 - TRIB. Fine article, p. 2, Jan 15, 1880 - RMN. Leadville entertains U.S. Grant and party, visits to mines, etc., last week in July, 1880. See files papers of both Denver and Leadville. Quoted in p. 2, Aug 2, 1924 - RMH.
History of year 1880, showing prominent events of town and vicinity, full page, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

Mining in vicinity, pp. 1-2, and following, Jan 1, 1881 - same above.
The Annie Mine, picture, p. 11 and p. 1, with picture town - same.
Also p. 236 - HAVC.
Big Chief Mine, picture, p. 466 - HAVC.
Carbonate Mine, picture, 1881, p. 320 - HAVC.
Chrysolite Mine, picture, 1881, p. 130 - HAVC.

Evening Star Mine, Carbonate Hill, of Carbonate Hill, picture - HAVC.
La Plata Mining & Smelting Co., p. 20, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
Little Chief Mine, main shaft, picture, 1881, p. 68 - HAVC.
Little Pittsburg Mine, history of, 1881, pp. 286-287 - HAVC.

Picture of its mine buildings, p. 166 - HAVC.
Little Prince Mine, picture, p. 346 - HAVC.
Matchless Mine, Leonard shaft of, 1881, p. 22 - HAVC.
Robt. E. Lee Mine, large picture, p. 11, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
Picture, same, p. 520 - HAVC.

Bald Mountain Mines, picture, p. 6, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
Bruce Hill mines, 1/2 page 5, and picture, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

California Gulch, 1881, p. 7, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
Recent picture of the celebrated Carbonate Hill, p. 8, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.
An 1881 picture, 7th page entire, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
Fryer Hill Mines, entire page 4, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

Printer Boy Hill, mines, 2 columns - LWD.
Yankee Hill mines, p. 4 - LWD.

Descriptive articles on Leadville, p. 2, Sep 19 and Nov 14, 1881 - REPUBL.

Schools of Leadville, between pages 8 and 9, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD. Thirteen school buildings’ pictures and members School Board:
Carbonate Hill School
Chestnut Street School
Church School
5th Street School
6th Street School
7th Street School
E. 7th Street School
10th Street School (2)
Pine Street School
Toledo School
N. Harrison Ave. School.

Two columns description of buildings, history of schools, and names all teachers. Building Boom of Leadville described with list new dwellings of 1880, with names owners, and cost, many hundreds of thousands, p. 12 - same.

Picture, 2nd Ward School House, p. 270 - HAVC.

The Carbonate Weekly Chronicle, of Leadville, date Jan 1, 1881, has the following pictures: p. 1, Court House, Post Office Building, (property of Chatfield and Shed), pp. 1-2-3-4, large wood engraving of Leadville, by N.Y. firm, including pages of history.

Picture the Chronicle Building, p. 15; Tabor Opera House, p. 14, 3 columns. History of the Chronicle, (3 columns) dates for 1879, -- Main St. looking East and Harrison Ave. looking N., picture. Many other interesting views, all thru. paper. Editors at time, Davis, Arkins and Burnell.

Picture Grant Smelting Works (1881), p. 300 - HAVC.

Description of smelters, in California Gulch, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

Buildings of Harrison Reduction Works, p. 148 - HAVC.
Besse & Drumm, store, p. 11, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.
Gerhard & Nead, hardware store - LWD.

Hallock’s Block, p. 10; Harlan, Chapman & Co., p. 20; Tabor Stamp Mill, p. 2; A.R. Meyer & Co., Ore Mills, is in 216 - HAVC.

Howell Block, p. 10; P.A. Kalbaugh place business, p. 20; Leady Lumber Co., p. 20; Chas. Litzman’s Wagon Works - HAVC.
Lewis-Fisher & Co., p. 11; T.J. Moynahan Block, p. 20; Niblock Bros., p. 10; Ovren & Eldridge, p. 20; Pacific Iron Works, p. 11; Palace of Fashion, p. 20; Quincy Block, p. 20; Mrs. Sarah Ray’s Block, p. 20; D.M. Richard’s Building, p. 10; Taylor & Allen’s Drug Store, p. 10; Union Block, p. 11; Wyman’s Block, p. 20; Capitol Hotel, p. 20; Clarenden Hotel, p. 20; Eighth Ave. Hotel, p. 20; Leadville House, p. 20 - LWC. [LWD?]
Catholic Church and Hospital, p. 10; Episcopal Church, p. 10; Methodist Church, p. 10 - LWD.

Reading Room, description and History, p. 12, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

Birdseye view Leadville in 1883. Picture, one half page, Grand Army Edition, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN.

Leadville entertains Pres. Harrison and party, p. 1, column 2, May 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

Picture of city (half-tone), p. 2, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

Description, including settlers, etc., see pp. 428 and 478, vol. II - HALL.

Birdseye view of, and history, up to 1891, pp. 65-74 - SDMExBl.

Map of Horseshoe Mining Districts in 1899. Also picture City, p. 7, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.

Bon Ami Mine, picture, p. 13, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Ibex Mine and settlement, p. 7 - same.

Picture of Ibex, p. 17, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Also p. 232 - OTCD.
Louisville Mine buildings, picture, p. 70 - SDMExBl.
Maid of Erin Mine, history of, p. 66 - SDMExBl.
Maid Henriette Mine, surface works of, p. 1, Jan 15, 1897 - REPUBL.

The A.Y. & Minnie Mine, picture, p. 67 - SDMExBl.
The Penrose Bonanza, picture, p. 10, Dec, 1899 - ORES & METALS.

Ice Palace of 1895-1897. Great festival, illustrations, p. 1, Jan 5-6, 1896 - both RMN and REPUBL.

Elgin Smelter, picture, p. 69 - SDMExBl.

Description Mining District of 1897, pp. 13-14, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

The following are illustrated in Leonard’s paper, Ores & Metals,” Dec, 1899:
- Diamond Shaft House, p. 8
- Emmet Shaft House, p. 11
- Fortune Shaft House, p. 11
- Greenback Shaft House, p. 8
- Home Mining Co. Buildings, p. 6
- Monarch Mine Shaft House, p. 9
- Weldon shaft house, also dump, pp. 7-10
- Wm. Penn Mill, p. 7

Leadville mines and buildings, illustrated, pp. 6 to 11, vol. 8, No. 12, 1900 - same.

Leadville Mining District Views, pp. 6-9, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

Following, same paper, Jan 1, 1901, with: pictures of, mines:
- Little Johnny, Resurrection, Sedalia, Carbonate Hill.

Matchless mentioned in connection with Tabor, p. 12, Jan 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

High School Building of 1901, picture, p. 200 - 1901 SSPIC.

Scenes in the City, Jan, 1902 - REPUBL.

Ibex Public School (12,000 altitude), picture, p. 2, Apr 17, 1904 - REPUBL.

Coronado Mine and Buildings, picture, p. 11, Sep 14, 1905 - TIMES.

Leadville district showing shaft of The Henrietta, Morning Star, and Evening Star mines (not very clear picture), p. 11, Sep 15, 1905 - TIMES.

Resurrection Mining Co. properties, p. 12, Apr (?), 1906 - TIMES.

Facsimile of No. 1, Vol. 1, of Leadville Chronicle and its three founders. Picture, p. 122 - OTCD.

Modern Leadville pictures. The Little Pittsburg mine office and buildings, p. 8, Sep 22, 1925 - POST.

Leadville mining of 1930 mentioned, 3/4 column article, p. 20, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.

The Matchless Mine building ca 1925, p. 8, Sep 22, same - POST.

Long account, p. 4, Mar 16 and p. 1, Mar 26, 1879 (?) - TRIB.

Candidates names of 1879, p. 6, Apr 9, 1879 - TIMES.

Leadville includes in her population, the Mother-in-Law of Guiteau, the assassin. She was inmate of Old Ladies’ Home here. She speaks of the family, etc., p. 1, Jul 9, 1881 - TRIB.
LEAVENWORTH PARTY, THE. Arrived Oct 3, 1858 at Mouth Cherry Creek. Folsom Dorsett, M.M. Jewett, Gen. Wm. Larimer, Jr., and Wm. H.H. Larimer, (his son, aged 18 years), Chas. A. Lawrence, Richard E. Whitsitt. Left Leavenworth, Kan., Oct 3rd, large wagon, 4 yoke oxen, and a saddle pony for each person - D/SIMILEY.

LEAVITT, E.D. A Breckenridge correspondent of Rocky Mountain HERALD. Very good description of this Blue River country, p. 4, Jul 7, 1860 - RMH.

LEAVITT, RUTH BRYAN. See under Bryan.


LEBERT A. Clerk, residence Blake between F. & G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

LEBERT, JUSTICE. Mention, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

LeBERT, RICHARD. Denver man appointed U.S. Consul at Ghent, Belgium, writes back to Republican, describing that place. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jul 2, 1901 - REPUBL.

LeBOA, ANTOINE. Name in list. Mentioned date Jan 21, 1859. George A. Jackson’s Diary of this time, p. 522, vol. II - HALL. (LeBoa was member Jackson’s Party. They were at Mouth of the Vasquez River at time.)

LEBRIE, A. See p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

LE BRUN ART CLUB. Of Denver. An exclusive Woman Artists’ club, started winter of 1890-1891. Originated by Mrs. Harriet Winslow Hayden of Mass., lately from Chicago, and an artist member of Palette Club of that place.

Second Annual Exhibit “Causes a flutter in Denver Art circles” as displayed in rooms of Denver Art League (Gettysburg Building), p. 1, Apr 8, 1892 - TIMES. List of members, and exhibitors of 1892, with notes, p. 1, Apr 26, same - TIMES. Mary Hallock Foote, author and illustrative member, sends several pictures, column 1, p. 5, Apr 7, 1892 - RMN. Noted column 4, May 1, 1892 - REPUBL. Another good note (painters mentioned), column 6, p. 2, May 3 - REPUBL. See p. 6, May 4, 1892 - RMN.

List of Exhibitors, sales of the paintings, column 2, p. 5, May and column 4, same, May 7, 1892 - REPUBL. See p. 12, May 8, 1892 - RMN. Mention of Denver Art League as from this club. Mention of pictures sold in 2nd Annual Exhibit, column 2, p. 5, May 7, 1892 - RMN. Again, column 4, same. Its work spoken of in connection with, column 4, p. 5, May 7, 1892 - REPUBL. (Said to sponsor Denver Art League.) Longer notice with names of paintings sold, states the visitors number 1300 during week, p. 21, May 8, following. Sales, exhibitors, pictures mentioned, column 1, p. 5, May 9, 1892 - TIMES. Work of club in this year reviewed in dramatic paper, published Denver, p. 11, Jan 7 of succeeding year, 1892 - EVENTS.

3rd Annual Exhibit of 1893. At rooms of newly founded Art League, located top floor of California Building with lists members, names and paintings (rooms 602-604), p. 2, Apr 19, 1893 - TIMES. Again, ca 1/2 column mention, column 1, p. 22, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.

NOTE, by compiler: members of this club were the founders of the Artists’ Club in 1893-1894, leaving the Lebrun.

LeCAVELIER, J.E. Resident Denver 1866, Larimer between H. & J. - WILHELM.


Also, p. 228 - same.
Commissioner Moffat Tunnel. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

LEDBETTER, J.S. (REV.) Obituary with fine portrait, p. 9, Feb 22, 1902 - POST.

LEDDY, HENRY JEROME & BRIDE. Picture, p. 9, Aug 16, 1901 - REPUBL.

LEDDY, M.A. Portrait, 1893, unpaged - 9GAC.

LEDDY, M.A. Once Mayor of Manitou. His election noted, p. 1, column 7, Apr 8, 1891 - REPUBL.

LEE, A. '59er. Born England, 1835; resident Central City date published, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

LEE, A.D. Of Georgia Gulch. His very tragic death noted, and meeting held to pass Resolutions of respect, and regret, and thanks to Henry O. Griggs and family who cared for him, p. 2, column 6, Apr 16, 1861 - RMN (probably daily paper).

LEE, ARCHIBALD A. Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

LEE, ARCHIBALD A. Denver Attorney. (See above.) He makes Republican Address at Lamar, in Campaign. Quoted, p. 4, Oct 16, 1934 - POST.

LEE, C.E. Portrait, p. 1, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

LEE, CHARLES A. Of El Paso County (1881), p. 460 - HAVC.

LEE, CHAS. W. Pioneer since 1887, resident Pueblo since 1890. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 15, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

LEE, D.E.A. Of Ft. Collins, p. 21, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.

LEE, D.H. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.

LEE, D.K. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

LEE, DUNCAN CAMPBELL. Prominent London barrister, and guest of the American Bar Assoc. meeting Denver, p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.

LEE, E.C. Clerk, Tremont House, Auraria, 1866 - WILHELM.

LEE, E.T. Postmaster, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.


LEE, FRANK W. Sergeant-at-arms, 13th Assembly Legislature, House Representatives 1901. Picture SO & 13GAC (not included in publication OR13GAC). Again, p. 114 (1905) - S15GAC.
See p. 2, Apr 3, 1909 - MF.

LEE, GEO. MADISON (MRS.) Biographical sketch, p. 483 - WWWA.

LEE, GEORGE H. (DR.) See p. 609, vol. II - STONE.

LEE, GEORGE S. Manager of Gunnell Mine of Gunnell Gold Mining Co. at Blackhawk (?), p. 2, Jun 3, 1865 - BHDMJ.

LEE, GERTRUDE. Recently re-elected National Committee Woman, p. 12, section 1, May 25, 1934 - POST.

LEE, GERTRUDE A. Chairman, Democratic State Central Committee, 1913. Picture, p. 144 - RWC.

LEE, HARRY. Picture in group (guide to Cliff dwellings, picture of 1874), p. 152, May, 1924 - COLORADAN.

LEE, HARRY A. Biography, p. 499, vol. IV - HALL.
Colo. Commissioner of Mines. Letter from, to paper, relating to mining, 2 1/2 columns, p. 31, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
See p. 801 - P&B REC.

LEE, HARRY H. Denver attorney, p. 29 - RMC.

LEE, HENRY. Reads a paper, State Grange, Boulder, p. 4, column 2, Feb 26, 1874 - RMN.
Biography of, Jefferson Co. up to 1880, p. 577 - HCBV.
Portrait from a drawing, as pioneer. Twice member Colo. Legislature from Jefferson County, p. 4, Jan 15, 1895 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.
Picture on his ranche, 5 miles W. of Denver, p. 7, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.
Member Pioneers’ Society. Picture in group, p. 3, Sep 9, 1905 - REPUBL.
Biography, p. 143 - CDLS.
LEE, HENRY. Clerk, residence Wazee between F. & G. Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

LEE, J. GLENN. Tenor, K.T., p. 11, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.

LEE, JAMES L. Pioneer, p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

LEE, JOHN D. Mention in connection with matters of the Mountain Meadow Massacre, p. 135 - GSLT.

LEE, JOHN D. Execution of, at scene of the Mountain Meadow Massacre, and his speech before death, 1/2 column, p. 2, Mar 31, 1877 - SWLC.

LEE, LINDA M. Of Boulder. Handsome picture and biographical sketch (police Magistrate 10 years), p. 7, Jan 26, 1929 - RMN.

LEE, LONA (MISS). Of Julesburg. Maid of honor to the Queen of Festival of Mountain and Plain. Portrait, group, p. 9, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

LEE, MAUD. Born Denmark, Adj. Salvation Army, p. 20, Dec 10, 1926 - POST.

LEE, MR. Member Wheat Ridge Farmers’ Club. List of members of this, p. 2, Mar 27, 1873 - RMN.


LEE, NATHANIEL. Obituary, p. 2, Aug 29, 1860 - WRMN.

LEE, NATH’L. Another obituary of, by Golden paper (aged 25), Sep 6, 1860 - WM.

LEE, ORIN PIERCE. Of Denver. Wins a prize at Denver University. Portrait and account, p. 2, May 5, 1907 - POST.

LEE, PAUL W. Attorney, Ft. Collins; Secy., Larimer Co. Bar Assoc., p. 400 - HLCW.

LEE, PAUL WAYNE. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

LEE, PEARL B. See p. 11, Oct 14, 1906 - POST.

LEE, ROBERT EMMET. See p. 337, vol. III - HCBH.


LEE, ROBERT PAUL. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Aug 9 (19?), 1911 - RMN.

LEE, ROBT. E. Mine of Leadville, is valuable mine. Described, p. 363 - HAVC.

LEE, ROMA. Girl student in group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

LEE, SENATOR. Of the Legislature, 1887. Portrait from wood engraving by Reistle, Denver, p. 1, Jan 17, 1887 - TRIB.

LEE, STANLEY. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 18, 1928 - LACL.


LEE, WALLACE. Of Boulder. Geologist, selected by Siamese Minister, Wash. D.C., to represent the Govt. of Siam in some inspection of the mineral lands of Indo-Chinese border. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.


He presides at ceremonies, celebration of the Fourth, Denver, p. 2, Jul 5, 1887 - REPUBL.

Column of interesting matters in connection with his work, and office, p. 2, Jul 6, 1887 - REPUBL.

He makes changes in some Denver offices, p. 8, 1 column, Jul 7, 1887 - REPUBL.

Portrait and biography during contest, p. 4, Feb 19, 1891 - TIMES.

Writes, as ex-Mayor, on paving and other problems, p. 5, May 4, 1892 - REPUBL.

Letter to the Editor, upon political and other troubles, p. 5, Aug 3, 1892 - TIMES.

Portrait and biography, p. 4, Jun 11, 1895 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 6, Nov 17, 1908 - TIMES.

LEE, WM. F. ‘58er, said. Story of life, portrait and obituary (aged 72), p. 6, Nov 30, 1906 - TIMES.

LEE, WM. SCOTT. Once Mayor of Denver, retires after 27 years in the Real Estate business (formerly Mayor), p. 3, Nov 18, 1909 - RMN.

LEECH, EDW. T. Editor Rocky Mountain News, p. 1, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

Former editor the Denver Express; native of Denver, student West High School. Portrait, p. 1, Jul 3, 1931 - RMN.

LEECH, ELLA K. (MRS.) Portrait as Secy., the Eisteddfod Assoc., Denver, p. 2, Jan 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

LEECH, L. HARPER. Visits Denver. Formerly Editor, Denver Express, p. 3, Jul 23, 1927 - RMN.

LEECH, M.F. Biography, p. 186 - P&B REC.

LEEPER, H.T. Freighter; residence in 1866, Carr’s Hotel, Denver - WILHELM.

LEEPER, J.E. Member, Territorial Legislature of 1864, Representative Clear Creek Co., 7th District, p. 538, vol. II - HALL.

LEES, DAVID. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 577 - HCBV.

LEESON, MR. Mentioned in list of prominent residents of Silverton (in long list political people of San Juan County and Silverton), p. 1, Aug 3, 1932 - SS.

LEET, ALDERMAN. Of Denver, p. 1, Jun 26, 1895 - RMN.

LEET, J.E. Of the Denver Tribune. Is elected member Colo. State Editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 15, 1885 - REPUBL.

LEET, JOHN. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.

LEET, JOHN E. See p. 312, one of the vol. IV - HALL.

Biography, 3 column, p. 496, other vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 10, Apr 17, 1911 - RMN.

Obituary, portrait and biography (died aged 75), Jun 30, 1922 - POST.

His daughter’s portrait (Mrs. W.M. Downing, Denver native), p. 131 - RWC.


LEETE, FRED’K D. (BISHOP). Of Indianapolis, of Methodist Church, p. 14, Nov 5, 1926 - POST.

LeFAURE/LaFAURE. Jeweler of Leadville. His widow, Mary A., dies in Denver. Was arrival of 1864 in Colo., p. 5, section 1, 1932 - POST.

LeFEBVRE, TOUSSAINT ZALIQUE (PROF.) Teacher of French, West Denver High School, goes back to Montreal. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 27, 1904 - RMN.

LeFEVRE, O.E. Sells his residence on North side, Denver, on Boulevard to Sam’l Koucher, the Millwright, for $7,500. It is a mansard brick, built years ago, p. 4, column 1, Feb 20, 1875 - RMN.

Portrait (seated), p. 1, Feb 13, 1895 (?) - RMN.

Gives reception to Denver Artists’ Club at residence 1311 York St., p. 18, column 1, Dec 6, 1896 and p. 4, column 4; and p. 7 - RMN. (The reception occurred Dec. 10.)

Frederica, daughter, published story with original photos, p. 4, (3 columns), Nov 1, 1909 - RMN.

LeFEVRE, O.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 9, Apr 9, 1902 - REPUBL.

Again, on occasion when she is reported ill in Italy, p. 8, Jan 26, 1907 - POST.

Portrait, p. 102 - RWC.

Portrait, p. 9, Nov 11, 1918 - TIMES.

Frederica, daughter, engaged in Italy to Italian sculptor. Full column account, no picture, p. 14, Apr 23, 1906 - POST.

Portrait and story of her broken engagement, p. 8, Jan 5, 1907 - POST.

Very nice portrait, large, sitting figure, 3 columns wide, p. 8, Jan 17, 1911 - TIMES.

Her portrait, p. 7, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 1, part 3, Jun 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

Portrait (beautiful), p. 7, Jun 26, 1912 - REPUBL.

LeFEVRE, OWEN E. Pioneer 1873. Biography, p. 508 - VICKERS.
Candidate for County Judge, Arapahoe Co., p. 10, (month unnoted), 1892 - RMN.
Assumes the ermine of Judge Miller. Full column, no picture, p. 8, Jan 11, 1893 - RMN.
Biography, p. 336, vol. IV - HALL.
Presides over a meeting of the Artists’ Club. Speaks of Art in the city, p. 10, Jan 24, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 2, Sep 4, 1897 - RMN.
Either portrait or biography, p. 495, different vol. IV - HALL.

His interesting letter from Germany, written to paper, p. 7, Oct 14, 1905 - TIMES.
He is candidate for U.S. Senator. Large portrait, p. 2, Jul 23, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 4, Mar 13, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait and obituary, Mar 28; again 29th, 1921 - RMN.
See p. 59, vol. IV - HCBH.

LEFFENWELL, WILLIAM D. Portrait and interview, with description of his appearance at age of 99 years, and account by him of Indian Wars, p. 8, Want advertizement Section, Jan 17, 1932 - RMN.

LEFFINGWELL, ARCHIE SCOTT. Of Brighton, p. 181, vol. IV - STONE.
Also p. 169 - CDLS.

Notes of Major Wm. H., veteran of Indian wars, interview, and fine story of his life (almost a century in age). Picture with Mrs. Robt. Walraven; his party described. Is almost 100 years of age now. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Apr 29, 1932 - RMN.

LEFFLER, A.H. Name appears in advertized Letter Lists, Aug., also Nov, 1881 - TIMES. (No other information.)


LEFFLER, PAUL W. Invention of the Leffler Electric System, advertizement, p. 9, Oct 28, 1906 - POST.

LEFFLER, SAMUEL. Name appears in advertized Letter Lists, Aug., also Nov, 1881 - TIMES. (No other information.)

LEFFLER, JAMES. Name in advertized Letter List, Black Hawk, p. 2, Jul 24, 1865 - BHDMJ.

LEFFLER, JOHN E., ELLA, ALSO VICTOR. Names occurred in recent cemetery records.

LEFTWICH, C.J. See p. 905, vol. II - STONE.

LEGGE, ORR. Has sold his interests in Marshalltown, Iowa, and arrived in Denver to make his home. He has resided in former place fourteen years, p. 4, Aug 5, 1879 - TIMES. (The paper pays him compliments, quoting from Iowa Statesman.)
Elected S.W., Union Lodge No. 7, Denver, A.F.A.M., p. 4, Dec 27, 1880 - TIMES.
Is among the Incorporators and Trustees of Denver Land and Improvement Company, capital stock, $1,000,000, p. 7, columns 3-4, Jan 5, 1881 - REPUBL.
He is one of incorporators of Masonic Temple Assoc., 1881, p. 6, column 5, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.
Also p. 9 - SDMT.
With partner, as Ewing & Legge, advertize their Real Estate business, p. 1, Jan 16, 1882 - TIMES.
advertizement runs along in paper, place business located 283 Fifteenth St. Josiah P. Ewing, partner.
Is W.M., Union Lodge No. 7, 1882, p. 54 - DMTS.
In 1886, is H.P., Denver Chapter 2, R.A.M., p. 80 - SDMT.
Is on Reception Committee, K.T., p. 5, Apr 10, 1883 - REPUBL.
Signs petition of citizens requesting Dr. J.J. Dunnegan continue on School Board, District 2, W. Denver, p. 8, Apr 18, 1892 - REPUBL.
Pall bearer at Masonic funeral. Mention, p. 2, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

LEGGE, ORR. Name signed in Petition relating to reception to Gov. Evans, p. 3, Apr 3, 1887 - REPUBL.
He is of Real Estate firm of Ewing & Legge, and member of Board of Trade, Denver.
Is Pall-Bearer at funeral of H.P.H. Bromwell, p. 2, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.
Adeline Tynan was 2nd wife of Orr Legge. See under this name.

LEGGE, ORR (MRS.) Elected a V. Pres. Ladies’ Relief Society, p. 4, Nov 20, 1878 - TIMES.
Again noted as connected with carnival in aid of Relief Society, p. 6, Apr 22, 1881 and p. 8, Apr 28 - REPUBL.
Mrs. Legge is a “Lady Patron” of the Charity Ball, at Tabor Grand. Her costume described, p. 8, column 3, Nov 22, 1881 - REPUBL.
She gives Musical in honor of young musician, p. 12, Feb 14, 1886 - RMN.
She is member of the So. Broadway Chatauqua, which meets at her house, and Secy. of it, p. 10, Dec 7, 1890 and p. 10, Nov 13, 1892 - RMN.
Enterains brother-in-law, Mr. A. Sadler, of Calif., and cousin, a Miss Hamilton, of Ohio, p. 10, (month unnoted), 3, 1890 - RMN.
Celebration of 15th anniversary wedding at residence with musical. Names guests: Mrs. E.B. Field, Mrs. Jno. L. Daily, Mrs. L.B. France and more, p. 10, Nov 2, 1890 - RMN.

Entertains the families of P.W. and R.D. Gates of Chicago, p. 11, May 13, 1894 - REPUBL.

The Shakespeare Club meets with Mrs. Legge (names of Vickers, Estes, Jackson, Cresswell, others), p. 11, Mar 19, 1893 - REPUBL.

Her luncheon for club, with Mrs. E.B. Field, Mrs. I.B. Perkins, others, p. 10, Sep 30, 1898 - TIMES.

She entertains them again (names: Gano, Hill, King, Jones, etc.), p. 24, column 2, Jan 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

She has 27 member guests, p. 24, Jan 27, 1901; and the ladies study Henry V. at meeting (at Mrs. I.B. Perkins’ residence), p. 23, Feb 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

Her Shakespeare Club is next entertained by Mrs. Geo. Gano, where she leads. List names: Mrs. Belford, Mrs. E.T. Wells, Mrs. Oliver Liddell, Mrs. Cooper, etc., p. 27, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

Pres. Shakespeare Club. Many names mentioned members: Belford, Shumway, Phillips, p. 27, May 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

Very large meeting for study of Richard III, Mrs. Belford directing the study of Dante, p. 33, Oct 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

Annual Breakfast of Club at her residence. Many names: Perkins, Orman, Gano, Madon, others, p. 9, May 25, 1892 - REPUBL.

She leads club at meeting with Mrs. Geo. Gano, Sr. (corner Colfax & Logan Ave.), p. 29, Feb 9, 1902 - REPUBL.

Note: She was still leading club as late as 1912, etc. She entertained her cousin, Commodore Bostwick this year, but died after. Is buried Riverside. Note.

Portrait Mrs. Legge (none of her husband). Daughter Wheeler Hedges, p. 103 - RWC.

LEGGITT, JEREMIAH. Of Boulder Co. Pioneer. Biography, p. 651 - HCBV.

Rancher, up to 1898, p. 685 - P&B REC.
LEIGH, RICH’D A.  Addresses Denver Chamber of Commerce.  Portrait and subject, p. 4, Apr 15, 1904 - REPUBL.

LEIGHTHIN, H.F.  Resident Washington House, 1866 - WILHELM.

LEIGHTON, H.  Resident Auraria, 1866, living corner F. & Wazee - WILHELM.

LEIGHTON, H. & H.F.  Painters, both, 1866 - WILHELM.

LEIMBERGER, S.B.  Member Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

LEIMER, CHAS. F.  City Clerk, Denver, 1874 - 1875, p. 528, vol. II - HALL.

LEIMER, CHAS. F. (MRS.)  Is daughter of Wm. Zern, a pioneer of 1866.  Portrait and obituary, p. 13, Jul 1, 1913 - POST.

LEIMER, CHAS. FD’K.  Pioneer 1867.  Portrait and obituary, p. 9, Jun 7, 1914 - RMN.

LEINNIGER, JNO.  Of Lake Co. in 1880, p. 350 - HAVC.

LEIPER, _______.  Superintendent of Leibig Mill, at Empire City.  Story of his heroic work there in the sixties, p. 240 and following - FSH.


LEIPER, HARPER S.  Candidate School Director, District 2, Denver.  Fine portrait, p. 12, Apr 23, 1901 - RMN.

LEIPER, J.E.  Graduate Agricultural College, Colo.  Portrait, p. 3, probably June, 1908 - RMN.

LEIPER, JAMES H.  Residence 3521 W. 40th Ave., 1927 - Denver DIRECTORY.  (See also under Jno. H.)

LEIPER, JOHN H.  Principal Argo School.  Residence 19th Street, S.E. Corner Boulder St. (not in 1884) - 1885 Denver DIRECTORY.


LEIPER, JOHN L.  Of 558 Champa, 1883 - Denver DIRECTORY.

LEIPER, MABEL.  Daughter of Mrs. Eliz. Leiper, weds Alfred C. Montgomery, of Pueblo, at bride’s home, no. 1205 Evans St.  Portrait and long account wedding; portrait of both, p. 9, column 4, Jun 18, 1897 - TIMES.  (Mr. Clark Leiper was groomsman. A list of guests.)  The bride again mentioned, p. 10, Jun 17, 1897 - RMN.

LEIPER, ROBERT A.  Residence, Humboldt St. in 1904 - Denver DIRECTORY.

LEISTER, WILLIAM.  Surviving Fifty-eighter, present resident Cheyenne, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

LEITCH, FLAVIA G.  Journalist, connected with Denver POST, also Denver REPUBLICAN, since 1911.  Portrait, p. 103 - RWC.

LEITZMANN, CHARLES.  Pioneer Lake Co.  Portrait, biography and autograph (1881), pp. 353 and 491 - HAVC.

LEJUNE, ANDREW.  Mining developer of Leadville early days.  Portrait, p. 230 (270?) - S15GAC.
LELAND, ARTHUR (PROF.). Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 6, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

LELAND, C.M. See p. 7, Oct 23, 1881 - REPUBL.

LELAND, CHARLES. Attorney of Central, also Georgetown. Obituary, p. 4, Oct 19, 1881 - TIMES.

LELAN, MARGARET (MISS). Picture in group, p. 6, Jun 3, 1911 - RMN.

LeMARINEL, ROBERT. Account death and funeral, and tribute to him by Stanton, p. 4, column 5, Oct 21, 1868 - Weekly GAZETTE.

LEMAN, DR. Death of his mother, Mrs. Susan K., aged 63 years. Obituary, p. 4, Jan 27, 1877 - RMN.

Quoted as to desirability of the negro emigration to Colo., which was rapidly increasing, p. 4, May 11, 1879 - TRIB.


Portrait, p. 5, Apr 14, 1891 - REPUBL.

He is witness at trial in Denver. Humorous account rather, p. 5, Apr 14, 1891 - REPUBL.

He was Eugene Field’s family doctor, it is said. Biography, p. 3 - MCEP.

Obituary, portrait and long biography, p. 7, Jan 22, 1903 - REPUBL.

Will filed for probate, p. 28, Feb 1, same, following.

Son, Lewis E., directs monument to be built at Riverside, p. 28 - same.

See p. 5, Jan 22, 1903 - TIMES.

Also p. 1067, vol. III - HCBH.

LEMN, LEWIS E. (DR.) The son [of H.A. Lemen]. Article by, as Health Commissioner Denver, p. 2, column 1, Apr 12, 1893 - REPUBL.

Is candidate for member School Board, E. Denver. Portrait, Apr 16, 1896 and following: May 5th on election same - REPUBL.

Obituary, Feb 18, 1920 - POST.

Portrait and biography of in following: p. 320 in one vol. IV and p. 495 in other vol. IV - HALL.

See p. 130 - P&B REC.

And p. 54, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 107 - RMC.

Again, p. 1067 - HCBH.

Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

LEMN, LEWIS E. (MRS.) Portrait, 3/4 length, p. 7, Jan 8, 1926 - RMN.

LEMON, EUGENE B. Portrait and biography, p. 6, column 8, Oct 27, 1927 - POST.

LEMON, THEODORE G. Dies. Indian Agent of the Old West, dies Calif., 30 years in Indian Service, aged 77. Notes of family, p. 3, Sep 7, 1932 - MDP.

LeMOND, R.F. See p. 422 - P&B REC.

LeMOND, R.F. (DR.) M.D. Denver. Portrait, p. 95 - RMC.

LeMOTT, F. Clerk Planter’s House, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

(See also files of 1866 - RMN.)

LENDHOLM, S.S. Picture, group, p. 4, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.

LENDRUM, MATTIE (MISS). Teacher, of County of Douglas. Some of her pupils’ work in story writing, p. 1, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.

LeNEVE-FOSTER. See under Foster.

LENNON, ELIZ. BROWN (MRS.) Resident Denver and Monte Vista. Portrait, p. 145 - RWC.

LENNON, JNO. A. (MAJ.) Biography, p. 499 - VICKERS.

Obituary and well drawn portrait and long biography, p. 1, Sep 15, 1897 - RMN.

Born England 1818, arrived Denver with wife, 1870.

Picture of their daughter, Kate, (who married Dr. W.H. Sharpley), after her death, p. 2, Mar 5, 1910 - TIMES.


Father of Kate Lennon.

LENOX. The Belle Lennox Nursery described with group children, p. 3, Jan 19, 1903 - TIMES.

LENOX, JOHN C. Pioneer of San Juan. Obituary, died aged 72, p. 1, Jun 3, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

Brother of Floyd Lennox, and a locator of 1897 at Pagosa Springs. Funeral Catholic Church, no family.

LENOX, LORD. Returns to Denver from Hunt, in N. Park, and goes to West, p. 4, Dec 26, 1878 - TIMES.

Arrived Denver from England with Col. Vivien, and very large party, and will be in Denver to arrange for three months Hunt, along Bear River, in Middle and So. Parks.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

LENNOX, WILLIAM. Portrait, pp. 8-9, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.
See p. 386, vol. III - HALL.
Resident Colo. Springs, p. 1283, vol. XV - WWA.

LENNOX, JOHN. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 6, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.


LEO EXPRESS CO. Of 1858 - 1859. Arrived by Smoky Hill Route. Mentions 7 men arrive - “59ers” DIR.

LEONARD. Name in list lawyers of Lake City, published in newspaper The Silver World, of that place, p. 1, Jan 16 and 23, 1879 - SWLC.

LEONARD. Name among graduates of 1932, at Ignacio High School, p. 1, May 13 and p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Ignacio CHIEFTAIN.

LEONARD, A.W. Of Pueblo Co. Portrait (Ninth Legislature) - O9GAC.

LEONARD, ABNER. Of Weld Co., p. 343 - LMC.

LEONARD, AGNES. Sister of P.A.L. See under Mrs. Agnes Leonard Hill.

LEONARD, BENJAMIN. Miner. Residence, 3rd below Front & Cherry, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

LEONARD, E. Residence, Ferry, 1866 - WILHELM.

LEONARD, E.A. His cartoon reproduced in paper, 1/2 page size, p. 5, Oct 30, 1911 - RMN.


LEONARD, HARRY. Portrait of, p. 12, Sep 2, 1913 - TIMES.


LEONARD, JAMES. Pres. Western Federation miners, p. 16, May 12, 1896 - RMN.
Member Grand Jury. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 20, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait as foreman Grand Jury, pp. 1-4, Sep 21, 1905 (8?) - REPUBL.

LEONARD, JAMES (COL.) Portrait and biography and obituary.. Pioneer, p. 12; funeral p. 1 and p. 3, Oct 9, 1911 - RMN, also POST.

LEONARD, JOHN H. Died Leadville. Lodges bring band with them to funeral at Riverside, Denver, p. 3, column 3, May 9, 1892 - RMN.


LEONARD, LOUIS C. Of Lake County ca 1881. Portrait, biography and autograph, pp. 350 and 470 - HAVC.

LEONARD, MARY E. (MRS.) Pioneer of Leadville, died aged 81 years. Mother of Harvey D. Leonard; 1 2/3 column obituary, p. 4, May 28, 1913 (1912?) - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

LEONARD, MARY L. Name in list from teachers of Denver, p. 9, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.


LEONARD, MARY E. (MRS.) Editor of several Colo. papers. His original advertizement of Bromwell’s Masonic Work, p. 4, Jan, 1905 - WW.
Death, aged 59, p. 1, Jul 4, 1906 - POST.

LEONARD, PERCY A. Letter from, to Editor the Central City Register relating to conditions on the Colo. Central R.R. (2 columns). Also reply, p. 2, Sep 25, 1872 - CCR.
Son born to, Apr 16, 1873 - CTG.
Name with signers of Petition to endorse action of President Grant in nominating new territorial officers for Colo., p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - BCN.
Lives Boulder, and advertizing agency for Champion Reaper, mower, and other farm implements, p. 3, Jul 3, 1874. Display, editorial also, p. 1, Jul 10, same - BCN.
Express Agent, Boulder. Has received a package for himself, a 9 pound Boy, p. 3, Apr 9, 1878 - BCN.
He intends starting a paper at Buena Vista, to be called the Chaffee County News, p. 1, Jan 10, 1880 - SCC.
Fine long biography of: born Kentucky 1848, arrived Colo. 1872, pp. 524-526 - HAVC.
Married Ida Crittenden 1869; lived in Golden, Black Hawk; editor on Boulder paper (Courier); 1879 Leadville, then Buena Vista, on Chaffee County Times, with partner. One New Year Edition of Chaffee County Times is in collection old files, in History Museum, Denver, 1881. Proprietor, 1889, of the Leadville Dispatch, p. 476, vol. II - HALL.

P.A. Leonard, of the Chaffee County Times, is visiting Denver, p. 4, Jun 24, 1880 - Denver TIMES.

Portrait as editor Square and Compass, Denver, in 1892, p. 12, Aug 15 - COLORADAN.

Death of his son at La Jara, p. 71, May 1896 - SQ & COMP.

Portrait and biography of, former editor Square & Compass, “Ores and Metals” and other papers, Mining Record, etc., p. 472, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

NOTE: He died ca July 7, 1906. See files this period for fine portrait.

Leonard, Raymond L. See p. 5, Aug 3, 1913 - REPUBL.

Leonard, S.B. See p. 4, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.

Leonard, Samuel. Pioneer of Leadville. Portrait, p. 333 and/or 352 - OTCD.


Leonard, W.H. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait and biography published pamphlet ca 1895, p. 104, etc. - MMMC.

Leonard, Wm. H. See p. 356 - SCF.


Leonard, William. Actor. Residence Denver on Lawrence St. between H. & I., 1866 - WILHELM.

Leslie, Dorathy. Beautiful portrait of Denver child, p. 4, section 1, Apr 11, 1915 - RMN.

Leslie, Frank (Mrs.) In Colo. visiting her mother, in Arvada, Jul 4, 1875. Quoted in “20 years ago” column, recent number, same - TIMES.

Leslie, Ida (Mrs.) Dramatic artist, is playing at the Lyceum, in “The Child of the Regiment.” Long editorial mention, p. 3, column 4, Aug 19, 1867 and p. 4, Aug 16 - RMN.

Leslie, N.S. Actor. Residence Denver on Lawrence St. between H. & I., 1866 - WILHELM.

LESLY, DORA. Graduate East Denver High School. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES.

LESSIG, JOHN. Brother of W.H. Lessig, died at Coal Creek. Brief mention, p. 4, Sep 1, 1881 - TIMES.

LESSIG, WM. H. (GEN’L) Portrait and picture his No. 901 Logan Ave. residence; and very fine biographical account his career, on the ranges, and of his present ill health, p. 9, Mar 2, 1910 - TIMES. Account of burning of old home, p. 1, May 3, 1911 - RMN. The building of his 1871 house, in Denver, cost $7,000, corner Calif. and G. Streets, p. 1, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.

LESSLY, FRANK A. & FAMILY. Biography and story (6 portraits), p. 9, Dec 24, 1905 - POST.

LESTER, BARTON G. See p. 3, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

LESTER, J.E. His “Farewell to Colorado,” p. 2, Jul 9, 1872 - RMN.

LESTER, J.W. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 665 - HAVC.


LEUTZE, MR. Artist residing Wash. D.C., and who will be remembered by Denver people, as having spent a portion of the present summer in the Territory, taking sketches of the unequaled scenery, is now in receipt of a rare bit of good fortune in a $20,000 commission to paint in the Corridor of the Capitol building at Washington his composition, “Westward the Star of Empire takes its Way.” See Oct 26, 1860 - Colo. TRIBUNE. The Artist Leutze is said to have executed his great painting in vicinity of South Park, sketching expedition, p. 104 - GWPC.

LEVAND, BENJAMIN. Born Russia. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Dec 6, 1932 - POST.

LEVERING, MORTIMER. See p. 2, Jan 22, 1874 - RMN.

LEVERSEE, D.J. Resident of Nevada City, Gilpin Co. and member of Committee to draw up Resolutions on the death of Ezra D. Thompson, prominent citizen, p. 2, Sep 21, 1861 - CRRMH.

LEVERSON, DR. Advises public school teachers, as to what ought to be taught, p. 2, columns 1-2, Jan 25, 1874 - RMN.

LEVERSON, MONTAGUE. Of Jefferson Co., petitions Legislature. Long article, 2nd column, p. 2, Jan 22, 1874 - RMN.

LEVY, J.M. Delegate from N.Y. City, to Nat’l Democratic Convention meeting in Denver. Portrait, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

LEVY, ROBERT (DR.) Picture of his residence on Ogden, between Colfax and 16th, p. 8, May 13, 1897 - RMN.
Picture of his daughter, Mariana, p. 4, Oct 26, 1905 - TIMES.
His biography, p. 518 - P&B REC.

LEVY, ROBERT (DR.) Picture of his residence on Ogden, between Colfax and 16th, p. 8, May 13, 1897 - RMN.
Picture of his daughter, Mariana, p. 4, Oct 26, 1905 - TIMES.
His biography, p. 518 - P&B REC.

LEWALL/LAWALL, E.K. Of Kiowa, arrived 1860, born Pa., p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

LEWAN, ALBERT. Died aged 65, Denver. Resident city 40 years, p. 35, Nov 5, 1924 - POST.

LEWIN, ALBERT. Died aged 65, Denver. Resident city 40 years, p. 35, Nov 5, 1924 - POST.

LEWINSON, LOUISE. Mentioned as a daughter-in-law of Louisa A. Denzler in funeral notice (probably daughter) ca Jan 11, 1927 - paper unnoted.
List of children, Mrs. Denzler.
In telephone book of July, 1933, Mrs. Louisa Denzler lives at 1120 10th St, W. Denver, and Miss Anna Denzler, 630 Logan St.

Portrait (1907), p. 1, Nov 21 - RMN.
See p. 290 - SCF.
Is Director of Festival of Mtn. and Plain, Denver, 1900, p. 129 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 4, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, p. 379, vol. I - CDLS.
See p. 260-261, p. II - MTC.
Residence of 180 Humboldt St. Picture, p. 13, Jul 11, 1914 - COD.
Merchant of Denver, p. 1289, vol. XV - WWA.
See p. 131, vol. IV - HCBH.
Celebrates 42nd anniversary of store. Is interviewed and has wonderful advertisement of business. Discusses matter of sunshine in down town Denver, Oct 30, 1930 - POST.

See p. 547 - P&B REC.
Flora Luella, his infant daughter. Portrait, p. 4, Magazine Section, Apr 28, 1901 - RMN.
Marriage of his son, Fred’k T., to Augusta Cowan; 2 portraits and description, p. 5, Jun 5, 1901 - REPUBL.

Death of the founder at old Conn. home, p. 6, Jan 21, 1907 - POST.
Very fine portrait, long biography, “Merchant Prince.”
Funeral, 1459 Lafayette St.; names pall bearers, p. 2, Jan 24 - same.

LEWIS, ALLEN. Of Jefferson County. Biography (1880), p. 577 - HCBV.
His widow dies (pioneer of Golden), p. 11, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

LEWIS, ARCHER D. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 18, 1904 - POST.

LEWIS, CHARLES ALLEN. Portrait as a graduate, Jul 3, 1896 - REPUBL.

LEWIS, CHARLES B. Jeweler, Denver. Portrait, p. 271 - RMC.

LEWIS, CHARLES E. Early merchant of Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 23, 1904 - RMN.

LEWIS, CHARLOTTE. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

LEWIS, CHAS. E. Of Canon City. Brief obituary, p. 1, column 5, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

LEWIS, CHAS. LANGFORD (PROF.) Of Boulder. Portrait, p. 135 - S15GAC.

LEWIS, CHAS. T. (REV.) Portrait on occasion his departure (Pastor) of Epiphany Church, Denver, p. 9, May 7, 1905 - RMN.

LEWIS, CICELY. Picture in contest, p. 2, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

LEWIS, CLARENCE E. In musical Contest, Denver East High School, p. 9, Dec 22, 1911 - TIMES.

LEWIS, DAVID MONROE. Of Weld Co., p. 589, vol. II - STONE.

LEWIS, E. (MRS.) Picture in group, p. 3, Jul 9, 1911 - RMN.

LEWIS, EDGAR W. See p. 239 - S15GAC.
Senior, and Junior, p. 3, Dec 30, 1920 (1926?) - POST.
LEWIS, EDWIN A. Representative in Colo. Legislature, from Huerfano Co., p. 68 - OR13GAC.

LEWIS, EUGENE. Of school class, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

LEWIS, EVA (MISS). Picture, 2nd most beautiful woman, p. 1, section 2, May 12, 1907 - POST.

LEWIS, FRED. Boy hero, p. 2, Aug 10, 1913 - REPUBL.

LEWIS, GEO. E. See p. 152 - CPPS.

LEWIS, GEORGE. Gen’l Manager, pp. 4, 15 and 17, Sep. 1925 - MF.
Manager and Chief Engineer Moffat Tunnell. Again, p. 2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

LEWIS, GRIFFITH R. Of Cripple Creek ca 1907 (?). Junior Warden (A.F.A.M.) Cripple Creek Lodge No. 110, p. 317 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

LEWIS, H.H. Early merchant. His advertizement, one of few in paper, p. 4, May, 1880 - CA.

LEWIS, HATTIE SISSON (MISS). Portrait and account her benefit musicale at First Baptist Church, Denver, p. 14, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

LEWIS, HELEN M. (MRS.) Mother of Chas. W. Lewis. Her obituary, p. 3, Feb 21, 1927 - DEN.

LEWIS, HENRY W. Pioneer 1861 Colo. Mention his death, p. 7, Jul 8, 1896 - REPUBL.

LEWIS, HUME. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 20, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 9, Feb 8, 1902 - REPUBL.
State Senator, p. 19 - OR13GAC.
Also p. 28 - OR14GAC.
Portrait (of Pueblo), p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - TIMES.
Member 14th Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 29, 1903 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 1, Jan 20, 1905 - TIMES.
Member Grand Jury. Picture in Group members, p. 5, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES.
Journalist, of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 13 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 43 - PMPC.
Associated with Boettcher & Co., p. 18, Mar 21, 1927 - DEN.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 12, 1932 - POST.
Funeral noted, pall bearers, p. 8, Apr 13, 1932 - RMN.
Mention of his estate, valued $70,000, p. 2, Apr 15, 1932 - POST.
Thought to have been worth many millions, not so, p. 1, Apr 15, 1932 - RMN.

LEWIS, JOHN. Biography to 1880, p. 499 - VICKERS.

LEWIS, JOHN C. Appointed by Gov. Shufroth, County Judge of Crowley County (north part of Otero Co. and new creation). Biographical sketch and portrait, p. 5, Aug 6, 1911 - RMN.

Treasurer Colo. Federation Woman’s Clubs. Picture, p. 145 - RWC.
Biographical sketch, Mrs. Jno. Henry Lewis - WWWA.

(Labor Leader, also in Colo.) Portrait and description, frontispiece and p. 11, Oct 2, 1933 - New York Times & Magazine.
LEWIS, JOHN R. Graduate, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.
See Jun 19, 1895 - RMN.
Picture as Adj. Cadets, Denver High School, p. 2, Jun 25, 1895 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 1271 - P&B REC.

LEWIS, JOHN R. Portrait, p. 2, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.

LEWIS, JULIUS C. Biography, p. 507 - VICKERS.

LEWIS, L.E. Associate Editor Denver Weekly Church Press, p. 2, column 1, Nov 12, 1898 - POST.

LEWIS, LLEWELLYN. Was living ca 1908, in Querida, Colo., and member Masonic Lodge at that place - note.

LEWIS, LOUISE (MISS). Biography, p. 1271 - P&B REC.

LEWIS, M.E. Of Florence. Member 16th Legislature, Colo. Portrait, pp. 4-5, Jan 2, 1907 - POST.


LEWIS, M.M. Writer signing “Moss-Agate,” contributed to LCMR. Is author 2 1/2 column article to Prof. Stockder, upon the Seward Mine, p. 2, Jul 8, 1881 - LCMR.

LEWIS, MARY E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Aug 20, 1928 - POST.


Biographical sketch, p. 490 - WWWA.

LEWIS, MICHAEL. Obituary, p. 33, Feb, 1907 - SOC.


LEWIS, MOSES E. Member 14th Legislature of Colo. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 1, 1907 - POST.
Portrait, p. 19 - S15GAC.

LEWIS, MRS. (nee Gabbert) Recent guest. In list, see under Insley.

LEWIS, OSCAR. Of Denver, ca 1895. Pioneer 1860 (list), born Vt., p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

His photograph in Collection Historical Society.
Marries Miss Sarah J. Cadamus, at house of her father, Mr. Rolfe, by Rev. B.T. Vincent, near Black Hawk, p. 2, Feb 10, 1864 - BHDMJ.
Obituary: charter member Central City Masonic Lodge, and resident there early. Died Denver, aged 81. Lived Leadville, and Glenwood Springs, where burial will be. p. 5, Oct 9, 1916 - RMN.

LEWIS, OTTO. Of San Luis Valley. Biography and picture of his store (1891), pp. 170-176 - SLVP.

LEWIS, R.M. (REV.) Pastor of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 4, Aug 21, 1901 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 2, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.
Again, Nov 3, 1921 - RMN.
Biographical sketch only, p. 1294, vol. XV - WWA.

LEWIS, ROBERT S. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 665 - HAVC.

LEWIS, ROBT. S. Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 1, Nov 16, 1909 - RMN.
Also see above.

LEWIS, SETH. Graduate State Agricultural College, p. 6, Jun 7, 1895 (1896?) - RMN.

LEWIS, SHALOR A. Group picture with wife and six sons and a great grand child (including son, E.S. Lewis), 9 figures, p. 6, Feb 21, 1908 - TIMES.

LEWIS, THOMAS A. Biography. ‘59er; son of Joel and Jane; born Canada 1847; miner, Russell Gulch and Boulder; later farmer, Morrison. Father of Oscar R. Lewis, p. 1104 - P&B REC.

LEWIS, THOMAS J. Jeweler, Denver. Portrait, p. 271 - RMC.

LEWIS, V.A. (DR.) Sketch, by Steele, p. 1, Jul 19, 1894 - RMN.


LEWIS, WILLIAM G. (MRS.) Resident Jefferson Co. Obituary; pioneer of Golden; large family, p. 8, Dec 4, 1924 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.
LEWIS, WILLIAM J.  Of Gilpin Co.  Biography to 1880, p. 464 - HCBV.  
Also pp. 919 and 1066 - P&B REC.

LEWIS, WILSON S.  (Bishop Lewis)  Picture, p. 11, section 1, Nov 5, 1911 - RMN.

LEYBOURNE, STEPHEN B.  Biography, 1880, p. 502 - VICKERS.

LEYDEN, JOHN.  Portrait, p. 1, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.  
See p. 7, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.  
As witness, Denver, p. 8, Apr 25, 1895 - RMN.  
Also p. 6, Oct 25, 1913 - MF.

LEYES (LEYS), DUNCAN & BRIDE.  (nee Miss Fisher)  
Description party at wedding, p. 12, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.

LEYNER, J.G.  Denver, 1860.  Manufacturer mining Drills, etc.  Portrait, p. 191 - RMC.

LEYNER, PETER A.  Resident of Left Hand, also Boulder Co., p. 652 - HCBV.  
Obituary, portrait, biography and account family (born Bavaria), p. 2, Nov 17, 1907 - RMN.  
Ranching in Left Hand Canon, in Boulder Co.  Portrait of, with wife, p. 503, vol. IV - STONE.

LE-ZOTTE, HERBERT E.  Died in Creede.  Was member Amethyst Lodge of that city, A.F.A.M., p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

Resident Buena Vista 1892, and candidate for attorney General, Colo., Republican ticket, p. 10, column 1, Nov 2, 1892 - RMN.

LIBBEY, CHAS. H.  Of Denver, 1902.  Portrait, p. 80 - RMC.

LIBBEY, LAURA JEAN.  Popular novelist visits Denver.  Portrait, p. 16, Nov 3, 1889 - RMN.

LIBBY, ALMON C.  Civil Engineer and Mining Engineer of Buena Vista, p. 524 - HAVC.


LIBORNO, J.S.  Director of the Royal Hawaiian Band, playing at City Park, Denver.  Picture and description of Band, p. 10, Sep 6, 1896 - REPUBL.

LICARI, ENRICO.  Sculptor doing work for Rev. Father Joseph P. Macheboeuf, for Holy Ghost Church, p. 9, Jan 15, 1928 - POST.

LIDDECOAT (?), WM.  Story of his death in snow slide over Long’s Peak, Colo., mountains near Lewis Gulch, above Georgetown, p. 4, Dec 3, 1876 - TRIB.

LIDDECOURT, MARY ANN (MRS.)  Gilpin Co. pioneer, died aged 90 years.  Mother of Thomas and Margaret (Mrs. Wilmer), p. 17, Jul 19, 1927 - DMP.

LIDDECOURT, T.H.E.  Colo. pioneer who went further west 25 years ago, to found a mission.  Portrait and interesting facts of his life, p. 2, Jul 29, 1927 - DMP.

LIDDECOURT, T.H.W.  Of Los Angeles, philanthropist, and daughter, Mary, p. 22, Aug 2, 1897 - RMN.

LIDDELL, OLIVER BROWN.  Was District Judge in Denver 1889.  Cases coming up in division 1 under his jurisdiction, 9, including the Denver Water Co. versus the City Water Co., and etc., p. 3, column 1, Dec 3, 1889 - RMN.  
His retirement mentioned, p. 3, 4th column, Dec 5 - same.  
Biography, pp. 352 and 499, two different vols. IV - HALL.  
His stepping down from the Bench to make way for successor, p. 5, Dec 6, 1889 - RMN.  
Mrs. Judge Liddell, guest at Mrs. E.M. Ashley’s reception to Julia Ward Howe, p. 7, column 2, top, Mar 21, 1891 - TIMES.  
Mrs. Liddell gives farewell reception to Dr. & Mrs. Buchtel, column 3, section 2, p. 11, Apr 5, 1891 - REPUBL.  
Judge Liddell, in list of members of Loyal Legion, banquet at Glenarm Hotel, p. 3, Apr 6, 1891 - REPUBL.  
Addresses Students Denver University Law School upon “Wills,” p. 8, Apr 29, 1891 - RMN.  
He tells of the Indiana people gathered to meet Pres. Harrison, on his visit in Denver, column 7, below centre, p. 2, May 13, 1891 - REPUBL.  
His address published in Lawrenceburg, Ind. PRESS, after delivery at Greensburg, 5 columns, Sep 10, 1891.  Copy in private files H.E.B.  Subject:  The Civil War (to G.A.R.)  
Present at Loyal Legion Banquet, Windsor Hotel, p. 3, Apr 6 and May 2, 1894 - TIMES.  
Profile by Steele (drawing), p. 1, Jun 17, 1895; again, Jun 18 - RMN.  
His remarks on death Judge Markham, p. 8, Jun 22, 1895 - RMN.  
Member Colo. Commandery Loyal Legion U.S., present at Banquet, 1896, with daughter Olivia, p. 3, Feb 13 - REPUBL.
His son, Donald M. Portrait of, in group, p. 11, May 22, 1897 - TIMES.
Donald M. Liddell’s portrait as a graduate East Denver High School, p. 5, Jun 11, 1897 - paper unnoted.
Another picture Donald, as selected to qualify as student at West Point, Jul 15, 1897 - RMN.
Judge Liddell is delegate to the State Convention, p. 2, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN.
Name in list of dinner guests at Loyal Legion Banquet, p. 6, Feb 13, 1901 - REPUBL.
Miss Olivia Liddell, his daughter, mentioned, p. 26, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.
His tribute to Bromwell, on editorial page (unsigned), Jan 10, 1903 - REPUBL.
Also published p. 6, 2nd column - Bar Assoc. REPORT.
This was later in 1910 published in Genealogy of Bromwell Family, pp. 68-69.
Also published pp. 119-123 - 1903 Denver Bar Assoc. TRANSACTIONS.
Is pall bearer at funeral Dr. Bancroft, p. 7, Jan 22, 1903 - REPUBL.
Portrait as youthful Lt. in 68th Infantry Volunteers, and a recent portrait (very good), p. 11, Sep 5, 1905 - TIMES.
He is present at the banquet to Pres. Taft, at El Jebel Temple, p. 5, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.
Dies, aged 68 years. Obituary, and fine portrait, and biographical sketch, p. 2, Oct 15, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, obituary and biography, p. 8, section 3, Oct 15, 1911 - POST.
Arrived Colo. 1866, with army at Ft. Morgan. Buried Lawrenceburg, Ind.

His speech, tribute to Judge Stone, delivered before the Bar of Colo. at meeting, in honor of this member, p. 1, Feb 18, 1887 - TIMES.
His daughter, Olivia Liddell, and young friends mentioned in account of banquet they have. Mary Bancroft and others, Jun 16, 1888. From Reminiscences, p. 2, Jun 18, 1932 - RMH.
Judge Liddell’s biography is in p. 532, vol. IV - HALL.
Present at Loyal Legion Banquet at Windsor Hotel, p. 6, May 2, 1894 - TIMES.
Judge and Mrs. Liddell entertain for their guest, Dr. Kidpath, p. 14, column 1, Feb 3, 1895 - RMN.
He presents Memorial to Supreme Court of Colo. (tribute to Bromwell), p. 12, Sep 14, 1903 - REPUBL.
Address by, at banquet of Grace M.E. Church, p. 5, Nov 18, 1905 - RMN.

LIEBELT, ANNA. Resolution in her memory by children and friends, Will Liebelt, Pauline Finley and others, p. 1, May 6, 1927 - PCR&FF.

LIEBELT, ETHEL (MISS). Sister of Mrs. John D. Furlong, weds Mr. James A. Burry. Account of marriage and wedding dinner in Wyoming, p. 1, Dec 9, 1927 - PCR&FF.

LIEBHARDT, G.G. Commission Company of Denver, wholesale fruit and produce dealers. advertisement, p. 11, part 2, column 4, section 2, Apr 5, 1891 - REPUBL.
Goes to old country abroad, and returns with bride. He is son of J.F. of no. 1852 Washington Ave., Denver, p.10, column 1, May 8, 1892 - RMN.

LIEBHARDT, LAURA (DR.) Her suburban home, “Rose Acres,” near Denver. Illustrated in full page pictorial brown, Oct 4, 1925 - RMN.
(Picture G.C. Liebhardt including figure.)
An earlier illustration this, p. 1, Society section, Sep 5, 1920 - POST.

LIEBHARDT, LOUIE F. Concerned in suit for land, Mrs. E.P. Bradley, block 1, Bohm Addition, Denver, p. 5, May 19, 1894 - RMN.

LIEBHARDT, MINNIE E. Attorney, Denver, Colo. Portrait by Steele, p. 10, Apr 20, 1897 - RMN.

LIECHTENSTEIN, VON, PRINCE CONSTANTINE. Visits Denver. Writes an article descriptive of his Country’s situation. He is a nephew by marriage of the Arch Duke Franz Ferdinand, whose murder precipitated the World War. Portrait and article, p. 1, Jul 27, 1934 - RMN.

LIGGETT & CO. Drug store of Mosca in 1891. Picture, p. 74 - SLVP.

LIGGETT, C. FROST. Established in 1887, the newspaper Kiowa County Press, published at Eads, Colo., and in 1932 is edited by J.C. Farell. This is No. 20, vol. XXXV - same (exact date not copied). Try Aug 26, 1932.

LIGGETT, J. FROST. Published The LaMar, Prowers County Daily News; Fred C. Betz, Editor; A. Boone and M. McCullum, Managers; published La Mar, vol. XXV, No. 257 is dated Jun 6, 1932.

LIGGETT, JEREMIAH. Of Boulder Co. ca 1898-1899 - P&B REC.

LIGGETT, MINNIE (MISS). Dies as a heroine. Portrait and story, p. 1, Feb 23, 1902 - REPUBL.

LIGHT, EDWARD B. (MR. & MRS.)  Presented with silver service by employees of his company (Denver Whip & Collar Company). The guests: Mr. & Mrs. Jas. H. Knight, Aller, Foote, Stoddard, Watson, Ennis, Harrington, Bergner, Miller, Manschal, Bohanna, p. 4, Dec 25, 1877 - RMN.
Alderman of Denver, 1878-1879, pp. 529-530, vol. II - HALL.
Biography up to 1880, p. 505, vol. I - VICKERS.
Picture of E.B. Light Terrace, p. 10, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.

LIGHT, FRED.  Member Colo. publ. office.  Portrait, p. 67 - PSC10GAC.

LIGHT, WILLIAM H.  Obituary with portrait and biographical sketch.  Resident Colo. 50 years, in Arvada and Golden; died aged 70 years, p. 9, Aug 4, 1923 - POST.

LIGHTLY, G.W.  Picture his ranche in S.E. Colo., p. 272, vol. IV - HALL.


LIGHTNER, ELIZ. H.  Graduate Wolfe Hall, p. 2, May 30 and p. 8, Jun 1, 1897 - RMN.

LIGHTNER, MR.  This man at Deer Creek, mentioned by George A. Jackson in his Journal, p. 522, vol. II - HALL.

LIKENS, SADIE M.W. (MRS.)  Ex-Matron of Police, Denver, p. 1, Aug 29 and 31, 1894 - RMN.
Quoted upon military subject, p. 8, Sep 24, 1898 - TIMES.
War Nurse. Picture (not clear), story, p. 8, section 2, 1911 - RMN.
Good portrait (ca 1911), p. 145 - RWC.
Picture of Memorial fountain erected in memory of her, near Capitol, p. 12, Jan 29, 1923 - POST.

LIKENS, WM. R.  Aged 26, dies at residence of Jno. L. McNeill, Denver, Dec 20, 1862. Published Jan 8, 1863 - RMN.

LIKIS, NELLIE H.  Weds Mr. C.C. Rhodes of Colo. City, in Douglas County, Jan 3, 1866. The bride is of Denver - reference lacking.

LILLARD, W.E.  Living at Sand Creek House, advertizes finding lost pony, p. 1, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.

LILLER, J.E. (OR J.R.?)  Editor Colo. Springs Gazette, earliest reference have, has the paper unnoted. Obituary, Mar 30-31, Apr 11-13, 1875.
Dies in sleep at night, p. 2, column 3, Mar 31, 1875 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Obituary, editorial, Apr 2, 1875 - LACL.
Subject of article by fellow townsman, p. 4, column 3, Apr 6, 1875 - RMN.
Again, Apr 9, same - RMN.
And p. 4, Apr 11, following - RMN.
Further notes, p. 4, column 2, Apr 13 - RMN.
Was member Board County Commissioners, Arapahoe Co. and member 9th Territorial Legislature from Denver, pp. 168 and 545, vol. II - HALL.
(Above reference of ca 1870, dates.)

LILLEY, J.G.  Pioneer 1860; resident Littleton ca 1890; born England 1832. List pioneers, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.
He was County Commissioner Arapahoe Co. and member Legislature 1870, pp. 168-545, vol. II - HALL.
Biography up to 1880, p. 505 - VICKERS.
Biography, p. 198 - P&B REC.
Portrait, with Alice James Lilley, pp. 50-51, vol. IV - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 49, vol. V - STONE.

LILLEY, JOHN G.  Signed notices of 2nd Annual Meeting of Colorado Stock Growers’ Assoc., p. 4, Dec 31, 1872 - RMN.
Portrait as Republican Candidaate for County Commissioner, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.

LILLEY, W.H.  He is to accompany Messrs. Mozier and Wickes to Oregon in search of sheep, p. 1, Apr 1, 1927 - PCR&FF.

LILLIE, CHAS. M. (MRS.)  See p. 3, Sep 13, 1911 - TIMES.
And p. 145 - RWC.

LILLIE, L.N. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

LILLIS, G.M.  Of Salida, Colo.  Killed in wreck on D. & R.G. R.R. Co. line, p. 6, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

LILLYBLADE, AUGUST.  See p. 268 - RMC.

LILYARD, FLOYD (MRS.)  Her father, Conrad Fink, dies Denver, an arrival of 1861. Many misfortunes attended him, lost $7,000 store, swept away in Cherry Creek flood of ’64. He died aged 79 years, p. 8, Aug 15, 1915 - POST.
Mrs. Lilyard’s portrait, p. 11, May 29, 1924 - POST.
LIMBECK, ANDREW & ANDREW A. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31 and p. 9, Apr 6, 1901; also p. 4, Apr 29, 1904 - REPUBL.

LIMON, LINCOLN CO., COLO. Town on Rock Island R.R. Large flour mill here burns, great loss to town, p. 1, Jun 10, 1932 - ECP.

The Democratic Presidential Candidate, Franklin D. Roosevelt, addresses crowd of farmers here. He was met at train by Costigan and others of the Denver State Committee. Portrait of, p. 1, Sep 16, 1932 - ECP.


LINCOLN, ABR. Member Colorado Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES. (Probably refers to Abr. R. Lincoln?)

LINCOLN, ABR. (MRS.) Her cousin, Geo. N. Todd, dies aged 86, in Cripple Creek (1902, no picture). He was born La., p. 2, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. See under Newspapers of Colorado, for a few very interesting matters relating to him.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Pres. U.S. elect. His inaugural Address described by “Snicktau,” writer of Democratic paper, 1 column, described but not reproduced, Mar 6, 1861 - WRMN.

See Republican papers of date for above document.

Name with others on ticket of his 1st Campaign, 1856, in Ills., p. 8, Feb 9, 1909 - POST.

(7th District delegates) for Presidential Election. Names on ticket: Allen, Bromwell, Fuller, Plato, Kellogg, Stark, Olney, Smett, Palmer, Weldon and Conkling.)

A story of the Lincoln Campaign of 1856 told by Bromwell, p. 6, May 18, 1879; also p. 4, Jan 12, 1879 - TRIB.

The Judge Usher. Interview by “Gath” (Geo. Alfred Townsend), published in issue of Jan 12, 1879, p. 4; and another part of story, p. 6, May 18, 1879 - TRIB.

Fine portrait of Lincoln in 1856 campaign and later, 3 1/2 columns, p. 19, Feb 9, 1896 - REPUBL.

Lincoln’s Debate with Douglas in Charleston, Ills., described in paper of same place on 50th Anniversary of the event. Portraits of both speakers and many names mentioned of persons present. Address of both Douglas and Lincoln, pp. 9-10, Sep 18, 1908 - Charleston, Ills. Daily Courier.

Files of this probably in past issues of the paper in Charleston, Ills. Charleston was laid out by Chas. S. Martin from Fayette County, Kentucky, a number of years before these events.

The Great War begins - Full page description, illustration of Union flag. (The paper, tho’ Democratic is loyal all thru the War). Editorial Column, p. 1, Apr 24, 1860 - WRMN.

Editorial headed “Disunion,” p. 1, Nov 21, 1860 - WRMN.

Lincoln’s name mentioned as elected and likely to be acceptable to the South, though some Southerners objected, p. 1, Nov 21, 1860 - WRMN.

Lincoln’s election greatly regretted by Douglas, it is said in letter from Douglas to the St. Louis Republican, p. 1, Nov 28, 1860 - WRMN.

His Proclamation ordering the re-taking of Ft. Sumter and calling for 75,000 militia men of the Union, to suppress the rebellion, p. 1, Apr 24, 1861 - WRMN.

By telegraph - Stebbins line, forwarded by The Western Stage Co. The President signs appeal re the affair at Ft. Sumter, p. 1, Apr 24, 1861 - RMN.

The attack on Ft. Sumter is published, p. 1, Apr 24, 1861 - WRMN.

Complete description by telegram, 2 1/2 columns, including President Lincoln’s speech. Its effect all through the Union is described.

Pres. Lincoln’s message to Senate of U.S. is published, 5 columns, p. 4, Jul 15, 1861 (signed July 4). He asks for 400,000 men, and 400,000 dollars - CRRMH.

His praise of the Territories, including Colorado, in his Message to Congress. Quoted, p. 2, Dec 19, 1861 (message p. 4) - CRRMH.

“Linkungrienbak” was name for paper money by which the wedding advertisement was paid to Tri-Weekly Miner’s Register, Central in 1866 - published same.

Ticket of the Presidential Campaign forthcoming with Abr. Lincoln for Pres. and Andrew Johnson for V. Pres. with Colorado nominations beneath. Published in August and Sept., especially p. 2. Sep 2, 1864 - RMN.

Lincoln’s election returns of 1864: majority in Ills. 12,000, California, 20,000; Nevada, 2,000; Oregon, 6,000. Printed on tissue paper as the “flood” in Cherry Creek had taken all the paper away, p. 2, Nov 10, 1864 - RMN.


His Message of 1864, 6 columns complete, pp. 1-2, Dec 15, 1864 - RMN.

His method of writing his last message, noted editorially, p. 3, column 1, Jan 6, 1865 - RMN.

Publication of his Proclamation of Treaty between U.S. and the Ottoman Empire, 4 columns, p. 4, Feb 23, 1865 - RMN.

Publication of Lincoln Proclamation of the Treaty with Great Britain, 2 columns, p. 4, Feb 24, 1865 - RMN.

Publication His Proclamation of Treaty with Peru, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Feb 25, 1865 - RMN.

Lincoln’s Inauguration (for 2nd term). His message, only 1/2 column. Washington said to be impossible with great
crowds and pouring rain. Description of scenes, p. 2, Mar 6, 1865 - RMN.

His Speech to Colfax just before the Statesman left for the West, on Apr 4, 1865. Published later on p. 4, Jan 30, 1896 - REPUBL.

Lincoln visits Richmond, p. 2, Apr 7, 1865 - RMN.

Paper with Lincoln murder not in file, skips 2 days: Saturday and Sunday.

Funeral to take place Wednesday. Notes of Wilkes Booth. Long account, p. 2, Apr 17, 1865 - RMN.

His assassin being sought, p. 2, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.

Lincoln’s funeral in Washington described - at White House - 1 columns, p. 3, Apr 21, 1865 - RMN.

The remains going to Ills., stopping at certain places, p. 2, Apr 22, 1865 - RMN.

His Message to Colorado Miners of May 27, 1865, referred to in later paper, p. 12, Jul 10, 1904 - Central City Supplement, mention to RMN.

See Chicago and other Denver papers for his burial in Springfield, Ill.

Lincoln’s Birthday of 1890 celebrated in Denver, p. 2, Feb 13, same - REPUBL.

Story of Bromwell, 3 columns, p. 6, May 18, 1879 - TRIB.

Lincoln is urged, by Gov. Yates of Illinois to furlough some troops in that state to vote for Collier, Bromwell and Baker.


Bromwell’s story of the 1856 Lincoln Campaign published in full, pp. 72 to 78 - BG.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (MRS.) Arrived Denver on the Kansas Pacific R.R. train to visit friends in Boulder, p. 2, Aug 6, 1876 - RMN.

Arrived Denver on K.P. train, widow of President Lincoln, and will visit friends in Boulder, p. 4, column 2, Aug 7, 1876 - TIMES (Republican paper).

LINCOLN, ABRAM R. Clerk, residence, Larimer St. between F. & G., 1866 - WILHELM.

His personal appearance, and state of batchelorhood described, p. 4, column 4, Jul 23, 1870 - DCT.

He is tax collector, Denver. Public note to delinquents, p. 4, Nov 29, 1870 - same paper.

He is City Tax collector from 1870 to 1873, pp. 526-527, vol. II - HALL.

One of his Reports, on business connected with his office, p. 1, Nov 11, 1871 - RMN.

He goes East, “his batchelor days being numbered,” p. 4, Oct 25, 1872 - RMN.


He is robbed at his rooms at the Hatton House, 1/2 column description, p. 4, Jul 11, 1873 - RMN.

The robbery noted, p. 3, 2/3 column mention, Jul 16, following - Weekly Colo. TRIBUNE.

Obituary: pioneer of 1862, Co. Treasurer 1869, died Denver Oct 19, 1875, died aged 40 years, 4 months, 14 days, p. 4, Oct 20, 1875 - TIMES.

See p. 4, Oct 20, 1875 - RMN.

LINCOLN, ALONZO. Marries Miss Nellie Helms, at Georgetown, by the Rev. O.L. Fisher, p. 3, Feb 27, 1879 - GC.

LINCOLN, ANDREW G. Marries Miss Catherine Martin, at N. Empire, by Rev. W.O. Jarvis, p. 2, Mar 22, 1864 - DMR.

Name of Andrew G. Lincoln is in a list of patents, on file in Land office, Denver. Published p. 1, May 14, 1870 - DCT.


Inventory includes lots 9-10, block 34, Schinner’s Addition, Denver, etc., April 15 published same, as above. Stock in Marshall Silver Mining Co., etc. - Admin. Papers.

LINCOLN CITY, COLO. Mention 1/3 column, no picture mines, etc. of 1883, p. 2, Feb 26, 1883 - REPUBL. Mentioned often in the Denver papers, 1866 and later. One page, Jan 18th or later: death of a prominent citizen mention, James Walsh, aged 28, published Feb 17 - RMN.

LINCOLN COUNTY, COLO. History of, p. 203, vol. IV - HALL.

Funeral of resident of 40 years in County, W.M. Jones (Mrs.); buried in Limon Cemetery; description of family, p. 1, Jun 10, 1932 - ECP.

One half page names and items relating to Commissioners’ Proceedings; long list Road Claims, other claims, p. 4, Jul 20, 1932 - Genoa SENTINEL.

Commissioners’ Proceedings of August, 1932, several columns, names residents of county, p. 5. Hugo paper - The Range LEADER.

Mrs. Bessie Banserman is running for Supt. Public Schools of Lincoln Co. (Campaign advertisement), p. 1, Aug 12 (?), 1932 - Rocky Ford GAZETTE-TOPIE.

Commissioners’ Proceedings: Road Claims, building claims, 1/3 page 4, Sep 2, 1932 - Ariba, Lincoln County RECORD.
The unofficial Primary vote of Sep, 1932. Many residents names all over County, both parties, p. 6, Sep 16, 1932 - Eastern Colo. LEADER.

Same published in Range LEADER at Hugo.

Tax list of 1931, published 1932. Names arranged alphabetically, 6 full pages, published Nov 11, 1932 - ECP. The voting Centres of Lincoln County “unofficial Election Returns” from President U.S. to County officers (17 voting Centres), p. 8, Nov 11, 1933 - ECP.

Group picture (23 heads) Lincoln County political people, p. 7, Nov 11, 1932 - ECP.

Three columns names of voters of Hugo, Colo. in Lincoln Co., p. 5, Nov 16, 1932 - The Range LEADER.

LINCOLN, D. Clerk, Denver 1866, corner F. & Larimer - WILHELM.

LINCOLN, DAVID. Judgement is rendered against him in favor of Napoleon B. McCrary, Dec 8, 1875.

LINCOLN, DR. Of Black Hawk. Editorial mention, funeral of his child, and description of the cemetery at Blackhawk, p. 3, column 1, Dec 7, 1863 - BHDMJ.

LINCOLN, DR. Of Central, dies. Editorial, p. 4, May 5, 1875 - RMN.

LINCOLN, EDWARD H. Has been appointed a Notary Public for the County of Boulder, by Gov. Routt, p. 4, column 1, Aug 19, 1876 - TRIB.

LINCOLN FAMILY. Noted in 1/2 column article, p. 1, Feb 21, 1879 - quoted Georgetown (Colo.) COURIER from the Paris, Ills. GAZETTE, a journal founded by James Shoaff, related to the Lincolns and the Hanks families. See for Shoaff item p. 157 - 1910 BG.

LINCOLN, FRED J. Who died 4150 Clay Street in Feb, 1925, was Asst. Supt. large Dry Good Company, Denver. Born Black Hawk 1867; arrived Denver, aged 18 years. His father a pioneer Doctor; widow, Mrs. Ina A; children, Florence M., Fred’k K. - reference not copied.

LINCOLN, J.F. Commission merchant, Blake St. between E. & F. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

LINCOLN, J.F. Is petitioned by 70 or more citizens to become candidate for Alderman of Denver. Among these: McCune, Walley, Greenleaf, Sayre, Steinhauer, Kountze. He accepts, p. 4, Mar 16, 1867 - RMN. Again, same, Mar 18, following.


LINCOLN, J.F. Marriage to Esther P. Regnor published. Long article, p. 4, Jul 20, 1868 - RMN. This marriage in liber 17, Arapahoe Co. Marriages. Also see above and under J.M. Strickler.

LINCOLN, JOHN W. Chief Eng. of Chicago Colony, originally at Longmont (see) and formerly of Rockford, Ills., dies in Longmont. Obituary, column 5, p. 1, Nov 5, 1871 - RMN.

LINCOLN, JOSEPH F. He contributed article to paper, descriptive of Loma, and the San Juan mining country, 2/3 column length, p. 2, column 2, Feb 10, 1874 - RMN.

LINCOLN, ROBERT TODD. Son of Abraham and Mary Todd Lincoln. Visits Colo. in introducing some R.R. matters, accompanied by Marshall Field of Chicago. His visit announced, p. 2, Mar 24, 1901 - RMN. Portrait, etc., pp. 6-12, Apr 18, 1901 - REPUBL. (RMN has the picture.) An early picture of, at time he was appointed Secy. of War, with considerable biography up to date, p. 4, Jul 5, 1881 - TIMES. For important matters connected with the life of his father, in which Colorado newspapers have contributed space, see under these, following in N. (Newspapers.)

LINCOLN, S.F. See p. 1, Sep 6, 1894 - RMN.

LINCOLN, S.W. (DR.) Is mining for gold in Blackhawk, forms company, p. 4, Jul 8, 1870 - DCT.

LINCOLN, S.W. (DR.) Obituary: died Black Hawk May 2nd of Congestion of Lungs, aged 46 years, p. 4, May 5, 1875 - TIMES.

LINCOLN, SAM’L. ‘59er, had son, Fred J., Black Hawk, Nov. 1866. See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

LINCOLN, STANTON F. Candidate for Auditor. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

LINCOLN, WILLIAM H. Formerly resident Las Animas County, now resident of Aurora. Was 1st man to enter the World War from that County. List of his children, p. 19, Aug 7, 1928 - POST.

LIND, HERMAN. Artist on trial instigated by rival artist. Very interesting account. See under Herman Linde. A very interesting fine article by Herman Lind on p. 10 (1/2 page), Apr 8, 1908 - TIMES. A very interesting article (accompanied by portrait) of 2 inch, 2 columns, p. 10, Aug 9, 1908 - RMN. See Apr 18, 1908 - TIMES.
Elizabeth Kelley, signed as writer of the death story of the persecuted artist, p. 1, columns 3-4 and all of p. 2, Apr 28, 1909 and p. 29, following - POST.

LINDAUER, MARY. Teacher, Manual Training High School, Denver. Portrait, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.

LINDBECK, CORA. Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival of Mtn. & Plain (from Washington Co.). Portrait, p. 19, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

LINDBERG, AXEL, G. Of 456 Logan St., Denver. His funeral conducted by Schiller Masonic Lodge, buried Crown Hill. See this cemetery records for dates, etc., p. 7, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

LINDBERG, EVANGELINA LODGE (MRS.) The mother of the noted air-man, and his uncle John C. Lodge, mentioned, p. 3, May 21, 1927 - DEN. Picture of Hell-Hole Peak, in Rocky Mountains which it is proposed to name after the daring flyer, Charles Lindberg, p. 8, Aug 30, 1927 - POST. Picture with father, the former Congressman from Minn. when Lindberg was boy. Picture his mother, Evangelina Lindberg, p. 13, Aug 31, 1927 - POST.

LINDBERG, GENE. Associated with Denver Evening NEWS and Staff. Picture, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

LINDBERG, OLE. Born Sweden 1844; died Canon City, aged 87. Pioneer Colo. 1889, Castle Rock 1900. Obituary, p. 1, Jan 8, 1932 - RJDC.

LINDBERG PEAK. In Colo. Range of Mountains, named for Chas. A. Lindberg, near Boulder in the Hell-Hole region, 12,000 feet altitude and very beautiful picture, p. 4, Jun 28, 1932 - LACL. Another picture and story, p. 3, 1/2 page, section 1, Mar 3, 1935 - POST.


LINDE, HERMAN. Born Germany. Artist, connoisseur, arrived Colo. after 1900. His arrest by rival artist, and account. (He told people the other artist could not paint.) Rival artist has him arrested and put in insane ward, county hospital, from which Mrs. Reynolds rescues him. He gets an appeal. He speaks, and is described; column article with details of his art life and works; has collection fine paintings, both original and copies, p. 13, Oct 3, 1906 - POST. His letter to the Court and people, on occasion the opening of 2nd trial. Fine portrait, also profile, and some facts relative to beginning of the case, p. 5, Oct 5, same - POST. The trial begins. Fine editorial argument by paper, pp. 1-5, columns 1-2, Oct 12, 1906 - POST. Linde furnishing letter asserts his sanity, and told of experiences in Denver and in the Insane ward of County Hospital where he had been kept for six weeks or more. Fine profile portrait of, in this account. Again, 3/4 column, interesting remarks from, quoted, p. 2, Oct 16, same - POST. Pres. Rooseveltdt and wife have been appealed to by Linde, and will see that he is tried justly. He is returned to County Hospital, but the President sends money for an investigation by experts (of his own choosing). Text of his letter from his prison to the President, p. 11, column 1, Nov 23, 1906 - POST. Text of his letter of appeal to the President, from the mad house where he had been thrust on such slight evidence. His jury especially noted, top column 6, p. 1, Nov 23 - POST.

Linde dies in Denver, and three writers of paper: Eliz. Kelly, Wm. Walliser, and Paul De Lany write fine stories of this, pp. 1-2, Apr 28, 1909 - POST.

Linde writes letter published in the paper mentioned above, in which he thanks everybody who helped him, especially Mrs. Reynolds, and his splendid lawyer, Mr. Reese, and also denies things written by a Mr. Walker for a certain Denver morning daily, p. 4, Nov 27, 1906 - POST.

Linde died in Denver, and three friends of his from New York: Geo. F. Cottrell, Clothier; Burt Davis, Cigar dealer; Mr. & Mrs. Paul Richter, Mrs. Pierre Richard; oration by Rev. G.H. Schmit of the German Lutheran Church; pall bearers: Albert Patek, Victor Neuhaus, Edw. Siebers, Martin Killian, Paul E. Richter; other friends present: C.J. Munz, R.D. Reese (who stated that Linde was a man of great ability) and Benj. Woodward, who will send recent photo. of Linde to his surviving sister in Germany. Mr. H.E. Bower came with Linde to Denver and helped pack his pictures, date, May 2-3 (?), 1909 - POST.

See also p. 7, May 5, 1909 - same.

His estate mentioned, $15,000 from sale of his pictures, p. 5, Aug 1, 1911 - TIMES.


The administration lasted from Nov 24, 1909 to Jul 31, 1911.

Some criticisms of his pictures on Apr 29, and on p. 7, May 5 (mention Bowman, Ward), 1909 - POST.

See pp. 1-2, Apr 28, 1909 - POST.

LINDELL, PETER, JR. Obituary, brief biography, description, p. 4, Aug 2, 1873 - RMN.

LINDEMANN, E.C. (PROF.) Aged 67; explorer of Alaska, American, recently Denver. Two column interview, and good portrait drawn by Steele, p. 10, Jul 29, 1897 - RMN.

He discovered the lake in Klondyke which bears his name (first visited district in 1856). He has two children.

LINDEMANN, PROF. Of Berlin, Germany, visits Denver accompanied by distinguished party, foreign notables (stopping at Stockdorf's City Hotel). Editor of the Weiser Zeitung, p. 4, Oct 5, 1872 - TRIB.

LINDEMEYER, H. Resident Ft. Collins, 1907.

LINDENMEIER, WM., JR. Of Cheyenne and Ft. Collins. Biography up to ca 1880, p. 281 - HLCW. Member Cache La Poudre Chapter Royal Arch Masons of Ft. Collins, 1894, p. 199 - 1894 GChCP.

LINDER, JOHN H. Biography, p. 1080 - P&B REC.
LINDER, ROLAND. Architect new Court House, Denver County. Portrait standing in group, p. 5, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.

LINDERMAN, H.R. (DR.) Director in U.S. Mint, arrives Denver and takes apartment at Grand Central Hotel, where he will receive, p. 4, Sep 9, 1875 - TRIB.

LINDQUIST, CARL M. Biography, p. 562 - P&B REC. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.

LINDQUIST, CARL M. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Apr 12, 1915 - RMN.

LINDQUIST, EMIL J. See p. 693, vol. III - STONE.

LINDSEY, BENJ. & CHALMERS LINDSEY. Among Father Zahm’s party of students, from Denver to the Catholic schools of South Bend, Ind., p. 2, Sep 6, 1883 - RMN.

LINDSEY, BENJ. B. Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

LINDSEY, BENJ. B. Portrait together, p. 5, Jan 4, 1914 - RMN and TIMES.

LINDSEY, BENJ. B. Portrait, figure, p. 8, Jan 5, 1911 - TIMES.

LINDSEY, DAVID. Said by pioneer Elias Perry, to be an arrival of 1859, and that he was an early merchant, importing much goods. Interview with Perry in paper during January (?), probably of 1916.

LINDSEY, EDW. Sheriff, Gunnison County. p. 3, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

LINDSEY, EX-GOV. Of Alabama, is in City and established at his residence. He is a lawyer (born Scotland), p. 4, column 1, Jan 7, 1875 - RMN.


LINDSEY, J.A. Attorney and Judge, of Trinidad. Obituary and portrait, Jun 12, 1905 - RMN. See vol. 65 - DSB.

LINDSEY, JAMES. Aged 32, graduate of Colo. School of Mines, and Mine and Coal Mine Inspector for a Company, dies at Cortez, near the Beaver Creek Camp, from exposure and freezing (2 children left), p. 2, column 1, Oct 17, 1928 - POST.

LINDSEY, LETITIA (MRS.) Widow of Tunstel Lindsey, celebrates 62nd birthday at residence, 1343 Ogden (3 sons and daughter), p. 10, Aug 26, 1906 - POST. (Her husband served under Gen’l Chalmers.)

LINDSLEY, CHAS. F. County Clerk, Elbert Co. One of his lists of names of persons resident of this County, employers, etc. Published p. 1, May 1, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

LINDSLEY, H.A. Picture of new residence, from architect’s drawing, p. 1, Apr 16, 1899 - TIMES. He is City Attorney, Denver, p. 7, Dec 31, 1905 - POST.

LINDSLEY, HARRY (MRS.) Portrait, figure, p. 8, Jan 5, 1911 - TIMES.

LINDSLEY, JAMES. Aged 32, graduate of Colo. School of Mines, and Mine and Coal Mine Inspector for a Company, dies at Cortez, near the Beaver Creek Camp, from exposure and freezing (2 children left), p. 2, column 1, Oct 17, 1928 - POST.

LINES, JOHN. Of Salida. Chairman of Republican Central Committee of Chaffee Co. Obituary, died aged 55 years (no portrait), p. 1, Jul 1, 1908 - POST.

LING, ABRAM T. Of Georgetown. Marries Florence Manning, of same, at Grace Church, same. Half column account wedding, guests, presents, etc., p. 3, Jul 16, 1892 - GC.


LINGQUEST, LYDIA. Child drowned in Mill Race, in W. Denver, p. 4, column 3, centre, Nov 3, 1874 - RMN.

LINGWELL, CHAS. See p. 1, May 8, 1897 - RMN.
LININGER, A.M. (DR.) Of Denver. Portrait, Sep 25, 1924 - RMN.

LININGER, W.W. (MRS.) See p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.


LINK, C.B. Portrait, p. 2, May 21, 1912 - REPUBL.

LINK, C.P. Of Fairplay. Pres. of So. Park Hay Association, which Meets in the city of Fairplay, p. 26, Jul 31, 1931 - POST.

LINK, GEORGE. Was a resident Denver 1866, living at the German House - WILHELM.

LINK, R.H. See p. 5, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.


LINQUST, FRED’K. See p. 8, May 13-14, 1896 - RMN.


LINSCOTT, SAMUEL K. Pioneer of 1870. Portrait, 1/3 column biography, born Me., Nov 20, 1930 - POST.

LINSLEY, WILLIAM. Member Pioneer Society of Central City, when only ‘59ers were eligible, p. 3, May 18, 1882 - CCP. Notes of Banquet of Pioneer Society at Teller House, Central, Jun 10, 1882 - CCP.

LINSMEIER, S. Resident Denver on 4th St. between Creek & Front, 1866 - WILHELM.

LINQUIST, FRED’K. See p. 8, May 13-14, 1896 - RMN.

LINQUIST, ALICE JEAN. Picture in group children of Emerson Public School, Denver, p. 6 (?), May 16, 1928 - DEN.

LINQUIST, FRED’K. See p. 8, May 13-14, 1896 - RMN.

LINQUIST, SAMUEL K. Portrait, 1/3 column biography, born Me., Nov 20, 1930 - POST.

LINSLEY, WILLIAM. Member Pioneer Society of Central City, when only ‘59ers were eligible, p. 3, May 18, 1882 - CCP. Notes of Banquet of Pioneer Society at Teller House, Central, Jun 10, 1882 - CCP.

LINSMEIER, S. Resident Denver on 4th St. between Creek & Front, 1866 - WILHELM.

LINTER, J. Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


LINTON, C.T. Portrait, p. 167 - RMC.

LINTON, CHAS. T. Portrait as Candidate, p. 4, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.

LINTON, THOMAS. Biography (pioneer 1869), p. 509 - VICKERS.
LINTON, THOMAS. Poem, “The Faithful Tyler,” dedicated to him by Bromwell, member of his Lodge, p. 4, Aug 18, 1879 - REPUBL.
Obituary, see above.
Also biography and portrait, pp. 277-285, Jan, 1900 - SQ & COMP.

LINTZ, ALANTHA T. Of Como, Colo. Oldest pioneer, dies aged 82 years. Biography 2/3 column, many names descendants and friends, p. 1, May 13, 1927 - PCR&FF.

LINTZ, ALBERT. Resident Gilpin Co., living 1880. Biography, p. 465 - HCBV.

LIONBERGER, D.C. Asst. Secy., Council Legislature of 1874, p. 1, Jan 6, 1874 - TIMES.
See p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

LIONBERGER, DAVID B. (DR.) Member of Denver Medical Assoc. dies in Booneville, Mo., aged 28 years, p. 4, Jan 14, 1873 - TIMES, also RMN.
Obituary, p. 4, Jan 15 - TRIB.
Tribute of The Governor’s Guards, issue of Jan 18, same.
Editorial tribute to his memory, p. 3, Jan 22, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

LIPPINCOTT, MRS. (Grace Greenwood, pen name of) Visits Colo. often, lives Manitou. Many notes under name last mentioned, p. 4, Oct 22-23, 1872 - RMN.

LIPPINCOTT, W.V., JR. See p. 500 - VICKERS.


LIPPOLDT, C.H. See p. 779 - P&B REC.

LIPSCOMB, CHAS. H. Marriage to Ada Gertrude Bell. Biography and pictures (2), will live in Cripple Creek, p. 26, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

LIPSCOMB, CLARA BELLE. Winner medal at East Denver High School, 1902. Portrait, p. 14, Mar 23, same - REPUBL.

LIPSCOMB, LOUIS W. His child is drowned in Grand Lake, visitor in Denver, resident San Antonio, Tex., pp. 1-6, Jul 21, 1933 - RMN.

LIPSCOMB, MISS. Noticed in art notes of Denver ca 1893 and following. Social mention, p. 9, Jan 7, 1893 - (Magazine) EVENTS.

LIPSCOMB, THOMAS W. Biography, p. 667 - P&B REC.

LIPSCOMB, THOS. W. Candidate for City Attorney. His biography, column 3, p. 4, Oct 17, 1889 - TIMES.

LIPSCOMB, THOS. W. Candidate for office. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.

LIPTUTE, PRIVATE. Soldier in following of Capt. Jno. W. Gunnison, occasion his expedition through Colo. See under this adventure.


LISTER, RALPH B. Of the First Colo. booked for promotion at Manila, p. 1, May 2, 1899 - RMN.

LITCHFIELD, A.T. Merchant Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

LITCHMAN, FRED. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

LITTLE, GEO. W. & CONSORT. Picture, p. 331 - HLCW.
See p. 495, vol. IV - STONE.


LITTLE, CHAS. B. Knight Templar. Portrait in uniform, occasion Conclave, Denver, p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 - POST.

LITTLE, J.E. Of firm of Little and Conn. (attorneys). Goldfield paper, undated clipping. advertizment Little & Conn (Eli Conn.)

LITTLE, J.E. Attorney of Goldfield. Name in list Goldfield City officers of date. Many names; Little is City Attorney here, Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.
LITTLE, JOHN A.  Biography, p. 1299 - P&B REC.

LITTLE, JOSEPH T.  Resident and Mason, Canon City ca 1908.  Member Canon City Chap. R.A.M., p. 201 - GCnCP.

LITTLE, K.K.  Of Denver.  Portrait, p. 3, Apr 4, 1927 - DMP.

LITTLE, PETER F.  Biography, p. 790 - P&B REC.


LITTLE, R.S.  See above.

He writes 1/2 column communication to Rocky Mtn. News relative to Proceedings of the Littleton Farmers’ Club, p. 2, Jul 23, 1873 - RMN.

LITTLE, W.T.  (DR.)  See p. 17, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.

LITTLE, WM.  Biography, p. 1119 - P&B REC.

LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES EDGAR.  Of Rockland, Maine.  Lawyer, member Congress, attending the Annual Sessions American Bar Assoc. in Denver, p. 9, Aug 21, 1901 - REPUBL.  Text of his address before the body, p. 1, 2 columns, Aug 3, 1923 - same.  Biography as member 56th and four succeeding congresses, until 1908; attorney Gen’l, Me., 1889-1893; Delegate Republican Nat’l Convention St. Louis, 1896; born 1851; died N.Y. 1915; buried Rockland, Knox County, Me. - BDAC.  Mrs. C.E. Littlefield sat in a box at Tabor Grand during opening sessions of American Bar Assoc. meeting, p. 1, Aug 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

LITTLEFIELD, FRANCES.  Portrait, p. 5, Jun 8, 1932 - POST.

LITTLEFIELD, J.S.  Ute Indian Agent, writes short note regarding Indians in Wyo., followed by description by the Denver editor, 1 column, p. 4, Jan 12, 1873 - RMN.  Also mentioned, column 1, p. 2, Jul 10.  His portrait in group with Indians, taken ca 1872, in illustration of article by Thos. F. Dawson, p. 116, May 1930 - COLORADAN.

LITTLEFIELD, J.S.  Agent for the Ute Indians at White River, Colo. arrives Denver, discussions of Indians, p. 4, Jul 15, 1873 - RMN.

LITTLEFIELD, MARION.  Of the Metropolitan Opera House, is at the Orpheum, Denver, p. 7, Dec 14, 1904 - POST.

LITTLEFIELD, S.S.  (REV.)  Will preach at Congregational Church, Denver, on 6th Nov.  He is of Detroit.  See p. 4, Nov 4, 1870 - DCT.


LITTLEFIELD, V.A.  Obituary and portrait.  Resident Denver 42 years; list children, p. 2, May 3, 1924 - POST.

LITTLEFIELD, V.A. (MRS.)  Mentioned as returning from Maine, p. 5, column 3, Nov 24 (?), 1894 - TIMES.

LITTLEFIELD, WELLS (MRS.) & DAUGHTER, FRANCES.  Large picture, p. 1, Dec 3, 1916 - RMN.

LITTLEFIELD, WILLIAM.  Notary Public (nine signed to paper), column 5, p. 3, Aug 14, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE.


LITTLEJOHN, JAMES & PARTY.  Have arrived on Henson Creek, near Olay Mine, in the San Juan, p. 3, Apr 1, 1881 - LCMR.


LITTILER, DAVID T.  Portrait, p. 6, Jul 12, 1887 - REPUBL.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

He is “of Illinois” and is interviewed upon silver question, in Denver (no portrait), p. 5, Jul 27, 1896 - REPUBL.

LITTLETON. Town next So. of Denver. Noted as being home once of Hildebrand, prominent promoter of 1889, p. 722, vol. IV - STONE.

Littleton has concert, tableaux, etc. Many names mentioned: Allen, Berry, Farwell, McFadden, Montgomery, Letley, Powers, p. 2, Dec 9, 1875 - TIMES.

Judge Bromwell and Judge J.E. Barnum address the Citizens of Littleton upon Republicanism last evening. About 60 went up from Denver; a very earnest meeting, p. 1, Sep 12, 1878 - TIMES.


The Platte flood of 1933. Article by clerk of Fire Dept., 5 pictures, p. 2, Sep 11 and p. 5 (picture) - POST.

The Justice of Peace at Littleton has married 834 couples in this place since 1933, p. 7, section 2, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

(Mr. Fred H. Bemis is his name.)

LITTLETON, ARAPAHOE CO. Description of the Laying Corner Stone of new St. Paul’s Church here, by Bishop Randall, p. 4, Dec 6, 1870 - DCT.

Picture of street in, p. 8, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL.

Pres. Taft visits it. Picture of the President with two Littleton children in arms, p. 3, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.

Picture of its new High School Building, p. 8, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

LIVERMORE, L. Arrived Pike’s Peak in 1858, June 2nd, with Scott and party, p. 8, column 1, Jul 22, 1908 - POST.

LIVERMORE, MOSES. Pioneer, died aged 53. Obituary (no portrait), p. 2, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.

LIVESAY, JAMES (B.A.) Is of Pueblo Co. Biography to 1881, p. 802 - HAVC.

LIVESAY, JAMES MC. D. (MRS.) Elected Pres. Pioneer Ladies’ Aid, p. 6, Jan 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

LIVESAY, MR. Member Legislature 1879. His remarks, Jan 29, 1879 - RMN.

LIVESAY, THOS. J. Of Pueblo. Biography up to 1880, p. 802 - HAVC.

LIVINGSTON, F.H. Resident Denver 1866; H.O.M.& Ex.; resident Tremont House - WILHELM.

LIVINGSTON, F.P. Of 1054 York St. Portrait of his daughter, Virginia, in file Illustrated Sunday Magazine, Mar 6, 1910 - REPUBL.

LIVINGSTON, GERTRUDE. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 30, 1916 - POST.


LLEWELLYN, MARY J. Teacher of Rockvale, Colo. Portrait of, and of her bridegroom, J.H.L. Alder, p. 8, Jun 5, 1906 - TIMES.

LLEWELLYN, TOM. Of Aspen. Picture in landscape, p. 61, Jan, 1924 - COLORADAN.

LLOYD, ARTHUR SELDEN (REV.) Visiting Bishop of Episcopal Church. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 17, 1915 - RMN.

LLOYD, BERNICE. See p. 8, May 30, 1927 - DEN.

LLOYD, EVELYN C. (MRS.) Librarian for the State Colo. Historical Society the last 8 years, dies suddenly, aged 37 years. Notes of her family, pp. 29-30, Nov 28, 1933 - POST. (Interred Chicago.)


LLOYD, FRANK R. Merchant, of Robinson, Colo. An arrival of 1872; ranch Jefferson Co., Golden next, then Rosita. Also lived Leadville, p. 407 - HAVC.

LLOYD, G.A. Mayor of Loveland. Portrait in connection with the Corn Festival there, and description of, p. 1, Sep 7, 1897 - RMN.

LLOYD, GEO. W. Of Aspen (1891), p. 76 - SDMExBl. Portrait and biography, p. 34 - MMMC.

LLOYD, H. AARON (DR.) Graduate Gross Medical College, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.

LLOYD, JOSEPH. Member Amethyst Lodge, Creede, Colo., 1903, A.F.A.M., p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

LLOYD, KENNETH. Of Rifle, Colo. Picture, p. 5, Aug 18, 1910 - TIMES.

LLOYD, R. AARON (DR.) Picture as Medical graduate, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

LLOYD, RUSSELL E. Geologist, Colo. Biographical sketch, p. 1311, vol. XV - WWA.
LLOYD, S.W. (REV.) Performs marriage ceremony in Douglas Co., Colo. between Miss Martha Coberly and J.A. Holmes, all of Douglas Co., at residence bride’s mother - Denver paper, Colo. REPUBLICAN.

LLOYD, W.B. Candidate for Alderman, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 26 and p. 3, May 4, 1906 - TIMES.

LLOYD, W.C. Rancher, Park County. Pioneer Colo. Death of his wife; her obituary, p. 34, Apr, 1907 - SOC.


LLOYD, WALTER E. Brief obituary, p. 3, May 2, 1891 - GC.

LLOYD, WILLIAM B. Merchant, Denver. Portrait, p. 266 - RMC.

LLOYD, WM. E. Advertizes as Fruit & Produce Merchant, p. 4, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.

LOBACH, EDWIN. “59er to Pikes Peak; freighter, 1862, between Leavenworth and Denver; 1870, located Fremont Co. on ranch, p. 666 - HAVC. Portrait and autography, p. 497 - same.

LOBACH, EUGENE B. Death of his wife and description, names of family. Names of connected families: Woodbury, Steinke, Atkins, Jewell, Willett, p. 27, Nov 1, 1933 - POST.

LOBACK, I. Resident Denver 1866, Larimer St. between E. & F. - WILHELM. Pioneer 1860, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

LOBATO, JUAN B. (Spanish) Member Legislature 1866-1867, of Costilla Co., p. 542, vol. II - HALL.

LOBATO, PEDRO. Member Legislature in 1863, p. 551, vol. II - HALL.

LOBDELL, CHAS. E. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 16, 1916 - TIMES.


LOBINGIER, KATE (DR.) See p. 21, Apr 24, 1898 - RMN.

LOCK, WILLIAM. Of Fremont Co. Representative Legislature, 1866-1867, p. 541, vol. II - HALL.


LOCKE, CHAS. ERLE (DR.) See p. 97 - RMC. Portrait and obituary and biography; mention family, Feb 20, 1922 - POST. Funeral, Feb 20, 1922 - RMN. Chas. E. Locke, portrait, p. 39 - PSC10GAC.

LOCKE, HENRY L. Biography, p. 271 - P&B REC.


LOCKE, JOHN. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 665 - HAVC.

LOCKE, ORION W. Attorney of Canon City, p. 65 - RMC.

LOCKE, STEPHEN J. Weds, in Golden City, Sep 27, 1860 - WM.

LOCKETT, W.A. Of Fruita, Colo., Mesa County, and member the Masonic fraternity there ca 1907, or 1908. Reference - see The Masonic Lodge of Fruita.

LOCKETT, W.C. Publisher of the Brand List of the Saguache Stock-Grower’s Assoc. of which he was Secretary ca 1902 and later, showing brands of Stockgrowers with names (interesting compilation), p. 2, Sep 18, 1902 - Saguache CRESCENT.

LOCKHARD, WM. J. (DR.) & SON, GEORGE. Evangelists, visit Denver, p. 19, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

LOCKHART, CAROLINE. Writer for Denver Post. One of her contributions, pp. 1,5, Dec 4, 1918 - POST.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Article by, relating to World War, going on, p. 2, Dec 6, following.
Her portrait and history, p. 2, Dec 3, 1919 - POST.

LOCKHART, JAMES A. (COLONEL). Of Rocky Ford, p. 16, Sep 8, 1905 - POST.


LOCKHART, JOSEPH F. Of Denver. Obituary: died aged 63; was Trustee Central Presbyterian Church; born Iowa; came Denver 30 years ago. List relatives: wife, Sara; son, Oliver; daughter, Gladys; brother, Andrew; now in Ireland. Denver paper ca 1935 - reference unnoted. See Cemetery records - Fairmont.

LOCKHART, T.G. Multimillionaire mining man, Colo. Made fortune after 1883; partner of Alexis DuPont Parker, in Silver mining, p. 43, Mar 4 (14?), 1932 - POST.

LOCKLAND. Sirname in list of early residents, Wheat Ridge farmers. One column description this section. Many names follow: Everitt, Yule, Brothers, Hughes, Sora, McKay, Roble, Richards, Sloan, Crook, Neale, Kelley, Wadsworth, Balkner, Wright, Richards, etc., p. 2, Mar 27, 1873 - RMN.

LOCKMAN, SARAH (MRS.) Pioneer 1860, p. 24, Jul, 1907 - SOC.

LOCKNANE, FRANKIE (MISS). Pupil in early day Academy School (St. Mary’s Academy). Long list, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

LOCKWOOD, ADA PLATTE. Her address at Graduation exercises East Denver High School, 1878, p. 4, Jun 20, same - RMN. Dies in 1881. Resolutions Alumni of East Denver High School upon her death, p. 4, Jul 26, 1881 - TIMES.

LOCKWOOD, BELVA A. Letter from, to editor of QUEEN BEE, p. 4, column 1, Sep 13, 1882 - QUEEN BEE. (Files in Historical Library, Colo.) Visits Denver, and mentioned prominently as “The only woman who ever ran for President U.S.” Is acc. the Press Club Assoc. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 28, 1906 - POST.

LOCKWOOD, F.W. Portrait as graduate Medicine, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

LOCKWOOD, FRED’K. Pres. of the Senate of the 10th Gen’l Assembly, Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 4, 1895 - RMN.

LOCKWOOD, FRED’K L. Portrait, p. 37 - PSC10GAC.


LOEB, LEOPOLD. Pioneer Colo. Account death of his widow, Mrs. Glicka Loeb, aged 87 years; native of So. America. Her portrait and brief biographical sketch, p. 27, Mar 4, 1932 - POST.

LOEBNITZ, C.F. Of Telluride. His daughter, Florence, who graduated at Telluride High School, will graduate as a Trained Nurse at Denver University Training School, p. 1, column 1, Jun 11, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.

LOEFFLER, JACOB. Son of Mrs. Lottie Loeffler, Denver resident of Boulevard F. Portrait (boy), p. 9, Jan 25, 1911 - POST.

LOEFFLER, W.J. Graduate Denver University. Is appointed on instructional staff, the University School of Commerce. Portrait and sketch, p. 9, Aug 16, 1931 - POST.

LOFTUS, JAMES P. Mining man. Portrait, p. 160 - RMC.

LOFTUS, THOMAS. Biography, p. 549 - P&B REC. An arrival of 1870. Obituary, p. 33, Feb, 1907 - SOC.

LOFTUS, THOS. Locomotive Engineer on the D.T. & F.W. R.R., wins prize as most popular Engineer in Colo. Description Contest and long list names, p. 3, Aug 15, 1890 - TIMES.

LOGAN, BELLE. Obituary, p. 4, Oct 5, 1906 - POST.

LOGAN, COL. Of Boulder. His speech on Woman Suffrage in 1877, p. 4, column 3, Jan 16 (26?) - RMN.

LOGAN COUNTY, COLO. History of, p. 204-209, vol. IV - HALL.
LOGAN COUNTY, COLO. Picture of its new Court House, and description of Sterling, its County Seat, p. 16, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.

How it voted in the Primary Election of 1932, p. 4, Sep 23, 1932 - Peetze GAZETTE.


Another, p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN.

LOGAN, DOROTHY. Of Colo. Woman’s College, p. 12, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

LOGAN, GEORGE C. Denver mining. Portrait, p. 167 - RMC.

LOGAN, GEORGE WILLARD. Portrait, p. 167 - RMC.

LOGAN, HELEN M. Portrait, p. 7, Nov 4, 1905 - RMN.

LOGAN, HENRY (COL.) Asst. District Attorney, Chaffee Co.: born England 1824; of Boulder 1876; Leadville 1880. Biography up to 1881, pp. 523-524 - HAVC.

LOGAN, JOHN A. (MRS.) Picture of, snapped at Union Station, Denver, p. 12, May 3, 1907 - POST.

LOGAN, JOHN A. Prominent politician of Ills. Letter re politics to paper, p. 2, column 2, Aug 21, 1874 - TIMES.

He and party return from the Mountains, and are at the Interocean Hotel. Editorial, p. 4, column 1, Aug 22, 1874 - TIMES.

He visits Denver during G.A.R. Encampment of 1883 (10,000 veterans here), p. 1, Jul 21, 1883 - TIMES.

His speech - see other Denver papers.

Recent mention of Logan, as not true to Lincoln, working secretly for Douglas, p. 13, Nov 22, 1932 - POST.

LOGAN, JOHN A. (GEN'L) Of Ills. Visits Denver accompanied by friends. Stops at Interocean Hotel, p. 4, Aug 11, 1874 - RMN.

He is visiting Georgetown; makes speech at Republican meeting (he is speaking for Bromwell and his campaign for congress while in the mountains), p. 4, Aug 20, 1874 - RMN.

He visits Denver again, stops at the Inter-Ocean Hotel, p. 4, column 6, top, May 22, 1875 - TRIB.

Interview, p. 1, column 3, later Gov. McCook is with him, p. 4, column 6, top, May 24 - same.

He comes again; will speak at Gov.’s Guard Hall, 1/2 column biographical notes, p. 4, Sep 9, 1875 - TRIB.

Portrait of, as one time visiting Denver appearance, p. 2, Jan 14, 1882 - TIMES.

His funeral in Washington, 2 1/2 columns description, p. 1, part 1, Jan 1, 1887 - REPUBL.

LOGAN, M. SCOTT. Died, aged 69. Obituary and portrait (resident Denver 50 years), p. 22, Jan 12, 1923 - POST.

LOGAN, MARY ELLIS (MISS). Wedded to Mr. John Goldsby, both of Denver, by Rev. Mr. Kehler, Chaplain of 1st Colo. Cavalry, p. 3, Sep 19, 1864 - RMN.

LOGAN, MILLY ANN. Weds Wm. F. Lynn, by C.B. Clements, Justice Peace, at residence Wm. Right, on 23rd Oct, 1862, all of Eureka District in Gilpin County, Colo. - TWMR.

LOGAN, OLIVE. Noted lecturer, visits Denver and mountain cities, lecturing at the theatres, p. 4, Jul 30 and p. 4, Jul 31, 1870 - Cola. TRIB.

Lectures in Central City. Description of personal appearance, p. 4, column 4, Jul 31, 1870 - CCR.

She is in Denver, introduced at Denver Theatre by Gov. McCook. Sketch of biography, p. 4, Jul 30; her lecture Jul 31, following; and comparison of with Anna Dickenson, p. 2, Aug 2, 1870 - RMN.

She suddenly departs, p. 4, Aug 2.

Her marriage described by N.Y. paper, p. 3, Dec 30, 1871 - RMN.

LOGAN, REZIN M. District Attorney, p. 263, vol. II - RPC.

LOGAN, RUTHERFORD BURCHARD HAYES. Marriage of, in Denver; and portrait, p. 5, Aug 1, 1901 - REPUBL.


In list, early pioneer, born Ohio 1822, vol. II - HALL.

Portrait, p. 39 - CVCW.

He hauled down confederate flag in Denver in 1861. Portrait, p. 382 - D/SMILEY.

See also, p. 8, Aug 9, 1883 - RMN.

LOGAN, S.M. Blacksmith, resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.


LOGAN, SAMUEL M. (MAJOR). His funeral at Riverside (remains to be placed in H.F. Jones’ family
LOMAX, EDWARD L. Gen'l Passenger Agent, U.P. R.R. Co., p. 12, Jul 24, 1901 - REPBUL.

LOMAX, FRED W. At Ball of K.T., Nov 23, 1907 - RMN.

LOMAX, FRED'K W. Young Banker of Denver, weds Miss Louise L. Hoard (born Denver and educated at Wolfe Hall and Denver University); 1/2 column description; home to be in Berkeley, p. 11, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.

LOMBARD. Sir-name mentioned in connection with daughter of Henry J. Murphy. She was of Larkspur, p. 8, Jun 8, 1923 - RJDC.

LOMERY, JAMES M. City official of ca 1880, etc., pp. 530-531, vol. II - HALL. (Chief of Police under Mayor Robt. Morris.)
James M. Lomery is Sec. Denver Bar Association (meeting at Odd-Fellows' Hall), p. 7 - 1903 DBAR.
“Once Chief of Police,” p. 2, Aug 22, 1913 - REPBUL.

LONDESBAUGH, G.W. Juror. Sketch by Steele, p. 1, Apr 20, 1895 - RMN.

LONDESBOURGH, LORD. (Of England) Death of his son, Evelyn Albert Dennison, in Denver. Will filed for probate. Estate $15,000, all left to John Jones on 555 Downing Avenue, who cared for him in last illness, p. 3, Jan 24, 1883 - RMN.

LONDONER, HERMAN. Father of Mayor of Denver, born Prussia, resident Denver 12 years. Obituary and biography; list of children, p. 1, column 4, Nov 28, 1890 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 3, Aug 23 - RMN.

LONDONER, JULIUS. Pioneer 1860, born Prussia, resident Denver 12 years. Obituary and biography; list of children, p. 1, column 4, Nov 28, 1890 - RMN.

LONDONER, WM. Letter to paper from resident Ora City, Lake County, and dated May 31, 1865. Refers to the

LOMAX, EDWARD L. Gen'l Passenger Agent, U.P. R.R. Co., p. 12, Jul 24, 1901 - REPBUL.

LOMAX, FRED W. At Ball of K.T., Nov 23, 1907 - RMN.

LOMAX, FRED'K W. Young Banker of Denver, weds Miss Louise L. Hoard (born Denver and educated at Wolfe Hall and Denver University); 1/2 column description; home to be in Berkeley, p. 11, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.

LOMBARD. Sir-name mentioned in connection with daughter of Henry J. Murphy. She was of Larkspur, p. 8, Jun 8, 1923 - RJDC.

LOMERY, JAMES M. City official of ca 1880, etc., pp. 530-531, vol. II - HALL. (Chief of Police under Mayor Robt. Morris.)
James M. Lomery is Sec. Denver Bar Association (meeting at Odd-Fellows’ Hall), p. 7 - 1903 DBAR.
“Once Chief of Police,” p. 2, Aug 22, 1913 - REPBUL.

LONDESBAUGH, G.W. Juror. Sketch by Steele, p. 1, Apr 20, 1895 - RMN.

LONDESBOURGH, LORD. (Of England) Death of his son, Evelyn Albert Dennison, in Denver. Will filed for probate. Estate $15,000, all left to John Jones on 555 Downing Avenue, who cared for him in last illness, p. 3, Jan 24, 1883 - RMN.

LONDONER, HERMAN. Father of Mayor of Denver, born Prussia, resident Denver 12 years. Obituary and biography; list of children, p. 1, column 4, Nov 28, 1890 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 3, Aug 23 - RMN.

LONDONER, JULIUS. Pioneer 1860, born Prussia, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.
In History Collection, early photos, is a picture of this pioneer, noted as a ‘59er - see at Museum.
He dies in Chicago; was the 1st Post Master at California Gulch; to be buried in Denver. Arrived Colo. 1860; born N.Y. 1838; brother of Wolfe Londoner; once resident Leadville and also Nevadaville, p. 4, Nov 1, 1915 - POST.

LONDONER, MR. Of California Gulch, comes over to Black Hawk on snow-shoes. He is County clerk and recorder; also Post-master and store-keeper, column 2, p. 3, May 5, 1865 - BHDMJ.

LONDONER, WM. Letter to paper from resident Ora City, Lake County, and dated May 31, 1865. Refers to the
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

poor and inefficient mail service from Black Hawk to Lake County, p. 2, Jun 8, 1865 - BHDMJ.

LONDONER, WOLFE. Member of Londoner & Bro., whose business was always extensively advertised, an early one, p. 1, Sep 29, 1872 - RMN.
See p. 4, Jan 20, 1880 - RMN.
He becomes reckless on an occasion described, p. 4, Apr 11, 1881 - TIMES.
Attends Board of Trade meeting to consider site of Capitol building, and offers $100 as a starter in the campaign, p. 2, Aug 3, 1881 - WMRN.
His original Xmas poem, p. 8, Dec 26, 1881 - REPUBL.
He gives Xmas lunch for newsboys.
His speech at quarto-Centennial celebration pioneers, at Jewell Park, p. 8, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN.
His Thanksgiving Dinner to the old Press Club, of Denver of 1879. Many names of old journalists of that remote period, p. 5, column 2, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
Speech at convention T.P.A., Denver, p. 1, Jun 25, 1890 - REPUBL.
Description of his reception of ladies of W.C.T.U. on an occasion, column 1, p. 3, Nov 26, 1890 - RMN.
His term as Mayor closes; 2 column account of affairs, p. 8, Nov 29, 1890 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Feb 16, 1891 - TIMES.
Again, Jul 3, 1895 - TIMES.
Long letter from, to paper, describing his tour of Mexico, p. 5, Feb 27, 1897 - REPUBL.
Another, longer, 1 1/2 columns, describing people, architect, etc., (not illustrated), p. 7, Mar 15, 1897 - REPUBL.
Picture of Dorothy, his daughter, Apr 18, 1897 - REPUBL.
See p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Picture of his daughter, Ruth, and her story, “Teddy’s White Dress,” p. 14, Apr 21, 1901 - POST.
Another picture of Ruth, p. 28, Jun 30, 1901 - REPUBL.
His biography, written by Ruth, and his portrait, p. 8, Oct, 1906 - SOC.
Portrait of Fannie, also Ruth, p. 7, Nov 28, 1906 - POST.
His portrait, p. 6, Nov 17, 1908 - TIMES.
See Nov 23, 1910 - RMN.
Reminiscenses of, p. 6, Mar 11, 1911 - RMN.
Relates early day exploration with Moffat, p. 7, column 8, Mar 19, 1911 - RMN.
Biography and portrait, p. 8, Apr 28, 1911 - TIMES.
Picture his daughter, Dorothy, p. 5, Jul 7, 1911 - POST.
Biography up to 1880, p. 497; portrait, p. 414; and residence, p. 418 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 232 - OTCD.
See pp. 83 and 154 - S15GAC.
Also p. 412 - SCF.
Again, p. 121 - CPPS.
And p. 176 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 4 - CPSCC.

His story of Indian Chief Colorow as related to H.H. Bancroft, p. 93, May, 1931 - COLORADAN.
Early pioneer. Was a member the Territorial nominating Convention which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
He contributes to fund for marker for grave of Gavisk (started by the Times), p. 4, Jan 17, 1882 - TIMES.
(Nota: Gavisk was Secy. to Gov. Pitkin.)
Cartoon of, as Mayor of Denver, filling his office, p. 1, Apr 7, 1890 - RMN.

LONG, CHESTER I. Of Wichita, Kansas. Attends Annual Meeting Bar Assoc. (American) at Denver as President, p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 and p. 4, Jul 11 - RMN.

LONG, DAVID. Alderman of Creede, Colo. Mentioned in writeup of this city, p. 5, Jul 31, 1892 - RMN.
(From N. York originally, kept Yuma Hotel in Pueblo once, said.)

LONG, FRED. Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

LONG, GEORGE. Portrait with others of the Class 1913, East Denver High School, President, p. 2, Sep 20, 1913 - TIMES.

LONG, GEORGE W. Portrait, p. 9, Apr 18, 1901 - RMN.

LONG, HUGH. Member Salida Lodge Masons at Salida, Colo. No. 57, p. 277 - 1903 GLCP.

LONG, JOHN. Of Lafayette, Colo. ca 1907-1908. Member Eureka Lodge No. 66, (A.F.A.M) Fremont County, located at Coal Creek, p. 284 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

And Sep 1, 1915 - RMN.
He was Ex-Sec of the Navy and three times Governor (D) of Mass. Will be buried there in Hingham tomorrow, p. 8, Aug 30, 1915 - POST.

LONG, JOHN H. Vice Pres. Chemistry, see A.A.A.S. meeting Denver. Fine portrait, p. 1, Aug 27, 1901; his address, Aug 26 - REPUBL.

LONG, JOHN H. (PROF.) Vice Pres., American Association for the Advancement of Science, p. 1, Aug 27, 1901 - REPUBL.
See above for his address.
LONG, JOSEPH J.  Pioneer Cattle grower (50 years) in Plateau Valley, Grand County, Colo., pp. 1-8, Apr 22, 1933 - GIDS.  
Again noted, p. 4, Apr 25, 1935 - same paper.

LONG, JOSEPH R.  Of Boulder.  Prof. Law School, p. 1320, vol. XV - WWA.

LONG, JOSEPH R.  A brother-in-law of Mrs. Wm. D. Brinton.  Mention in her obituary notice, as of Boulder, p. 2 (or 20?), Jul 29, 1933 - POST.

LONG, LESLIE M.  Chief Engineer Board Public Works, p. 1, Jun 2, 1901 - REPUBL.

LONG, LEWIS S.  Of El Paso Co.  Biography to 1880, p. 460 - HAVC.

LONG, LORENZO F.  Member Greeley Occidental Lodge (A.F.A.M.) 1903, p. 291 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

LONG, LOULA.  Equestrienne.  Picture on horseback, p. 4, Jan 11 and p. 3, Jan 13, 1910 - RMN.  
Also see under Mrs. Combs.

LONG, MARGARET (M.D.)  Of Denver ca 1903.  Biographical sketch - WWA.

LONG, NELLIE.  Graduate 1897 Manual Training High School, p. 1, Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES.

LONG, R.F.  Writes from Eureka, La Plata County, description of camping in the San Juan - clipping no date.  
Is from Las Animas, Colo.

LONG, R.F. (CAPT.)  Presides at a meeting of citizens, of Las Animas, assembled to pass resolution of thanks to H.P.H. Bromwell, Dr. Buckingham, Mr. Fitzpatrick, and M.W. Stewart, who approved of the removal of Elbert and Moffat, p. 2, Feb 13, 1874 - LACL.


LONG, ROBERT A.  Succeeded Stapleton as Police Justice, or Magistrate.  Portrait, p. 7, Apr 2, 1915 - RMN.


LONG, SAMUEL ALLEN.  Pioneer, 1880.  Biography, portrait and obituary, p. 10, Nov 6, 1905 - RMN.

LONG, STEPHEN HARRIMAN.  After whom the great Colorado Peak is named.  Biography and portrait, pp. 93 and 110 - C/SMILEY.  
Born N.H., 1784; died Alton, Ills. 1864.  Major U.S. Topographical Engineers.  List of his companions in West; portrait, p. 142 - same.  
Portrait, Jul 4, 1920 - POST.  
Portrait, p. 331 - HCBH.  
Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.

LONG, THOS. D.  Portrait, obituary.  (He married as 3rd wife, widow of the Mr. Elitch who kept restaurant and gardens in Denver), p. 7, Sep 14, 1920 - POST.

LONGACRE, LINDSEY B.  Of Denver, p. 1321, vol. XV - WWA.

LONGDON, HENRY C.  Marries Rachel, eldest daughter Jacob Stover, by Thos. C. Knight, Justice Peace, at residence of Benja. Longdon, all of Ralston Creek, Jefferson Co., p. 3, Sep 4, 1872 - CTG.

LONGDON, MAHALA E. (MISS).  Weds Mr. Edw. Bruce Baroles, by Thos. C. Knight, Justice Peace, Aug 27, 1871 (both bride and groom of Ralston Creek).  See p. 19, Jan 12, 1923 - POST.  
(Reminiscent article - 9 children, all deceased: Benj., Jesse, Newton, John, Bruce, Lawrence.)

LONGE, CHAUNCEY A.  Pueblo Alderman ca 1884.  Portrait, p. 215 - S15GAC.


LONGMONT.  City of Northern Colo.  Early letters from to paper, p. 2, May 29; again p. 2, Jun 8; and p. 2, Jun 13 with description and names, 1871 - TRIB.  
Letter from, by Correspondent, 2/3 column description and personal, p. 1, Jul 4, 1871 - RMN.  
Long communication giving many names, one and quarter column, p. 4, Jun 2, 1878 - RMN.  (St. Vrain Hotel mentioned in above.)  
Notes from, p. 3, Apr 21, 1880 - Greeley TRIBUNE.
Full page write-up, with 12 illustrations: Opera House, Town Hall, Masonic Hall, mill, dwellings. p. 5, Apr 18, 1890 - TIMES.
Picture High School of 1896, pp. 701-702, 13th Report - SSPIC.
Picture of the “Farmers’ Mill,” in advertisement of same, p. 5, Oct 16, 1897 - The New ROAD.
Picture the Farmers’ Milling and Elevator Co. Board of Directors, p. 679, vol. IV - STONE.
List names of farmers of vicinity, of 1871 period, with record of crops, prices, etc. (not alphabetical arrangement), p. 4, Jul 26, 1904 - RMN.
High School Building, picture, p. 4, Jul 14, 1911 - RMN.
Picture its new B.P.O.E. Home, just completed, with portrait two officers, p. 3, Oct 27, 1925 - RMN.
See also old and recent files Longmont papers in History Colo. Library - Museum.

Town: its founding; the dates, etc.; list of original officials, pp. 546-548, vol. I - HALL.
Writeup of 1890. Includes following pictures: Masonic Hall, Odd Fellows Hall, Dickens Opera House, Mumford’s Store, Town Hall, 1st Nat’l Bank, and residences of L.H. Dickson, Thos. Butler, J.W. Sewall, J.B. Thompson, Geo. Wyman, W.B. Wiswell, p. 5, Apr 18, 1890 - TIMES.
The Empson Packing plant here is noted, July 5, 1892 - RMN.
J.H. Empson entertains at the plant, 1892. Speeches, guests, 4/5 column.
Empson dies, wills property to charity, p. 32, Jan 19, 1927 - POST.
Sugar factory of 1910, p. 8, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

LONGRIGG, BENJ. Portrait with obituary, p. 8, Aug 10, 1913 - REPUBL.

LONG’S PEAK. An ascent of, in 1864, described by a participant (writer not noted), 1st article, p. 2, 1 column, Sep 21, 1864 - RMN.
Two columns Sep 22, 1864 following, p. 2 includes description of Estes Family. This begins with going up St. Vrain River; Estes home described and his family and house on spot he discovered in 1860 while hunting. 1/2 column description, 3” article, p. 2, Sep 23, 1864 - RMN.
Account of trip made in 5 days, 2 columns fine description of Grand Lake, Grand River and other scenic things in vicinity (Powell Expedition), p. 1, aug 24, 1868 - RMN.
Description of death of young visitor falling down treacherous East Face of the Peak in a Mountain Climb, p. 1, Sep 18, 1931 - LL.

LONGWORTH, NICHOLAS, & WIFE, ALICE. Daughter of Rooseveltdt, arrives Denver for the Democratic National Convention, of 1908. Large figure picture, very good faces, p. 2, Jul 6, 1908 - POST.

Full length picture of Alice, taken on arrival at depot, (also picture here of Nicolas), half page, p. 3, Jul 6, 1908 - TIMES.
Large, very fine picture of both, p. 3, Jul 7, 1908 - RMN.

LONGWORTH, WALTER C. Ranchman, of Adams County, p. 643, vol. IV - STONE.

LONGWORTHY, J.N. Veteran Supervisor of Shoshone National Forest. “He grew up in Pueblo,” and is succeeded by a Va. man, p. 15, Feb 4, 1935 - POST.


LONGYEAR, BURTON O. (PROF.) Author of (as Associate Prof. of Forestry, Colo. Agricultural College), book entitled: “Trees and Shrubs of the Rocky Mountains,” illustrated, 244 pages, published 1927, Putnam’s Sons, N.Y.

LONSDALE, HENRY B. Portrait in cartoon sketch. Manager of Broadway Theatre, Denver, p. 4, Oct 17, 1891 - TIMES.

LOOK, HENRY M. Of Weld Co. Candidate for Attorney Gen’l, Colo. on Democratic Ticket, p. 10, column 2, Nov 2, 1892 - RMN.
Death of, was Attorney Gen’l Colo., 1892. Pioneer of Greeley 1887. Descriptive biography, p. 3, Apr 3, 1894 - TIMES.

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN. Picture of building just completed at head of Beaver Brook Trail (“Genesee Lodge,” called), p. 12, Nov 24, 1917 - POST.

LOOMIS, A. ‘59er, see p. 174 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LOOMIS, ABNER. Stock grower, Larimer County. Pioneer 1850 to Calif.; 1860 to Colo., p. 405 - HLCW.
Banker, in Ft. Collins, 1898, p. 329 - P&B REC.
Died 1904.

LOOMIS, CALVIN. Mention of home on Sand Creek, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

LOOMIS, DOROTHY. Graduate East Denver High School, p. 2, Sep 20 and p. 14, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.
Picture of Miss Dorothy Loomis in her wedding gown (Mrs. Peter C. Holme), p. 6, Oct 9, 1920 - POST.

LOOMIS, GEORGE W. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.
LOOMIS, JOHN L.  (1881) See p. 350 - HAVC.

LOOMIS, S.W.  Of Del Norte.  Death of his wife, Libbie, aged 33 years.  Notes of relatives, etc., p. 5, Dec 1, 1899 - SJP.

LOOMIS, W.H.  Registrar of U.S. Land Office.  Quoted as to many improvements in Park County, p. 2, Jan 31, 1873 - RMN.

LOOMIS, W.  Of Del Norte.  Death of his wife, Libbie, aged 33 years. Notes of relatives, etc., p. 5, Dec 1, 1899 - SJP.

LOOS, ELLEN MAY.  Girl, picture, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

LOOS, HAROLD.  In student group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

LOPER, EDWARD J.  Pioneer 1874.  Biography, p. 503 - VICKERS.

LOPER, V.V. (REV.)  Portrait, p. 5, Nov 7 (4?), 1932 - RMN.

LORAH, BELA I.  Of Central City, pp. 112-113 - MMMC.


LORAH, SAMUEL I.  Portrait as K.T. visiting Conclave in Denver, p. 19, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

LORAH, SAMUEL I. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 146 - RWC.

LORBER, J.N.  Member Legislature Arapahoe Co.  Portrait, p. 69 - OR13GAC.  See p. 13, Sep 10, 1910 (?) - MF.

LORD, DR.  Newly elected pastor of Central Presbyterian Church in Denver.  Is “an acquisition from the States, to be much cherished.”  His useful life noted, p. 4, Jan 30, 1875 - TRIB.  Again, editorial column 2, p. 4, Feb 2, 1875 - RMN.  He opens the day of Dec. 23rd, with prayer, in Constitutional Convention, p. 4, Dec 24, 1875 - RMN.

LORD, EVA (MISS).  Picture American Red Cross nurse in World War in Italy.  Now resident Denver; a story of work in Italy, p. 17, Dec 24, 1932 - RMN.

LORD, FRANK C. (DR.)  Pioneer druggist (probably same as Dr. Frank J. Lord).  Member Denver Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M.  Member Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 196 - 1894 PROCEEDINGS.

LORD, FRANK J. (DR.)  Druggist of Denver (probably same as Frank C. Lord).

LORD, GEORGE A.  Of Pine Grove, Douglas Co., p. 337 - LMC.

LORD, HERBERT AARON (DR.)  Of Crestone, resident ca 1902.  Portrait, p. 116 - RMC.

LORD, JOHN (DR.)  Of New York, lectures in Denver.  Editorial mention, p. 4, Sep 14; p. 4, Sep 15; p. 1, same; and p. 4, Sep 16, 1880 - TIMES.  His fine lecture upon “Napoleon” at the Tabor Opera House, is quoted, 2/3 column, p. 8, Sep 16, 1880 - RMN.

LORD, LEWIS (WILLIS?) (REV.)  New Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church.  Mention and description, editorial, 2nd column, p. 4, Feb 2, 1875 - RMN.  Dr. Lord offers opening prayer in the Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876, p. 4 (?), Dec 24, 1875 - RMN.  Recently in charge Central Presbyterian Church.  Long account of his varied and useful life in The States, p. 4, Jan 30, 1875 - TRIB.

LORE, GEORGE P.  Biography to 1880, p. 507 - VICKERS.

LORENSON, RICHARD.  Of Emerson Street, Denver.  Portrait, Dec 28, 1927 - RMN.

LORIG, MOLLIE L.  Graduate Denver University Law School.  Portrait, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.

LORIMER, GEORGE C. (REV.)  Pastor, Tremont Temple, Boston, preaches Central Presbyterian Church, Denver.  Portrait and sketch of life (1 column), p. 2, Mar 22, 1897 - REPUBL.  A previous visit from Dr. Lorimer was in 1893.  Conducts the dedication service at new Calvary Baptist Church.  Fine
portrait of, from drawing; interview also, column 8, full, p. 1, May 20 - TIMES.

LORING, J. ALDEN. Portrait of, p. 10, Mar 21, 1911 - RMN.
(He accompanied Roosevelt on hunt twenty years ago, or in 1891, Colo.)

LORING, MARY FRANCIS. Obituary and funeral notice, died Longmont, p. 8, May 25, 1901 - REPUBL.

LORING, MOLLIE L. Portrait as graduate, p. 10, Jun 9, 1897 - RMN.

See p. 701, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 4, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.
Portrait, and one of daughter, Anna, p. 3, Jan 29, 1927 - POST.
Portrait Mrs Carrie Richard Lory, his wife, p. 253 - RWC.
Biographical sketch of, p. 500 - WWWA.

LORY, ROBERT A. Portrait and obituary, Jan 8, 1923 - POST.


LOS-PINOS INDIAN AGENCY. Description and long, 2 column account of meeting of Commissioners there with Utes, p. 2, Sep 8, 1872 - RMN.
Ute Nation, long description of again, over 1 column. Fine account, p. 4, Sep 7, 1872 - RMN.

LOST CANON. Placer mining District on Lost Canon Mountain, Chaffee Co. History of, p. 486, 1/2 column - HAVC.

LOST CREEK. Mentioned as being near town of Green City near Platte and Kiowa, p. 3, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

LOTHROP, H.P. (DR.) Former resident of Denver, now of Seattle, dies. He was Surgeon of the Central Pacific R.R. Co., p. 4, Dec 8, 1872 - RMN.
(Also under Dr. H.P. Lathrop.)


LOTHROP, W.C. (See also under Lathrop.) Member Territorial Convention 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
See p. 498, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary, Sep 12, 1900 (?) - see file - RMN.
Clerk, Arapahoe Co. Records Office (Probate, etc.) records marriage recorded May 18, 20, 1881 - recorded by Lothrop.


LOTHROP, WILBUR C. Noted as Bookkeeper with residence Larimer St. between E. & F. Sts. 1866 - WILHELM.
Candidate on Republican ticket for County Supt. Public Instruction at some anniversary of birth of his twins (son and daughter), p. 4, Aug 28, 1869 - RMN.
As Supt. Schools Arapahoe Co., gives notice that Teachers’ exams come soon, p. 4, Oct 29, 1869 - RMN.
Appointed Supt. Public Instruction, Colo. by the Gov. (McCook), 1870, p. 534, vol. II - HALL.
Biography up to 1880. Portrait and picture of residence on corner Lawrence and 16th Sts., pp. 404-494-616 - VICKERS.
His fine new residence, corner Emerson and 16th, cost $20,000, p. 4, Jan 1, 1892 - REPUBL.
Portrait (pioneer 1861), p. 200 - RMC.

LOTUS CLUB. Of Denver. Has fine musical evening, entertained by Paderewski, p. 1, Apr 17, 1893 and p. 4, Apr 18 - TIMES.


LOUGH, S.A. (JR.) Son of Prof. Lough. Portrait and sketch life, p. 23, Apr 1, 1932 - POST.


LOUGHEAD, FLORA HAINES. Article on death of King Kalakaua of Hawaii, p. 13, Feb 1, 1891 - RMN.

LOUGHERY, JOHN. Of Jefferson Co., p. 577 - HCBV.

LOUGHRAN, ENOS. Born Ireland, pioneer 1862. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jul 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

LOUGHRAN, JOHN. Biography, p. 1915 - P&B REC.
LOUGHRIDGE, CHAS. Portrait, p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.
Portait, p. 9, Nov 10, 1916 - RMN.
Death his daughter Florence (Mrs. Park French), educated at Miss Wolcott's school. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 21, 1918 - RMN.

LOUGHRIDGE, PAUL (MAJOR). Portrait, p. 8, Oct 13, 1918; also Nov 19 - RMN.
See p. 6, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

LOUGLAND, MARY S. (MRS.) Weds Jno. T. Kenny, at Father McDonough's Chapel, Logan Ave., p. 4, Aug 28, 1912 - TIMES.

LOUISVILLE. The Coal District mentioned in connection with obituary of prominent coal man recently resident in Edgewater (brief), p. 17, Oct 25, 1933 - POST.

LOUNSBURY, CHARLES. Portrait, May 21, 1927 - RMN.

LOUNSBURY, CHARLES E. Editor Rocky Mountain News, with Merritt F. Riblett as Business Manager. "A Scripps-Howard Newspaper," p. 6, Aug 26, 1932 - RMN.

LOURIDGE, RUTH. See p. 2, Jun 21, 1920 - TIMES.

LOUSTALET, HONORE. See p. 940 - P&B REC.

LOUSTALET, JEROME. See p. 876 - P&B REC.

LOUSTANO, S.R. (DR.) Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

LOUSTANO, SILVIN. Pioneer 1861, cattle man, p. 524 - P&B REC.
See p. 30, Dec, 1908 - TRAIL.
Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

LOUTHAN, HATTIE HORNER. Of Denver, occasionally contributes to papers.
Review of her new book, with portrait author, p. 6, Jan 24, 1903 - TIMES.
"Mother and Flag," p. 6, Sep 7, 1905 - REPUBL.
Portrait and brief biography (by Eugene Parsons), May, 1908 - GREAT SOUTHWEST.
Verses by, dedicated to Judge Milliken, recited at dedication of founding of town of Millikin, p. 9, Jan 9, 1910 - RMN.

Her Memorial Day Poem, p. 5, part 3, May 29, 1910 - REPUBL.
Biography of: daughter of Dr. Jno. Horner of Kentucky; member staff Denver Republican; residence 3600 Raleigh St., Denver, p. 502 - WWWA.
Brief sketch, p. 1328, vol. XV - WWA.
Brief note by Eugene Parsons, p. 886, vol. I - STONE.

LOUTHAN, LOUISE. Of Charleston, Ills. (advertizement), p. 17, Oct 20, 1926 - POST.

LOUTSENHEIZER, O.D. Pioneer 1873. Obituary, p. 31, Mar, 1907 - SOC.

LOUVIERS, COLO. Town, picture, p. 20, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.
Town in Douglas Co. Mentioned as marriage place of 1864 pioneer and soldier in battle of Sand Creek (David Cook), p. 1, Dec 31, 1915 - RJDC.


LOVE, EPH. Of Ft. Collins, 1890, p. 21, Mar 16 - RMN.

LOVE, JOHN. Celebrated 89th birthday at residence his niece, Mrs. H.B. Whaley, of Eagle, Colo., p. 1, Apr 16, 1926 - Eagle Valley ENTERPRIZE.


LOVE, MINNIE C.T. (DR.) Of Denver. Fine portrait and account of work, p. 5, Oct 1, 1925 - RMN.

LOVE, WILLIAM A. Of Colo. Springs, p. 12, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.

LOVEJOY, C.W. (DR.) Obituary, column 1, p. 3, Apr 28, 1897 - TIMES.

LOVEJOY, IRA A. Obituary of his wife, Lois A. Lovejoy, aged 35 years. Funeral at 398 Curtis St., p. 4, column 7, 1875 - RMN.

LOVELACE, CHAUNCEY A. Of Denver, p. 233 - RMC.

LOVELACE, CHAUNCEY A. Portrait, Jan 3, 1929 - POST.
LOVELACE, WILLIAM. Of Irwin, Colo., a miner, dies by fall in shaft of mine. Brief note, p. 1, Jun 20, 1882 - TIMES. (See other papers.)

LOVELADY, M.A. Name in Denver with residence on Blake between H. & I., 1866 - WILHELM.

LOVELADY, MOSES. Birth of his son on Sep 29. See p. 4, Oct 6, 1868 - RMN.


LOVELAND, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Attorney, son of pioneer W.A.H. Loveland, p. 390 - SCF. See p. 897 - SMILEY. And p. 144 - RMC. Also p. 1690, vol. X - WWA. Obituary with portrait and biography, Mar 19, 1921 - POST. Profile portrait and biography, Mar 20, 1921 - RMN.

LOVELAND, FRANCIS (MRS.) Portrait, Nov 21, 1907 - RMN. Also Feb 5, 1905 (1906?) - REPUBL.

LOVELAND PASS. Fine article, p. 3, Apr 3, 1879 - GC.

LOVELAND, REVILE. Arrived Colo. before 1859. Long biography: was in Govt. employ in expedition of 1858 to Utah, going through Colorado; in 1859 driving teams of the Smoky Hill Express; was wagon Master at Siege of Vicksburg; returned Colo. settled Larimer Co.; is member No. 19, Masonic Lodge; married a daughter of original Greeley colonist, Sarah Carpenter, 1871, p. 362 - P&B REC.

LOVELAND, THOMAS (MRS.) Member D.A.R. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

LOVELAND, W.A.H. Candidate for Gov. Colo. Biography, 1/2 column, p. 2, Jul 21, 1878 - RMN. Also see William Austin Hamilton Loveland.


LOVELESS, ALVIN. Boy hero, of Aurora, p. 3, Jun 3, 1930 - POST.

LOVELL, DELIA (MRS.) Aged 86, celebrates birthday. Excellent portrait, pioneer of 1878, p. 2, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.
Member O.E.S. (portrait). Also a member D.A.R. (1914) - RWC.

LOVELL, J.B. Of Denver, p. 227 - RMC.

LOVELL, JESSE BARTON. Portrait, p. 617, vol. IV - STONE.

LOVELL, JOHN W. Of Denver. Live Stock dealer, p. 202 - RMC.

LOVEREDGE, C.A. Of Central City. Partner of George Watson, who signs paper dissolving partnership, column 1, p. 3, Jun 2, 1865 - BHDMJ.


LOVINGS, LEWIS G. Loses life in the Rocky Mountains, and a tomb is made for him at base of Mt. Ypsilon, near Estes Park, p. 3, Oct 4, 1905 - TIMES.

LOVINS, HENRY. Instructor in Art, Longfellow School, Denver. Pupils' work pictured, p. 10, Apr 25, 1909 - POST.

Exhibit of his paintings (1 illustration) at his School of Art, 1807 Lincoln Ave., p. 4, May 29, 1910 - REPUBL. Portrait with bride, nee Eleanor Johnson. Two good portraits, biography and description, p. 3, Sep 7, 1911 - TIMES.

His portrait, Sep 23, 1911 - POST.


LOW, ALICE. Visits her brother, Alb. H. Low, Denver, and is interviewed upon subject of Russia, where she has been a teacher. Picture and fine story, p. 16, Nov 23, 1917 - POST.

LOW, JOHN. Resident Auraria 1866, residence between 3rd and 4th Streets on Front - WILHELM.

LOWDEN, FRANK H. Governor of Illinois, visits Denver. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 22, 1920 - TIMES.

LOWE. Name in list citizens of Fairplay mentioned in W. R. Thomas’ letter, p. 4, Jul 25, 1868 - RMN.

LOWE, ABBOTT L. Young Electrical Engineer dies in Greeley. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Apr 11, 1908 - TIMES.


LOWE, CHARLES W. ‘59er, lived and died Fairplay, aged 82. Was Internal Revenue collector. Brief biography, no picture, p. 6, Feb 16, 1906 - CRJ.

LOWE, DR. Editor Northwestern Advocate, attends 9th Annual Conference, Denver, p. 1, Jul 21, 1871 - RMN.

LOWE, EDWARD. Biography to 1881 and portrait and autograph, pp. 406 and 507 - HAVC.

LOWE, EDWIN H. (MRS.) See p. 18, Jul 10, 1897 - RMN.

LOWE, FLORENCE (MRS.) Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 7, Dec 27, 1927 - DEN.

LOWE, HENRY C. Of Colo. Springs. Obituary only, p. 3, Jul 25, 1901 - REPUBL.

LOWE, HENRY P. Biography, p. 548 - P&B REC.

LOWE, HENRY POPE. Mining, Idaho Springs, p. 27, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.


LOWE, JOHN W. Known well in Colo., now missionary in China, and in danger there from war going on. Picture with three grown children, group, p. 5, Feb 1, 1932 - POST.

LOWE, JOSEPH. See p. 175 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LOWE, M.H. Of Greeley. Candidate for City Clerk, Resident Greeley 31 years, p. 2, May 31, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

LOWE, MARGARET. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

LOWE, P.G. See p. 175 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

LOWE, RUTH. Child, p. 7, Nov 24, 1905 - RMN.


LOWE, THOMAS H. In editorial column 3, mention of his making new map of Clear Creek County, Colo. in partnership with John M. Shaef er (advertizement) column 1, p. 3, Aug 6, 1865 - CCMR.

LOWE, TITUS (REV.) Bishop of Singapore of the Straits’ Settlements, visits Denver, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.

LOWE, WARREN. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

LOWELL, G.E. Started for Colo. on 12th May, 1859, with E.H. French, and Chas. T. Newmarch. Arrived Boulder, by ox team, just as raspberries were ripening, mined in Black Hawk district. See under Benjamin Quick, p. 465 - P&B REC.

LOWELL, HIRAM A. Representative 14th Legislature, Colo. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL. Represented Lincoln, Kit Carson, Cheyenne, Elbert, Boulder, Arapahoe Counties (1903) - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 169 - PMPC.


LOWELL, ORSON. Visitor. Collection water colors to be exhibited Denver (under Artists’ Club), p. 15, Feb 23, 1896 - RMN. Mention of his Exhibit at Camera Club rooms, several (seven?) drawings reproduced, p. 4, Mar 7, 1896 - REPUBL. Portrait of, by Clifford Carlton, of Harpers’ Magazine; also critique, Mar 10, 1896 - REPUBL. Biography up to 1905, p. 120 - AYB.


LOWENHEIM, F. Reproduction one of his pen sketches, p. 10, Oct 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

LOWERY, HENRY P. Old resident. Portrait, p. 15, May 8, 1927 - RMN.

LOWER, HELEN. Portrait, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.


LOWER, JOHN P. Biography to 1880, p. 508 - VICKERS. Story of his three knives, p. 4, Sep 29, 1881 - TIMES.

LOWER, JOSEPH L. Candidate for Representative 9th Gen’l Assembly Colo. (Prohibition ticket), column 5, p. 10, Nov 2, 1892 - RMN.

LOWERY, HENRY P. Old resident. Portrait, p. 15, May 8, 1927 - RMN.

LOWERY, JAS. A. (MAJOR). See p. 500 - VICKERS.

LOWRY, GERT RUDE (MISS). Picture, horseback, p. 19, Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

LOWRY, MR. Of 1859, said to have arrived, fitted out by Nebraska friend. Considerable history, p. 1178 - P&B REC.


LOWSON, W.B. Biography, p. 548 - P&B REC.

LOWTHER, THOMAS. Resident Canon City, mention of family, p. 6, Jan 14, 1910 - RMN.
LOWTHIAN, THOMAS. Early resident Del Norte, died Denver. Fine description character, p. 3, Aug 27, 1898 - San Juan PROSPECTOR.

LOWTON, A.L. Portrait, p. 20, May 25, 1890 (1892?) - RMN.

LOYD, GEO. W. Portrait and biography, p. 76 - SDMExBl.

LUBBERT, FRED'K. (DR.) Burning of his Denver home. Portrait with group of his six children, p. 1, Jan 3, 1911 - TIMES.

Lubber, L. R. (DR.) (Dentistry) Marries in Cinn. O., Mrs. Mary A. Reed. Long interesting story, p. 4, May - RMN.

LUDLOW, W.B. (DR.) Of Boulder County, date 1880, p. 652 - HCBV.

LUEBERS, H.A. City Surveyor 1871-1872, resigned and succeeded by F.D. Case, p. 527, vol. II - HALL.


LUEDICKE, JOANNA. Graduate West Denver High School, 1896. Portrait as Salutatorian, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL. Similar picture in same date - RMN.

LUESSENHEP, OTTO (REV.) Of Colo. Springs. Is to preach the dedication sermon at new Trinity Church (Lutheran) of Greeley, p. 8 (want-ads section), Dec 6, 1931 - RMN.

LUESSENHEP, WM. (REV.) Pastor, Trinity German Lutheran Church at Pueblo, performs wedding ceremony between Mr. Otto Goes and Miss Emma Anderson, who will reside at 120 Evans Ave. Mesa, p. 8, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.

LUFTH, ALFRED R. Picture of his saddlery in San Louis Valley town, in 1891, p. 168 - SLVP.

LUGG, CYRUS. Bald Mountain settler of 1864; miner the Phoenix-Burrows Mine, in early days; born in England (father of Mrs. Richard Rowland), p. 10, column 5, top, Mar 22, 1932 - POST.

LUHR, JOHN V. Of Denver University. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN.


LUKE, MINNIE (MISS).  Assoc. Member, Artists’ Club, Denver, 1896. Name in list, p. 18, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN. Afterward wedded Geo. J. Kepplinger and died 3218 Newton St., N.Denver ca 1900. In reminiscent article, p. 3, Jan 31, 1920 - TIMES. Kepplinger was known through the state as “Timberline Kepplinger.” She was born Iowa, said.

LUMBARD, JULES.  Soloist, at May Festival, Trinity Church, Denver, p. 6, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.

LUMRY, A.  Representative Boulder and Weld Counties, 11th Legislature 1875-1876, p. 548, vol. II - HALL.


LUND, KATH. (MISS).  See p. 19, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

LUND, KATHERINE LYLLUS.  Formerly Society Editor Republican. Portrait, p. 104, RWC.

LUNDIN, GUSTAVE A.  See p. 972 - P&B REC.

LUNDY, JOHN H.  See p. 1052 - P&B REC.

LUNKEN, EDMUND H.  Manufacturer, 1902. Portrait, p. 138 - RMC.

LUNKEN, SHELBY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.

LUNN, A.M. (MISS).  Of Croyden in England, visits Denver; treated to a party, p. 9, Sep 22, 1934 - POST.

LUNN, GEORGE R. (REV.) Mayor of Schenectady, N.Y.  Fine line portrait and description of his work, p. 4, section 2, 1 1/2 columns, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.

LUNN, M.A.  Pioneer Sugar Beet promoter, Greeley. Full column editorial, p. 4, Jul 10, 1897 - Greeley SUN.


LUNT, ROBERT P.  Picture as member Grand Jury, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - RMN. Portrait - p. 268. advertisement of his business, Denver, 3 pictures, p. 15, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.

LUPHER, S.B.  His record of old pioneer days, p. 6, Mar 22, 1934 - reference lost.

LUPKE, L.  Mention as participant in Petition re the office of Public School Director ca 1874, 1875 or 1876; West Side; the petition favoring Crocker. See if find date under his name - reference missing.

LUPLOW, CARL R.  Biography, p. 1258 - P&B REC.

LUPTON, CHARLES T.  See p. 1337 - WWA.

LUPTON, LANCASTER A.  Said to be builder of Ft. Lupton, trading station, in 1836, p. 15, Jun, 1926 - TRAIL.

LUSE, LILLIAN.  Child, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

LUSE, MELVIN.  See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

LUSHER, WM. J.  Advertisement for his heirs, no portrait, p. 5, Apr 26, 1924 - RMH.

LUSK, DOLPH.  Member Amethyst Lodge, Creede, Colo., A.F.A.M., p. 305 - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

LUSTIG, THOS. N.  Portrait, p. 17, Jan 23, 1917 - TIMES.

LUTE, IRA E.  Ex-Secy., Y.M.C.A. of Denver, p. 13, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.
LUTHE, H.E. Speaks for the party ticket, p. 4, Sep 1, 1874 - TIMES. Is member Legislature, p. 1, Jan 7, 1879 - RMN.

LUTHE, HERMAN (JUDGE). Of Denver. Early appearance of his name signed to notice of semi-annual meeting of Co-Operative Loan, Building and Homestead Assoc., p. 4, column 4, Aug 1, 1872 - RMN. Police Magistrate, 1876-1878, pp. 528-529, vol. II - HALL. Reference to his Court in Denver, p. 4, Jan 16; also Jan 23, 1877 - RMN. Again, May 15 - RMN. And May 22, 1878 - RMN. Death of his little son, Marion, and funeral at residence near terminus street car line, p. 4, Dec 9, 1878 - TIMES. Speech by, in Legislature 1879, p. 29, Jan 29 - RMN. Mrs. Judge H.E. Luthe, gives reception to Hon. Jno. M. Thurston, of Omaha. Mention, p. 2, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES. She gives elegant dinner in honor of Judge Thurston, p. 10, Nov 2, 1890 - RMN. Judge Luthe’s speech at Coliseum Hall, 1/2 column, occasion ratification meeting of Populist Party, p. 1, Oct, 1893 - RMN. Portrait, p. 60 - RMC. Dies aged 84 years, one of oldest practicing attorneys in state. Law partner for many years of Judge G.Q. Richmond, Denver’s 2nd District Attorney, p. 14, Nov 26, 1931 - POST. Editorial mention, Nov 29, with names pall bearers; also Nov 26, same. See pp. 13-17, Nov 26, 1931 - RMN. His estate, and heirs mentioned (all friends), p. 4, Dec 3, 1931 - RMN. (The Misses Rickel among heirs.)


LUTHER, GEORGE D. Portrait, p. 12, section 3, Sep 17, 1911 - POST.

LUTHER, HENRY. Probably old resident, died Va. City, Nev., p. 4, Jan 11, 1876 - TIMES.

LUTHER, HENRY. Secy., Greeley Lodge. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 16, 1903 - REPBUL.


LUTHER, MARTIN V. Of Morrison, Jefferson Co., p. 340 - LMC.

LUTHER, MARY (MISS). Portrait, p. 5, Apr 29, 1912 - TIMES.

LUTHERANS.

LUTHERAN EXCURSION. Arrives Denver, 1/5 column; many names of eastern members this church, p. 4, Jun 14, 1887 - RMN.

LUTHERAN SYNOD. Of Rocky Mtn. District has 3rd Annual Convention at St. Paul’s Lutheran Church, Denver, column 5, Nov 3, 1893 - RMN. Short account, p. 3, same, of election officers 1/4 column, same.

LUTHERANS OF DENVER will celebrate 400th anniversary; 1/4 column account, p. 9, Feb 22, 1930 - POST.

LUTHERAN CHAPEL. The Martin Luther Memorial is dedicated Denver. Picture of exterior, also Interior, and of minister, then Rev. J.E. Hammon, p. 4, Nov 18, 1917 - POST.

THE AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF COLO. It elects heads, 1/3 column, p. 35, Nov 11, 1931 - POST.

LUTHERAN SANATORIUM. Wheatridge. Picture, p. 7, May 27, 1932 - RMN.


LUTTRELL, JAMES. Original Member Auraria Town Company, resident ca 1895, unknown, vol. IV - HALL. Born D.C. 1828, p. 559, vol. II - HALL. Mentioned as surviving Fiftyeighth, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

LUTTS, MILTON. Born Apr 6, 1835, Ohio; pioneer 1859, Colo; no portrait, p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

LUX, PETER. Of Aspen. Portrait, p. 51; biography, p. 44 - SDMExBl.

LUXFORD, GEO. A. (JUDGE). Good portrait and appeal for his election as County Judge, regardless of party, signed by about fifty prominent citizens, p. 3, Oct 30, 1920 - TIMES. See p. 50 (1921) - RCAD. Portrait as County Court Judge, p. 1, Aug 16, 1924 - RMH.
Portrait Mrs. Geo. Luxford, in group, Denver, p. 6, Aug 3, 1926 - TIMES.
Again, p. 11, Nov 24, same - POST.
Portrait as candidate for U.S. Senate, p. 6, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.
Another portrait (with Shriners), p. 34 - CPSCC.
His acc. in the Mountains, p. 2, Nov 23, 1931 - POST.
Portrait, p. 4, Feb 29, 1932 - RMN.
Portrait and very favorable comment, p. 1, May 27, 1932 - The Taxpayers' REVIEW.


LYCAN, JAMES B. Probably resident Denver ca 1864, as two advertizing letters addressed to, are noted, p. 1, Oct 31, same - RMN.

LYCAN, W.H.H. Dies Greeley (born Wis., pioneer of 1860). He was pioneer St. Vrain Valley, member G.A.R., resident Colo. 37 years, p. 8, Jan 23, 1897 - Greeley SUN.
Obituary, no picture, p. 12, Jan 17, 1897 - REPUBL.

LYCKMAN, GUSTAV E. Ranchman, p. 469 - HLCW.

LYDON, CHAS. J. Biography up to 1880, Chaffee County, arrived 1879. This is probably from p. 526 - HAVC.

LYDON, COLE. Residence Denver between 24th and 25th, on Stout St. Picture of, newly erected, cost $8,000, p. 4, 1892, month unnoted - REPUBL.

LYDON, P.O. Attorney and Councillor at Law, card, column 1, Apr 15, 1876 - SSC.

LYFORD, AMOS COGGSWELL. Died, aged 30 years. Head master Jarvis Hall, Military Academy, Denver. Long obituary and biography; no portrait; graduate Dartmouth 1885; interred Concord, N.H., p. 11, column 2, May 11, 1892 - RMN.
Also p. 3, column 4, May 4, 1892 - REPUBL.

LYKINS, ANNIE GILMAN (MRS.) Biography, p. 256 - P&P REC.

LYKINS, ARCHIE (MISS). Of Longmont. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 7, 1911 - RMN.

LYKINS, DAVID J. See p. 255 - P&B REC.

LYKINS, DAVID JOHNSON. ‘59er. Obituary, aged 70, born Ind; in 1849, by land to Calif., Mar 1, 1898.
Born Va. 1826; first settler Lykins Canon. Member St. Vrain Masonic Lodge. Much admired as Indian fighter.

LYMAN, C.A. (MRS.) Grand daughter Colonel Chivington, visits Denver with mother, Mrs. C.R. Ottoway, E. 18th Avenue, p. 6, Jul 24, 1908 - POST.


LYMAN, CARL MORRIS. Son of C.A., p. 5, Nov 29, 1926 - POST.

LYMAN, CHARLES BALDWIN. See p. 30 - SCF.
See p. 106 - RMC.
And p. 209 - P&B REC.
Als p. 295 - APSS.


LYMAN, J.C. Portrait from Drawing, p. 7, Apr 13, 1896 - RMN.

LYMAN, ROLLO L. (DR.) Visit and picture, p. 7, Mar 26, 1930 - POST.

LYMAN, T.T. Visitor Denver, p. 5, Dec 9, 1926 - POST.

LYNCH. Cartoonist on R.M.N. One of his new and good ones in election times, “The Carolina Moon,” p. 9, Nov 9, 1933 - RMN.

LYNCH, AL. Attorney, Leadville, 1902, p. 65 - RMC.

LYNCH, ANNE & MARY. Aged sisters. Portrait of, and picture their home on Franklin St., p. 1, Dec 11, 1931 - RMN.


LYNCH, JOHN. Member 1870 Legislature Colo. from Clear Creek Co., pp. 543-544, vol. II - HALL.

LYNCH, JOHN. Of Buena Vista, p. 8, Sep 16, 1905 - POST.

LYNCH, JOHN BRUCE. Resident Pueblo, 1905. Portrait, p. 212 - S15GAC.

LYNCH, JOHN T. Efforts of, to get subscribers aid in opening new wagon road up Snake River, to Peru Silver
mining districts. p. 1, column 4, centre, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN. He was of Clear Creek Co., member 8th Session Territorial Legislature, p. 544, vol. II - HALL.

LYNCH, MARIE R. Vocalist, p. 8, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

LYNCH, PATRICK J. Of Dolores. Portrait, unpaged - S9GAC.

LYNCH, VIOLA. See Daily, p. 2, Mar 21, 1927 - DEN.

LYNDE, FRANCIS. Colo. writer. Portrait, p. 19, 1905 - REPUBL.

LYNDE, JOHN (REV.) See also under Rev. William John Lynde. He performs ceremony at marriage between Mr. Daniel C. Maxson and Miss Eugenia D. Kerber, both of Denver, 23rd Jan, 1869 (he is now of Calvary Church, Golden.) Mention in connection with Constitutional Convention of Colo., pp. 118 and 100, Jan 10 and 14, 1876 - PCCO.

LYNDE, SHERMAN. Of Telluride. Card, notice, p. 1, Aug 29, 1868 - RMN. An earlier note notifies public that business between Michael Beshoar and himself is now discontinued. Resident at Trinidad, p. 1, column 6, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.

LYNDE, WILLIAM JOHN (REV.) Early engaged in religious work in the Territory under Bishop Randall. His Calvary Church, at Golden mentions festival; names of Boyd, Cheney, Garborino, Green, King, Eastman, Marshall, Mitchell, Saxton, p. 3, Jul 22, 1868 - CTG. He has received $50 for font from a Phila. Bible Class, and Geo. Morrisson is making this - same. He marries Henry Bell and Laura, daughter Dr. J.M. Moore, and preaches funeral of Miles Hill. Fine address, p. 3, Nov 25, 1868 - CTG. Mention, will preach this evening, p. 4, Mar 26, 1869 - RMN. His lecture advertised, and again mentioned (“The Schoolmaster Abroad”), or “America and the Orient,” p. 3, May 6 and 12, 1869 - CTG. Bishop Randall requests him to preach in Denver, Sunday next, p. 3, Jun 23, 1869 - CTG. This is announced p. 4, column 3, Jun 23, 1869 - RMN. He relates to paper description good mineral spring, a mile or more N. of Ralston Creek, p. 3, Jul 14, 1869 - CTG. He, with Rev. McCandlish and Rev. Vincent, address the Bible Class meeting at Baptister Church (report of Secy.), p. 3, Jul 21, 1869 - same. Mention of the beautiful photographs of the forthcoming college building to be erected Golden, p. 3, column 3, Aug 4, 1869 - same.

He assists Bishop Randall, laying Corner Stone of Jarvis Hall in Golden; description of building and grounds, p. 4, Aug 24, 1869 - RMN. His sermons at Calvary Church much approved, and names of his fine choir noted: Chase Withrow, Mollie B. Marshall, etc., column 2, Sep 1, 1869 - CTG. School advertisement of the Grammar School of St. John’s (College), Golden, p. 3, Nov 10, 1869 - same. Mention as Principal of Jarvis Hall; Mr. Lake, the Asst. Principal will study Theology under Mr. Byrne. They give Exhibition School, pp. 2-3, Dec 15, 1869; again Dec 22 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT. Long account of tableaux, and entertainments. Names of Marshall, Johnson, Doolittle, Bush, Parks, Green, column 2, p. 3, Jan 5, 1870; and on p. 3, Jan 19, he presides at dedication of school house at Grant Precinct (Jefferson Co.) - same.

He is Prof. of Latin, Greek, French and Mathematics, at Jarvis Hall; associated with Bishop Randall, Arthur Lake and Edw. T. Berthoud, and others, p. 3, Jan 8, 1870 - TRANSCRIPT. He patents two processes to be used in smelting, using Colo. coal, p. 3, Jan 26, 1870 - same. As Pastor of Calvary Church, they meet with him to incorporate the society, p. 3, Apr 27, 1870 - same. Other mention, p. 3, May 25 - same. And p. 3, Jun 29 - same.

A baptism in his church, p. 3, Aug 10 - same. He is officer in Bible Society, p. 3, Sep 21. Attend Convocation of Episcopal Church, Denver, p. 1, Nov 23, following - same. He assists Bishop Randall in ordination of Rev. H.O Barstow, p. 1, Jul 4, 1871 - RMN. Letter from, to the Denver Board of Trade, asking aid to erect Coking works, for coking of Colo. coal, p. 3, Nov 6, 1872 - TIMES. He signs, with other members Clergy of Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Colo., Resolutions on death of Bishop Randall, p. 2, Oct 1, 1873 - RMN. Letter from to the successor of the late Bishop Randall, withdrawing from the Episcopal Church, p. 4, Dec 2, 1875 - TIMES. He opens Session of the Colo. Constitutional Convention with prayer, p. 4, Jan 14; also p. 4, Jan 15, 1876 - TIMES. Also, p. 4, Jan 15, same - RMN. He again opens the Colo. Constitutional Convention with prayer, column 2, p. 4, Jan 19, 1876 - WRMN. He also opens session of 11th Territorial Assembly Colo. with prayer, same date - see papers. He will preach at Denver Theatre on Feb 13th, p. 4, Feb 12, 1876 - TIMES. He has written a play, the scene laid in Colo. (probably to use in his school work), Apr 27, 1876 - TIMES.
Rev. John (Wm. J.) Lynd will deliver an address at the Woman’s Suffrage Convention, at Lawrence St. Church, p. 4, Jan 11, 1877 - RMN.
He opens Womans’ Suffrage Association meeting with prayer, p. 4, Jan 17, 1877 - RMN.

LYNDE, WM. JOHN (REV.) Mention of his two Divinity Students at Jarvis Hall, a Mr. Marshall and Mr. Lakes, with the assistant teachers there, p. 3, Feb 2, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.
(Mr. Marshall is son of Gen’l Frank Marshall of Georgetown.)

LYNN, __________. Prospector in mountains, has struck it, in Caribou District. Is an early arrival Colo., p. 4, column 5, Feb 26, 1873 - TRIB.

LYNN, F. Weds Cressie Brinkerhoff, daughter of James H. and Lillian Cook Brinkerhoff (daughter Lillian Lynn).
Reference missing, see p. 80 - BG.
Golden, Colo. papers of contemporary dates probably have mentions - see.

LYNN, JOHN D. Delegate from N.Y. to Democratic Nat’l Convention, in Denver 1908. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, same - POST.

LYNN, MELVIN E. & WIFE. Biographical sketch, 2 pictures, p. 14, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

LYNN, ROBERT S. (DR.) Graduate Gross Medical College. Portrait in group 20 heads, well drawn picture, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.
He is Pres. of Class of 1898, p. 2, Apr 13, same - RMN.

LYNN, WM. In list property owners of 1864, Black Hawk and Central, p. 4, Jul 17, 1865 - BHDMJ.

LYNN, WM. M. Wedded Miss Mollie Ann Logan, by C.B. Clements, J.P. at residence Wm. Wright (Right) all of Eureka District, Gilpin Co., Oct 23, 1862 - TWMR.

LYON. Sirname in list of names of residents of Caribou ca 1870, Nov 30 - CCR.
Also, p. 4, section 4, 1870 - RMN.
Other names: Watson, Sniveley, Sears, Patton, Gilkison, Worly.

LYON, A.N. Early merchant Denver, 1866. Residence Blake St. - WILHELM.

LYON, E.J. (MRS.) Proprietor Carlton House, Carlton, Colo. advertizement, p. 1, Jan 25, 1873 - CCR.

LYON, E.S. His daughter’s picture, p. 229 - RWC.

LYON, FORT. See under Fort Lyon.
The old, also later Fort, noted, pp. 165-166, vol. I - HALL.
Letter from, with description of the bringing in of Laura Eoper, Isabella Eubanks, Daniel Marble, and Amelia Ashby, captive white children recovered from the Indians, p. 2, Sep 24, 1869 - RMN.

LYON, GEN’L & COL. ELLSWORTH. In memory of those revered by Denver written in patriotic poem of 6 stanzas, p. 2, Jul 6, 1876 - TIMES.

LYON, H.F. Member Legislature Colo. 1870, of Gilpin Co., p. 543, vol. II - HALL.

LYON, LILLIAN (MISS). Once Post Mistress of Lyon’s, Colo. Her father E.S. Lyon, being official. Portrait, p. 229 - RWC.

LYON, W.A. Biography, p. 536, vol. IV - HALL.

LYON, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 1, May 21, 1896 - RMN.

LYONS & JOHNSON. Real Estate firm, Denver. Picture of Mr. Johnson in group with Gov. Ammons, p. 3, Jul 13, 1913 - RMN.

LYONS, DANIEL (REV. FATHER). Pastor of St. Mary’s Cathedral Parish, Denver. Obituary and portrait, biography 1 column, p. 6, May 30, 1895 - RMN.
Again, p. 6, May 31 - RMN.
His funeral, p. 8, May 31 and Jun 3; and p. 5, Jun 4 - REPUBL. (formerly of Golden City.)

LYONS, E.D. Of Lyons, Colo. Originated the Stone industry there. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 2, 1890 - TIMES.

LYONS, HENRY KENNETH THOMAS. Early Real Estate Dealer, Denver. Member of firm Lyons & Johnson. Portrait, p. 104 - S15GAC.
Also see under Lyons & Johnson.

LYONS, J.E. Pioneer, Colo. 1860; living in Calif. ca 1890; born 1820, N.Y., p. 559, vol. II - HALL.

LYONS, JAMES. His death in Middle Park, and description of funeral, probably first white man buried there, p. 4, Sep 20, 1872 - TIMES.

LYONS, MR. Former State Senator, Colo., p. 6, Jan 8, 1927 - POST.

LYONS, T.M. Supt. Schools, Saguache Co., 1891, p. 38 - SLVP.
LYONS, THOMAS M. Denver City Food Inspector. Portrait and obituary, p. 4, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.

LYONS, WM. C. Of Denver, p. 2, Aug 8, 1913 - REPUBL. Also, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

LYONS, WORTHINGTON A. Biography, p. 548 - P&B REC.

LYSIGHT, GEORGE N. Assessor. Resident Cripple Creek, 1902, p. 70 - RMC.

LYSTER, F.L. Poem by, p. 6, Apr 30 (20?), 1881 (?) - REPUBL.

LYTLE, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 17, section 1, May 11, 1919 - POST.

LYTLE, J.C. Of Texas, visits Denver 1888. Woodcut of, p. 2, Mar 29 - RMN.

LYTLE, WILLIAM C. Of Leadville. One of the rescue party in the terrible Homestake Mine disaster of 1885, p. 10, section 3, Nov 4, 1906 - POST.

LYTLE, JAMES. Editor of Meeker Herald (Meeker, Colo. Herald). Portrait (of 1901), p. 71 - OR13GAC. He is also member 14th Legislature from Routt and Rio Blanca Counties, p. 6, Jan 31, 1903 - REPUBL. Portrait, also - OR14GAC. See p. 115 - PMPC.


MACAREY, HARLOW EMMET (COL.) Col. 1st Regiment, Colo. Nat'l Guard. Obituary with portrait and account [of] military funeral from Curtis St. Armory to Fairmont, p. 9, May 31, 1900 - REPUBL.

MACCABEES. Ladies of, in Convention in Denver. Long list, members attending from all part state; 20 portraits, p. 6, Apr 14, 1901 - RMN.

MacDONALD, THOMAS. See under Thomas McDonald/MacDonald.

MACE, KATE P. (MISS). Graduate, East Denver High School. No picture. Political worker, biography, p. 558, vol. IV. Also see pp. 232 and 240 in different volume IV - HALL. Accompanied by biographical sketch as Clerk at County Court offices, since 1881, portrait, p. 12, Jan 2, 1927 - POST.

MACE, WILLIAM. Death of his wife, Nina A. Mace, employe once of NEWS-TIMES, p. 23, Dec 3, 1926 - DEN.

MACE'S HOLE. Place used as a rendezvous for Confederates in the Civil War times; 600 assembled here once. Mentioned, p. 257, vol. II - HALL.

MacGINNIS, W.D. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

MACHEBEUF, JOSEPH P. (REV.) Is consecrated Bishop of Colo. Description of the ceremonies, p. 1, Aug 28, 1868 - GAZETTE. He leaves for Europe to visit the Pope of Rome, p. 2, May 4, 1869 - GAZETTE. (Above is marked “Free Circulation Copy.”) He petitions Council of Denver regarding Title to his Church Property, p. 4, Oct 29, 1872 - TRIB. Interview on the Colo. Gift Entertainment, p. 4, Jul 29, 1873 - RMN. His card published, p. 4, Jul 29, 1876 - same. Tries to have the Free Schools’ fund divided with his church, p. 2, column 1, Feb 5, 1876 - TIMES. Some matters relative to land claims closed in 1872, Feb 8, 1872 - same. Demands division of School Fund of Constitutional Convention, p. 2, column 1, Feb 14, 1876 - TIMES. His sermon on Woman’s Suffrage, delivered at Cathedral Denver, p. 4 (full column), Feb 6, 1877 - RMN. Answered by R.M.N. Picture by T.W.E. (1/2 column), p. 4, Feb 10, 1877.

His sermon on Woman’s Suffrage reviewed by Davis Boyd, an Irishman of Greeley, 1 1/2 column, p. 1, column 1, Feb 11, 1877 - RMN. Again attacked for stand on Woman’s Suffrage, column 2: “Christianity and Woman,” p. 2, Feb 18, 1877 - RMN. Another article against his Woman’s Suffrage position, signed by B.F. McCrary, p. 4, May 18, 1877 - same. Biography up to 1880 (pioneer, 1860), p. 458 and pp. 523-525 - VICKERS. A sermon by, p. 6, Mar 9, 1886 - RMN. Portrait, p. 92 - RMN. He ordains Bishop Matz, p. 8, Jul 18, 1887 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 136 - CPPS. Portrait, p. 20 - CPSCC. Biography, Aug 9, 1917 - POST. Biography, p. 17, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, p. 727 - D/SMILEY. His Estate in Probate (Nephew in France), p. 1, Apr 17, 1909 - RMN. He died at St. Vincent’s Orphanage, aged 77 years, from injuries received in accident with his carriage. Born Rione, France, 1812. See p. 2, Jul 10, 1889; fine editorial, p. 4 - TIMES. Funeral from Cathedral. The sermon in full. Description pallbearers, guests, programme, procession, music. Fine account, p. 1, columns 1-2, Jul 16, 1889 - TIMES. (Temporary burial beneath the altar of Loretto Chapel.) His will (bundle 1886, Wills Arapahoe County.) Bequest of his 400 acre ranche to St. Vincent’s Orphanage, and his insurance to nephew Augustus Machabeuf and his son Leo, in Clermont, France. Other relatives there, Marius and Maria, brother and sister. Left large library. Bust, portrait, statue of, in grounds of Church [of] Holy Ghost, Denver.

MACHEBOEUF, BISHOP. Portrait and notes, pp. 135-136 - CPPS. He performs marriage ceremony between Annie C. Stelle and John Malony, at his church, pp. 2-3, Sep 8, 1864 - RMN.

MACHEBOEUF, P. Catholic Priest. Name in Directory Denver 1866. Residence, California at corner F. Street - WILHELM. His regulations for Lent, p. 4, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN. He opens session of the Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875 with Prayer, p. 4, Feb 6 (?), 1875 - RMN. His sermon upon Woman Suffrage, p. 4, column 3, Feb 6, 1877 - RMN. His lecture (4 columns) attended by Monsignore T.J. Cupel, p. 4, Jun 1, 1885 - RMN. Many interesting things all thru this file.

MACHETT, C.C. Gloves, 1866, Blake between E. & F. Streets - WILHLEM.
MACHETTE, A.H. Harness business, Blake between F. & G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

MACK, FRANCES (MISS). Portrait, see under Mrs. Mann, p. 104 - RWC.


MACK, JACOB. Biography, p. 1215 - P&B REC.

MACK, JULIA (MRS.) Resident of Canon City. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.

MACK, LOUIS. Owner of Mack Block, Denver, p. 142 - RMC.

MACK, MARY. Weds Mr. Jackson Thaddeus Smith, both of Denver. He is connected with News office - “Pressman.” Rev. Mr. Pomere was officiating clergy, Oct 17, 1865. See Oct 18, 1865 - probably RMN.

MACK, NORMAN E. Editor of Buffalo Times, and Democratic candidate for Vice Pres., U.S., arrives in Denver with wife to attend Democratic Nat’l Convention. Large, fine portrait of both, p. 8, Jun 25, 1908 - TIMES. Again, picture as they appeared at the Convention, p. 2, Jun 26, 1928 - DEN. Another portrait, convention section, p. 2, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

MACKAYE, STEELE. Playwright and actor, dies in his private car, near La Junta, p. 1, Feb 26, 1894 - RMN.


MACK, ALBERT G. Mentioned as having been present Oct 11 1876, on occasion of meeting of Gr. Chapter R.A.M., p. 77 - SDMT. Great Masonic authority. Again visits Denver. Mentioned in connection with a meeting of High Priests, of the Chapter, in conferring degrees, p. 4, Feb 8, 1877 - RMN. He is presented with gold ring by Denver Chapter No. 2, p. 4, Feb 16, 1877 - RMN. He visits Denver again, and founds a Chapter of Rose Croix, as Secy., Supreme Council of the A.A.S.R. for the Southern Jurisdiction U.S. “Princes of Rose Croix of the Eighteenth Degree,” under the name of Mackey Chap. of Rose Croix, No. 1, name selected by the members as a compliment to him, p. 4, Apr 12, 1878 - TRIB. (Officers: Greenleaf, Brown, Davidson, Bromwell, Snyder, Bailey, Londoner, Linton.)

His obituary, p. 5, Jun 29, 1881 - WRMN. Dean of the Supreme Council 33rd Degree, of So. Jurisdiction of U.S., visits Denver, 1878, accompanied by a daughter, Miss Charlotte A., who is mentioned as having died in Wash. D.C., p. 4, Jul 12, 1879 - TIMES.

MACKEY, ALBERT G. (DR.) One of his books, which he dedicated to Gen’l Fremont, is reviewed, p. 1, issue of Aug 12, 1869 - RMN.


MACK, ANDREW J. Died 1907. Notice, portrait, p. 8, Nov 9, 1930 - POST. (See other papers.)

MACK, JOHN. “The California Rothchild” arrives Denver for visit, Leadville. Tabor offers to sell him some good ones, p. 4, Sep 20, 1879 - SCC. (Quoting from Leadville paper.)

MACK, JOHN. Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.

MACK, JOHN. Residence, Denver 1866, corner Blake St., between G. & H. Streets - WILHELM.

MACK, MR. Once owner of the famous Comstock Lode. Picture and biographical sketch and story, p. 10, Apr 9, 1908 - TIMES. (Article relates to death of Dickenson, the partner in the Mine.)

MACK, RICHARD. Of Gilpin Co. Biography to 1880, pp. 465-466 - HCBV.

MacLEAN, IONA. See under McLean, Iona.

MacLEOD, JOHN ALEXANDER. See under McLeod, John Alexander.
MacLEOD, MARY (MRS.) Of Cripple Creek; Grand Matron, O.E.S. 1910. Picture, p. 204 - RWC.

MacNEILL/McNEILL, CHARLES M. See p. 394, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
Of Colo. Springs, p. 137 - PBRMA.

MACON. Artist. One of his drawings, p. 12, Apr 2, 1899 - RMN.

MACON, ________. Cartoonist, on several Denver papers. One of his sketches, p. 1, Mar (?), 1910 - REPUBL.

MACON, AUGUSTUS. Of Fremont Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 666 - HAVC.
Portrait, obituary (brother, Judge Thomas Macon). Died, Canon City, Dec 16, 1904 - TIMES.

MACON, HOWARD. Illustrator of poem in Denver TIMES-MAGAZINE, pp. 10-11, Oct 6, 1905, inserted and bound with - TIMES.

MACON, LULA Tyler GATES. Mentioned as sister of Mrs. S.D. Cook of Denver. Mentioned in biographical sketch of Rev. B.B. Tyler, Feb 7, 1922 - RMN.

MACON, MARY V. Pres., Woman's Democratic Club, resigns, with letter of Explanation, p. 1, Oct 6, 1894 - TIMES. (not accepted)

MACON, T.H. Artist, p. 3, Apr 23, 1907 (1897 ?) - RMN.

MACON, THOMAS (JUDGE). Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Oct 9, 1889 - RMN.
He purchases elegant new residence, 1083 Alta. Description p. 10, column 1, Dec 28, 1890 - RMN.
His residence in Canon City, with 2 interiors of house (was arrival 1864 in Canon City), p. 20, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.
Obituary, including portrait, brother of Augustus. See May 27, 1908, Denver papers (clipping, not marked).
Obituary, p. 26, Jun. 1908 - TRAIL.
Mrs. Macon, obituary, p. 27, Aug. 1908 - TRAIL.

MACON, WILL P. Notes of funeral from residence, 1080 Ogden St., p. 7, Feb 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
Denver Bar Assoc. attends, and resolutions from Denver Wheel Club, which held meeting of condolence.
The Macon lot, Riverside, has following stones:
W.P., 1868-1896
T. Macon, 1830-1908
Joseph H., 1829-1906
M.V., 1836-1908
Howard, 1877-1913

Mary, 1833-1913
Ann Harrison, 1806-1884.

MACREADY, B. Portrait and autograph before 1881, p. 527 - HAVC.

MACY, R.C. Resident, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

MACY, THOS. G. Fine portrait, no biography (of 1905), p. 220 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 126 - RMC.

MADDEN, BILLY. His residence, etc., mentioned, p. 4, Jun 3, 1885 - RMN.

MADDEN, ESTHER. Mother of J.S. and W.H. Madden, Jr. She died aged 72 in Denver; twin sister of Mrs. Anna Fisher. Portrait, p. 9, Dec 31, 1934 - POST.

MADDEN, ESTHER (MRS.). Pioneer daughter of Samuel Robertson, p. 12, section 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

MADDEN, EUGENE. Picture, occasion of election, p. 2, May 4, 1919 - POST.
Portrait, 1923 - MF.
Portrait, p. 2, 1921 - RCAD.

MADDEN, EUGENE. Alderman of Denver. Picture, p. 3, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.

MADDEN, EUGENE, JR. Youth who will take part in theatrical affair at 7th Ave. Community Church, p. 13, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN.
Will give entertainment for benefit of church, p. 13, Oct 27 (?), 1921 - RMN.

MADDEN, FRANK. Pioneer, Leadville; later of Gunnison; 1901, Greeley. Portrait, p. 72 - OR13GAC.

MADDEN, HELEN. Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Apr 17, 1909 - RMN.

MADDEN, MICHAEL J. Member, Legislature; born Chicago, unpaged - 1903 OR14GA.
See p. 177 - PMPC.


MADDEN, STELLA LaVIELLA. Of Denver. Graduate, Colo. State Teacher's College. Picture, p. 11, section 1, Oct 23, 1927 - POST.

MADDEN, THOMAS. Biography, p. 530, vol. IV - HALL.
MADE, THOS. J. (REV.) Arch-deacon, Liverpool, England; distinguished visitor. Portrait, biography, p. 8, May 18, 1912 - REPUBL.

MADDEN, WILLIS W. Goes over mountain from Hamilton to Breckenridge, and is frozen to death, p. 4, Dec 26 and p. 4, Dec 27, 1869 (1866?) - RMN.

MADDERN, MINNIE (MISS). Actress, Tabor Grand Opera House attraction of eighties. Story told by Eugene Field of diamonds presented to her, as testimonial of admiration, quoted from Chicago paper, p. 4, column 1, Feb 4, 1887 - TIMES.

MADE, THOS. J. (REV.) Arch-deacon, Liverpool, England; distinguished visitor. Portrait, biography, p. 8, May 18, 1912 - REPUBL.

MADDEN, WILLIS W. Goes over mountain from Hamilton to Breckenridge, and is frozen to death, p. 4, Dec 26 and p. 4, Dec 27, 1869 (1866?) - RMN.

MADDERN, MINNIE (MISS). Actress, Tabor Grand Opera House attraction of eighties. Story told by Eugene Field of diamonds presented to her, as testimonial of admiration, quoted from Chicago paper, p. 4, column 1, Feb 4, 1887 - TIMES.


MADDOX, L.O. Member, Governor”s Guard, 1873. Long list, others, Aug 23, 1873 - TIMES.

MADDOX, W.C. (MRS.) Picture and account death, p. 2, Oct 8, 1921 - RMN.


MADIGAN, JOHN D. Old R.R. Engineer, died aged 80, in Kansas City, Mo. Was resident Denver many years. Brief obituary and biographical sketch, p. 22, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

MADISON, EDWARD H. Of Ft. Morgan. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan County HERALD.

MADISON, HARRY E. Son of M.F. Madison; overseas soldier in World War. Picture and biography, p. 10, Nov 4, 1918 - RMN.

MADISON, JAMES. Biography, p. 31, vol. I - P&B REC.

MADLUNG, J.E. Biography, p. 529, vol. IV - HALL.

MADLUNG, JOHAN ERNEST. Biography of 1898, pp. 606-607 - P&B REC.

MADRID, J.M. See p. 89 - PMPC.

MAGNAN, ARTHUR U. Of Cripple Creek and Denver, p. 249, vol. III - STONE.

MAGNER, EDW. N. Manager of Nelson Tunnel of Creede. Portrait and biography, p. 65 - MMMC.

MAGNES/MAGNUS, PETER. ‘59er. Advertisement for lost horse, off his ranche, p. 3, column 5, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.

MAEGEL, HUGO (DR.) Prominent German physician. Portrait, obituary, biography, p. 1, Jul 14 and p. 8, Jul 17, 1897 - RMN.

MAGGIE, G. ALFRED. See p. 140 - S15GAC.

MAGNINNIS, JOHN C. Dies, aged 65, at Colorado House, p. 4, Sep 9, 1878 - TIMES.

MAGNUS, PETER. ‘59er. Advertisement for lost horse, off his ranche, p. 3, column 5, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.

MAGNUS, PETER. ‘59er. Advertisement for lost horse, off his ranche, p. 3, column 5, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.

MAGNUS, PETER. ‘59er. Advertisement for lost horse, off his ranche, p. 3, column 5, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.

MAGNUS, PETER. ‘59er. Advertisement for lost horse, off his ranche, p. 3, column 5, Sep 20, 1865 - WRMN.
Democratic Candidate for County Commissioner; residence near Littleton. Editorial mention and Resolutions passed by taxpayers meeting, p. 12, column 2, Nov 3, 1889 - RMN.
Cartoon of him, some likeness, p. 1, Apr 26, 1891 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 3, Oct 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Portrait and account of death and Resolutions of County Commissioners; and of funeral. Picture fine, p. 12, Apr 16, 1902 - REPUBL.
His will mentioned, p. 1, Jun 21, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 3, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.

MAI, IDA & OSCAR. Children in group of Alcott School (small, not very clear), p. 9, Dec 20, 1927 - POST.

MAIN, D.J. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 10, 1914 - RMN.

MAIN, DAVID J. See p. 5, section 1, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

MAINE, WILLIAM H. Pioneer 1858-1859, p. 3, Apr. 1926 - TRAIL.
Marriage of, to Miss Charlotte Ronk, by Rev. A.S. Billingsley, at residence bride’s father, p. 3, Aug 3, 1861 - CRRMH.
Beautiful portrait of, from picture taken in Denver 1859, p. 10, Golden Jubilee section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
(Residence, 21 W. Iliff St., 1909.)
Anniversary of his marriage to daughter of David T. Ronk. Celebrate Golden Wedding anniversary; married Jul 29, 1861, in Denver. Picture with consort, also recent picture. Account large party, many relatives and descendants. Picture of 14 members [of] family in group; list of many descendants (3 columns), p. 5, Jul 30, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, Jun 22, 1912 - REPUBL.
Portrait, Oct 4, 1924 - POST.


MAISEL, JOHN M. Biography to 1880. Is resident of Kokomo, p. 408 - HAVC.


MAITLAND, TOM (REV.) The Irish Evangelist. Will preach at Morrison Memorial M.E. Church, corner 32nd Ave. and Lafayette. Portrait, p. 10, Feb 4, 1911 - RMN.
MAITLEN, ELIZABETH. Picture (in newspaper contest for European trip), p. 8, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

MAJOR, A.H. Is candidate for County Treasurer (he is Pres., 1st Nat’l Bank, Creede), p. 1, Nov 7, 1893 - DCC.

MAJOR, A.H. & CO. Store, Creede, Colo. Picture, p. 57 - SLV.

MAJORS. Of Russell, Majors and Waddell, pioneer firm from Leavenworth, Kansas, to gold fields, 1866 - WILHELM.

MAJORS, ALEXANDER. His train of 52 wagons, loaded with goods for the mining towns, arrives in good order at his fireproof warehouse on Ferry Street, Auraria, p. 4, column 1, Nov 27, 1860 - RMN. Long biography and portrait, with account of his stage coaches of other days on plains, and his birth in Ky., 1814, p. 3, Jan 16 and p. 11, part 2, Jan 21, 1900 - REPUBL. (Firm of Majors and Waddell.) See p. 1, Magazine section, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN. His firm were founders of the Pony Express, starting Apr 3, 1860, for the West from St. Jo., Mo. His widow was at celebration this event in St. Jo., Apr 3, 1913, p. 619, Oct, 1913 - Daughters American Revolution Magazine. His father was Benj. Majors, born N. C., 1794, and grandfather Alex. Majors, pioneer of Ky. ca 1800 - quoted from “Seventy Years on the Frontier,” chapter 1, p. 3, Jan, 1927 - TRAIL. Portrait and biography, p. 356 - D/SMILEY. Author of “70 Years on the Frontier,” p. 878, vol. I - STONE. Address delivered by him at Cattle Growers’ Convention (1899), p. 173 - NSGA. Very fine description some of his efforts as Manager of Russell, Majors and Waddell, pp. 35-37 (or 75-77). See general Index, Nebraska State Historical Society Collection.


MALCHUS, CASPAR. Portrait, p. 61 - PSC10GAC.

MALCHUS, CASPAR. Populist nominee for Representative from Hinsdale County and San Juan County to Colo. Legislature (pioneer 1875), p. 8, Oct 29, 1894 - RMN.

MALCOMB, ALAINE. Student, Denver High School. Portrait and story by, p. 9, Dec 25, 1896 - RMN.

MALCOMB, ELSIE. Graduate, West High School, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.


MALING, JOHN B. Of Steamboat Springs. Portrait and interview, p. 5, Apr 24, 1911 - TIMES.

MALLABY, MILDRED. Picture as candidate for News European free trip, as one of most popular girls, p. 8, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

MALLABY, OLIVER W. His wife, Mrs. Martha B., former teacher, of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 189 - RWC.

MALLALIEU, JOHN T. Member, Executive Committee Colo. Editorial Assoc. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 9, 1910 - RMN.

MALLANEY, MARIANNE. Student of Colo. Woman’s College. Picture, p. 3, section 1, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.

MALLARY, ANSON H. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 358 - HAVC.

MALLETT, E.J., JR. (PROF.) President of Colorado Mining School at Golden, same time Rev. L.H. Strycker was Secretary. Mention and pamphlet circular (fine) is sent Golden paper, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5 - POST.

MALLETT, GEORGE R. His ranche in the San Luis Valley, 1890, p. 181 - SLVP.

MALLETT, PROF. Principal of Jarvis Hall, Golden City. His address at closing ceremonies, p. 4, Jul 3, 1873 - RMN.
Prof. Mallett lectures at Wolfe Hall, Denver, upon Chemistry. Text of his fine effort, 2 1/2 columns, p. 4, Mar 4, 1874 - RMN.

The following Apr 2nd, p. 2, same paper, published his lecture at Wolfe Hall upon “Electricity,” 3 columns.

“MALLIE.” Name signed to poems, “Storm Bird,” p. 3, Nov 6; and to “My Sometime,” p. 3, Nov 26 and p. 2, Nov 29 following, 1864 - RMN.

(Mallie was of Nevada City.)

MALLIE, CHARLES. Was Capt. of Co. I, first Regiment Colo. Volunteers in battles of Apache Canon, and Pidgeon’s Ranche, 20 Feb 1862, p. 276, vol. II - HALL.

MALLONY, J.S. (LIEUT.) See p. 8, Feb 18, 1897 - RMN.

MALLORY, C.S. Delegate to the Nat’l Democratic Convention meeting Denver, from Oswego, N.Y. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 6, 1908 - POST.

MALLORY, JOHN. Resident Denver, 1866 ("Malory") - WILHELM.

MALLORY, NELLIE (MISS). See p. 6, Oct 9, 1906 - POST.

MALLORY, O.T. Of the County political Committee, Morgan Co. Issues orders as Chairman for assembling at Court House, Ft. Morgan, p. 1, Jul 14, 1932 - Morgan County HERALD.


MALLORY, SAMUEL. His letter to paper, written en route to Nevada City, Colo., 1860, with Quartz Mill. Very interesting account, pp. 108-115, May 1931 - COLORADAN.

MALLORY, SAMUEL. Representative in 3rd Legislature, Colo., Feb-March, 1864. See for list other Members, p. 538, vol. II - HALL.

MALLORY, T. MATTHEW. Portrait as graduate, East Denver High School, p. 7, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES.

MALM, JNO. L. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

MALO, OSCAR. V. Pres., Colo. Milling & Elevator Co., p. 18, Feb 16, 1927 - DEN.

Oscar, Jr. Picture as infant, p. 1, illustrated Sunday Magazine of the issue of Mar 20, 1920 - REPUBL.

Oscar L., Jr., who died 1921. Notes relating to him, and of donation by family of new gymnasium building to Cathedral School in his memory, p. 1, Jan 3, 1929 - RMN.

Portrait Mrs. Oscar Malo, p. 14, Nov 27, 1908 - TIMES.


Portrait, p. 10, May 21, 1911 - TIMES.

Portrait in 1/2 length, p. 17, Sep 3, 1911 - TIMES.

Portrait Edith Malo, daughter, aged 2 years, p. 1, (Woman’s Section), Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

MALO, OSCAR (MRS.) Group picture with her children, Kenneth and Oscar, p. 2, Nov 14, 1915 - POST.

MALONE, BOOTH M. (JUDGE). See Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Miss Mary Louise, daughter. Her picture as Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain. She is crowned, in her royal robes, seated on the Throne, p. 1, Oct 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

Portrait, Judge Malone, p. 57 - S1SGAC.

Portrait, p. 1, Sep 13, 1905 - TIMES.

William, son of the Judge (boy). Picture, p. 12, Dec 9, 1905 - POST.

Portrait, p. 185, vol. II - STONE.

Portrait, p. 299, vol. I - BYERS.

Obituary with biography, p. 6, Apr 16, 1932 - RMH.

See p. 1, section 1, Apr 11, 1932 - RMN.


MALONE, RICHARD (MRS.) Portrait, p. 10, Aug 10, 1906 - POST.

MALONE, RICHARD, JR. (MRS.) Of Kansas City, with her infant daughter, Mary Frances, p. 1, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.
Lecture by, on the “Future of Protestantism,” arraigning the latter, p. 8, Jan 7, 1889 - RMN.
Dies in N.Y. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jan 23, 1891 (?) - RMN.
He speaks to the G.A.R., pp. 1-8, May 31, 1893 - REPUBL.
His thanksgiving Sermon, 1 column, p. 3, Nov 27, 1893 - RMN.
He is Pres., State Board Charities & Corrections. Portrait and history, p. 3, Apr 6, 1904 - REPUBL.
Portrait, together with Church interior background, p. 4, Jan 27, 1910 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 3, Sep 13, 1893 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 17, Jul 19, 1923 - POST.
MALONE, WILLIAM H. See p. 157, vol. II - STONE.
MALONEY, JOHN. Marriage of, p. 3, Sep 8, 1864 - RMN.
MALONEY, JOHN. Residence, Denver, 1866, Arapahoe between E. & F. Streets - WILHELM.
MALONEY, THOMAS J. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 8, 1901 - POST.
MALONEY, THOMAS P. See p. 6, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.
MALONEY, WILLIAM H. ‘59er from Iowa in wagon train to Black Hawk, later Central, Fall River, Georgetown, So. Clear and N. Clear Creeks; then Va. City, Montana; but now resident Watkins, on ranche, and member School Board (1898). Son of Jno. and Elizabeth of Allegheny Co., Pa., and is a Methodist. Long colorful biography, p. 844 - P&B REC.
Historical Society, Colo., has a photo of him.
MANARY, HENRY (DR.) Biography to 1880. Resident, Chaffee Co., p. 527 - HAVC.
MANCHESTER, T.C. Buys City Circulation of Rocky Mtn. News, p. 1, top, 2nd column, Nov 30, 1871 - RMN.
His photo is in possession Colo. Historical Society at Denver Museum.
MANCOS. Town near Durango. Social notes, many names of residents: Frink, Noland, Ingram, Roessler, McGalliard, Hensly, Haller, Zender, Bennett, Shindler, Gawthrop, Allum, Wayne, Bower, Sanders, LaVone, Campbell, Ellis, Lamb, Taylor, Watson, Giles, p. 3, May 19, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.
Gold Strike near, said, p. 15, section 1, Nov 2, 1933 - POST.
MANCOS CANON. Southern Colorado. The Chains, Mr. & Mrs., mentioned in connection with trip here, 1890, p. 10, Dec 7, 1890 - RMN.
MANCOS LODGE. No. 100, A.F.A.M. situated in Montezuma County. Members list of 1903, p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.
Story of old Miner imprisoned 8 days in mine and heroism of J.A. Flynn of Mancos to rescue him, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.
MANDER, SIR CHARLES AND LADY MANDER. Of England, visit Denver. Portraits both and Interview, p. 5, Jun 2, 1932 - POST.
“He will show the West to Admiral Schley.”
MANESS, A. Died at residence [of] Mr. And. Snider, on Curtis Ct., 17th Oct, 1863, a native of Georgia. Home in Colo. was Georgia Gulch. “Man of quite extensive information, who will be missed by a large circle” - reference lost.
MANHART, A.W. Of Sedalia, Colo. Marrige of his son, Ashton Herbert Manhart, Lt., in Salt Lake City, to daughter of Geo. Muller, p. 8, Mar 9, 1934 - RJDC.
Considerable notice (the groom is in Aviation Service, U.S.A.)

MANHART, ALBERT W. Of old Douglas county family. Welcomes home from West Point Academy, his son Ashton H., who is graduate of this School, p. 13, Jul 5, 1932 - POST.

MANHART, ASHTON H. Recent West Point graduate (appointed to W. Point in 1928). Is appointed to serve with the 38th Infantry in Ft. Douglas, Utah, p. 5, Jul 24, 1932 - POST.

MANHART, CHARLES. Marriage to Miss Thomasina Thomas, at Fisher’s Ranche on Clear Creek, by Rev. H.B. Hitchins, p. 3, Aug 2, 1865 - WRMN.

MANHART, CHAS. H. (M?) Testifies in trial as witness. Biography, etc., included, Clear Creek District near Perrin’s Lake. Clear Creek mentioned, p. 1, column 3, Mar 26-27, 1872 - RMN.

MANHART, CHAS. M. See Mar 27, 1872 - RMN.

MANHART, CHRISTIAN. Of Keystone Ranche, p. 3, Jul 12, 1882 - CRJ.

MANHART, CHARLES. Of Sedalia. Death of his wife, Bertha, and tribute to her memory by friend in Vancouver, Canada, p. 4, Sep 9, 1932 - RJDC.

MANHART, GEORGE W. Biography, p. 1105 - P&B REC.

MANION, L.B. Pioneer of Empire, Colo. Representative in Legislature of 1901. Portrait, p. 73 - OR13GAC.

MANITOU. El Paso County. Description of, in 1872; cottages, guests, hotels, one column, p. 4, Aug 19, 1874 - RMN.


MANLESS, J.W. Mayor of La Junta. Portrait, p. 5, May 2, 1890 - TIMES.

MANLEY/MANLY, GEO. C. Portrait of daughter, Esther, p. 6, Apr 8, 1911 - RMN.


MANLOVE, EMMA E. (MRS.) See p. 146 - RWC.


MANLY, GEO. C. Appointed assistant Postmaster, Denver, p. 1, Jan 21, 1904 - POST.
MANLY, GEORGE. Graduate, p. 8, Jun 18, 1895 - DTR.

MANLY, JULIA (MISS). Resident Denver 50 years. Obituary, p. 6, May 7, 1932 - RMH.

MANLY, R.W. (REV.) Pastor, Lawrence Street M.E. Church. His sermon memorializing death of Pres. Garfield (1 column), p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. This is quoted, by rival paper, with his name mis-spelled, p. 7, Sep 27, - RMN. His Memorial service at church described in half column article, with tribute from Rev. David H. Moore, Pres. Denver University. Refers to his family, sons George, Charles, and Robert; and to widow. He was an arrival in Colo. only two years ago, p. 1, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN. Memorial service held for him at his church, the tribute of Dr. Moore being read, and quoted almost in full (very fine tribute), p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.

MANLY, JULIA (MISS). Resident Denver 50 years. Obituary, p. 6, May 7, 1932 - RMH.

MANN, ADELAIDE (MRS.) Mother of Dr. Gilbert H. Mann, died aged 86. Portrait and many relatives mentioned; arrived Denver 1886, p. 8, Feb 25, 1930 - POST.

MANN, CLARENCE G. Of Veteran, Colo. Marries Miss Anna Westfall of Centre, and will live on Garretson Ranche near Centre, p. 3, Apr 28, 1900 - SJP.

MANN, FRANCES MACK (MRS.) See p. 104 - RWC.

MANN, G. HAMLIN. Graduation picture, p. 9, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.

MANN, HORACE (REVEREND). Preacher. Holds services in the Blue School House, of Divide Creek, near Rifle, and the service is attended by the Pres. of the U.S., Roosevelt, and his hunting companions. His portrait and sermon quoted, p. 10, May 1, 1905 - RMN.

MANN, HORACE (REV.) Former resident of Ault, Colo., is returning to Colo. to live from Wyoming, p. 3, Mar 15, 1934 - Ault BOOSTER. Horace Mann Junior High School, Denver, named for him and note of (with other Schools), p. 6, Apr 28, 1935 - POST.

MANN, IDA MAY (MRS.) Wife of Representative Mann. She is of Rifle, Colo. Portrait, p. 263 - RWC.

MANN, JOEL P. Biographical sketch. ‘59er from Wis. to Colo., Russell Gulch. Came with Quartz-Mill, later resident Littleton. Daughter was Mrs. Clifton H. Wilder, p. 31, May. 1920 - TRAIL.


MANN, JOSEPH (JUDGE). Pioneer and resident Colo. (uncle of Mrs. R.W. Speer). Born Md. (1824), County Judge in Iowa; pioneer Colo. 1865; father of Walker Mann, died in Golden City, p. 2, Nov 23, 1905 - RMN.

MANN, L.P. Clerk at Tremont House, 1866 - WILHELM.

MANNERS, HARVEY. Formerly of Longmont, dies. Pioneer of 1863. Very good portrait, p. 12, Jan 3, 1901 (1907?) - RMN.

MANNHEIM, JEAN. Returns to Denver and has studio in Donald Building. Reproduction of recent painting by, p. 12, Apr 14, 1904 - POST. Will build residence to cost $4,000, on lots at 8th Ave. and Humboldt, p. 7, Sep 16, 1905 - REPUBL. Biography up to 1905, p. 124 - AYB. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 1, 1906 - POST. Visits Denver at residence, B.E. Gillis, 1301 Ogden Street, p. 16, section 2, Sep 27, 1925 - POST. Visits Denver again, Jul 20, 1927 - POST.

MANNING, FLORENCE (MISS). Of Georgetown. Marries at Grace Church there, by Rev. Canon Burns of Cathedral in Denver, Abram T. Ling. One half column account - wedding party, presents, guests, etc., p. 3, Jul 16, 1892 - GC.

MANNING, HARRY. Portrait, p. 1, Womans’ Section, Dec 24, 1916 - RMN.

MANNING, HENRY A. Jewelry, Denver, 1866, corner F. & Holladay Streets - WILHELM.


MANN, JULIA (MISS). Resident Denver 50 years. Obituary, p. 6, May 7, 1932 - RMH.

MANN, R.W. (REV.) Pastor, Lawrence Street M.E. Church. His sermon memorializing death of Pres. Garfield (1 column), p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. This is quoted, by rival paper, with his name mis-spelled, p. 7, Sep 27, - RMN. His Memorial service at church described in half column article, with tribute from Rev. David H. Moore, Pres. Denver University. Refers to his family, sons George, Charles, and Robert; and to widow. He was an arrival in Colo. only two years ago, p. 1, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN. Memorial service held for him at his church, the tribute of Dr. Moore being read, and quoted almost in full (very fine tribute), p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.

MANN, R.W. (REV.) Pastor, Lawrence Street M.E. Church. His sermon memorializing death of Pres. Garfield (1 column), p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. This is quoted, by rival paper, with his name mis-spelled, p. 7, Sep 27, - RMN. His Memorial service at church described in half column article, with tribute from Rev. David H. Moore, Pres. Denver University. Refers to his family, sons George, Charles, and Robert; and to widow. He was an arrival in Colo. only two years ago, p. 1, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN. Memorial service held for him at his church, the tribute of Dr. Moore being read, and quoted almost in full (very fine tribute), p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.

MANN, R.W. (REV.) Pastor, Lawrence Street M.E. Church. His sermon memorializing death of Pres. Garfield (1 column), p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. This is quoted, by rival paper, with his name mis-spelled, p. 7, Sep 27, - RMN. His Memorial service at church described in half column article, with tribute from Rev. David H. Moore, Pres. Denver University. Refers to his family, sons George, Charles, and Robert; and to widow. He was an arrival in Colo. only two years ago, p. 1, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN. Memorial service held for him at his church, the tribute of Dr. Moore being read, and quoted almost in full (very fine tribute), p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.

MANN, R.W. (REV.) Pastor, Lawrence Street M.E. Church. His sermon memorializing death of Pres. Garfield (1 column), p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. This is quoted, by rival paper, with his name mis-spelled, p. 7, Sep 27, - RMN. His Memorial service at church described in half column article, with tribute from Rev. David H. Moore, Pres. Denver University. Refers to his family, sons George, Charles, and Robert; and to widow. He was an arrival in Colo. only two years ago, p. 1, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN. Memorial service held for him at his church, the tribute of Dr. Moore being read, and quoted almost in full (very fine tribute), p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.

MANN, R.W. (REV.) Pastor, Lawrence Street M.E. Church. His sermon memorializing death of Pres. Garfield (1 column), p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES. This is quoted, by rival paper, with his name mis-spelled, p. 7, Sep 27, - RMN. His Memorial service at church described in half column article, with tribute from Rev. David H. Moore, Pres. Denver University. Refers to his family, sons George, Charles, and Robert; and to widow. He was an arrival in Colo. only two years ago, p. 1, Jul 23, 1883 - RMN. Memorial service held for him at his church, the tribute of Dr. Moore being read, and quoted almost in full (very fine tribute), p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.
MANNIX, FRANK P.  Post Master of Highlands.  Picture in cartoon style, p. 4, Oct 21, 1891 - TIMES.
See also 1871 year (?)

MANSFIELD, A.E.  Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

MANSON, ANDREW.  Born Sweden.  Biographical sketch and picture of his S.W. Colo. ranche home, pp. 464 and 529, vol. IV - HALL.
He died ca. 1893.  See files.

Name in Colo. State business directory this year by J.A. Blake, Denver.

MANSON, ERNEST.  Pioneer, lived Black Hawk.
Married 1873, Miss Clara W. Pearson.  Lived later, Denver, on Emerson St., p. 558, vol. IV - HALL.
Mr. E. Manson is coal dealer in Central City, p. 1, Mar 14, 1902 - CCRC.
Obituary of Ernest Manson, column 1, p. 12, May 1, 1911 - RMN.

MANSON, GEN’L.  Of Indiana.  Prominent politician visits Denver.  Interview by reporter, p. 7, Jul 27, 1883 - RMN.

MANSON, LAURA.  Daughter of Andrew (above).
Engages in contest sponsored by Denver paper, and wins many votes for the Young ladies’ European Trip.  Resident, Monte Vista, p. 5, May 3, 1911 - RMN.
Also p. 2; May 27, 1911, other issues between, see.

MANSUR, A.  Representative from Gilpin Co. to 4th Territorial Legislature, of 1865.  In year 1866 was succeeded by Columbus Nuckolls, p. 539, vol. II - HALL.

MANSUR, A.  ‘59er.  Arrived with Reuben C. Wells and others in Spring of eventful year.  See p. 628 (under R.C. Wells), vol. IV - HALL.

MANTZE, ROBERT.  Coming to Tabor Grand Opera House.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 2, 1893 - REPBUL.

MANTZY, AUGUSTIN.  Pioneer 1868, married Mary E. Doyle.  Biography, p. 526 - VICKERS.

MANTZ, CHAS. GOMBER.  Biography, p. 677, vol. V - HCBH.

MANVEL, ALLEN.  Pres., Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. Co. dies; and biography, p. 1, Feb 25, 1893 - REPBUL.

MANVILLE, J.S.D.  Associated in hardware in Leadville with McCarty.  Description business, p. 12, month unnoted, 1881 - LWD.
Biography, portrait and autograph (up to 1880), pp. 357 and 511 - HAVC.

MANVILLE, MR.  Name occurred in list of first year’s residents of Leadville, published p. 4, Nov 7, 1878 - RMN.
Other names here:  Bryant, Hanrick, Holladay, Boesch, Brothers, Kuskel, Kreig, Robinson, Webb, Tompkins, Pickle, Harder, etc.  Leadville is now one year old.

MANZANARES, JOHN A.  Of Huerfano county.  Member, 9th Territorial Legislature, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.


MAPLESON, HENRY (COL.)  Mention of fact of his brother and son visiting Colo. (interview), p. 8, Nov 24, 1881 - REPBUL.

MARBLE, MONROE.  Of Pueblo, p. 91, vol. III - STONE.

MARBLE, SAM’L (REV.)  Portrait and picture of his Denver charge, the Cameron M.E. Church, p. 9, May 28, 1928 - DEN.

MARCHALL, CONRAD.  ‘59er.  Had son, Conrad C., born Denver Feb 6, 1862, p. 17, Apr 1920 - TRAIL.

MARCHAND, ARTHUR W. (Musician; born, Oxon.)  Organist St. John’s Cathedral.  Programme of one of his recitals at the church, Nov 24, again p. 1, Nov 27 and p. 5, Dec 1, 1881 - REPBUL.
(Editorial mention of 3rd Organ recital, p. 4, Dec 2, fine critique.)
Fellow of the college of Organists, London.  Advertizing card, with the terms for lessons, column 3, bottom, p. 2, Dec 9, 1884 - REPBUL.
MARCHANT, DR. Organist and director of Choirs at St. John’s Cathedral, Denver. Publication his musical programme, p. 6, Nov 20, 1881 - RMN.

MARCHANT, WM. Resident Denver, 1866, at Tremont House - WILHELM.

MARCONI. Said to have made electrical experiments in Canon City in the '90s, by resident of place and quoted, p. 8, Dec 15, 1932 - Canon City RECORD.

MARCY, RANDOLPH B. (GEN'L - U.S.A.) When a Captain, explored up Eagle River, and arrived at Cherry Creek and washed gold, p. 123, vol. IV - HALL.

(Mr. Marean is Member Colo. Chapter American Institute of Architects 1903; office, 206 Equitable Bldg. - editorial.)

MAREAN, WILLIS ADAMS. Denver architect, partner of Norton. Portrait, p. 440; biography, p. 557, vol. IV (one or more) - HALL.

See p. 751 - P&B REC.

See pp. 94-95, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

Active Pall Bearer at funeral of Mayor Speer. Portrait of several of these, p. 3, May 1, 1918 - RMN.

Some houses designed by firm of Marean and Norton, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

Marean married Charlotte T. Heimeranger, in 1891, p. 557 - HALL.

(He was member and Assoc. Member of the Artists’ Club several years in its early days.)

MAREAN, WM. A. (MRS.) See Jun 20, 1897 - RMN.

(Mr. Marean is Member Colo. Chapter American Institute of Architects 1903; office, 206 Equitable Bldg. - editorial.)

MARIEL, HIRAM. Biography, p. 1211 - P&B REC.

MARIE, QUEEN OF ROUMANIA. For particulars of her visit to Denver compiled in one scrap-book, see Library, Denver.

MARIEN. This name at Fairplay, noted in letter to Denver papers, published p. 4, Feb 18, 1875 - RMN.


MARIER, E.D. His advertizement as “Expert Landscape Gardiner,” from Rocky Mtn. Nursery, head of F. Street in No. Denver, p. 1, column 5, Mar 26, 1869 - RMN.

MARION, JOSEPH HARRIS. Rancher. Resident, Broomfield, p. 601, vol. IV - STONE.

MARION, JOSEPHINE. Picture of recent date, in group. Was student early in Wolfe Hall, 1874, Sep 7, 1905 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 13, Denver supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

See p. 5, Sep 21, 1905 - POST.

MARION, LEONTINE (MISS). Wedded to Mr. Jacob Sherrer, by Bishop Machebeuf, at Catholic Cathedral, p. 4, Jan 21, 1871 - RMN.

Editorial mention, column 1 - same.

MARION, MRS. And two other ladies, sign appeal for the Fair to be held at Coles’ Hall, for benefit of the wounded soldiers of France, p. 4, Nov 5, 1870 - DCT.

The Fair nets about $1,300, p. 4, Nov 9, following; p. 4, Nov 10, gives names prize winners.

MARKESBURY, SUMMIT. Old pioneer and bronco buster, revisits Grand Junction and Western Slope. Brief account, no portrait, Jul 5, 1923 - Grand Junction NEWS.

MARKEY, CHAS. F. See Dec 12, 1911 - RMN.


See p. 1, Jun 13, 1914 - MF.


MARKHAM, JOSEPH T. Member of Union Lodge No. 7, Denver, p. 239 - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

MARKHAM, WIRT, or L. WIRT. Of La Mar. Portrait, p. 1, section 3, Sep 24, 1911 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

MARKLE, J.B. Biography, p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.

MARKLEY, J. MONROE (REV.) Speaks at 1st Congregational Church upon Lincoln. Portrait and description of event, p. 5, Feb 16, 1903 - REPUBL.

Portrait, also sermon quoted, p. 3, Apr 25, 1904 - same.

Pastor of 1st Congregational Church, Denver. Preaches first sermon in new edifice, E. 10th Ave. and Clarkson, p. 5, Nov 4, 1907 - RMN.

Former pastor of First Congregational Church re-visits Denver and will preach. Portrait, p. 4, May 21, 1910 - REPUBL.
MARKLEY, J. MONROE (REV.) Brief Extract from Sermon by, at 1st Congregational Church, Denver, p. 5, column 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

MARKSBERRY, G.B. Resident Lake Co. Shot by Indians at, or near Florissant. Story, very interesting account, p. 4, 2nd column, Jan 21, 1875 - TRIB. He is highly esteemed, again noted. The murderer caught, p. 4, column 1, Jan 25, 1875 - TRIB.

MARLOW, DENNIS. Death of his widow, Mrs. Emma A. Marlow. He was once Editor of the Central City Register-Call until his death in 1895. Mrs. Marlow moved to Denver ca. 1909, said. She died at Hall Hotel there, p. 2, Jan 28, 1929 - POST.

MARLOW, J.N. Resident, Pacific House, Denver, in 1866 - WILHELM.

MARLOW, J.U. Biography to 1880, p. 520 - VICKERS.

MARLOW, J.U. (MRS.) Mention of death of, p. 4, May 6, 1874 - RMN.

MARLOW, MR. Correspondent in 1859, the N.Y. Tribune, under Mr. Davidson. See p. 10, Jun. 1926 - TRAIL.

MARLOWE, GEORGE & WIFE. Of Montrose, Colo. Celebrate Golden Wedding there, 100 guests and relatives present. Wedded in Oklahoma in 1883; 4 children, 16 grandchildren, p. 1, Jun 19, 1933 - MDP.

MARLOWE, JULIA. Favorite actress. She is at Tabor Grand, p. 2, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN. She is with Sothern at the Tabor Grand, p. 5, Apr 7, 1911 - RMN.

MARLOWE, JULIA. Famous actress. Picture, p. 8, Apr 2, 1911 - TIMES.

MARR, JAMES (COL.) Writes letter to paper relating to herding of sheep, p. 2, Feb 21, 1872 - WMRN.

MARR, JOHN F. Of Canon City, p. 6, Apr 28, 1911 - TIMES.

MARRON, J.J. Member, Legislature 1903, from Arapahoe Co. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 14, same - REPUBL. Portrait as a member in unpaged pamphlet - OR14GAC. See p. 185 - PMPC.

MARRS, EUSEBIA M. (MRS.) Of Denver. Portrait of 1914 publication, p. 146 - RWC.

MARRS, LUCILLE. Of Fremont county. In school contest, p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

MARSELIS, ADAM A. Portrait as candidate for Alderman, Denver, p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

MARSH, ALVIN (JUDGE). Pres. of newly formed Black Hawk Literary Assoc., p. 2, Jan 16, 1864 - BHDMJ. In 1874, Judge Marsh is delegate to Colorado State Republican Convention, in Denver, and introduces to the Convention, the recently nominated candidate for Congress, H.P.H. Bromwell. His speech given, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN. Speech in reply to a Toast upon Colorado, p. 1, column 8, Jan 12, 1876 - RMN. Makes speech at Walhalla Hall, when news of Garfield's nomination by Nat'l Republican Convention of 1880, p. 8, column 4, Jun 9, same - TRIB. His address at first re-union [of] pioneers, Gilpin Co., p. 3, Jun 10, 1882 - CCP. Is still member this Society and his arrival in 1860 noted, and birth in Canada, p. 561, vol. II - HALL. He was member, Legislature from Gilpin Co., 1864, p. 538, vol. II - HALL. Again, 1872 Legislature, he was Speaker of the House, p. 545 - same.
Announces his being elected Chairman, Republican State Central Committee, and in at least one copy of this book, his portrait is at this page. Insert, p. 330, vol. II - HALL. Biography of Judge Marsh, now of Denver, pp. 452-453 - BYERS. Portrait, p. 193 - RMC. Obituary, with portrait and biography, p. 4, May 24, 1904 - TIMES. See also Republican, News, POST and Gilpin county papers, same date or later.

MARSH, D. Outfitting store in 1866 - WILHELM.

MARSH, DANIEL. Merchant and antiquarian of Denver. Display advertisement, list of things for sale, p. 3, column 5, Feb 16, 1865 - GAZETTE. Editorial. Description of his place and the mammoth Indian Council Lodge captured at Sand Creek, his advertisement proper being at p. 4, column 4 following, Dec 22 following, 1865 - same paper.


MARSH, GEORGE E. Biography, p. 1094, vol. I - P&B REC.

MARSH, GIDEON H. Of Pueblo. Arrived Colo. 1860 (Jul 1), p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

MARSH, H.H. Resident, Monte Vista, 1891, pp. 119 and 124 - SLV.


MARSH, JAMES A. State Chairman of Democratic party. Picture, p. 7, Sep 29, 1932 - RMN.

MARSH, JUDGE. “A ‘79er” speaks at Garfield and Arthur Ratification meeting at Walhalla Hall, Denver, 1/3 column, p. 8, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

MARSH, L.C. (DR.) See p. 433 - P&B REC.

MARSH, LUCIUS F. Biography to 1880, p. 529, vol. I - VICKERS.

MARSH, PROFESSOR. “Of Yale College, accompanied by Prof. Bremer of same, are now on the plains east of Carson making observations and will reach Denver next week,” p. 4, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB. Prof. Marsh on the “Indian Ring” (political parasites). Described, p. 2, May 6, 1875 - RMN.

MARSH, W.C. (MRS.) See p. 10, May 4, 1927 - DEN.

MARSHALL, B.S. Good portrait, p. 12, May 19, 1901 - TIMES.


MARSHALL, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Weds in West Denver, Mr. Henry Weadling, Sep 2, 1865, “all of Denver.” Published Sep 4 - RMN.

MARSHALL, F.J. In 1856 Gov. [of] Kansas, p. 519 - HCBV.

MARSHALL, FLORENCE. See under F.M. Stote.

MARSHALL, GEORGE A. Of Denver, p. 240 - RMC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

MARSHALL, J.A. See p. 1, Jun 27, 1897 - RMN.

MARSHALL, J.M. Photo of, pioneer of 1860 - Historical Society Collection, Museum.

MARSHALL, JAMES. Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 10, Nov 14, 1896 - REPUBL.

MARSHALL, JAMES W. Famous as first discoverer of gold in California, 1845, visits Denver and will lecture on California in early period. “He is “Old and poor,” and is engaged in selling his own biography. “Give him a Full House,” p. 1, Oct 1, 1870 - RMN.

Introduced by Mr. T.S. Cunningham. Description, Oct 5.


Member, Legislature 1875. Portrait, p. 1, Pictorial Section, Oct 20 (?), 1906 - POST.

MARSHALL, JNO. EDWARD. Formerly proprietor of “The Berthoud Bulletin,” dies while preparing to move to Idaho, aged 43 (wife and 1 son). He bought the Lyris Recorder last Fall, p. 1, Jan 29, 1910 - Berthoud BULLETIN.

MARSHALL, JOHN. Found dead in his cabin, at Soda Springs, near Leadville, 27th Dec. 1879. Quoted from old file by recent paper, p. 2, Jan 5, 1924 - RMH.

MARSHALL, JOHN, JR. Marriage to Eleanore McMurray, in Denver. Long description wedding (he is of California). Married First United Presbyterian Church - reference missing.


Portrait and biography, p. 1, same date - RMN.

MARSHALL, KATE. Wife of Geo. Forrest. Visits Greeley to prepare for opening the Farris-Edmonds Co. Store, Mrs. Forrest formerly a Denver girl, p. 1, May 13, 1899 (?) - Greeley SUN.

MARSHALL, M.H. (MRS.) Proprietress, City Hotel, Batchelor, Colo., near mining town of Creede. Advertizement: address Main St., Batchelor, p. 4, Jul 22, 1892 - BTH.

MARSHALL, MOLLIE B. (MISS). Teacher, Golden City, private school and name pupils, of honor, p. 3, Jun 8, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL EDWARD. Denver attorney, p. 46 - RMC.

MARSHALL, SARAH F. (MRS.) Pioneer 1860. Portrait, p. 19, section 1, Aug 21, 1927 - POST.


MARSHALL, THEBEAU. Weds Lorena Joy, by Judge W.B. Felton, 4th July, 1879, at Andrew Slane’s residence near Saguache, p. 1, Jul 12, following same, 1879 - SCC.

MARSHALL, THOMAS M. Assoc. Prof. History, University Colo. Account of his discovery, and portrait (not clear), Dec 21, 1919 - RMN.

MARSHALL, W.H. Residence, G. between Blake & Wazee Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

MARSHALL, W.S. Of Charleston, Coles County, Ills.; later of Denver. His writeup of a meeting of the Republican Central Committee of Coles County, Ills. at Charleston, which he called as chairman, p. 2, Jul 22, 1869 - Charleston COURIER.

Another meeting called by him in Sitting Room of City Bank of Coles County, called re the proposed Constitutional Convention of Ills. to meet in 1870, p. 4, Aug 7, 1869 - Mattoon JOURNAL.

An earlier meeting (account of) which was called by him at Charleston (Committee meeting), p. 2, Jul 22, 1869 - Charleston PLAINDEALER.

Description of the activities of his father and sister during the Lincoln-Douglas Debate of 1858, pp. 1-2, Sep 15, 1908 - Charleston COURIER.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM F. Organized in Denver, the Rocky Mountain Lodge of I.O.G.T. (Independent Order Good Templars), and he is D.G.W.C.F. - notice signed by Sam’l F. Cort, who is W.R.S. of the order, and announces meetings, p. 3, Sep 5 (Sep 6 ?), 1860 - RMN.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM S. Recently from Charleston, Ills., will open wholesale and retail hardware business at 380 Blake St. He is member [of] firm of A.N. Bain and Co. of Charleston, and having come to Denver for the health of his family, will extend the large and flourishing business of his firm, p. 4, column 2, May 1, 1874 - RMN.

(The account is from files, by S.E. Thomas, on occasion 50th Anniversary of the event. The paper is most interesting with many fine portraits.)

W.S. Marshall’s advertisement of business mentioned p. 3, 1/5 column, Jan 1, 1878 - TRIB.

He is an assignee of the Peoples’ Savings Bank, Denver, with S.P. Dole, and advertised property for sale, p. 3, column 6, Dec 4, 1878 - TIMES.

His little daughter, Katie, is mentioned as attending the Children’s masquerade party at Turner’s Hall, representing a “Spanish Princess;” her cousin, Horry Parcels, being an “Arapahoe Chief,” p. 4, Mar 17, 1878 - TRIB.

Text of his speech nominating Bromwell for Supreme Bench, in the Colo. State Republican Convention of which he was member, Sep 20, 1879 - RMN.

Also referred to, p. 2, Sep 24, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES.

Signs as Incorporator (with others), also Trustee, and V. Pres., Denver Land and Improvement Co. (prospectus, also), p. 7, Jan 5, 1881 - REPUBL.

Elected Director of the Denver Board of Trade, at the annual meeting 1881; presides at meeting of Rail-road comm., p. 8, 2 columns, Jan 6-7, 1881 - REPUBL.

Statement of this Co., with very large capital (office, 454 Larimer), p. 7, Mar 21, 1881 - REPUBL.

He makes address to Board of Trade, about calling meeting for location of Capital, p. 8, Jan 27, 1881 - REPUBL.

Makes speech at meeting held to find ways to protect Denver’s chances for the Capital, p. 2, Aug 3, 1881 - RMN.

One of the signers of Resolutions upon death of the President of the U.S. (Garfield), p. 4, Sep 23, 1881 - REPUBL.

He is quoted in column of “Opinions as to Candidates,” p. 5, Mar 15, 1883 - RMN.

His residence was on Welton St., near old Episcopal Cathedral. He traded this, in the late eighties or early nineties, for block of vacant lots, and removed to Seattle, later to New York City (died) - editor.

His daughter married Geo. Forrest of N.Y.


(Widow and 4 children: R.F., Willis M., Jr., Madeline and Doris.)

(Buried Fairmont.)

MARSHALL, WM. L. Explorer of the “Marshall Pass” in 1873, later named for him. His description of this by Laurel Marshall, pp. 5-12, Sep. 1920 - TRAIL.

MARSHALL, WM. M. (LT.) Visits Colo. as a Botanist, Spring of 1873, accompanied by Dr. Rothrock, son of Dr. Abraham Rothrock. Ascended a number of Colorado’s highest peaks. See pp. 203-213 - SAMB.

MARSHBANK, O. Birth announcement of his daughter, p. 4, Feb 16, 1874 - RMN.

MARSHMAN, AUSTIN C. Of Nevada City, p. 339 - LMC.

MARSTON, AUGUSTA G. Of Wolfe Hall school. Her marriage to Robt. B. Brewer, p. 4, Jun 18, 1874 - RMN.

MARSTON, JAMES L. Of El Paso County, Colo., 1881. Biographical sketch, p. 465 - HAVC.

MARTIN, ALBERT. Of Genoa, Colo, pioneer, p. 15, section 4, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER. Pioneer photographer of Denver - still there at work. Picture and story, including five fine city views by Mr. Martin, p. 11, section 2, Jan 19, 1919 - POST.

MARTIN, ARCHIE. See p. 264 - OTCD.

MARTIN, B. ELLIS (DR.) Visits Denver with Gen’l Jas. F. Rusling. Editorial mention, p. 4, Sep 12, 1866 - WRMN.

MARTIN, C.H. Death of his wife, Mrs. Anna Martin, July 4, 1862 - place and reference not copied or else lost.

MARTIN, CALDWELL (MRS.) Only daughter of Mrs. Sarah Platte Decker, dies aged 33, at home, 1571 Race St., p. 3, Apr 8, 1919 - POST.

MARTIN, D.J. Dry goods merchant, 1866, Denver. Location between F. & G. Streets on Larimer - WILHELM.


He was Treasurer, Denver High School District 1, 1873-1874. Lived Central City, Colo. Springs, also Denver; born Va., p. 2, Jul 19, following, 1895.

MARTIN, EDMUND H. Of Pueblo. Crossed the Territory in 1858, but did not come to live until 1860. Biography, p. 521, vol. IV - HALL.

Also in p. 486, vol. III - HALL. Portrait (1902), p. 80 - RMC.

MARTIN, ERNEST A. See p. 265 - S15GAC.
MARTIN, F.L. Of El Paso Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 464 - HAVC.

See p. 16, Oct 22, 1926 - POST.

MARTIN, H.D. Leader of Masonic Choir, at 1903 funeral, p. 10, Jan 12, same - REPUBL.


MARTIN, H.H. Biography, p. 64, vol. IV - HALL.

MARTIN, HARRY D. Is member, Temple Lodge No. 64, Denver, p. 296 - 1903 GLCP.

MARTIN, HERMAN HESS. Is, in 1903, member Temple Lodge A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 296 - 1903 GLCP.

MARTIN, HERMAN HESS (DR.) Portrait, p. 107 - RMC.

MARTIN, J. Actor, 1866, at Denver Theatre - WILHELM.

MARTIN, J.H. Denver artist exhibits with Artists’ Club of Denver, p. 6, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.

MARTIN, J.K. Picture his new residence, 9th Ave. and Grant, p. 10, May 27, 1897 - RMN.

MARTIN, JAMES. Residence, Denver 1866, between G. & H. on Larimer - WILHELM.


MARTIN, JENNIE B. (MISS). Born in Arkansas Valley, resident Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 15, Apr 16, 1899 - TIMES.

MARTIN, JOHN. ‘59er. See his testimony as having lived in Colo. 16 years, p. 4, top column 5, May 27, 1874 - TRIB.

MARTIN, JOHN. Apothecary, Denver, 1866, corner F. & Larimer - WILHELM.

MARTIN, JOHN A. Editor and attorney. Resident Pueblo, 1901. Portrait, p. 74 - OR13GAC.
See p. 9, Jan 31, 1902 - REPUBL.
Again, p. 7, Feb 8, 1902 - REPUBL.
Good portrait, p. 8, Sep 6, 1906 - RMN.
Picture as candidate for Congress, of Pueblo, Sep 13, 1906 - TIMES.
Picture as candidate Elect, Nov 3, 1908 - RJDC.
Portrait as Congressman from the 2nd Colo. District, and two column article by, upon Irrigation of the arid lands (favoring the Bent and Prowers Counties Irrigation Districts). Excellent portrait, p. 9, section 1, Mar 6, 1910 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 18 - RMC.
Biography only, p. 1273 - 1928 BDAC.
(Born Cinn., arrived Colo. 1887. Publisher, La Junta Times; then Pueblo, attorney.)

MARTIN, JOHN C. (JUDGE). See p. 1, Apr 24, 1895 - RMN.
City Editor, p. 3, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

MARTIN, JOHN H. ‘59er. His story of early day Masonry in Colorado, pp. 25-26, Mar, 1899 - SQ & COMP.
Portrait, p. 10 - CPSCC.

MARTIN, JOHN T. (COL.) Sergeant-at-Arms of the Democratic Nat’l Convention, in Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - either RMN or POST, see both this date.


MARTIN, LEE. Of Cripple Creek, p. 77 - RMC.

MARTIN, M.C. (CAPT.) Portrait, p. 2, Aug 14, 1893 - REPUBL.

MARTIN, M.L. (MRS.) See p. 558, vol. IV - HALL.

MARTIN, MARY A. (MISS). Early resident, Denver, p. 10, Jan 17, 1916 - RMN.

MARTIN, MARY A. (MISS). Early resident, Denver, p. 9, Dec 20, 1927 - DEN.

MARTIN, NORA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Oct 13, 1933 - POST.

MARTIN, OPAL. Picture in group, pupils of the Alcott School, Denver, p. 9, Dec 20, 1927 - DEN.

MARTIN, RANDOLPH. Dies alone in Denver; a Covington, Ky., man. Colo. in early ‘70s and lived 6th Ave. & Clarkson Street; unmarried, p. 2, Mar 15, 1897 - REPUBL.
MARTIN, S.F. Of Franktown. Picture in group of victims of Castlewood flood, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

MARTIN, T.G. Of Central, p. 8, Jun 23, 1906 - POST.

MARTIN, T.R. Clerk, Champa between G. & H. Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


MARTIN, VIVIAN. See p. 1, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. With Geo. Lytle, the discoverers of the Caribou and Poor Man Lodes, on Caribou Hill, now aged 78, and ranching near Boulder. (Discovery made Aug 31, 1869.) Portrait, p. 17, section 1, May 11, 1918 - POST.

MARTIN, WILLIAM H. Obituary and portrait, p. 31, Nov 26, 1926 - POST.


MARTINE, CHARLES A. See p. 479 - P&B REC.

MARTINE, CHAS. A. Biography, p. 521 - HCBV.

MARTINE, JOSE GABRIEL. Of 1865 Legislature, p. 551, vol. II - HALL.

MARTINE, PATRICK. Mentioned, p. 8, Nov 1, 1934 - POST.

MARTINE, WILLIAM J. Prof. of Dancing. Arrived Colo. 1880. Said to earn large sum, $20,000 per annum, p. 552, vol. IV - HALL.

MARTINELLI, SEBASTIAN (REV.) Archbishop of Rome, Papal delegate to the U.S. Visits Bishop Matz. of Colorado. Portrait, biography and article relating to Roman Catholicism, p. 7, May 31, 1900 - RMN.

MARTINS, MABEL. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

MARTURELL, OMOFRE (REV.) Pastor, St. Cajetan’s Church, W. Denver. Extract from his sermon at a funeral, p. 5, Jul 7, 1925 - POST.

MARTZ, ALMA; also MRS. J.L. Portraits, p. 11, Jan 5 and p. 7, May 3, 1928 - DEN.

MARVEL, JOSIAH. Arrives in Denver with Presidential Boom of Judge Geo. Gray, of Delaware, to be delivered at Nat’l Democratic Convention assembling in this City. Portrait and much description, p. 1, Jul 1, 1908 - RMN.

MARVIN, B.S. Of Holyoke, Colo. Portrait, p. 20, Jun 8, 1890 - RMN.

MARVIN, BISHOP. His sermon at Methodist Church South, at Arapahoe & 19th St. (He is touring the world), p. 4, Aug 24, 1876 - TRIB.

MARVIN, FRED. Who was killed by Indians on the Smoky Hill, was insured for $10,000 and the money has been paid to his mother, Jan 4, 1866 - RMN.

MARVIN, FRED’K. Editor the Pueblo Chieftain. Portrait with friend (left side group), p. 3, Nov 14, 1913 - RMN. See for his later work in Denver, files of Mountain States Banker. He later removed to N.Y.

MARVIN, HELEN (MRS.) Student in French classes at Library during World War (Richard Marvin, son). Resident of Park Hill, Denver - reference lost.

MARX, HATTIE S. Resident Denver 17 years, born Tenn., p. 10, Feb 14, 1932 - POST.

MARX, THEODORE. Portrait, p. 251 - RMC.

MARYSVILLE AND DENVER CITY R.R. CO. Starts in St. Jos., Mo. Long list of names subscribed; four meetings held, p. 1, column 2, May 26, 1860 - RMH.

MASDEN, MYRTLE & ORVILLE. Picture in group [of] children, p. 20, Dec 31, 1927 and p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

MASI, WM. M. Pioneer Colo., died Colo. Springs. Was member Gen’l Henry Dodge’s Party when the town of Cheyenne, Wyo., was named by driving stake in ground. Wife, Rosanna, and 2 daughters, p. 1, column 1, Feb 8, 1933 - POST.

MASON, ANDREW. Denver Mason of earliest Lodge, at Auraria, returns. He was first W.M. of Nevadaville Lodge in 1861, p. 3, column 2, Jul 3, 1870 - DCT.

He was prominent in forming Auraria Lodge in 1859 - see SQ & COMP.

He died in Deadwood, last winter, p. 4, column 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN.
MASON, ANDREW. Of Gregory Gulch, formerly of Chicago. Was Attorney, also Judge. Mentioned in Dec, 1860 - RMN.

MASON, AUGUSTINE. Portrait with wife (of Cache la Poudre), p. 451 - HLCW.

MASON, CHARLES A. Pioneer of 1890 at Ft. Morgan, dies, p. 10, Nov 24, 1932 - POST.

MASON, EDWARD C. Attorney, p. 5, Sep 30, 1894 - RMN.

MASON, FRANK W. Pres., Denver Gideon’s Society. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

MASON, FRED. B. & WIFE. Of the LaJunta Tribune. Portraits, p. 7, Jan 14, 1928 - RMN.

MASON, GEO. S. (DR.) Obituary, portrait and biography, Sep 5, 1922 - POST.

MASON, H.L. (N.L.?) See p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

MASON, JAMES R. Pioneer 1863, Larimer County. Portrait with wife, p. 616 - HLCW.

MASON, JOHN. Biography, p. 740 - P&B REC.

MASON, JOSEPH. County Commissioner in early days, Larimer Co., p. 230 - HLCW.


MASON, JULIA MINER (MRS.) Obituary and biography; description of her ancestry; soldiers in American Revolution, p. 2, May 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

MASON, I.P. Of Wray, Colo., dies, p. 1, Dec 8, 1893 - REPUBL.

MASON, R.Z. (PROF.) Assayer and chemist of Silver Cliff. Advertizement of office, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

MASON, WALT. Contributor of rhymes to Denver papers, and resident Estes Park. Portrait and one of his contributions, p. 1, Sep ?, 1916 - TIMES.

MASONRY IN COLO. (A.F.A.M.) Auraria Lodge was started Oct 11, 1859. It was under dispensation of an eastern State Grand Lodge, p. 42 - SDMMT.

“Masons will meet at Masonic Temple on High Street in Mountain City on Saturday Night of each week at half past seven o’clock. Visiting Brethren are invited to attend” - R. Sopris, W.M., p. 3, Oct 3, 1859 - RMN.

Grand Master Rees refers to it at time of its initiation in Kansas, (quoted) p. 32, Apr. 1895 - SQ & COMP.

Editorial mention of dedication of Black Hawk Masons of their new Hall which is very elegant and lighted by twenty-four kerosine burners, presenting the appearance of a large and splendid drawing room; the walls decorated with elegant paintings. Music is by the Babcock Band, best in the new West. Editorial, p. 3, Jan 22, 1865 - BHDMJ.

“Generals Grant, Sherman, Sheridan & Dent, stand in the Masonic rooms in Tappan Block, Denver. Not many cities ten or fifty times size of Denver ever saw so distinguished a company.” Long description here of the reception in Denver. 1/2 column, p. 4, Jul 24, 1868 - RMN.

“They all went to Patton’s Restaurant for Trout Supper.” Editorial description, p. 4, Jul 22 - same.

AURARIA LODGE. Old Records so long lost are now recovered, said, discovered by J.C. Johnson, Secy., Lodge No. 5, Denver, the successor of old Auraria Lodge, pp. 4-7 and 30-34, Apr, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

Grand Lodge of Colo. meets in Central City for Annual Convention in 1872, p. 4, Aug 19, 1872 - TIMES.

(See Central City papers also.)

The “Faithful Tyler Presentation” in Grand Lodge, p. 4, Aug 18, 1879 - REPUBL.

Masonic Lecture delivered 1880, Mar 6. Quoted in reminiscient article by RMH.

Corner Stone of new Episcopal Church laid, 20th Ave. and Welton and Broadway; procession etc., described. Bishop’s Address given, p. 2, Sep 22 and p. 4, Sep 21, 1880 - TIMES.

Pentalpha Lodge No. 5 of Serene and Most Eminent Architects (designed to be attached to Masonry) call for a meeting of May 3rd to work on 2nd Degree, p. 4, column 1, Aug 3, 1874 - TIMES.

Gunnison Lodge A.F.A.M. during O.P. Abercrombie’s time as W.M., p. 2, Aug 3, 1883 - GDRP.

Long list visiting and other Masons occasion laying Corner Stone Masonic Temple, Denver, p. 2, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

(Includes Past Grand Master Bromwell’s address), pp. 6 and 505-511, Jun, 1889 - Voice of Masonry, published Chicago.

Del Norte has Corner Stone laying for Masonic Temple, p. 1, Apr 5, 1890 - RMN.

The new Masonic Temple in Denver will be dedicated soon, p. 12, Jun 28, 1890 - TIMES.

The Conclave in Denver, week in July, 1892, mentioned; “Leadville will send 60 knights,” p. 5, Jul 10, 1892 - RMN.

List Georgetown Masons of 1892 in Conclave notes, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 30, 1892 - GC.

Ladies’ Reception at The Brown, occasion pilgrimage Shriners Convention, 4 columns; 7 portraits, etc., pp. 1-3, Jul 24 and p. 5, Jul 27, 1894. Again, 5 columns, Jul 25 following - RMN.
Article by Geo. Simmonds quoting Mackey and giving historical and other matters relating to Masonry, p. 1, Oct 30, 1894 - RMN.


Burial Services compiled by H.P.H. Bromwell for Grand Lodge, is finished and mentioned, p. 43, Apr. 1896 - SQ & COMP.

Letter from Loveland, Colo. to Secy., Grand Lodge in Denver, giving a picture of Masonry in Gregory Gulch, early days. Very interesting account, p. 29, Apr. 1896 - SQ & COMP.


Cryptic Masonry, 1st notice, 1 column, p. 1, Jul 26, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.

Portraits of 27 living Grand Masters of Colo. (group), frontispiece - 1903 GLCP.

Nevada's Masonic Lodge prominently mentioned in connection with Bald Mountain - 1903 GLCP.

Golden City Masons, with Grand Lodge, lay Corner Stone at Guggenheim Hall. Senator Guggenheim grinding (?) stone himself. Fine portrait and picture of Hall; Governor McDonald’s Address, pp. 1-3, Oct 2 and p. 3, Oct 3, 1905 - TIMES.

K.T. Conclave of 1913. Picture of Grandstand erected for speakers and occasion to bring thousands to Denver, p. 3, Aug 12, 1913 - TIMES.

Grand Master of Ohio, Wm. B. Melish arrives and met with Escort. Picture, page description, p. 6, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.

Golden City Lodge, oldest remaining in Rocky Mountains, celebrates its Jubilee year. Picture of Chivington, 1st G.M. and includes considerable History of Lodge, p. 8, section 2, Oct 24, 1915 - POST.

The Knight’s Templar Conclave of 1913 continued. Many portraits. See Aug 10-12 - all the Denver papers; previous; also later issues.


LaMar Lodge No. 90 referred to, notes of meeting and speech of P.M. referred to; Banquet given at LaMar held in Masonic Hall at LaMar, 200 members present, p. 6, Nov 18, 1932 - LaMar Daily NEWS.

Masonic Celebration and dedication of a monument, p. 3, Jun 20, 1933 - MDP.

MASSARI. Editor of L’Unione, of Pueblo, Labor paper. See also his advertizement, p. 7, Agent for Travellers Checks; also p. 6, advertizement as Agent for Navigation for all parts of world, May 27, 1932 - Pueblo L’UNIONE.

MASSASOIT HOUSE. Central City, 1863, “newly furnished.” Advertizement, long; owned by Henry Ringsma, p. 1, Dec 31, 1863 - DMR.

See under Central City.

MASSEY, ALICE. See p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.

MASSEY, ERNEST A. Ex-soldier in World War, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

MASSMAN, _______. Fresco artist, of late seventies, said to have executed the murals on old Central City Opera House, which Allen True has restored, p. 6, Central City Supplement to issue of Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.

MASSON, NELLIE GROSS (MRS.) Daughter of Bernhart Gross, china painter of merit. Obituary, no portrait, p. 27, Jun, 1908 - TRAIL.

MASSON, NELLIE GROSS (MRS.) Denver China decorator and talented artist, participates in Western Decorator’s Exhibition, p. 18, column 2, Oct 4, 1896 - RMN.


MASTEN, GEO. (MRS.) & CHILD. Death of. p. ?, column 7, Dec 3, 1891 - TIMES.

MASTEN, GEORGE. See Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

MASTERS, JAMES B. & WIFE. Aged 90 and 94 years, celebrate at 1320 E. 2nd Ave., family re-union of 5 generations, p. 3, part 2, Jun 18, 1912 - REPUBL.

Masters, Mary E. (MISS). Weds S.S. Sherman, City attorney of Lake City. Ceremony occurred in Del Norte; description party, list presents, p. 3, Nov 3, 1882 - LCMR.

MASTERS, JOSEPH. Weds Mrs. Elvira R. Fleming, by P.P. Wilcox, Esq., Denver, Dec 14, 1865 - RMN. Same in p. 3, Dec 20 - WRMN.

MASTERS, MARY E. (MISS). Weds S.S. Sherman, City attorney of Lake City. Ceremony occurred in Del Norte; description party, list presents, p. 3, Nov 3, 1882 - LCMR.

Masters, William H. “Hat,” p. 1, Jun 6, 1895 - RMN.

Old pioneer miner dies [in] Littleton, aged 89, resident of Englewood. Obituary, p. 6, Apr 30, 1932 - RMH.

MASTIN, J.W. (DR.) Will now enter Medical Career, p. 5, Nov 1, 1900 - TIMES.

MATER, F. CHAS. Of Lake County. Biography to 1880, p. 357 - HAVC.


MATHER, BRUCE (MRS.) Portrait, Rotogravure section, May 18 (year unnoted) - POST.

MATHER, CHAS. W. Member from Gilpin to Territorial Council, Nov, 1861, pp. 535-536, vol. II - HALL. (He was Representative, Gilpin Co., also in 1862.) Mather was presiding officer of the Third Session of the Legislative Council of Colorado, p. 537, vol. II - HALL.

MATHER, CHAS. W. Weds Miss Lizzie Barker, Central City, 20th January, 1864 - reference unnoted.

MATHER, J. BRUCE. Once teacher, Denver Public High School and Editor of the Highland Chieftain ca 1924-1930. Published poems of Mr. Streams of Creede, Colo. See Historical Society and Library.

MATHER, JOSEPH M. Early resident, Loveland. Obituary with list relatives, p. 4, Jan 22, 1932 - LL.

MATHER, STEPHEN D. Director Nat’l Park Service, visits Denver, accompanying party of U.S. Acting Secy. A.B. Fall, Sep 27, 1921 - POST.

MATHERS, MARY. See p. 5, section 1, Oct 10, 1920 - RMN.

MATHESON, KENNETH H. Mining Engineer, p. 4, May 4, 1912 - REPUBL.

MATHIESON, LYNN B. Of Cripple Creek. Wedding portrait, p. 10, Mar 15, 1900 - REPUBL.


MATTHEWS, ROY. His ranche house near Karval and its furniture. Notes of robbery by thieves in truck while family visited, p. 1, Jun 17, 1932 - ECP.

MATHEY, E.G. (MAJOR). Of 1769 Vine St. Talks on the Custer Massacre, p. 8, Jun 26, 1897 - TIMES.


MATHIAS, JACOB. Name in list of signers to petition of Leopold Lohman and 35 others to the Colorado Constitutional Convention to limit use of Public School fund, for Public Schools only and not for Private Schools, pp. 312-314 - PCCO.

MATHIES, WRAV. Manager, the Mountain View House at Henry, Colo. Advertisement, p. 3, Oct 18, 1883 - SSVG.

MATHIESON/MATHESON, DAVID. Interesting advertisement of his hotel in the Rocky Mountains, p. 4, Dec 22, 1865 - GAZETTE.

MATTER, JOHN H. Lecturer, of U.S. Department of Domestic Distribution, visits Denver, p. 11, section 1, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.


MATTHEWS, ALBERT. “59er. Now resident of N.Y., comes back to visit Colo. old friends, Feb 19 1882 - RMN.


MATTHEWS, A.C. (artist) The old settler, and prominent artist dies alone at his ranch 22 miles N.W. of
Boulder, on the Big Thompson River, while his partner goes for a physician, p. 3, Nov 6, 1874 - BCN.
His heirs claim they lost 1,344 acres of land in Fremont county and bring suit for recovery, p. 8, 3rd column, Apr 5, 1892 - REPUBL.

MATTHEWS, ALFRED E. Artist, and lithographer, very early in mining camps, drawing many views which were used in illustrations as early as 1860, p. ?, vol. I - STONE.
(Beautiful bits, now in History Museum.)
Said to have died in Canon City, pp. 15-16, Jul. 1917 - TRAIL.
One of his drawings of Blackhawk, in 1865, p. 239, vol. I - STONE.
Delineator of four engravings of Denver of 1865 - copies in History Collection, Denver.
Mentioned in paper as an engineer also, Mar 5, 1866 - RMN.
He is making sketches in Central, Golden, Black Hawk, and having them lithographed, p. 3, Mar 7, 1866 - WRMN.
He publishes book of lithographs of Colo. scenes, 36 large pages, colored, limited edition, price $30 dollars each, p. 4, 1st column, Oct 19 and 30, 1866 - RMN.
He has sent his collection of Colo. sketches East, and is going to Europe. Mention of his picture, “The Old Mountaineer,” p. 4, Dec 24, 1866 - RMN.
He is again sketching in Colo. Description of his work, p. 3, May 29, 1867 - WRMN.
Editor thanks him editorially for gift of lithographs, p. 4, Jul 6, 1867 - DCT.
Editorial mention, p. 4, Jul 19, 1867 - WRMN.
He has just returned from Snake River, where he has been camping in the Range, above Timber Line. Note of his work being lithographer, p. 4, Jul 5; also Jul 20, 1867 - RMN.
He has painted panorama of Colo. and will exhibit it with lectures at Coles’ Hall. The views described, p. 4, column 2, Jul 14, 1868 - RMN.
Mentioned also, p. 3, Jul 22, 1868 - GCT.
He is giving away sketches as prizes at the showing of his Panorama, Denver, to each one attending, p. 4, column 2, Jul 26, 1868 - CCR.
His Panorama of the Rocky Mountains will be on exhibit at Denver Theatre, p. 4, Jul 15, 1869 - RMN.
Mention [of] this, Jul 18, 1869 - CCR.
He has been criticized by Putnam’s Monthly, August, and paper returns it, p. 1, Jul 26, 1869 - RMN.
Visits Denver with H.B. Morse and others of Central; registered at the American House, p. 4, Aug 3, 1869 - RMN.

He will take his Panorama to counties of Park, Lake, and Summit, exhibit in Breckenridge, Fairplay, Granite, Canon City, Pueblo and Colo. City, accompanied by an English gentleman, Mr. Townsend of London, p. 4, Aug 24, 1869 - RMN.
He has secured a place near Colo. City, and will enter into stock growing there (he thinks), p. 4, Oct 14, 1869 - RMN.
He will exhibit his Panorama for last time and will give away sketches, lithographs and books. Editorial mention, p. 3, Nov 10, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.
He arrives in Denver from his European trip, has been sketching there, p. 1, Dec 9, 1871 - RMN.
He is now resident, Canon City. Brief mention, p. 4, Oct 5, 1872 - RMN.
He returns from Calif. bringing many sketches, p. 4, May 7, 1873 - RMN.
He returns from Cincinnati, where he has had engraved and published his chart - geologic, showing structure and changes of the Earth. “We think it will prove a very acceptable addition to the scientific publications of the world.” Long account, Jan 24 and/or Jan 25, 1874 - RMN.
He will lecture upon Geology at the Guards’ Opera House, p. 4, Mar 5, 1874 - RMN.
This well known artist is at the American House, p. 4, May 6 - same.
Again, mentioned favorably, p. 2, Nov 4 - same.

MATTHEWS, BENJ. (DR.) See p. 7, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.

MATTHEWS, BLANCHE DINGLEY. See under Mrs. W.S.B. Matthews.

MATTHEWS, E.G. Asst. Assessor, Denver Division. Publishes list, taxpayers assessed for more than $2,000 and under $4,000. Many familiar names, p. 4, Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN.
Visits Golden, and Editor thinks he is hoping to meet Kate Warrenton, p. 3, Jul 14, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.
He is Secy., Masonic Lodge No. 7, very early.
Long letter from, to Editor, p. 2, May 23, 1873 - BCN.
His father, J.M. Matthews, late printing clerk of the House of Representatives, Wash. D.C., was stepfather of Schuyler Colfax. Notes upon death of his parent in Buchanan, Mich., p. 4, column 1, Jan 16, 1874 - RMN.

MATTHEWS, E.G. U.S. Asst. Assayer in Mint, 1866; Larimer between G. & H. Streets - WILHELM.
He contributed 1/2 column article to paper re the Real Estate situation in Denver, p. 2, Oct 11, 1873 - TIMES.
Another article, p. 2, Oct 13, 1873, following.

MATTHEWS, EDWARD. Biography, p. 521, vol. I - P&B REC.
MATTHEWS, ESTHER BERNICE. Picture (baby), p. 7, Jan 23, 1917 - TIMES.

MATTHEWS, G.M. Stepfather to Schuyler Colfax, arrives Denver and is at Teller House, p. 3, Sep 11, 1873 - CCR.

MATTHEWS, GEORGE. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

MATTHEWS HALL. Divinity School, at Golden, founded by Bishop Randall, named for Nathan Matthews of Boston, whose gift it was. Laying of its corner Stone, by the Bishop, one half column description, p. 2, May 20, 1872 - CTG.


Description of building, cost $16,000, brick, three stories. Long address of the Bishop; it is opened, p. 2, Sep 25 and again, 6th column, Oct 30 - CTG.

Description of a visit to Jarvis and Matthews Halls, in Golden City, p. 3, Feb 26, 1873 - CTG.

Note by editor: These schools, after death of the Bishop, were removed [to] Denver, the structures having been destroyed by fire. Fine photos of, are in History Library Collection, Denver Museum. For further matters, see under Colorado Schools.

Collegiate School of Golden, named for Mr. N. Matthews of Boston who furnished the funds. Its Corner Stone is to be laid; description [of] approaching ceremonies and programme, p. 4, May 25, 1872 - RMN.

The School is now dedicated. Description, editorial, p. 4, column 1, 1/2 column, Sep 22, 1872 - RMN.

School of Theology, in connection with Jarvis Hall College, is dedicated by the Clergy. Rev. Prof. Harding will be its principal Instructor. Gift of Nathan Matthews, Esq. of Boston. Editorial, column 1, p. 4, Sep 22, 1872 - RMN.

The Building was brick, 3 stories and cost $16,000. Opening described. Long address of Bishop Randall, p. 2, Sep 25, 1872 and Oct 30, column 6 - CTG.


MATTHEWS, JAMES F. Old resident, Denver. His mine in N. Mexico; long account of ancient mine owned by him, p. 9, Mar 9, 1897 - REPUBL.

MATTHEWS, MARK (DR.) Pastor, Montview Blvd. Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 4, 1927 - PROTESTANT NATION.

MATTHEWS, MARY LOUISE (MISS). Weds Henry Carson at 1413 Pearl Street; 1 column description of wedding and his history and biography. List of his children. He owns the Brown Palace Hotel. They were wed at residence [of] George W. McKee, 3rd marriage, p. 1, May 3, 1894 - REPUBL.


MATTHEWS, MR. “The Artist” has painted panorama of Colorado and exhibits at Cole’s Hall with lecture. Some of the scenes described, p. 4, column 2, Jul 14, 1868 - RMN.

MATTHEWS, MRS. Mother of Mrs. Daniel Witter and Vice President Colfax, dies in Indiana, p. 1, Aug 12, 1872 - TIMES.


MATTHEWS, OSCAR L. Biography to 1881, p. 359 - HAVC.

MATTHEWS, SUSAN M. Of Buchanan, Mich., married Frank Hall, of Colo., p. 1, Oct 10, 1871 - RMN.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM EDWIN. Was companion to Sir Allen McNabb of Canada; of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 540 - HCBV.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM G. Good clear portrait (sitting), p. 11, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM S.B. Prominent in musical field. Sketch, in obituary, and portrait, p. 5, Apr 1, 1912 - TIMES. Biographical sketch his wife, Blanche, p. 549 - WWWA.

MATTHEWS, WM. (Mrs. Estelle, wife.) Her obituary, portrait, biography: born Georgetown, 1887, p. 35, Jan 28, 1932 - POST.


MATTHEWS, WM. E. Pioneer of 1861, father of many children, proprietor Mount Vernon Hotel, dies. He was a
homesteader at head of Mt. Vernon Creek in 1861, born England, p. 5, Aug 29, 1908 - RMN.

MATTHEWSON, E. LINN. Portrait in his handsome new automobile, “Queen,” en route to Boulder. Auto of 1904, and list of several other persons in Denver owning one (2 columns description), p. 11, Nov 10, 1904 - RMN.

MATTHEWSON, E. LINN. Picture shown in his new automobile, the latest model. Long description, picture of the new invention, p. 1, Nov 10, 1904 - RMN.

MATTHEWSON, HELEN (MISS). See p. 12, Feb 12 and p. 4, Feb 23, 1902 - REPUBL.

MATTINGLEY, MARIE (MISS). Newspaper writer, p. 7, Jan 2, 1901 - RMN.

MATTISON, NELLIE E. (MRS.) See p. 4, Oct 4, 1894 - RMN.

MATTLER, JOHN. Picture of his new residence, p. 12, Dec 20, 1890 - TIMES. Published also in other paper. Cost over seven thousand dollars, p. 36, Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.

MATTOX, TOBIAS. Of Greeley. Celebrated 63rd anniversary marriage. Picture of both with group of descendants, p. 8, Oct 19, 1931 - POST.

MATTY, CLARA (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Nov 25 and p. 9, Oct 14, 1908 - TIMES.


MATTY, ELLA (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, May 7, 1910; and another, p. 3, Jun 2, 1910 - POST.

MATTY, R. (MRS.) Advertisement of her Capitol Hill Greenhouses, 2 columns, p. 4, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL. Handsome portrait, p. 13, supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

MATYR, de La, GILBERT (REV.) Dies in Indiana. Long mention; pastor of Grace Methodist Church, p. 8, column 4, May 21, 1892 - RMN. (Dr. DeLa Matyr, much noted.)


MATZ, ELIZABETH. Sister of Bishop Matz, dies aged 84. Associated with brother in Georgetown parish in seventies, p. 7, Nov 18, 1931 - POST.

Cousin of Rev. Caspar Matz of Kansas City, and Celestine Matz, of Clovis, N.Mex. She was born France, p. 24, Nov 24, 1931 - RMN.

MATZ, NICHOLAS (BISHOP). He resigns. Handsome portrait of, p. 1, Nov 9, 1894 - RMN. Editorial same, p. 4 following.


MATZ, ROBERT C. Was member of So. Pueblo Lodge No. 31, p. 258 - 1903 GLCP.

MAUCK, ELIZ. Mother of Mrs. Hugh Taylor of Douglas County. Eliz. Mauck married John B. Lasley. Her 1st husband (in 1875) was David Owens. Long interesting biography; many names, p. 1, Jun 10, 1921 - RJDC.

MAUCLAIRE, BLANCHE (MLLE.) French singer visits Denver, Jun 15, 1934 - RMN.

MAUFF, A.C. Pioneer Denver Florist. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES.

MAUFF, A.C. (MRS.) nee Mary L. Carter, daughter of Jno. B., of Las Animas. Dies Denver at residence, 1226 Logan, p. 28, May 13, 1932 - RMN.

MAUFF, R. (MRS.) Advertisement of her Capitol Hill Greenhouses, 2 columns, p. 4, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL. Handsome portrait, p. 13, supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

MAUGHAN, JEROME. Funeral, Golden. Pallbearers, account of history, p. 4, Oct 2, 1924 - CTG.

MAUL, ALBIN. Biography to 1880, p. 517 - VICKERS.

MAULDIN, JAS. ABSOLUM. Of Elbert Co., p. 217, vol. IV - STONE.

MAULE, FRANCES. Picture, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.


Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 9 - RMC.

MAURO, JNO. F. See p. 773, vol. III - STONE.


MAXFIELD, ABR. W. Born Prince Edward Island; arrived Denver 1864; miner, freighter, rancher, farm Rifle near mouth Grand River. Portrait, p. 64; biography, p. 526, vol. IV - HALL.

MAXON, JAS. M. (BISHOP). Of Tennessee. Picture, p. 3, Sep 14, 1931 - POST.

MAXSON, D.C. Lived Tremont House 1866 - WILHELM.

MAXSON, DANIEL C. Weds Miss Eugenia D. Kerber in Golden City, at Calvary Church, by Rev. Wm. John Lynde, 23rd of Jan, 1869 - reference not noted. See RMN; also Golden papers.

MAXWELL, CHAS. Of LaMar, arrived Colo. 1880. Associated in Milling with Mullen; later Mayor of LaMar. Builds hospital there; picture of building, p. 2, Mar 31, 1931 - POST.

MAXWELL, CYRUS H. (DR.) Graduate, Gross Medical College, Denver p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.

MAXWELL, EDWARD J. Pueblo attorney. Biography up to 1880, p. 805 - HAVC.

MAXWELL, EMMA ELIZA. Teacher. Biographical sketch, pp. 551-552 - WWWA.

MAXWELL, ERNESTINE McDaniel. Teacher and club promoter. Mrs. J.A. Maxwell of Ft. Morgan, pp. 551-552 - WWWA.

MAXWELL, F. W. Traffic Manager for Colo. Manufacturing Assoc., p. 3, Mar 4, 1911 - RMN? or POST?

MAXWELL, FRANK H. Denver jeweler. Obituary and portrait and story of a City Hall clock. Of Denver, p. 6, Oct 26, 1928 - POST.

MAXWELL, GEO. Of Rocky Ford. Portrait, p. 10, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN.


MAXWELL, JAMES A. Pioneer described in letter of J. Max Clark, p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

MAXWELL, JAMES P. Of the Legislature of ca 1873. Mentioned in connection with Gov. Elbert, and his taking office during session this Legislature, p. 847, vol. II - HALL.

MAXWELL, JAMES P. Died aged 90; a ‘59er, legislator, Mayor, and State Engineer. Died home, Boulder. Excellent biographical sketch, paper of Denver, probably RMN. Date missing, ca 1929, may be Rocky Mtn. Herald - see Boulder papers.

MAXWELL, JAMES P. (JUDGE). His wedding with Miss Francelia O. Smith, by Rev. W.H. Fisher, 24 Jan, 1863, all of Black Hawk Point - TWMR. Marriage at residence [of] N.K. Smith, on Gregory Road (residence, the Bride’s father), p. 3, Jan 28 of above paper. He was member and J.W. of Columbia Lodge No. 14, at Boulder, 1873, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP. He remains member this Lodge in 1903, p. 245 - 1903 GLCP. He is Pres. of the state Senate pro-tem, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.

This is mentioned, p. 492, vol. II - HALL. His biography, p. 521, vol. IV - HALL. Mentioned as arrival Colo. 1859, born Mass. Said to have arrived Colo. with father. Biography to year 1880, p. 660 - HCBV. Delivers the address at dedication of Court House, Boulder, full column, p. 2, Mar 9, 1883 - RMN.

MAXWELL, JAS. A. (MRS.) Her exhibit of stuffed animals of Rocky Mts. at 3rd Annual Denver Fair. Two mentions of her work, and editorial comment, p. 4, Oct 2, 1868 - RMN.
She opens her Rocky Mountain Museum. Editorial mention, p. 3, Jun 5, 1874 - BCH.
Mrs. Maxwell of Boulder, original worker in animal forms, and whose museum delights Denver, is written up in Springfield, Mass., paper by Helen Hunt, p. 4, Feb 23, 1876 - WRMN.
Her museum is going to the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia., p. 4, column 6, Apr 7, 1876 - RMN.
Again noted, Apr 12, following - WRMN.
She is sketched in eastern paper, as “The Rocky Mountain Huntress,” and article, reproduced in Denver paper, gives her entire life. She was one of the first white women in Mountain City, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Oct 29, 1876 - RMN.
Long biography (Martha A. Maxwell, born Pa., married and came to Mt. City, later to Boulder and Denver.) No portrait, 4 pages, pp. 654-657 - HCBV.

MAXWELL, JNO. P. Portrait in large group [of] persons assembled in Mountains to dedicate the “Maxwell Road” in the Rainbow Lakes region, p. 27, Jan 1, 1925 - POST.

MAXWELL, JOHN M. Was resident of Cripple Creek ca. 1907 - Editor.
He was member, Leadville Lodge 1903; in that year is a Grand Lodge officer.
He is Private Secy. to Gov. Peabody. Portrait - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 53 - S15GAC.
Portrait and biography, p. 7, Oct 9, 1908 - RJDC.
Portrait, p. 5, Sep 21, 1911 - POST.

He is lost in the mountains, p. 18, Sep 12, 1920 - POST.
See p. 200 - SCF.

Grand Master, A.F.A.M., 1891. Portrait in group, Past Grand Masters, Colo., p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.
Was resident Leadville ca. 1907 - reference unnoted.

MAXWELL LAND GRANT & R.R. Company, formed at Cimmaron. Description and list, officers, p. 2, Nov 12, 1872 - RMN.

MAXWELL, LUCIEN B. Fine article descriptive of the Maxwell Land Grant, owned by him, p. 2, Aug 4 and 8 and following Aug 29, 1871 - RMN.
See biography, pp. 242-243, vol. II - HALL.
He was pioneer guide, hunter and trapper, contemporary of Bent, Sublette and their kind. Laid out town of Cimmarron, 1858, and sold the Maxwell land grant to W. Waddington in 1869 and dies, Las Vegas in Aug 1, 1875.
See p. 204 - UDW.
Portrait and 4 column story, very finished in style, by Henry Inman. Account of the Maxwell Grant of former days (includes also portrait of Kit Carson), p. 1, Dec 12, 1891 - GC.
Description of his Manor House at Maxwell’s Ranche, p. 288 - OSFT.
Interesting story published in Douglas Co. paper, including death of L.B. Maxwell and his marriage and history, Mar 9, 1934 - RJDC.

MAXWELL, MARK N. Is member in 1903 of Boulder Lodge No. 45, A.F.A.M., p. 268 - 1903 GLCP.


MAXWELL, W.J. (DR.) Biography, p. 479 - P&B REC.

MAXY, J. Resident, Denver 1886 - WILHELM.

MAY, A.C. (COL.) Has birthday party, aged 76. Description and long biography. ‘49er to Calif. and pioneer 1860 to Colo., p. 3, Nov 20, 1918 - RMN.


MAY, C.D. Biography, p. 522, vol. IV - HALL.

MAY CLOTHING COMPANY. (This goes with David May.) Their two page advertisement unusually fine, with the portrait of following employees: Keyes, Friendly,
Cowan, Barnett, Phillips, Williams, McDermot, Schoenberg, Davis, Evans, Walters, pp. 20-21, Jun 19, 1892 - RMN.

Another fine advertisement, full page, during Knight’s Templar Conclave, Denver, p. 12, Aug 19, 1913 - POST.

MAY, DAVID. Merchant, both in Leadville and Denver (1878-1888) clothing story (see above under May Clothing Company), large business, p. 524, vol. IV - HALL.
Is promoter of the Elks organization. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 2, 1906 - REPUBL.
Biography and portrait, p 217 - MTC.
He died Michigan, July, 1927.

MAY, DAVID. Sells his handsome red-stone mansion at 13th & Logan to Delos A. Chappell, who is of the Capitol National Bank, and member Exec. Board of Victor Fuel Co. He is now in Dresden and will take possession in the Spring, column 5, p. 17, Dec 9, 1906 - REPUBL.
David May’s mother, Mrs. Eva Schoenberg, dies. Obituary, no portrait, p. 7, Apr 3, 1896 - REPUBL.


MAY, HENRY E. Republican Candidate for District Attorney, p. 12, Sep 4, 1920 - TIMES.

MAY, HENRY EDWARD. Republican candidate for District Attorney. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 5 and Sep 8, 1920 - RMN.
See p. 653 - HCBH.

MAY, LOUIS B. See p. 9, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.

MAY, THADDEUS. Living five miles N. Gunnison City, on Ohio Creek. Description of his fine 280 acre ranche. Exhibits some choice agricultural specimens and has raised the first Rye in the place, p. 7, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

MAY, W.T.S. (COLONEL). See p. 6, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN.
Text of his address to the Veteran Legion, at Mining Exchange Hall, Denver (in part), p. 3, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
Humorous portrait, p. 1, Sep 29, 1896 - REPUBL.
He was of Calhoun, Colo., born Baltimore, Md. Obituary, portrait and biography (1915), p. 204, vol. XVIII - CBAT.

MAY, WILLIAM HENRY (COLONEL). Of Fremont County. Biography to 1880, p. 666 - HAVC.

MAYAUSKI, J. Residence, Denver. 1866. Blake between Creek & Front Streets - WILHELM.

MAYER, FRANK H. Of Denver, late of Calif. Writes description of the recent earthquake in Calif., and the conditions following same, p. 6, Apr 27, 1906 - REPUBL.

MAYER, GEORGE E. Portrait as proprietor of the 1867 pioneer Hardware business of Denver. Description and biography, interesting account, p. 7, section 1, Nov 19, 1933 - POST.

MAYER, JOHN C. Pioneer 1866. Biography, p. 332 - LMC.
Brief obituary, p. 2, Jan 10, 1926 - RMN.
(Funeral, p. 11, Jan 22.)

MAYER, JOHN E. Arrived Colo. 1866 - reference unnoted.

MAYER, KARL R. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 20, 1908 - TIMES.

MAYER, L. Portrait, p. 8, section 8, Jun 25, 1933 - POST. (Represented the 1st Ward in Denver’s 1st Council, 1861-1862, said.)

Alderman from 2nd Ward, Denver, date 1863-1864, pp. 523-524, vol. II - HALL.
Picture in group with Mayor Stiles and councilmen, p. 13, Apr. 1907 - SOC.
Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.

MAYER, WILLIAM. One of proprietors, Albany Hotel, Denver, p. 123 - S15GAC.

MAYES, JOHN F.  Portrait - HAgC.

MAYFIELD, FRANK.  Denver boy, Highlander, p. 3, Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

MAYFIELD, SARAH.  Greeley child.  Account [of] her death in Platte River.  Account, p. 4, column 4, Feb 28, 1878; and again, columns 1-2, p. 2, Mar 3, very fine editorial - RMN.  (Her father finds frozen body.)

MAYFIELD, SOPHIA.  Weds Samuel E. Churchill, both of West Denver, Apr 22, 1866, at Protestant Episcopal Church, by Rev. Hitchins.  Filed for Record, Apr 27, 1868.

MAYFIELD, WILLIAM T.  Pioneer 1861, Longmont, p. 885 - P&B REC.


MAYHER, WILLIAM.  Of Greeley, p. 344, vol. IV - HALL.  Pres., Weld County Harvest Festival, p. 8, Aug 22, 1906 - POST.  Portrait, p. 9, Feb 11, 1910 - RMN.  Portrait as Mayor of Greeley, with the Denver Mayor, Speer, p. 4, Sep 23, 1911 - TIMES.  See p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.  Mrs. Wm. Mayher, picture, p. 249 - RWC.  Miss Carrie mentioned (daughter) (party), p. 1, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.  Her wedding to Dr. Frank Edward Stockover, with long description, p. 4, Jan 8, 1898 - Greeley SUN.  Another mention, p. 1, Jan 15, same.  Her portrait, p. 250 - RWC.

MAYHER, WM.  Entertains Gen’l Irving Hale in Greeley on occasion and who is quoted on speech re the return of Greeley Troops from Spanish War (Company D, Colo. Volunteers), pp. 1-5, Sep 16, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

MAYNARD, EDW. F. (MRS.)  Resident, Denver since 1879.  Obituary, many descendents, p. 5, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

MAYNARD, GEORGE W.  Celebrated mining engineer.  Appointed by Gov. Cummings of Colo. to represent this state at Paris Exposition of 1867, but he did not accept, p. 440, vol. I - HALL.

MAYNARD, HENRY E. & BRIDE.  nee Miss Baldwin, p. 3, Feb 27, 1902 - REPUBL.

MAYNARD, J.S. (CAPT.)  Prominent stockgrower, reads valuable paper at 2nd annual meeting of the Society, in Denver, p. 4, Feb 2, 1873 - RMN.  Also p. 3, column 3, Feb 5, following - WRMN.

MAYNARD, J.S. (CAPT.)  Visit to his Stock Ranche “Meadow Springs,” 3 miles from Carr Station, and 80 miles from Denver; 1/2 column interesting description, p. 2, Dec 21, 1872 - RMN.


MAYNARD, MILA TUPPER (MRS.)  Will lecture upon Browning at resident of Mrs. Thos. Macon, p. 4, Jan 17, 1901 - REPUBL.  Mentioned in sketch of Denver women by Frances Maule, p. 14, column 4, (month unnoted), 1901 - POST.

MAYNARD, PROF.  Early visitor Denver, lectures at Methodist Church, one and 3/4 column, p. 1, Jan 10, 1866 - RMN.
MAYNARD, R.A.  Article upon life and works of Mark Twain, p. 1, Oct 20, 1905, Friday Evening Times Supplement of the - TIMES.

MAYNARD, R.E.  Portrait as graduate, Colo. School Mines, p. 2, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.


MAYO, MARGERY REED.  Will marry Paul Thoburn Mayo.  Announcement and long description coming event, p. 6, Jan 1, 1920 - RMN.  Her portrait, p. 1, Jul 10, 1932 - POST.

MAYO, MARGERY REED.  Memorial Building, its History.  Large group of children and Mrs. Yetter, p. 8, Jul 29, 1925 - POST.

MAYO, PAUL T.  See Jul 20, 1922 - RMN.

MAYO, RALPH B.  See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.  Portrait, p. 3, Jan 14, 1926 - RMN.  See p. 17, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

MAYO, WILLIAM (DR.)  Of Rochester, famous surgeon, visits Colo.  Portrait, p. 25, Sep 3, 1928 - POST.

MAYOL, F.  See p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.

MAYR, GANGOLF.  Born Germany.  Celebrated golden wedding with wife, 2 portraits, pp. 1-3, Oct 7, 1906 - RMN.

MAYS, D.W.  Grocer, Champa St. between F. & G. Streets, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

MAYS, KATE.  (Mrs. H.R. Burns), p. 10, Jun 11, 1897 - RMN.

MAYSVILLE.  Chaffee County town, a brief history of, p. 498 - HAVC.  It is in the Monarch District.  One column article description with many names of residents, p. 3, Aug 22, 1881 - REPUBL.

MAZACOHOMINEE.  Chief of Sioux Indians, visits Denver from So. Dacota, p. 9, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM.  Was of party organized to explore Park County District in 1859-1860, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

MEAD, A.B.  Mayor of Pomona.  Portrait, p. 4, Sep 12, 1904 - TIMES.

MEAD, CHAS. L. (REV.)  Bishop, Methodist Church, visits Denver, p. 12, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.  Is candidate of Democracy for V. Pres., U.S.  Portrait and interview during visit of Alb. Smith to Denver, pp. 1-5, Sep 22, 1928 - POST.  See p. 4, Sep 24, 1931 - POST.  He is retiring from Colo.  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 2, 1932 - POST.

MEAD, CHESTER I.  Coach at the Boys’ Camp, of Y.M.C.A. in Mountains, p. 3, rotogravure section, Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.

MEAD, CLINTON V.  Attorney, Denver.  Portrait, p. 43 - RMC.

MEAD, EDGAR (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 8, Dec 1, 1905 - POST.

MEAD, EDGAR AVERY.  Graduate, Colo. State Agricultural College, Ft. Collins, p. 6, Jun 7, 1896 - RMN.

MEAD, FRANCIS D.  Biography, p. 538 - P&B REC.

MEAD, FRANK.  Portrait in a group, Denver University students, p. 3, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, JOHN S. (DR.)</td>
<td>Of Clear Creek county. Biography to 1880, p. 522 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, MABEL (MISS)</td>
<td>Elected Pres., Hesperion Club, Greeley. Portrait, p. 7, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, MARK F.</td>
<td>Biographical sketch, p. 3, Apr 7, 1909 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, PERRY (MRS.)</td>
<td>Beautiful reproduction of photograph, p. 6, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, W.I.</td>
<td>See p. 263, vol. IV - HCBH.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, WALTER C.</td>
<td>Gift of, to Denver City Park Museum, fine collection rare bronzes, p. 6, column 4, Aug 30, 1915 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAD, WALTER C.</td>
<td>Trustee for the Dill Estate. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEADE, MARCUS S.</td>
<td>Pioneer, Colo. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 5, 1910 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEADE, R.W.</td>
<td>Mayor of Blackhawk, dies aged 65. Obituary, p. 4, column 2, May 8, 1875 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEAGER, THOS. F. (GEN’L).</td>
<td>Patriot and soldier, receives ovation in Denver, p. 3, Aug 31, 1865 - GAZETTE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEANS, JOHN S.</td>
<td>Portrait as of Denver University Class of 1915, p. 5, Jun 8, same - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
His ashes buried Silverton. Obituary of wife, died Calif., mother of Mrs. J.B. Pitcher of Silverton, p. 4, Aug 9, 1924 - RMH.

MEARS, OTTO. Name in tax list, Hinsdale County, 1878, p. 4, May 18 - SWLC. Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

MEARS (MZANS?), THOS. D. Veteran of Boulder. Old G.A.R. member. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Feb 13, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

MEATH, EARL & COUNTESS OF. Visit Denver, and both address a meeting of Episcopal diocese. Portraits, p. 5, Jun 1, 1892 - RMN.

MEBIUS, SALLIE (DR.) Daughter of Thomas & Eliza Ice, all of Denver. Obituary, pp. 1-2, Mar 27, 1932 - RMN.

MECHLING, GERTRUDE. Resident, Denver. Mrs. Joel Wilder Stearnes mentioned, pp. 143-144 and 235-236 - Stearnes Genealogy.

MEEK, A.E. Early trunk manufacturer, advertisement, p. 6, column 4, Jan 1, 1882 - RMN.

MEEK, ARTHUR E. Merchant, p. 267 - RMC.


MEEK, CHANNING F. Biography, p. 408, vol. IV - HALL.

Also p. 510, the other vol. IV - HALL. (May be in others.) Portrait, p. 6, Apr 14, 1911 - RMN. See p. 214 - SCF.

MEEK, HAROLD. Boy. Pupil, Elmwood School, Denver. Picture in group with teacher, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN.

MEEK, LEONARD B. Merchant, Denver. Portrait, p. 267 - RMC.

MEEK, LEONARD B. Of Denver. Resident 50 years, dies aged 70. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Jul (Jan?) 16, 1929 - POST.

MEEK, MR. General Manager, Panhandle R.R. Story told on him, by paper, p. 4, column 3, Jun 30, 1888 - RMN.

MEEK, N. Residence at Hotel, Planter’s House, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

MEEKER. Rio Blanca county, Colo., 2/3 page writeup with pictures: St. James Church and J.W. Hagus Building, p. 19, part 3, May 6, 1891 - TIMES.


MEEKER, CLAUCF. Ohio investor, visits Denver, p. 2, May 11, 1909 - POST.

MEEKER, E.J. Delineator of the drawings, 42 in number, of New Year’s edition of Lake City paper, published Dec 31, 1880 and Jan 1, 1881 - LCMR.

MEEKER, EZRA. A beautiful, large portrait, his age now 91, “Hero of Oregon Trail,” p. 5, section 1, Jul 1, 1923 - POST. See p. 19, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN. Portrait on occasion Denver visit, p. 16, 1927 - POST.


MEEKER MASSACRE. At White River Agency. Long editorial, signed by W.B. Felton, p. 4, Jan 10, 1879 - SCC. Account of, with group pictures including Ouray, published years later, p. 6, Dec 10, 1898 - Greeley SUN. Arrival of the troops at White River Indian Agency, bodies of Father Meeker and his men, 4 1/2 column account, pp. 1-2, Oct 15, 1879 - WRMN. The Meeker Captives arrive Denver and are at Alvord House. Interview (Father Meeker and Thornburg, killed same day), p. 4, Nov 5, 1879 - TIMES. Description of massacre, pp. 3-8, Nov 5, 1879 - WRMN. Four portraits and account the Meeker Massacre, 1/2 page, p. 17, Jan 19, 1902 - POST. The tragedy reviewed in 1923, in full page story, magazine section (5 portraits), Jun 24 - RMN. See also p. 495, vol. II - HALL.
MEEKER, MR. & MRS.  And story of the Meeker Massacre by Colonel W.W. Edwards, pp. 1-3 (illustrated), section 5, Nov 22, 1931 - POST.

MEEKER, N.C.  Veteran Agriculturist and writer.  One column text of Address by, given before the Clear Creek Farmer’s Club at District School House, Arvada, p. 1, Jan 5, 1872 - RMN.

MEEKER, NATHAN COOK.  Comes to Colo. and will write up the Union Colony of which he is President, for the New York Tribune.  Biographical sketch of him, p. 1, column 2 (half column), Apr 12, 1870 - DCT.

He speaks at Trans-Missouri Convention, upon irrigation control, columns 5-6, p. 4, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN.

The family mentioned by Pabor in article on Greeley, p. 5, Jan 13, 1880 - RMN.

Portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Meeker; picture, Meeker residence in Greeley, p. 1, Jan 23, 1904 - RMN.

Two portraits and account Meeker Massacre, p. 7, Oct 6, 1905 - TIMES.

See p. 5, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

Re-interment of his body in Greeley, p. 2, Jul 26, 1924, quoting back to its issue of 1880 - RMH.

Biography, pp. 495 to 506, vol. II - HALL.

Ute Indian Agent.  Picture, p. 467 - D/SMILEY.

Story, pp. 307 to 310 - CPPS.

Founder of Greeley, p. 1, Oct 10, 1930 - Greeley TRIB.

Review of his work, pp. 125-135 - CDC.

Picture, Meeker residence of 1890, p. 225 - HGUC.

Bust of Meeker, erected in Greeley on 7th Street between City Hall and Library.

MEEKER, R.I.  See Feb 28, 1927 - DMP.

MEEKER, RALPH.  School boy at Alcott School, Denver.  Picture in group with teacher, p. 9, Dec 20, 1927 - DEN.

MEEKER, RALPH.  Son of N.C. Meeker.  Portrait, also Mrs. Mary and Miss Rosine Meeker, and 2 column account of the massacre, p. 11, Feb 2, 1902 - POST.

One and half column article by, on the Meeker massacre, p. 8, Jan 24, 1880 - TRIB.

Letter from, re the Meeker family, and the book of his father, p. 15 - HGUC.

MEEKER, RALPH.  Letter from, to paper, full column (Historical), p. 2, Jan 31, 1872 - RMN.

MEEKER, RALPH W.  His tribute to Gregory, first miner, pp. 512-513, vol. I - HALL.

MEIER, AGNES.  Of Arvada High School.  Portrait, p. 7, May 1, 1918 - RMN.

MEIER, DORIS.  Picture, p. 15, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES.

MEIER, L.P.  Obituary, p. 292, May 8, 1904 - RMN.

MEIER, ROBT. A.  Biography, 1891 notes, p. 258, vol. III - HALL.

MEIERE, J. ERNEST.  Of Colo.  Has been appointed by the President, U.S., as United States Consul at Najasabie, Japan.  He formerly practiced medicine in both Denver and Leadville, p. 1, column 4, May 2, 1885 (1888?) - paper unnoted, try RMN.

MEIKELJOHN, D.V.  Portrait as member, 14th Legislature, Colo., p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 65 - PMPC.

MEIKELJOHN, WM. J.  See p. 556, vol. IV - HALL.

MEINE, HENRY F.  Biography (1875), p. 518 - VICKERS.

MEIRE, J. ERNEST (DR.)  Of Lake County.  Biography ca. 1880s period, p. 355 - HAVC.

Died, Cripple Creek, Dec 4, 1905 - REPUBL.

MELBA, MADAME.  Will make her Premiere in Denver with Damrosch & Ellis Grand Opera Company.  Picture and description, p. 10, Apr 7, 1898 - RMN.

MELBA, NELLIE (MME.)  Famous singer, appears in Denver.  Portrait drawing by Gallup, p. 11, Apr 2, 1898 - TIMES.

Gives concert at Central Presbyterian Church, p. 5, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES.

MELBURN, JNO. ALFR.  Ranche in Elbert county, p. 939 - P&B REC.

MELBURN, L.A.  Biography up to 1880, p. 512 - VICKERS.

MELBURN, LAFAYETTE A.  Biography, p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.


G.B. Meldrum, cadet, also in earlier issues same, p. 5, Jun 19.

MELDRUM, GORDON B. (DR.) Portrait and sketch of family, occasion his death. Born La Port, Colo., 1874, son of N.H. Meldrum, now Comm. at Soldier’s Home at Buffalo, p. 3, Jul 23, 1911 - RMN.

MELDRUM, N.H. Member, Legislature 1876. Picture in group of members, pictorial section, p. 1, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.
Biography up to 1880, p. 515 - VICKERS.
Biography, p. 515, vol. IV - HALL.
Text of his address upon assembly of 6th State Legislature (as Lt. Gov., Colo.), p. 1, column 3, Jan 12, 1887 - TIMES.
Legislature of 1887 presents him with gold headed cane, p. 2, Apr 5, same - REPUBL.

MELISH, JNO. HOWARD. Wrote Life of Bishop Spalding of Denver - see in Public Library.
He was son of Maria Bromwell and Thos. Jefferson Melish of Cinn., Ohio; Rector, Holy Trinity Church, 1919, p. 1339, vol. 14 - WW.
See p. 58, Historical Collection Illinois, by Buck, vol. 2, Ills History Library; 2 editions of this, one of 1816. His Historical works here, very fine works, 280 pages by Melish & Harriman.

MELISH, JOHN HOWARD (REV.) Brother of Wm. B. Melish, (see), and a son of Rev. Thos. Jefferson Melish and Maria Bromwell. Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Author of Life of Bishop Spalding of Colo. (1917), p. 1339, vol. XIV - WWA.
For ancestry on side of mother, pp. 38-39 and preceding - BG.

MELISH, WILLIAM BROMWELL. Past. Gr. Commander, K.T. of Ohio, attends Conclave of 1892, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.
Elected Chairman of Unfinished Business, p. 2, column 1, Aug 10 - TIMES.
He is accompanied by Mrs. Melish, and daughter Miss May, and to him belongs the credit of bringing the Conclave to Denver, column 4, p. 1, Aug 10, 1892 - TIMES.
He is Imperial Potentate of the Shrine. Mentioned editorially, p. 9, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

Mentioned as Candidate for Imperial Potentate, p. 2, Jul 23, 1894 - RMN.
His second visit to Denver, as Ill. Imperial Potentate, of Cinn. O. Description of his affairs; portrait, pp. 1-3, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait in costume, of the Shriner’s Council (drawn by Steele), p. 1, Jul 26, 1894 - same.
As P.G.M. of Ohio, he and J.H. Bromwell make President Taft a “Mason at Sight,” in ancient British ceremony, 20th March, 1909 ;and 3rd Apr. giving the speech of Mr. Taft. Ceremony occurred Cinn., O., Feb 18, preceding - pp. 598-626 - The LONDON FREEMASON.
His masonic visit to England, pp. 20-21, Mar. 1911 and p. 104, Jun same - SQ & COMP.
Description of visit with Mrs. Melish to England where they were guests of Lord Ampthill, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - Cincinnati ENQUIRER.
Portrait in group officers, Grand Encampment, K.T., and will visit Denver to make preparations, same, p. 2, Sep 6, 1911 - TIMES.
He comes to attend the State Conclave in Colo. Springs.
Picture in regalia, p. 4, Sep 15, 1911 - RMN.
Biography and fine portrait on occasion the visit, and he will attend as Grand Commander the Conclave of 1913, and will step out at the Denver Conclave, coming, p. 9, Sep 21, 1911 - RMN.
He and others arrive Denver to make arrangements for Conclave in 1913, p. 2, Sep 26, 1911 - TIMES.
He will be guest in Denver tomorrow, accompanied by Mrs. Melish, p. 7, section 1, Apr 28, 1912 - TIMES.
G. M. of Grand Encampment K.T. of U.S. Two portraits, heads, and description of Grand Encampment K.T. to be in Denver soon, with fine description of probable appearance of Denver on the occasion, 6 columns, Aug 3, 1913 - Cincinnati Commercial TRIBUNE.
He will visit Denver to assist in preparations for the 100,000 visitors expected, p. 9, Aug 6, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait in group of delegates, p. 6, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.
Notes of their arrival Denver; picture in carriage at Union Depot; almost full page description same, following.
Portrait with K.T. companions, p. 1, Aug 12, 1913 - RMN.
Again, p. 1, Aug 14, 1913 - RMN.
Many portraits all thru. issues of Aug 12-13-14-15, 1913 - all papers Denver.
His long speech in response to Gov. Orman’s speech of welcome, pp. 1-5, Aug 13 - probably RMN.
His sentiments to the assembled Knights at parting, at close of Encampment, Aug 15 (or 16) following - RMN.
Mrs. Melish, who accompanied party. Beautiful portrait of, p. 4, Aug 3, 1913 - Cincinnati Commercial-TRIBUNE.
See pp. 5-6, Aug 10 - POST.
Picture in group ladies, Aug 14 - RMN.
See also Aug 12-13 - RMN.
Other pictures in groups, Aug 15-16 - RMN.

Many other references too numerous to mention.


**MELL, JOHN.** French Miner. Graphic description [of] his wonderful discovery in country near Leadville, 4/5 column, p. 9, Sep 29, 1880 - RMN.


**MELLIN, S.H. (REV.)** Of the Congregational Church located at Empire City, Colo., dies and Resolutions are signed by Wm. Crawford, J.B. McClure and Charlie King, committee, p. 1, Jun 16, 1866 - RMN.

**MELLISH, FULLER.** Of the Elitch-Long Stock Company of players. Portrait, p. 6, section 2, May 30, 1909 - POST.

**MELLON, JAMES ROSS (MRS.)** née Larimer, p. 223 - RWL.

**MELNICK, JOSEPH Z.** Portrait in recent paper, Denver, ca Dec, 1934 (?) - reference lost, probably POST.

**MELROSE, HUGH H.** Member of Green Russell’s party to the Rocky Mountains early. Mentioned in biographical sketch of his consort, later, p. 18, Jul 3, 1919 - POST. Mr. Hugh H. Melrose wed Miss Sallie E. Watson (both of Colorado), by Reuben Frazier, Esq. of Frazierville, 29th Jan, 1866. Published Feb 6, 1866 - RMN.

**MELROSE, J.R.** Graduate, Department of Law, Denver University. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 11, 1896 - RMN.

**MELROSE, JAMES E.** Pagosa Springs ranchman, and his two children, Harry and Edith, mentioned, p. 10, Oct 2, 1900 - TIMES.

**MELTON, ETHEL (MISS).** Of Central City. Full length portrait, p. 2, Aug 15, 1915 - POST.

**MELTON, JOHN FLEMING.** Of Silverton (Mayor, once, there), 1905. Portrait. Member, 15th General Assembly, Colo., p. 35 - S15GAC.

**MELVILLE, J.B.** Attorney of Durango (of 1901), p. 28 - GSI. Portrait, p. 201 - PMPC.

**MELVILLE, IRVIN W.** Assistant Attorney General, Colo. 1903 - OR14GAC.


**MELVILLE, MAX DICKENSON.** See p. 575, vol. IV - HCBH.

**MELVIN, COLO.** Place or town mentioned where Mr. Wm. Denver was killed by lightning, p. 6, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.

**MELVIN, JAMES A.** Of Custer Co., Colo. Biography of ca 1881, p. 753 - HAVC.

**MELZAR, ALMA (MISS).** See p. 4, Sep 20, 1911 - TIMES. And p. 5, May 3, 1912 - REPUBL. Of Denver University, p. 5, Nov 10, 1913 - RMN.

**MELZAR, MARIE (MISS).** Portrait, p. 5, Oct 10, 1920 - RMN. Of Denver University, p. 3, Oct 13, 1921 - RMN.

**MENAFEE, W.H.** Died Jan 9, 1880, aged 56 years, 3 months and 2 days (small, slim marble shaft). Back of this “W.M.H., 1824-1880,” and small marker: “Eliz. Menafee, 1829-1912” - Cemetery Inscription, Riverside.

**MENCIMIR, JACOB.** Biography to 1880, p. 521 - VICKERS.

**MENDELSON, SAMUEL.** His Estate administered; notice filed and Admin. Ida Mendelsohn, p. 6, Jun 7, 1923 - RMH.

**MENDENHALL, CLIFFORD.** Admin. 8235 - Arapahoe Co., Colo. Records.
MENDENHALL, FRANK M. Of Lake City, Colo. Celebrated his 25th wedding anniversary. Long description, reception, guests, presents, 2/3 column, p. 3 (5?), Jun 6, 1883 - LCMR.

MENGE, MAURICE. A musician. Experience in a Cloud Burst in Bear Creek Canon, p. 4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

MENGES, ALBERT. Aeronautic pioneer of Denver, dies at hospital (aged 46 years). No portrait, biographical sketch, p. 4, Dec 27, 1927 - DEN.

MENIG, E. Biography, p. 530, vol. IV - HALL.

MENIG, EDWARD. Has place among pioneers of 1859-1860. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

MENNEKE, IDA (MRS.) (Mrs. Fred”k W.) Resident, Denver 45 years. Obituary, p. 5, main section, Nov 22, 1931 - RMN.

MENNONITE EMIGRATION TO COLO. 200 families from Russia are locating in Arkansas Valley, and bringing $120,000 in gold with them, about $1,000 to $3,000 each family, p. 4, column 1, Jan (Dec?), 1874 - RMN.

MERCEIS, L.D. His ranche in 1891. Picture, p. 180 - SLVP.

MERCER, L.D. See above, Merceis.

MERCHANT, A.W. Advertisement by, of concert to be given by, at First Baptist Church, and names of his assistants, p. 1, Apr 11, 1880 - RMN.

MERCHANT, BERT H. (CAPT.) Dies in the Philippines; his wife a niece of Gen”l Chaffee. Son of Harmon Merchant. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 3, 1902 - REPUBL.


MERCHANT, HARMON. Biography, p. 242, vol. I - P&B REC.


MEREDITH, ALONZO C. Obituary and mention, p. 20, Jan 31, 1928 - RMN.

MEREDITH, EDWIN. Of Englewood. Large family enumerated, p. 7, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

MEREDITH, ELLIS. Pen-name of daughter of Fred”k A. and Emily Meredith, writers for many years on Rocky Mountain News, beginning in early or middle eighties. An early one, “The Woman Question,” p. 8, Dec 8, 1889 - RMN.

“Making Furniture,” interesting article illustrated by author, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Apr 25, 1892 - RMN.

Article by, on Anti-Woman Suffrage, p. 11, Oct 15, 1893 - RMN.

Life of Mrs. Lucy Stone, with portrait of that famous lady, p. 13, Oct 22, 1893 - RMN.

“Love Stories, and Other Stories,” 1 1/2 columns, p. 14, Feb 11, 1894 - RMN.

Two column article, “Two in a Tower,” relating to Nat”l Woman’s Suffrage Assoc. recently meeting in Wash. D.C., particularly good, p. 10, Mar 11, 1894 - RMN.


“A Women’s Clubs,” p. 10, Apr 22 - RMN.

“An Ideal Union,” description of organization of a Woman’s association, p. 10, Apr 29, 1894 - RMN.

Articles by, p. 14, May 6; p. 10, Aug 12; and p. 13, Sep 2, 1894 - RMN.

A column of her “Book Reviews,” p. 13, Oct 14; and, “An Appeal to Kate Field,” p. 10, (2 columns), Oct 21, 1894 - RMN.

Article upon “The Kindel Case,” p. 20, Mar 5, 1896 - RMN.
“The Public School,” p. 20, Apr 19 - RMN.
“The Soul’s Solitude,” p. 20, Jun 14, 1896; and all thru.
file, other contributions appear - RMN.
One of her humourous contributions to paper, called “Ante-
Mortum Obituaries,” Oct 16, 1927 - The New Road, paper
edited by Herbert George. (Series of these were printed,
but seems no files. A few in clippings in private file of
H.E.B.)
She starts new magazine, in Denver, “The Western Club
Woman,” noticed in magazine review, p. 2, Jan 7, 1900 -
RMN.
One of her contributions noting the seventh annual
exhibition of the Denver Artists’ Club, p. 10, Apr 15, 1900
- RMN.
She speaks at banquet Albany Hotel, p. 6, Apr 27, 1901 -
RMN.
Portrait (not a resemblance) and critique of her new novel,
“The Master Knot,” by “F.W.W.” (White), p. 15, Apr 28,
1901 - POST.
Portrait of 1903, in unpaged - OR14GAC.
One of her articles on “American Immortals,” p. 4, Jan 4,
1903 - RMN.
Her tribute on occasion of death of one of Colorado’s old
Constitution lawyers (H.P.H.B.), p. 4, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.
Her “In Memorium” for him, published pp. 28-29, 2 1/2
columns, Jan 24, 1903, quoting in part from Colo. paper
-Boston, Mass. The Woman’s Journal (Fine tribute.)
Portrait in group, members Denver Charter Convention, p.
10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait on occasion Review of her book, “Heart of my
Heart,” p. 4, Apr 10 - POST.
Good portrait, p. 32, Apr 24, 1904 - REPUBL.
Fine portrait, p. 7, Nov 23, 1904 - RMN.
Article on matters of Colo. State Federation of clubs, p. 27,
Feb 18, 1906 - REPUBL.
Poem by, “The First Mate of the Prairie Schooner,” 25
verses, p. 4, Sep 25, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait and biographical sketch (as a candidate), p. 811,
Jun 19 - MW.
Writes up the Democratic Nat’l Convention meeting
Denver, p. 3, Jul 5 and p. 2, Jul 7, 1908 - RMN.
Is member of Election Commission, p. 7, Jun 13, 1912 -
REPUBL.
As member of Election Commission, she will introduce Bill
in Council for re-districting Denver, p. 7, Jun 18, 1912 -
REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 216 - OTCD.
Portrait, p. 63 - RWC.
Portrait on occasion announcement approaching marriage
to Henry H. Clement, Denver, p. 7, Jul 2, 1913 - RMN.
(To be married at her home, 3325 Decatur St.; daughter of
late Fredk. A. Meredith.)
Portrait of Mr. and Mrs. Clement, p. 5, Jul 3, 1913 - POST.
Also, p. 14, Jul 3, 1913 - RMN.
Biography of ca 1912, p. 555 - WWWA.

Biography with later matters, p. 1867, vol. X - WWA.

MEREDITH, ELLIS. Writer on papers (Mrs. Lyle
Meredith Stansbury), connected with News long time.
Later Mrs. Clement. Tribute to the poet, Tennyson, 2
columns, p. 13, Oct 9, 1892 - RMN.
And p. 8, Nov 6, 1892 - RMN.
See p. 11, Oct 15, 1893 - RMN.
Also see under Henry Clement in this Index and Ellis
Meredith, above.

MEREDITH, EMILY R. Wife of Fred’k A. Resident, Ft.
Lupton. Article upon Temperance, p. 5, Jan 19, 1903 -
REPBUL.
One of her suffrage articles, “If Women were in control of
an Assembly,” p. 9, Jan 23, 1903 - TIMES.

MEREDITH, FREDERIC ALLISON. Editor, News, is
visited by proprietors of paper, and presented with gold
headed cane, p. 7, Dec 25, 1890 (Xmas) - RMN.
He is appointed on reception Committee to meet President
Harrison, p. 4, column 7, Apr 21, 1891 - RMN.
Article by, upon Woman’s Suffrage, p. 9, Nov 5, 1893 -
RMN.
(Father of Ellis, and husband of Emily Meredith, above.)
Representative in Legislature of 1901, from Weld Co.
Portrait, p. 77 - OR13GAC.
Makes first Speech here (above mentioned body), p. 7, Jan
16 - RMN.
His death, editorial mention, resident Lupton, arrived Colo.
’s60s, p. 1, Mar 4, 1911 - TIMES.
Obituary and portrait. Former managing Editor NEWS;
born Dublin, Ire.; Presbyterian; associated 1st [with] Harper
Bros., N.Y.; married Emily R. Sorin in Red Wing, Minn.
Long interesting biography, died aged 75, p. 5, Mar 5, 1911
- RMN.
“In Memoriam,” editorial column 1, p. 6, Mar 6, 1911 -
RMN.

MEREDITH, H.H. (or H.M.) (DR.) Graduates Gross
Medical College, Denver, p. 2, Apr 12 and p. 8, Apr 13,
1898 - both TIMES and RMN.

MEREDITH, JOHN A. Justice of Peace of Union
District Clear Creek County, Colo. ca Aug 20, 1862.
Record of case in which he appears from Aug 27, 1862 -
TWMR.
(He holds Inquest upon body of Thos. H. Robinson.)

MERKEL, S.B. (DR.) Of Clear Creek Co. Biography -
HABV.

MERKEY, RICHARD J. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 -
RMN.
MERLDE, HERMAN. Of 621 Clarkson St. Experiences of, and of family, in the flood of Bear Creek Canon. Description of, and of their camp, p. 4; picture of family, p. 5, columns 2-3, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

MERLE, B.M. Of Parker, Colo. Picture in group of victims of Castlewood Dam disaster, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.


MERRICK, FRANK & LOUIS. Die in fire in Leyden mine. Description and account, funeral and family, p. 8, section 4, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.

MERRICK, JOHN L. Publisher and Editor of the first Newspaper in Denver, and the territory about, which appeared, vol. 1, No. 1, Apr 23, 1859, and only one copy came out, as it was immediately bought up and stopped by the Rocky Mountain News owners arriving near same time. Copy bound in earliest file of the purchaser. Its title was The Cherry Creek PIONEER. The first poetry ever published in the place is here, probably by Merrick. He is Pres., the Denver Typographical Union, and calls the regular Meeting, at the Union School House on 1st Saturday of each month, p. 1, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN. Obituary of Merrick, p. 4, column 2, Sep 28, 1865 - RMN.

MERRICK, JOHN L. He returns to the States after 15 month residence in Cherry Creek Community. His parting salute, p. 3, Sep 26, 1860 - RMN.

MERRICK, JOHN L. (CAPT.) He died aged 36 or 38 years, after serving in Union Army, 16th Regiment, Ills., later 7th Kansas Cavalry. Died, Leavenworth of disease contracted in service, p. 4, column 3, Oct 4, 1865 - RMN.

MERRICK, JOHN L. (CAPT.) Portrait of 1893 in unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC. Portrait, p. 35 - PSC10GAC. See p. 222 - RMC. Also p. 5, Jul 6, 1910 - TIMES.

MERRILL, EDITH (MISS). Compliment to, as a teacher, recently advanced, p. 3, Jun 13, 1891 - GC.

MERRILL, JOSEPH. Biography to 1880, p. 529 - VICKERS.

MERRILL, PARKER (D.D.S.) Arrived 1878 in Boulder, p. 663 - HCBV.


MERRILL, W.A. Mayor of Fruita, on Western Slope, Colo. Portrait and account of Fruita, p. 4, Jul 13, 1910 - TIMES.

MERRILL, W.F. (CAPT.) Indian Agent at the Southern Ute Reservation. Loses wife (Mrs. Ophelia Merrill) by death at Pacific House, Denver. Her age, 30 years (“Rochester, N.Y. papers, please copy”), p. 4, Sep 24; and editorial mention of her death, p. 4, Sep 25, 1869 - RMN.

MERRIMAN, E.R. Member, Governor’s Guard, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.


MERRITT, C.L. Obituary and good picture (drawing). He is brother of the U.S. Consul at Bremen, Germany, p. 7, Oct 6, 1896 - RMN. C.L. Merritt (or “Chester”) dies and his funeral described. Was Member, Typographical Union. Resolutions penned by Denver Trades Assembly, p. 2, column 2, Oct 12, 1896 - RMN.

MERRITT, E.H. (MRS.) See p. 12, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

MERRITT, E.J. (MISS). Of Colo. Springs. Addresses Educational Convention and indorses study of the Bible in Public Schools as a record of Ancient History, p. 4, Dec 31, 1875 - RMN. (Teachers’ Association Convention.)

MERRITT, ELMER WELLINGTON. Portrait of 1893 in unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC.
MERRITT, J.H. (DR.) Minister, M.E. Church, p. 11, Aug 24, 1903 - TIMES.

MERRITT, WESLEY (COLONEL). Who led troops to assist Agent Meeker and his followers, p. 3, Nov 22, 1931 - POST.

MERRITT, WESLEY (GEN'L). One half page description and biography. Portrait, and portrait of his fiancee, Miss Laura Wilkins. He is to be Governor General of the Philippines. Anecdotes of his connection with Gen’l Thornburg in the Ute Expedition after the Routt County Massacres, p. 1, May 29, 1898 - TIMES.

MERRIVAL, JOE. His son’s death is written of by C.J. Goldrick in article, p. 4, Jul 12, 1876 - Weekly TIMES.

MERRIWEATHER, HELEN (MISS). Portrait, p. 5, Oct 7, 1908 - POST.

MERRYWEATHER, H.T. Civil Engineer of Colo. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 25, 1891 - RMN.

MERRYWEATHER (MERYWETHER), H.F. Picture 1909, p. 4, Jun 26, 1909 - MF.

MERSBERG, C. Clothier in 1866, Denver, Blake Street between E. & F. - WILHELM.

MERSFELDER, JULES. Of N.Y., resident Denver. Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 12, section 2, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES.

MERYHEW, JAMES. Age 89, group picture of, with 4 generations descendants, p. 5, Aug 5, 1911 - RMN.


MESCH, AUGUSTA (MRS.) Portrait, obituary. Resident of Denver 48 years, p. 11, Jan 11, 1929 - POST.

MESEROLE, WILLET C. See p. 526 - VICKERS.

MESERVE, J.G. Insurance Agent, Denver, 1866, corner Blake & G. - WILHELM.

MESERVE, JOHN BARTLETTE. Of Fremont Co., 1903. Portrait - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 7, 1903 - RMN. Portrait as member, 14th Legislature, p. 13, Feb, 1903 - REPUBL. See p. 219 - PMPC.


MESSENGER, F.H. Ticket Agent, U.P. R.R. Co. (advertizement). Residence, Lawrence St., Central City, Colo., p. 2, May 12, 1871 and p. 1, May 19 - CCR.

MESSENGER, FRANCIS CARYL. Pioneer, Black Hawk 1872, Greeley 1874. Then Denver, returned Greeley 1879; published paper there until retired. Obituary. Born Mass., died aged 87, died in 1897, p. 1, Nov 5 (year unnoted) - Greeley SUN.

MESSENGER, FRANCIS HARVEY. Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.

MESSENGER, FRANCIS HARVEY. Weds Felix H. Crocker at Cold Spring Ranch, 3 miles below Golden City, by Mr. Mark Blunt, Justice Peace, all of Jefferson County, Jul, 1862 - RMN. (exact date not copied)

MESSENGER, JANE. Weds Felix H. Crocker at Cold Spring Ranch, 3 miles below Golden City, by Mr. Mark Blunt, Justice Peace, all of Jefferson County, Jul, 1862 - RMN. (exact date not copied)


MESTON, FRANCIS I. Mining. Pres., Chamber Commerce, Pueblo. p. 216 - RMC.

MESTON, GEORGE D. See p. 216 - RMC.
METCALF, ANNA. (Girl), p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

METCALF, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. See p. 214 - RMC.

METCALF, H.H. Is presented with testimonials of gratitude, column 5, p. 4, Dec 31, 1870 - DCT.

METCALF, H.H. (HON.) See p. 1256 - P&B REC.

METCALF, JAMES. Of Jefferson Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 582 - HCBV.


METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Early in Colo. Review of, from 1858 to the Spring of 1867, mentions following noted early preachers: G.W. Fisher, H.H. Good, Adriance, Chivington, Taylor, Allen, Kenney (who died in 1862), Dennis, Willard, Betts, Richardson, Smith, Vincent, p. 1, Mar 23, 1867 - RMN.

An early Methodist Conference. One column names, very interesting account, p. 2, Jun 30, 1869 - TRANSCRIPT.

Excellent account, the Boulder Conference of 1873. Names of guests, and residents attending, etc., p. 3, Jun 6, 1873 - BCN.

Proceedings of 1874 Conference with list of ministers placed, all over Colorado, p. 4, Aug 4, 1874 - RMN.

Methodists meet to establish school, are addressed by Gov. Evans, 1 1/2 columns notes, Jun 11, 1879 - TRIB.

(Addresses by Newman, Eads, Cray, Stolz and by Judge Elbert.)

Interesting description of M.E. Church of Central City; a concert celebration there; “Children’s Day,” many names mentioned, p. 3, Jun 17, 1882 - CCP.

Methodist Conference of 1898, Greeley, and its appointments for coming year, about 95 of these, p. 2, Sep 3, 1898 - ECC.

Conference meeting in Canon City; appointments all over State noted, pp. 1-2, Aug 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

METZ, ADAM. And his friend, R.K. Broughan, mentioned many years after their disappearance. Metz is said to have died Chicago 1890 or later. Considerable descriptive article; efforts to find family of Metz said to be unsuccessful. Money still in Chicago Bank, said, since 1890s, p. 1, Jul 20, 1934 - RMN.

METZ, WM. J. Of Pueblo, 1905. Representative, Legislature. Portrait, p. 35 - S15GAC.

METZGAR, MABEL (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

METZGER, JULIA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Sep 1, 1931 - RMN.

METZKER, VICTOR. World War Soldier dies in Durango, p. 2, May 15, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

METZLER, JOSEPH M. Born Franktown 1895, died Boulder 1921. Biography, p. 1, Dec 2, 1921 - RJDC.

METZLER, THOMAS J. His early time advertisement in Denver, p. 4, Apr 27, 1873 - RMN.

METZNER, VALERIA. Portrait, standing, p. 3, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.

MEVER, A.J. (DR.) Is bringing the Koch Lymph to Denver. Long description, including portrait of Dr. Koch in his Laboratory, p. 1, Feb 6, 1891 - TIMES.

MEXICAN AND SPANISH NAMES. In Colorado, especially Legislators.

MEXICAN WAR. Veterans meet at the American House in Denver. They adopt a constitution. List of those present, p. 4, Jan 21, 1894 - TIMES.

MEYER, ALEX. Portrait and biography, p. 10, May 18, 1887 - REPUBL.


“ Founder of Leadville” dies Kansas City; once poor, later millionaire. Portrait, also one of wife, daughter Agnes, and son Alfred. Lived Kansas City since 1882. Very interesting biography (3 1/2 columns), p. 3, Dec 3, 1905 - POST.

MEYER, ELMER HUBBARD. Of University of Colo. Article by, upon Constitutional Convention of 1876, published in April, 1904 by Historical Society of Iowa in The IOWA Journal of History and Politics, April, 1904. (Published Quarterly by Iowa State Historical Society.)
MEYER, FERDINAND. Writes from Costilla County, re the Sangre de Christo Grant. Almost full column, much valuable information, p. 2, Dec 24, 1871 - RMN.

MEYER, H.H. Biography to 1880, p. 533 - VICKERS.

MEYER, HOBART (REV.) Pastor, Emmaus Lutheran Church, Denver. Portrait and picture Church; also sermon quoted, p. 6, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.
(Church on Irving & W. 33rd Streets.)

MEYER, MOSES. Weds Frances Ovey, Aug 7, 1862, by Judge Wilcox. “They will take Salmon River in their Grand Tour.” Reference probably not noted; a very early copy of record from Newspaper.

MEYER, SYLVESTER S. Obituary, aged 44, asst. to Pres. R.R. Co. and Auditor, resident Denver 43 years, p. 14, Feb 16, 1932 - POST.
Funeral, Masonic, 40 pall bearers, p. 3, Feb 17 and p. 13, Feb 18, 1932 - POST.

MEYER, WILLIAM H. Lt. Gov., Colo. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 10, 1884 - RMN.
Member, Constitutional Convention 1876 and mentioned by Bromwell in Chapter, pp. 315-316, vol. II - HALL.
(Was friend of Public Schools even tho represented part of State antagonistic to such schools.)
Description on occasion demise: born German, lived San Luis Valley, Colo.; married 1868 Mary Vigil; Lt. Gov. with J.B. Grant; also lived Ignacio, La Plata County; was Indian Agent La Plata County; sheep and cattle grower; arrived U.S. 1861, N. Mex 1865. Obituary, Aug 31, 1923 - Monte Vista JOURNAL.
Portrait and obituary, p. 14, Aug 24, 1923 - POST.
Portrait as member, Constitutional Convention of 1876, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Is of Ft. Garland, 1901. Portrait as member, State Assembly, p. 21 - OR14GAC.

MEYER, WM. H.C. Member, Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876. References to his work there, p. 764 - PCLO.

MEYER/MEYERS, MRS. Portrait in Colo. History Museum.

MEYERS, AUGUST. Resident of Central. Brief biography and obituary, p. 3, Apr 8, 1882 - POST.

MEYERS, FRANCES. Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Jun 10, 1906 - POST.

MEYERS, H.C. (REV.) Successor of Myron Reed, Denver, dies in Neb., p. 1, Aug 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

MEYERS, J.A. (MRS.) Party described at her Denver home, p. 6, Dec 11, 1896 - TIMES.

MICHAEL, H.W. Portrait, p. 14 - CPSCC.

MICHAEL, H.W. Resident, Denver 1866, at Planters’ House (is a Tinner) - WILHELM.
In 1872, he is member, The Governors’ Guard. See long list, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.
In 1876, in paper, the Hardware Store of H.W. Michael & Co. is advertised and woodcut of old fashioned cook stove very well drawn, p. 3, Jun 27, 1876 - TRIB.


MICHAEL, HELEN. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

MICHAEL, JOHN M. Biography, p. 907 - P&B REC.

MICHAEL (MICHEL), JOSEPH A. Denver musician-composer. Reproduction of one of his pieces, and his portrait, p. 4, Mar 26, 1919 - REPUBL.

MICHAELJOHN, DAVID VINTON. Of Delta. Portrait of 1903 - OR14GAC.


MICHAUD, FRANK. ‘59er. Ranchman in Brighton, and on Cache La Poudre Valley. Portrait, p. 402; wife’s portrait, p. 403 - HLCW.

MICHEL, HERMAN. Obituary, p. 12, Nov 12, 1930 - POST.

MICHEL, J.H. (MRS.) See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.


MICHELS, CLAUS. Pioneer of Deer Trail, father of Herman M., is killed by lightning, p. 1, Sep 1, 1913 - TIMES.
MICHELSON, HENRY. Of Denver. Article upon Forest Reservations by him, quoted from North American Review. Signed article, 1 1/2 columns, p. 6, Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.

MICHTOD, ED. Picture his ranch, p. 496, vol. IV - HALL.


MICKLEY, H.J. Of Denver. Weds Mary Jane, daughter of Adam Magilton of Phila. (the ceremony is in that city), Mar 21, 1861. Published Apr 10, 1861 - RMN.

MICKLEY, HENRY J. Early Denver Pioneer returns to be surprized at Denver”s growth, column 4 “Personal,” p. 2, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.

MIDDLE PARK, COLO. Visited and described in very interesting account, signed “W.F.T.” - 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Jul 20, 1865 - GAZETTE.

MIDDLESWORTH, A.B. Biography, p. 559, vol. IV - HALL.

MIDDLESWORTH, RAY (MRS.) Death, and portrait. Daughter of former Secy. of State, Jas. Cowie, dies Boulder, p. 5, Apr 17, 1908 - TIMES.

MIDDLESWORTH, WAYNE. See p. 8, Feb 10, 1910 - TIMES.

MIDDLETON, J.A. (COL.) Commander, the Confederate Veteran Association. Text of his address on death of President Garfield, p. 4, Sep 26, 1881 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

See p. 8, Sep 27 following, 1881 - RMN.

MIDDLETON, JOHN T. Brief obituary, p. 1, Mar 26, 1898 - Greeley SUN.
Pioneer of 1869, died aged 58, Windsor. See other papers of vicinity.

MIEARS, THEODORE. Biography as related by himself.
Resident Canon City, Denver, Fairplay, Pueblo (born Germany), p. 3, Jan 29, 1873 - WRMN.


MIGART, JAMES C. Notice of wedding to Miss E. Covey, both of Denver City, Oct 2, 1862 - reference unnoted.

MIGNOLET, JEAN. Belgian Consul, resident Denver. Portrait, p. 16, month ?, 1908 - TIMES.
He is consul for Colo., N. Mex. and Wyoming, p. 7, Mar 17, 1932 - POST.
Portrait Mme. Mignolet, p. 1, society column, section 2, May 5, 1918 - RMN.

MIGUEZ/MIGUREZ, AMELIA. Her will noticed, p. 3, Apr 1, 1901 - POST.

MILAN, GREGORY. Early pioneer. Portrait and obituary, p. 7, Jun 14, 1897 - RMN.

MILBURN, W.H. (REV.) Blind Methodist minister, lectures Denver at M.E. Church, p. 2, Jan 21, 1874 - TIMES.

MILBURN, WILLIAM H. Portrait, p. 4, Feb 17, 1891 - TIMES.
Portrait and account of his votes in the popular voting contest conducted by paper (for Mayor of Denver). He has many thousand votes, p. 1, Mar 20, 1891 - TIMES.
Portrait, Mar 23; and letter from, p. 1, Mar 27 following, 1891 - TIMES.

MILDENSTEIN, V.H.L. Arrived Colo. 1882, musician. Portrait, p. 8, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.

MILDRIM, PETER W. Of Savannah, Georgia, p. 3, (month unnoted), 1926 - RMN.


MILES, ALFRED H. ‘59er. Fine description of his ranche home, and entertaining of Bayard Taylor party there in early day, p. 4, Jun 23, 1866 - RMN.
His advertisment of Siberian Seed Wheat, and strawberry plants for sale, & all grown on his Zeandale farm, Clear Creek, 4 miles from Golden, p. 2, column 9, Feb 28, 1866 - WRMN.
He and family will move to newer farm, up Cherry Creek, and will raise strawberries, p. 4, Apr 17, 1867 - RMN.
(NOTE, by Editor) Country Club now occupies land of this place, and in nineties it was the Nicholas ranche.
His farm, “Vineland” farm (above) is noted as producing 316 bushels corn to the acre, p. 1, Oct 2, 1868 - RMN.
Biography to 1880, p. 527 - VICKERS.
He dies, aged 93, p. 14, Sep 3, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait, some of descendants, p. 2, Nov 7, 1913 - RMN.
Fine biography, p. 559-561 - P&B REC.
Son of Theodore & Fanny, of Ohio, originally from Vt.

MILES, ALFRED H. ‘59er, son of Theodore. Excellent biography, p. 559 - P&B REC.
(His children here noted: Emma C., who married 1st R. E. Whitsett; 2nd R.E. Slayden. Geo. F., son. Fannie D. (eldest child) married Randall, died old Mex.)
His will referred to (it is of 1913), p. 3, Nov 8, 1918 - RMN.
Picture his son Theodore here.
Biography of Mrs. A.H. Miles and brother, now of Hinsdale Co., p. 2, Jan 7, 1914 - RMN.
Miles Country place on way up Clear Creek mentioned on occasion of visit of Bayard Taylor who stopped with the party at their home. Many names in this, p. 7, Jun 23, 1866 - RMN.


MILES, CORNELIA SCUDDER (MRS.) Principal, Denver Public Schools, p. 148 - RWC.


MILES, ENOS. Denver attorney. Biography to 1880, p. 516 - VICKERS.
His death, portrait and notes of funeral, from residence, 147 W. 1st Ave., Denver; died aged 81, p. 7, Jan 5, 1911 - POST.
Further description noting daughter, Emily H. Miles, drawing teacher in Public Schools, Denver, since 1880; and son, Judge C.M. Miles of Lincoln County. Enos arrived 1873, p. 6, column 2, Jan 3, 1911 - POST.
Portrait, p. 55 - RMC.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILES, GEO. T.</td>
<td>Arrived Colo. 1859. Name in list of “old settlers” meeting at Cutler’s Hall, Denver. Judge Slaughter presiding. p. 1, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, GEORGE T.</td>
<td>Son of Alf. H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, H.H. (MRS.)</td>
<td>Social notes from, re Cimmaron, Colo., where she resides, p. 2, Jan 16, 1933 - MDP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, JOHN D.</td>
<td>Indian Agent, returns from visiting the Southern Utes, and reports. (His interview with Ouray), p. 4, Sep 22, 1875 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, NELSON A.</td>
<td>Attends Commencement Exercises at Boulder University, escorted by Troop D. of Colo. Nat’l Guard, and makes Commencement Oration. Fine portrait in uniform, p. 7, Jun 6, 1906 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, NELSON A. (G.</td>
<td>His opinion upon the subject of the famous “Battle of Sand Creek,” p. 8, Jan 2, 1897 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, RANSOM C.</td>
<td>Justice of Peace, also Post Master, Golden. Obituary, aged 76, p. 3, Feb 14, 1872 - CTG.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, TIMOTHY WILLIS</td>
<td>Of Denver. Biography, p. 1838 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, W.E.</td>
<td>Portrait and biography (good) and account accidental death, pp. 1-8, Dec 29, 1909 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILES, W.J.</td>
<td>Letter from, to paper on political matters, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Aug 6, 1896 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILHEIM, ALEX.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 268 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILHEIM, FREDERIC.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 281 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILHEIM, JOHN</td>
<td>Portrait and obituary, p. 29, Apr 1910 - TRAIL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILK RIVER, COLO.</td>
<td>Telegram from, announcing killing by White River Utes, of Thornburg, and wounding of Capt. Payne and Lt. Paddock. Description, 2/3 column, p. 1, Oct 1, 1879; p. 4, Oct 2 and p. 2, Oct 3 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILL, BIRDIE PAULINE.</td>
<td>Graduate Denver High School, 1896. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, same - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD, CHAS.</td>
<td>See p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD, EDITH.</td>
<td>Student, p. 4, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD, H.B.</td>
<td>See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLARD, HOWARD B.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 23 - S15GAC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, A.F.H. (P.</td>
<td>See p. 9, Jan 30, 1903 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, A.L.</td>
<td>Grocer, 1866, Denver, Blake St. between F. &amp; G. - WILHELM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, A.S.</td>
<td>See p. 179, vol. II - CDLS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, ALEXANDER C.</td>
<td>See p. 4, Mrs. Miller p. 1, also little Iris, and the home West of Montclair, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, ALFRED.</td>
<td>Portrait, Nov 27, 1907 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MILLER, ANNIE G.  Graduate, East Denver High, p. 3, Jun 19, 1883 - RMN.

MILLER, ARTHUR A.  Of Creede, in mining.  Arrival of 1875 at Breckenridge, p. 68 - MMMC.

MILLER, ARTHUR SCOTT.  Of Denver, p. 165, vol. IV - STONE.

MILLER, ARTHUR SCOTT (MRS.)  See p. 148 - RWC.

MILLER, ASA L.  Secy., Nevada Lodge, A.F.A.M. of Nevada City, 1861.  His death noted as occurring ca 1872 in S. part Colo., p. 4, column 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN.

MILLER, ASA L.  Died Elizabethtown, N.J. Oct 21, 1869.  Former resident, Denver (firm of Williams & Miller, Blake St.).  See Oct 27, 1869 issue - RMN.


MILLER, CARRIE E. (MRS.)  Of Pueblo.  Portrait, p. 7, Jan 18, 1904 - POST.

MILLER, CHAS. E.  Biography, p. 874 - P&B REC.

MILLER, CHAS. F.  Denver attorney, p. 19, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, CHAS. FERDINAND.  Attorney.  Portrait, p. 137 - S15GAC.


MILLER, CHAS. M.  His fine business described at 1714 Curtis St., p. 19, part 3, Apr 10, 1897 - REPUBL.

MILLER, CHAS. P. (DR.)  Biography, p. 268 - P&B REC.

MILLER, CHRISTINA (MRS.)  Wife Luis Miller, see below.

MILLER, CLAUDE B. (REV.)  Pastor, Park Baptist Church, Denver.  His opinion of Prohibition, and portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1927 - DMP.

MILLER, DAVID.  Died aged 44, 1863, April or March - reference lost.

MILLER, DAVID E. (MRS.)  Early in Leadville. Portrait, p. 180 - OTCD.

MILLER, DAVID F.  Of Fairplay, died 1906, p. 4, Feb 24, 1910 - RMN.


MILLER, DOUGLAS P.  Son of Wm. T., of University Park, Denver, has been selected for Rhodes Scholarship at University England.  Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 9, Dec 12, 1915 - POST.

MILLER, EARL.  See p. 4, Sep 20, 1911 - TIMES.

MILLER, EDWIN J.  See p. 265 - S15GAC.


MILLER, ELLIOTT S. (DR.) & FIANCÉE, MISS EMMA D. WILLIAMS.  Two pictures, p. 5, May 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

MILLER, ERNEST G.  Civil engineer, p. 172 - RMC.

MILLER, ERNEST J.  Portrait, p. 409, vol. II - HALL.

MILLER, ERNEST J.  Of Denver.  V. Pres., Insurance Co., Cleveland & Miller, and resident Colo.  Portrait published in large group ca. 1935, end of year - POST or RMN?

MILLER, F.C. (MRS.)  Of Trinidad.  Member, O.E.S.  Portrait (1914), p. 218 - RWC.

MILLER, FLORENCE (MRS.)  In group with children, Hal and Gerald, Jr., p. 2, Sep 11, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, FLOYD.  Of LaMar, Colo.  Picture [of] his daughter, Elsi, p. 10, Jan 12, 1927 - DMP.

MILLER, FRANK.  “Ode to Colorado,” p. 1, Apr 24, 1867 - WRMN.

MILLER, FRANK.  Cartoonist, Denver paper, p. 5, Dec 27, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, FRANK A.  Biography, p. 29 - SDMExBl.
MILLER, FRANK A.  Of 1891.  See p. 27, 1891 publication - SDMExBl.

MILLER, FRANK H.  Ft. Collins merchant, p. 433 - HLCW.

MILLER, GEO. A. (or GEO. W.?) Attorney retires temporarily as Editor and Publisher the Fairplay Flume, making his valedictory and other remarks, p. 1, Dec 8, 1899 - FF.


MILLER, GEORGE. A youth who was captured by Indians, and his account of experiences, p. 3, one third column, May 29, 1867 - WRMN.  “He will remain in Denver and work for Theron W. Johnson,” p. 4, Jun 5.  Later, he leaves his adopted home.  He was native of Union Village, Washington Co., N.Y., said.

MILLER, GEORGE A. (RT. REV.) Bishop of Mexico City, Methodist, visitor. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, GEORGE E.  Hero (Patrolman), p. 3, Aug 6, 1932 - RMN.

MILLER, GEORGE W. (REV.)  His sermon at Grace M.E. Church, “Prayer,” 1 column, p. 2, Jul 18, 1887 - paper unnoted.  See probably RMN or REPUBL.

MILLER, GRACE.  See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

MILLER, GUY.  Pres., Telluride Miners’ Union, p. 5, Sep 15, 1903 - REPUBL.

MILLER, H. CLAY.  Pres., San Francisco Chamber Commerce and visitor, Denver, p. 14, Dec 9, 1926 - POST.


MILLER, HATTIE.  Resident, Sedgwick Co. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 24, 1897 - RMN.

MILLER, HELEN T.  See p. 148 - RWC.

MILLER, HENRY.  Of Texas, visits Colo.  Head of K.P., p. 6, Apr 25, 1897 - RMN.

MILLER, HENRY T. Stockman, p. 483 - HLCW.

MILLER, HOYT.  Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.


MILLER, IDA A. (MISS).  Associate member of The Artist’s Club of Denver. See the Scrap-book this club which was given Colo. State (or Denver Public) Library.

MILLER, IDA (MRS.) Picture in group [of] Women Sufferers by the Castle Wood Dam flood, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

MILLER, IRENE (MISS).  See p. 6, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

MILLER, ISADORE.  Student, Denver University, p. 3, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, J. C. Editor, the Jefferson County Republican, Published Golden, Lewis Slingerland being Assoc. Editor, vol. 13, no. 33 is dated June 30, 1932.

MILLER, J. D. Portrait and autograph (of 1881), p. 581 - HAVC.

MILLER, J. D.  See p. 476, vol. III - HALL.  See p. 26 - S15GAC.

MILLER, J. K. Mining man of Cripple Creek 1895, and Manager of Itope [?] in Pharmacist Mine. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 98 - MMMC.

MILLER, J. L. Of Rocky Ford, p. 4, Jan 18, 1897 - DEN.

MILLER, J. N. Veteran of Manila. Picture and reminiscence, p. 2, Nov 7, 1931 - RMN.

MILLER, J. S. Of Lake County, 1881, p. 354 - HAVC.

MILLER, JACOB. Born Switzerland. Story of his murder in the emigrant wagon, and trial and execution of the murderer, p. 3, Jun 15, 1860 - RMH.

MILLER, JACOB D. Who died in 1918.  Death of his wife, Laura E., p. 1, Jun 23, 1932 - GNCR.

MILLER, JACOB S. Of Lake Co., 1881, p. 355 - HAVC.

MILLER, JAMES.  See p. 467 - HCBV.

MILLER, JAMES. Portrait, p. 432, vol. IV - HALL.
MILLER, JAMES A. See p. 149 - RWC.

MILLER, JAMES ALLISON. See p. 19 - CPSCC.

MILLER, JAMES DOUGLAS. Born London. Portrait and obituary, pp. 1-9, Feb 4, 1906 - REPUBL.

MILLER, JAMES G. See p. 460 - P&B REC.


MILLER, JAMES P. Of Boulder Co. Candidate for Congress. Portrait, p. 7, Aug 1, 1902 - TIMES.

MILLER, JAMES PIERSON (MRS.) Of Lafayette ca. 1913, p. 231 - RWC.

MILLER, JARED. Son of A. Miller who kept the Wisconsin House in Black Hawk. Died, aged 18, p. 3, Dec 17, 1863 - BHDMJ.

MILLER, JNO. N. Owner of the Baron’s Von Richtoven castle at Montclair, dies. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jun 20 and p. 5, Jun 23, 1902 - REPUBL.

MILLER, JOAQUIN, (MRS.) Wife of poet, lectures in Denver. Considerable biography of husband in lecture, 1/4 column quoted, p. 4, Oct 8, 1872 - RMN.

MILLER, JOHN. His brave act illustrated (stops explosion), p. 8, Feb 5, 1899 - RMN.


MILLER, JOHN D. Original member of Auraria Town Company, 1859. Resident 1895, Pueblo, Colo. See list of these.

MILLER, JOHN KNOX (DR.) Portrait and biography occasion death in Greeley, aged 78 years (37 years resident). Arrived Colo. 1876, p. 1, Jan 28, 1933 - Greeley Daily TRIBUNE.

MILLER, JOHN N. Of La Junta. Member, Glee and Mandolin Club, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

MILLER, JOHN OTTO. Post-master of Boulder. Pioneer, p. 595, vol. IV - STONE.

MILLER, JOHN S. Weds Miss Sarah E. Clark, both of St. Vrain, on 21st January, 1866. Published Jan 24, 1866 - RMN.

MILLER, L. Resident Denver, 1866. Located Ferry St. between 4th & 5th - WILHELM.


MILLER, L.L. Picture of his Denver home advertised for sale, 2572 Broadway. Sale to be Feb 17, 1920 - paper unnoted. Try POST, RMN, etc.

MILLER, LAFAYETTE. Of Boulder Co. Portrait and biography, pp. 652-653 - P&B REC. Portrait, Mrs. Mary E., wife. Founder of town of Lafayette, named for her husband. Her land was over a coal mine, p. 231 - RWC.


MILLER, LUCAS ALLEN. Of Colo. Springs, p. 269, vol. III - STONE. Marriage of Dr. L.A. Miller to Miss Nellie Burget with list of children and biography of Mrs. Miller, a teacher. Is of date 1894 publication, but references lost.


MILLER, LYMAN W. Biographical sketch. p. 1204 - P&B REC.

MILLER, M.F. Biography, p. 3, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.

MILLER, MOSES (MRS.) With 3 children, dead at Morrison, in cloudburst. p. 1, Jan 25, 1896 - REPEUBL.

MILLER, NATHAN A. Attorney General addresses Colo. Supreme Court in a prominent case. Portrait, p. 8, Nov 29, 1905 - RMN.

MILLER, NATHAN C. Attorney General, Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Jul 27, 1911 - RMN.

He is of Durango. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 10, 1905 - TIMES.

Portrait and biographical sketch of former Attorney General, Colo., p. 1, Jul 27, 1911 - RMN. See p. 199 - PMPC.

MILLER, NELLIE B. (MRS.) Of Colo. Portrait as writer of poems, Mar 24, 1923 - LITERARY DIGEST.

MILLER, NORMAN N. Of Seibert, Colo. Name among the fallen in soldiers of World War, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

MILLER, ORLANDO. ‘59er to Colo. Father of Mrs. M.R. Wade, p. 149 - FSH.

MILLER, PHILIP D. Death of wife, Lucy A.H. Miller of Colo. City vicinity, Dec 19, 1865. Biography of lady. Born Preble Co., Ohio, Apr 16, 1849; Iowa resident later and Colo. at last. Educated at Richland Academy; 2 sons and relatives survive. p. 4, Jan 16, 1866 - RMN.

(Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, and Signourey, Iowa, papers requested to copy.)

MILLER, RHODA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.

MILLER, RICHARD D. Biography (born Ky.), p. 1119 - P&B REC.

Old veteran of Mexican War. Interview and portrait; description war, p. 14, Mar 14, 1911 - RMN.

Veteran of Indian wars, ill. p. 2, Nov 14, 1915 - POST.

MILLER, ROBERT. Rocky Mtn. District Manager, K.O.A. Broadcasting studio, p. 13, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, ROBERT D. See p. 77 - PSC10GAC.


MILLER, ROSA (MRS.) Portrait (handsome) as dry farmer in N. Colo., p. 7, Jun 24, 1908 - RMN.

MILLER, ROSS. Boy, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


MILLER, RUTH (MRS.) Wife of Stephen Miller from Charleston, Ills. Died, aged 76 years, at residence of daughter, Mrs. Robt. M. Parcels, p. 4, Mar 15, 1877 - RMN.

(Grand Mother, Mrs. Wm. S. Marshall.)

MILLER, S.W. (DR.) Portrait, p. 3, May 1, 1897 - RMN.

Of Meade, Colo. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 19, 1915 - RMN.

MILLER, S.W. (DR.) Portrait, p. 13, Aug, 1901 - TIMES.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Is married at Mountain City, to Miss Ann Rebecca Rice, both of Mountain City. Married by Rev. C.R. Bissell, Jan 26, 1863. See p. 3, Jan 29, 1863 - TWMR.

MILLER, STEPHEN. (See Ruth Miller, above.) Was born Ky., lived Paris and Charleston, Ill., and arrived Colo. in seventies. Buried Riverside, with wife Ruth, and grandson Edward Marshall. He built fine residence Denver, on corner 14th St. & Stout (?), after sold to Dr. Burnham - Editor.

MILLER, T.P. Tells colorful tale of the killing of an Indian Chief of Ignacio’s band, at house of Chief Ouray, p. 3, column 3, Aug 18, 1877 - SWLC.


MILLER, THOMAS H. Noted Denver decorator, resident of 35 years, originally of Wis., p. 4, Oct 30, 1926 - POST.

MILLER, THOMAS J. Biography, p. 1288 - P&B REC.

MILLER, THOS. HARRISON. See p. 265 - RMC.

MILLER, VICTOR H. Denver attorney. Obituary with portrait, p. 18, Jan 25, 1928 - POST.
Colorado Portrait and Biography Index

Member, Denver Masonic Lodge No. 5. Residence formerly Cripple Creek, p. 4, Jan 26, 1928 - POST.


Miller, W.C. Obituary. Aged 60, Residence, 1253 So. 14th St. Arrived Colo. 1879, p. 4, Aug 10, 1898 - TIMES.

Miller, W.H. “Father of the White Mountain Valley.” One of the foremost pioneers of Rio Blanca Co. Obituary and brief biography, p. 9, Oct 21, 1911 - RMN.

See his county papers.

Miller, W.L. (Dr.) Resident, Greeley ca. 1906 or later. Reference in Denver papers, unnoted.

Miller, W.P. Picture his residence in University Park, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Miller, Walter P. Douglas County Supt. Schools, 1873, writes to Denver paper from Larkspur, p. 3, Sep 3, 1873 - WRMN.

Miller, WM. L.M. (Dr. Wm. L.?) Portrait, p. 30 - DLSCB.

Miller, WM. P. Denver attorney. Portrait, p. 38 - RMC.


Miller (Muir?) Member, Governor’s Guard, Colo. Long list names, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

Milleson, Elijah. Pioneer 1863, died aged 82. Portrait and obituary. Masonic funeral at residence, 2027 W. 8th Avenue, p. 2, Apr 1, 1909 - POST.

See also Nov. 1924 - TRAIL.

He was member Union Lodge No. 7, Denver A.F.A.M., p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.

Millet, Frank D. See p. 2, section 3, Apr 28, 1912 - TIMES.

Millet, H.S. Was Editor of Canon City Times, 1860. See May 4, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.

Millet, Nelson. Will locate in Denver, to superintend the work of collecting the History of Denver, to be published by O.L. Baskin & Co. of Chicago (Vickers, Historical editor), p. 3, Jul 1, 1879 - TIMES.

It is just off the press, and subscribers will be supplied at once, p. 4, Apr 13, 1880 - TIMES.

Biographical sketch and portrait, p. 3, Oct 17, 1892 - RMN.

Mrs. Millet dies in Calif. Mention of surviving members family, p. 4, Dec 16, 1931 - POST.

She was resident Denver 1879 to 1906. They once kept the Teller House in Central City, ca. 1900; died aged 79, p. 5, Dec 18, 1931 - Weekly CCRC.

Millet, Ruth. Portrait, p. 21, Nov 21, 1932 - POST.

Millet/Millet, J.F. & Wife, Doris. Group of their 4 children: Constance, Caryl, Everett, Betty, p. 5, Aug 6, 1932 - RMN.

Millcent/Millian, Elijah (Elisha). Member, Union Masonic Lodge No. 7, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

His ranche on Platte, near site of Valverde. Was earlier the site of Camp Weld, from whence the soldiers were ordered into action, for the battles of Apache Canon, Pigeon’s Ranche, and other famous expeditions, p. 276, vol. II - HALL.

Milligan, Edw. W. Portrait and account lecture, Feb 28, 1922 - RMN.

Milligan, Renard. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


Millikan, Robert Andrews. Discoverer of the Millikan Cosmic Ray and a Nobel Prize winner of 1923, will lecture at both Colo. University and Denver University. Portrait, standing, p. 22, Jan 3, 1927 - DMP.

Portrait, p. 16, Jan 4 - same.

Milliken, Colo. New town, 41 miles north of Denver. Description of town; picture Presbyterian Church, with eight other pictures; portrait, Jno. D. Milliken, for whom it is named, p. 5, Jan 6, 1910 - TIMES.

The town is being “boomed,” and lots worth $20,000 sold first day, p. 3, Jan 7, 1910 - RMN.

Picture of its first school children; the first engine to run in; and portrait [of] founder, Judge Jno. D. Milliken, p. 9, Jan 7, 1910 - TIMES.

It has 500 inhabitants and will hold celebration, on D.L. & N.R.R., p. 13, Oct 23, 1910 - TIMES.

Milliken/Millikin, Carl S. See p. 3, Aug 24, 1923 - RMN.

Candidate for Gov., Colo., Republican. Portrait and advertizement, p. 6, Sep 10, 1926 - Denver Protestant HERALD.

Secy. of State, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

See p. 1, Aug 8, 1931 - Denver DEMOCRAT.
MILLIKEN, ETHEL (MISS). Portrait, standing, p. 8, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.

MILLIKEN, JNO. T. See p. 2, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.


MILLIKIN, JOHN T. Obituary, old mining man, p. 3, Feb 1, 1919 - POST.

MILLIKIN, JNO. D. (JUDGE). Described by Victor Murdock of Kansas. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.

MILLIKIN, ROBERT. Of Jefferson Co., pioneer. Biography to 1880, p. 581 - HCBV.

MILLIKIN, ROBERT (DR.) Portrait taken with Einstein, p. 4, Jan 18, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.


MILLMAN, MARIAN (MISS). See p. 8, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.

MILLS, ARTHUR F. (MRS.) Portrait with grand children, Robt. and Richd., Jr., and account her bravery during fire, pp. 1-2, Dec 30, 1905 - POST.

MILLS, BENJ. P. Twenty year resident, Denver. Obituary and brief biography, p. 7, Apr 28, 1933 - POST.

MILLS, CLARA (MISS). Of Craig, Colo., p. 18, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

MILLS, DAVID A. Portrait in unpaged pamphlet of 1893 - 9GAC. See p. 45 - PSC10GAC. Secy. of State, 1901. Portrait, p. 4 - OR13GAC.


MILLS ENGRAVING CO. One of their early efforts, p. 4, Jul 7, 1879 - TIMES. Its advertizement, lower right side corner, p. 5, Apr 4, 1881 - REPUBL. Small advertizement, p. 3, column 1, Jul 11, 1881 - TIMES. Full page cartoon by, printed on occasion the Grand Encampment of G.A.R., Denver, 1883, summer (in my excitement, I forgot to take the date, editor), p. 1, supplement, July - RMN. Full page, specimen of its finest work, wood engravings, p. 1, Sep 1, 1884 - RMN. A group of its portraits, of Colo. politicians, p. 4, Sep 10, 1884 - same. Cartoon designed by them, p. 1, Nov 5, 1884 - RMN. Thirty five illustrations by, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.


MILLS, ENOS A. His article, illustrated, “A Home on The Snowy Range,” p. 5, Sunday Magazine, Jan 2, 1904 - TIMES. (Bound in file of this month above.)

MILLS, G.H. Bookkeeper, No. 5 National Block, 1866, Denver - WILHELM. He was member, Republican Territorial Convention of 1873-1874 which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - RMN.

MILLS, HARRIET B. (MRS.) Secretary of Pioneer Ladies’ Aid Society, p. 8, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

MILLS, J. HARRISON. His card as Pres., the Academy of Fine Arts of Colo., located 5th floor Tabor Opera House, p. 7, column 6, Oct 6, 1882 - RMN.

MILLS, J. WARNER. Is Post Master, Lake City, p. 3, Jan 2, 1885 - same.

MILLS, J. W. Attorney of Lake City. Advertisement, professional card, office E. side Gunnison St., between 3rd & 4th Ave., p. 2, Apr 20, 1878 - SWLC.


His painting, or drawing, used in heading at top of page 1, in the new paper, and top column 2, Jun 29, 1873 - Denver Sunday Morning MIRROR.

Mentioned as returning from mountains, where he has been sketching, p. 4, Oct 9, 1873 - RMN.

Writes to paper to explain a statement about his work in Frank Leslie’s Weekly, p. 4, Dec 10, 1873 - RMN.

Exhibit his oil painting of Bishop Randall, copied from photo, p. 4, column 1, May 2, 1874 - RMN.

His two paintings, “East on the So. Boulder” and “West on the Grand.” Editorial mention, p. 4, column 1, Jan 15, 1875 - RMN.

Another mention, p. 4, Feb 9.

Poem, “Over the Range,” p. 4, Jul 2, 1875 - LAL.

Advertisement, p. 1, Jan 3, 1877 - RMN.

Makes cartoon of Ingersoll (mention), p. 3, May 22, 1877 - RMN.

He goes to Veta Pass to sketch with Bagley and Chamberlin, p. 4, Jul 24, 1877 - RMN.

He has opened room in the Academy Building and will secure pupils, Jun 2, 1878 - RMN.

He will finish this week an oil portrait of D.C. Oswald (meat market proprietor) of West Denver, in “Art Notes,” p. 10, Aug 31, 1879 - RMN.

He is represented in Scribner Magazine with 12 illustrations under “The Camp of the Carbonates,” p. 10, Oct 5, 1879 - RMN.

(See also Scribner, date.)

Poem by, “Colorado,” p. 16, 1880 - VICKERS.

Also published, pp. 11-16, 1880 - HCBV.

Mrs. J. Harrison Mills is member Executive Committee Emmanuel Hospital Ladies Aid Society, p. 4, column 1, centre, Apr 13, 1881 - TIMES.

Mention of his picture, “Frontier School House” (shown at Mining Exposition). Mentioned in “Pencil and Brush,” p. 3, Apr 18, 1881 - REPUBL.

Advertizement of his “Academy of Fine Arts,” of Colo., 5th floor Tabor Opera House building; prices, etc., p. 1, Sep 19, 1882 - RMN.

Writeup (including portrait and reproduction 2 paintings) in July 27, 1902 - POST.

Biographical Sketch up to 1905, p. 133 - AYB.

Portrait clipping, p. 49 - ACSB.

MILLS, S.E. ‘59er, p. 199 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Is signed in Central City, in Pioneer Association of 1881-1882, p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

MILLS, STILES E. Dies Nevada City, aged 43 years, Feb 6, 1864 - DMR.

MILLS, THORNTON A. (REV.) Accepts the call to 1st Congregational Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 9, section 2, May 12, 1918 - RMN.
MILLS, W.B. Member, 1875 Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 1, pictorial section, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.

MILLS, W.F.R. Portrait as relating to Mining Congress of Colo., p. 13, section 2, Nov 5, 1907 - RMN.
See Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.

MILLS, W.P. (COL.) Participant in Bronco Tournemant, Denver, p. 10, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

MILLS, WILLIAM B. (JUDGE). Biography, p. 515 - VICKERS.
Judge W.B. Mills, death. Obituary with fine notice, no portrait (Attorney, Denver Water Co.), p. 8, Nov 30, 1890 - RMN.
Born N.Y. 1836; arrived Colo. 1873; County Attorney 1875; Territorial Legislature 1876; wife nee Havens (Alice); children.
Resolutions by Commissioners Arapahoe County and by Board, Womans' Exchange, p. 3, Dec 1, 1890, and his funeral, at which the Bar Association Resolutions were read, p. 3, Dec 2, 1890 - TIMES.
Funeral, pall bearers, etc., 1 column, p. 7, Dec 3, 1890 - RMN.
Resolutions in full of Denver Bar Association and speech of Judge Thornton H. Thomas, p. 3, Dec 8, 1890 - TIMES.

MILLS, WILLIAM FITZ RANDOLPH. Once Mayor of Denver. Residence of, in 1892, p. 12, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 2, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
Portrait, p. 2, souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 2, Jul 28, 1913 - REPUBL.
Portrait, as successor of Speer, p. 3, May 1918 - MF.
Portrait, p. 3, May 15, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 19, Dec 1918 - MF.
Picture in Park, p. 18, May 28, 1919 - POST.
Retiring Mayor of Denver, p. 5, May 31, 1919 - POST.
Manager, Improvements & Parks, p. 4, Jun 1919 - MF.
Death of Mrs. Mills, at 1253 Race, p. 4, section 1 (month unnoted), 1920 - RMN.
Other portraits, ex Mayor Mills, in group, p. 77 - RCAD.
   p. 29 - GCKT.
   p. 309, vol. II - STONE.
   p. 33, vol. II - C/SMILEY.


MILLSAPS, ________. Denver, 1866, Arapahoe Ave. between 6th & 7th - WILHELM.

MILLSAPS, M. Resident Denver, 1866, on Wazee between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

MILLSTONE, EDW. Violinist, p. 15, May 12, 1927 - DEN.

MILNE, GEORGE FRANCIS (DR.) Physician.
Resident Ft. Lupton; dies St. Luke’s Hospital, Denver; buried Ft. Lupton. Graduate University of Toronto, Canada; born Canada, p. 11, Dec 29, 1907 - POST.

MILNE, JAMES G. Biography, p. 460 - P&B REC.

MILNER FAMILY. Pioneer of Loveland, descended from Joseph Milner of Burlington, Colo; 1 1/2 column account, including the Gabriel family, p. 2, Sep 11, 1931 - Loveland LEADER.

MILNER, FRANK B. Is a Member, Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M. 1903, p. 234, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.


MILNER, JOSEPH. Portrait, p. 10, (reference lost), 1893 - RMN.

MILOTA, JAMES. Editor, Florence, Colo. Daily NEWS. Portrait on occasion his election as Pres., Florence Chamber of Commerce, Board Directors, p. 15, section 4, Jan 22, 1928 - POST.

MILSOM, J.W. Canon City Knight Templar. Portrait as visitor to the Conclave, p. 6, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

MILSOM, JOSEPH W. Grand Master, 1903 Grand Lodge A.F.A.M., Colo. Portrait in group, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.
In this year he is member, Canon City Lodge No. 15 (Mt. Moriah Lodge), p. 247 - 1903 GLCP.
See p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.
Is member Canon City Masonic Lodge (Mt. Moriah, No. 15), Fremont Co., p. 247 - 1903 GLCP.
Republican Candidate for Secy. of State. Portrait and biography, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.


MIMIUM, ABRAM E. See p. 300 - SCF.

MINCKLER, HERMAN. See p. 664 - HCBV.

MINER, H.M. Attorney, p. 62 - RMC.


MINER, HENRY M. See p. 55 - PSC10GAC.

MINER, JOHN R. Biography, p. 461 - P&B REC.

MINER, JOSEPHINE J. Beloved friend of Ellen C. Witter, dies. Funeral notice, but date and newspaper missing (recent).


MINER, WILLIAM A. Of Weld Co., p. 829, vol. II - STONE.


MINER, WM. B. Biography, p. 349 - P&B REC.

MINERAL CITY. In the San Juan. Descriptive letter from, with names and characters of over 60 mines, p. 4, Sep 6, 1877 - RMN. Long letter from, 1 1/2 columns, fine article, p. 6, Sep 21, 1888 - RMN.

MINERAL COUNTY, COLO. History of, p. 223, vol. IV - HALL. Political situation here in 1894. List of nominations for State and county offices. Gives all addresses, fine bit of information here, p. 4, Nov 1, 1894 - Daily Creede CANDLE.

MINERAL COUNTY. (Creede, principal City.) The ore output statistics of 1907, going back for ten years, over 52 millions dollars, p. 5, Jun 8, 1907 - Creede CANDLE. Mining notes, 1 column, p. 2, Jun 5, 1873 - BCN.

MINERD, CLARENCE REGINALD. Pastor, in 1902, Capitol Hill Baptist Church. Portrait, p. 94 - RMC.

MINEUM, ABRAM E. Two column description of his asbestos mills and Power Co., p. 6, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.

MING, J.H. Residence Ferry St., Auraria. ‘59er from Franklin Co., Mo. - WILHELM.

MINGAY, HENRY M. Member, Canon City Masonic Lodge, in 1903. In 1891 is member, firm of Mingay & Lyons, publishers, at Saguache. Portrait, p. 43 - SLVP.

MINISTER, JNO. E. Keeper of animals, City Park, Denver. Former miner near Canon City. Interesting account of life and work, occasion his death, and obituary, p. 5, Feb 22, 1930 - POST.

MINKS, LOUISA (MISS). Weds James Hildreth, Jan 6, 1866, by P. P. Wilcox, published Jan 11, 1866 - RMN. (The bride is of Boulder County.)


MINOT, CHAS. SEDGWICK (DR.) Pres., American Association for advancement of Science, visits. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

MINTER, E.L. (MAJOR). See p. 107 - HLCC.

MINTON, DAVID. Portrait, p. 10, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

MINTON, RUTH. See p. 2, Mar 21, 1927 - DEN.

MIREMONT CASTLE. At Manitou. Thrown open for a Ball by Father Froncelon, its owner. His portrait and columns of description, the party. Picture, castle, p. 2, Feb (?) 23, 1897 - REPUBL.


MIRROR, THE. Denver paper, once very prominent. Files lost apparently. Mentioned, p. 4, Jan 10, 1875 - RMN. (W.Y. Barnett was a reporter on the Mirror, column 1, centre.)

MISHON, THOS. F. See p. 889, vol. II - STONE.

MISNER, ANDREW. Obituary of his daughter Anna, Mrs. Robert E. Palm, p. 1, Jan 22, 1915 - RJDC.

MISNER, ANDREW. Biography, p. 1208 - P&B REC.
MITCHELL, JNO. L.  Arrived Colo. 1868.  Biography up to 1881, p. 873 - HAVC.

MITCH, MARGARET (MRS.).  See p. 9, Feb 21, 1927 - DEN.


MITCHEL, AGNES E.  Poem by, written at Georgetown July, 1876, 4 verses, “Ritornello,” p. 4, Aug 10, 1876 - TRIB.

MITCHEL, BENEDICT.  Attorney, Denver, supplement, Jan (Jun?) 1, 1901 - RMN.

MITCHELL, BOB.  Picture in group with members, U.S. Geological Survey of 1874 to Cliff Dwellings, p. 152, May 1924 - COLORADAN.


MITCHELL, JOHN.  President the United Mine Workers of America, visits Denver.  Portrait, p. 3, Nov 11, 1904 - RMN.

MITCHELL, EDGAR L.  See p. 17, May-June, 1925 - MF.


MITCHELL, HARRY W.  Actor, who appeared in Denver ca. 1861.  Portrait and description, p. 12, Jan 17 (year not noted, modern note, clipping) - REPUBL.


MITCHELL, HORACE HILTON.  Post master, Colo. Springs.  Portrait, p. 89 - RMC.

MITCHELL, IDA (MISS).  Weds George C. Roberts by Bishop Randall, p. 4, Nov 2, 1870 - DCT.


MITCHELL, J.L.  Architect, late of Ills.  His professional card, p. 3, Sep 28 and p. 2, Dec 5, 1872 - RMN.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, JOHN CRITTENDEN</td>
<td>Arrived Colo. 1889, from Charleston, Ills., where he was born 69 years ago. His residence in Denver, 1421 Corona; wife, Gertrude; daughter, Fern Smith, teacher; burial Crown Hill, p. 25, Aug 1, 1927.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, JOHN R.</td>
<td>See p. 75 - SC10GAC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, JOSEPH</td>
<td>Pioneer of 1866, p. 558, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, JULIUS</td>
<td>‘59er; father of David; attorney of Denver; born Alsace Lorraine, France; married after arrived; wife, Henrietta Marks, born same, France, p. 104, vol. III - STONE. Obituary, p. 8, Jan 16, 1885 - DTR. He is member of Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., p. 37 - 1873 GLCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, MAGGIE</td>
<td>Actress and group of her stars, engaged to perform at Tabor Grand Opera House. Story of the play and nine portraits, p. 15, Oct 28, 1888 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, MARIA (PROF.)</td>
<td>Visits Denver and has reception at Grand Central Hotel, p. 4, Aug 2, 1879 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, RICHARD R.</td>
<td>Of Denver. Weds Margaret Peyton Blankenbaker of Charleston, Illinois, by Rev. B.B. Tyler, who was the former pastor of the Christian Church in Charleston in Seventies and possibly earlier. The couple will reside at 1218 Clarkson St., p. 4, Jun 5, 1910 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, RICH'D R.</td>
<td>Attorney in German American Trust Co., Building, 1210 17th Street. His name is not in Denver Directory of 1911.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, S.</td>
<td>Merchant, Denver, 1866, on E. Street between Larimer &amp; Holladay - WILHELM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, SAMUEL J.</td>
<td>‘59er, brother of David. Returns to Denver for a visit, after 20 years absence. Son of Julius. Short sketch, no picture, p. 9, Aug 25, 1906 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, THOMAS</td>
<td>Of Wadsworth Ave., Arvada, Colo. Marriage of daughter, Emma, to Cleveland Caldwell, of Pictou. Portrait both, p. 8, Sep 2, 1906 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, THOMAS (JUDGE)</td>
<td>Of 1st Judicial District. Arrived Colo. 1877; resident, Clear Creek Co., Georgetown, p. 520 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, VERNE</td>
<td>Picture in group, school children, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, WALTER</td>
<td>Member in list of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M. - 1903 GLCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL, WM.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 1222 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHEM, JOHN F.</td>
<td>See p. 257 - S15GAC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHE, DAVID G.</td>
<td>Dies in World War, France. Portrait, p. 5, May 17, 1918 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITTEN/MITTON, CHAS. E.</td>
<td>Student, Denver University, p. 3, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITTEN/MITTON, IRMA</td>
<td>Student, Denver University, p. 3, Oct 12, 1921 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITTON, CHAS.</td>
<td>See p. 173 - RMC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIXON, BENJ.</td>
<td>Arrived Colo. 1876. Biography up to 1880, p. 874 - HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIXSELL, PHILIP</td>
<td>Stamp mill owner, Idaho Springs. Biography, p. 419 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIYAMOTO, KONAI</td>
<td>Dentist, Denver, p. 329, vol. V - HCBH.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIZE, EDWARD</td>
<td>Associated in 1878 as incorporator of the Akron Mining Company of Akron, Ohio, filing articles with the Colo. Secy. of State, of incorporation capital stock $100,000. Associated with Marlton, Elkins, Beebee, Pendleton and King, p. 4, Apr 25, 1878 - TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIZE, GEO. W.</td>
<td>Married Flora K. Davis, no children. His obituary notes gives considerale family history, but is without reference to date of death, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIZE, JOHN W.</td>
<td>Weds Miss Addie Jewett, granddaughter Justice Orson Brooks, p. 4, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MIZE, JOHN W. Of Denver, also of Golden. Brother of Geo. W. Mize (of 156 So. Lincoln St. later). John W., or “Jack,” marries Miss Addie Jewett, grand-daughter of the pioneer, Justice Orson Brooks, p. 4, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB.


MOCK, JOHN W. Member, Salida Lodge of A.F.A.M. in 1903. p. 277 - 1903 GLCP.

MOCK, SUSAN L. (MRS.) Wife of W.H. Mock of Morgan Co., Ind., p. 3, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

MODINO, MARIANO. Born Mexico, resident Big Thompson. Very good account of life, p. 1, Mar 24, 1878 - RMN. Noted scout and trapper, p. 87; picture, his home built in 1868, p. 64 - HAgC.

MODJESKA, ILMMA (MME.) Portrait (at Broadway) acting in part of Katherine, in Henry the Eighth, p. 15, Mar 15, 1893 - RMN. Again, at age of 32, p. 17, Feb 16, 1896 - RMN.


MOFFAT, D.H. Buys the Harper Mansion, corner 14th & Curtis Streets, p. 4, column 2, Sep 7, 1874 - paper unnoted, probably RMH.


Their boarding house at 16th and Lawrence Streets, accommodated about this time, Mr. & Mrs. Kassler, p. 3, column 2, Mar 9, 1932 - POST. He is appointed by Elbert, Territorial Treasurer, column 4, p. 3, Jul 28, 1872 - CTG. He is confirmed as Territorial Treasurer, but excites critical opposition, p. 4, Jan 24 and p. 2, column 1, Jan 25, 1874 - RMN. Matters relating to his removal discussed. These include “Mr. Robinson’s Report” (see rival papers if files exist), p. 2, column 1-3, Feb 1, 1874 - RMN. Capt. R.F. Long presides at a meeting at Las Animas City, to pass Resolutions of thanks to those members of the Legislature of 1874 who approved his removal, p. 2, Feb 13, 1874 - LACL. (Approve action of Pres. Grant. The Bent County “Land Grab.”) His removal as Territorial Treasurer, p. 2, column 1, Sep 11 and p. 4, Sep 18 and p. 4, Sep 20, 1874 - RMN. Description of his removal, p. 2, Sep 16, 1874 - Golden TRANSCRIPT. He works all thru. for the Democrat Patterson, against the Republican candidate for congress, p. 2, column 1, Sep 18, 1874 - LACL. Refuses to deliver up books and funds of his late office of Territorial Treasurer, p. 1, Sep 25, 1874 - LACL. Picture of his residence of ca. 1880, pp. 446-450, one of VICKERS. Biography, p. 509 - VICKERS. Quoted, p. 3, column 1, Oct 19, 1885 - LA STELLA. Portrait and account of the hold-up of the Bank owned by him (ground plan of bank), p. 1, Mar 30, 1889 - RMN. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - same. Long article, 1 1/2 columns, views of, on mining in Colo., p. 20, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL. Portrait, Mr. & Mrs. Moffat, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN. Picture of, in connection with activities of Moffat R.R., p. 1, Mar 25, 1902 - REPUBL. Portrait, Mr. & Mrs. Moffat, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN. Picture of, in connection with activities of Moffat R.R., p. 1, Mar 25, 1902 - REPUBL. His residence of 1905, p. 154 - S15GAC. Picture in his special car, p. 4, Oct 1, 1906 - POST. Mention of his R.R., and millions collected for it, pp. 1-3, Jan 18, 1907 - POST. His R.R. criticized by Lincoln Steffans in magazine article, p. 3, Oct 24, 1910 - RMN.

He dies in N.Y. Account and picture, long description follows, p. 1, May 18, 1911 - TIMES. Two huge pictures and pictures of places, and of all members family. Much description (aged 72), pp. 1-6-7, section 1, Mar 19, 1911 - RMN. Moffat Tunnel Bill in Legislature introduced by Mr. Allen, p. 1, Mar 19, 1911 - TIMES. Funeral announcement and arrival of body in Denver, p. 3, Mar 22, 1911 - RMN. Funeral description; p. 5, Mar 24; photo of his will, Mar 26, 1911 - RMN.
His Estate noted, with Mrs. Marcia McClurg as Executrix (bond of $4,000,000), p. 6, column 2, Apr 16, 1911 - RMN.

Funeral, long after, of Mrs. Moffat, illustrated p. 7, Oct 27, 1926 - POST.


Portrait, p. 193, vol. I - BYERS.

And p. 135 - P&B REC.

See p. 128 - SCF.

Portrait, p. 49, vol. II - STONE.


See p. 146 - RMC.

And p. 160 - CPSCC.

Picture, Mrs. Moffat, p. 105 - RWC.

Picture, Moffat & Kassler Block, p. 26, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN.

An engraving of, by Bagley, p. 6, May 16, 1881 - REPUBL.

Moffat Tunnel completed, pp. 37-38, section 2, Jan 1, 1929 - RMN.

Ranchmen cannot make taxes, on account [of] enormous special taxes of District, p. 3, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

Moffat Tunnel Petition filed, and group pictures of its boosters, p. 5, Jun 30, 1920 - TIMES.

The bill is elected, Nov 3, 1920 - RMN.

Some of its later boosters, ca. time of reorganization, selling bonds, p. 2, Oct 18, 1925 - RMN.

The Tunnel bill before Legislature of 1911, p. 3, column 2, Apr 10 - RMN.

“Trying to scoop $20,000,000 of taxpayers,” etc., p. 1, Apr 11, following.

Whole state knocks against it, p. 3, section 7, 1911 - RMN.

Efforts to secure this improvement by Gaines F. Allen, “Father of the Moffat Tunnel Bill.” His picture, p. 6, Apr 30, 1911 - TIMES.

Wm. E. Evans speaks upon benefits to be secured by this project, p. 9, Oct 7, 1920 - RMN.

The Tunnel is holed through, p. 7, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

(See other Colorado papers.)

A.M. Haynes writes his opinion of the Tunnel to paper, p. 9, Aug 30, 1927 - POST.

Writeup and picture, 2 pages, section III, Jan 3, 1928 - DMP.

Denver business men protest against the tax, 1/1/2 column, p. 4. Portraits of McIntosh, Gallup, Reeves and Henston, p. 13, Jan 4, 1929 - POST.

Again, mentioned in connection with usefulness, p. 1, Jan 7, 1929 - POST.

The Secy. of Moffat Tunnel Commission, Chas. H. Leckenby, signs notice relating to the Improvement District, and voting places, p. 1, Sep 20, 1932 - Middle Park NEWS (published at Hot Sulphur Springs, Grand County.)

Fred S. Follet, pioneer rancher and Legislator, introduces Bill in Assembly creating the Moffat Tunnel Improvement District. He was pioneer of Leadville, arrived Colo. small boy. Biographical sketch, p. 3, Nov 21, 1932 - Denver Daily RECORD-STOCKMAN.

MOFFATT, ELIZ. WHITNEY. Daughter [of] Fred G. (child picture), p. 4, Apr 5, 1898 - TIMES.

MOFFATT, FRED G. See above.

MOFFETT, C.P. Dentist, Denver, 1866, Larimer between F. & G. - WILHELM.

MOFFETT, J.H. Writes from Fairplay to paper, published p. 4, column 6, Feb 2, 1874 - RMN.

Again, Sep 18, following.
MOFFETT, WM. A.  Rear Admiral in U.S. Navy, lost in wreck of the Akron.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 4, 1933 - POST.

MOIR/MOER, JNO. C.  See p. 13, Jul, 1918 - MF.


MOLEEN, G.A. (DR.)  Portrait, p. 11, Apr 10, 1904 - REPUBL.
He participates in the Linde trial, p. 2, section 1, column 4, bottom, Nov 25, 1906 - POST.
His boy, George.  Picture in group, schoolmates, p. 11, Nov 25, 1927 - DEN.


MOLER, J.C.  Member, 14th Legislature, Colo.  Portrait, p. 5, Jan 29, 1903 - REPUBL.

MOLER, JESSE R.  1903 - OR14GAC.  Portrait, p. 191 - PMPC.

MOLES, MR.  Principal, Sherman School, Denver.  Picture (profile), p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN.

MOLINELLI, FLORENCE.  Aged 14.  Her concert for benefit of School Library, p. 4, column 2 and 2/3 column editorial, 1885 (date not noted on clipping) - DTR.
Notes of her benefit at Baptist Church, p. 8, Feb 25, 1886 - RMN.
Programme, p. 2, Mar 7, following, and other mentions all thru. file.

MOLL, G.D.  Of Chaffee Co.  Biography to 1881, p. 528 - HAVC.


MOLLANDIN, HENRY.  Biography, p. 529, vol. IV - HALL.

MOLLANDIN, HEINRICH.  Portrait of, by Bert Cassidy, Jun 15, 1890 - REPUBL.


MOLLISON, JOHN & WIFE.  Portraits (pioneers, Loveland), p. 22, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

MOLNAR, LOUIS.  Graduate, State Normal School, p. 6, Jun 7, 1896 (1895?) - RMN.

MOLS, J.  Residence, Denver, 1866, F. Street between Holladay and Larimer - WILHELM.

MONAGHAN, CHARLES.  Portrait and biography, p. 7, Sep 12, 1911 - RMN.


MONAHAN, THOS.  Pioneer resident, Colo.  First Chief Police, Highlands, p. 4, Jan 23, 1929 - POST.


MONARCH, ARLINE.  See p. 14, Sep 10 - TIMES.
Also p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - TIMES.

MONASH, ______.  Autograph and letter of, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

MONASH, EDW.  Pres. Chamber Commerce, Denver, p. 7, Jan 16, 1897 - RMN.
Dies, aged 71.  Portrait and obituary, p. __, Dec 9, 1920 - RMN.

MONAT, ______.  Picture, his fine new residence on Pearl and 9th, cost $25,000, p. 4, Jan 1, 1892 - REPUBL.

MONCHEUR, L. (BARON).  Belgian Minister to the U.S. arrives for Denver visit.  Portrait and biographical sketch (interview), pp. 1-2, Sep 2, 1906 - RMN.

MONCRIEF, COL.  Figure, now at Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver; accompanied President Harding, p. 3, Aug 4, 1931 - RMN.

MONCRIEF, Z.  Resident Denver, 1866, on Arapahoe Street between J. & K. Streets - WILHELM.

MONCRIEFF, J.  Advertisment of his business, p. 3, Sep 26, 1872 - RMN.

MONCRIEFF, JOHN.  Biography up to 1880, p. 519 - VICKERS.

MONCRIEFF, Z.E.  Biography, p. 906 - P&B REC.

MONDE, LE (DR.)  See under L.
MONDEHARE, GASTON ANDRE.  U.S. Consul from France, died Denver, 1652 Tremont St.  Portrait, obituary and biography, p. 8, Mar 8, 1896 - REPUBL.


MONGOMERY, B.S.  Picture and autograph ca. 1881, p. 587 - HAVC.

MONGONE, FELICIA.  Group picture, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

MONHEIMER BROS.  Of Leadville, 1881.  Picture, their building, p. 1, Jan 1 - LWD.

MONIER, A.  Watchmaker, 1866, Denver, Curtis between K. & L. Streets - WILHELM.


MONISMITH, A.T.  See under Ft. Lupton.

MONK, HANK (HENRY?)  Stage driver of Horace Greeley in 1859.  Bit description of present occupation, etc., p. 1, Oct 2, 1874 - LACL.  See p. 201 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

MONK, HARRIET R. (MRS.)  Wife [of] Samuel Monk, died aged 56 years.  Resident, Colo. since 1861.  Editorial mention, column 1, p. 4, Jan 13, 1876 - RMN.

MONK, SAM E.  Photo of, in pioneer collection photos. of Colo. History Society.

MONK, SAMUEL C.  Corner 4th & St. Louis Streets, resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

MONK, SAMUEL (MRS.)  Is interviewed on subject Cherry Creek flood of 1864.  Her story with picture [of] flooded district, pp. 198-199 - CPPS.

MONROE, DORIS.  4th grade student, Emerson School group, p. 13, May 11, 1928 - DEN.


MONROE, HERBERT M.  Member, High School Graduating Class of 1891.  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 12, same - REPUBL.

MONROE, JAMES.  Biography, p. 35 - P&B REC.

MONROE, JESSIE HAYNES.  Memorial tablet at Civic Centre Park, Denver, placed as memorial by Sphinx Club, Apr 23, 1926.

MONROE, JNO. B.  Obituary and good portrait, p. 3, Oct 11, 1920 - POST.

MONROE, JOHN D.  “Jack” Owner of the “Evening Star Mine” and sold it.  Long interesting biography up to 1881, pp. 356-357 - HAVC.


MONTALE, H.  Writes to paper of accident in Idaho Springs, p. 2, Feb 26, 1873 - WRMN.

MONTAOGUE, KATH.  Portrait, Apr 21, 1907 - POST.

MONTANA CITY.  Settlement 1859, 6 miles above Cherry Creek mouth, pp. 179-180, vol. I - HALL.

MONTCLAIR.  Sanitarium, at Manitou, has been burned.  Picture, p. 7, Nov 5, 1907 - RMN.


MONTE VISTA. Town in Rio Grande County. History of, with illustrations, pp. 117-118, to 156 (1891) - SLVP.
Hotel Blanca in, p. 126 - SLVP.
State Bank, p. 117.
Bonner Meade Block, p. 121.
M. Mead & sons Wagon Manufacturer, p. 123.
Clark Hammond & Co., p. 125.
B.F. Stevens, p. 126.
D.J. Elliott’s, p. 128.
L.F. Fassett store, p. 129.
Birdseye view town (good), p. 118.
Picture Mt. Vista and San Luis Valley, p. 7, Feb 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.
COLORADOAN. Picture of town, Monte Vista, p. 19, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Monte Vista High School. Picture, p. 272 - 1902 SSPI.
Finest, full page illustration, Jan 27, 1929 - RMN.
MONTE VISTA. Town of Colo. Excellent picture, a brief history, p. 57 - MMMC.
Description of Monte Vista and San Luis Valley, in fall, p. 1, section 2, Aug 9, 1908 - POST.
MONTELIUS, WM. W. Advertisement of his Piano business, p. 3, Jan 1, 1878 - TRIB.
Biographical sketch up to 1880, p. 533, vol. I - VICKERS.
Piano dealer. Biography, p. 552, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 184, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 9, Feb 17, 1901 - REPUBL.
MONTEZUMA. City in Summit Co. New news of closing of school for summer, programme and names, p. 5, May 27, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL (published Breckenridge).
Letter to paper from Montezuma City, 1 column, very fine description: “On the So. Fork, and near Head of the Snake River, in shadow of Gray’s Peak, alt. 10,500 feet,” p. 4, Aug 15, 1872 - RMN.
Article from, p. 3, Aug 24, 1881 - WRMN.
MONTEZUMA. Noticed as residence of Hon. W.W. Webster, ’59er and a member, Territorial Legislature of 1866 and of Territorial Council in 1868. Stockgrower and Merchant, Feb 14, 1876, supplement - TRIB.
Considerable list of miners of this District; 1 1/2 columns names. Miners; many mines mentioned also, p. 3, Aug 18, 1881 - RMN.
Long descriptive letter upon Montezuma and Dolores County, Colo. by A.F. Wuench, p. 15, Apr 19, 1890 - TIMES.
Montezuma County included Clifford L. Laube as Representative from Montezuma, p. 3, Jan 4, 1917 - POST.
MONTEZUMA COUNTY, COLO. History, p. 226, vol. IV - HALL.
MONTFORT/MONFORT, ISAAC W. (REV.) Performs wedding ceremony at residence of E.H. Martin of Pueblo, uniting James B. Orman and Miss Nellie Martin, p. 3, Sep 29, 1876 - LAL.
MONTGOMERY. In Park County. Letter to paper from, full of description, by resident H.F. Lentz, 2nd column, p. 4, Jul 12, 1865 - WRMN.
Montgomery, which had a few years ago 500 population and 100 dwellings, is described in its present condition, p. 3, column 3, Sep 5, 1873 - CCR.
MONTGOMERY, A.C. (MRS.) Mentioned in obituary of John H. Leiper as relative, p. 6, Dec 18, 1932 - RMN.
Name of Alfred C. Montgomery is mentioned as married to Mrs. Eliz. Leiper, the wedding (picture), p. 9, column 4, Jun 18, 1897 - TIMES.
MONTGOMERY, ALICE (MISS). Musician, Jul 11, 1926 - RMN.
MONTGOMERY, B.F. See p. 5, section 3, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.
MONTGOMERY, B.F. Candidate for Attorney-General of Colo. List of his dates and places for speaking in the Campaign, p. 2, Oct 24, 1882 - RMN.
MONTGOMERY, B.F. (COL.) Attorney of Cripple Creek. Account of his nomination for speakership of Colo. Legislative Assembly. Line portrait, p. 1, Jan 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
Of Custer Co. For 1880 biography, p. 753 - HAVC.
Speaker elect, p. 1, Jan 2, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait, Jan 28, 1892 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 1, Jan 26, 1903 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Portrait, p. 36 - OR13GAC.
Colo. democrat. Picture, p. 2, Jun 16, 1908 - RMN.
He is of Meeker, Colo., p. 1, section 3, Sep 24, 1911 - RMN.

MONTGOMERY, BENJ. FRANKLIN. See p. 15 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 499, vol. I - BYERS.

MONTGOMERY, C. See p. 10, Jun 17, 1897 - RMN.

MONTGOMERY, DAVID C. Of Pueblo, 1877, p. 806 - HAVC.

MONTGOMERY, EDWARD. Biography to 1880, p. 528 - VICKERS.

MONTGOMERY, F. Resident Denver 1866; clerk, Market St. between E. & F. - WILHELM.


MONTGOMERY, FRANK M. Principal of several Denver schools, the Bromwell and others. Obituary, Mar 31, 1924 - several Denver papers.

MONTGOMERY, GEO. A. Pioneer. Portrait, biography, p. 9, Jan 26, 1928 - POST.


MONTGOMERY, JAMES H. Denver Manufacturer. Portrait, p. 135 - RMC.
Portrait, occasion death, aged 60 years, 2201 Vine residence. Pioneer 1873 to Golden, father of P.B. Montgomery, p. 8, Sep 29, 1913 - TIMES.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES L. See p. 1094 - P&B REC.

MONTGOMERY, JENNIE. Weds Charles Campbell. Long account, ceremony, p. 4 (21?), column 1, Aug 29, 1876 - TRIB.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN. See p. 893 - P&B REC.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN C. Arrived home from abroad by the St. Louis. Description of his trip’s end, p. 7, Jan 23, 1903 - TIMES.

MONTGOMERY, MISS. Married Clayton C. Dorsey at St. John’s Cathedral, Denver (1 column names), p. 9, Jun 25, 1897 - TIMES.

MONTGOMERY, ORA M. Picture, p. 7, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.


MONTGOMERY, S.G. Book-keeper, Denver. Residence Blake, between E. & F. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

MONTGOMERY, THOS. J. Of Larimer Co. Nephew of W.A.H. Loveland, p. 271 - HLCW.


MONTGOMERY, W.A. (MRS.) Good portrait, p. 16, Oct 23, 1910 - RMN.


MONTGOMERY, W.H. President in 1891 Denver Trades Assembly. Biographical sketch, also portrait, p. 3, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES.

MONTGOMERY, W.S. Of Custer Co. ca. 1880, p. 754 - HAVC.
See p. 1, Jan 30, 1903 - REPUBL.

MONTGOMERY, WM. See Jan 24, 1866 - RMN.

MONTGOMERY, WM. H. State Labor Commissioner of 1905. Portrait (journalist), p. 64 - S15GAC.

MONTI, JOSHUA. Surviving ‘58er’. Portrait, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.
Born Switzerland, died aged 87. Obituary and funeral notice, no portrait. Marriage to Miss Victoria Belot, 1890. Mason, buried by Columbine Lodge No. 147, Fairmont; late 1344 Penna. St., Denver, pp. 9-10, Nov 11, 1916 - POST.
Portrait and obituary, p. 10, Nov 12, 1916 - RMN.

MONTI, JOSHUA. Member, Georgetown Chapter R.A.M. No. 4 in 1894, p. 195 - 1894 GChCP.

MONTMORENCY, F. General Freight Agent of B. & Q. R.R., p. 7, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

MONTMORENCY, SIDNEY de. Portrait, p. 14, Apr 30, 1915 - RMN.

Montoja, L. His ranch pictured in the San Luis Valley, p. 183 - SLVP.

Montrose. By the Rio Grande. Mr. J.D. Dillenbach leaves tonight for Montrose to lecture for benefit of the A.O.U.W. and will afterward visit in Ouray, p. 6, Jan 20, 1891 - TIMES.
The Congregational Church of Montrose is mentioned as place where the Anti-Saloon League of Colo. holds debate upon the Subject: “Can the Law be Enforced.” This to be carried elsewhere, p. 3, Jun 9, 1932 - MDP.
The High Schools of Montrose and other schools reviewed and described. Statistical column of information, p. 4, Oct 11, 1932 - MDP.
Long list, young people of Montrose County who are attending other Higher Schools and Colleges in the U.S., 1 column, hundreds of names, p. 3, Oct 11, 1932 - MDP.
Feb. 1933 - dandelions in bloom in Montrose - paper above noted.
Fine description of an Indian Caravan passing thru Montrose going to Lander, Wyoming, for a Conference in July next. Fine costumes, 22 tribes, 350 men and women, 700 horses, a 72 piece Band (music); over a July next. Fine costumes, 22 tribes, 350 men and women, Montrose going to Lander, Wyoming, for a Conference in July next. Fine description of an Indian Caravan passing thru Montrose going to Lander, Wyoming, for a Conference in July next. Fine costumes, 22 tribes, 350 men and women, 700 horses, a 72 piece Band (music); over a

Montoys, A. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 527 - HAVC.

Montson/Monson, T.L. Pioneer of Ft. Lupton 1862, with his father. Noticed in Historical description of Ft. Lupton, p. 21, column 5, May 18, 1890 - paper unnoted.

Monument. Town on Divide, Douglas County. One long half column letter from, to the paper, description of trip from Denver. Many names and ranches mentioned, p. 2, Jun 6, 1870 - DCT.
Descriptive column, not many names, p. 2, Jan 7, 1875 - RMN.
It has a “Potato Bake” in 1892, which is illustrated, pp. 4-5, Oct 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Picture of old stone Fort, and descriptive article, very fine. A.D. McShane quoted, and many names mentioned: Basset, Guire, Jackson, Fickus, Martin, Oldham, Stout, Simpson, Triggs, Tierterman, Roberts, Watson, Welly, etc., p. 25, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.
Social items from, are in Castle Rock papers of many issues. One, p. 8, Jul 3, 1908 - See History Library, Denver.
Many notes in - RJDC.

Monument Cemetery. In Divide in Douglas Co. Burial here of Mrs. Martha Blodget, aged 72, resident of many years in Divide, p. 4, Jan 8, 1915 - RJDC.

Moody/Moody, Dwight. Former visitor in Colo. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN.

Moody and Sankey. Speeches and description. p. 8, Apr 16, 1881 - REPUBL.


MOODY, FRANK E. Portrait, p. 41 - PSC10GAC.


MOODY, GEORGE L. Civil engineer, arrival of 1859; resident, Chicago - Directory 1859. He was member, Auraria Lodge Masons under dispensation in 1861. List published ca. 1909 - SQ & COMP.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, KENNETH AND VIRGINIA. Children of Chas. A. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 28, 1906 - RMN.

MOODY, ROSE M. (MISS). Of Rio Grande County. Selected as Maid of Honor at the Festival in Denver (Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, ROSE M. (MISS). Of Rio Grande County. Selected as Maid of Honor at the Festival in Denver (Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, ROSE M. (MISS). Of Rio Grande County. Selected as Maid of Honor at the Festival in Denver (Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, ROSE M. (MISS). Of Rio Grande County. Selected as Maid of Honor at the Festival in Denver (Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.

MOODY, JOHN S. Of Jefferson Co. Long biography ca. 1880, p. 579 - HCBV.
MOORE, CHARLES A. & WIFE. Of Brooklyn, N.Y. Are travelling with party of President McKinly. Portrait, p. 4, May 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

MOORE, CHARLES J. Of Lake Co. ca. 1881, p. 354 - HAVC. Portrait, p. 202 - OTCD.

MOORE, D. McFARLANE. See p. 15, Sep 9, 1894 - RMN.

MOORE, DANIELW. Marriage to Miss Fanny E. Ray, both of Denver. Married by Rev. Mr. Kehler, Jan 1, 1862 - REPUBL.

MOORE, DAVID E. See p. 6, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.


MOORE, DORA (MISS). Teacher, Corona School. Portrait, p. 5, section 3, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

MOORE, DORA & IDA (MISSSES). Teachers. Biography only, p. 4, May 18, 1912 - REPUBL.


MOORE, E.B. (MRS.) See p. 12, May 6, 1927 - DEN.


MOORE, EDWARD B. Biography to 1881, p. 407 - HAVC.

MOORE, ELIZABETH. Of West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

MOORE, ELY. Signed article by, very fine, 4 columns on the Lecompton Expedition, p. 15, Jun 23, 1901 - POST.

MOORE, F.A. Portrait, p. 67 - PMPC.

MOORE, FAITH A. Attorney at Cheyenne Wells, p. 14, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

MOORE, FRANK A. Member, 12th Legislature. See January-February sessions, 1899 - RMN. Senator, also Mayor of Rockvale. Owner of oil wells in Florence. Portrait, p. 22 - OR13GAC. See p. 30 - OR14GAC. Picture as member this assembly, p. 5, Feb 5, 1903 - REPUBL. Pres., Colo. Editorial Association. Portrait in group, editors, p. 6, Jan 9, 1910 - RMN. Editor of the Paradox Valley, p. 7, Jan 20, 1920 - TIMES.

MOORE, FRANK W. Of Ft. Collins, p. 495 - HLCW.

MOORE, FRANKLIN (REV. & MRS.) Of Fossil Creek, Colo., Presbyterian Church, p. 426 - HLCW. See p. 475, vol. IV - STONE.

MOORE, FRED. Honor student, School Mines, Golden. Obituary, p. 5, Jun 8, 1908 - TIMES.

MOORE, HENRY FRANCIS. Attorney and jurist. Arrived Denver 1873, then San Juan Co., then Trinidad, p. 523, vol. IV - HALL. County Judge, Representative from Las Animas County - 9GAC.

MOORE, IDA (MISS). Candidate for Supt., County Schools. Portrait, p. 1, May 16, 1912 and p. 12, May 3 - REPUBL.

MOORE, J.C. Mayor of Denver. Message of, 1 1/2 column. Very fine article, description of the Territory and laws recently enacted, p. 2, Jan 21-25, 1860 - RMN.

MOORE, J.D. (MAJ.) See p. 251 - P&B REC.

MOORE, J.M. See p. 512, vol. IV - HALL.


MOORE, J.S. *59er from St. Louis, Mo. Listed as a lawyer in Denver and Auraria - Business Directory of 1859
MOORE, J.W. Name in list, prominent citizens of Akron, Colo. (now five years old). Full page writeup, list of officials of town - reference missing.

MOORE, JNO, G. (LIEUT.) Former resident, Las Animas Co. (Dinty). Army pilot on Canal zone. Portrait, p. 4, section 1, May 4, 1930 - POST.


MOORE, JOHN ADAMS. See p. 254 - RMC.

MOORE, JOHN C. First Mayor, Denver, elected Dec 19, 1859, p. 4, Jul 5, 1876 (quoting from Goldrick’s article) - TIMES.


MOORE, JOHN L. Dies on train between Leadville and Buena Vista, p. 8, May 18, 1880 - RMN.


MOORE, JOSEPH. Member, first uniformed police officers of Denver, 1874, p. 6, Mar 1921 - MF.

MOORE, JOSEPH E. (JUDGE) & WIFE. Of Greeley. Celebrate Golden Wedding, Apr 27, 1893 - TIMES.


MOORE, JOSEPHINE G.A. Student (prize), p. 6, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN. Picture, same occasion and date - REPUBL.

MOORE, JOSEPHINE G. (MISS). Teacher (1914). Portrait, p. 149 - RWC.


MOORE, JULIAN HAWKS. Born 1882. Death of, pp. 1-3, Jun 26, 1933 - POST.

MOORE, JUNE. Pioneer printer of Colo., p. 6, section 1, Jul 13, 1913 - POST.


MOORE, LEWIS CLARK. Pres., Commercial Bank, Ft. Collins, pioneer, p. 413 - HLCW.

MOORE, LOUISE BOLARD. Wife of Chas. Husted Moore. Biography, p. 575 - WWWA.


MOORE, LUCIUS L. Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

MOORE, LUCIUS LISK. Portrait, p. 254 - RMC.

MOORE, LUCY (MISS). Member, senior class Denver University. Picture, p. 5, Jun 8, 1908 - POST.

MOORE, M.J. See p. 6, Jan 18, 1903 - TIMES.

MOORE, MARSHALL. Post Master, Ft. Collins, p. 420 - HLCW.

MOORE, MAUD. Of Golden, daughter Dr. James Moore, marries O.W. Jackson, of Canon City. Picture in bridal dress, p. 6, Jan 5, 1904 - POST.
MOORE, OLLIE. See p. 9, Jan 13, 1893 - RMN.


MOORE, ORRIN P. & DAUGHTER, LUCIA. Two pictures. His obituary, p. 1 and p. 2, 3rd and 4th columns, Dec 4, 1931 - RMN.

MOORE, R.M. Settler, Bent Co. 1860. Wife was Mary E. Bent, daughter of Col. Wm. Bent, after whom the county was named. Description of their wedding, pp. 874-875 - HAVC.

Death of Judge R.M. Moore, one of first settlers of Arkansas Valley. Biographical sketch, p. 5, Oct 24, 1894 - RMN.

See also under Bent Family.

MOORE, R.T. Resident, aged 92, of Eastern Arapahoe County since 1888. Has 8 sons and 7 daughters; born Va. 1799, p. 1, Nov 10, 1890 - TIMES.


Portrait, p. 10, Jul 15, 1897 - RMN.

MOORE, T.H. (MRS.) 2nd V. Pres., Woman’s Club, Denver, p. 5, May 26, 1896 - RMN.

Also Apr 19 - REPUBL.

MOORE, T.S. Letter from, written in El Paso, Colorado Territory, p. 1 (8th column), Oct 25, 1865 - WRMN.

MOORE, THOMAS LEE. County Treasurer, Larimer Co. Portrait, p. 429 - HLCW.


MOORE, W.F. Of Salida, Colo. Portrait, p. 219 - RMC.

MOORE, WALTER H. (REV.) Preaches sermon upon death of Bishop Randall. Published in full, 4 columns, p. 2, Oct 21, 1873 - RMN.

(Delivered at St. John’s Church, Oct 19.) Marriage of Rev. Walter H. Moore, late Rector of Trinity Memorial Chapel, to Miss Julia L. Adriance, with account of the occasion and reception at Wolfe Hall. Is in undated clipping.

Portait, Rev. Walter H. Moore, Jan 12, 1902 - POST.

MOORE, WILLIAM A. Of Denver Library Board, p. 9, Feb 15, 1910 - MF.

MOORE, WILLIAMSON G. Resident of Robinson, Colo. ca 1881. Biography, p. 407 - HAVC.

MOORE, WM. A. Son of David Moore, Methodist Bishop; relative to his daughter, Mildred, p. 3, Jul 13 (year unnoted).

MOORE, WM. (HON.) Of Moore, Carlisle & O’Mara of Pueblo, p. 806 - HAVC.

MOORE, Z. Octogenarian, and clever amateur at photography. Reproduction of some of his pictures, p. 1, magazine section, Apr 28, 1901 - RMN. (Uncle to George and Helen Gould.)


MOOREHOUSE, P.E. Of Georgetown, p. 336 - LMC.

MOORHEAD, J.E. Portrait, p. 3, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

MOORHEAD, J.L. Died, aged 80. One of the first class graduated from a Colorado High School in Boulder, 1875. Has been Post Master and Deputy State Auditor, p. 12, Jan 8, 1935 - POST.

MOORHOUSE, JOSEPH W. Obituary. Died at the residence of Wolfe Londoner, aged 27 years, of Chicago, p. 4, Aug 11, 1869 - RMN.

MORA, ANTONIO. Visits Denver, p. 1, Apr 19, 1896 - RMN.

MORAN, BRIDGET (MRS.) Wife of Daniel Moran of Denver. Died Sep 19, 1865. Funeral from residence on St. Louis St., Sep 19, 1865 - RMN.

MORAN, EUGENE F. Of N.Y. City. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

MORAN, THOMAS. Noted American landscape painter, will accompany the Hayden Expedition, soon to be in Colo., and will paint, p. 4, May 20, 1873 - RMN. The artist leaves Denver for the East. Description of his recent paintings, p. 4, Sep 3, 1874 - RMN. He will at once commence large canvas from his sketch of the Mount of the Holy Cross. His paintings of Black
Canons and Yellowstone Canons were bought by Congress for $20,000. He also furnished illustrations for Scribner's.

MORE, E.A.  Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

MORE, JNO. MORSE. Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

MOREHOUSE, CHAS. HENRY (MRS.) Large, fine picture, p. 1, Society Section, Jan 7, 1917 - POST.

MORELL, ETHEL. Child, p. 10, Apr 7, 1901 - RMC.

MORELL, JOHN F. New residence at Gilpin & 18th Avenue. Picture, p. 5, Apr 30, 1897 - RMC.

MORELL, KATHERINE (MISS). Musician, Jul 11, 1926 - RMC.


MOREY, CHESTER STEPHEN. Of Chicago. Marries at residence of mother of Bride, by Rev. F.M. Ellis, Miss Anna Clough. They take trip to Chicago and Wisconsin. Brief notice, p. 4, Dec 13, 1877 - RMC.

He has opened a sample room and office at 351 Hollanday Street, with full line of samples Chocolate candies manufactured by firm of Jno. S. Neemes, and has so much business that he must secure the services of a salesman. Editorial, p. 4, Sep 17, 1879 - TIMES.

MORE, JNO. MORSE. Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

MOREHOUSE, CHAS. HENRY (MRS.) Large, fine picture, p. 1, Society Section, Jan 7, 1917 - POST.

MORELL, ETHEL. Child, p. 10, Apr 7, 1901 - RMC.

MORELL, JOHN F. New residence at Gilpin & 18th Avenue. Picture, p. 5, Apr 30, 1897 - RMC.

MORELL, KATHERINE (MISS). Musician, Jul 11, 1926 - RMC.


MOREY, CHESTER STEPHEN. Of Chicago. Marries at residence of mother of Bride, by Rev. F.M. Ellis, Miss Anna Clough. They take trip to Chicago and Wisconsin. Brief notice, p. 4, Dec 13, 1877 - RMC.

He has opened a sample room and office at 351 Hollanday Street, with full line of samples Chocolate candies manufactured by firm of Jno. S. Neemes, and has so much business that he must secure the services of a salesman. Editorial, p. 4, Sep 17, 1879 - TIMES.

Death of wife, Anna L., at residence, 2126 Lincoln. Obituary, no picture, p. 7, Mar 1, 1890 - RMC.

He is defeated as School Director, p. 4, May 8, 1894 - RMC.


Sale of 11 paintings by, with names of buyers and prices, p. 86 - 1903 AAA.

Biographical sketch (1912), p. 126 - WWA.

See p. 246 - Dictionary American Sculptures and Painters.

Avenue. Picture, p. 5, Apr 30, 1897 - RMC.

MORELL, JOHN F. New residence at Gilpin & 18th Avenue. Picture, p. 5, Apr 30, 1897 - RMC.

MORELL, KATHERINE (MISS). Musician, Jul 11, 1926 - RMC.


MOREY, CHESTER STEPHEN. Of Chicago. Marries at residence of mother of Bride, by Rev. F.M. Ellis, Miss Anna Clough. They take trip to Chicago and Wisconsin. Brief notice, p. 4, Dec 13, 1877 - RMC.

MOREY, CHESTER STEPHEN. Of Chicago. Marries at residence of mother of Bride, by Rev. F.M. Ellis, Miss Anna Clough. They take trip to Chicago and Wisconsin. Brief notice, p. 4, Dec 13, 1877 - RMC.

The Denver Photographer, with others, p. 3, Sep 21, 1881 - TIMES.

His trip thru Colo. is interest of D.& R.G. R.R. Co., who have a special train for his party, which includes Ernest Ingersoll, magazine writer, and Paul Moran, the artist’s son, and W.H. Jackson, the Denver Photographer, with others, p. 3, Sep 21, 1881 - TIMES.

He again visits Denver, with an Exhibit of his recent paintings, and is in p. 2, Jan 7, 1893 - EVENTS.

Reception, p. 8, and critique of the paintings, p. 10 - same.

His earlier visits mentioned, p. 10, Jan 8, 1893 - TIMES.

Also p. 10, Jan 8, 1893 - RMC.

Including picture of Grand Canon of Yellowstone, which will go to World’s Fair, p. 6, Jan 21, 1893 - REPUBL.

He visits Colo. Springs in 1902, and returns east, p. 27, column 1, Jun 15 - REPUBL.

Obituary of his brother, Edward Moran, p. 143, vol. IV - 1903 AAA.


Sale of 11 paintings by, with names of buyers and prices, p. 86 - 1903 AAA.

Biographical sketch (1912), p. 126 - WWA.

See p. 246 - Dictionary American Sculptures and Painters.

Also, Nov 16, 1924 - Colo. Springs GAZETTE.

Portrait and biography (good line drawing), p. 296, vol. III - NCAB.

MORAND, RAYMOND M. Young man of Trinidad.

Dies in Siberia, body returned to Colo. for burial in Trinidad. Son of W.E. Morand of that City, p. 15, May 6, 1919 - POST.

MORATH, FRED E. Portrait, p. 216 - RMC.


MORE, E.A. See p. 258 - RMC.
MOREY, JNO. WILLIAM. See pp. 146-147, vol. IV - HCBH.
Picture. p. 18 - CPSCC.
Picture his daughter, Catherine, in Red Cross uniform, p. 14, Dec, 1919 - MF.

MOREY, JOHN W. Son of [Chester Stephen] above, p. 6, Oct 14, 1906 - RMN.
Picture, Mrs. Jno. Morey and daughter, p. 6, Sep 29, 1911 - RMN.
Write up of, in connection with Moffat Tunnel, by Polly Pry, p. 6, section 3, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 22, Mar 22 - DEN.
Picture, his new residence being built, p. 17, section 1, May 4, 1930 - POST.

MORGAN, ADA. Portrait in bridal robes, occasion marriage to A.A. Dietemann, Jr., p. 8, Oct 17, 1920 - POST.

MORGAN, ALICE. Marriage of, (daughter of S.B. Morgan, Denver), at the residence, 1200 Grant. Picture, bride and groom from drawings. Picture of party, 2 columns description and biography, p. 7, Jun 24, 1895; also p. 1, Jun 25 - RMN. (Marriage to C.S. Harrison of N.Y.)

Description of her hunting trip, p. 1, Sep 4; and visitor Denver, p. 12, Sep 5 - same.
She visits Denver, p. 9, Jan 9, 1903 - TIMES.
Picture on occasion another visit, p. 3, Mar 30, 1910 - RMN.
Portrait (not clear) on occasion visit to Denver, at banquet, p. 1, May 4, 1910 - REPUBL.
She visits Denver as V. Pres. of the American Association for devastated France, to collect money, etc. Will give illustrated lecture, stops at Brown Hotel. Interview, etc., pp. 1-3, Jan 5, 1920 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 17, Oct 30, 1930 - POST.
Picture her father, J. Pierrepont Morgan, p. 6, section 3, Jan 31, 1932 - POST.

MORGAN, ANNE. Daughter of Pierrepont Morgan of N.York, in Colorado on Hunting Trip, p. 8, column 4, Sep 8, 1901 - TIMES.

MORGAN, ARTHUR V. Lieut., Denver Fire Dept., who is one of the sponsors of the Dept. making toys for poor children for Christmas. Account of his work, and portrait, p. 13, Nov 2, 1927 - DEN.

Death of Lt. Morgan, philanthropic Denver fireman. Portrait and obituary. Account family, p. 4, Dec 7, 1931 - RMN.

MORGAN COUNTY, COLO. Historical sketch, p. 238 to 242, vol. IV - HALL.


MORGAN, E.M. Associated with Wm. F. Bartlett and James M. Taylor as owners of Eagle Rock Ferry Toll Bridge in Snake River. "The most direct Route to the Gold Fields of Montana" (advertizement), p. 4, Jul 20, 1865 - BHDMJ.

MORGAN, EDWARD BROADBENT. Description his Historical Collection, long list books now in possession Colo. Historical Society, and story of the commencement of this collection (hundreds of books), all mentioned, 4 columns description. Now the "Morgan Collection" in Historical Museum Library, Denver, p. 9, Oct 11, 1896 - RMN.
Attorney of Denver. Notes, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.
Edward Broadbent Morgan, former Pres., Colo. Historical Society, p. 272 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 705 - D/SMILEY.
See p. 187, vol. IV - HCBH.
Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.
Portrait, p. 535 - CPPC.

MORGAN, ERNEST. See p. 9, May 16, 1928 - DEN.

MORGAN, G. CAMPBELL. Famous English evangelist (successor of Dwight Moody), will conduct revival in Denver. Portrait and story, p. 5, Feb 9; p. 3, Apr 6 and p. 5, Apr 15, 1904 - REPUBL.
Was associate of Dwight L. Moody in Northfield, England. He comes from Pacific coast, and will go East to Omaha. Will hold 5 meetings at Central Presbyterian Church (is touring U.S.), p. 5, Apr 11, 1904 - RMN.
Notes of his meetings and portrait, p. 5, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.

MORGAN, G.W. Of Pueblo. Accompanied by Mr. W.S. Jackson of Colo Springs (husband of Helen Hunt), arrived Denver on some charity mission. p. 4, Jan 23, 1878 - RMN.

MORGAN, GEO. W. Of Cleveland, Ohio. Visits Denver Shriners’ Convention. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN.
MORGAN, GRACIE.  Child, dies, p. 6, column 5, Mar 16, 1893 - REPUBL.  See p. 9, Mar 18, same (no picture) - RMN.


MORGAN, I.L. (DR.)  Is assigned to Lamar, during session of M.E. Conference, p. 8, Jun 8, 1932 - Lamar Daily PRESS.

MORGAN, J. PIERREPONT.  Of N.Y.  Fine portrait published on occasion his purchase, with Ogden Mills and B.P. Cheney, of the Ancient Woolen Estate in So. Colo. and North New Mexico.  Two pages description, over 20 illustrations, pp. 10-11, Aug 12, 1908 - POST.  He is mentioned in Associated Press articles re his associates and partners, p. 6, column 2, May 20, 1930 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

MORGAN, J.G.  See p. 104, vol. IV - HALL.

MORGAN, J.W. (MRS.)  Of Denver.  School teacher of wife of McKinly (at the time when she was little Ida Saxton of Canton, Ohio).  Portrait and description (residence in Denver, 615 E. 31st Ave.), p. 12, May 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

MORGAN, JAMES.  See p. 220 - RMC.

MORGAN, JOHN G.  Owner of the “Horseshoe” claim at Leadville, p. 526, vol. IV - HALL.

MORGAN, K.W.  Portrait, p. 109 - PMPC.

MORGAN, MIDDY (MIDY?) (MISS).  Editor, Live Stock Dept. N.Y. Times, visits Denver, occasion Colo. Stockgrowers’ Assoc. at Fairgrounds, Denver, and stops at the Munger House, p. 4, column 2, May 17, 1873 - RMN.  Again mentioned, p. 2, May 18 - same.  Mentioned as being in Denver for Stock Show, p. 4, column 1, May 21, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

MORGAN, MISS.  Her address before the ladies on occasion Centenary of M.E. Church Society, at residence Mrs. Crow, on 14th & Arapahoe Streets, Denver (100th Anniversary Methodism in U.S.), p. 2, columns 1-2, Mar 21, 1866 - WRMN.

MORGAN, MR.  Of Lake City.  Mentioned as attempting to cross the Range for the funeral of Mrs. Herbert C. Bent of the San Juan Ranche, but was unable to do this, p. 3, May 12, 1900 - SJP.  (Mrs. Bent was Mr. Morgan’s daughter.)

MORGAN, P. JACKSON.  Portrait with bride nee Anginette McCord, p. 22, Sep 27, 1928 - POST.

MORGAN, RICHARD W.  Representative in 14th Legislature, Colo.  Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 and p. 5, Feb 3rd following - REPUBL.  Portrait, representative of Arapahoe Co. - OR14GAC.  Again, picture - S15GAC.


MORGAN, SAMUEL C.  Of Longmont, Mayor in 1905.  Portrait, p. 227 - S15GAC.

MORGAN, SUSAN (MRS.)  Resident, Denver.  First teacher, in Ohio, said, of wife of Pres. McKinley.  Portrait, p. 11, May 26, 1901 - POST.

MORGAN, W.H.  Was Capt. of Co. C., 3rd Colo. Cavalry, which fought the Battle of Sand Creek, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.


MORGAN, WILLIAM C.  Of Chaffee Co., 1881.  Biography, p. 528 - HAVC.

MORGAN, WILLIAM G.  One of three miners whose frozen body was taken out of the snow-slide at Georgetown.  Description of his interesting career, a soldier at Sebastopol where only 30 survived, p. 4, Apr 29, 1875 - RMN.

MORGER, JAMES.  See Morgan, James.

MORGRIDGE, W.O.  Biography.  Resident first in Boulder, pioneer of seventies, p. 665 - HCBV.

MORKEY, JAMES.  Alderman in 8th Ward, Denver, p. 1, Nov 3, 1909 - RMN.


MORLEY, GOV.  Of Colorado. His mother's birthplace was at Bramwell, England (Nottingham?). His 1st Colo. residence was Trinidad. Children: Catherine, who married Fred k' Shelton; Harold Thompson, who married Fanny Belle Biggs of Wash., Kansas, and Clarence J., Jr. and Mary Clarissa. Morley studied Law at University Denver, graduated 1899 - reference missing.

MORLEY, KATHERINE. Picture in bridal robes, p. 12, Oct 15, 1910 - TIMES. Picture, p. 3, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES. Picture in group, graduates Denver University, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.


MORLEY, WILLIAM R.  Resident of La Junta, Colo. in 1878; Santa Fe R.R. Co. surveyor. Story of his famous ride against engines of the Rio Grande Road, to Canon City, pp. 370-371, vol. II - HALL.


MORREL, EDW. S., JR. Obituary, brief biography and portrait (attorney), p. 4, Nov 14, 1918 - RMN.

MORRELL, AGUST. Obituary, picture, p. 5, Aug 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

MORRELL, W.L.  State Forester, Colo. One column article by, upon the Forest Reserves of Colo., very fine. Statistics upon supply of Lumber, p. 4, Oct 20, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

MORRELL, WINTERS. See p. 63 - PSC10GAC.

MORRELL, WINTERS. Is member, Leadville Lodge No. 35, A.F.A.M., p. 262 - 1903 GLCP.

MORREY, GRACE HAMILTON. Her piano Recital. Portrait, pp. 10-11, Dec 10, 1905 - POST.

MORRILL, G.L.  (REV.) Portrait and biography. Occasion, celebrating in Denver of Nat'l Convention Baptist Church, May 24, 1893 - TIMES.

MORRILL, G.L.  (REV.) Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Denver. Portrait and story of his work, p. 11, Jan 6, 1895 - RMN. Again, pictured and with full column of his discourse, p. 8, Jan 7, following.

MORRILL, H.F.  Arrives Denver by Coach accompanied by other passengers Mrs. H. Burton and Children, Robt. Hunt, Mrs. Simond, E.F. Bruce, p. 3, top column 1, Jun 20, 1861 - (Combination paper) CRRMH.

MORRILL, J.D. Member, Congregation from Pa. With party of Senators and Congressmen touring Colorado,
stopping at American House, Denver, p. 4, Jul 14, 1869 - RMN.

MORRILL, W.A. Was resident Fruita, Colo. 1907, and member, Masonic Lodge there - GLCP.

MORRILL, W.J. (PROF.) Forestry Instructor. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 14, 1910 - TIMES.

MORRIS, ADA F. (MRS.) See p. 159 - RWC.

MORRIS, ADOLPH. Marriage of, to Mabel Eppstein, mentioned p. 12, Sep 12, 1901 and p. 26, column 3, Sep 15, following - REPUBL.

MORRIS, CHAS. FRED’K. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 1924 - DBAR.
See Sep 27, 1924 - RMN.

MORRIS, CHAS. H. Clerk, Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 521 - HCBH.

MORRIS, CHAS. H. (MRS.) Club woman, p. 11, Dec 20, 1896 - REPUBL.
She is Pres., Reviewers’ Club. Portrait in large group [of] heads, p. 18, Dec 27, 1896 - RMN.
She is candidate for School Director. Long list of petitioners for place on ballot, p. 5, Apr 19, 1901 and p. 11, Apr 21 - REPUBL.
Also p. 6, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.
And p. 14, Apr 28, 1901 - TIMES.
Her election (Mary B.), District 1. Portrait, p. 1, May 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

MORRIS, CLARA. Appears at Broadway Theatre as “Camille,” etc., p. 12, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

MORRIS, EARL H. See p. 2, Sep 21, 1916 - TIMES.
Graduate, Colo. University. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.
And p. 1, Jan 3, 1932 - RMN.

MORRIS, ED. See p. 2, May 1922 - CH.

MORRIS, EDW. RANDOLPH. Attorney, Denver, p. 54 - RMC.
Pioneer resident, Denver, born Poland, ‘49er to Calif., 1896 Denver, brother of Ernest. Account of family, p. 6, Sep 28, 1906 - RMN.
Died, 342 So. Lincoln, Denver. Attorney 44 years. Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Jan 10, 1926 - RMN.

MORRIS, ERNEST. Graduate, p. 3, Jun 5, 1896 (and p. 5, Feb.?) - REPUBL.

Graduate, Denver University. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

MORRIS, G.W. Stage Driver, 1866. Residence, Cherry St. between 5th & 6th - WILHELM.

MORRIS, H.L. Portrait and biography, p. 29 - SDMExBl.

MORRIS, H.L. (MRS.) See p. 150 - RWC.


MORRIS, JAMES. Of Georgetown. A very fine assayer, makes discovery, p. 3, Feb 22, 1876 - RMN.

MORRIS, JAMES C. (REV.) New pastor, M.E. Church So. Sermon by (his first in Denver), p. 8, Sep 3, 1883 - RMN.
Visiting Bishop of La., p. 1, Sep 15, 1931.

MORRIS, JAMES H. Biography, p. 553, vol. IV - HALL.

MORRIS, JAMES M. Portrait, p. 69 - PSC10GAC.

MORRIS, JOHN E. Member, Gilpin Co. Pioneer Association, p. 3, Apr 25, 1892 - CCP.

MORRIS, JOSEPH & SISTER, MRS. DAN’L. RINGLE OF KANSAS. Picture standing, p. 10, Jul 3, 1911 - RMN.
(He is of Morrison, Colo.)

MORRIS, LEWIS. “Father of the Camp in Gunnison Valley.” Alderman from Va. City, p. 2, column 4, Jul 1, 1879 - TIMES.

MORRIS, MARK M. Postmaster of Henderson, pp. 513-515, vol. IV - STONE.

MORRIS, MAX. Representative Legislature, journalist. Portrait (1901), p. 78 - OR13GAC.
Also, unpaged - OR14GAC.
See p. 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMAC.
Again, p. 187 - PMPC.

MORRIS, NELSON. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 22, 1905 - REPUBL.

MORRIS, P. RANDOLPH (MRS.) See p. 2, Jan 21, 1904 and p. 5, Dec, 1918 - RMN.

MORRIS, PERCY S. Law graduate, p. 3, Aug 8, 1908 - RMN.
MORRIS, PETER RANDOLPH. See p. 14, Jul 14, 1906 - POST.

MORRIS, R.M. Accompanied party in Expedition of Capt. Jno. W. Gunnison to the West, in p. 128 - C/SMILEY.

MORRIS, REUBEN J. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding anniversary. Residents, Denver 42 years; 2 pictures, p. 10, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.
Denver Banker, p. 127, vol. IV - STONE.

MORRIS, ROBERT. Noted Freemason, poet and writer visits Denver; addresses Lodges. Author of poem, or song, “We will meet upon the Level and we’ll part upon the Square.” Editorial, p. 4, Feb 7, 1876 - RMN.
Lecture on City of Jerusalem, p. 4, Feb 19, 1876 - TIMES.
Also, fine account, same date - RMN.
Gives description of organizing First Masonic Lodge in Jerusalem, called Royal Solomon Mother Lodge, and he was its first W.M., p. 3, columns 4-6, Feb 23, 1876 - WRMN.
Reads original poem and lecture on Temple masonry, p. 1, Mar 2, 1876 - Weekly same.

MORRIS, ROBERT. Twice Mayor of Denver (1881-2-3), with list of his associates, p. 531, vol. II - HALL.
Alderman, 1879, p. 529 - HALL.
Biography. Pioneer, 1872, p. 528 - VICKERS.
His election as Mayor, p. 3, columns 1-2, Nov 16, 1881 - WRMN.
Portrait as early Mayor, p. 6, Nov 17, 1908 - TIMES.
He was candidate for Justice Peace, and Postmaster, p. 9 [?], Nov 5 [?], 1890 - TIMES.
His name signed to a city ordinance relating to Fire Department, p. 2, Feb 21, 1893 - RMN.

MORRIS, WESLEY S. Member, El Paso Lodge (A.F.A.M.), p. 43 - 1903 GLCP.

MORRIS, WESLEY SMITH. Portrait and biography and obituary. Judge District Court, resident Colo. Springs, Mason, pp. 9-10, vol. XXI - CBAT.

MORRIS, WM. JAMES. See p. 64, vol. V - HCBH.


“Garden of the Angels” description, 1 column, p. 4, Apr 17, 1875 - RMN.
The Evergreen House entertains V. Pres., U.S., H. Wilson, column 1, p. 4, May 26, 1875 (?) - TIMES.
Description, p. 2, Sep 9, 1876 - TIMES.
Accident to picnic party of 1902. Many illustrations, names, pp. 1-2, Jun 9; p. 1, Jun 10 and p. 3, Jun 11, 1902 - REPUBL.
Buildings and Road of 1896, p. 8, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture, Jefferson County School at stone building, p. 152 - 1904 SSPIC.
Social items from, 2 columns, many names, p. 7, Jun 25, 1932 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.
Also p. 5, Jun 30, 1932 - Jefferson Co. REPUBL.
Picture, the Cliff House (woodcut). House kept by Geo. Morrison, p. 8, Apr 5, 1890 - TIMES.
Alex H. Garfield, related to President Garfield, dies at home in Morrison, aged 79 years. Good portrait, p. 10, Nov 26, 1906 - REPUBL.
Picture of Swimming Pool at Hotel and description, p. 9, section 3, Aug 9, 1908 - POST.
Social items from recent papers, 1 column, p. 7, Nov 17, 1932 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Now called Mt. Morrison. Description of recent flood (Bear Creek). Pictures, pp. 5-7 and description, p. 1, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

MORRISON, A.A. (D.D.) Biography, p. 530; portrait, p. 436 - VICKERS.


MORRISON, ALICE. Of the Boulevard School, Denver, west 24th Avenue, p. 10, column 6, Jan 18, 1911 - TIMES.

MORRISON, ALICE (MISS). Sister of Mrs. Will McPhee. Figure standing portrait, p. 9, May 7, 1907 (or 1909?) - POST.

MORRISON, ARTHUR (MRS.) & DAUGHTER, BETTY. Standing figure, p. 6, Sep 27, 1911 - RMN.

MORRISON, ARTHUR R. Republican candidate for attorney General, Colo., native son, p. 3, Sep 9, 1916 - TIMES.

MORRISON, BILLY. Picture in group, school children, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.
MORRISON, CHARLES H. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography, p. 522 - HCBV.

MORRISON, FLORENCE D. (MRS.) See p. 8, Dec 12, 1906 - RMN.

MORRISON, FRANKLIN H. Obituary, biography, p. 11, Jan 3, 1933 - RMN.


MORRISON, G. Grandson of the George Morrison for whom town was named, is hero in a flood which occurred Aug 7, 1906. See p. 6, recent paper, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

MORRISON, GEORGE. Of Jefferson Co. Employed to make Font for Calvary Church, Golden, for $50, from a Bible Class near Phila., p. 3, Jul 22, 1868 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT. (Rev. Mr. Lynd is Rector, Golden.)

MORRISON, HELEN. Graduate, Wolfe Hall, pp. 2-8, May 30, 1897 - RMN.

MORRISON, J.H. Chairman of Convention, calls mass convention to adopt resolutions in support of the Union, p. 2, Feb 20, 1863 - TWMR.

MORRISON, J.H. Planing Mill of 1866, Denver, E. Street between Lawrence and Arapahoe Streets - WILHELM.


MORRISON, L.J. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

MORRISON, M.J. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Jan 6, 1900 - REPUBL.

MORRISON, PETER. See p. 12, Small Adverting Section, Nov 10, 1907 - RMN.

MORRISON, R.M.D. 59er, died in Central City, 1882, week ending Sep 2. See p. 2, Sep 4, 1926 - RMH. See Central papers for obituary - same.


MORRISON, ROBT. A. See p. 228 - RMC.

MORRISON, ROBT. S. Writer of notes relating to cost, etc., for History Denver by Smiley, p. 644 - D/SMILEY. (Relating to Completion of Statutes of Colo. under “Colorado Bar” mentioned.)

MORRISON, S.B. Of Denver. Biography, p. 520 - VICKERS.

MORRISON, S.W. (DR.) Of La Plata County. Portrait, p. 2, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.

MORRISON, SAMUEL W. See p. 908 - P&B REC.

MORRISON, SIDNEY B. Surgeon of Co. C., Third Colo. Cavalry, which fought the Battle of Sand Creek, p. 552, vol. II - HALL.


MORRISON, THOS. C. 59er, with parents to Colo. See under Geo. Morrison, pp. 508-509, vol. IV - STONE.

MORRISON, W.B. See pp. 12-36, Jan 1925 - MSB.


MORRISON, WM. B. His residence at 1024 Lafayette St. sold to Mrs. E.L. Jessup. Picture of the house, p. 8, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.
MORRISSEY, A.M. Delegate to Nat’l Convention, Denver, from Valentine, Nebr. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

MORRISSEY, T.J. Attorney. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.

MORRISSEY, THOS. J. Of Denver, is selected to make seconding Speech on nomination of F.R. Rooseveldt in Chicago Nat’l Convention, p. 1, Jun 28, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

MORRISSEY, WILLIAM EDWARD. Shoe-lace vendor, of Denver, celebrated all over U.S. Obituary and portrait, biography, p. 6, Oct 20, 1920 - POST.

MORRISSEY, WM. L. See p. 110, vol. III - STONE.

MORROW, GUY & MRS. GUY MORROW. Two pioneers, residents in Colo. 60 years, celebrate Golden wedding in old Deer-Trail House, p. 11, Jan 28, 1935 - POST.

MORROW, IDA M. Of Kiowa, Colo., Sep 2, 1932 - County Seat NEWS.

MORROW, JOHN HENRY (DR.) See p. 111 - RMC.

MORROW, MARY. See p. 6, May 29, 1901 - POST. Also, p. 6, Jun 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

MORROW, WM. E. Resident, Creede, Colo., p. 5, Jul 31, 1892 - RMN.

MORSE, A.H.C. (REV.) Is to be welcomed, and they are re-decorating the First Baptist Church for his reception as new pastor (succeeds Rev. Geo. B. Vosberg), p. 6, Sep 20, 1912 - RMN.


MORSE & CAVANAGH. Attorneys at Law. Card, p. 1, Jul 28, 1862 - Central City TWMR.

MORSE, BELLE A. (MRS.) See Feb 19, 1922 - POST.

MORSE, BRADISH P. Member, Spar Lodge Aspen Colo., 1903, p. 279 - GLCP. (This was in Pitkin County.) Obituary and portrait. An arrival of 1894, Denver, born Mass., age 60 at death. Brother of Calvin H. & Geo. Morse. Long sketch; children mentioned by name; pall bearers, and Honorary Pall Bearers, p. 18, Dec 29, 1931 - RMN.

MORSE, C.W. Civil engineer of Gilpin Co. Has produced an especially fine map of the county from his surveys, doing all the drawing himself, and the price is $25 per copy, very low for so fine map. Editorial notice, p. 4, Aug 17, 1867 - RMN.

MORSE, CALVIN H. Portrait, p. 3, souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.

MORSE, CALVIN HENRY & MRS. MORSE. Have presentation of “The Loving Cup” from Leadville Assembly Club. Picture in group, all good, p. 352 - OTCD. His portrait, p. 112 - OTCD. Portrait, p. 78 - CPPS.

MORSE, CHARLES E. Freshman at Denver University, is winner of first prize. Portrait, p. 3, May 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

MORSE, CHAS. E. (CAPT.) Denver University student, p. 6, Sep 14, 1901 - REPUBL.


MORSE, CLARA. Portrait in group, Colo. University graduates, p. 20, Apr 10, 1894 - REPUBL. She is of Denver, and acts in play at Denver University. Fine portrait, p. 5, Jun 4, 1906 - POST.


MORSE, EFFIE. Formerly of Colo. College, Colo. Springs, p. 3, Dec 24 - POST.


MORSE, EUDORA. Portrait in school group, Corona school, Denver (child), p. 9, Nov 15, 1927 - DEN.

MORSE, F.A. Of Fairplay. Is registered at Grand Central Hotel, Denver, p. 2, Jan 2, 1874 - TIMES.

MORSE, F.C. A mining man of Cripple Creek, Colo. Pioneer, is dead in Cripple Creek, aged 62 years. Was from Maine, many years ago, and his sister will come from Me. Pioneer Society will attend. Funeral from Walley & Rollins, p. 2, Dec 11, 1893 - REPUBL. His funeral will be conducted by Pioneer Society at Unity Church, by Rev. N.A. Haskell, p. 3, Dec 12, 1893 - RMN.

MORSE, F.D. Of 787 Lincoln Ave., running on Republican ticket for Justice Peace, p. 11, column 1, Nov 7, 1892 - RMN.

MORSE FAMILY. See the several genealogies of, and for Morse descended from Wm. Harlow of Plymouth, see the Bromwell Genealogy, pp. 130-131 (1910).

MORSE, FRED C. Article contributed by, to paper, upon “Mining Laws, & Mining Titles,” p. 2, Jan 18, 1874 - RMN.

MORSE, FRED C. Secretary of the Convention, p. 1, column 5, centre, Nov 2, (year unnoted) - WRMN.

MORSE, HARLEY B. (HON.) Prominent lawyer, Gilpin County. His card, in early paper of Central, advertisement Eureka St., p. 1, Dec 4, 1863 - BHDMI. Name in tax list, Central City, p. 3, Aug 1, 1868 - paper unnoted. He is compared with Judge Belden, full column, p. 1, Aug 8, 1868 - POST. Seems leader of the Democratic party, Central City, p. 4, Aug 2, 1870 - TRIB. He is after V. Pres. Colfax’ scalp, p. 4, Sep 12, 1874 - RMN. He is “called Down” by the Register, column 1, Sep 12, 1874 - RMN. His office is opposite the Teller House, p. 2, Jan 17, 1873 - CCR. Raps Colfax in Democratic meeting [in] Central, and Register again defends.

He is Chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee, and the Times is of opinion would accept nomination for Assoc. Justice Supreme Court, p. 3, Sep 24, 1879 - TIMES. He makes Convention call for the Democratic party, and opens State Committee meeting at American House, Denver, in parlors, 23 counties of Colo. being represented, p. 4, Sep 17, 1879 - WRMN. His address on opening the Democratic State Convention, for nomination of Supreme Judge, p. 5, Sep 24, 1879 - RMN. He signs call for meeting of Democratic State Convention in 1880, p. 2, May 28, same - RMN. The Convention meets at Forrester’s Opera House, Denver. He is chairman and calls meeting to order, p. 4, Jun 3, 1880 - TIMES. He is an arrival of 1860 in Colo. and attends Meeting of the Society in Central City, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP. His speech of 1/2 column address to Pioneers at Teller House celebration, p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP. (2 speeches, the other upon Mining.) Candidate for Attorney General, Colo., on Democratic ticket. The ballots reproduced, p. 1, Oct 3 and p. 4, Sep 30, 1884 - RMN. He is made bearer of important gift to U.S. Mint in Phila. to carry bar of Silver from Colo. Editorial, p. 12, Jan 4, 1891 - RMN.
MORSE, HARLEY B. (JUDGE). President of the Convention at Manitou, noted, 1 column, p. 2, Sep 2, 1876 - Daily TRIB.

MORSE, HATTIE RAYBOURNE. Pioneer 1881, died Denver. Was resident Castle Rock, born Iowa 1856. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Mary Morse Roberts, Graduate 1874 at Iowa State College at Ames, Feb 1930 - clipping. [See under Irving Storrs Morse.]


MORSE, HENRY D.L. Death of his wife, at their residence on the Little Fontaine qui Bouille. Formerly from Hampden, Columbia Co., Wisconsin. Leaves 2 children, p. 3, Sep 28, 1861 - CRRMH.

MORSE, IRVING STORRS. Was first Mayor of Castle Rock in 1881, died Denver. Was resident Castle Rock, born Iowa 1856. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Mary Morse Roberts, Graduate 1874 at Iowa State College at Ames, Feb 1930 - clipping. [See under Irving Storrs Morse.]

MORSE, JOSEPHINE. Advertizement letter for her, Denver, p. 1, Nov 26, 1866 - RMN.

MORSE, JOSEPHINE (MISS). Mentioned in Society Notes, p. 6, Jun 5, 1911 - RMN.

MORSE, L. Of Hugo, Colo., registered at the Williams House, Denver, p. 2, Jan 2, 1874 - TIMES.

MORSE, LEONARD. Name in advertized Letters list, p. 1, Nov 12, 1870 - DCT.

MORSE, LEWIS. Who lived near Hughes Station, on the Denver Pacific R.R., was frozen to death near this place. His parents live in Chicago. He will be buried Denver, p. 4, Feb 4, 1874 - WRMN.

MORSE, LOTTIE (MISS). Obituary, died Calif. Biography, relatives mentioned, Jun 19, 1912 - REPUBL.

MORSE, LOUIS AND PHILIP. And their sister, Mrs. T.J. Reeves of Telluride mentioned editorially, p. 1, column 5, Jun 25, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.

MORSE, MALVINA (MRS.) Aged 25 years, dies at her residence on the “Little Fontaine qui Bouille.” Sep 6, 1861, of paralysis. Wife of Henry D.L. Morse, deceased. Was formerly from Hampden, Columbia Co., Wis. and leaves husband and two children, (date not copied ) - Colo. REPUBL.

MORSE, MARY (MISS). Since wedded to John T. Roberts. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 25, 1915 - RMN.

MORSE, N.B. (DR.) Arrived Silver Cliff May, 1879, from Canton, Ills., pp. 3-8, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

MORSE, ROBERT. Pupil in 1st grade, Milton School, Denver. Picture in group, p. 1, section 2, Nov 2, 1927 - DEN.

MORSE, S.M. (MRS.) & DAUGHTER. Handsome picture both, on occasion death of mother, p. 5, Dec 17, 1915 - POST. Widow of well to do mining man of Central and Leadville, who died fifteen years ago. She is resident Colo. 45 years.

MORSE, TILLIE. Of 1323 Corona St. Medal at High School, p. 2, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

MORSE, WILLARD. Sells his interest in Broadway Theatre to Bush, and will go to Aspen and other points and build smelters, p. 3, Nov 28, 1890 - TIMES. See p. 5, Nov 28, 1890 - RMN.

MORSE, WILLARD S. Of American Mining & Smelting Co. Portrait, p. 283 - OTCD.

MORSE, WILLIAM H. Mentioned in connection with Red Mountain Mining District, as owning the Hattie Jane lode there, p. 1, Dec 22, 1866 - RMN.

MORSE, WILTON. Hero of mine disaster and of rescue party (near Mancos), p. 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

MORTON. Sirname of, in Yuma, Colo. List. Biographical sketches of, p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.
MORTON, ANDREW W. Member, San Juan Chapter R.A.M. at Durango, La Plata County, Colo., p. 201 - 1891 GChCP.

MORTON, CHAS. (REV.) Account of death and funeral at Deer Valley, aged 75 years, p. 4, Mar 5, 1874 - RMN.

MORTON, EDW. C. (DR.) Of Parsons, Kansas. Graduate, Medical College, Denver, p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN.

MORTON, GEORGE E. Head of the Animal Husbandry of Colo. Agricultural College. Lengthy article, 2 columns, relating to “The Stockman’s Situation” (very fine article), p. 3, Oct 20, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

MORTON, I.H. Visitor to the first Masonic Lodge, Golden, 1860 - reference missing.

MORTON, IRA H. First Junior Warden of Nevada Lodge A.F.A.M., 1861 Enlisted during war of Rebellion, and died in Tenn., p. 4, column 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN. (Nevada Lodge was at Nevadaville, Colo.)


MORTON, JEREMIAH M. Pioneer, Colo. 1873. Biography, p. 664 - HCBV.

MORTON, JESSE G. Portrait, p. 43 - PSC10GAC.

MORTON, PAUL. Of the A.T.S. Fe R.R. Co. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 19, 1902 - REPUBL.

MORTON, WILLIAM (SERGEANT). One of Marcy’s men dies of hunger and disease, while on trip up the Gunnison River, toward Cochetopa Pass, 1858. Sergeant Wm. Morton accompanied Marcy expedition - reference lost.


MOSCHEL, CONRAD. His lone grave at Kremmling, Lake Gulch, Grand County, and description of his death by Indians, p. 4, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.

MOSCHEL, CONRAD CHARLES. Son of pioneer of 1862, and early of W. Denver, born there, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

MOSSCRIPT, ELLWOOD, M. GEORGE W. & WALTER T. All members of Idaho Springs Masonic Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 55 - 1903 GLCP.

MOSEBY, EARL. See p. 2, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.


MOSES, ADJ. GEN’L, COLO. Advises in his Annual Report to the Governor of Colo., p. 4, Jan 1, 1877 - TIMES.


MOSES, ANTHONY HOBBS. Born Ky. 1839, died aged 73. Portrait and mention, members [of] family, p. 12, Nov 24, 1911 - RMN.


MOSES, H.B.  Died at his ranch near Golden City, aged 54 years.  Obituary, p. 4, Mar 28, 1867 - RMN.

MOSES, JAMES J.  Denver fire Chief of 37 years service, dies.  Long story of his life, 2 portraits and picture [of] old 1900 fire fighting equipment.  Pioneer 1893, originally a druggist, pp. 1-11, Jun 15, 1932 - RMN.

MOSES, MARX (REV.)  Is tendered reception at Temple Emmanuel, p. 4, column 1, Feb 18, 1878 and p. 4, May 19 - TRIB.

MOSES, ROSE (MRS.)  Widow [of] Harry Moses, an 1883 arrival Trinidad.  Obituary of, including some biography of husband, account large family,  p. 1, Mar 14, 1932 - Trinidad Chronicle - NEWS.

MOSES, WM. E.  Attorney.  Portrait, p. 41 - RMC.

See p. 362, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

MOSES, WM. EDGAR.  Portrait, connected with Land office business, p. 137 - S15GAC.

MOSHER, E.R.  See p. 171 - SLVP.

MOSHER, H.D.  Clerk, 1866, Denver, corner F. & Larimer - WILHELM.

MOSIER, ROBERT & FLORENCE MOSIER.  School children.  Picture in group of Alcott school, Denver, p. 9, Dec 20, 1927 - DEN.

MOSIER, GUSTAV HENRY.  Noted American artist, visits Colo.  (Son of Henry Mosier, still more noted.)  Visits Colo. Springs, is painting portrait [of] Henry Russell Wray.  Account of his life and works, and reproduction one of his paintings, p. 10, Jan 28, 1905 - TIMES.

MOSLEY, RICHD. W.  Of Gilpin Co.  Biography up to 1880, p. 467 - HCBV.

MOSQUITO GULCH.  Mining District mentioned.  Ore in Silver Bluff, discovery rich ore struck, p. 1, Sep 16, 1883.  Noted 44 years afterward, date Sep 16, 1927 - PCR&FF.

MOSS, ALEEN.  See Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.


MOSS, JNO. C. (CAPT.)  One of the original Pony Express riders.  Mentioned with biographical sketch by Josiah Ward.  Long account, May 1, 1921 - POST.

MOSS, JOHN.  Frontiersman.  Spoken of, and interviewed upon, the Indians, 1 column, p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

MOSS, JOHN (CAPT.)  His period in Colo. begun 1845 (1845-1876).  Mined on LaPlata River and elsewhere in San Juan.  Founded Parrott City ca. 1873, and took the Mohave Indians to see Lincoln.  Was one of early explorers Grand Canon, pp. 5-7, Mar. 1920 - TRAIL.

Resident, Parrott City, p. 341 - LMC.

MOSS, MILTON.  Prof., State School Mines, of Jefferson Co.  Biography to 1880, p. 581 - HCBV.

MOSSMAN, JNO. C.  Of Denver.  Decorator, who decorated originally the Central City Opera House, in 1878, p. 4, column 4, Feb 17, 1878 - RMN.

MOSSMAN, LESLIE W. (DR.)  See p. 6, Nov 6, 1906 - POST.

MOTLEY, GEORGE.  Died aged 25, Highlands, p. 1, Aug 3, 1871 - RMN.

MOTLEY, JAMES.  Mayor of Harman.  Published an ordinance in Denver paper, p. 10, columns 1-2, Apr 8, 1891 - REPUBL.


MOTLEY, JAMES.  Biography, p. 530, vol. IV - HALL.

MOTLEY, JOHN.  Residence, Denver, corner G. St. and Stout St., 1866 - WILHELM.

MOTT, F.J. (MRS.)  See p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

Also p. 13, same paper.

MOTT, FRANK J.  Was well known attorney 28 years resident Denver.  Was student, Heidelberg University.  Biography, 2/3 column with portrait, p. 5, Apr 15, 1906 - POST.

MOTT, FRANK J. (MRS.)  Prominent in Catholic charities.  Obituary and picture, p. 2, Jun 2, 1908 - RMN.

MOTT, JOHN.  Child.  Picture in Berkeley School group, p. 9, May 24, 1928 - DEN.

MOTT, JOHN R.  Evangelist, in Denver, 2/3 column with portrait, p. 5, Mar 13, 1897 - REPUBL.
MOTT, MARIE. See p. 8, Apr 1, 1898 - RMN.

MOULTON, A.W. (REV.) Portrait, p. 1, Sep 18, 1931 - Greeley Daily TRIBUNE.

MOULTON, GEO. M. Prominent Mason and Knight Templar of Ills., visits Denver Conclave, p. 17, Aug 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

MOULTON, J.R. Juror. Picture, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

MOULTON, F.P. Attorney Denver. Interviewed by paper, and interesting story of his uncle, Jas. A. Mount, now Republican Gov. of Indiana (candidate) and description his home town, p. 8, May 9, 1896 - RMN.

MOULTON, JAMES A. Ex. Gov., Indiana. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

MOUNT PROSPECT CEMETERY. An interment here, under official escort by the I.O.O.F. of Colo. with Resolutions drawn up and printed relative to the deceased, Mr. Wm. F. McFielding, died Jan 17, 1880. Date of burial and paper not noted. Thomas Freeman buried, Dec 26, 1860 - WRMN.


A Teacher once of Mt. Vernon Schools, J.L. Vernon writes interesting letter of over 1/2 column to paper, on subjects these, p. 2, Nov 2, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

MOUNT, W.C. Biography edited in 1895, p. 554, vol. IV - HALL.


MOUNTAIN CITY. In Gregory Diggings, 1 1/4 column letter from “C.W.” there. It refers to various Leads and mines: The Aux Lead, the Maryland Lead and others. A Tunnel is commenced in the former. p. 1, Nov 24, 1859 - RMN. This place was residence of Mr. Hugh Glenn and Miss Mattie M. Gilson, wedded here (Rev. Lewis Hamilton), Sep 24, 1860. Published Oct 4th following - WM. Marshall Cook and wife, Susan, kept Mountain City Hotel here (ca, 1889), p. 17, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN. Miner Street in Mountain City figures in sale of lot there Oct 15, 1860 between G. Sears and H.H. Hive; also an autograph of Moses Butterworth, all of which here now in Colorado Historical Museum, Denver. Some interesting matters political, here, pp. 248-249, vol. I - HALL.

E.L. Gardner and wife live here, she being an arrival of 1860 in Colo. as Miss Lila B. Southgate. They left for Lake Gulch later. Mr. G. crossed plains 9 times, said, p. 9, column 4, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

MOUNTAIN, LIZZIE (MISS). Married at residence [of] her parents, 245 Wazee St. by Rev. H.S. Hilton (of M.E. Church), to C.C. Fowle of Sand Creek, p. 8, 2nd column, May 5, 1881 - REPUBL.

MOUNTFORD, B.F. (CAPT.) Of N. York; Head of the Episcopal Church. Army portrait, standing, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.
MOUNTZ, LESTER J. Of Apex, Colo. Manager for Company operating the Mackey properties, p. 8, Jun 24, 1906 - POST.

MOWRY, LEWIS D. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.


MOXON, THOMAS N. (DR.) Of Salida, 1902, p. 116 - RMC.

MOYER, CHAS. H. Portrait as Pres., W. Fed. Miners, and much description of labor troubles, Cripple Creek, p. 9, Jun 7, 1904 - RMN.

MOYLE, MATTHEW. Of Gilpin Co. Biography to 1880, p. 467 - HCBV.


MOZZER, CLARA (MISS). Prominent in class graduation ceremony of 1913, Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 27, 1913 - TIMES.


MUDGE, ADDIE A. (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 5, Jan 25, 1927 - MF.

MUDGE, HENRY U. Memorial tablet and Tree placed in grounds at Union Depot, in Denver, by Rock Island R.R. Co., as a tribute of respect to an esteemed associate in their work (1922).

MUELKE, ALFRED G. Obituary and portrait, Dec 21, 1926 - POST.

MUGRAGE, MARGARET. See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.


MUHS, F. Residence, Denver 1866, Stout St. between F. and G. - WILHELM.


She was Society Editor of the R.M.N. in ca. 1908, Jan 18 - TIMES.


MUIR, SIGMA.  Student, of Gunnison, p. 13, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.


MUIR, WILLIAM TRAIN.  Of Nevadaville.  Signs with other citizens of Nevadaville, Resolutions upon death of Ezra Thompson of that city, Sep 15, 1861.  His associates: M.C. Traver, D.J. Leverace and Leonard Sargent, Secy., p. 2, Sep 21, 1861 - CRRMH.

Wm. Train Muir published “Colorado Mines” in Black Hawk City starting 1863, same year he sold to O.J. Hollister who changed name to “Black Hawk Mining Journal” - Editor.

Wm. Train Muir, father of Marian Muir Richardson, the Colo. poetess of Black Hawk and Central Cities, died 1867. Family later lived Montrose.  She married, 1886, Sylvester Richardson who died 1902; 2nd husband, Michael F. Ryan, 1916, p. 14, Feb. 1920 - TRAIL.

MUIR, WM. TRAIN (JUDGE).  Editorial mention.  Has been operating in Gregory mines lately, but will return to Jefferson County, p. 3, column 1, Aug 31, 1864 - RMN.

His letter from New York to paper, 3/4 column, p. 1, May 3, 1865 - WMN.

MULHALL, LUCILLE (MISS).  And her horse.  Picture, standing, p. 7, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN.

MULHALL, LUCY (MISS).  And her pony.  Picture, p. 7, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN.

MULLEN, C.M.  Of Park Co., 9th District, Representative in House of 8th Territorial Legislature, p. 544, vol. II - HALL.

And p. 1, Jan 4, 1870 - TRIB.

He was on committee upon Military affairs, chairman of Indian Affairs, and introduced bill to amend chapter 6, Revised Statutes.  Presents a Minority Report, Jan 13 [?]. He belongs to the “Ten-Forty Silver Mining Co. of Buckskin, which bought the Lode.”  Mentioned, p. 4, Feb 17, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

MULLEN, C.V. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.


MULLEN, D.W.  His W. Denver residence, built in 1887, corner Champa & 10th, p. 4, Jan 5 - RMN.

Birth announcement of son, p. 2 Dec 8, 1893 - RMN.

Is Democratic candidate for Representative, Legislature, 1904. Place business, Hungarian-Mills, p. 8, Nov 2, 1904 - RMN.

MULLEN, DENNIS.  His name was early in Mountain City.  Name in advertized letter list, p. 3, Aug 1, 1863, Central City Daily Mining REGISTER.

Going east to attend inauguration of Cleveland, column 1, p. 2, Mar 10, 1893 - REPUBL.

MULLEN, DENNIS.  Obituary (father of Jno. Kernan Mullen, also Patrick H. and D.W. Mullen). Dies at home, 313 10th St., W. Denver.  Resident of Denver 6 years; from Utica, N.Y., p. 8, Apr 12, 1886 - RMN.

MULLEN, FRANCIS.  Name in advertized letter list, Mountain City, published by Central paper, p. 2, Sep 19, 1863 - Daily Mining REGISTER.

MULLEN, GEO. W.  Member, Highlands Lodge A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 297 - 1903 GLCP.

MULLEN, H.  Of Central, writes descriptive letter to paper, p. 4, column 2, Apr 19, 1876 - WMN.

MULLEN, HENRY L.  Member, Highlands Lodge A.F.A.M., died May 5, 1903.  In list of “Our Fraternal Dead,” p. 329 - 1903 GLCP.

MULLEN, J.K.  Biographical and death Mrs. J.K. Mullen, died 1140 Penna. Ave.  Sister of Mrs. Mark Kirkpatrick, emigrated U.S. with parents to Iowa, then Denver, married 1864 - Apr 1921 - TRAIL.

MULLEN, J. KERNAN (MRS.) Portrait, p. 150 - RWC.

Obituary and portrait, Mar 23, 1925 - TIMES.

MULLEN, JAMES.  Birth of his daughter in Golden City, on 6th Sep., p. 3, Sep 9, 1868 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

MULLEN, JOHN.  Death at residence, 3442 Delgane Street, aged 39 years.  Funeral from Church of Annunciation, p. 5, Apr 3, 1893 - TIMES.

MULLEN, JOHN KERNAN. Of Denver since 1871. Early employed in Davis’ Mill, West Denver; later assisted in combining milling interests with much good fortune. Died very wealthy, founder of many catholic charities. He marries Kate Teresa Smith in Denver, 1874, by Rev. N. Matz, with W.J. Hymes and Mary Laden, p. 52, Vol. 66 - Marriages Arapahoe Co. Chairman Democratic city Committee, 6th ward. Meeting of, p. 4, Dec 7, 1877 - RMN. He loses $2,000 by falling of floors in the Star Mill, N. Denver, and flour dropping in Mill Race, p. 1, column 1 and p. 4, Feb 28, 1878 - TRIB. Chairman of Committee of Temperance Society of St. Joseph, column 1, p. 4, Jun 28, 1878 - RMN. He is elected Treasurer at half yearly election of the Catholic Total Abstinence and Benefit Society; also a brother, Patrick H., is elected recording Sec’y. Other officers: Gibson, Hines, Maloney, Manney, Peter Smith, Walsh, McCarthy, Whelen. Meeting at their new Hall, Stout and 15th Streets (probably from the reference to paper mislaid), p. 4, Jan 16, 1879 - RMN? He is prominent among those soliciting aid for the Irish Land League, p. 8, May 27, 1882 - RMN. His assessment in 1880 is $14,316, p. 2, Oct 18, 1922 (reminiscent article) - RMH. He is Judge of elections, first precinct, of 1st Ward, West Denver, in 1883, p. 1, column 5, Mar 20 - RMN. His little girl, Ella, mentioned in 1st pupils, Loretto Academy. Also on programme, p. 3, Jun 17, 1892 - RMN. She receives prize for her excellent Valedictory, p. 2, column 2, Jun 20, 1895 - RMN. Matters relating to the mill race, p. 3, Dec 7, 1893 - REPUBL. See p. 10, May 13, 1897 - RMN. Letter to him, from G.J. Kindel, expressing gratitude for aid in obtaining freight concessions, p. 5, column 2, Dec 5, 1899 - paper unnoted. Portrait as foreman of the Grand Jury, p. 1, May 15; a better picture, p. 4, May 16, 1902 - REPUBL. Picture with group, members Charter Convention, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES. His daughter, Katherine, is to be married at St. Leo’s Church, W. Denver, May 21, 1905, to Jas. E. O’Connor, column 1 - paper not noted. Portrait at table with members, the Saturday and Sunday Association (Hospital), p. 3, Nov 27, 1907 - RMN. Portrait his daughter, Edith, on occasion her betrothal, p. 6, Jul 14, 1908 - RMN. His plans for home for aged poor, will locate in Park Hill. This is undesirable location, said, p. 12, 7th column, Sep 3, 1913 - TIMES. Writes paper regarding methods of purifying water, p. 2, Jan 3, 1914 - RMN. Portrait (good), p. 1, Jan 21, 1914 - RMN. He purchases land of H.G. Wolff as site for his contemplated home for Aged, p. 1, Sep 2, 1916 - TIMES. See p. 10, Apr 1, 1917 - POST. See p. 154 - SCF. And p. 20 - CPSCC. He has been honored with an Order from the Pope (Pius XI). Published with list [of] others in U.S. receiving similar orders, p. 17, Jan 23, 1929 - POST. The Mullen Home for Boys will be located S.W. of Denver, formerly land owned by Col. D.C. Dodge, p. 12, Jan 31, 1932 - POST. His father was Dennis Mullen, lived ca. ’70s in Old Shackleton Place, corner 9th & Lawrence, opposite large Brewery - Editor.

MULLEN, JOHN W. Member, Highlands Masonic Lodge, pp. 297-329 - 1903 GLCP.

MULLEN, LOWDEN (CAPT.) Lived in 1866, Denver, 7th & Ferry Streets. (Now 11th & Curtis - old Bates house of childhood’s memory - Editor.) (See 1854 Grand Lodge Iowa A.F.A.M. PROCEEDINGS.)

MULLEN, MARY E. Born Central. Portrait, p. 150 - RWC. Born Central 1869. Daughter [of] Thos. Mullen, once Mayor of Central. Obituary, p. 5, Dec 28, 1931 - RMN. (She died aged 62 at residence, 106 W. Ellsworth Ave; was graduate St. Mary’s Convent School; buried Fairmont; resident Denver 47 years.)

MULLEN, MENTON. Name in advertized Letter List, Denver Post off., Aug 20, 1871 - RMN.

MULLEN, PATRICK. Name in advertized letter list, Central, p. 1, Aug 6, 1868, as addressed at Mountain City - CCP.

MULLEN, PATRICK H. Elected recording Secy., St. Joseph’s Catholic Temperance Society, Denver (also associated with brother, J.K. Mullen, as Pres., same), p. 5, Jan 16, 1880 - RMN. He died 1913, associated with St. Leo’s Church. His widow, Hannah E., died 1931, and her obituary published p. 4, Oct 15 - RMN. Also picture 16, same - POST. She was born Florence, N.Y.; married, Clincon, N.Y. Was resident, 944 9th St., Denver, fifty years. Portrait, same issue.

MULLEN, PETER. Death notice, p. 11, Mar 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

MULLEN, THOMAS. Of Central City. Associated with Wm. J. Joblin, Contractors, and Builders. Advertisement, p. 2, Jul 29, 1868 - CCR.
Stone Mason. Name also in tax list property valued $3,725, p. 3 - same.
Is candidate for County Commissioner, Gilpin Co., p. 1, Aug 10, 1870 - Daily CCR.
His card continued, p. 1, Aug 7, 1872 - Daily CCR.
Thomas Mullen, Mayor of Central, is a guest at the American House, Denver, accompanied by wife and family, p. 4, Jan 8, 1874 - RMN.
He is member, Central City Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.
He is still a member, p. 236 - 1903 GLCP.
He celebrates his 88th birthday, at residence, 86 Pearl St., Denver. Portrait and biography, pioneer 1860, p. 7, Jul 16, 1911 - POST.
Death of his daughter, Mary E., mentioned, p. 5, Jan 1, 1932 - Weekly CCRC.

MULLER, F. ‘59er, from Fernandez de Taos, N. Mex. Resident and Merchant, Auraria; partner of Beaubien and with location on Larimer St. - DIRECTORY.

MULLER, HARRIET (MISS). In contest in District 16. Portrait, p. 2, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

MULLIGAN, MILES. Died in Maple Leaf Mine, Camp Clifford. Description and biography, p. 3, Sep 2, 1882 - CCP.

MULLIGAN, PETER H. Biography, p. 1190 - P&B REC.

MULLIGAN, WM. P. See p. 1172 - P&B REC.

MULLIN, ELMER. Member, Gunnison Masonic Lodge No. 39, p. 265 - 1903 GLCP.

MULLIN, JOEL K. Leader in Military, Masonic and Mining affairs of his home county. “Returns from the East, and is glad to get back to Lake City,” p. 3, Jan 6, 1877 - SWLC.
Joel is said to have discovered, 1872, with Al. Mead, the Ute and Ula Mines in Lake City district. Description these, p. 4, column 4, Jun 5, 1877 - RMN.
He is on committee of arrangements for the Pitkin Guards’ Ball, p. 3, Apr 29, 1881 - LCMR.
He resigns as Capt. of Pitkin Guards, p. 3, Sep 1, 1881 - LCMR.
He is elected Senior Warden of Chrystal Lake Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 3, Dec 16, 1881 - LCMR.
He is an officer in Lake City Chapter R.A.M.; other officers: J.W. Brockett and H. Leuders, p. 3, Jan 14, 1882 - SWLC.
He is High Priest of Lake City Chapter No. 9, R.A.M. and signs public n...
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Loses heavily as bondsman for defaulting Land Office Official of Lake City, and he goes to Gunnison to visit, p. 3, May 11 and p. 3, Jun 8, 1883 - LCMR.

Is on Board of Directors, Lake City Building & Loan Association and advertizes for bids for new Town Hall for city, p. 3, Jun 29, 1883 - LCMR.

Capt. Mullin is member and chairman of Hinsdale County Republican Central Committee; description of a meeting where he presides, most interesting. They make appointments to hold election, p. 3, Sep 21 and, “The Political Plot” again mentioned, p. 3, Sep 28, 1883 - LCMR.

He returns with F.A. Taylor, from Silverton; he and others now are prospecting on the Cibolla, p. 3, Aug 8, 1884 - LCMR.

His response to the speaker of the day, on occasion G.A.R. meeting in Lake City. “I Took Ft. Donelson,” he says, p. 3, Feb 22, 1884 - LCMR.

He is on Exec. Committee, Board Trade, and makes speech on occasion, p. 3, Feb 22, 1884 - LCMR.

Noted in humorous column, as very wealthy, fortune estimated as $2,000,000, age 32, in list of very eligible bachelors, p. 3, Jul 25, 1884 - LCMR.

His name before nominating committee to be elected delegate to State Republican Convention, Colo. Springs, p. 3, column 4, Sep 5, 1884 - LCMR.

Description of Horse Race (purse is $400), p. 3, column 3, Oct 24, 1884 - same.

His name appears as member, Chapter R.A.M. as late as 1894, but not in Proceedings of 1903, so he probably died between these dates.

MULLIN, LOUDEN (CAPT.) Pioneer 1862 to Colo.

Description of his interesting life and history before coming, accompanying the Editor of Central paper, later the Register (Alfr. Thomson, was almost millionaire in Mo., later successful in Colo. - editor), Jul 28, 1862 - TWMR.

He is associated as agent for above paper at first, Jul, 1862 - see file.

He is charter member, Union Lodge, No. 7 A.F.A.M., Denver, and one of the Petitioners for Lodge, in 1863, p. 51 - DMTS.

He has returned to Central, and will be Asst. Quarter-master of this Dept., p. 3, Sep 2, 1863 - DMR.

His advertisement in paper, for Hay for army, p. 3, Sep 28, 1863 - Daily Miners’ REGISTER.

As Chairman of the Union Central Committee, of Colo. Territory, he publishes fine Report from this Committee, p. 2, Jul 16, 1864 - RMN.

He is ill, and especially noticed, p. 3, column 2, Dec 27, 1864 - RMN.

He is in Kit Carson, agent the Nat’l Land Co., selling lots, p. 1, Jan 22, 1870 - DCT.

He is visiting town of Kit Carson. Mentioned in paper, p. 1, Jan 22, 1870 - same.

He is still member, Oriental Lodge Denver, 1873, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

Mentioned as formerly of Lake City, but now resident Gunnison. Some interesting biographical bits, p. 3, Jun 11, 1880 - LCMR.

Mentioned in Denver paper as early resident of Denver; later Pres., Gunnison Town and Land Company; now has Hotel there. p. 4, Apr 30, 1881 - TIMES.

He is stocking lake with fish, to be great attraction for Gunnison. Long description, p. 5, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

Capt. & Mrs. Mullin and son, Warren Mullin, have returned from Denver where Warren tried to arrange with Manager Morse of Tabor Opera House, for Theatrical circuit to Gunnison, but it is inexpedient just now, p. 6, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

Has advertizement of the “Mullin House” with Capt. Louden Mullin in charge.

This Hotel, in later issue, announced with Geo. L. Root, proprietor, p. 1, Aug 4, 1883.

Notes of Capt. Mullin’s Masonic Career, p. 287, Jan 1, 1896 - SQ & COMP.

MULLIN, MAMIE F. See p. 3, Jan 18, 1901 - RMN.

MULLIN, P. Was passenger in Jan, 1860, arriving Denver by one of the Western Stage Company’s U.S. Mail coaches. See Jan, 1860 - RMH.

MULLIN, PETER. Arrived May 19, 1860, from Chicago, May 26, 1860 - RMN.

MULLINS, DENNIS. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, Mar 8, 1894 (1897?) - RMN.

MULLINS, G.G. (REV.) A sermon as recently preached by him, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Mar 20, 1872 - RMN.

MULLINS, JNO. IGNATIUS (JUDGE). Very good picture, p. 1, Apr 23, 1901 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 56 - S15GAC.

Judge, 2nd Judicial District. Portrait, p. 22 - RMC.

Portraits, pp. 1-12, Jun 1 and Oct 6, 1906 - TIMES.

See p. 5, Sep 23, 1906 - RMN.

Picture, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

MULLINS, JNO. S. (MRS.) Recently elected President, the Sigma Phi Sorority. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 16, 1930 - RMN.

MULLINS, JOHN I. Denver attorney, p. 8, section III, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Portrait figure, with his Court staff, faces rather good, p. 5, Apr 22, 1901; again p. 5, following - POST.
MULLINS, JOHN L. Portrait and story by, Oct 8, 1905 - RMN.

MULLINS, JOSEPH. Pioneer, San Juan. Obituary, p. 3, Aug 18, 1900 - SJP.
(Quoted from Rico; died very wealthy.)

MULLINS, JOSEPH. Pioneer, San Juan. Obituary, p. 3, Aug 18, 1900 - SJP.

MULLINS, JOHN L. Portrait and story by, Oct 8, 1905 - RMN.

MULLINS, H.E. See p. 17, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

MULLINS, JOSEPH. Pioneer, San Juan. Obituary, p. 3, Aug 18, 1900 - SJP.
(Quoted from Rico; died very wealthy.)

MULNIX, H.E. See p. 17, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

MULNIX, HARRY. Portrait, p. 22 - PSC10GAC.

MULNIX, HARRY E. Portrait as candidate for nomination at primary election, as candidate, State Auditor, p. 7, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.
Portrait, p. 15, Nov 6, 1918 - TIMES.
See p. 8 - RMC.
Is of Pueblo, Trinidad, also Denver, p. 79, vol. IV - STONE.
See p. 121, vol. II - CDLS.
Also p. 39 - CPSCC.
Funeral (State Treasurer, Colo.), p. 16, Nov 9, 1927 - POST.

MULNIX, HARRY E. Portrait, p. 17, Oct 14, 1900 - TIMES.

MULNIX, HARRY E. Portrait as candidate for nomination at primary election, as candidate, State Auditor, p. 7, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.
Portrait, p. 15, Nov 6, 1918 - TIMES.
See p. 8 - RMC.
Is of Pueblo, Trinidad, also Denver, p. 79, vol. IV - STONE.
See p. 121, vol. II - CDLS.
Also p. 39 - CPSCC.
Funeral (State Treasurer, Colo.), p. 16, Nov 9, 1927 - POST.

MULNIX, HARRY E. Portrait, p. 17, Oct 14, 1900 - TIMES.

MULOCK, CHAUNCEY. Pioneer cattle man. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.

MULQUEEN, A.E. Portrait (1903) in unpaged - OR13GAC.
Representative, Pitkin County, 1905. Portrait, p. 38 - S15GAC.


MULQUEEN, ANDREW E. See p. 123 - PMPC.

MULROY, ELIZ. (MISS). And her brother, the Rev. John R. Mulroy, and her death and burial in Church of her brother, p. 2, Mar 10, 1932 - POST.

MULVIIHILL, FRANK E. Biography, p. 528, vol. I - P&B REC.

MULVIHILL, HARRY M. Portrait on occasion his engagement to wed Miss Helen Campion; story also, p. 9, Dec 7, 1924 (1927?) - DEN.

MUMMA, JACOB. Pioneer. Biography, p. 1206 - P&B REC.

MUMPER, A.L. Of Greeley. Portrait, Sep 24, 1924 - RMN.

MUNCASTER, ELIZ. Of Dolores Co. Wins Medal of Honor at the Festival of Mountain and Plain in Denver. Portrait, Sep 25, 1897 - paper unnoted, try the RMN and others, TIMES, etc.

MUND, HERMAN H. Secy. of I.O.G.T. (Independent Order Good Templars), which flourished before Prohibition days. One of his notices of a meeting, p. 4, Jul 8, 1870 - DCT.
Portrait as member of Jury in case, Denver court, p. 3, Dec 9, 1905 - POST.

MUND, HERMAN H. Weds Elsie Burton, by Rev. Mr. Slicer (T.R.?), p. 1, Apr 27, 1872 - RMN.

MUND, HIRAM H. Was member, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver 1873, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

MUNDAY, EUGENE H. Poem by, dedicated to the benefactors of the Printers’ Home in Colo. Springs, read at the dedication of the building, p. 2, May 12, 1892 - TIMES.

MUNDELLE, ROBT. B. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 9, 1928 - RMN.

MUNG, ERCHARD. Petitioner to the Constitutional Convention, 1876, pp. 314, 1603 - PCCO.

And p. 554, vol. IV - HALL.


MUNGER, J.W. Prominent hotel man, will build another fine hotel in Denver at corner 14th and Larimer, p. 3, Jun 11, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.
The Munger House, new, just opening. Its magnificence noted by papers of day, successor to the American in grandeur, p. 4, column 4, May 10, 1873 - TRIB.
Description of this, corner Lawrence and 17th Streets, 1/3 column description, p. 2, May 15, 1873 - TIMES.

MUNGER, JENNIE (MISS). Of Boulder. Weds Wm. Montgomery of St. Vrain, by Rev. McMains (place not noted), Jan 2, 1866. Published Jan 4, 1866 - RMN.

His death and family noted, p. 3, Mar 30, 1906 - CRJ.
MUNN, CHAS. P.G.M. of I.O.O.F., p. 19, Apr 28, 1901 - REPUBL.


MUNN, H. Residence, Denver, corner 4th and Cherry, 1866 - WILHELM.

MUNN, H.H. Fine portrait, p. 2, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.

MUNN, WILLIAM PHIPPS. See p. 7 - Medical Colo. JOURNAL. Also p. 834 - AMB.


MUNRO, HERBERT M. Weds Jessie G. Haynes. Description wedding, p. 12, Oct 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

MUNROE, HERBERT M. (MRS.) Wife of the attorney for the Board of Education, Denver. Obituary and editorial, p. 4, Oct 10, 1925 - RMH.

MUNROE, MISS. Teacher, primary Dept. West Denver Public School, corner of Lawrence and 10th St. (or 11th?), p. 4, Aug 29, 1874 - TIMES.

MUNSON, CHAS. CURTIS. See p. 264 - RMC.


MUNSON, HELEN (MISS). Artist. See under The Artists’ Club of Denver.

MUNSON, J.Y. Of Berthoud. Portrait, p. 2, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN.

MUNSON, O.D. Assayer, U.S. Mint. Resident, Planters’ House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

MUNSON, O.D. (DR.) Mentioned as having been formerly connected with the U.S. Mint, in Calif., now resident Central City and Denver. With Clark-Gruber & Co., p. 2, Oct 24, 1862 - TWMR.

MUNSON, P. (REV.) Of the Swedish Church, p. 3, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

MUNSON, T.E. Picture, p. 6, Jan 19, 1903 - TIMES.


MUNTWYLER, EDW. Member and officer Class, Denver University of Denver, p. 15, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

MUNTZ, CHAS. L., JR. Child. Portrait, p. 6, section 2, Jun 19, 1904 - RMN.

MUNTING, AUGUST. Of Yuma, Colo., Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.


MURAT, H. Barber, 1866, Denver, Larimer Street; 1859 from Quimby, Ill. to Colo. - WILHELM.

MURAT, HENRY (COUNT). ‘59er. An editorial mention of, during session Legislature 1870, p. 4, column 2, Jan 7, same - DCT. Count Henry Murat is buried Riverside; attended by 60 members, Pioneer Society Colo., p. 1, Feb 14, 1885 - DTR. His death at County Hospital, Denver, ‘58 arrival who “showed Horace Greely the camps.” No portrait, 1 1/4 columns interesting account biography, p. 5, Feb 13, 1885 - DTR.


MURCH, GEO. H. See p. 553, vol. IV - HALL.

MURCHISON, F.R. (?)  Member, Legislature, p. 5, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

MURDOCK, JAMES.  Of 422 Quimby Building, Denver, 17th St.  Member, Colorado Chapter Institute American Architects, p. 121 (part 2) - AAA.
See Directory of American Architects, Publication of ca. 1900 (1901), Boston - Noyes, Platt & Co.

MURFITT, J.H.  Brief biography as Candidate for Legislature from Garfield Co.  Resident of Carbondale, p. 8, Nov 29, 1894 - RMN.

MURFITT, JOHN R.  Portrait, p. 67 - PSC10GAC.


MURFREE, WILLIAM (PROF.)  Of Boulder.  Obituary and biography, no portrait, Jan 28, 1902 - REPUBL.

MURPHEY, DAVID.  Cemetery record, place not copied: “pioneers,” June 29, 1812 -- January 9, 1860.  (Unfinished notes.)

MURPHEY, JOHN H.  Attorney, Denver, Jan 1, (reference lost) - RMN.

MURPHEY, LUTHER F.  See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

MURPHEY, PATRICK.  Of Table Rock, Douglas County; born Ireland.  Picture, aged 98 years, with ranche home, p. 377, vol. IV - STONE.

MURPHEY, WILL R.  Member, State Land Board.  Engineer, p. 4, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

MURPHEY, WM. R.  Candidate for Secy. State.  Portrait, p. 8, Nov 2, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait on occasion his election, p. 15, Nov 6, 1918 - TIMES.


MURPHY, CHAS. F.  “Head of Tammany Hall, and Boss of New York,” a visitor in Denver, occasion Democratic National Convention of 1908.  Fine portrait of, p. 3, Jul 4, 1908 - TIMES.

MURPHY, CORNELIUS.  Early resident Denver in Directory (Wilhelm’s) of 1866.  At that date living on Wynkoop St. between H. and I. Sts. (now called 17th and 18th Sts.) and in 1870 and following years, same.  His hotel, The Charter Oak House, was corner 18th and Wazee, now demolished.  He died ca 1903 (?) and portrait published, but clipping undated.  See Mt. Calvary Cemetery records for dates.  Died at residence [of] daughter, Mrs. J.A. Nugent, at 2325 Penna.  Age over 80, and resident 43 years Denver; born Cork, Ireland.  Mrs. Cornelius Murphy, an arrival Colo. 1862, said.  Her death and funeral, p. 2, Dec 17, 1893 - REPUBL.
Her children were Mary, Kate, Maurice, John, Jerry, possibly others (editor).
Maria Murphy, pupil, St. Mary’s Academy, 1873.  Name mentioned prominently in the list, pupils, Dec 28, same - RMN.
His daughter, Mary E., married J.A. Nugent, July 3.  See p. 4, Jul 8, 1877 - RMN.

MURPHY, D.  Location where he now lives, in Jefferson County, in 1859, and owns the Murphy Coal Mine since 1865.  Description this property, p. 3, May 27, 1887 - TIMES.

MURPHY, DAVID.  Son of Wm. R. Murphy.  Arrived Colo. 1859 by Smoky Hill Route, arrived July 19, had hard trip.  He was old, and settled down in Denver, but his son went to the Mines, and married Sarah E. Smith, also an arrival same year.  See pp. 290-291 - P&B REC.

Portrait and biography, p. 527, vol. I - CDLS.
See p. 215, vol. II - CDLS.
Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Jan 29, 1928 - RMN.
MURPHY, H. In Directory (Wilhelm’s) of 1859. Is member, firm of Shaw & Murphy, with residence Ferry St., Auraria.

MURPHY, H.C. ‘59er, arrived June 18, born Ireland 1838. Member, pioneer Society Colo., p. 560, vol. II - HALL.


MURPHY, J.M. (MRS.) Pres., N.S.W.C., p. 8, Apr 22, 1896 - RMN.

MURPHY, JAMES. Of firm of Wallingford & Murphy of 1859, Denver. Is listed with business men of that year in Directory. They are from Weston, Mo. - see in History Library.

MURPHY, JAMES. Biography, p. 560, vol. IV - HALL.

MURPHY, JAMES B. (PROF.) His Boy’s School advertised to open 7th November, p. 1, Nov 9, 1864 - RMN.

MURPHY, JAMES L. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 12, 1906 - REPUBL.

MURPHY, JAMES S. Republican candidate for State Auditor of Colo. Portrait and biography, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

MURPHY, JEANNETTE ROBINSON. Singer. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 11, 1901 - REPUBL.


MURPHY, JOHN. Of Penna. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention Denver, and is being boomed for V. Pres., U.S. Picture, p. 5, Jul 6, 1908 - RMN.

MURPHY, JOHN. See p. 20 - CPSCC.

MURPHY, JOHN. Residence Denver 1866, Curtis St. between E. St. and Cherry Creek - WILHELM.

MURPHY, JOHN A. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.


MURPHY, LESLIE. Daughter of Clarence. Picture in group school children, Corona School, p. 20, Nov 26, 1927 - DEN.

MURPHY, MARY (or MARIA). Probably daughter of Cornelius. Name in list of girls at St. Mary’s Academy, Denver, published Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

MURPHY, MICHAEL. Died 1872, corner 4th & Front Streets, West Denver; aged 52 years. Funeral notice, p. 4, May 16 - same - RMN.


MURPHY (THE MARY MURPHY MINE). Very much noted once, in Chaffee Co., Colo., p. 18, Jan, 1905 - The Western WORLD (Mining paper).

MURPHY, WM. J. Son of old Mr. Cornelius Murphy. Lived, 1820, Wynkoop St., said to be living Adams County 1919 on land his father entered in 1865. Three children: Cornelius F., Wm. J. and Catherine; members, Catholic Church at Brighton (note) - Editor.

MURPHY, WM. R. Son of David and Sarah; ‘59er; arrived by Smoky Hill, pp. 290, 291 - P&B REC.

MURPHY, WM. R. Son of David (see this name). He married in 1865, Dec. 10, Sarah E. Smith, daughter of an old ‘59er to Colo. (see this name), pp. 290-291 - P&B REC. (Sarah Smith came with father. She was aged 12 years at time -- 1849.)

Brother of Cornelius Murphy, p. 4, Mar 3, 1871 - in both TRIB and RMN (same page and date). Burial from Catholic Cathedral, Stout St. Again, p. 5, Mar 8, 1871 - Weekly TRIB.
MURRAY. Name occurred in letter description of Mountain City, p. 2, Jan 25, 1860 - RMN.  
(He was one of the noted Cibola Minstrels; others: Fisk, Garnett and Grinnell.)

MURRAY, ADAH (MRS.) Of Denver, p. 12, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

MURRAY, AGNES, MISS. See pp. 1-2, Dec 6, 1911 - RMN.

MURRAY, C.H. Of Animas Forks. Describes mines of the San Juan District, pp. 1-4, Jan 20, 1877 - SWLC.

MURRAY, CHAS. A. See p. 166 - S15GAC.

MURRAY, CHESTER A. And bride, Laura F. (Whittaker), p. 2, Apr 13, 1905 - RMN.


MURRAY, F.J. ‘59er. Name in list, pioneers of. His residence in Denver of 1926 is 1536 Columbine, p. 9, main section, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

MURRAY, FRANKLIN J. Died aged 88, pioneer Pueblo 1865. Member of Masons, Rob Roy Lodge of Pueblo, p. 20, Mar 11, 1932 - POST.

MURRAY, GEO. (REV.) Marries Miss Mary B. Inness to Mr. Burton C. Myers at Colorado City Oct 7, 1865 at residence of Mr. Robert Inness, all of Colo. City. Probably published Oct 8 or ? - RMN.

MURRAY, J.F. See Feb 1, 1893 - COLORADAN. New Supt. County Schools. Picture, biography and portrait in pamphlet - 9GAC.

MURRAY, JOHN. Bailiff of Denver County Courts. Portrait standing, and description of his valuable Lincoln relics (one, an original ballot of his campaign), p. 9, Jan 13, 1907 - POST. Veteran Court of Denver, p. 8, Feb 9, 1909 - POST.

MURRAY, JOSEPH. Speech at Coliseum Hall, Denver, p. 2, Nov 1, 1894 - TIMES.

MURRAY, JOSEPH (MR. & MRS.) Portrait, p. 475 - HLCW.

MURRAY, MARCIA. Portrait of, with two bridesmaids, on occasion marriage to Mr. W.A. Elkenberry, p. 4, Oct 4, 1905 - TIMES.

MURRAY, MATTHEW F. See p. 20 - CPSCC.


MURRAY, MRS. Of Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. Obituary, p. 3, Jan 17, 1866 - WRMN.

MURRAY, PATRICK. Mentioned (under “Georgetown” items), p. 2, Sep 23, 1880 - RMN. (D.C. Folsom of Mesa Co. mentioned.)

MURRAY, THOMAS BENTON. Aged 82, and wife, with group [of] eleven children, all grown. Surnames: Ball, Daniels, Bridges, Hayes, Wood, and others, p. 4, Jan 2, 1928 - POST.


MURRAY, WM. H. “Alfalfa Bill.” Picture profile, during session, Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 4, Jul 7, 1908 - POST.

MURREY. This surname in list of prominent ones of Mountain City in paper of 1860. Other names: Grinnell, Fisk, Garnett -- and the Cibola Minstrels, p. 2, Jan 25, 1860 - RMN.

MURREY, JOHN. Bailiff of Court (Veteran). See under John Murray. Portrait and Lincoln relics owned by, 2 full columns his reminiscences of Lincoln and Early Ills. politics, p. 8, Feb 9, 1909 - POST. Ills. names on this Ballott: Swett, Palmer, Fuller, Plato, Welden, Kellogg, Stark, Conkling, Bromwell, Allen, Olney, Given; also his stories, Jan 13, 1907 - POST.

MURROW, HENRY. See p. 368, vol. IV - HALL.

MURROW, J.H.B. See p. 368, vol. IV - HALL.

MURSTON, MAXINE. School girl. Picture, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

MURTO, DENNIS. Of Denver, 1903. Portrait, unpagd - OR13GAC.

MURTO, DENNIS F. Picture with other members, Grand Jury, p. 3, Dec 7, 1904 - POST. Picture, Dennis, p. 88 - S15GAC. Funeral, scenes, biography and portrait, p. 6, Apr 14, 1907 - RMN. Born Ireland, Apr 17.
Obituary, p. 25, Apr 1907 - SOC.
See p. 20 - CPSCC.

**MUSGROVE, J.T. (REV.)** Preaches the Annual Missionary Service at M.E. Conference, 2 columns published p. 3, Jun 14, 1891 - RMN.

**MUSGROVE, W.E.** Was teacher in Public Schools of Alma, Park Co. - Directory of Business men and firms, Colo. 1877, Historical Library, Denver.

**MUSICIANS CONVENTION.** See under Denver.

**MUSSELMAN, JOEL.** Member of Orient Lodge Topeka. Burial, Denver, by Lodge No. 5, Aug 14, 1874 - RMN.
Of Topeka, Kansas, Lodge Masons. Notes of his burial in Colo. by Lodges. See also 1874 or 1875 GLCP.

See p. 4, Aug 13, 1874 - TIMES.

**MUSSEN, ADAM.** Died, aged 12 years, after illness of 5 days, Denver, March 1863 - unfinished record.

**MUSSEY, SUSAN LLOYD (MRS.)** Of Denver. Portrait aged 93, Jan 3 (?), 1914 - RMN.
Was girlhood friend of Empress Eugenie of France, and her father, law partner of Daniel Webster. He was S. Perkins Lord, and she leaves son, in Denver, W.O. Mussey.

**MUSSER, JOHN.** Freighter in 1866 Directory Denver; lived between 4th & 5th on Front Street - WILHELM.

**MUSSER, RUTH (MISS).** See p. 4, Oct 4, 1913 - POST.

**MUSSEY, SUSAN LLOYD (MRS.)** Of Denver. Portrait aged 93, Jan 3 (?), 1914 - RMN.

**MUSSMANN, W.A.** Portrait, p. 3, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.

**MYER, ______.** Cartoonist (comic) on NEWS. His cartoon illustrating appearance of Denver during session of Democratic Nat’l Convention, p. 2, Jul 6, 1908 - RMN.

**MYER, ERSKINE REED.** Attorney, Moffat Tunnel Commission, p. 29 - HCBH.

**MYER, JOSEPH, JR.** See pp. 258-259, vol. II - MTC.

**MYER, LOUIS.** Portrait, p. 6, Apr 20, 1881 - REPUBL.

**MYERS, ALB. H.** Biography, p. 881 - P&B REC.
Mayor of Eaton, 1889. Portrait, p. 90 (?) - S15GAC.

**MYERS, ANDREW W.** Dies of effects of the Big Snow, Denver, p. 3, Dec 24, 1913 - TIMES.

**MYERS, H.C. (REV. DR.)** Enters pulpit, recently occupied by Myron Reed, in Broadway Temple, p. 7, Mar 19, 1890 - REPUBL.
He dies. Portrait and obituary, history of his work, p. 1, Aug 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

**MYERS, HERMAN D.** Resident, Kokomo, ca. 1881. Biography, p. 407 - HAVC.

**MYERS, J.A.** See p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Also p. 136, vol. IV - HALL.

**MYERS, J.P. & MARY E.** Their child, Clinton Myers, aged 5 years, dies at Black Hawk. Funeral from Everett House, Jan 14, 1867 - reference missing.
MYERS, JAMES HAVENS (COLONEL). See p. 245 - PBRMA.

MYERS, JEFFERSON. Commander, U.S. Shipping Board, p. 3, Oct 23, 1926 - POST.


MYERS, JULIUS A. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 7, 1908 - RMN. See p. 107, vol. IV - HCBH. Death of his widow, Harriet Eaton Myers, aged 79; early resident. Picture, biography, p. 4, Nov 20, 1929 - POST.

MYERS, L.B. Of Liverpool, N.Y. Dies of wound from blast in mine in Nevadaville, Oct 29 in 1860. Published Nov 8, 1860 - WM.

MYERS, MR. Portrait photograph of, as pioneer - in Historical Society Collection.

MYERS, RALPH. Driver, Fire Dept, Denver (Hero), p. 12, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

MYERS, W. Resident Denver (Tremont House), 1866 - WILHELM.

MYERS, W.C. Of Del Norte. Taking course at Commercial College, Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 19, 1902 - San Juan PROSPECTOR.


MYERS, WM. Residence, corner F. & Holladay, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

MYLES, ALFRED (REV.) Resident of Gold Hill, but formerly of St. Louis, Mo. Very beautiful letter quoting his eloquence at burial of little child, p. 2, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN.

MYLETT, CHAS. Denver actor, who will go to Minneapolis. Portrait and biography, p. 11, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.

MYRES, L. Residence, Ferry St. between 7th & 8th, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

MYRES, M. Resident, Colorado House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

MYRICK, H.L. (REV.) Very fine address delivered by (“The Supremacy of Goodness,”) in Ft. Collins (2 columns), no portrait, p. 2, Feb 18, 1875 - RMN.

MYZER, JOHN F. Attends Silver Mining Convention, Denver, and meets the young Bryan. Portrait of Myzer, 52 years a resident of Colo., p. 1, Feb 15, 1932 - POST.
McADAM, ADAM. Obituary with portrait, p. 5, Feb 13, 1906 - REPUBL.

McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS. Secretary of the Treasury, accompanied by wife Eleanor (daughter Pres. Wilson) and party visit Denver. Portrait, pp. 1-2, Oct 16, 1915 - POST.

Another group picture with Gov. Shafroth and other entertainers, pp. 1-2, Oct 17, following - POST.

A later visit, speaking for the Democratic Nat’l ticket. Account of, with portrait speaking. Account of entertaining, and full speech, pp. 1-6, Oct 19, 1920 - POST.

McADOO, WM. Sec’y, Breckenridge Lodge, No. 47, A.F.A.M. of Colo., p. 270 - 1903 GLCP.

McAFFEE, S.J. Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.

McAFFEE, H.H. Secretary of the Committee to draw up the Constitution of the State of Jefferson (Colorado’s first name), pp. 1-2, Aug 13, 1859 - RMN.

Garrison (A.F.) signs as President, with Thos. Gibson, Chief Clerk.

McAFFEE, HENRY M. Letter from, to paper, showing conditions of population, etc., in county, 1 column, p. 3, Jun 2, 1860 - RMH.

McAFFEE, SAMUEL J. See p. 897 - P&B REC.

McAFFEE, WILLIAM C. Visitor of Baltimore, Md., p. 1, Aug 17, 1896 - REPUBL.

McAFFERTY, GREEN. Veteran of war 1812, is brought and introduced to the 8th Territorial Legislature, Colo., receiving an ovation, p. 1, Jan 22, 1870 - DCT.

McAFFERTY, PROF. Mentioned as teacher of vocal music, Denver, p. 1, column 5, Jan 29, 1883 - RMN.

McALEER, THOMAS M. See Sep 4 (14?), 1924 - RMN.

McALINEY, F.R. See Jun 17, 1908 - RMN.

McALINEY, JR. Chairman pro-temp, Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 5, Apr 16, 1896 - RMN.

McALLISTER, A.J. War recruit, Denver. Portrait, p. 9, May 1, 1898 - RMN.

McALLISTER, H., JR. Of Colo. Springs, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

McALLISTER, HENRY. Portrait, p. 32, Jul, 1926 - DBAR.


McALLISTER, ROBERT. Portrait and biography, p. 9, Apr 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

McALLISTER, WILLIAM K. Biography, p. 553, vol. IV - HALL.

He addresses Denver Chamber of Commerce, on subject of much interest, p. 16, Jan 8, 1904 - POST.

Portait, p. 7, Feb 15, 1908 - TIMES.

Portait, p. 16, Jan 27, 1910 - TIMES.

Portait, p. 408, vol. IV - HALL.

McALPIN, TEDDY AND SISTER. See p. 4, Mar 9, 1904 - REPUBL.

McANDREW, ANNIE (MISS). In contest. Portrait, p. 2, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

McANDREW, ANNIE S. (MISS). Called The “Twenty Tripper,” is of Colo. Springs. Picture and verses to her, p. 6, Aug 4, 1911 - RMN.

McANDREW, JOHN. Of Denver. Cartoon portrait, p. 4, Oct 16, 1891 - TIMES.

McANELLY, EMMET C. Of Ft. Collins, surveyor, p. 175 - RMC.


McANELLY, JEFFERSON. Was member Lodge at Ft. Collins, A.F.A.M., p. 250 - 1903 GLCP.

McANELLY, JEFFERSON (JUDGE). Of Ft. Collins, p. 434 - HLCW.

McARLE, ARTHUR. Portrait with group, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.

Visiting Knight Templar, Denver, Aug 14, 1913 - REPUBL.

As Grand Master elect, p. 10 - GCKT.
McARTHUR, C.H.  Member Legislature 1903, from Park Co.  Portrait - unpaged pamphlet OR14GAC.  See p. 171 - PMPC.

McARTHUR, EDWIN.  Young Denver pianist, p. 4, Jul 17, 1926 - RMN.


McARTHUR, F.C.  Biography, p. 232, vol. IV - HALL.

McARTHUR, JOHN.  Of Monte Vista.  Died, aged 67 years; former member Legislature, Colo.; father of Mrs. Robt. Graham.  Portrait, p. 4, Jan 18, 1928 - DEN.

McARTHUR, NEILL.  Picture in group; is bailiff, and court is in session; 1st time in Denver’s new Municipal building, p. 10, Dec 22, 1932 - POST.

McARTHUR, W.W. (REV.)  Name occurs in advertisement of some church matters, p. 6, Apr 11, 1897 (?) - RMN.

McARTNEY, JOHN.  Biography, p. 870 - P&B REC.

McAULEY, G.B. (MRS.)  Prominent in society columns of Silver Cliff, ca 1880, files of papers, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

McAYEAL, EDWARD.  Of Georgetown.  Description of his tragic death in mine there.  Biography, born Ireland, p. 3, Apr 3, 1879 - GC.

McBAIN, JOHN.  Of the Matador Land and Cattle Co.  Picture, p. 5, Dec 4, 1911 - POST.

McBARNES, STEPHEN.  Of Boulder Co., arrival of 1873, p. 663 - HCBV.

McBETH, J.A. (CAPT.)  Obituary and portrait, p. 8, May 29, 1894 - RMN.  Same, p. 2, same date - REPUBL.  (Died aged 44.)

McBETH, J.C.  Pioneer 1874, Dr.  Biography up to 1880, p. 529, vol. I - VICKERS.

McBETH, JOHN S.  Writer of the memorial to A.E. Patterson, lawyer deceased, p. 102, vol. I - DBAR.


McBIRNEY, RUTH.  Picture in group Corona 5th grade children, with teacher, p. 17, Nov 24, 1927 - DEN.

McBRIDE, F. SCOTT (DR.)  Gen’l Superintendent Anti-Saloon League of America, visits Denver.  Interview on the situation of prohibition, p. 18, sect. 1, Apr 28, 1935 - POST.


McBRIDE, N.E.  Member Golden City Association (shareholder), has, Mar 7, 1860, lots transferred to him from shares of R.L. Bright - Old Records SGCA.

McBRIDE, P.A.  Member 11th Territorial Legislature.  Described as orator, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN.


McBRIDE, ROBERT E.  ‘59er to Colo.  See p. 176 - ’59ers’ DIR.  Pioneer, too, of Calif, ca 1849.  Account of his career; lived Caribou, Black Hawk, etc., 1/2 column, p. 3, Jan 22, 1873 - WRMN.

McBROOM, LE.  Pioneer, aged 79 years, p. 8, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.

McBROOM, ISAAC B. & WIFE, EMMA.  Aged 73, celebrate 54th Anniversary Marriage, p. 3, sect. 1, Jun 7, 1914 - POST.

McBROOM, ISAAC B. (or E.)  Pioneer and ranchman near Ft. Logan.  Picture, also wife portrait, p. 319, vol. IV - STONE.

McBROOM, JOHN.  Of Denver, p. 333 - LMC.


McCABE, FRANK B.  Delegate from Lewiston, Pa., to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver (National).  Portrait, p. 6, convention section of Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

McCABE, HUGH.  Picture, boy in public school group, p. 11, Dec 1, 1927 - DEN.

McCABE, RUTH C.  Former editor Rocky Mtn. News Society Dept., p. 195 - RWC.
McCABE, WILLIAM. Portrait and biography. He passed thru' Colo., 1852, going to N. Mex., p. 12, May 7, 1911 - RMN.

McCAFFREY, BERNARD. Mining, Denver, p. 161 - RMC.

McCAIN, GEORGE KNOX. Journalist. Purchases Colo. Springs Gazette, and will make it Republican organ, p. 2, Aug 3, 1903 - TIMES.

McCaleb, Paul. Boy in group pupils Ashland School, p. 20, Mar 26 or Mar 27, 1927 - DEN.

McCall, Chas. (Judge). One of the judges who tried the Linde case. Account this interesting trial, see p. 6, Oct 4, 1906 - RMN.

McCALL, MINNIE L. El Paso County Supt. Public Schools, 1913. Portrait, p. 183 - RWC.

McCALL, NATHANIEL H. Member Central City Masonic Lodge No. 6, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

McCALL, SAMUEL H. Death of, p. 1, May 24, 1897 - REPUBL.

McCALL, THOMAS. Pioneer 1860, St. Vrain. Biography, p. 665 - HCBV.

McCALLISTER, MABEL. Picture in school group (Rosedale School), p. 1, section 2, Nov 1, 1927 - DEN.

McCALLUM, A. BOONE. Editor of La Mar, Colo. Editorial by, re the Depression, existing at time (in his own paper), p. 2, Oct 8, 1932 - LaMar Daily NEWS.

McCALLUM, ALEXANDER & CONSORT. Of Lincoln Co. Portraits, p. 589, vol. III - STONE.

McCALLUM, J.K.P. Full column interview, description his life and adventures. Portrait (fine), p. 7, Sep 7, 1919 - RMN.


McCAMMON, H.C. Of Gilpin Co. Was member 10th Session Legislative Assembly of 1874. Name in list, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

McCAN, and McCANN, JAMES L. Biography of, p. 886 - P&B REC.

McCANDLESS, J. VICTOR. Was resident Florence ca 1906. (Masonic member.)

McCANDLESS, J. VICTOR. Resident Florence, Colo., ca 1907 (probably member). See Masonic GLCP.

McCANDLESS, J.A. Portrait and autograph. p. 547 - HAVC.

McCANN, LOUISE. Child, in 8th grade picture in group Garden Place School children, p. 9, May 10, 1928 - DEN.

McCANN, PATRICK J. Of Lake Co. 1881. Biography, p. 359 - HAVC.

McCANN, NICHOLAS. (See under O’Camp) Notes of his being killed and scalped by Indians while on a deer-hunt, near ranch of J.L. Van Tuyle, on Willow Creek up the Platte River, eighteen miles from Denver, p. 1, Sep 24, 1868 - GAZETTE.

McCANNON, J. Representative of Lake County in Legislature of 1864 (3rd assembly), p. 538, vol. II - HALL.

McCANNON, JOHN. Writes briefly to paper, on the “Split in Lake County,” p. 3, Dec 12, 1865 - RMN.

McCAPES, A.B. (DR.) State Veterinarian. Portrait and brief biography, p. 4, Apr 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

McCARRELL, FRANK A. Newly engaged organist Trinity M.E. Church. Picture and biography, p. 9, Nov 26, 1905 - paper unnoted, see Denver papers.

McCARROLL, _________. Obituary; died aged 56 years; late of Acconium, Ia., p. 3, Jan 11, 1860 - WRMN.

McCARTER, GEO. W. Weds Miss Mary Sullivan, 15th Dec., 1860 in Denver by Rev. Bradford. See Dec 26 - RMN.
**McCARTHY, C.G.** Occupation, “Investor”; aged 86 years, is testifying in trial. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 20, 1928 - POST.

**McCARTHY, CORNELIUS G.** Died aged 87. Pioneer of 1866. Portrait and biography; children mentioned, p. 8, Apr 28, 1930 - POST.

**McCARTHY, DANIEL F. (MRS.)** Picture (group) in p. 6, Aug 3, 1926 - TIMES.

**McCARTHY, EUGENE.** County Commissioner Arapahoe Co. Portrait and obituary, p. 2, Oct 28 and p. 2, Nov 2, 1908 - TIMES. See p. 31, Dec, 1908 - TRAIL.

**McCARTHY, FITZJAMES.** Reported ill in Salt Lake hospital. Picture at age 55 and biographical sketch, May 25, 1910 - REPUBL. Obituary, biography and portrait (resident Denver 25 years), Nov 13, 1910 - POST. Journalist, and feature writer on Tribune ca 1889, died Arizona. See also Jan 7, 1911 and Jan 11, 1917 - POST.


**McCARTHY, JAMES.** (“Fitz-Mac”) Reporter and writer in Denver; 20 years a resident. Is injured by Tramway Car. Was once on staff of “Great Divide,” p. 2, Jul 20, 1899 - Colo. Springs GAZETTE.

**McCARTHY, JOHN D.** Biography up to 1881, with portrait; also autograph reproduced, pp. 360 and 557 - HAVC.

**McCARTHY, JOHN M.** R.R. Manager. Portrait, p. 245 - RMC.

**McCARTHY, JUSTIN.** Boy, pupil, Emerson School. Picture in group children of this, p. 1, May 17, 1928 - DEN.

**McCARTHY, L.** Resident Carr House, 1866 - WILHELM.

**McCARTHY, M.J.** See p. 4, Jun, 1919 - MF.

**McCARTHY, TIMOTHY F.** Memorial to him by Denver Bar Assoc., p. 137, vol. I - 1902 DBAR.

**McCARTHY, TIMOTHY G.** Portrait, p. 23 - S15GAC.

**McCARTHY, WILLIAM H.** Portrait or biography, pp. 590-591 - P&B REC.

**McCARTNEY, BILLY.** Picture in group children of Rosedale School, Denver (not very clear), p. 17, Nov 17, 1927 - DEN.

**McCARTNEY, FRANK MAXWELL (DR.)** See p. 237, vol. III - STONE.

**McCARTNEY, MARY LYON.** Graduate West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

**McCARTNEY, W.F.** Portrait, p. 192, vol. IV - HALL.

**McCARTNEY, WILLIAM F.** Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Aug 17, 1913 - REPUBL.

**McCARTY, CORA.** Portrait, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

**McCARTY, DAN P.** From Galena, Ills. Pioneer Colo. Name in Directory - WILHELM.

**McCARTY, DOROTHY.** Of Holyoke, Phillips County. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 5, 1915 - POST.

**McCARTY, JOSEPHINE.** Of Greeley. Picture, p. 5, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.

**McCARTY, LEANDER.** Member Denver Lodge No. 5 - 1873 GLCP.

**McCARTY, P.** Picture, pioneer 1878, p. 5, Nov 14, 1908 - TIMES.

**McCARTY, PHIL.** Democratic Candidate State Senate. Portrait (not clear), p. 8, Sep 7, 1914 - POST.

**McCARTY, THOS. H.** Of Trinidad. Graduate Agricultural College, p. 12, Jun 2, 1915 - TIMES.

**McCARTY, W.H.** Resident Denver 1866 on Arapahoe St. between 7th & 8th - WILHELM.

**McCARTY, WILLIAM C.** Portrait, p. 139 - S15GAC.

**McCARTY, WIRT.** One of the editors of Denver Times, p. 10, Jul 1, 1908 - same.

**McCARTY, WM. J. (CAPT.)** Old resident and Manager of Boats, etc., and Custodian for years at Grand Lake. Obituary, p. 25, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.
McCASKILL, JOHN (DR.)  His only child, Medora, dies in Black Hawk. Poem in her memory by “Minnie S.” (Minnie Swena?), p. 2, Jan 15, 1864 - TWMR.

McCASLIN, MATT. Of Longmont (may be same as Matthew L.), Sep 24, 1924 - RMN. See p. 177 - ’59ers’ Dir.

McCASLIN, MATTHEW L.  ‘49er to Calif., ’58er to Colo. Lived Auraria first, then Gold Hill, then St. Vrain ranche. Biography, p. 665 - HC BV.

He is member Masonic Lodge No. 14, Black Hawk (Boulder) - 1873 GLCP.

McCATLIN, ALICE (MISS). Portrait, p. 5, Oct 6, 1894 - RMN.

McCAULEY, PAUL. Picture (very indistinct) in group children of Corona School, Denver., p. 17, Nov 24, 1927 - DEN.

McCAU 65. Is old ’59 name. See p. 178 - ’59ers’ DIR.

McCAUSLAND, M.L. Surviving argonaut of 1858; Longmont resident, Dec 20, 1900 - TIMES.

McCAVACK, MARGARET (MISS). Picture with group pupils, Bryant School Denver, p. 9, Mar 6, 1928 - DEN.

McCAY, J.W.T. Biography, p. 529, vol. IV - HALL.

McCERREN, ROBT. From New Galway (?) Description his death April 5 by freezing in Fountain City (Mountain City?), p. 3 or p. 9, Apr 23, 1859 - Cherry Creek PIONEER (first paper published in Territory. See under “Newspapers.”)


McCHESNEY, A.C. (MRS.) Was Auditor Colo. State Federation Woman’s Clubs; residing in Trinidad 1914, but connected with the clubs ca 1899. Her portrait, p. 217 - RWC.


McCLAIN, A.H. (MRS.) Of Canon City. Elected 1st Vice President of Colorado State Federation Woman’s Clubs, p. 2, Oct 2, 1910 - TIMES.

McCLAIN, DR. Arrived 1859, p. 669, vol. I - C/SINGLE.

McCLAIN, JOHN M. Rancher of Bent County. Biography to 1881, p. 873 - HAVC.

McCLAIN, LEONA. Berkeley School Child, p. 9, May 24, 1928 - DEN.


McCLAIN WM. D. An arrival of 1858; a brother of Mrs. Andrew Sagendorf (said), p. 6, Mar 5, 1894 - RMN.

McCLAIR, WM. His advertisment of business, including portrait, p. 5, Jan 24, 1880 - TRIB.

McCLANE, EDWIN. Boy, of Emerson School. Picture in group children this school, with teacher and mates, p. 9, May 17, 1923 - TIMES.

McCLAREN, ORIN. Marriage of, to Miss Lula Fleck. Two portraits, p. 2, Jan 9, 1904 - RMN.

McCLARKY, P.T. Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.

McCLAVE, J.M. Portrait, p. 172 - RMC.

McCLAVE, JOHN S. Formerly of Weld County, p. 731, vol. III - STONE. Biography, p. 1101 - P&B REC.

McCLEY & ROSS. Shareholders, Golden City Assoc., 1859 - Old Record Book Golden.

McCLEES, N.O. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.


McCLELLAN, AMANDA. Daughter Dr. M. Marriage of the Fred’k Driscoll, by Rev. E.T. Wells, p. 4, Jun 20, 21, (year unnoted) - RMN.

McCLELLAN, DALE. Child, in Rosedale school group, p. 1, section 2, Nov 5, 1927 - DEN.


McCLELLAN, GEORGE B. (GEN'L). Noted visitor to Colo., interviewed and relates memories of his first trip in 1858, arriving May 1st, over the Cachetopa Pass, wading for miles in snow. Fine description, p. 4, Sep 18, 1872 - TRIB. His party of this year (1872) as follows: Gen”l R. B. Marcy and daughter. They went to Ford’s Hotel, and Mrs. McClellan accompanied party. See also “Thirty Years Army Life on the Border,” published by Harpers in 1859.

McCLELLAN OPERA HOUSE. Georgetown. Description building owned by Mrs. Catherine McClellan, and his story property, p. 3, Jan 16, 1892 - GC.

McCLELLAN, S. (MRS.) Once pupil of Wolfe Hall. Picture in group called “Girls of 1874,” issue of Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.

McCLELLAN, SUE. Obituary: 50 years resident Denver; once had fashionable boarding House, 18th and Stout. Portrait, Dec 23, 1926 - POST.

McCLELLAN W.W. Portrait, p. 10, Aug 18, 1901 - REPUBL.


McCLELLAND, J.H. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait, Jan 20, 1902 - POST.

McCLELLAND, J.S. See p. 9, Jan 24, 1902 - REPUBL. As candidate for State Legislature, p. 8, Jan 1, 1903 - paper unnoted. He is Pres. State Horticultural Society. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 18, 1903 - RMN. Description his presiding over 2nd annual convention of same, p. 16, Jan 18, 1903 - REPUBL. Of Fossil Creek, fruit grower, p. 4, Jan 14, 1904 - TIMES.

McCLELLAND, JOB C. Of Wagon Wheel Gap, in 1902. Proprietor Hot Sulphur Springs Hotel. Portrait, p. 120 - RMC.

McCLELLAND, JOSEPH SIMPSON. Of Ft. Collins. Former Editor and first Newspaper publisher (said) in Larimer County; an arrival of 1872 (Larimer County Express - paper). Set type on R.M.N. in 1872, said; from Ireland, said, p. 3, Nov 5, 1909 - RMN.

McCLELLAND, JOSEPH SIMPSON & WIFE. Fruitgrowers (Ft. Collins), p. 443 - HLCW.


McCLELLAND/McCLELLAN, WILLIAM F. Arrival 1859, p. 669, vol. I - D/SMILEY. Incident connected with him, p. 4, Jul 20, 1872 - RMN. Obituary of his little daughter, Kitty, p. 4, Apr 3, 1875 - RMN. Biography up to 1880, p. 522 - VICKERS. He is now of 1347 Williams St. and portrait and biography, p. 1, Apr 13, 1901 - REPUBL. His obituary and funeral, p. 3, Apr 13 and 16, 1901 - TIMES. Also, p. 1, Apr 13, 1901 - RMN. Portrait, p. 108 - RMC. See p. 730 - P&B REC. Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

Mentioned, with account of family, etc. Picture, also, p. 4, Nov 23, 1932 - POST.
(Probably relates to his son.)

McCLENAGHAN, ________. Pioneer mining Engineer, Georgetown. Widow of, Mary, dies. Obituary, p. 4, Oct 24, 1930 - RMN.


McCLINTOCK BLOCK, DENVER. Very handsome brick structure of the Seventies. Mrs. Chain, artist, had studio here. She takes Mr. Porter’s Classes after his death, p. 4, Dec 11, 1876 - TIMES.

McCLINTOCK, HENRY L. Debates for Denver University. Portrait, student, p. 4, Apr 6, 1905 - REPUBL.

McCLINTOCK, J. Resident Denver, 1866, corner Arapahoe & H. Streets - WILHELM.


McCLINTOCK, WASHINGTON. Biography to 1881, p. 529 - VICKERS.
He returns to Denver with body daughter, May, for burial, from residence Rich’d Holme, 1900 Grant Ave. (she was aged 19 years.) History of, p. 3, column 6; p. 5, column 1, Jan 4 and p. 8, column 2, Jan 5, 1892 - REPUBL.
Portrait as capitalist, p. 143 - RMC.
The McClintock Building was at corner 16th & Larimer. Picture (good), p. 12, Want ad section, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

McCLOSIE, MAUD. Denver University student, p. 147 - RWC.

McCLOSKEY, GAIL. Durango teacher. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

McCLOSKEY, JEAN. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

McCLOSKEY, JOHN. Died Dec 30, 1889, aged 49 years. Small monument still standing in Old Catholic Cemetery near Cheezeman Park, ca. 1932 (?)

McCLOUD, RICH'D. Arrived Colo. 1882. Portrait and biography; is of Durango; born Ireland, pp. 73-78 - MMMC.

McCLUNG, JAS. S. First to Sixth Rep. on Education in Territory Colo. Has portrait, also biographical sketch of, pp. 82-89.

McCLURE, A.K. Letter from, to paper, describing conditions in Colo. Full column, p. 2, Jun 19, 1867; again, p. 4, same - WRMN.
Another letter from Col. A.K. McClure, upon the Indian policy, p. 1, Jun 26, same paper, following.

Picture with group pupils Byers School, p. 3, Oct 23, 1913 - TIMES.
Principal of Bromwell School on 4th Ave. and Columbine. Picture in group with pupils, p. 1, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

McCLURE, ADELA (MISS). Teacher Logan Public School, Denver, May 5, 1892. Honor list of her pupils, p. 5, Jun 11, 1892 - RMN.
She was principal of Central School, 1921, p. 5, Aug 21, 1921 - RMN.
Principal of the Bromwell School, 1932. Residence 1450 Grant St. - Denver Directory.


McCLURE, EDMUND P. Member Boulder Lodge, No. 14, 1873 (A.F.A.M.), p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.

McCLURE, F. Book-keeper, residence corner G. & Arapahoe, 1866 - WILHELM.

McCLURE, FRANCES McCURG (MRS.) See under McClurg or Moffat.

McCLURE, FRANK D. Wedding with Kate Ball, 4/5 column description event, guests, etc., p. 4, Feb 9, 1875 - RMN.

McCLURE, G.W. Coiner, U.S. Mint; G. & Arapahoe, 1866 - WILHELM.

McCLURE, GEO. M. Biography, p. 664 - HCBV.
Portrait, p. 17, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.
Resident Boulder. Biography of, p. 310 - P&B REC.

McCLURE, GEORGE. Death of, by falling. Description, biography and portrait, p. 1, Mar 8, 1896 - REPUBL.
Also, p. 17, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.

McCLURE, GEORGE H. Portrait and obituary, Mar 8, 1896 - RMN.
McCLURE, J.E. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 4, 1897 - RMN.

McCLURE, J.B. Presbyterian Minister. His study rear of (or near) Presbyterian Church, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

McCLURE, J.B. (REV.) Preaches farewell sermon at First Presbyterian Church, and will go east, and take editorship of the Northwestern Presbyterian, at Chicago, p. 4, Oct 23, 1867 - DCT.

McCLURE, J.S. Of M.P.R.R. Co., p. 27, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.

McCLURE, JAMES E. & WIFE. Of Canon City, p. 713, vol. II - STONE.

McCLURE, JOSEPH E. Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1880, p. 526 - HAVC.

McCLURE, L.C. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

McCLURE, MARIE (MISS). Portrait with group pupils, p. 4, Dec 7, 1911 - TIMES.

McCLURE, MR. Of Fremont Co. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.

McCLURE, N.C. Marriage in K.C., Mo., Miss Fannie E. Brown, of Omaha, Nebraska, p. 4, Oct 31, 1866 - RMN.

McCLURE, PARKE. Was Post Master of Auraria, 1860 - reference missing.

McCLURE, W.H. Was Treasurer Masonic Lodge No. 15, Canon City, 1873 (Mt. Moriah Lodge) - 1873 GLCP.


McCLURE, WALTER C. Marriage of, to granddaughter David H. Moffat. Description of wedding, p. 5, Mar 15, 1919 - POST.

McCLURE, WILLIAM H. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, portrait and autograph, pp. 551 and 667 - HAVC.


McCLURG, J.A. Editorial advertizing his Hat business and store, Denver, 1/3 column, p. 8, Apr 15, 1892 - REPUBL. Returns from visiting old Mexico. Gives fine interview, p. 5, Apr 26, 1897 - TIMES.


McCLURG, WALTER A. Portrait, Apr 30, 1898 - RMN.

McCLUSKY, LUCILLE. Pupil Elmwood School, Denver (group), p. 3, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN.

McCOLLIN, JOHN (or JOHN C.) Early police chief of 1873-1874. Picture, p. 8, Dec 25, 1909 - MF. Another, in group, p. 6, Mar, 1921 - same.
McCOMAS, B.J.  Representative from Costilla and Huerfano Counties in Legislature of 1864 (3rd assembly), p. 538, vol. II - HALL.

McCOMAS, C.L.  Member Julesburg Masonic Lodge No. 70, A.F.A.M., p. 331 - 1903 GLCP.

McCOMAS, LOUISE (MISS).  Obituary, portrait. Teacher for many years, p. 12, Dec 13, 1911 - RMN.

McCOMAS, WM.  Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


McCOMBER, JOHN.  Picture in group, p. 3, Sep 10, 1906 - RMN.

McCOMBER, MAJOR.  Of Colo. Springs. Portrait in write-up of Colo. town, p. 20, May 25, 1890 (or 1892?) - RMN.

McCOMBER, THOS. S.  Article written by him, “Danger to Liberty,” published p. 4, Nov 7, 1904 - RMN.


McCOMBER, W.H.  Portrait on occasion his nomination to Legislature of Colo.  Also biography, p. 10, section 2, Oct 24, 1874 - TIMES.  Portrait as President the Colorado Pioneer Association, p. 15, section 2, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.

McCONAUGH, J.M.  Of Julesburg, of 1888 moved Denver, p. 525, vol. IV - HALL.

McCONLEY, G.E.  Of Sterling.  Celebrated golden Wedding.  Picture with 3 sons and a daughter in group, p. 13, section 1, Mar 27, 1932 - POST.

McCONLEY, GEO. F.  Of Sterling.  Candidate, p. 5, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

McCONLEY, ORLANDO H. (CAPT.) & WIFE.  Celebrate 50th anniversary marriage.  Long story and biography, p. 5, Mar 4, 1911 - RMN.

McCONN, SAMUEL P.  Of Pueblo, p. 373, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

McCONNAUGHY, MRS.  Formerly Miss Blodgett, whose father kept store at Golden Gate, on Toll Road between Golden and Central City.  They later lived Boulder and near old Fort Vasquez, p. 8, Feb 16, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

McCONNELL, A.D.  Jailor, Denver, of 1866.  Residence Cherry between 4th & 5th Sts. - WILHELM.

McCONNELL, C.E.  Of Durango.  Grand Lecturer, p. 58, May, 1899 - SQ & COMP.

McCONNELL, CYRUS.  Biography, p. 262 - P&B REC.

McCONNELL, JAMES G. Noted in a written account of Creede, Colo., p. 5, Jul 31, 1892 - RMN.

McCONNELL, JEAN. Picture in group pupils Corona School, 5th Grade, p. 22, Nov 28, 1927 - DEN.

McCONNELL, JOHN. “Buffalo Jack,” visits Greeley, on way to Govt. Hospital in San Francisco. Portrait and story of his life, p. 12, Jul 19, 1910 - REPUBL.

McCONNELL, W.M. Member Auraria Masonic Lodge, 1859, being adm. from a Tenn. Lodge, Mt. Peliah, No. 117, p. 42 - SDMT.

McCONNELL, WM. G. An appreciation of him, in Card, printed by his friends in his last illness, p. 6, Mar 20, 1934 - MDP.

McCONNETH, JNO. Biography, p. 1021 - P&B REC.


McCOOK, EDW. M. (Gov.) (Also see under Edward Moody McCook.) His troubles of 1873, noted pp. 273-274, vol. II - HALL. He is going South to stump for Bromwell, p. 2, Aug 14, 1874 - TIMES.

McCOOK, EDWARD. Of Colorado Territory. Is appointed U.S. Minister to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, p. 1, section 2, Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

McCOOK, EDWARD MOODY. Newly appointed Territorial Governor, Colo. Is expected soon in Colo. Mention his character and many qualifications. Personal description, p. 1, column 2, May 4, 1869 - CTG. He is announced to be a Fifty-niner, and other members that fraternity advised to call upon him, and renew old acquaintance. Long editorial mention, p. 1, Jun 14, 1869 - RMN. He visits Golden. Description, p. 3, Jun 16, 1869 - CTG. Display of the battle flags of battles in which he was engaged, at celebration of Fourth, in Denver, p. 1, Jul 5, 1869 - RMN.

His oration on this occasion in full, p. 1, Jul 5, 1869 - RMN.

His Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1869, p. 3, Nov 9 - RMN.

As published in Golden paper, p. 1, Nov 17, same - CTG. Annual Message, the first, to the Territorial Legislature of 1870. Published full, p. 1, Jan 4, 1870 - RMN. Message delivered to 8th Gen’l Assembly, Colo., on opening session, same, entire page, signed. Fine editorial, same - DCT. (R.W. Woodbury and Jno. Walker, the editors this paper.) The message is published p. 1, Jan 12, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT. Proclamation of reward for parties robbing mail, p. 4, Jan 9, 1870 - DCT.

Mrs. McCook attends masked carnival as The Gypsey in Il Travatore, p. 4, Jan 29, 1870 - RMN. He addresses the Territorial Legislature of 1870, p. 1, column 2, Jan 31, same.

One of his veto messages printed, p. 1, Feb 10, 1870 - DCT. (This was to the Hon. Geo. A. Hinsdale, Pres. of Council, re the boundary changes of Costilla, Conejos, and Saguache counties.) Vetoes Bill for translating the laws of Colo. into the Spanish, at a cost of $2,500, p. 1, Feb 1, 1870 - DCT. The bill acted upon to pass over the veto, but unsuccessful, p. 1, Feb 12 - same. His oration delivered Decoration Day, 1870, 2/3 column address, p. 1, May 30 - DCT. Accompanied by his brother, Gen’l A.J. McCook, he will go to the White River Agency, accompanied by troop of the 2nd Cavalry, Colo., p. 4, Aug 10, 1870 - Daily CCR. Address at opening of the 5th Annual Territorial Fair, Oct 1-2. Very fine speech, full page, noting prizes, rewards, etc., including names equestriennes, Miss Frances Hyatt, and others, Sep 28, 29, 30, Oct 2, following - TRIBUNE. Premium list, Oct 2. His Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1870, p. 2, Nov 2, same - DCT. Same, p. 1, Nov 8 - CCR. Same, p. 1, Nov 9, same - Golden TRANSCRIPT. Oration by, delivered Greeley, in full, 2/3 of column 4, p. 1, Jan 6, 1871 - RMN. Message of, 1872, published full, p. 2, 4 columns, Jan 10 - CTG. Mention, in list items placed in corner stone High School building, 1872, by Dep. Gr. Master W.D. Anthony, is copy of his bi-ennial message with picture of building from architect’s drawing, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN. He is interviewed by the N.Y. Herald. Reprint, p. 4, Aug 1, 1872 - RMN. His address at the Fifth Ave. Hotel in N.Y., telling of his interview with Greeley, p. 4, Oct 14, 1872 - TRIB. Thanksgiving Proclamation of 1872, p. 4, Nov 7, 1872 - RMN.
McCOOK, PEGGY. Picture in group children with teacher (not very clear), of Columbian School, Denver, p. 1, May 2, 1928 - DEN.

McCOOL, ________. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

McCOOL, J.S. Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

McCOOL, JOHN S. Mayor of Central, issues orders for meeting Council, p. 1, column 4, Aug 4, 1864 - CCMR.

McCORD, CHARLES W. Speech by, delivered on occasion Washington’s Birthday, Denver (over 2 columns), p. 2, Feb 23, 1883 - RMN.

McCORD, CHAS. Photo in Collection Historical Society, Colo., at museum, as pioneer.

McCORD, CHAS. M. Birth of daughter, between Jul 30 and Aug 2, 1873 - RMN.

Birth of his son, p. 1, Apr 25, 1885 - TIMES.


McCORD, F.E. (DR.) Graduate Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1908 - RMN.

McCORD, FRANK E. (DR.) Picture, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 (?) - TIMES.


Picture his daughter, Anginette, p. 1, (society page), Jul 8, 1923 - POST.

See p. 19, Jan 2, 1922 - POST.

Mrs. Geo. Lawrence McCord, standing portrait, p. 18, Jan 25, 1928 - POST.

Miss Anginette, fine picture in costume of equestrienne, holding horse, almost full, p. 1, Society Section, Jan 15, 1928 - POST.

Mr. & Mrs. Geo. L. McCord have a large party on occasion marriage daughter, Anginette, to P.J. Morgan, Jr., of Ohio, p. 18, column 1, Sep 25, 1928 - POST.

Her picture in bridal robes, with group bridesmaids and groom, p. 22, Sep 27, 1928 - POST.

McCORD, GEO. L. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 12, 1925 - POST.

McCORD, GEO. LAWR., JR. See p. 2, Aug 1, 1927 - RMN, also POST.
McCord, George Lawrence. "Larry," dies in auto crash. Lengthy account; mention of family, p. 5, column 2, Aug 1, 1927 - POST. (Was former resident of 644 Williams St. and son of Geo. L. McCord, Sr., prominent merchant of Denver.)


McCord, John Price (Dr. & Mrs.) Residents Pittsburg, p. 18, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.

McCord, Mary (Miss). Sketch by Denver visiting artist, Chas. La Fontaine (full page picture on yellow background), p. 1, section 2, Jan 25, 1920 - RMN.


McCormack, Ira G. (Rev.) Pastor of Washington Park Church, p. 13, Oct 1, 1928 - DEN.

McCormack, Isaac L. No picture, early pioneer, meets death in falling building, (2 columns), p. 8, Sep 28, 1881 - WRMN.

McCormack, C.H. See p. 17, Dec 1, 1896 - POST.

McCormack, Geo. C. Born Aug 29, 1869; died Dec 24, 1921 - granite monument at Riverside, Denver, with Square & Compass accompanying inscription.


McCormick, C.H. Picture in group children of Emerson School, 4th grade, with teacher, p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.


McCormick, I.L. Builder, resident Denver, 1866 - Wilhelm.

McCormick, Jack. Picture in group pupils of Bryant School, 1st grade children, p. 9, Mar 21, 1928 - DEN.

McCormick, James. Of Chariton, Iowa. His old Diary of 1862 mentioned in possession of Miss Ida Walker of Denver. Her portrait, p. 22, Sep 20, 1928 - POST. (The diary was of his time in Colo.)

McCormick, John. See Mar 28, 1888 - RMN.


McCormick, Medill. Publisher, Chicago Tribune, arrives Denver to visit Democratic Nat’l Convention (in private car), p. 3, Jul 6, 1908 - TIMES.


McCormick, W.H. (Rev.) Pastor church Berthoud, Colo. Aged now 85, p. 12, section 1, Sep 9, 1928 - POST.

McCormick, WM. Member Amethyst Lodge A.F.A.M. of Creede, Colo. ca 1903, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.


McCourt, Peter. Chairman Circus committee of the festival Mtn. & Plain. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 26, 1901 - Republ.

McCourt, Peter. Sketch, and picture outline - good illustration. He was manager The Tabor Opera House, Denver, p. 4, Oct 22, 1891 - TIMES. Handsome portrait of, as Chairman of Festival in Denver (Mtn. & Plain), p. 5, Sep 8, 1901 - TIMES. Mrs. Peter McCourt - portrait, standing in theatre dress and hat, p. 4, Aug 6, 1908 - RMN. Notes relative to her French maid, p. 14, May 30, 1910 - POST. Peter McCourt and family described in recent paper. (He was Uncle to wife of Gov. Tabor.) Story by David Kursner (?), p. 12, Dec 1, 1932 - POST.

McCourt, Peter (MRS.) Patroness of the Delta Phi Ball, p. 4, Apr 16, 1902 - Republ. She will manage the Broadway Theatre, and Tabor Grand, after Sep 1. Fine portrait, p. 1, Apr 1, 1904 - POST. See p. 5, Jul 8, 1908 - POST. Picture as one of the hostesses during session of Nat’l Democratic Convention of 1908, p. 9, Aug 20, 1910 - TIMES. See p. 4, Apr 7, 1911 - TIMES.
See p. 7, May 7, 1912 - REPUBL.
And p. 4, Oct 22, 1911 - RMN.
Peter McCourt is in Europe, and noted affectionately by paper, p. 6, section 2, column 1, top, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.
Manager, Tabor Opera House. Biography, p. 517, vol. IV - HALL.

McCOURT, WILLARD E. Portrait as brother of Mrs. Gov. Tabor, p. 11, Mar 8, 1935 - RMN.


McCoy, A. (PROF.) Is lecturing in Central, upon Literature, and is petitioned by citizens. His answer, p. 4, Oct 25, 1870 - Daily CCR.

McCoy, A.A. (COL.) Who arrived Colo. 1856, will attend Pioneer celebration Denver, now aged 93 years. Brief notes of his trip, p. 16, section 2, Nov 1, 1927, follows picture in group - DEN. See p. 3, Jan 5, same - RMN.

McCoy, Alex. Pupil, Wyman School, Denver. Picture in group with teacher, p. 11, Dec 7, 1927 - DEN.

McCoy, Alex. (MRS.) See p. 14, Nov 26, 1926 - POST.

McCoy, Alex W. Pres. Morland Oil Co., Denver. Portrait, p. 16, section 2, Nov 1, 1927 - DEN.


McCoy, Alonzo A. (COL.) Dies aged 92, after having been taken thru. the Moffat Tunnel on first passenger train, with hundred others. Pioneer, born Miami, O., 1835. No mention family, p. 1, Mar 9, 1928 - DEN. (He was Mason. Widow Ella McCoy. Interred Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver.) Biography of, p. 7, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

McCoy, Alonzo A. (COL.) Late of 142 So. Cherokee St., Denver (wife Ella W.) Obituary: services Olinger Chapel, burial Crown Hill. He was present at the Opening Moffat Tunnel; originally of Ohio. See for date soon after this event - reference missing.

McCoy, Amasa (PROF.) Visiting Colo. Springs, makes discourse, as a student of Bible, upon the poet Shakespeare, p. 2, Mar 2, 1881 - TIMES.


McCoy, Henry. Was secretary of the meeting held Apr 11, 1859 at which Gen’l Larimer presided, to discuss plans of forming new State - reference unnoted.

McCoy, J.C. Atty. at Law (card), p. 1, Jan 2 (year unnoted) - GC.

McCoy, J.G. (COL.) Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 109, 323-324 - NSGA. See p. 2, Jan 27, 1899 - RMN.

McCoy, John C. Atty. and counselor at Law, Georgetown, Colo., p. 1, Jan 5, 1871 - RMN.

McCoy, John C. Lawyer, Georgetown. Pioneer 1865 to Clear Creek County, born Kentucky. Biography up to 1880, p. 519 - HCBV.
Obituary, no picture. Died Georgetown; was born Garret Co., Ky., County Judge of Clear Creek Co., 1877, p. 6, Mar 29, 1886 - RMN.


McCoy, Paul (MRS.) Portrait, p. 14, Jan 13, 1932 - POST.

McCoy, Tom. Picture in group children Wyman School Denver, with teacher, p. 11, Nov 30, 1927 - DEN.

McCracken, Hazel. Of Elmwood School, Denver. Participant in May Festival at Auditorium, p. 3, Mar 25, 1920 - RMN.

McCracken, J.W. Of Custer Co. ca 1880, p. 750 - HAVC.
McCRACKEN, R.E. Member Live Stock Assoc., p. 5, Jan 5, 1899 - RMN.
Chairman Board for Festival Mtn. and Plain, Denver, p. 12, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait. Is on important Committee connected with Festival, p. 13, Dec 2, 1904 - POST.

McCRACKEN, RICH'D T. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 1, 1919 - POST.

McCRACKEN, ROBERT EDWARD LEE. Portrait, p. 126 - RMC.


McCRARY, S.P. Name in advertised letter list, Denver P.O., p. 3, Apr 19, 1865 - WRMN.

McCRAY, DOROTHY. Child, picture group 2nd grade, Berkeley School, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

McCRAY, LEONARD. See p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

McCRAY, R.O. (REV.) Pastor. Portrait, also picture his church, Denver, p. 22, Dec 5, 1927 - DEN.

McCREA, CALVIN. Member Key Stone Chapter R.A.M. at Aspen - 1894 PROCEEDINGS.


McCREADY, B. Portrait and autograph before 1881, p. 527 - HAVC.

McCREADY, THOMAS W. Death of, in Central City. Obituary (thought to be of Ills.), p. 5, Apr 5 and Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

McCREADY, JOHN J. Obituary, p. 31, Jul 7, 1932 - POST.
See p. 2, Jul 8, 1932 - RMN.

McCREADY, THOMAS W. Death of, in Central City. Obituary (thought to be of Ills.), p. 5, Apr 5 and Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

McCREADY, J.B. Senator of Ky. Portrait, standing, as delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 10, Jul 8, 1908 - TIMES.

McCREE, JAMES B. Portrait, section 2, souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.

McCREE, WILLIAM (PROF.) Born England, arrived Colo. in seventies - editor.
Name on ticket for candidate Co. Surveyor, Hinsdale Co., p. 4, top column 2, Aug 25, 1874 - RMN.
Nominated for county surveyor of Hinsdale County, under “Political Points,” p. 4, Aug 26, 1874 - WRMN.
Mrs. William McCree writes paper from Central City, asking that inquiry might be made for her husband, who had left Del Norte on 14th of Nov., and had not been heard of. He was walking, and driving a jack loaded with his luggage. Newspapers in Southern Colo. are asked to call attention, editorial column 1, p. 4, Jan 21, 1875 - RMN.
Beaton and McCree’s map of San Juan Mining region has been lithographed, by C.S. Stone & Co. Complimentary description, editorial, p. 4, column 1, Apr 30, 1875 - RMN.
William McCree, Prof. of Metalurgy, 381 Larimer St., 1879 - Denver DIRECTORY.
W. McCree elected Secy. and Engineer of Saltiel Mica and Porcelain Co. of Colo., at meeting held at office of President, Jas. N. Carlyle, Treasurer, and E.H. Saltiel, Supt., p. 4, Feb 4, 1880 - TIMES.
Residence in 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, in Witter Block, Denver, with office 381 Larimer - DIRECTORY.

McCreer, James B. Portrait, section 2, souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.

McCreer, William (Prof.) Born England, arrived Colo. in seventies - editor.
Name on ticket for candidate Co. Surveyor, Hinsdale Co., p. 4, top column 2, Aug 25, 1874 - RMN.
Nominated for county surveyor of Hinsdale County, under “Political Points,” p. 4, Aug 26, 1874 - WRMN.
Mrs. William McCree writes paper from Central City, asking that inquiry might be made for her husband, who had left Del Norte on 14th of Nov., and had not been heard of. He was walking, and driving a jack loaded with his luggage. Newspapers in Southern Colo. are asked to call attention, editorial column 1, p. 4, Jan 21, 1875 - RMN.
Beaton and McCree’s map of San Juan Mining region has been lithographed, by C.S. Stone & Co. Complimentary description, editorial, p. 4, column 1, Apr 30, 1875 - RMN.
William McCree, Prof. of Metalurgy, 381 Larimer St., 1879 - Denver DIRECTORY.
W. McCree elected Secy. and Engineer of Saltiel Mica and Porcelain Co. of Colo., at meeting held at office of President, Jas. N. Carlyle, Treasurer, and E.H. Saltiel, Supt., p. 4, Feb 4, 1880 - TIMES.
Residence in 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, in Witter Block, Denver, with office 381 Larimer - DIRECTORY.

See p. 5, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.

McCREERY, H.H. Of Big Thompson. Delegate to Colo. State Teachers’ Assoc. meeting, p. 3, column 3, Jan 5, 1876 - RMN.


McCREERY, HELEN. Daughter of Donald McCreery. Picture with group children and teacher of Corona School, p. 17, Nov 24, 1927 - DEN.


McCREERY, J.C. Of Lone Tree. Mentioned in connection with his child, p. 1, Jul 10, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.F. Portrait in group, including notes of Colo. Apple Show, p. 3, Nov 3, 1911 - TIMES.

McCREERY, J.L. Note of his poem, p. 7, Feb 19, 1881 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, JAMES W. Resident Weld Co. advertisement card, attorney, of Greeley, p. 2, Jan 1, 1885 - FMT.

McCREERY, JAMES W. Birth of his daughter mentioned, p. 8, Jan 15, 1895 - same. With H.N. Haynes, represent the Commissioners of Weld County, in matter of dividing the surplus funds of the counties of Logan, Washington and of Weld, p. 1, Apr 9, 1887 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, JAMES W. Portrait, probably earliest one. Woodcut, by the Mills Engraving Co., published p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.

McCREERY, J.L. His address as father of the bill creating the State Normal school in Greeley, at laying corner stone of first building, Jun 14, 1890 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, J.L. His irrigation bill passes State senate; his speech, proceedings of this assembly, p. 6, Apr 1 and p. 3, Apr 4, 1891 - same.

McCREERY, HELEN. Portrait in group, including notes of "There is No Death," given in paper, Jan 20, 1922 - RJDC.

McCREERY, HELEN. Another picture, Helen, not best, p. 1, Nov 25, 1927 - DEN.

With other legislators, is thanked by citizens of Georgetown, for the support of the Colo. Central R.R. bill signed by 30 citizens, p. 2, Apr 6, 1891 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, H.C. His speech at close of this legislature, on occasion presentation, p. 5, Apr 8, 1891 - same. An incorporator of Greeley Club, with several others, p. 2, column 1, Apr 3, 1892 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, H.C. Delegate from Weld County to convention to elect delegates to represent Colo. at Republican Nat’l Convention in Minneapolis, column 1, p. 1, Apr 7; Apr 28, 1892 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, H.C. He speaks upon subject Normal School in Greeley, on occasion of visit of over thirty members Legislature of 1893, viewing the College Comm. on Appropriations and Institutions, p. 2, Feb 12, 1895 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, J.C. Of Lone Tree. Mentioned in connection with his child, p. 1, Jul 10, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.C. Of Lone Tree. The Silver-Republican ticket with his name as State Senator representing Weld Co., p. 4, Sep 19, 1896 - same.

McCREERY, J.C. His letter of acceptance of this office, p. 8, Sep 26 - same. His autograph published with others of State Central Committee, p. 3, Oct 23, 1896 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, J.C. Ballot of Weld County, with his name as candidate, p. 4, Oct 31, 1896 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.C. He is elected to 11th State Legislature, Nov 4, 1896 - REPUBL.

McCREERY, J.C. His vote, also other votes, in the county of Weld, p. 5, Nov 14, 1896 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.C. Senate Bills noted, by, in column 2, p. 5, 1897: one to regulate the practice of architecture, one to fix salaries of judges and others, another to inspect coal mines, another relative to revenues, Feb 5, [1897] - REPUBL.

McCREERY, J.C. He votes against formation of another new county, near Victor, p. 5, column 2, Mar 3, 1897 - same.

McCREERY, J.C. He votes against Sen. Englay’s Theatre Hat bill, p. 5, Mar 5, 1897 - same.

McCREERY, J.C. Mrs. McCreery and children leave for three months stay at her old home Hanover, Ind., p. 1, Jun 26, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.C. They return, accompanied by Miss Mary Reid, p. 11, Sep 11 - same.

McCREERY, J.C. He has been appointed member committee Law examiners, to examine applicants for admission to Colo. Bar, p. 1, Sep 18, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.C. Colorado State Convention of Fusian party meets Greeley, and is adopting platform. His efforts here, p. 8, Sep 25, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

McCREERY, J.C. Returns from trial of case in Chicago, p. 1, Nov 20, 1897 - same.
Names of Committee to examine for admission to Bar:
Charpion, Secy., Ewing, Gibson, McCreery and Hines, p. 4, Nov 20, 1897 - Greeley SUN.
He delivers address on occasion celebration anniversary poet Burns, at Greeley, p. 1, Jan 29, 1898 - same.
He is drawn by Macon, as member Legislature 1899 (cartoon), p. 1, Jan 7, same - RMN.
His Bill for publishing the War records of last two wars, is to result in book form soon, p. 6, May 28, 1899 - TIMES.
He is on reception Committee, to meet the visiting President, McKinley, p. 5, column 4, May 9, 1901 - REPUBL.
He attends session of American Bar Assoc. in Denver, p. 9, 2nd column, Aug 21, 1901, and is elected member this association, p. 5, Aug 22 - REPUBL.
A fine little portrait of, p. 12, Feb 27, 1902 - POST.
Letter from, of 1 2/3 column, relating matters of the elections Committee of 1899, in the Foster-Tanquary contest, p. 3, Jan 19, 1903 - REPUBL.
His remarks, at meeting this Assoc., pp. 20-23, vol. X - DBAR.
Address before same, on subject of the National Public Domain, pp. 50 to 66, with portrait frontispiece (he is Pres. the Bar Assoc.), p. 3, vol. XI (1928-1929) - same.
His address on subject, “Inheritance Taxes,” pp. 290-393 (?) - 1912 DBAR.
In 1915, he addresses Bar Assoc. on matters of law, pp. 12-14, 30-33, vol. XVIII (1915) - TRANSACTIONS.
Remarks by, pp. 22-44-45, 1917 - TRANSACTIONS.
His Greeley address, 1902 9th St., wife Mary M., children Mary, Edith, Donald - 1904 Greeley DIRECTORY.
Obituary and Memorial, occasion death (died Feb 26, arrived Colo. 1881), pp. 215-216, 17, 18, vol. 26, 1923 - CBAT. (by Harry N. Haynes), Biography, p. 325 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 111 - RMC.
Also p. 291, vol. I - CDLS.
(Son of Wm. G., born Indiana, Pa.)
Biographical sketch, p. 1817, vol. X (1918-1919) - WWA.
His son, Donald Chalmers McCreery. Biography, p. 286, vol. V - HCBH.
Admitted Bar 1911, Colo. College, 1908; Local Counsel for Colo. of America Bar Assoc., p. 428, vol. 27 - CBAT.
Portrait as Pres. Colo. Bar Assoc. frontispiece; and address, pp. 97-112, 1927-1928, vol. 31 - CBAT.
Memorial by, upon Judge Louis C. Stephenson, of Ft. Morgan, pp. 227-228.

**McCREERY, LOUISE.** Will graduate soon in music.
Picture, p. 7, Jun 5, 1932 - POST.

**McCREERY, M.C.** Yard-man at Bartlett Lumber Co.
Boards 823 10th St., Greeley, Colo. - 1904 Greeley DIRECTORY.

**McCREERY, MICHAEL J.** Of Denver. Died aged 83, killed by automobile near Colo. Springs, p. 8, Jul 12, 1924 - RMH.


**McCREERY, REV. MR.** Visits W.B. Chubbock and tries to convert him, p. 3, Sep 20, 1880 - RMN.
Teacher in Larimer County. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 28, 1889 - RMN.
Biography, p. 289 - HCLW.
Now resident of Loveland. Portrait, p. 5, May 20, 1907 - RMN.
He was first pastor of United Presbyterian Church at Loveland, column 3, p. 6, section 1, Nov 20, 1932 - POST.

**McCREERY, ROBERT M.** Death of son, Gordon L. McCreery, at 1723 Park Ave. To be buried in Raton, N.Mex. Brief note, p. 11, Oct 29, 1921 - RMN.

**McCREERY, ROLLA LOUIS (DR.)** Of Colo. City.
Portrait, p. 114 - RMC.

**McCREERY, S.F.** Resident Greeley, 1904 address 1206 9th Street, 7 persons in family - probably Directory note.

**McCREERY, W.H.** Clerk of Presbytery, United Presbyterians of Colo. in session at Evans, Colo. Favors resolution upon Bible use of Public Schools, to be put to Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876. p. 87 - PCCO.

**McCREIRY, IRVING J.** Portrait, p. 7, Jun 5, 1932 - POST.

Some sketches by his wife, p. 3, section 2, Apr 28.

**McCRIMMON, EDWIN P.** Marriage of, in Denver, to Miss Frank Orr, p. 3, May 13, 1893 - GC.

**McCRIMMON, J.A.** Was resident Silverton ca 1907, and prominent Mason - Editor.
He was J.D. of San Juan Lodge 33 earlier still, p. 260 - 1903 GLCP.
McCRIMMON, MALCOMB. See p. 411 - P&B REC.

McCRUM, FREIDA. Picture with Group her pupils, Corona School, Denver, p. 22, Nov 28, 1927 - DEN.

McCUBBIN/McCUBIN, JOSEPH L. He was one of the original comm. appointed by Gov. Denver of Kansas, for the county of Arapahoe, Kansas, later Colorado, appointed 1859, but he made first trip, 1858 - reference unnoted. Editor. Biography of, (resident Gilpin Co.), p. 468 - HCBV.

McCUE, ANNAMAY (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

McCUE, JAMES. Pupil Berkeley School in group with class and teacher, p. 29, May 21, 1928 - DEN.

McCUE, MARY. Child in school group, Berkeley School, p. 9, May 24, 1928 - DEN.

McCUE, THOMAS. Portrait, p. 1, May 7, 1911 - TIMES.

McCUE, THOS. J. Member, National Democratic Committee. Fine portrait, p. 5, Aug 9, 1913 - TIMES.

McCUE, WM. F. Of Lamar, Colo. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

McCUEN, JOHN. California Fortyner, and early Colo. resident. Died aged 78 years; no relatives except a niece, p. 3, Mar 28, 1891 - GC.

McCULLOCH, CHAS. H. Portrait of, aged 95. An associate of Buffalo Bill, drove across plains 1859, lived Denver, section 1, p. 11, Jun 28, 1931 - POST.


McCULLOAH, RONALD. Portrait, group children Rosedale School. Group with teacher, p. 1, section 2, Nov 1, 1924 - DEN.

McCULLOUGH, BLANCHE. Picture (not clear) in group with teacher and pupils, Rosedale school, Denver, p. 20, Nov 19, 1927 - DEN.

McCULLOUGH, GEO. (MRS.) Member D.A.R. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

McCULLOUGH, GEORGE. Biography up to 1880, p. 517 - VICKERS. Portrait, p. 142 - RMC. See p. 492 - SCF.

McCULLOUGH, IRENE. Portrait in group children and teacher, Milton School, Denver, 2nd grade, p. 20, Nov 5, 1927 - DEN.

McCULLOUGH, JACK. Picture in group, same above school, with same, but another grade, or room, p. 9, Nov 9, 1927 - DEN.


Portrait of his daughter, Flora, with interview on old times in Denver, and her picture in early year life, p. 15, section 1, Jan 22, 1928 - POST.

Flora McCune, dies suddenly at garden in Denver (Elitch’s). Clerk over 32 years in Co. Treasurer’s Office, and resident 50 years at 2145 Welton St. (aged 72), p. 10, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.

McCUNE, J.A. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 20, 1901 - RMN.

McCUNE, JAMES A. Of Kokomo. Biography up to 1881, p. 408 - HAVC.

McCUNE, JOHN H. Name adopted (said) by John H. Smith by Act of Legislature, p. 1, column 2, Jan 29, 1870 - DCT.

McCUNE, LLOYD. Boy, in group picture of pupils and teacher of Elmwood school, Denver, p. 22, May 30, 1928 - DEN.

McCUNIFF, THOS. Of San Juan Valley, stock grower, resident La Jara. Portrait, p. 205 - RMC.


McCUTCHEN, MRS. Mentioned with others as members Saturday Afternoon Club, meeting at residence of Mrs. Dille in Greeley, p. 28, Feb 15, 1903 - REPBUL.

McCUTCHEN, WM. A. Obituary of his wife, Evelyn. Notes of children’s names, p. 17, column 7, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

McCUTCHEON, JOHN. Of Weld Co. and Larimer Co. Member Legislature 1874, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.

McDANIELS, THOMAS. Died in Denver in Bayaud Building Sep 20th. Published Sep 27, 1860 - WM.

McDERMID, K. Portrait, p. 189 (1905) - S15GAC.

McDERMITH, WILLIAM J. Representative Lake County in Legislature 1875. ’59er to Colo. (Sep); born Mo. at Fredericton; stockgrower and merchant; resident Oro City, Colo. 1877, p. 340 - LMC 1877.

McDERMOTT, ANNA (MRS.) Obituary, p. 2, Dec 9, 1926 - POST.


McDERMOTT, R.B. Editor Las Animas Co. Leader. Picture in issue p. 1, Jun 28, 1932, and following all thru. Paper is vol. 60. (Very fine editorials all thru. same. Published City of Las Animas.)

McDEVITT, DOMINICK. advertisement of his fine farm, 2 miles below Denver on river Platte. advertised for sale, description: is much improved, springs, timber, p. 2, column 5, Aug 31, 1864 - RMN.


McDONALD. Name mentioned in list prominent citizens of Rio Grande County of 1874, but reference lacking.

McDONALD, _________, (Tailor). Resident Denver 1866. Shop between 4th & 5th Sts. on St. Louis Street - WILHELM.


McDONALD/MacDONALD, ALEX. Death of, at Ward, miner. Obituary, p. 3, Nov 21, 1873 - BCN.

McDONALD, ALLEN J. (DR.) Of Leadville. Portrait (1902 date), p. 118 - RMC.

McDONALD, DANIEL W. Of Goldfield. Wed. to Miss Minnie O’Brien, of Colo. Springs, Feb 21, by Rev. Father Bender, Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.
McDONALD, F.A. Salesman. Residence 1866, Curtis St. between H. & F. Sts. Denver - WILHELM.

McDONALD, FRED. Portrait, p. 99 (?) - MLCC.


McDONALD, J.Q. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1907 - RMN.


McDONALD, JESSE (GOV.) Of Colo. Will meet the President of the U. States at Trinidad and escort him to Denver (Rooseveldt), p. 7, Apr 14 and p. 1, Apr 15, 1905 - RMN. (Picture of crowds surrounding train at Trinidad.) Portrait Mrs. McDonald and reception described, p. 10, column 2, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

McDONALD, JOHN. Once of Black Hawk. His tragic death in the snow. Long account, p. 4, Dec 6, 1877 - RMN.

McDONALD/MacDONALD, JOHN A. Picture his daughter, Margaret Dean, in fancy dress, p. 8, Jan 20, 1905 - TIMES.

McDONALD, JOHN O. Of Florence, Colo. Resident of ca 1907 or later, date lost - RMN.

McDONALD, JOHN QUINCY. Military (?) Secy. of State, Colo., 1905 assembly Session 15th, p. 66 - Pamphlet of 15th GAC.

McDONALD, MALCOMB H. His wife, Rebecca, dies. Resident Cripple Creek 35 years (in 1892). Portrait and biographical sketch; mother of Mrs. Nina Madden, p. 4, May 8, 1928 - DEN.

McDONALD, MARGARET (MISS). Portrait (she will take part in church reception), p. 5, Apr 22, 1906 - REPUBL.

McDONALD, MARGARET (MISS). Portrait (she will take part in church reception), p. 5, Apr 22, 1906 - REPUBL.

McDONALD, MR. Mayor of Leadville, is appointed by Gov. Orman to be of Committee to meet President McKinly at state line, with other Mayors of Colo., p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

McDONALD, R. (Artist). Residence Denver 1866, Cherry St. between 5th & 6th Sts. - WILHELM.


McDONALD, ROLAND P. Biography, p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.

McDONALD, RONALD P. (?) See p. 21, Sep 21, 1894 - RMN.

McDONALD, SYMAN K. Portrait, p. 218 - S15GAC.

McDONALD, T.B. Of Saguache, attorney, p. 39 - SLVP.


See p. 2, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.
And p. 2, May 25, 1919 - POST.
Also p. 2, Sep 28, 1919 - POST.
Again, p. 2, Oct 20, 1920 (fine) - TIMES.
Store address, 611 16th St. Picture, p. 3, Oct 6, 1921 - RMN.
Different, p. 3, Oct 27, 1921 - RMN.
Full page, p. 11, Nov 18, 1921 - TIMES.
Another, different, p. 3, Oct 29, 1921 - RMN.
Full page with excellent portrait, p. 11, Nov 4, 1921 - TIMES.
“They Put Me on the Map,” p. 11, Nov 16, 1901 - TIMES.
Again, Nov 21 - TIMES.
And p. 3, Jan 7, 1923 - RMN.

McDONALD, W.B. (MRS.) See p. 352 - OTCD.

McDONOUGH, FRANK. Graduate Law Class of 1896, Denver University. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 11, same - RMN.

McDONOUGH, FRANK, SR. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.
See p. 4, Sep, 1924 - DBAR.
See p. 5, section 1, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.
And p. 2, Jan 11, 1927 - DEN.
Again, p. 5, Jan 12, 1927 - RMN.
And p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - Protestant NATION.
Also p. 13, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.
advertisement as candidate, section 1, p. 10, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.
Standing in group, p. 5, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.
Picture, Mrs. Frank McDonough, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

McDONOUGH, J.R. Of 257 10th St. Pioneer early day; story of him (no picture), p. 8, Sep 3, 1900 - RMN.

McDONOUGH, JOHN. Member Park Board, Denver. Picture, p. 10, Jan 3, 1907 - POST.
See p. 1, Dec 23, 1909 - MF.
Real Estate business. Picture, p. 230 - RMC.
See p. 6, Jul 13, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 137 - S15GAC.

McDONOUGH, JOHN. Portrait, p. 4, Feb 8, 1891 - TIMES.

McDONOUGH, JOHN R. See p. 35 - DLSCB.

McDONOUGH, MISS. Resident Denver 1866, Dry Goods Store, Larimer between F. & G. Sts. - WILHELM.


McDOUGAL/McDOUGALL, J.H. Representative Colo. Legislature 1903, from Gunnison. Portrait, unpaged - OR14GAC.
See p. 127 - PMPC.

McDOUGALL, JOHN. Member of Brighton Masonic Lodge No. 78, (A.F.A.M.), p. 292 (?) - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

McDOUGALL, RUTH. See p. 515 (615?) - VICKERS.

McDOUGALL, T.M. Picture, p. 3, Jan 26, 1903 - REPUBL.

McDOWELL, ANDREW. Who presented to Mercantile Library of Denver its first book, is dead in the East, p. 4, column 4, bottom, Feb 21, 1887 - TIMES.

McDOWELL, DRAKE. From St. Louis. Name in Directory Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

McDOWELL, DRAKE (DR). ‘59er, established a hospital, giving this year efforts which in 1860 were successful. Was Secy. Medical Society, 1860, pp. 669-670, vol. I - SMILEY.
See also p. 180 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

McDOWELL, EDWARD. Famous Composer of music. The widow of, Mrs. McDowell, will lecture in Denver. Portrait of, p. 6, Apr 4, 1911 - TIMES.

McDOWELL, ELIZABETH. Denver teacher Public Schools will host association teachers, p. 9, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.


Portrait with wife, on occasion Golden Wedding at residence Colo. Springs, p. 12, Dec 2, 1904 - POST.

McDOWELL, ROBERT. Pupil grade 3, Ashland School. Picture in group, Mar 27, 1928 - DEN.

McDOWELL, SAMUEL. Biography to 1881, is of Lake County, p. 358 - HAVC.

McDOWELL, VINCENT. See p. 992 - P&B REC.

McDOWELL, WM.  Pioneer of Grand Valley, western Colo., 50 years a resident here. In list (all now deceased), p. 4, Apr 25, 1933 - GJDS.

McELDRY, A.  “died Aug. 7, 1859.” Inscription on rude headstone, above Red Cliff, Eagle County, on banks of river, p. 123, vol. IV - HALL.

McELHENNEY, ALEX. H.  Of Custer Co. up to 1881, p. 750 - HAVC.

McELHERREN, JOSEPH L.  See p. 551, vol. IV - HAVC.

McELHINNEY, A.M.  Picture and autograph (to ca 1881), p. 537 - HAVC.


McELHERREN, JOSEPH L.  See p. 551, vol. IV - HALL.

McELHINNEY, A.M.  Picture and autograph (to ca 1881), p. 537 - HAVC.

McFADDEN, CHARLES.  Pioneer freighter of early Leadville life, 1901, p. 1, Jan 9, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait p. 12, same date - REPUBL.
Home: 123 25th Ave.

McFADDEN, FRANCES (MISS).  See under Belford.

McEWEN, CHARLES.  Portrait, p. 12, same date - REPUBL.

McEWEN, FRANCES (MISS).  See under Belford.

McEWEN, JAMES.  Stockgrower, p. 430 - HLCW.


McEWEN, WILLIAM WRIGHT.  Representative in the 15th Legislature Colo. from La Plata Co. Portrait, p. 41 - S15GAC.

McFADDEN. Name in list prominent sir-names of Littleton, Colo. ca 1875, p. 2, Dec 9, 1875 - TIMES. (Associated with names of Powers, Berry, Lilley, Allen, Farwell, Montgomery.)

McFADDEN, CHARLES (DR.)  Biography, p. 1091 - P&B REC.

McFADDEN, HARRIET FOX (MRS.)  Prominent Club Woman, Denver. Widow of Dr. T.J. McFadden. Description her house (ground now site of The Voorhees Monument, Civic Centre, Denver - front of Library Building). Here she entertained Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt and others from Woman Suffrage promoters, p. 17, Jan 2, 1927 - POST.
(See also under Fox.)

McFADDEN, JOHN G.  Member Masonic Lodge of Loveland Colo., p. 273 - 1903 GLCP.

McFADDEN, T. JAMES.  Rector of Littleton, 3/4 column article by, stating purposes of his Church (no picture), p. 2, Jan 10, 1874 - RMN.


McFADDEN, JOHN G.  Member Masonic Lodge of Loveland Colo., p. 273 - 1903 GLCP.

McFADDEN, T. JAMES.  Rector of Littleton, 3/4 column article by, stating purposes of his Church (no picture), p. 2, Jan 10, 1874 - RMN.


McFARLAND, AUSTIN (COLONEL). His twin daughters, Mary and Marie, Jan 18, 1914 - TIMES. See Nov 27, 1913 - TIMES. Again, picture daughters, p. 5, Jan 26, 1914 - TIMES.


McFARLAND, FINLEY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, section 2, Jan 25, 1920 - RMN.

McFARLAND, FINLEY J. See p. 77 - RCAD. Portrait in group, p. 14, Aug 28, 1923 - RMN.

McFARLAND, FINLEY L. See p. 497, vol. III - STONE.


McFARLAND, J.D. (REV.) Of Durango, later Denver, p. 4, Jan 13, 1901 - RMN.

McFARLAND, JAMES. Pinkerton detective, p. 1, Apr 3, 1896 - RMN.

McFARLAND, JAMES (MRS.) (Bertha Lee) Portrait, obituary and sketch, p. 1, Apr 7, 1893 - REPUBL.

McFARLAND, JAS. C. (DR.) Twenty (?) years pastor, Hyde Park Presbyterian Church. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 24 and p. 5, Apr 28, 1902 - REPUBL.

McFARLAND, MARGARET (MRS.) Of the Hotel de Paris at Georgetown, Colo., of early colorful memories of the Past. Hotel built by DuPrey, said recent article, very interesting, but no reference and appended - probably of 1935 (?)

McFARLAND, MARIE (MISS). Standing picture, p. 17, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

McFARLAND, NANCY (MISS). Graduation portrait and marriage, p. 26, Jun 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

McFARLAND, OSCAR A. Of Longmont. Biography, p. 665 - HCBV.

McFARLAND, PETER. Editorial mention, p. 4, column 2, Nov 20, 1870 - CCR. “He is running a scrupulously clean restaurant, and will serve big dinner today (Thanksgiving). He has always had the reputation of knowing how to cook and can serve an epicure.”


McFARLANE, FRANK E. Portrait (now resident Wyoming), p. 26, Aug 24, 1927 - POST.

McFARLANE, FREDERIC (MRS.) nee Ida Kruse, or Cruse. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 6, 1907 - RMN. Portrait, p. 61 (1914) - WRC. Standing portrait, p. 2, Oct 20, 1921 - RMN. Frederic, her husband, anxious to preserve the memories of his father, Peter McFarlane of Central, with brother George, and sister Yetta (Mrs. Schweider), an arrival of 1867 and pioneer carpenter and foundryman of Central, makes gift of old Theatre of early days (interesting description), p. 14, May 22, 1934 - POST. See further under Central City. Also under Cruse.

McFARLANE, JAMES. See p. 25, vol. V - HCBH.

McFARLANE, JOHN E. See p. 4, 2/5 column, May 14, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

McFARLANE, PETER. Biography up to date 1880, p. 466 - HCBV. He lives 1473 Gilpin (directory of 1907) and is proprietor Iron Works in Denver, associated with son, Frederic. Died 1929, aged 80 years; children: Fred’k, George, Yetta. Portrait, and description coming opening of Old Opera House Central built by him, or contracted, long ago (1877), p. 1, May 22, 1931 - RMN. Fine portrait of him, as builder of the beautiful old Opera House. Also picture of Frederic, George and Yetta, his children (Mrs. Shraeder), p. 11 and p. 12, Central City celebration supplement, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.

McFARLANE, WILLIAM. Of Central. One of the subscribers to the elegant new Opera House there. Cost
McFEELEY, J.J. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 5, 1909 - RMN.
McFEELEY, J.J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 17, Jan 16, 1913 - RMN.

McFEELY, LEO P. Page of House Representatives Legislature of 1901. Resident Cripple Creek. Picture, p. 112 - OR13GAC.

McFERRAN, ESTELLE. Later Mrs. A.V. Hunter. Mentioned in account of her death and will, etc., p. 1, Feb 8, 1934 - POST.

McFERRAN, JAMES H.B. Of El Paso County, up to 1880, p. 463 - HAVC.
Portrait, p. 303, vol. IV - HCBH.


McFERRAN, MAUD. (Mrs. Wm. Wells Price). See p. 177 - RWC.

McFERRAN, W.D. Description funeral, no picture, Sep 21, 1931 - RMN.

McGAA, WILLIAM. March 8, 1859, son of Wm. the plainsman of 1858-1859; born in Denver or Auraria, p. 15, Apr, 1920 - TRAIL.

McGAA, WILLIAM DENVER. Picture, p. 17, Feb ?, 1903 - REPUBL.
Picture, aged 80, with long account life, p. 12, section 1, May 12, 1907 - POST.
Resident Pennington E. Dacota, time Smiley was writing his history, and he contributed much. Portrait, p. 244 - same [D/SIMILEY?]

McGAA, WILLIAM W. (“Jack Jones”) Pioneer of mountains for 28 years past, died aged 45 years, in Denver, p. 2, Dec 25, 1867 - Weekly CTG.
See also Denver Tribune, same time.

McGAA, WM. (MRS.) Picture, p. 245 - D/SIMILEY.

McGAFFY, ALBERT B. Republican candidate Legislature. Portrait and biography, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.
Portrait reproduction pen sketch, p. 1, Jun 22, 1894 - TIMES.
Picture as High Priest Shrine, p. 3, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN.

Picture again in regalia, p. 2, Jun 12, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait as Imperial Potentate Shrine, p. 6, May 1, 1898 - RMN.
Again same, different dress, p. 8, Jul 1, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait with his census assistants in group, p. 1, Feb 26, 1910 - MF.
He is P.G.C.K.T., p. 5, Jul 30, 1913 - REPUBL.
Sketch of his Masonic history, p. 17, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.
Portrait, p. 22 - PSC10GAC.
Portrait as Secy. of State Colo., p. 7 - RMC.
Portrait in large group, p. 34 - CPSCC.

McGARY, CURTIS. Child, p. 1, May 4, 1902 - REPUBL.

McGAUGH, CLARA (MRS.) Portrait (not clear), with group pupils, Corona School children, p. 9, Nov 15, 1927 - DEN.

McGAURAN, JOHN B. See p. 8, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES.
Picture as candidate, p. 6, Sep 25, 1906 - RMN.
See p. 6, Oct 24, following - RMN.
See p. 15, Jul 9, 1910 - MF.

McGAVENY, REV. FATHER. His sermon delivered at funeral of Rev. Bishop Machebauf, p. 1 (1 1/4 column), Jul 16, 1889 - TIMES.

McGAVOCK, WILLIAM. Portrait and account of life and fortune in old age. Died aged 77 years; born Ireland where he left brother, Alexander, who died of grief, on hearing the news. A romantic story of two old batchelor brothers, p. 1 and p. 3, Feb 25, 1932 - POST.

McGAVRAN, THOMAS. Early resident of Ferry St., Denver, 1862. His home mentioned as place of wedding of his wife’s sister, Miss Barbara Kirchner, 9th Feb, 1862. Published later in Colo. REPUBLICAN.
He was a Justice of the Peace in 1862 and performed wedding between Mrs. Nancy A. Harris and Wm. A. Hobbs, Mar 5, 1862 - same paper.
The funeral of George J. Dillingham was solemnized also at his residence same year (died Mar 29, 1862) - Colo. REPUBLICAN.

McGAW, JAMES S. (DR.) Of Pittsburg, arrived Denver to remain. Portrait, p. 21, Dec 8, 1926 - POST.
Gen”l Secy., American Protestant League, p. 5, Jan 21, 1927 - Protestant NATION.

McGEE, ALICE NORMAN. Widow of Dr. B.A. McGee. Picture and obituary, p. 9, Jan 28, 1922 - RMN.
McGEE, ANNA SHIELDS. Of Cripple Creek, arrived Denver 1859 from Iowa. (Name just below that of Jas. E. McGee, also of Cripple Creek, an arrival of 1870 from N.Y.), p. 2, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.


McGEE, CHARLES. Aged invalid, Denver hospital, p. 7, column 2, Mar 27, 1910 - RMN.

McGEE, CORLISS (MRS.) See p. 9, Nov 27, 1926 - RMN.

McGEE, FRANK E. Of Teller Co., p. 727, vol. II - STONE.

McGEE, HELEN. Marriage to Wayne C. Ball. Portrait, p. 5, May 1, 1928 - paper unnoted.

McGEE, JAS. E. Of Cripple Creek. An arrival of 1870 from N.Y., p. 2, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

McGEE, JAS. E. (MRS.) See p. 204 - RWC.

McGEE, VAN NORMAN. Eldest son Dr. Ben. A. McGee, appointed to Chinese professorship, p. 3, Jan 26, 1910 - REPUBL.

McGEE, WILLIAM B. Biography to 1881, is of Fremont Co., p. 667 - HAVC.


McGEEVER, JNO. Denver resident 50 years. Obituary, died aged 82, residence 3260 Lawrence St., p. 25, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

McGEEVER, JOHN & WIFE. Portrait occasion 54th wedding anniversary, p. 10, Dec 1, 1927 - DEN.

McGHEE, JOSEPH. Of Jackson, Ohio. Delegate Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver, 1908, p. 6, Jul 5, same - POST.

McGIBBON, DORIS. Picture in group Corona School children, p. 11, Nov 22, 1927 - DEN.

McGILL, CHAS. A. Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1880, p. 527 - HAVC.

McGILL, EARL D. Member 14th Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 5, 1903 - REPUBL.

Member from Sedgwick & Phillips Counties. Picture in unpaged souvenir - OR14GAC. See p. 91 - PMPC.

McGILL, L.H. Old ‘69er, dies in Denver, p. 15, Nov 1, 1934 - POST.

McGILL, THOS. F. (DR.) Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1881, p. 528 - HAVC.

McGILLIVRAY, J.C. (DR.) Candidate for School Director, p. 6, May 3, 1896 - RMN.


McGILVRAY, JESSIE DUFF (MRS.) (Mrs. William McGilvray) Mother of John D. McGilvray. Obituary, no picture, p. 8, Jun 28, 1885 (or 1899?) - TIMES.

McGILVRAY, JOHN (MAJOR). Of Civil war note, died in Denver. Fine picture, p. 12, Jan 24, 1902 - REPUBL. Portrait, same date - POST.

McGILVRAY, W.B. Picture, p. 12, Jan 15, 1910 - MF.

McGILVRAY, WILLIAM. Picture, p. 19, Oct 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

McGILVRAY, WM. Dies, aged 22, Calif. Son of John D., above; to be buried Denver. Portrait and funeral notice, p. 8, Oct 16, and p. 3, Oct 20, 1894 - RMN.


McGINNIS, J.S. See p. 392, vol. IV - HALL.

McGINNIS, JAMES S. Portrait, p. 50 - RMC.

McGINNIS, W.D. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

McGINNIS, W.D. State Auditor, p. 4, Jan 12, 1927 - DMP.


McGINNITY, JOHN J. See p. 177 - PBRMA. And p. 20, CPSCC.

McGINNITY, JOHN J. See p. 177 - PBRMA. Again, p. 105 - S15GAC.

McGINNITY, JOHN J. See p. 177 - PBRMA. Again, p. 105 - S15GAC.

McGINNITY, JOHNNIE. See p. 6, Apr 10, 1901 - RMN.


McGIVEN, NELLIE. See p. 6, Apr 10, 1901 - RMN.


McGOVERN, ANNA MAE. Picture group pupils Rosedale School, with teacher, p. 17, Nov 17, 1927 - DEN.

McGOVERN, MYRTLE. Portrait, p. 6, Oct 11, 1906 - POST.

McGRANAHAN, T.H. Pres. Bank, Delta County. Portrait, p. 21, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

McGRATH, ANELLA. See p. 5, May 7, 1928 - DEN.

McGRATH, MARIE. Portrait, Ashland School, p. 3, Mar 28, 1928 - DEN.

McGRATH, P.T. Interviewed upon his trip to New Mexico, and picture of old Fort at Santa Rita, near Silver City, p. 12, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.

McGRATH, P.T. Interviewed upon his trip to New Mexico, and picture of old Fort at Santa Rita, near Silver City, p. 12, Feb 27, 1901 - RMN.


McGRAW, AARON (DR.) See p. 797 - P&B REC.


McGRAW, R.M. (DR.) Chief of surgery, p. 5, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.


McGREGOR, A. Resident Denver, 1866, corner I. St. and California St. - WILHELM.

McGREGOR, MRS. (ARCH.) Visits Denver; resident Springfield, Mo. Mother of Mrs. Donald G. McCreery and grandmother of Helen McCreery. See under J.W. McCreery. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 1, 1928 - RMN.

McGREGOR, ELLEN. Pupil Corona School, in group with teacher and others, p. 11, Nov 22, 1927 - DEN.

McGREGOR, GEORGE H. Graduate Colo. State School Mines, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

McGREGOR, J.R. Graduate Agricultural College. Picture, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

McGREGOR, J.W. (DR.) Biography, p. 248 - P&B REC.

McGREGOR, JEAN. In group pupils, Corona School, p. 11, Nov 15, 1927 - DEN.

McGREGOR, JOSEPH KENNETH. See p. 655 - HCBH.

McGREGOR, MISS. Principal Webster Public School, Denver. Picture and also of school building, section 3, Mar 12, 1911 - RMN.

McGREGOR, ROSE (MISS). Vocalist, Denver, p. 12, Mar 8, 1900 - REPUBL.


McGUCKIN, IRENE (MISS). Teacher in Ashland School, Denver. Picture in group with pupils, p. 27, Mar 30, 1928 - DEN.

McGUIRE, JOHN A. Publisher, Denver. Picture, p. 133, vol. IV - STONE.

McGUIRE, JOSEPH. See p. 6, Nov 22, 1926 - POST.

McGUIRE, L.F. Capt. Co. C., soldiers leaving for Cuba, p. 2, Apr 30, 1898 - RMN.

McGUIRE, MALCOLM. Picture in school group, p. 9, May 18, 1928 - DEN.

McGUIRE, PHILIP. Representative 13th Legislature of 1901, of Fremont County, Colo. Portrait, p. 75 - OR13GAC.


McGUIRE, THOMAS. Arrived on ground, it is said, 1853, Gilpin Co., Russell Gulch, and 1872 Elbert Co. Cattle grower; Methodist; wife, Letitia; picture family group, pp. 196-197, vol. IV - STONE.

McHARG, FRED C. & MRS. McHARG. She was Miss Mollie Caviness. Picture, p. 3, Sep 8, 1903 - POST. (He is Postmaster of Walsenburg.)

McHATTON, J.L. See p. 5, Jan 24, 1899 - RMN.

McHENDREE, A. WATSON. Of Colo. College, p. 8, Feb 20, 1897 - REPUBL.

McHENDRIE, D.W. Son of Judge A.W. McHendrie of Trinidad. Wins Rhodes Scholarship. He is from Colorado. He is now in Harvard College, p. 10, Dec 12, 1927 - DEN.

McHENDRIE, W.W. Of Trinidad, resident ca 1907 - 1907 GLCP.

McHENRY, CHARLES F. Died Florissant, p. 2, Apr 28, 1892 - RMN.

McHENRY, RUTH. Girl, picture in group Alcott School children, p. 9, Dec 20, 1927 - DEN.
McHONEY, CLARA (MRS.) See p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

McHUGH, JAS. F. Fine picture, p. 5, Oct 24, 1905 - TIMES.

McHUGH, MARGARET. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.

McHUGH, P.J. (DR.) & WIFE. See p. 486 - HLCW.

McHUGH, P.J. (MRS.) See p. 7, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.

McILHATTON, JOHN J. Obituary and portrait taken with mother, p. 3, Jun 30, 1906 - TIMES.

McILHENNY, JAMES (REV.) Of Denver. Pastor, First Reformed Presbyterian Church, Denver. Good portrait, p. 13, section 1, Jul 5, 1925 - POST.

McILHENNY, MIRIAM. Girl, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

McILHINNEY, JAMES S. (REV.) His Tourist Camp Church at Overland Park, Denver. He is a brother of D.C. McIlhinney of Denver, p. 13, section 1, Jul 5, 1925 - POST.

McILREATH, DARWIN (MR. & MRS.) World touring bicyclists, visit Denver, receiving ovation. Picture of both, and 1 1/2 column description tour, made possible by this wonderful invention, p. 5, May 8, 1895 - REPUBL.

McILVAINE, FRANK M. Member Victor Lodge No. 99, A.F.A.M., located at Victor, Colo., p. 310 - 1903 GLCP.

McILVEE, DAVID. His tragic death, p. 4, Dec 13, 1870 - Daily CCR.

McILVEEN, FRANK GROVE (DR.) See p. 759, vol. III - STONE.

McILVEEN, GILBERT (MRS.) Picture, p. 14, Jul 8 (?), 1911 - TIMES.

McILVOY, D.D. Very interesting, long biography this pioneer up to 1880, p. 580 - HCBV.

McINERNERY, W.E. See Feb 14, 1914 - MF.

McINTOSH, CHARLES L. See p. 360, vol. IV - HALL. See also p. 558.

McINTOSH, DAVID. Child in kindergarten group of Rosedale School, Denver, p. 13, Nov 11, 1927 - DEN.

McINTOSH, DONALD. Of Las Animas Co., p. 87, vol. III - STONE.

McINTOSH, GEO. R. Of Boulder Co. Pioneer 1860, p. 622 - HCBV.

McINTOSH, JNO. B. Arrived Colo. 1873 from Erie, Penna. Died Denver, p. 4, column 7, Mar 7, 1874 or 1875 - RMN.

McINTOSH, LEMUEL. Member Masonic Lodge Boulder. p. 44 - 1873 GLCP. Again, 20 years later, p. 246 - 1903 GLCP. His biography, p. 690 - P&B REC.


McINTOSH, ROBERT. One of earliest pioneers, died at Snake River, N.W. Colorado, aged 86 years. Resident this place 49 years, since first Hahn’s Peak excitement, p. 4, column 3, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.

McINTOSH, T.A. Boarding House proprietor, corner 5th & St. Louis Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

McINTYRE, ALBERT W. (GOV.) Recently elected Gov. of Colo. Portrait and picture wife and daughter, Dorothy, and a room in his home at Las Ojos Ranche at La Jara, Southern Colo., 3 1/2 columns descriptive article, p. 1, Nov 18, 1894 - RMN.
He will be inaugurated and the plans are many for event, p. 3, Nov 25, 1894 - RMN.
Fine portrait by Reistle Engraving Co., wood engraving, p. 9, Nov 10, 1894 - TIMES.
His Inaugural, ball, etc. guests, toilets of ladies at reception in Denver. Reception in Rotunda of Brown Hotel. Many pictures, pp. 1-2, Jan 9, 1895 - RMN.
Description of the New Year's reception of Gov. and Mrs. McIntyre at State Capitol Building, Denver, guests, p. 2, Jan 2, 1897 - RMN.
The Governor's Biennial Address to the Legislature of Colo., 10 columns, pp. 9-12, Jan 9, 1897 - TIMES. Same, published (over 2 pages), pp. 1-4, Jan 10, 1897 - RMN.
Address in full, p. 5, also Jan 12 - RMN.
Excellent portrait, Gov. McIntyre, p. 1, Jan 12, 1897 - TIMES.

McINTYRE, CHARLES H. Of Animas Forks, San Juan county, p. 343 - LMC.

McINTYRE, DOUGLAS. '59er, dies after brief illness in Mamaronk, West Chester Co., N.Y., Feb 13th of a congestion of brain. Was successful mining man of Colo., once resident Central City, p. 4, Feb 18, 1867 - RMN. See p. 184 - '59ers' DIR.


McINTYRE, FRANK T. & WILLIAM, HIS BROTHER. Who is lost and cannot be found. Was resident Denver 14 years since. Is age of 42 years. Portrait, p. 10, section 1, Mar 24, 1935 - POST.

McINTYRE, GEORGE V. Reporter for West Side Court. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 8 (9?), 1928 - RMN.

McINTYRE, H.A. Representative in Legislature. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 24, 1911 - POST.
Is of Pueblo. Portrait in group, p. 7, Mar 1, 1911 - TIMES.

McINTYRE, H.A. Host of the Colo. Springs Hotel. advertisment column 1, p. 4, 1872, month not noted (June 6?) - RMN.

McINTYRE, H.C. Pioneer Colo. Obituary, aged 90 years; 1873 arrival in the San Juan ; came Denver, 1884. Portrait, p. 4, Mar 14, 1927 - POST.

McINTYRE, HENRY AZILE. Portrait, p. 212 - RMC. See p. 720, vol. IV - HCBH.
Appointed U.S. Marshall, pro tem, p. 4, Jul 16, 1926 - RMN.

McINTYRE, J.A. Paving contractor 1891. Very fine portrait noted, but paper and month unnoted, p. 8 only. Portrait as candidate for surveyor, p. 5, Oct 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

McINTYRE, J.W. Shareholder in Golden City Association, 1859 - Old Record Book.

McINTYRE, JOHN A. Of Adams County. Portrait, p. 45 - S15GAC.

McINTYRE, JOHN A. Of Denver. Contractor U.S. Coinage Mint. Picture, 1902, p. 120 - RMC. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.


McINTYRE, KATE B. Graduate West Denver High School. Full column, her address, "The Power of Blarney," p. 4, Jun 13, 1885 - RMN.

McINTYRE, KENNETH & NORMAN. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 1, 1906 - POST.

McINTYRE, LOUISE (MRS.) Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

McINTYRE, TEMPLE (MR. & MRS.) These two gentlemen find a nugget weighing over six pounds and worth $1,200, on the North Fork of Clear Creek. Reference missing, but papers of 1859 probably includes it.

Pres. State Game and Fish Assoc., p. 8, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

McINTYRE, PETER. Member Masonic Lodge in Cripple Creek, 1903, p. 327 - 1903 GLCP.

McINTYRE, SAMUEL C. Of Lake County. Biography up to 1881, p. 357 - HAVC.
McINTYRE, T.E.  Portrait, p. 12, Jun 6, 1906 - TIMES.

McINTYRE, THOMAS.  Died Crookville, Lake County, Dec 14, 1882, aged 24 years. Obituary - SWLC.

McINTYRE, W.H.  Portrait (member 1919 Legislature), p. 5, Jan 4, 1919 - POST.

McISAAC, JOHN.  Blind prospector of Silver Cliff, and only resident in 1909 of deserted and desolate mining camp, once rich and much sought. Portrait (not clear) and picture of town, p. 9, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

McISAAC, JOHN.  Of Silver Cliff. Last inhabitant of the once proud Colorado City, now a Ghost City, p. 9, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

This place is 27 miles west of Canon City, near Wet Mountain Valley. Population was once 3,000, now John McIsaac is sole inhabitant. Illustrated article, wonderfully interesting. ruins of the St. Cloud Hotel and other excellent structures. (6 illustrations, Ruins of Bussick Mine) It once aspired to be Capitol of Colo., p. 9, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

McIVOR, DONALD W.  Member Telluride Lodge Masons, Lodge No. 56, p. 276 - 1903 CLCP.

McJUNKEN, DONALD.  Was Senior Steward of So. Pueblo Lodge No. 31, A.F.A.M., p. 258 - 1903 GLCP.

McKAY, CHAS.  Death of, family Russell Gulch, p. 2, Sep 9, 1882 - CCP.

McKAY, DANIEL.  Resident Leadville, also Central City. Dies St. Joseph Hospital, Denver - reference unnoted.

McKAY, DOROTHEA ANNE.  Child, p. 9, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

McKAY, DOROTHY (MISS).  Portrait, p. 21, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES.


McKAY, MARGARET.  Child, Alcott School. Picture in group children with teacher, p. 9, Dec 29, 1927 - DEN.

McKAY, MIMI.  Child, group Emerson School, p. 20, May 14, 1928 - DEN.

McKAY, MR.  Mentioned as member of the Wheat-Ridge Farmers’ Club. Other names and account, p. 2, Mar 27, 1873 - RMN.

McKAY, SAMUEL F.  Is member Akron Chapter, R.A.M. at Akron, Washington Co., p. 207 - 1894 GChCP.

McKay, Smith.  Is member Denver Chapter No. 2, R.A.M., p. 103 - 1894 GChCP.

McKEAN, GABRIELLA (MISS).  Niece of McKean Buchanan, acting in Denver in Shakespearian plays. Death of the artist in Denver, p. 1, Apr 17, 1872 - RMN.

McKee, BELLE.  Resident of Sedalia, Douglas Co., Colo. ca 1882, p. 3, Apr 5, same - CRJ.

McKee, C.T.  Dies in California Gulch, May 30, 1861, of Inflammation of the brain. (Nebraska papers please copy). Published in Jun 6, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.

McKee, CHAS.  Of Gilpin Co., born Scotland. Biography to 1880, pp. 466-467 - HCBV.

McKee, FLORENCE.  Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

McKee, J.A. (REV.)  Of Walsenburg. Portrait and quoted, p. 4, Nov 6, 1911 - RMN.

McKee, J.C.  Resident Colo. since 1860, testifies in Downing versus Brown, p. 4, top, 6th column, May 28, 1875 - TRIB.

McKee, J.C.  Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

McKee, JOSEPH & FAMILY.  Will return to Telluride after forty two years absence, to visit a sister, p. 1, Jun 18, 1932 - The Telluride JOURNAL.

McKee, MRS.  Account the party of President Harrison on occasion his visit Denver. Very distinguished party, long account, p. 1, May 10, 1891 - RMN.

McKee, T.D.  Arrived Colo. 1858, returned east 1859. His notes of mining industry of that time, p. 10, Jun, 1926 - TRAIL.

McKee, TOM.  Pioneer of Montrose Co., Colo., aged 80. Article upon his life and character and his description of customs and dances of Indians, 2 columns, p. 4, Feb 12, 1934 - MDP.

McKEEN, WM. H.  Inventor of airship. Picture, p. 8, Oct 13, 1911 - RMN.

McKelvey, WM. H.  Biography, p. 520 - P&B REC.

McKelvy, CHAS.  Pioneer 1865. Obituary (aged 71), no picture, p. 5, Apr 16, 1906 - REPUBL.
McKENDRICK, JACOB. Late Supt. Public School
Canon City, and early postmaster at Silverton. Obituary
(no portrait), p. 11, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

McKENNA, FELIX. Member of Lodge No. 50 in Erie,
Colo. A.F.A.M., died Jun 20, 1903, p. 328 - 1903 GLCP.

McKENNA, JOHN A. See p. 519, vol. IV - HCBH.

McKENNA, LOUISE (MISS). See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

McKENNA, T.E. Editor, p. 10, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

McKENNA, THOS. E. Journalist. Biography and portrait
occasion, his death, p. 12, Mar 10, 1906 - REPUBL.
Many years managing Editor paper, Rocky Mountain
News, was 17 years its editor. (Catholic). Buried Mt.
Olivet cemetery; arrived Colo., 1889, p. 12, Mar 11, 1906
- REPUBL.
Managing Editor, R.M.N., dies. Obituary and biographical
account, no portrait, 1 column, p. 7, Mar 16, 1906 - CRJ.
Portrait, p. 80, vol. IV - HALL.

McKENNA, WM. HALL. See p. 227 - HCBH.

McKENNAN, JACOB B. Obituary and portrait, Mar 9,
1921 - RMN.

McKENNEY, A.S. Photographic artist. advertizement, p.
24, 1871 - RMN.

152 - RMC.
Civil war veteran, and mining man dies Denver; former
resident San Juan. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, May 27,
1910 - REPUBL.

McKENNEY, L.C. Editor the Ouray Standard.
Noted as able to influence Congress in favor of San
Juan, p. 3, Mar 2, 1878 - SWLC.

McKENNEY, MARY. See Mar 10, 1873 - TIMES.

McKENNEY, MARY F. Wife of A.S. McKenney, died in
Bijou Basin, aged 24 years. Funeral at first Presbyterian
Church, Denver, p. 4, Mar 9, 1873 - RMN.

McKENZIE, A.D. Of Custer Co., 1903. Portrait in
unpaged - OR14GAC.

McKENZIE, ANGUS D. Representative 1905, p. 36 -
S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 3, Apr 4, 1907 - RMN.
See p. 237 - PMPC.
Also, p. 4, Jan 4, 1901 - RMN.

McKENZIE, C. Of Custer Co. Member Legislature.
Picture, p. 1, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.

McKENZIE, D.L. Living 20 miles up the Purgatoire
River. Mentioned in account accident to son, Fred D., p. 3,
Jan 20, 1873 - LACJ.

407 - HAVC.

McKENZIE, DUNCAN. Miner, Clear Creek Co., dies
alone, near Freeland (no picture). Mention 2nd column, p.
9, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.

McKENZIE, GEORGE (MRS.) Portrait as the Pres.
Victor Womans’ Club, p. 11, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.
He husband, George McKenzie, is member Masonic Lodge
99, at Victor, p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.

McKENZIE, J.C. Portrait and biographical sketch, one of
1st locators of Creede, Colo., p. 62 - MMMC.

McKENZIE, JEANNE. Picture in group grade one,
children of Garden Place School, Denver, p. 22, May 8,
1928 - DEN.

McKENZIE, JOHN. Member A.F.A.M. of No. 32, lode,
at Saguache, p. 260 - 1903 GLCP.

McKENZIE LAND & LIVESTOCK CO. Of Canon
City, 3/4 page advertizement their 9th Annual Sale of
Thoroughbreds, p. 4, Nov 17, 1932 - Denver Daily Record
STOCKMAN (Illustrated).

McKENZIE, M. Of Las Animas. Portrait, p. 2 (?), Sep
24, 1897 - RMN.

McKENZIE, MALCOMB. Of Denver, weds Miss
Elizabeth Brickerie, late of Prince Edward’s Island.
Marriage occurred in Golden City at the Rail Road House
26 October 1867 - reference not copied.

McKENZIE, MURDO. Of Trinidad. Member Executive
Committee, Nat’l Live Stock Association. Portrait, p. 5 -
1901 NLSA.
Portrait, p. 5, Jan 31, 1906 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 3, Jun 9, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 1, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.
McKENZIE, NEILL D.  Son of Donald, of Nova Scotia. An 1866 adventurer to Colo., lives Caribou, mining.  p. 600 - HCBV.

McKENZIE, NEIL B.  Of Boulder. Member Glee Mandolin Club, C.U.  Picture in group 15 heads, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

McKENZIE, NEIL D.  See p. 149 - RMC.
Also p. 192 - P&B REC.

McKENZIE, WILLIAM.  Mining man, and prominent mason. Portrait and obituary, p. 9, section 1, Jun 11, 1911 - RMN.

McKENZIE, WM. R.  Member Telluride A.F.A.M. lodge 56; died Jun 8, 1903, p. 329 - 1903 GLCP.

McKEOGH, J., JR.  Of Las Animas. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 24, 1897 - RMN.

McKEOWN, ELMER.  Graduate. Portrait, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

McKERCHER, F.  Clerk at Tremont House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


McKILLIP, KATHLEEN.  See p. 13, Dec 16, 1927 - DEN.

McKIN, WM.  Theatre Usher, residence Pacific House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

McKINLEY.  This surname in list of prominent men of Akron, Colo., May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

McKINLEY, ABNER.  Brother of the President, passes thru Denver en-route to Lake City, Colo., and is informed of the President’s death. Description, portrait, and interview, p. 3, Sep 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

McKINLEY, ALEX. Portrait as member 9th Legislature, 1893, unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC.
Letter from, to Times, p. 4, Apr 23, 1894 - TIMES.
Letter on political problems, p. 6, Jun 4, 1894 - TIMES.

Portrait when member 8th Assembly Colo., p. 7, Jan 14, 1890 - RMN.

McKINLEY, ALEX. BRADFORD.  Attorney, died aged 48. One time leader of the Democracy of Colo. A founder of the Denver POST, 2/3 column biographical sketch, p. 3, Jan 29, 1909 - RJDC.


McKINLEY, EDW. S., JR. Crushed in mine shaft. Biographical sketch and portrait, p. 4, Dec 16, 1911 - TIMES.

McKINLEY, M.J.  Resident Clear Creek Co., 1880, mining. Biography, p. 523 - HCBV.

McKINLEY, NED S.  Portrait, p. 2, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.

McKINLEY SCHOOL.  Denver. Named for the President U.S. In list of Public Schools, p. 6, Apr 28, 1935 - POST.

McKINLEY/McKINLY, WILLIAM.  Governor of Ohio, also possible Pres. candidate, is in Beatrice, Neb. Addresses crowds at Chautauqua grounds, p. 2, Aug 2, 1892 - TIMES.
He is father of the famous McKinley bill, and visits Denver on occasion Conclave of K.T. of 1892, going to Manitou in private car,”Nemetta,” with party: Mrs. McKinley, Mr. and Mrs. Bawselle, Mrs. L.E. Walker and S.S. Saxton. He expects to stump Colo. this autumn, p. 7, Aug 8, 1892 - TIMES.
This visit is reviewed later in Denver paper, which says he called at Capt. Geo. F. Laird’s residence on So. 15th and W. 13th Ave., and picture of house is given, p. 6, May 2, 1901 - POST.
Gov. McKinly of Ohio, is coming to Convention of Nat’l League of Republican Clubs in Denver, p. 2, Jun 19, 1894 - TIMES.
( Didn’t come - sent regrets, Jun 27, 1894 - TIMES.)
He is stumping for the party in Neb. towns, p. 1, column 4, Oct 5, 1894 - REPUBL.
In Kansas, p. 3, column 4, Oct 4 - REPUBL.
At St. Paul, p. 1, column 4, Oct 7 - REPUBL.

He is elected Pres. U.S., said to have voted straight ticket, including head. This from rival party press, p. 1, Nov 3, 1896 - TIMES.
The President, with many cabinet officials, said to be coming to Colo., the route planned, p. 1, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

Mayor Wright will welcome him to Denver. He will enter the state from west, June 3, and make first stop at Glenwood, on western slope. The Committee will go there to meet him, p. 5, Apr 15, 1901 - TIMES.

Gov. Orman appointed the following Mayors of Colo. cities to go out and escort him over the State line: Wright, of Denver; West, of Pueblo; Robinson, of Colo. Springs; Sampliner, of Grand Junction; McDonald, of Leadville; Napier, of Glenwood; Hortenstein, of Buena Vista; Peabody, of Canon City; Dupeur, of Salida and Jacobs, of Florence, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

His proposed trip to N.W. including California, Colo., etc. noted, on map, p. 1, Apr 22, 1901 - RMN.

Same paper, issue Apr 27, says under “special” that he had, on eve of his departure, from Washington, a close call from assassination. This is the rival paper.

He leaves Washington, for West, p. 1, Apr 29, 1901 - POST. Will reach Denver June 5.

Denver will be cleaned up and washed for him, p. 4, Apr 23, 1901. Plans, parades, Rough Riders, other outlines for entertainment. His portrait and that of G.B. Cortelyou, p. 31, Apr 28 - REPUBL.


Mrs. McKinley will launch the “Ohio” while in Calif., p. 2, column 4, May 6 - REPUBL.

He is now expected the 5th June, p. 4, May 6, following - same.

The Republican Union Club, of Denver, meets with citizens to arrange entertainment, p. 9, May 8, following - same.

He is now in Los Angeles. Will soon be in Denver, and committees are named, many persons, p. 5, May 9, following - same.

Route selected to be his first view of Denver: 17th St., and decorating begins soon. Line of march to be fixed, p. 1, May 15, 1901 - REPUBL.


Mrs. McKinley not expected to live. They are at San Francisco, Cal. Her portrait here, p. 1, May 16. The President will abandon tour; her recovery doubtful, p. 1, May 16 and p. 1, May 17 - REPUBL.

Picture of Scott mansion, where she lies ill, p. 1, May 17. Issues of paper up to May 26 contain story of her illness, and they close trip, and start back to the White House, making stop at Cheyenne, p. 2, May 27, and issues between - REPUBL.

Cheyenne Sees the President. They reach Iowa, p. 1, May 28-29.

The party arrive at Buffalo, N.Y. Description and demonstrations. Mrs. McKinly faints with fatigue, p. 1, column 1, Sep 5, 1901 - REPUBL.

The President’s portrait, large. “He is dangerously wounded by an assassin, at Buffalo yesterday,” p. 1, Sep 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

He is said to be dying. Paper is filled with details and persons, all thru paper, details, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

Issue of Sep 9 says he improves. Picture of the house where he lies, p. 2, Sep 19, following - same.

Portrait of Dr. Matthew D. Mann of Buffalo, his surgeon, p. 2, Sep 12, 1901; and bulletin of his relapse, p. 1, Sep 13, following - same.

He is dead. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 14 - REPUBL.

Denver mourns for him; streets are draped, also buildings; meetings held. Description, p. 3, Sep 15, following - same.

Description of the wound under post mortem examination, p. 1, Sep 15 - same.

V. Pres. Roosevelt is sworn in at residence of Ansley Wilcox - same.

Photography of the Pres. as boy, in Civil War, from old photograph owned by Denver man, p. 10, Sep 16, following - same.

The President’s body being borne from Buffalo. The funeral train is started to the White House, pp. 1-2, Sep 17; p. 3, the obsequies in the capitol and also at same time in Denver and many Colo. towns and villages. Denver’s tribute, p. 1, Sep 19, 1901 - REPUBL.

Also picture of his home in Canton, O. and the services there described, p. 2.

Memorial services, Capitol Grounds, Denver, p. 5, Sep 19, 1901 - same.

The greatest procession that ever marched in Denver. Gov. Orman’s speech, portrait, pp. 1,2,3,6,8 and 9, Sep 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

McKINNEY, A.S. The artist, has bad fall from horse near Bakersville, p. 4, Jul 24, 1899 - RMN.

McKINNEY, D.E. Member Doric Lodge, A.F.A.M., Fairplay, Park Co., p. 254 - 1908 GLCP.

McKINNEY, DAPHNE. Pupil in Emerson school group with Miss Abbott, teacher, p. 9, May 9, 1928 - DEN.

McKINNEY, GEO. T. Death, by accident, p. 2, Feb 11, 1874 - TIMES.

McKINNEY, L.C. (DR.) Editor of Ouray Sentinel, visits Lake City, and is suffering loss of a favorite daughter, Mrs.
Thos. A. Dyson of La Crosse (editorial), p. 3, Jan 10, 1878 - SWLC.
Reception to him, on his return to Ouray from Wash. D.C., and thanks returned to him, for helping obtain needed legislation. His Report, etc., p. 3, Apr 20 and p. 3, Mar 30, 1878 - SWLC.

Also p. 12, Nov 2, same year - POST.

McKINNEY MINE, MARY. Once famous. Picture, p. 453, 1900 - OMCC.

McKINNEY, W.E. (CAPT.) Editor the paper Bonanza Enterprise, "goes East for something else than material for his new office." Quotation from Tenn. paper says he strikes another bonanza there, all thru good offices of Rev. E.O. Frierson, who marries him to Miss Lillie Hasslock, p. 4, Dec 13, 1881 - REPUBL.


McKINNIE, JAMES R. See p. 206 - SCF.

McKINNON/KINNON, JOHN. Old resident Denver and a noted ship-builder. Portrait, obituary, p. 4, Jan 30, 1905 - TIMES.


MCKINZIE, MARGARET. Picture in group of Garden Street School, pupil, p. 22, May 8, 1928 - DEN.

MCKLVEEN, F.G. (DR.) Portrait and biography, pp. 758-759, vol. III - STONE.

MCKNIGHT, A.A. See p. 4 - RCCAD.

MCKNIGHT, HENDERSON. Member Greeley Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 5 - 1873 GLCP.

MCKNIGHT, LUCILLE. Pupil, picture group Emerson school class, Denver, p. 20, May 15, 1928 - DEN.

MCKNIGHT, RICH'D A. Of Pitkin Co., in unpagd pamphlet - 9GAC.


McKOWN, T.D. (MRS.) Pres. Womans’ Club, Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 21, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

McLACHLAN, ARCHIBALD. Member Yampa Masonic Lodge at Craig, Routt Co., p. 300 - 1903 GLCP.

McLACHLAN, GEORGE. Alderman, Denver, 11th Ward. Portrait, p. 15, Sep 11, 1909 - MF.


McLAIN, CHAS. R. Of Canon City. Obituary with portrait, p. 29, Jan 24, 1927 - POST.

McLAIN, CHAS. R. Of Canon City, Colo. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.

McLAIN, L.B. (DR.) Editorial mention of death, p. 4, column 3, Feb 7, 1866, with his Masonic Lodge Memorial Resolutions, p. 3, same - WRMN. Funeral described as being largest ever witnessed in Denver; service, M.E. Church, Rev. O.A. Willard; funeral at grave Masonic ceremonies. Was a distinguished physician (editorial), p. 2, Feb 7.

McLAIN, LOUIS. Of Cheyenne Wells. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 19, 1890 - TIMES.

McLAIN, NELLIE (DR.) Witness for the artist Linde, occasion his persecution, p. 3, Oct 13, 1906 - POST.

McLAIN, WM. E. (DR.) Portrait, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

McLANE, LOUIS N. Pioneer. Biography, p. 40, May 1907 - SOC.

McLANE, S.H. (MR.) His Ranche description on site of old mining town of Elbert, in S.W. Colo., column 1, p. 3, Oct 11, 1881 - TIMES.

McLANON, JAS. H. Editor, p. 1, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

McLAREN, BISHOP. Speech upon occasion dedication the Printers’ Home in Colo. Springs, p. 3, May 13, 1892 - RMN.

McLAREN, JAMES. Of Colo. Springs (Candidate). Portrait, p. 11, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.

McLAREN, JAS. M. Member Fremont Lodge at Florence, A.F.A.M., p. 308 - 1903 GLCP.

McLAREN. See also McLaren.
McLARY, MR. Quoted from old Journal, p. 1, Apr 4, 1872 - RMN.

McLAUGHLIN. Name mentioned among Fairplay names of 1865. Old letter, p. 4, Jul 25, 1868 - RMN.


McLAUGHLIN, C.H. (MRS.) Picture in group, p. 9, Jun 23, 1904 - RMN.

McLAUGHLIN, CARL. Prel. East Denver High school senior Class 1906, p. 6, Oct 3, 1906 - POST.

McLAUGHLIN, CYRUS A. Portrait, p. 127 - CPPS.

McLAUGHLIN/McLAUTHLIN, CYRUS H. ‘59er. Portrait in History Collection Denver Museum. For biographical notes, see p. 196 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

McLAUGHLIN, EDWIN E. (REV.) State Supr. Anti-Saloon League. Picture and account his sermon at 1st United Presbyterian Church, Denver, p. 4, Apr 15, 1907 - RMN.

McLAUGHLIN, ENOS. ‘59er, veteran civil war, p. 183 - RMC. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

McLAUGHLIN, MATTHEW. Of Fairplay. His advertisement 1879, p. 434 - CDMC.

McLAUGHLIN, MILES N. Attorney, Denver, p. 55 - RMC.

McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Aug 12, 1923 - RMN.

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM. Member Black Hawk Lodge No. 11, A.F.A.M., p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

McLAUTHLIN, CHARLES. Child in group with teacher, of Columbine School, p. 13, Dec 23, 1927 - DEN.

McLAUTHLIN, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 12, 1926 - RMN.


McLAUTHLIN, W.J. (MRS.) See Sep 7, 1927 - DEN.

McLEAN, ARTHUR. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention from Warwick, N.Y. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
McLEAN, EDWARD. Denver Dancer, p. 25, Oct 26, 1926 - POST.

McLEAN, EDWARD B. & WIFE. And the “20,000,000 Baby,” Vinson McLean, arrive Denver accompanied by nurses and the private detectives necessary for safety. (She a daughter Thos. Walsh - see also under this), pp. 1-2, Nov 11, 1911 - RMN.

Photo of Evelyn (Mrs. Walsh’s daughter and wife Edw. B. McLean), fine, p. 5, Jul 28, 1908 - TIMES.

A picture of Evelyn with the three children: Jno. R., Edw. B., Jr., and Emily, standing group, rather good faces, p. 13, Jan 18, 1932 - POST.

McLEAN, HUGH. Portrait in group of Trustees for Schlier Estate, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.


Biographical sketch of (wife Dr. L. MacLean), p. 528 - WWWA.

McLEAN, J.B. Formerly City Auditor of Denver, dies suddenly. No relatives in City of Denver, p. 3, Apr 11, 1935 - RMN.

McLEAN, JOSEPH A. Died Dec 31, 1902; member Victor Lodge, No. 99, p. 330 - 9013 -GLCP.

McLEAN, LESTER, JR. Salutatorian, graduating class East Denver High School, p. 5, Jun 14, 1895 and p. 8, Jun 14 (including portrait both papers) - RMN & REPUBL.

Portrait, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Attorney of Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 6, Dec 5, 1904 - POST.

Arrived Denver 1892; attorney. Portrait and obituary, p. following 259, insert, vol. 8 - CBA REPORT.

McLEAN, NEIL N. Of Baca Co., first, later of LaMar, Prowers Co. Member Legislature of 1901, p. 76 - OR13GAC.

Mention, Jan-Feb, 1899 - RMN.

Also p. 9, Feb 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

McLEAN, PAUL. Son of Mrs. Florence McLean (boy). Of Victor, Colo. Picture, p. 5, Apr 1, 1897 - RMN.

McLEAN, R.H. (COL.) Former Navy Hero, dies in Las Animas, Colo. Tale of his life in Hawaii and his efforts to free Hawaii of its native government, p. 5, Oct 25, 1915 - POST.


McLEESE, MR. Of Quartz Hill. Death of, in shaft bucket, p. 3, Jun 13, 1863 - CCR.

McLELLAN, GEO. E. Mayor of Idaho Springs. Portrait in connection with account of celebration to be there, p. 5, Apr 21, 1915 - RMN.

McLELLAN, WM. C. ‘59er, agent of famous stage line, operating relays of coaches between Denver and Buckskin Joe, in 1861 and later. Biography, p. 557, vol. IV - HALL.

McLELLAN, WM. W. “Father of City Park” and donor of the McLellan Gateway. Was early volunteer fireman. Arrived in 1877. Portrait and obituary, pp. 1-12, Nov 12, 1921 - TIMES.

McLELLAN (McCLELLAND) LIBRARY. Of Pueblo, p. 312 - MCEP.


McLELLAND, WILLIAM A. Member 1903, Hiram Lodge (Masonic) at Aspen, p. 309 - GLCP.

McLENNON, A.A. (DR.) Portrait, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.

McLENNON, JOHN J. Member Masonic Lodge, Cripple Creek, No. 96 in 1903, p. 307 - GLCP.

McLENNON, JOHN M. Member Lodge No. 37, at Ouray, 1903. Name in memorial column, died Jan 15, 1903, p. 328 (Column “Our Fraternal Dead”) - 1903 GLCP.

McLEOD, ALEX. Died Breckenridge, by cave-in of his mine, Apr 2. Was arrival Colo. 1859; lived Central early, later in 1867 removed place where he died, aged 70; born Scotland, p. 3, Apr 8, 1882 - CCP.

McLEOD, D. Was Shareholder in the Golden City Assoc., Mar 7, 1860. See old record book, Golden - SGCA.

McLEOD, DANIEL N. Member Telluride Lodge No. 27 in 1903, A.F.A.M., p. 276 - GLCP.

McLEOD, HERRICK. Biography, p. 968, vol. IV - HALL (or P&B REC).
McLEOD, ISAAC. J.S. of Amethyst Lodge A.F.A.M., No. 94, Creede, Colo., p. 305 - 1903 - GLCP.

McLEOD, ISAAC R. Postmaster in Creede, 1902. Portrait, p. 74 - RMC.

McLEOD, J.A. Republican Representative Legislature 14th, 1903. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL. See p. 193 - PMPC.


McLEOGH, JOSEPH (MRS.) & DAUGHTER, LILLIAN. Standing figure, large, p. 6, Oct 3, 1911 - RMN.

McLEREN, EVA. See p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

McLIGHTNER, _________. Man in charge of the Sand Creek Indian survivors, near Golden Gate. His ending described, p. 117 - FSH.

McLIN, LILLIAN. Pupil, Elmwood School, Denver. Picture (not clear) with school class and teacher, p. 9, May 31, 1928 - DEN.

McLISTER, FRANK. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 10, 1916 - RMN.

McLISTER, FRANK (MRS.) nee Margaret Boehmer. Portrait, p. 6, section 2, Jan 25, 1911 - RMN.

McLISTER, FRANK A. See p. 225 - RMC.

McLOON, FRANK. Aged Texas Ranger, and early pioneer Colo., lingers on, in hospital in Denver. Notes of his life, p. 4, Jul 29, 1927 - DMP.

McMAHON, ALICE (MISS). Of Denver, aged 105 years, sails for Ireland accompanied by niece, Julia, after lapse of 69 years. At first a dressmaker in Denver. Unmarked clipping, see Denver papers of time of death of R.G. Ingersoll.

McMAHON, MICHAEL J. Biography, p. 1281 - P&B REC.

McMAINS, O.P. Of Burlington, Colo. Poem by, “The Iron Horse is coming,” p. 1, Dec 20, 1866 - RMN.

McMAINS, O.P. (REV.) Writes one half column, very interesting description his work and travels about Colo. as pastor of the Burlington Circuit. Description church Festival, St. Vrain Creek; list of gifts; The Big Thompson District, p. 1, Jan 2, 1867 - RMN.

McMAINS, O.P. (REV.) Of Black Hawk. His poem upon Abr. Lincoln entitled, “The Nation’s Grief,” on occasion, the funeral of the Martyred President, which was occasion of Memorial Service in Black Hawk, p. 2, Apr 18, 1865 - BHDMJ.


McMANN, FRANCES. Of Adams Co. Wins prize in spelling contest, p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

McMANN, R.H. (MRS.) Entertains the distinguished English visitor, Lady Henry Somerset, at a party of friends meeting in her residence, p. 19, Oct 30, 1892 - RMN.

McMANN, ROBERT H. Denver banker. Portrait, 1902, p. 146 - RMC.

McMANNES, MATILDA (MRS.) Mother of Carrie, who is being adopted by Okla. millionaire, Stone, p. 5, Sep 1, 1905 - POST.

McMANUS, ZAIDEE. Portrait in group, p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

McMARTIN, DAVID (REV.) Of Leadville. Preaches there in Presbyterian Church, “Christian Triumph,” 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Mar 24, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

Sermon of, splendid discourse, p. 2, Jun 2, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

Other fine sermons by: “The Majesty of Calmness,” p. 4, Mar 10, 1913 - published same paper.

Sermon upon need of a better Municipal Government, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Mar 31, 1913 - same paper.

Sermon upon the celebration of “Mother’s Day” in Leadville, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, May 12, 1913 - same paper. Very fine sermon delivered at the High School to graduating class, Jun 9, 1913 - same paper.
McMASTER, BYRON. Dies, aged 62, Gunnison City; once resident St. Charles, Ills., p. 3, May 11, 1878 - SWLC.

McMASTER, MARGARET (MRS.) Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Nov 6, 1906 - POST.

McMASTERS, RACHEL. See under Mrs. William Larimer.

McMECHEN, WM. Biography, p. 503, vol. IV - HALL.

McMENAMIN, FATHER. See p. 10, Apr 1, 1917 - POST.
He is ill at St. Joseph’s Hospital. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 11, 1929 - POST

McMENAMIN, HUGH L. Of Penna. Is winner class honors at Sacred Heart College, Denver. Picture, p. 8, Jun 23, 1896 - RMN.
Delegate from above college to Interscholastic Base Ball League, p. 8, May 1, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5, May 6; his graduation from college, p. 10, Jun 23 - same.
Recent portrait, Feb 6, 1928 - POST.
Portrait, p. 2, Jan 27, 1908 - POST.
Biography and portrait, p. 9, Jul 28, 1908 - POST.
Many high achievements noted. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 12, 1910 - RMN.

McMENAMIN, JOHN. Of the Colorado State Home for Dependent Children. Mention of place and picture of baby boy whom Home gives to Western Colorado family, p. 14, section 2, Nov 5, 1934 - RMN.


McMILLAN, ALEXANDER (GEN’L). Brig. Gen’l of Salvation Army. Portrait, also one of wife, p. 12, Aug 4, 1911 - RMN.

McMILLAN, ANGELINE (MRS.) Resident of Manitou Springs many years; dies there, May 2, 1901. See the Bromwell Genealogy of 1910, p. 165, for her relatives in Illinois home at Marshall, Clark Co. (also dates). She was daughter of Col. Alexander of Paris, Ills. (Foot-note.) (Mrs. McMillan died Wash. D.C.)

McMILLAN, CHAS. Portrait in his Knight Templar uniform on occasion Conclave of K.T., Denver, 1925, p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 - POST.

McMILLAN, CHAS. A. Denver attorney, p. 8, section 3, Jan (?), 1901 - RMN.

McMILLAN, DONALD. Boy, in group, Columbine School pupils, p. 20, Dec 19, 1927 - DEN.

McMILLAN, DONALD B. Famous Arctic explorer, Comm. Lt. Air forces. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 4, 1927 - DMP.

McMILLAN, E. (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 3, Jul 9, 1911 - RMN.

McMILLAN, ELISHA. Biography, p. 240 - P&B REC.

McMILLAN, ELMER & ROY. Children of Bryant School group with Mrs. Scott, teacher, p. 9, Mar 21, 1928 - DEN.

She is niece of Lady Harrington, of London, England, and will marry Belgian man of title, p. 6, Jan 18, 1914 - RMN.

McMILLAN, LEE. Member Weston Lodge, Littleton, p. 253 - 1903 GLCP.

McMILLAN, LETA. Sister of Mrs. Samuel Adams of Denver, is visiting Denver, p. 27, Jun 16, 1901 - REPUBL.

McMILLAN, LOIS CURRY (MRS.) See p. 1, May 1 (?), 1927 - DEN.

McMILLAN, M.A. Resident Denver, Blake St. between G. & H. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

McMILLAN, MARTHA. Of Canon City, child, p. 6, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

McMILLAN, RUTH. Portrait as High School girl, p. 3, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

McMILLAN, SAMUEL. Of Lake County. Portrait and biography up to 1880; also reproduced autograph, pp. 358 and 567 - HAVC.

McMILLAN, THERESA B. City Editor of paper published Brighton, Colo Weekly, p. 2, date: Jun 2, 1932, vol. 8, no. 51 - Adams County REPUBLIC.

McMILLAN, TYRUS. Picture in group boys and girls of Columbian School, Denver. Very tiny faces, p. 20, May 7, 1928 - DEN.

McMINN, ALFRED JUDSON. Child, portrait, p. 8, May 9, 1898 - TIMES.
McMINN, WILLIAM & WIFE.  see Mary Nairn of Scottish birth, both, come to the ranch they own on the Big Cimmarron.  Biography and account their arrival 1882, in the Gunnison, p. 2, Jun 9, 1932 - MDP.

McMANNIES, FREDERIC.  Eastern artist is designer of Pioneer Monument, Civic Centre, Denver.  Portrait and several of his sculptures, p. 9, Sep 8, 1906 - RMN.  He will prepare plaster cast for city for Civic Centre plan (during Speer occupation of Mayorship), p. 1, column 1, Mar 4, 1911 - TIMES.  Biographical sketch of, up to 1905, p. 123 - 1905 AYB.

McMULLAN, CHARLES.  Resolution adopted at death of, by Huerfano Lodge at Walsenburg, p. 75, May, 1895 - SQ & COMP.

McMULLIN, BOBBY.  Boy in school group of Bromwell School children with teacher, p. 18, Jan 7, 1927 or 1928 - DEN.

McMULLIN/McMULLEN, J.W.  Of Larimer Co., p. 5, Dec, 1923 - CH.

McMURDY, JNO. HOBART. (JUDGE).  Biographical sketch occurring death of, column 2, p. 4, Jun 7, 1875 - TRIB.  Full portrait and 1 column biography, p. 4, Jun 10, 1875 - same.  (Prosecuting Attorney, Georgetown, and on bench there, very interesting biography.)  Obituary and biography including Tribute from Clear Creek County Bar, p. 4, Jun 8, and p. 4, Jun 12, 1875 (Meeting of Bar noted) - RMN.

McMURRAY, H.W.  Biography, p. 530, vol. IV - HALL.

McMURRAY, JAMES.  Member Hiran Lodge, Masonic, of Aspen, Pitkin Co., 1903, p. 309 - GLCP.

McMURRAY, JAMES GEOFFREY.  Attorney of Denver.  Portrait, p. 51 - RMC.

McMURRAY, ROBERT M.  ‘59er, arrived June, that year, and 1877, Las Animas County.  Representative in Legislature from Bent Co., Treasurer, same.  Merchant, clipping, undated, paper unnoted.  Another note, p. 334 - LMC.

McMURRAY, T.S.  Once Mayor of Denver (in 1898, etc.).  Vetoes a certain Bill and sends reasons for same to City Council, p. 12, Apr 3, 1898 - RMN.  One of his messages of Jan 31, 1896 to Council, p. 12, Feb 1 - same.  Four columns signed and his picture in cartoon, p. 1, 1876 - RMN.  See also Thomas S. McMurray.  His re-election as Mayor in 1897.  Portrait, p. 1, Apr 7, 1897 - TIMES.


McMURTREE, D.L. (DR.)  Burned to death in fire in mountains; of Emerson, Iowa, p. 3, Sep 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

McMURTREE, ELEANORE.  Portrait, p. 7, Feb 13, 1908 - TIMES.
McNABB, JOHN. Prospector, p. 496 - HLCW.

McNAIR, AGNES. Denver School Girl. Publication of her “Class Ode,” p. 1, Jun 6, 1890 - TIMES.

McNAIR, E. (DR.) Classmate in College at Danville, Ky., meets in Denver old friend Adlai E. Stevenson, p. 5, column 2, Jul 6, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.

McNAIR, HERBERT L. Denver attorney. Portrait, p. 41 - RMC.

McNALLY, ELIZABETH (MRS.) nee Hogan, born Ireland. Portrait with her 400 year old Bible. She’s aged 84; residence 1825 Humboldt St. Fine picture and story, p. 5, Jul 4, 1911 - RMN.

McNAMARA, LOUISE (MRS.) Widow. Obituary, Mar 27, 1922 - POST.

McNAMARA, MICHAEL J. Noted early merchant, of Dry Goods Co. advertisement, p. 5, Jan 4, 1881 - REPBUL.

McNAMEE, THOS. H. Flower dealer at 18th & Williams Streets for years. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Nov 3, 1916 - POST.

McNARY, N. Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.

McNASSER, JAMES (COL.) Mine Host of the Planters’ Hotel, Denver. Also mention of Jas. McNasser, Jr., p. 4, Sep 27, 1865 - RMN.

Miss Marion, his daughter, enters watercolor painting, and portrait of Washington, at 3rd Annual Colo. State Fair, Denver, p. 4, centre column 3, Oct 2, 1868 - RMN.

Marriage of his daughter, Marian, to Col. John W. Donellan, described at length; trousseau and bridesmaids; interesting account; married by Bishop Machebeuf, at Catholic Cathedral, p. 4, May 20, 1870 - DCT.
He was member Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M. in 1873, p. 35 - GLCP. Is of Bradford Junction, and fire destroys his old mansion of 1860, built 18 years ago, column 2, p. 4, Sep 28, 1878 - RMN. Obituary, portrait from drawing. '59er; was pioneer Stage Manager of Colo., early days, pp. 1-7, May 22, 1896 - RMN.

McNAUGHT, FRANCIS HECTOR (DR.) Portrait, p. 97 - RMC. Had wife, Helen C. His obituary with account funeral and family, died aged 40 years, p. 7, Mar 21, 1932 - RMN.

McNAUGHTON. Name of prominent resident of Silverton. Mention in writeup of recent date, p. 1, Aug 13, 1932 - SS.

McNAUGHTON, JOHN. Member Hotchkiss Lodge, A.F.A.M., Mt. Lamborn, No. 102 ca 1908, tho living at Delta, p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

McNEAL, ADELINE. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

McNEAL, ELY W. '58er. Built first theatre, Denver; after moved to Montana; died Jan 8, 1907, p. 22, Jan, 1907 - SOC.

McNEAL, MR. Cartoonist of ability on Rocky Mtn. News in nineties. One of his productions, p. 1, May 23, 1890 - RMN. Another, re the lengthy tenure of Senator Teller's Office, p. 1, May 24, 1890 - RMN.

McNEAL, ROBERT J. One of founders of Colorado Woman's College. Portrait, p. 2, May 6, 1912 - REPUBL.

McNEAL, ROBT. T. Portrait, biographical sketch and account death. Was father of Baptist College for Women at Montclair, p. 5, Jan 14, 1911 - TIMES. Robt. Theophilus McNeal, name. Portrait, attorney, Denver, p. 57 - RMC.


McNEER, OLLIE. Denver Newsboy who makes the trip to Silver Plume every day in the year. Picture and sketch, p. 12, Aug 16, 1895 - TIMES.

McNEIL, GEO. W. Prominent Coal Operator. Portrait and obituary and biographical sketch, p. 20, Nov 5, 1924 - POST.

McNEIL, J. Engraver, Denver. Two pictures by, p. 5, Apr 25, 1891 - RMN. (See also under McNeal.)

McNEIL, J.L. Biography, p. 208, vol. III - HALL.

McNEILL, CHARLES. Cartoonist. One of his best, p. 1, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.

McNEILL, ARCHIBALD. Of Conn., is being boomed for V. Pres. U.S. Large portrait, p. 1, sporting section, Jan 4, 1908 - TIMES. (He is favored by members in Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver, this year.)

McNEILL, CHARLES M. Obituary with portrait, Mar 19, 1923 - POST.

McNEILL, CHARLES MOTHER (MRS.) Of Colo. Springs, 1914 portrait, p. 175 - RWC.

McNEILL, CHARLES (MRS.) Very good portrait, p. 1, part 3, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.


McNEILL, JOHN L. From his residence in Denver, Dec 20, 1862, Mr. Wm. R. Likens, aged 26 years, was buried. Published Jan 8, following, 1863 - RMN.


McNEILL, JOHN L. (MRS.) Gives talk upon Indian Art objects at his house. Her collection of baskets and rugs noted, p. 10, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

McNEILL/MacNEILL, CHARLES M.  See p. 394, vol. II - C/SMILEY.
Of Colo. Springs, p. 137 - PBRMA.

McNEILL/McNEIL, JOHN M. Arrived 1878, coal mine owner, pp. 234-235, vol. II - MTC.
Born Scotland, pp. 525-526, vol. IV - HALL.
John McNeil again, mining Engineer and Inspector Coal mines, 1902. Portrait, p. 70 - RMC.
See p. 273, vol. II - STONE.
Picture with bride, p. 5, section 2, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
Obituary and biography, p. 22, Oct, 1907 - SOC.

McNELLEY, JNO. H. Member Masonic Lodge at Mesa, Colo., p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

McNEY, JOHN. Biography, p. 935 - P&B REC.

McNICH, WM. H. See p. 1, Jul 18, 1931 - Denver DEMOCRAT.

McNIDER, HANFORD (COL.) Asst. Secy. of War. Portrait, p. 13, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.
McNULTY, JAMES. Story of his injury and picture of mine and Snow Slide, p. 4, Dec 3, 1876 - TRIB.


McNUTT, REUBEN J. Member Legislature 1875. Portrait, p. 1, pictorial section, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.


McOLLOGH, J.G. Attorney. Professional card, p. 1, Apr 15, 1876 - SCC.

McOMBER, W.M. Resident Denver, 1866, corner H. & Larimer - WILHELM.


McPHEE & CO. Have contributed to erect for J.W. Jackson, a foundry 30 by 70 feet, p. 4, Jul 6, 1870 - DCT.

McPHEE, CHAS. D. Marries at Catholic Church, Miss Angela Hannah, by Rev. Father McGraw, Sep 26, 1871. See later issue - RMN.

Birth of his son, announced, p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - RMN. Chas. D. McPhee, biography to 1880, p. 510 - VICKERS.
C.D. McPhee and J.J. McGinnity business described in advertisement, p. 94, up to 1893 - IDQC.
Biography, p. 416, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait (lumber merchant), p. 135 - S15GAC.
See p. 10, (Golden Jubilee Section), Apr 23, 1909 - RMN. Portrait, p. 20 - CPSCC.


McPHEE, PIUS B. Dies aged 90. He celebrated birthday at 2109 Gilpin. His wife, Teresa died 1928. He was Dep. Sheriff in 80s; brother of C.D. McPhee, lumber operator; had granddaughter, Teresa McPhee, p. 3, Dec 19 (?), 1932 - RMN.

McPHEE, RAYMOND (LIEUT.) His burial at Mt. Olivet Cemetery with Military honors (son of C.D. McPhee), p. 9, Apr 2, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait, biography and obituary memorial, pp. 203-204, vol. XXI - 1918 CBAT.

McPHEE, REGINA (MISS). See p. 14, Jun 6, 1911 - POST.

McPHEE, SILAS A. Member Leadville Masonic Lodge, No. 51, p. 272 - 1903 GLCP.


McPHEE, W.P. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

McPHEE, WILLIAM P. Appointed member Denver Library Board. Portrait, p. 11, Apr 25 and p. 4, Apr 24, 1912 - TIMES.

McPEETERS, J.C. (REV.) See p. 8, Jun 7, 1895 - RMN.

McPHERIN, ELEANOR. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

McPHERRIN, AIMEE SEMPLE. See p. 6, Jan 8, 1927 - POST. Again, p. 3, Jan 14 and p. 4, Jun 17 - same.

McPHERSON. Old fireplace at this fine place mentioned in article by W.B. Felton, who writes description of a trip from Saguache to Cleora and Canon City. Interesting account, 1 column, p. 4, Jun 7, 1879 - SCC.
McPHerson, Alex. Died at American House, Denver, Mar 5, 1863. Late Post Master at California Gulch (in 1861), Mar 5, 1863 - RMN.

McPherson, Chas. E. Mayor of Yuma. Picture, p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

McPherson, Dorothy (Miss). Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

McPherson, Ellen. Picture, p. 14, May 26, 1918 - RMN.


McPherson, Honora (Mrs.) Elected Pres. Denver Womans' Club. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 7, 1918 - RMN.

McPherson, James (Rev.) Of Denver, and his new home. Picture and group with wife and son (Geo. W.), p. 12, Mar 8, 1935 - RMN.


McPherson, John (Mrs.) See p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

McPherson, Mary (Mrs.) See p. 2, Nov 14, 1906 - POST.

McPherson, WM. J. See p. 9, 1924 - RMN.

McPheters, W. Entered Appr. Nevada Lodge, Nevadaville, Gilpin Co., 1873, p. 36 - GLCP.

McPhewen, E.N. Portrait in writeup of Holyoke, Colo., p. 11, May 17, 1890 (1880?) - TIMES.

McPhilmy, David Lewis. Died aged 86. Last old Soldier at Fowler, Colo. Arrived Colo. 1870. Brief biographical sketch, p. 12, Jan 4, 1932 - RMN.


McQuaid, Margaret. Died Feb 3, 1883, aged 28 years - Inscription Old Catholic Cemetery.

McQuary, Humphrey. '59er. Had a son, Richard W. McQuary, born May 9, 1868, Del Norte, p. 19 (17?), Apr, 1920 - TRAIL.

McQuiddy, Stanley. Portrait, not very clear, a boy, Berkeley School (in large group), p. 9, May 24, 1928 - DEN.


McQuiston, Mary J. (Mrs.) Obituary. Pioneer Jefferson Co., 1863-1864. Portrait, p. 17, want advertisement section, Mar 2, 1919 - POST.

McRae, Duncan G. (Mrs.) Portrait, p. 7, Jan 29, 1903 - TIMES.


McShane, A.D. Obituary of his wife, Catherine, p. 5, Apr 13, 1908. (He was pioneer of Monument, 1867, living first in a stone fort.)

McShane, David. In 1880, El Paso County. Biography, p. 464 - HAVC. He is member Colo. Springs Chapter R.A.M. No. 6, in 1894, p. 196 - GChCP. Member as early as 1873 of El Paso Blue Lodge - GLCP.


McShane, F.M. (Mr. & Mrs.) Lamar, Colo. residents. Picture, p. 6, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

McShane, J.S. Of Gilpin Co. Treasurer of Pioneer Assoc (arrived Colo. 1860), p. 3, Feb 23, 1900 - REPUBL.

McShane, John C. Of Central, is married to Mary J. Wallace, by Rev. Willard, Jan 30, 1863 - TWMR. This is repeated in Denver, Jan 30, same date - paper unnoted.

**McSparren, James.** Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, from Furnin, Pa. Picture with other delegates, at Denver, p. 6, Jul 6, 1908 - POST.

**McSpadden, WM. (Major).** Of Colo. Died aged 65. Removed from Colo. to Canada 1905 and died there. Son, S.M.L. McSpedden and daughter, Mrs. Ralph R. Wright. Obituary (burial in Denver), p. 9, Jan 2, 1919 - POST.

**McTaggart, A.J.** Resident Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

**McVeigh, Patrick.** Dies aged 90, in the night, alone on the streets. He is father of Thomas McVeigh, p. 5, Mar 19, 1908 - POST.

**McVern, M.M. (Dr.)** Portrait occasion graduation Medical College, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

**McVickers, Robert.** See p. 8, Sep 15, 1894 - RMN.

**McVittie, Albert A.** Gives Turkey Dinner to Denver’s Poor. Description, p. 13, Nov 25, 1932 - RMN. Portrait, group with friends, p. 8, Dec 14, 1932 - POST.

**McWalters, D.C.** Portrait and biography, p. 3, Feb 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

**McWhinney, Leroy.** See p. 25, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

**McWhirt, Judge.** Resident of Golden Gate. Noticed as completing large business house which he expects to occupy with stock miners’ goods, p. 3, column 4, Golden Gate, notes, May 5, 1860 - RMH.

**McWhorton, Edw. S.** Member Central City Masonic Lodge, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.

**McWilliams, David.** Picture, not clear, in group children with teacher, of University Park School, Denver, p. 1, section 3, Nov 3, 1927 - DEN.

**McWilliams, Lewis.** See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

**McWilliams, Robert.** Picture in group pupils, with teacher, University Park School. Group, small, p. 13, Nov 18, 1927 - DEN.
NABORS, RAY. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

NACHTRIEB, CHAS. See p. 209 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Member, Constitutional Convention 1865. Resident, Lake Co., p. 549, vol. II - HALL. Biography up to 1881, residence then Chaffee County, p. 528 - HAVC.

NACHTRIEB, MARGARET. Writes from Nathrop, Colo., to News (a pioneer arrival of 1860), p. 9, column 9, Sep 5, 1899 - RMN.

NADLER, CHARLES. Pres. East Denver Turn-Verein. Portrait in reception of a Turner Mask ball, column 1, p. 10, Mar 3, 1897 - REPUB.

NAEGELIN, CHARLES. Wagon maker of San Juan, p. 53 - GSJ.


NAGLE, J. See p. 219 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NAGLE, JAMES FRANKLIN. Dies in accident near Florence, Colo., while on way to Denver to wedding Helen, daughter [of] John F. Campion. Was prominent mining man, p. 8, Aug 2, 1924 - RMH. (See other papers.)

NAGLE, MABEL E. (MISS). Bride of Gerald Hughes of Denver. Wedding at St. Barnabas Church; 2 portraits bride, also groom, p. 7, Apr 2, 1908 (and p. 9, Apr 3rd) - TIMES.

NAHRING, HULDAH (MRS.) Late of Mt. Morrison, Colo. Obituary and brief list family, p. 18, Dec 2, 1931 - RMN.

NAISSMITH, JAMES (DR.) Graduate of the Gross Medical College, Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

NAMAQUA. Name of a ranche home established 1858 by Mariana Madena, a Spanish Indian settler, in what is now Larimer County. In 1862, being on trail to Calif., became an Overland Stage station. Description, p. 168 - HLCW.

NANCARROW, WILLIAM. Of Silver Plume. Name signed to Petition (agreement to vote for no candidate for Presidency of U.S. not committed to silver coinage), p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.


NANCE, GERTRUDE. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.

NANKIVEL, JAMES. Member Golden Lodge No. 1, Colo. (Masonic), p. 231 - 1903 GLCP.

NAPHEYS, BENJAMIN F. His House Bill, no. 77, relating to selection of Capitol Building grounds, Highlands preferred, published as given to Territorial Legislature of which he was member, p. 4, Jan 30, 1874 - TIMES. Obituary. Is of Georgetown. Member Legislature 1873-1874. His burial (no picture), p. 5, column 2, Jan 21, 1880 - RMN.


NAPIER, BARNEY T. (MRS.) Of Glenwood Springs. Death there of her sister, Miss Mae St. Clair; an account of family and relatives, p. 4, Apr 1, 1933 - GJDS. Portrait Mrs. Napier (figure), p. 6, Aug 3, 1911 - RMN.
NAPIER, CARRIE S.C. (MRS.)  (Mrs. B.T.)  Was W. Gr. Matron, O.E.S. Portrait, p. 259 - RWC.
Portrait of ca. 1906, p. 4, Jun 3rd, same - POST.

NAPIER, CHARLES W.  Member Mesa Lodge at Grand Junction, Colo. (A.F.A.M.), p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

NAPIER, JOSEPH F.  Member, Mesa Lodge at Grand Junction, Colo. (A.F.A.M.), p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

NARUM, JAMES T.  Signer of important Petition relating to Silver, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NASCK, J.  Signer of important Petition relating to Silver, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NASH, CHARLES J. & WIFE.  Portraits, p. 201, vol. III - STONE.

NASH, CHARLES J. & WIFE.  Portraits, p. 201, vol. III - STONE.

NASH, CHARLES J. & WIFE.  Portraits, p. 201, vol. III - STONE.

NASH, CHARLES J. & WIFE.  Portraits, p. 201, vol. III - STONE.


NASH, ERASMUS W.  His Estate entered for probate, Margaret E. Smith, Executrix, p. 5, Oct 24, 1925 - RMH. (Bundle no. 32755, Probate Records, Denver County.)

NASH, GEORGE.  Denver Merchant. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 10, Feb 22, 1910 - TIMES.

NASH, GEORGE OR GEO. A.  Merchant, Denver. Portrait, p. 259 - RMC.

NASH, GEORGE K.  Gov. of Ohio. Portrait on occasion his visit to Denver in 1901, with list of party and 4 columns his experiences on visit on previous occasion in time [of] conclave of 1892, p. 1, May 23, 1901 - POST.
See other Denver papers, Aug. 1892, for pictures of Conclave visitors.

NASH, H.H.  Name in Petition concerning Silver, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NASH, HARRY.  His daughter, Gertrude, marries G.W. Pulsifer, p. 3, Jul 1, 1893 - GC.


NASH, JOHN.  '59er, mentioned p. 209 - '59ers' DIR.

NASH, LEONARD L.  His marriage at hospital, by Judge Calvert. Long account, p. 8, Jul 29, 1932 - POST.


NASH, N.D.  President, Denver Motor Club. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 5, 1911 - TIMES.

NASH, ROBERT.  Picture in group, School children, p. 13, March (date ?), 1928 - DEN.

NASH, SAM.  Signer of the Miners’ Resolutions to vote against any Presidential candidate, not a free silver man, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NASH, T. DELOS.  Name in advertized letter list, Central City, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR.
Member, Central City Masonic Lodge No. 6. In list, members, p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

NASH, WILLIAM.  His estate administered, p. 4, Oct 24, 1925 - RMH. (Joseph Newman, is administrator; number is 28602, probably Denver County Estates.)

NASH, WM. D.  Denver Mortician. Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 5, Jan 28, 1935 - POST.

NASH'S RANCHE.  Located in S.E. Colorado. Its Indian troubles mentioned, p. 4, Oct 11, 1873 - RMN.

NASON, O.M.  An arrival Colo. 1866; removed [to] Las Animas 1869. Obituary and biographical sketch (born Maine, died aged 32), p. 3, Sep 27, 1873 - LACL.

NAST, CHARLES.  Portrait, p. 3, May 23, 1901 - POST. Again, p. 11, Apr 10, 1904 - REPUBL.

NAST, CHARLES A.  Post office Clerk, sends letter to paper, p. 2, Nov 9, 1875 - TIMES.

NAST, CHAS. A.  Denver Photographer. Portrait, p. 263 - S15GAC.
Said to have twin sons, p. 3, May 4, 1892 - REPUBL.
His portrait, p. 239 - RMC.
Portrait, Sep 26, 1924 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 20 - CPSCC.
His rare collection, coins and stamps, p. 23, column 7, Oct 19, 1931 - POST.
NAST, FRANKIE. Violinist of Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 19, 1932 - POST.

NAST, FRANKIE (MISS). Violinist, p. 5, Sep 29, 1906 - POST.
Again, p. 6, Oct 4, 1906 - paper unnoted.

NAST, THOMAS. Nationally famous artist, visits Denver early. Study of child sketch by, while in Denver, mentioned, p. 4, Jan 3, 1887 - TIMES.
Published in Holiday No. 1886-1887 - HARPER'S BAZAAR.


NATCHBAUER, JOS. Signer in important Miners' Petition, p. 2, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NATHAN, A.E. Advertizement of merchandise, p. 2, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.


NATHAN, ABRAM & S. NATHAN. Only ones in Directory of Denver in 1881. In Directory of 1882 are Abram, Samuel, Solomon and Wm. F.

NATHAN, ED. Card of his business (Clothier), advertizement, p. 1, Jan 6, 1877 - SWLC.
Again, p. 1, Jan 13, same - same paper.

NATHAN, ELIAS. Member, San Juan Masonic Lodge, No. 33, located Silverton, San Juan County, pp. 260-261 - 1903 GLCP.

NATHAN, ERNEST J. Lived, 1953 Lincoln [Ave.] ca. 1886? Also Louis M. and Julius, another directory. He lived with Mrs. Kath. and Louis M. at 25 13th Avenue. Recent portrait, p. 4, Sep 21, 1931 - POST.

NATHAN, EUGENIE WEST. Graduate, East Denver High School, name in class, p. 5, Jun 14, 1895 - RMN. Fred'k. Steinhauer name, same class. Names also mentioned, p. 13, Jun 14, 1895 - TIMES.

NATHAN, FREDERIC (MRS.) Her speech and portrait, p. 35, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.


NATHAN, JULIA (MISS). Wed in Montreal, Canada, by Rev. Dr. DeSoto at his residence (DeSala?) to Mr. Samuel Rich, all of Denver, Colo., p. 4, Dec 3, 1872 - RMN.

NATHAN, JULIA (MISS). Of Tyler, Texas. Student at Colorado Woman's College. Figure portrait, p. 9, section 2, Sep 12, 1933 - RMN.


NATHAN, KITTIE (MISS). Giving dancing lessons at Montclair, p. 6, column 3, Apr 16, 1892 - REPUBL. See p. 2, Apr 16, 1892 - TIMES. She gives her 4th annual assembly of pupils at Progress Hall, Denver, the Hungarian quadrille to be danced. Long list children including George and Alice Nathan, p. 11, Apr 17, 1892 - REPUBL. Again mentioned with names of children who danced the Hungarian Court Quadrille, p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES. (Gov. and Mrs. Routt present.) She gives a children’s German to her advanced classes at her home, 25 E. Thirteenth St. Many names, p. 5, Mar 7, 1893 - REPUBL. Also, p. 5, Apr 8, 1893 - TIMES. She is mentioned, column 2, p. 11, May 4, 1894 - TIMES. Shes gives a German at the Hotel, Brown. List, names of 20 or more pupils taking part, column 2, p. 10, Apr 9, 1897 - TIMES. Another note, same column, centre. She closes season with reception to her pupils. Two notes, p. 10, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES. Miss Kittie Nathan address (with Mrs. Kath. Nathan), 1317 Ogden, with Geo. C., assayer; Rich'd. G., clerk; Louis M. and Ernest J. of Nathan Tailoring Company (an advertizement of) in Directory 1904. Her School for Dancing advertizing card, application received at 1362 Marion St., p. 2, Oct 17, 1905 - REPUBL. Portrait of Miss Nathan, evening dress, good, p. 8, Nov 28, 1906 - POST. She leaves for Berlin, Germany, to attend convention of European dancing teachers, sails July 8, on the New Amsterdam, p. 9, Society section, Jul 11, 1908 - TIMES. Also, same, p. 8, Jul 12, 1908 - POST.
She gives talk and demonstration in dancing at Parent-Teacher Assoc. at Boulevard School, Denver, p. 11, Oct 10, 1920 - RMN.
Portrait of her niece, Miss Kath. West Nathan, p. 6, Oct 29, 1920 - RMN.

NATHAN, LOUIS. Is elected to office as Vice President, the Nat’l Assoc. of Merchant Tailors. Portrait, Feb 9, 1923 - RMN.
Portrait of her niece, Miss Kath. West Nathan, p. 6, Oct 29, 1920 - RMN.

NATHAN, LOUIS M. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 1, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait in group (not clear) with R.G., p. 12, May 8, 1912 - REPUBL.
See p. 7, Jan 28, 1927 - DEN.

NATHAN, N. Of Costilla Co. Candidate on Democratic ticket for Presidential Elector for Hancock and English, campaign of 1880, p. 2, Sep 28, 1880 - RMN.

NATHAN, NAT. Portrait and beautiful picture of his child, Kenneth Robert, with account [of] trip to Olba, 1901, p. 3, May 11, 1901 - POST.

NATHAN, NATHAN. Member, Masonic Lodge at Alamosa, Colo., p. 267 - 1903 GLCP.

NATHAN, SAMUEL. Contributes to hero Fund in Denver, p. 1, May 24, 1892 - RMN.

NATHAN, SOLOMON. Resident, Denver, 1878 - DIRECTORY.

NATHROP, COLORADO. Town near Buena Vista, Chaffee County. Brief historical sketch, date 1881, p. 494 - HAVC.

NATHROP, MARGARET NACHTRICK. Is writing Denver paper, “She is an arrival of 1860,” p. 9, column 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

NATHROP, MR. Of Chalk Creek, Arkansas Valley. Completes saw-mill at expense of $10,000 and can cut 2,500 feet of lumber in one day, water power, p. 4, Aug 22, 1868 - RMN.

NATION, CARRIE (MRS.) Celebrated saloon reformer, comes to Denver, stops at Midland Hotel and will lecture on liquor traffic. Portrait and several columns description her adventures. pp. 1-6, Aug 12 and p. 2, Aug 17, 1908 - POST.
Portrait (fine), p. 12, Jul 24, 1908 - TIMES.

Prominent feminist agitator for Temperance, visits Denver.
Portrait, p. 7, May 18, 1910 - paper unnoted. See all of them, this date.
Her portrait and obituary (saloon reformer of hatchet fame, was very much liked, born Ky.), p. 5, Jun 10, 1911 - RMN.

NATURITA. Western Slope Colo. town mentioned in list Colorado Schools of graduates names, etc. (ca. 12 towns noted), p. 1, Jun 17, 1933 - MDP.
Again: considerable mention, Social notes. Mentioned names: Casper, Donegan, Jacobson, Blake, Lachner, McKee, Davis, Porter, Cuthbert, Williams, etc., (Payson name also), p. 4, Mar 24, 1934 - MDP.

NAUGLE, S.E. In 1903 portrait as Representative in Legislature of Logan, Morgan and other counties, unpagd - OR14GAC.
See p. 209 - PMPC.
Asst. Attorney General, Colo., p. 4 (date missing) - Colo. Manufacturer and Consumer.

NAUMAN, W.H. Portrait, Apr 30, 1890 - RMN.

NAVAHO INDIANS. Headed by Manuelito, mentioned as going to see Grant. No picture, p. 4, Nov 24, 1874 - RMN.
The war, picture [of] Chief and several columns description their troubles, p. 1, Apr 29, 1893 - TIMES.
Navajo children in large group from School in Farminton, N. Mex., p. 1, section 2, May 27, 1932 - RMN.
Editorial mention their visit Colo. accompanied by Miss H.W. Cook, teacher of use of Loom, etc. From the East, going home to Reservation, p. 4, column 2, Jan 24, 1875 - RMN.

See also p. 28, following - same.

NAY, MARSHALL M. Biography, p. 456 - P&B REC.

NAYLOR, EDW. R. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 528 - HAVC.


NAYLOR, GEO. W. Obituary. Resident, Denver, also Castle Rock, p. 12, Nov 1, 1934 - POST.

NAYLOR, HENRY A. Miner, Cripple Creek 1896.
Portrait, p. 233 - S15GAC.
NAYLOR, JEAN. Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.


NAYLOR LAKE. “A painting of this is on Exhibit at Trudieu & Hunt’s Store and is much admired. Is by Mr. Huett the artist residing Denver,” p. 3, Oct 24, 1891 - GC.

NEAL, ALEX. S. Attorney, Denver, p. 147, vol. III - STONE.

NEAL, CLEM. Coach Builder. Resident of Planter’s House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

NEAL, J.E. Freighter, Arapahoe between 5th & 6th Streets, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

NEAL, J.O. ’59er, p. 209 - ’59ers’ DIR.


NEAL, N. Teamster, Arapahoe St. between 5th & 6th, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

NEAL, THOMAS. See p. 209 - ’59ers’ DIR.

NEALL, J.S. Of Cripple Creek, assayer. Born Phila. 1850; lived Montrose first, 1871; resident Silver Cliff, 1879. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 96 - MMMC.


NEARY, MARTIN. Signs important Petition relating to Silver, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NEATHERY, JAMES. One of first in Leadville, dies there, and is buried Evergreen Cemetery. Father of Mrs. Dorothy Glover, p. 1, column 2, Jun 14, 1932 - Salida RECORD.

NEEDHAM, ELIZA. Principal, Durango High School. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

NEELEY, DELFORD M. Of Farr, Colo. Will conduct the student publications of C.U. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 30, 1928 - RMN.

NEELEY, G.R. Merchant. Residence, Denver 1866, Holladay between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

NEELEY, J. WESLEY (REV.) Of Florence, Colo. Portrait, p. 94 - RMC.

NEELEY, J.W. Resident, Colo. Biography and portrait, p. 1257 - P&B REC.

NEELEY, WILLIAM B. See p. 1184 - P&B REC.

NEELEY, WM. B. Portrait, p. 79 - OR13GAC.

NEenan, William S. Roman Catholic Priest. Pastor, Church Holy Ghost. Quoted as favoring repeal of Prohibition, p. 3, Jan 4, 1927 - DMP.

NEEF, FRED. See p. 132 - RMC. Also p. 260 - SCF.

NEEF, MAX. See p. 132 - RMC.

NEEF, MAXIMILIAN. Biography, p. 650 - P&B REC.

NEEF, MAXIMILLIAN. Biography of, p. 650 - P&B REC.

NELEY, DELFORD M. Of Farr, Colo. Will conduct the student publications of C.U. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 30, 1928 - RMN.

NEELEY, G.R. Merchant. Residence, Denver 1866, Holladay between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

NEELEY, J. WESLEY (REV.) Of Florence, Colo. Portrait, p. 94 - RMC.

NEELEY, J.W. Resident, Colo. Biography and portrait, p. 1257 - P&B REC.

NEELEY, WILLIAM B. See p. 1184 - P&B REC.
NEFF, GEO. W. Member, Masonic Lodge No. 5, Denver, 1903, p. 235 - 1903 GLCP. Portrait, p. 229 - RMC.

NEGARKAR, B.B. A Hindoo Lecturer in Denver, p. 3, Jan 20, 1894 - RMN.

NEGROES. Commencement of the emigration to Colo. of these people, in Southern Exodus, up Miss. River to St. Louis, etc., p. 3, May 18, 1879; again p. 4, 1 1/2 columns, 1879 - TRIB. The Colored Independent Young Men’s Club, lately organized, meets and agrees to support the Democracy, especially to vote for a certain candidate for Gov. Colo. They arraign the Republicans for not removing the law against Whites and Blacks marrying. Published in Democratic paper, p. 4, Oct 2 and p. 3, Oct 5, 1888 - RMN.

NEGUS, RICHARD J. Visits Denver from Alaska. Describes that country, and recalls Leadville, his former residence in days of 1879, 1/2 column, p. 14 (13?), section 1, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.

NEIDERACH, R.J. Taxidermist. Small picture, p. 6, Apr 25, 1914 - MF.

NEIDERHUT, WM. J. See p. 5, May 22, 1896 - RMN.

NEIDHARDT, GEO. Rancher, p. 280, vol. IV - HALL.


NEIGHBORN, HENRY. Name in advertised letter list, Central City, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862, issue same date - TWMR.


NEIL, ALEX. Weds Anne Robinson Oct 9, 1864 (?) by Rev. Vincent, Denver - paper not stated.

NEILL, CLARENCE T. Representative to Grand Lodge of Colo. A.F.A.M. (No. 20), Greeley, 1903. Is Worshipful Master this Lodge - 1903 GLCP.

NEILL, LLOYD B. (MRS.) Writer for Times, occasion her wedding, p. 4, Jan 12, 1920 - TIMES.

NEILSON, MARIE (MISS). Soprano Singer of ability. Mentioned, p. 7, Jan 14, 1897 - TIMES.

NEISZ, B.F. Picture, his So. Denver residence, p. 10, Aug 16, 1895 - TIMES.

NELD, HENRY. Member, Lodge No. 5, Denver A.F.A.M., p. 235 - 1903 GLCP.


NELSON, ALFRED. Stockgrower of Kerber Creek, last 6 years., sells out and will go to Territory of Washington, p. 1, Aug 16, 1879 - SCC.

NELSON, ANDREW. Of Hudson, Colo. His funeral notice with list, children and relatives, p. 12, May 4, 1930 - POST.

NELSON, AUGUST. Of Sedalia. Obituary of mother of, Mrs. Anna Nelson, p. 1, Jul 18, 1913 - RJDC.

NELSON, CHAS. F. Picture, his headquarters at Creede in 1891, p. 60 - SLV.

NELSON, CHAS. F. Portrait, including biographical sketch, lengthy. One of the founders of Creede, Colo., Mining District, p. 24, Jul 6, 1934 - RMN.

NELSON, E.P. (MRS.) Of Denver. Friend of Herman Linde, in trial, May 2 or 3, 1909 - POST.

NELSON, F.S. Of Englewood, p. 3, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.

NELSON, FLORENCE E. & SON, WALLACE D. Her obituary and portrait (formerly of Salida), p. 31, Mar 17, 1927 - POST.

NELSON, FRANCES. See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

NELSON, FRANK. See p. 1, Feb 13, 1902 - REPBUL.

NELSON, FREDERIC. Picture in group, School children, Emerson Public School, p. 9, May 18, 1928 - DEN.

NELSON, GEO. L. Publisher, the Arriba Record, at Arriba, Colo., Lincoln County, p. 4, Jun 10 issue, 1892 (weekly). His editorial in issue of Sep 30, also in issue of Oct 7, very interesting.
NELSON, GEO. (REV.)  Lutheran minister.  Residence, 2334 So. Clayton St., p. 2, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

NELSON, GEORGE W.  Graduate, Colo. Agricultural College, p. 6, Jun 7, 1896 (1895?) - RMN.

NELSON, GEORGINA (MISS.)  Of Colo. Springs, p. 3, Sep 17, 1905 - POST.


NELSON, HANS P.  Born Denmark.  Rancher, Boulder County, 1898.  Biography, p. 901 - P&B REC.

NELSON, HANS P.  Member, Central City Chapter No. 1, of Colo. Royal Arch Masonry (Gilpin County), p. 191 - 1894 GChCP.

NELSON, HARRY E.  Graduate, School Mines, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

NELSON, HELEN.  Of Georgetown.  Weds in Idaho Springs, J.W. Cunningham.  Wedding party, guests, etc., p. 3, Mar 14, 1891 - GC.

NELSON, HELEN.  Portrait as student, Colo. Woman’s College, Denver, p. 5, May 18, 1928 - DEN.

NELSON, J.  ‘59er, p. 224 - ‘59er’s DIR.

NELSON, J.C.  ‘59er, p. 224 - ‘59er’s DIR.

NELSON, J.J. (CAPT.)  Civil War Veteran.  Obituary, p. 6, column 2, Jan 12, 1903 - TIMES.

NELSON, JAMES H.  Resident Canon City, 1876.  Probably name in member list, Mt. Moriah Lodge (Masonic), p. 45 - GLCP.

NELSON, JESSE.  Biography up to 1881, pp. 875-877 - HAVC.  Is related by marriage to Kit Carson.  Fine portrait, sitting figure, famous scout of early days, p. 5, Aug 10, 1910 - TIMES.

NELSON, JNO. L.  Of Ault, Colo.  Portrait, p. 2, Dec 8, 1904 (1903?) - POST.

NELSON, JOHN.  ‘59er, p. 224 - ‘59er’s DIR

NELSON, JOHN C.  ‘59er, p. 224 - ‘59er’s DIR

NELSON, JOHN O.  Of Georgetown vicinity.  Signer of petition relating to silver coinage, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.


NELSON, JOHN, SR.  Stockgrower of Ft. Collins, p. 369 - HLCW.

NELSON, JOSEPH E.  Of 803 Mapleton Ave., Boulder.  Obituary, soldier in World War, list, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

NELSON, LARS P.  See p. 19, Jan 21, 1910 - TIMES.


NELSON, LEON J.  Picture his home, Denver, p. 9, Nov 7, 1918 - RMN.

NELSON, LOUIS.  Biography, p. 941 - P&B REC.

NELSON, LUcretia.  See p. 5, Aug 9, 1887 - RMN.

NELSON, M.G.  Of Ft. Collins.  Picture, his daughter, Ruth, p. 3, Nov 17, 1917 - POST.

NELSON, NELLE.  See p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

NELSON, NORTON (MISS).  Musician, p. 7, May 19, 1897 - REPUBL.

NELSON, O. ALEX.  See p. 137 - RMC.

NELSON, R.E.  Silver petitioner in list of 1892, p. 3, Mar 5, same - GC.

NELSON, ROBERT.  A Dane, dies on his ranche near Denver, p. 2, Dec 17, 1893 - RMN.

NELSON, ROBERT.  Story of his death and burial by wife Sarah, now Mrs. Ransom, p. 11, Oct 1, 1921 - paper is unnoted.  See POST, NEWS or TIMES.

NELSON, SAMUEL.  Entered Apprentice, Washington Masonic Lodge, Georgetown, p. 43 - 1873 GLCP.
NELSON, THOS. F. Portrait, p. 2, Nov 17, 1889 - RMN.

NELSON TUNNEL. Mentioned in biography of its manager, Edw. N. Magner of Creede, Colo. Picture, p. 65 - MMMC.

NELSON, W.R. Member, Golden Lodge, No. 1, p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.


NERLAND, JNO. See p. 209 - P&B REC.

NESBET, ROBERT. Member - reference lost.

NESBETT/NESBITT, ALEX. Member, Lodge No. 5, Denver A.F.A.M., p. 235 - 1873 GLCP.

NESBITT, J.H. ‘59er, p. 225 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NESBITT, J.H. Residence, 2060 Ogden, Denver. Is candidate for City Treasurer, p. 10, Apr 3, 1893 - TIMES.

NESBITT, JOHN. Dies of Mountain fever at Boulder City. “He arrived last spring from St. Louis with a wife and two children. St. Louis papers please copy,” p. 3, Sep 1, 1860 - RMH.

NESBITT, WINFIELD SCOTT. Boy, p. 2, Aug 10, 1913 - REPUBL.
Drowns in pool, near Barnum, p. 4, section 2, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.

NESLEN, GOV. & SON, GEORGE. Of Utah, visit, p. 1, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

NESMITH, J.W., JOHN W. AND JOHN WELLINGTON. (Probably same?) Past Master of Black Hawk Lodge No. 11, A.F.A.M. with Harper M. Orahood, W.M., p. 41 - 1873 GLCP.
Mentioned editorially in article concerning size and importance of Colo. Iron Works, of which he is manager in Denver, new industry, 2/14 columns, p. 6, Sep 26, 1881 - REPUBL.
He, with Mrs. Nesmith, entertain the celebrated artist Albert Bierstadt, on occasion of the visit to Colo. in 1890, p. 10, column 1, Dec 21 - RMN.
Miss Isabel Nesmith, member and founder of Shakespeare Club, also mentioned.
Portrait, p. 104, vol. IV - HALL.
Biography, p. 532, other vol. IV - HALL.
Fine portrait Janet McFarland, said to be his granddaughter, killed in fall (residence, 1190 Colfax Ave.), p. 7, Feb 28, 1901 - RMN.

Another account, p. 3, Feb 28, 1901 - POST.
Obituary with fine profile portrait, p. 12, Dec 17, 1909 - TIMES.
Portrait as pioneer, 1860. Obituary, interesting biography, p. 5, Dec 17, 1909 - RMN.
Biographical sketch, p. 27, Jan. 1910 - TRAIL.
Portrait, p. 877 - D/SIMILEY.
Portrait, p. 229, vol. I - BYERS.
Portrait, p. 191 - RMC.
See also - HCBH.
Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

NESMITH, JNO. W. Biography, p. 149 - P&B REC.

See p. 16, Jan 13, 1928 - POST.

NESS, REGNA (MISS). Of Norwegian Society. Portrait, May 15, 1901 - POST.

NEsselrode, Adrian. Poem by, “The Time of Life is Short,” p. 9, Jun 28, 1890 - TIMES.

NESTLE, J. Clerk in Denver, 1866 (F. St. between Larimer and Holladay) - WILHELM.


NETTELFIELD, A.H. Residence, Planter’s House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

NETTLETON, E.S. Of 1444 Court Place. Marriage of daughter, Alma, to W.W. Pickard, p. 11, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 530, vol. IV - HALL.


NETTLETON, EDWIN S. (COL.) Obituary, editorial, p. 4, and portrait, p. 5, Apr 24, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5, Apr 24, 1901 - REPUBL.
One of Col. Nettleton’s poses, p. 5, column 1, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

NETTLETON, T.S. Has bad accident, p. 1, column 2, May 7, 1871 - RMN.
He loses money in failure of Prlanger’s Bank, p. 4, Nov 8, 1872 - RMN.


NEUHAUS, VICTOR. Pall bearer at funeral of Herman Linde, May 2 or 3, 1909 - POST.

NEUMAN, AUGUST. Biography, p. 1073 - P&B REC.

NEUMAN, DANIEL (DR.) See p. 499 - P&B REC.

NEUMAN, ROBERT & WIFE. Lose a little daughter, p. 3, Mar 20, 1892 - GC.

OF Clear Creek Co. Portrait in unpaged - 9GAC.

NEUMEISTER, E.C. See p. 213 - RMC.

NEUMYR, FREDERIC & SERENA & SON. Of Nevadaville, p. 4, Feb 27, 1874 - RMN.

Son Clarence H. mentioned.

NEUTZE, FRANK (MR. & MRS.) Of Camden, N.J., visit Denver, p. 9, Jul 16, 1928 - RMN.

NEVADAVILLE. Or Nevada, or Nevada City, in Nevada Gulch near Central. Early personal and mining notes from, names mentioned: Martin, Van Deron, Nucholls, Bearece, Darlington, Hauk, Sheldon, Mann and “The Miners’ Court,” 1 column, p. 4, Nov 21, 1860 - WRMN.

It is now in ashes, from a fire originating in the Woods of Bald Mountain. Description 1/4 column, p. 2, Nov 7, 1861 - CRRMH.

Advertized letter list, ca 60 names, in paper, p. 3, Sep 5, 1862 - TWMR.

The Dancing Club gives New Year’s Ball; described with many names, visitors from vicinity, p. 3, Jan 2, 1864 - BHDMJ.

An 1865 picture of, p. 263, vol. I - STONE.

Letter from, p. 1, column 5, Sep 21, 1866 - RMN.

Write-up of, by paper, p. 2, Oct 23, 1866 - RMN.

Descriptive letter from, p. 2, Nov 26, 1866 - RMN.

Union School Report for first of Fall Term, Sep, 1868, ca 35 pupils names, some tardy or absent, p. 4, Oct 1, 1868 - CCR.

The Dep. Gr. M. of A.F.A.M. writes from this city Apr 8, 1870, announcing the establishing of date Apr 26th, as anniversary of the order, p. 4, Apr 10, 1870 - DCT.

Picture of 1875, or earlier, p. 168 - CHSF.

Descriptive letter from, 1 column. Names list town officers: D.H. Andrews, Mayor; J.J. Clark, Recorder; Bartle, Morse, Kirby, Mason, trustees. With History of Nevada Masonic Lodge 1861, p. 1, Jan 15, 1878 - RMN.

Notes, 1 column. Population is now 2,222, said to be Cornish, Irish and American. Many mines, names firms, mention as to first meeting of its Masonic Lodge in 1861, under dispensation from Gr. Lodge Kansas, p. 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN.

Picture of town published 1879, Jan 1, same - TRIB.

Social items from paper of 1882, p. 3, Jan 15, same - CCP.

School Celebration of 1882. Many names, program, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.


Notes, 3/4 column, names, mines, p. 5, Jul 1, 1898 - CCRC.

Notes, including funeral of Martin Pierce, and his accident, p. 1, Jul 22, 1898 - CCRC.

Showing Hubert and Golden Treasure shafts, p. 5, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.

Nevada Lodge of I.O.O.F., list of 15 officers of, p. 1, Jan 11, 1869 - RMN.

Its Masonic Lodge, officers and Charter members, up to 1881, with history of, pp. 248-249 (1 1/2 pages) - HCBV.

In 1873 Lodge had 46 members, 7 past masters, 10 existing officers, 3 entered Apprentices, 4 dimitted in year, 2 deceased, altogether 73 persons mentioned, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

Meetings still held in Masonic Hall of Nevadaville, now an extinct town (established Lodge 1859). Recent election of officers: G.A. Wagner elected W.M., other long list officers with interesting description of past and present and many names members, p. 8, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.

Town mentioned under Gilpin Co. History in p. 405, vol. III - HALL.

NEVADAVILLE. This District written up, 2 columns description, p. 2, Dec 26, 1859 - RMN. (File exists.)


Following on Aug 25, 1860, at J.M. Hall’s residence is the funeral of Wm. H. Gardiner, who accompanied Hall to Colorado from La Porte, Ind., May 22, 1860 their arrival (interesting account). Published Golden, Sep 6, 1860 - WM.

Account of Marriage of Mr. Jno. M. Dunston and Miss Laura Isabella Darwin, a daughter of E.C. Darwin, late of Christian County, Ills. Wedded in Nevadaville, Oct 26, 1860. Published Nov 22, 1860 - WM.

Again, a death in Nevada City. Mr. F.M. Rublee of La Crosse, Wis. Ill of Mountain Fever 2 months, was recovering, but suffered relapse and died. Long account, aged 44, wife and 1 child in La Crosse, was early settler in the city and very prominent. Long notice, Nov 29, 1860 - WM.
Paper published letter from William Davidson of Nevadaville, 1860, who is member the Legislature and explains his election as Speaker pro-tem, etc., p. 2, Nov 21, 1860 - WRMN.

Wedding here of Mr. Dunston and Miss Darvin noted in the pages of Nov 24, 1860, RMN. Probably copied from Western Mountaineer above note (3rd item above).

A Committee of prominent citizens: Mr. Wm. Train Muir, M.C. Trever, D.J. Leversee, and signed by Leonard Sargent, Secy., drew up Resolutions upon death of a prominent citizen, Ezra Thompson. Published p. 2, Sep 21, 1861 - CRRMH.

Marriage between Mrs. Huldy A. Mapes and Mr. Thompson Hough at Nevada City, all of Quartz Hill, by Rev. W.H. Fisher, date Sep 7, 1862. Published later - TWMR.

Miss Jennie Hugill, member of the I.O. of G.T. (Independent Order of Good Templars), an order promoting Temperance in Liquor or total abstinence. Central City Lodge of this order attends her funeral, “Sister Jennie.” She died in Nevada City, Oct 24, 1862 - TWMR.

Charles and Elizabeth Jell of Nevadaville lose daughter, Elizabeth, a child of 4 1/2 years age; died in [this] place at one half past three o’clock Jan 11, 1864. Published BHDMJ.

Solomon G. Farbrother dies in Nevadaville Feb 28, 1864. Published Mar 11 following - BHDMJ.


Suit concerning some people of Nevadaville especially Fred’k Crowley. Mr. Crowley of Nevadaville testifying Nov 13, 1870, 1st Judicial Circuit - Pamphlet of Feb. Term, Colo. Supreme Court, 1873.

Peter Fleming, miner, killed by fall in shaft on Clayton’s Claim at W. end Nevadaville. Biographical sketch, p. 3, Aug 13, 1873 - WRMN. (Mentioned the American Flag Mine.)

Nevada Masonic Lodge (Lodge No. 4) had in 1873, 46 members, 7 past officers, 10 existing officers, 3 entered apprentices - altogether 73 persons in list this year, p. 36 - GLCP.

Wm. Emperor dimitis from this Lodge in 1873, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

Long list, notes of Mining District, 1 column, names, p. 3, Jul 26, 1878 - Weekly CCRC.

Fine description of Mills. Mentions Freeland mine and Col. Osborne, p. 3, Jan 12, 1879 - GC.

Goldfield Hotel mentioned, and death there of James M. Ellis, Denver Lawyer. Portrait of Ellis, pp. 1-2, section 1, Nov 18, 1906 - POST.

Burning of the Hotel described - same.

Leonard Nichols, last resident of Nevadaville, p. 1, Home Section, Jun 3, 1930 - RMN.

NEVEU, MR. & MRS. Residents Denver 40 years, celebrate wedding Anniversary by trip to Panama, 2 portraits, p. 7, Sep 26, 1930 - POST.


NEVILLE, HAROLD W. Member, Masonic Lodge No. 77, Colo. at Kit Carson. The Lodge Located at Burlington, p. 291 - 1903 GLCP.

NEVILLE, HENRY. Weds Mrs. Adeline Carter, p. 3, May 14, 1892 - GC.

NEVILLE, LAWRENCE A. Member, Loveland Masonic Lodge, p. 273 - 1903 GLCP.

NEVILLE, M.H. Signer, Petition relating to Silver coinage, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NEVIN, WILLIAM C. Biography, p. 562, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, biography and obituary, p. 16, Apr 1 [or 16?], 1923 - POST.

NEVIN, WM. CALVIN. See p. 21, vol. V - HCBH.

NEVINS, MR. Pres. of Gregory Gold Mining Co. in Colo. Editorial mention, p. 3, May 23 1864 (1869?) - Black Hawk Daily Mining Register [BHDMJ].

NEVINS, S.F. Proprietor of Hotel Logan, and brother in law of Mayor Van Horn, dies Denver, aged 52, p. 4, Apr 28, 1893 - TIMES.


NEVITT, GUY PERCY (MRS.) Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 305 - RWC.

NEW, T.W. Of Greeley. Picture his daughter, Edna, who is in State Teachers’ College, p. 8, Jan 14, 1928 - RMN.

NEWALL, CASPAR. See p. 210 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NEWBERRY, W.E. Portrait, p. 36 - MMMC.

NEWBURY, ELIZ. Wedded at Episcopal Church, Greeley, to Geo. Tracey. She is daughter of Geo. Newbury, p. 1, May 8, 1897 - Greeley SUN.
NEWBY, THOMAS (REV.) Rector of St. Paul’s Church, Central. His letter to Rev. T.J. McFadden, p. 2, Jan 4, 1874 - RMN.
Writing from the Rectory, in Central. His name also as signer of Resolutions on death [of] Bishop Randall. See under this.

NEWBY, THOS. B. Secy. of the Committee appointed on Resolutions, etc., Episcopal Church, Golden, p. 2, Nov 18, 1873 - RMN.

NEWCASTLE. Colo. town. Fire and burning of 3 children of resident, Mr. Dan'l Kingborn, miner. Description, 2/3 column, p. 1, Jul 2, 1890 and p. 4, Jul 3, also - RMN.
Mrs. Hahn of Newcastle presents President Theo. Roosevelt with bridle for gift to Miss Alice. Picture, p. 8, Apr 15, 1905 - RMN.
The Mayor of Newcastle mentioned in group of names, of relatives of Mrs. Sophronia Smith, aged 91. Names: Norris, Roberson, Springer, Davis, p. 5, Sep 25, 1911 - TIMES.


NEWCOMB/NEWCOME, DAN’L. Recently owner, in part, of Monte Vista Graphic. Quoted as to liquor question, p. 2, Mar 4, 1899 - same paper.

NEWCOMB, DOROTHY. Of West Denver High School. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 8, 1913 - TIMES.

NEWCOMB, HARRY W. Portrait, p. 5, section 1, Jul 6, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 16 - GCKT.

NEWCOMB, HELEN. Portrait, p. 8, May 7, 1905 - RMN.

NEWCOMB, HERBERT J. (MRS.) With H.J. Jr. Portrait, p. 1, Society Section, Jan 8, 1929 - RMN.

NEWCOMB, JOSEPH A. His address of welcome to reunion of Temperance Society of Jefferson Co. at Ralston Creek. Many pioneer names, p. 2, Jun 3, 1887 - paper unnoted, but probably RMN. See other papers. Sketch of, as Gr. Master, Colo. State Grange, p. 7, Jan 14, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 4, Jan 14, 1904 - TIMES.
Portrait as Master, Colo. State Grange, for 13 years, p. 3, Nov 19, 1906 - TIMES.

NEWCOME, J.E. Account, death of his boy Clarence, p. 5, Jan 3, 1896 - REPUBL.

NEWCOMER, EDMUND (CAPT.) Biography up to 1881, p. 465 - HAVC.

NEWELL, AGNES (MISS). Graduate, p. 12, Jun 3, 1897 - REPUBL.

NEWELL, JAMES S. ’59er, with brother Wm. W., took land, Poudre Valley. Born Pa. Member, Windsor Lodge Masons, p. 962 - P&B REC.

NEWELL, LULA A. Of 641 Williams St., Real Estate, undated - reference lost.

NEWELL, LYNE S., JR. Biography to 1880, p. 468 - HCBV.

NEWELL, LYNE STERLING & LYNE S. NEWELL, JR. Of Denver, p. 156 - RMC.

NEWELL, OLNEY. Of the Trinidad News. Is elected member, Colo. Editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.
Portrait as delegate to Trans-Mississippi Congress, Denver, p. 6, May 18, 1891 - REPUBL.
Presides at Denver convention, and his address noted, p. 5, Jul 2, 1895 - TIMES.
Portrait as the one who invited Tillman to come to Colo., p. 1, Apr 14, 1896 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 2, Souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait, biography and obituary. Sheep grower, Huerfano Co., then editor Trinidad NEWS; old editorial work on Boulder REVIEW, later on R.M.N. Long story, p. 6, Oct 4, 1925 - RMN.
His funeral in Denver by Christian Science service, p. 8, Oct 8, following. Editorial mention occasion demise, died aged 80. Was writer of the articles signed “Jason Pepper” for NEWS, p. 4, Oct 10, 1925 - RMH.

NEWELL, ROBERT. Boy, in School group, p. 2 [?], May 16, 1928 - DEN.

NEWELL, RUTH. School girl, p. 3, Apr 7, 1907 - RMN.

NEWELL, SAMUEL V.C. Of Gilpin Co. Biography to 1880, p. 468 - HCBV.

NEWELL, SAMUEL VAN CORT. Of Central City 1901, and State Senator in legislatures, 1885-7-9, portrait, p. 23 - OR13GAC.
Portrait, p. 1, Jan 9, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait and interview, p. 5, Nov 15, 1904 - RMN.
Death and burial (Mrs.? Sam'l. V. Newell, in Nebraska, p. 9, Oct 2, 1906 - POST.

NEWELL, SARAH. High School graduate, 1896, p. 5, Jun 9, same - RMN.
Same, p. 1, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

NEWELL, W.C. Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 24, 1903 - REPUBL.

NEWELL, WILLIAM T. Member, pioneer Society, Gilpin Co. Mentioned in list, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.
Is ‘59er. Lived Gilpin, also Weld counties. Stock grower and mine owner. Eight children, one, John H., p. 804 - P&B REC.
Was member Berthoud Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 294 - GLCP.

NEWELL, WM. W. Arrival 1858, Colo. with brother James S., and engaged in mining until his death, in Weld Co., 1869. Was of Richland County, Ohio, p. 962 - P&B REC.

NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL. For whom Newhouse Tunnel thru. Rocky Mtns. is named. Portrait, p. 203 [253?] - S15GAC.
He is delegate from Salt Lake to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
Portrait, p. 10, Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
See p. 575 - SMILEY.
Portrait as mining magnate, p. 2, Jul 2, 1910 - TIMES.
Biography, pp. 490 and 533, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait and mention of death ca. Sep, p. 3, Oct 29, 1930 - POST.

NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL. Portrait and good biography, pp. 574-575 - D/SMILEY.

NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL (MRS.) Portrait and story of, p. 7, section 1, Aug 12, 1906 - POST.

NEWHOUSE TUNNEL. Picture of entrance and buildings, pp. 10-11, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

NEWITT, JOSEPH J. (JUDGE) & JOS. J. County Judge, Chaffee Co., p. 695, vol. V - HCBH.
See p. 77 - RMC.
And p. 25 - RMC.

NEWITT, R.B. Portrait, p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.


NEWKIRK, G.A. Picture of his new Denver residence, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 10, Sep 13, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 87, vol. IV - STONE.


NEWKIRK, GILBERT A. Marriage of his daughter, Grace M., to Monroe Tucker. Her portrait, party, etc., 2/3 column, p. 9, Nov 14, 1916 - POST. (Edwin Monroe Tucker, groom.)

NEWLAND CREEK. Place of residence of Mrs. Joseph Baker, near Canon City, p. 4, Oct 17, 1872 - RMN.

NEWLAND, EDW. H. Member 1903, Victor Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 310 - GLCP.

NEWLAND, THOS. Pioneer 1860, Gilpin Co. Member Association in 1882, p. 3, Mar 18, same - CCP.

NEWLAND, WILLIAM. Name at top margin of copy of old Weekly Denver Gazette of date Nov 13, 1867, page 1. File in Historical Library, Denver.

NEWLIN. Name mentioned in list [of] persons mentioned in a letter from town of Buckskin Jo, in Park County, p. 4, Jul 29, 1868 - RMN.

NEWLIN, A.C. Portrait as member, Legislature, Mesa County, p. 7, Mar 1, 1911 - TIMES.

NEWLIN, GURNEY E. Visits Denver from the West. Member American Bar Assoc., p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.

NEWLIN, HENRY BEAN. Born Martinsville, Ills., 1845. Son of Jas. Newlon of Va., who was a cousin of President Madison. Arrived Colo. 1863; lived Nevadaville 1871; early member, Black Hawk Masonic Lodge, pp. 404-405 - P&B REC.

NEWLON, JANE. See under Mrs. J.H. Hummel, p. 196 - RWC.

NEWLON, HELEN BEAN. Born Martinsville, Ills., 1845. Son of Jas. Newlon of Va., who was a cousin of President Madison. Arrived Colo. 1863; lived Nevadaville 1871; early member, Black Hawk Masonic Lodge, pp. 404-405 - P&B REC.

NEWLON, JANE. See under Mrs. J.H. Hummel, p. 196 - RWC.

NEWLON, HENRY BEAN. Born Martinsville, Ills., 1845. Son of Jas. Newlon of Va., who was a cousin of President Madison. Arrived Colo. 1863; lived Nevadaville 1871; early member, Black Hawk Masonic Lodge, pp. 404-405 - P&B REC.

NEWLON, THOS. Member, Nevada Lodge No. 4, Nevadaville, p. 56 - 1873 GLCP.

NEWLON, JANE. See under Mrs. J.H. Hummel, p. 196 - RWC.

NEWLOVE, B.C. Member, Creede Masonic Lodge at Amethyst, Mineral County. In list - 1903 GLCP.

NEWLUN, THOS. Member, Nevada Lodge No. 4, Nevadaville, p. 56 - 1873 GLCP.

NEWMAN, AUGUSTUS [?] A. Weds Mrs. Allie R. Travilla of Denver, Jan 8, 1863 - RMN.
NEWMAN, CHAS. Portrait of 1893, unpaged - 9GAC.

NEWMAN, E.B. Is W.M., St. Vrain Lodge, Longmont, p. 51 - 1873 GLCP.


NEWMAN, ED. Picture as candidate, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.

NEWMAN, ED. B. Dimitted from Columbine Lodge, A.F.A.M., Boulder. In list, p. 45 - 1873 GLCP.


NEWMAN, GEORGE. Of Aspen. Biography, p. 44 - SDMExBl.

NEWMAN, HERMAN. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 11, 1894 - RMN.

NEWMAN, JOHN E. (BISHOP). Presided over Conference, p. 3, May 19, 1896 - REPUBL.


NEWMAN, JOSEPH. Song soloist, famous in Denver and United States. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 19, 1912 - TIMES.

NEWMAN, JOSEPH F. Democratic Candidate for Representative Legislature. Was former District Attorney. Residence, 479 Franklin, p. 18, Oct 28, 1932 - RMN.

NEWMAN, W.E. Picture as graduate, Colo. School Mines, p. 2, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.

NEWMAN, W.H. Picture his new (or mention [of] ?), Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM. His advertisezment of 1860, p. 1, column 2, Aug 27, 1860 - RMN.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM. ‘59er, p. 225 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


NEWMARCH, CHARLES TURNER. ‘59er. Born England 1825, son of Thos. & Mary. Emigrated Montreal, Canada; Washington Co., Ohio; Charleston, W.V.; Iowa; and in 1859, Boulder, Colo., Black Hawk, Georgia Gulch, etc. Father of Chas. J., Geo., Susan B., Ida M.A. Lives 1898 Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 467 - P&B REC.

NEWMARCH, E.M. (MRS.) Sister of A.G. Perry, who homesteaded at Sedalia, p. 1, Nov 18, 1921 - RJDC.

NEWMEYER, FRED R. One time film Director, Denver, p. 19, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

NEUWSAPERS OF COLORADO. From which this Portrait and Biographical Index is made. See list of these in Bibliography.

NEWSSTETTER, IDA. Pupil. In list, St. Mary’s Academy, Denver, early day, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.


NEWTON, CHARLES. A member, Telluride Lodge Masons - 1903 GLCP.

NEWTON, EZRA A. Mention of his old home, Denver, which stood corner 18th and Lawrence Streets. History of, and its owner, Newton. Judge Bond also lived here, ca. 1870, when new, p. 9, Aug. 1908 - TRAIL. Portrait of his widow, p. 151 - RWC.

NEWTON, GEO. ADDISON. Lumber, Pueblo, p. 265 - RMC.

NEWTON, GEORGE. Son of Whitney Newton, p. 6, Nov 27, 1917 - POST.
NEWTON, ISRAEL. Name in advertized Letter list, Central City Post Office, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR.

NEWTON, JAMES QUIGG. Biography, p. 614, vol. V - HCBH.
See Oct 9, 1924 - RMN.

NEWTON, JAS. Q. (MRS.) See p. 1, section 2, Jul 12, 1925 - POST.

NEWTON, MRS. Of Colo. Springs, p. 8, Apr 6, 1895 - RMN.

NEWTON, ROBERT (LT.) Son of Whitney, p. 6, Nov 27, 1917 - POST.

NEWTON, THOMAS J. Name in advertized letter list, Central Post Office, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR.

NEWTON, W.M. Newspaper writer, p. 331, vol. 44 - DSB.
Same, from Mar 30, 1905 - POST.

NEWTON, WHITNEY. Member, Pueblo Lodge No. 17, A.F.A.M., p. 248 - 1903 GLCP.
Is State Treasurer, Colo. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 7, Feb 13, 1903 - TIMES.
Once of Breckenridge, 1903, p. 27 - OR14GAC.
Lumber merchant, 1905, p. 80 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 1, Sep 20, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait, fine, [of] Mrs. Whitney Newton, p. 4, Mar 16, 1908 - POST.
See pp. 8-9, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.
And p. 170 - SCF.
See p. 23 - PMPC.
And p. 271 - RMA.
Also p. 18 - CPSCC.
Whitney Newton, Jr., and two brothers enter World War, and flag hangs out at house of the father, p. 6, Nov 27, 1917 - POST.
Whitney Newton, child. In group picture, Corona School, p. 1, Nov 22, 1927 - DEN.

NIBLETT, CHARLES. His business card (advertizement). He is resident, Las Animas, p. 1, column 1, May 23, 1873 - LACL.

NIBLO, WILLIAM. Donor of Calvary, an Episcopal Church, Idaho Springs. Description of edifice, and service there by Bishop Randall, p. 4, Jul 24, 1873 - RMN. (He was of N.Y.)

NIBLOCH, GEORGE. A French Canadian, early arrival in Colo. Biography on occasion of razing of his old residence in Denver, 1032 Court Place, now owned by W.A. Enswinger of Greeley. Nibloch was rich cattle grower of Routt County, the house . . . . . occupied as residence by C.D. Cobb, p. 5, Jan 1, 1904 - RMN.

NIBLOCK, GEO. Of Leadville. Marriage to Edna Morrison, daughter of S.D. Morrison, p. 3, Oct 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

NIBLOCK, HARRY. Member of Meeker Lodge A.F.A.M. (Rio Blanca Lodge No. 80 at Meeker, Rio Blanca County), p. 293 - 1903 GLCP.

NIBLOCK, JOHN. Portrait, p. 267 - OTCD.

NIBLOCK, JOHN J. Of Lake Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 364 - HAVC.

NIBLOCK, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.

NICCOLI, FRANK. Death of wife, Clara G. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 18, 1928 - POST.

NICCUM, CHAS. R. Candidate for office, Justice of Peace, 3rd precinct, Black-Hawk, Gilpin County, Republican party, p. 10, Oct 28, 1932 - TIMES.

NICE, PAUL S. Chemist, p. 9, Mar 10, 1927 - POST.

NICE, WM. H. Treasurer, Weld Co., 1888. Portrait, p. 76 - RMC.

NICHOLAS, E.J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Nov 26, 1917 - POST.

NICHOLAS, JOHN H. (MRS.) Of 4th Ave. and Hunt St. Will visit in several eastern points leaving Nov 9th, p. 11, Nov 6, 1892 - RMN.

NICHOLAS, PEARL. Died aged 9 years, only child of John H. and Emma W. Funeral from Morrison Memorial Chapel, corner W. 32nd Ave. and Lafayette St., Denver, Apr 26, by Rev. T.A. Uzzell, p. 3, column 4, Apr 25, 1892 - REPUBL.
Papers of Jackson, O. and Sedalia, Mo., are asked to copy.

NICHOLAS, RALPH A. (MR. & MRS.) Of Longmont, p. 5, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

NICHOLAS RANCHE. On old Reithmann claim, near Harmon, mentioned as place where body of old pioneer was found in 1890, p. 1, Dec 1, 1890 - RMN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Picture of House at the ranche, part of which was built by earlier occupant. Pen sketch by H.E.B. is in p. 7, Oct 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
A few numbers of this in Historical Library, located ca. 4th & Humboldt. Oil sketch of, by same above, is in Historical Collection.
Reproduction of oil painting of entrance to the ranche where artists painted for years, now built up and called “Country Club,” p. 7, Nov 20, 1904 issue of RMN.


NICHOLL, THOMAS. Member, Union Lodge No. 7, Masonic, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.
Woodcut picture of, p. 2, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.
Picture in group, Shriners, p. 34 - CPSCC.
Portait as attending Republican League Convention, p. 1, Jun 25, 1894 - TIMES.
See p. 28 and p. 30 - DLSCB.
He is Gr. Tyler in 1903, p. 4 - 1903 GLCP.
Obituary, p. 24, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

NICHOLL, WM. Marriage with daughter of Cromwell Tucker, at St. John’s Church, Denver (Dora Tucker). Description of wedding, p. 6, column 2, Jun 7, 1895 - TIMES. (Residence, 3350 Lawrence St., Denver.)

NICHOLL, WM. J. See p. 20 - DLSCB.
Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

NICHOLLS, JNO. Republican Candidate, Sheriff, Jefferson Co., p. 24, Oct 15, 1899 - TIMES.

NICHOLS, A.A. Death by accident, Rock Station. Pioneer of 1860, no picture, p. 4, Aug 17, 1872 - RMN.

NICHOLS, __________. Residence, corner of Curtis and 32nd Streets. Picture, p. 5, Oct 12, 1905 - TIMES.

NICHOLS, ANDREW. Member, Nevada Lodge, Gilpin County, dies, p. 36. Name in column, “Our Fraternal Dead,” p. 57 - 1873 GLCP.
NICHOLS, Capt. Of Boulder. Mentioned in Reminiscences of Jerry Kershaw, p. 4, column 4, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

NICHOLS, CHAS.  ‘59er, p. 225 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NICHOLS, CHAS. HERSEY N. Of Trinidad, p. 391, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

NICHOLS, CHAUNCEY. Member, Cripple Creek Chamber Commerce, p. 10, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN.


NICHOLS, DAVID H.  ‘59er, p. 226 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NICHOLS, DAVID H. Member, Constitutional Convention, 1865. Also member Legislature this year and later, pp. 549 and 551, vol. II - HALL.
Biography as candidate for Legislature from Boulder and Jefferson Counties, p. 2, Aug 22, 1873 - BCM. [BCN?]
He is Secy. Boulder Masonic Lodge No. 14 in 1873, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.
He is Lt. Gov., Colo., 1893, p. 191 - RMC.
Picture as Lt. Gov. and ‘59er, unpaged - 9GAC.
Portrait, pp. 1 and 3, Jan 11, 1893 - RMN.

NICHOLS, E.E. Portrait, magazine section, Sep 23, 1900 - RMN.
Owner of the Cliff House, Manitou, p. 118 - RMC.
Mayor of Manitou. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Oct 27, 1905 - REPUBL.

NICHOLS, F.C. (DR.) Of Loveland, p. 117 - RMC.

NICHOLS, FOSTER. Member, Chapter No. 1, R.A.M., Central City, p. 191 - 1897 GChCP.
Is member, Lodge No. 6, in 1903, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.

NICHOLS, FOSTER. Member, Central City Chapter R.A.M., Gilpin Co., p. 91 - 1894 GChCP.

NICHOLS, J. Resident, Denver, 1866. Residence, F. Street between Blake and Wazee - WILHELM.

NICHOLS, J.H., JR. Mayor of Montclair. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 8, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture, aged 26, pp. 1-5, Apr 8 - RMN.


NICHOLS, JAMES H. Biography, p. 532, vol. IV - HALL.

NICHOLS, JAMES H. His residence at Montclair (on Geneva and Centre Avenue), p. 14, Oct 15, 1899 - TIMES.
“Montclair” is name of his residence. Picture of large stone mansion, p. 16, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

NICHOLS, JOHN. ‘59er, p. 226 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NICHOLS, JOHN. See p. 582 - HCBV.

NICHOLS, L. Recently elected Treasurer, Masonic Lodge of Nevadaville, p. 8, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.

NICHOLS, LEONARD. Last dweller in Nevadaville, p. 1, Home section, Jun 3, 1930 - RMN.

NICHOLS, LOTTIE (MISS). Publication of translation by her, from the French, 3 columns, “The Woodcutter of the Vosges,” a complete story, p. 2, Jun 30, 1872 - RMN. (She is resident of Greeley.)

NICHOLS, MARY P. Name in the Artists’ Year Book, 1905-1906 (exhibit in Denver), p. 141 - AYB.


NICHOLS, MAURY (LT.) Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1898 (1895?) - RMN.

NICHOLS, MR. Citizen of W. Denver 1874. Name in list of Petitioners in a political Campaign of this year, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN.


NICHOLS, P.J. See p. 5, Sep 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

NICHOLS, RHODA HOLMES. Artist Exhibitor with Artists’ Club of Denver. Biography, p. 597 - WWWA.

NICHOLS, RHODA HOLMES. Exhibitor, Exhibition with Denver Artists’ Club, p. 88 - 1898 AAA. Biography published 1905-1906 - AYB.

NICHOLS, SHIRLEY H. Visiting Bishop of Japan, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

NICHOLS, STANLEY. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

NICHOLS, STEPHEN. See p. 5, Aug 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

NICHOLS, WALTER CLARK. Obituary, died Denver. Biography, portrait, p. 1, Jan 11, 1890 - REPUBL.

NICHOLS, WALTER H. Professor, University of Colo., p. 8, Jul 27, 1901 (1921?) - REPUBL.

NICHOLS, WILLARD S. Of El Paso County. Biography to 1881, p. 188 - HAVC.

NICHOLS, WM. B. Candidate for County Treasurer, Bent County. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 18, 1928 - LACL.

NICHOLS, WM. H. Member Central, also Denver Lodges (A.F.A.M.) in 1873 - 1873 GLCP.

NICHOLS, WM. H.J. Member Central, also Denver Lodges (A.F.A.M.) in 1873 - 1873 GLCP.

NICHOLSON, ________. Mayor of Leadville at one time. Mentioned in article of the Council meeting, 4 columns, p. 4, May 7, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

NICHOLSON, EDW. D. Said to be “Head of the Wets.” Manager of the Liquor Repeal League, among Democracy of Colo., p. 1, Nov 11, 1932 - RMN.

NICHOLSON, H.H. Mining expert, p. 1, Jun 27, 1897 - RMN.

NICHOLSON, INEZ. Graduate, Arvada High School. Portrait, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.


NICHOLSON, JAMES. Member, Central City Masonic Lodge, 1873, p. 29 - 1873 GLCP.

NICHOLSON, JOHN. Of Denver. See Sep 24-25, 1924 - both POST and RMN.

NICHOLSON, JOHN H. Head of the Society of Gideons. Portrait and biography, p. 6, automotive section, Jan 14, 1923 - RMN.

NICHOLSON, JOHN T. Member, Nevada Lodge, Masonic, p. 232 - 1903 GLCP.

NICHOLSON, MR. “Of the Greeley Sun,” weds Miss Libbie Wilson, sister of T.T. Wilson, former Editor of the Sun. Notice, compliments, p. 1, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

NICHOLSON, PEARL. Candidate for newspaper trip to Europe. Portrait, p. 8, Mar 8, 1911 - RMN.
NICHOLSON, RICH'D. Wedding to Miss Gussie North at Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Denver, p. 6, column 2, Oct 27, 1893 - TIMES.

NICHOLSON, RUTH. Large portrait, p. 1, section 3, Sep 21, 1913 - TIMES.


NICHOLSON, SAM'L. (MRS.) Funeral described, p. 6, May 2, 1915 - RMN.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL. Portrait, p. 1, women's section, Dec 24, 1916 - RMN. An earlier picture, pp. 8-9, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.


NICHOLSON, THOS. (REV.) Of Detroit, visitor, p. 14, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

NICHOLSON, W. Pioneer 1860, resident Central City, member Pioneer Society, p. 561, vol. II - HALL.


NICHOLSON, WILLIAM H. Is Grand Representative of So. Australia at Grand Lodge of Colo. and is member, Boulder Lodge (Masonic) No. 45, 1903 - GLCP.

NICHOLSON, WM. Of Central City. Dies and is buried with Masonic honors, p. 11, column 8, Nov 10, 1890 - RMN. Mention [of] Wm. Nicholson in Central City newspaper of March or May, 1882 - Central City (?) POST. (Member, Pioneer Association.)


NICKSON, GEO. (MRS.) (Sarah Paddison) Of Castle Rock, born So. Wales. Obituary, p. 1, Jan 2, 1932 - RJDC.

NIDEVER, GEORGE. Noted on trip to Rocky Mtns. Account [of] his family and ancestry, pp. 93 to 106, May 1893 (1933?) - COLORADAN.

NIEDRINGHAUS, MR. Of St. Louis. In group with Jack Keating of Denver, p. 11, Aug 26, 1926 - POST.

NIEMEYER. La Salle Ranche, New Year Edition, ca 1903 - ECC.


NIENHISER, HENRY. See p. 507, vol. V - HCBH.

NIESZ, B.F. Woodcut picture his new Denver residence, corner Sherman & Colorado Street, So. Denver, p. 9, part 2, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES.

NIETERS, HELEN. Child, p. 7, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

NIETO, DAN'L. & WIFE, ENSELIA. Are householders, 1115 8th St - 1933 Denver DIRECTORY.

NIETZ, CHARLES. Aged 30, dies. An arrival in Colo. from Weston, Mo. Born Germany. Death and burial, Denver, with Masonic honors. Died Dec. 9, year unnoted on item, probably 1859 or 1860 - WM.

NIETZ, CHARLES. Aged 30, dies. An arrival in Colo. from Weston, Mo. Born Germany. Death and burial, Denver, with Masonic honors. Died Dec. 9, year unnoted on item, probably 1859 or 1860 - WM.

NIETO, DAN'L. & WIFE, ENSELIA. Are householders, 1115 8th St - 1933 Denver DIRECTORY.

NILES, DR. Pastor, 1st Universalist Church, p. 5, Jan 23, 1926 - RMN.
NILES, LOUIS S. Veteran Street Car Conductor, died Denver, one of first in Denver. Paper unnoted; died ca. 1915, St. Luke’s Hospital - get reference here from books for date.

NILES, MARGARET (MISS). See p. 1, society section, Apr 7, 1918 - RMN.

NILES, R.W., HIS WIFE & CHILD. Large picture, p. 1, section 2, Dec 3, 1916 - RMN.


NILSSON, SWAN. Mail carrier lost in snow storm, p. 9, column 2, Feb 7, 1891 - TIMES.


NIMETZ, JOHN B. Biography, p. 562, vol. IV - HALL.

NIMS, E.H. Of Akron. Brief biography, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

NIMS, F.A. Portrait and account of trip, p. 3, Nov 22, 1889 - TIMES.

NIPPS, JNO. W. Of the Y.M.C.A. Picture, p. 4, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.


NISBET, EDWARD F. Of Leadville and Denver. Portrait, p. 95, vol. III - STONE.

NISBET, REV. DR. Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Denver. Sermon notice, p. 1, Jun 27, 1887 - REPUBL.

NIVEN, HARRY E. See Sep 24, 1924 - RMN.

NIVER, ROBERT. ‘59er, see p. 210 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Biography, p. 667 - HCBV.

NIWOT. Colorado town. Story of early days told by pioneer. Includes the Indians and picture of his Mill in Niwot - “Cerilehan’s Choice” mentioned and told (story), p. 8, Feb 16, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

NIX, C.R. Colo. early resident, confectioner. Lived, F Street between Holladay and Larimer - WILHELM.

NIX, CHAS. H. ‘59er, p. 210 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Also p. 561, vol. II - HALL. (Born Bingen-on-Rhine, resident Denver.)

NIX, JAMES. W.M. Norwood (San Miguel Co.) Lodge, A.F.A.M. 1903, and Representative, Grand Lodge Denver, same, p. 14 - 1903 GLCP.

NIX, THOMAS J. & MRS. NIX. See p. 865, vol. II - STONE.

NIXON, CLIFFORD L. To be ordained as a Minister in Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 19, 1932 - POST.

NIXON, J.W. Signs agreement to vote against any candidate for President U.S. not free silver man, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.


NIXON, JOHN. See p. 1, Apr 20, 1895 - RMN.

NIXON, JOHN C. Denver attorney, p. 144 - S15GAC.

NIXON, LEWIS. Delegate at large, from N.Y. state, to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, Denver. Portrait, convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

NIXON, R.C. Proprietor, the St. Nicholas Hotel. His grand opening, with grand English dinner, including a 40 pound plum pudding (advertizement ?), p. 3, Sep 9, 1863 - DMR.

NOAH, RABBI. Dies. Father of Morris S. Noah. Brief biographical notes, p. 3, Apr 13, 1890 - RMN.


NOBLE, CHAS. E. Biography, p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.
NOBLE, F.W. (DR.) See p. 13, July, 1918 - MF.

NOBLE, G.C. Of Firm of Noble & Marlow, Proprietors Pacific House, Denver, where Gen’l Wm. Tecumseh Sherman was entertained in 1866, at very Grand Banquet, p. 4, Sep 12, 1866 - RMN. The Affair is described in an old paper now in Historical Library and marked “Where I led the Grand March with the General.” In paper of Sep 11th is Bill of Fare and picture of Hotel. See other Denver papers.

NOBLE, J.B. Medallist. He is of E. Denver High School, p. 3, May 28, 1897 - RMN.

NOBLETT, L.A. Resident, Amethyst (Post Office) or Creede, Colo. ca 1906 or 1907 - reference not noted.


NOCE, ANGELO. See above, also. Mention of Columbus Day activities and account [of] his medal from Italy. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN. Angelo Noce Mss. No. XIII - 3 - Denver Museum Historical Society, Colo. Collection.

NOCE, DANIEL (CAPT.) Appointed to West Point. Son of Mrs. Assunta Noce of 3027 Vallejo St., born Denver, Sep 13 [30?] 1917 (clipping) - POST. (The picture is pasted inside front cover of Italian paper of 1885, “La Stella.”)

NOCH, HENRY. Is member, Masonic Lodge No. 5, Denver. p. 235 - 1903 GLCP.

NOCH, THOMAS. Denver Manufacturer. Portrait, p. 136 - RMC.

NOE, ANNA. Obituary. Of Douglas Co. 1888 and died [at] residence, Mrs. Carr Lamb, p. 1, Jan 25, 1918 - RJDC.

NOEL, JESSE. Name in advertized Letter list, Central City, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR.


NOFTSGER, W.F. & WIFE. Celebrate 63rd wedding anniversary (10 children), 2 pictures, p. 19, Jan 13, 1929 - POST.

NOLAN CAMP. (Camp Nolan). Located in Fulford District near Red Cliff. Fulford’s body found here, buried in Red Cliff, p. 1, column 7, Jan 4, 1892 - REPUBL. See Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

NOLAN, J.J. Is entered apprentice, Pueblo Lodge No. 17, 1873, p. 47 - 1903 GLCP.

NOLAN, MADELINE. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 13 (3?), 1911 - RMN.

NOLAN, THOS B. Arrived Colo. 1867. Biography to 1881, p. 877 - HAVC.

NOLAND, IDA M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Apr 9, 1909 - POST.

NOLAND, JAMES R. See p. 1, Jul 24, 1909 - MF. Writer of descriptive column, re the K.T. Conclave of 1913, p. 6, column 1, Aug 10, 1913 - POST. Picture as candidate, Sccy. of State, for re-election, p. 8, Nov 3, 1918 - RMN. Secy. of State, Colo., 1918, p. 361, vol. IV - STONE. Mentioned in western Colo. paper as son of Hinton H. Noland, attache of the Jackson County, Mo., Circuit Court for years, p. 6, column 4, Jul 12, 1932 - MDP.

NOLAND, STEPHEN. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 8, 1922 - POST.

NOLAND, THOMAS. Of San Luis Valley, 1891, p. 41 - SLV.

NOLDS, E.J. Mentioned as J.W. (Mackey Chapter, Rose Croix), Denver, p. 7, column 1, Apr 21, 1892 - TIMES.


NOLLENBERGER, THOMAS. Obituary and portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1927 - POST.
NOLTE, ERNEST H. Is Representative to the Grand Lodge of Colo. A.F.A.M. from No. 76, located in Colo. City, p. 11 - 1903 GLCP.

NOONE, JAS. A. Petitioner for free Silver, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NOONE, THOS. F. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l. Convention, Denver. Picture, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

NOONEY, MICHAEL. ‘59er, p. 211 - ‘59ers” DIR.

NORCROSS, FRED. Of Greeley. Portrait in group of Representative men from several cities meeting in Denver to form state organization, Mar 18, 1927 - POST.

NORCROSS, MARY (MRS.) Pioneer, Greeley, p. 5, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

NORCROSS, ROBERT. Born Greeley, married Hatti Shane. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

NORDEN, __________. Pioneer, resident Denver 1886 and later. Died in Brighton, born Bremen, Germany, was a smelter, p. 1, Oct 11, 1932 - Brighton BLADE.

NORDHAUSEN, ADOLPH. See p. 9, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.

NORDICA, LILLIAN (MME.) Prima Donna, often in Denver, p. 5, Jan 17, 1897 - RMN. See p. 12, Jan 7, 1904 - POST. Biographical sketch, 1/2 column, p. 600 - WWWA.

NORDICA, LILLIAN (MME.) Prima Donna arrives Denver, p. 5, Jan 30, 1897 - TIMES.


NORDLEIN, JULIUS. Mentioned, connected with official Count in Election, p. 5, Oct 14, 1932 - TIMES.

NORDSIECK, WM. E. Biography, p. 562, vol. IV - HALL.

NOREN, FRED. Aged 72. Picture of, and of wife, on occasion celebration Golden Wedding. Married in Nebraska to old Sweetheart from Sweden, p. 13, Nov 24, 1932 - POST.

NORLAND, L.A. Of Conejos Co. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.

NORLIN, EDWIN A. See p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NORLIN, ERNEST W. Legislator. Is quoted, p. 9, column 1, Dec 1, 1893 - TIMES.

NORLIN, GEO. (DR.) President of Colo. University, is honored by friends at Country Club banquet, p. 17, column 3, Nov 17, 1933 - POST.

NORLIN, GEO. (DR.) President, University Colo. Will go to Berlin to accept a Professorship of American History, etc., p. 4, Jan 28, 1932 - RMN. He received degree from Columbia University, p. 1, section 2, Jun 2, 1932 - RMN.

NORMAN, BESSIE (MISS). Lady in Waiting to Queen of the Festival of Mtn. and Plain, p. 9, Oct 1, 1901 - REPUBL.


NORMAN, J.M. (DR.) His address (1 column) on occasion, the 65th Anniversary of I.O.O.F. in Central City, p. 3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP. Portrait as member of the Kennel Club, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN. Portrait as P. Secy. (Gr. Secy) I.O.O.F., 20 years ago (regalia), Jul 27, 1911 - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Nov 24, 1918 - RMN.

NORMAN, JOHN (DR.) Resident Denver 62 years, now aged 85. Portrait and biographical sketch (obituary), p. 10, Dec 11, 1934 - POST.

NORMAN, JOSEPH. Of Trinidad. Is killed near Stonewell, p. 2, Oct 4, 1894 - RMN.

NORRIE. Pitkin County, Colo. Picture, its log schoolhouse in District 8, p. 480, 13th biennial Report - 1902 SSPIC.

NORRIS, A. See p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

NORRIS. This name in list of persons, residents of Nederland (town in Boulder County), of recent date.

NORRIS, A.J. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 15, 1891 - TIMES.

NORRIS, GEORGE (or GEO. C.) City Attorney. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 10, 1897 - TIMES. See p. 21, Sep 21, 1894 - RMN. See p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN. And p. 38 - RMC. Again, p. 533, vol. IV - HALL.

NORRIS, JOHN B. Died in Denver, aged 56, from N.Y. 3/4 column tribute to him by E.W. Keyes, of Denver “In Memoriam,” p. 4, Mar 3, (year unnoted) - clipping from RMN.

NORRIS, N.J. Name in advertized letter list, Central City, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR.

NORRIS, S.T. Of Oak Grove, Colo. Sells his historical stage coach, the last one connected with Silverton and Red Mountain regions, to N. Hughes, of Red Cloud Inn, Manitou, p. 6, Jul 13, 1932 - MDP.

NORRIS, WM. E. Died, aged 72, at Nederland (or of Nederland ?). Brief biography, with names [of] relatives, p. 4, Mar 19, 1935 - POST.


NORTHCUTT, J.G. (MRS.) Club worker, Trinidad (1914), p. 218 - RWC.

NORTHCUTT, JESSE G. (JUDGE). He addresses the assembly of Colo. Bar Association at Colo. Springs on subject of “The Recall.” The complete address is printed (4 columns), pp. 1-6, Jul 11, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS. His Address at meeting of the Bar Association of New Mixico ar Raton, 3 1/2 columns, “The Bar’s Place in Sociology,” p. 6, Aug 13, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS. He is President of the Chronicle News Publication Co. at Trinidad, .... of 1913, July to Dec., exact date unnoted. He is represented with portrait occasion of writeup of Trinidad in Denver paper, p. 17, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

NORTHCUTT, JESSE GRIFFIN. See p. 401, vol. V - HCBH.

NORTHROP, C.A. Juror. Picture, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

NORTHROP, I.G. (or J.G.) Resolutions of respect passed by his Masonic Lodge, upon his demise, Denver, p. 1, Nov 30, 1871 - RMN.

NORTHROP, SANFORD E. And 7 generations of his family, p. 12, Jan 21, 1902 - POST.

NORTON, A.B. (GEN’L). Of Texas, visits Denver. Portrait, Sep 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

NORTON, ALBERT J. Portrait as Secy., Art Comm., Denver, p. 10, Feb 17, 1912 - MF.


NORTON, EDNA G. (MRS.) Vocalist, p. 11, Nov 10, 1909 - MF.

NORTON, ENOS H. W.M. of Montrose Masonic Lodge, is Gr. Representative at Grand Lodge Colo., Denver, 1903, p. 10 - GLCP.

NORTON, GEO. M. Mining expert, died at residence in Highlands. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Mar 5 and p. 1, Mar 6, 1894 - RMN.

NORTON, HENRY CLAY. Of Boulder, p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Norton, James. Of N.Y. City. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention in Denver in 1908, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5 - POST.


Norton, Mattie. Child actress. Recites at Temperance Rally, Denver, presided over by Dr. Ellis, p. 4, column 2, Dec 7, 1877 - RMN. Again, at Lawrence St. Church social, p. 4, column 4, Apr 19, 1878 - RMN.

Norton, N.C. (or H.C.) Is witness in land transfer dated Dec 14, 1869 between Chas. F. Halley and D.P. Walling at Left-Hand Creek - reference not copied. See County Records.


Norton, W.H. Of the Mountain Rangers of Mountain City, 1859, p. 212 - “59ers” Dir.

Norwood, A.C. Member, Masonic Lodge at Las Animas, Bent County, Colo., King Solomon’s Lodge, pp. 257-258 - 1903 GLCP.

Norwood, C.T. Member, Masonic Lodge at Las Animas, Bent County, Colo., King Solomon’s Lodge, pp. 257-258 - 1903 GLCP.


Norwood, J.A. Name in advertised Letter list, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR.

Norwood, M. See p. 212 - “59ers” Dir.

Nosck, J. Signer of Silver petition, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.


Nossaman, W.J. Was J.D. of Pagosa Springs Lodge, A.F.A.M., the youngest Lodge in Colo. in 1903, p. 319 - GLCP.


Noteware, Mr. Name mentioned in letter, p. 1, Dec 26, 1860 - WRMN.

Noteware, Mr. Teacher, Pres. W. Denver. Mentioned in clipping.

Nott, E.R. Candidate for County Commissioner, Denver. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 2, 1897 - RMN.

Nott, S.G. Reads paper at Stock Growers’ Assoc. Meeting, 1873, p. 3, column 3, Feb 5, 1873 - RMN.

Nott, S.W. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography to 1880, p. 523 - HCBV.

Nott, Theodore. Ranchman and a Republican Candidate for County Commissioner. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 25, Oct 28, 1900 - Times.

Nottingham, Wm. L. His wife, Harriet, dies, aged 82 years. Was 54 years resident of Denver, an arrival of 1879 in Colo., several children, p. 7, Aug 10, 1933 - POST.

Nottman, W.R. (Rev.) Of Boulder, p. 2, Jan 9, 1899 - RMN.

Nourse, E.M. (Judge). Of Gunnison. Member, State Highway Commission, p. 6, Dec 6, 1926 - POST.

Nourse, J.R. Representative of the Denver Post in Harding party, visit to Denver, p. 5, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

Nowis, Lydia C. (Mrs.) Death at age 29 at Larkspur Station, Douglas County, p. 4, Mar 26, 1873 - Trib.

Nowland, James. Of Lake County. Mentioned editorially as member, 8th General Assembly of Colo. now in session, column 3, p. 4, Jan 21, 1891 - Times.

Noxon, Dora Fletcher. Her opinions upon Woman Suffrage, 1 column, p. 6, Oct 25, 1893 - Times.

Noyes, F.A. Corresponding Secy., Denver Christian Temperance Union, submits Resolutions, 1/2 column, p. 2, Jan 9, 1879 - GC.

Noyes, Myron Moore. Resident, Douglas County since 1880. Obituary, p. 1, Dec 1, 1922 - RJDC.


He is J.W., Idaho Springs Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 254 - 1903 GLCP.

**NUCKOLLS, CHAS. H.** See p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**NUCKOLLS, EMMETT.** See p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Of Lake Co. in 1881. Biography, p. 364 - HAVC.
Of Pueblo. Pres., Nuckolls Packing Co. Portrait, p. 204 - RMC.


**NUGENT, ESTHER (MRS.)** Resident of Fruita since 1899, dies, leaving many relatives in Colo. (died aged 91 years), p. 3, section 1, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

**NUGENT, HARRY A.** Portrait in group with members, Grand Jury, p. 5, Dec 7, 1904 - POST.

**NUGENT, J.C.** Of Fruita, Colo. Celebrates, with wife, 67th anniversary Marriage in Canada, Jan 2, 1861. Two pictures, p. 12, Jan 6, 1928 - RMN.

**NUGENT, JOHN AUGUST.** Weds Mary Murphy, (daughter of Corbelius) by Rev. N. Matz, 3rd July, 1877, [Bk 65, p. 236 - Arapahoe Co., Colo. Marriage Records.]

**NUGENT, JOHN J.** See p. 294 - HLCW.

**NUGENT, MGR.** Of Liverpool, England, visits Colo., p. 7, Apr 24, 1896 - RMN.

**NUGENT, WALTER HENRY.** Of Mass. Dr. Nugent visits Denver and will preach at Central Congregational Church. Portrait, p. 10, Jul 8, 1911 - RMN.

**NUTT, HENRY.** See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

**NUNNS, THOS.** A native [of] England, Mason there, buried by Colo. brethren, p. 4, Mar 17, 1879 - RMN.

**NUSBAUM, EZRA M.** Of Greeley. Pioneer and father of Jesse Nusbaum of Mesa Verde Nat’l. Park, dies. Funeral, p. 19, Jan 18, 1927 - DMP.

**NUSBAUM, JESSE L.** Of Mesa Verde, p. 2, Aug 6, 1927 - DEN.

**NUSBAUM, MOSES.** With brother, Philip, pioneers of Colo. early sixties, p. 6, Jul 1, 1927 - DMP.

**NUTT, HENRY.** Member, Empire Masonic Lodge No. 8, at Empire, existing in 1873 publication of Grand Lodge, but extinct in 1903, and earlier. (Town gone).

**NUTT, THOMAS.** Member, Montrose Masonic Lodge No. 63, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

**NUTTALL, WM.** Communication to paper from, re the San Juan, p. 4, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

**NUTTING, FLOYD J. (DR.)** Graduate, Medical College, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

**NYCE, G.** Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

**NYCE, GEO. D.** Resident, Denver 1873. Member, the Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., p. 37 - 1873 GLCP.

**NYCE, GEORGE W.** A dwelling for him is mentioned as having been bought by, and he has sold it to J.W. Jackson who will bring family here. This is corner (N.E.) of 7th St. and Curtis, p. 5, Jul 16, 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE.

Nyce is grantor of lot 11, block 41, west Denver, July 5, 1870, $675.00, p. 367, liber 24 - Land Records.

**NYE, E.H.** Birth of his son, in Denver, p. 1, Dec 6, 1871 - RMN.

**NYE, EDGAR WILLIAM (or EDGAR WILSON) (Bill Nye).** Famous humorist, visits Denver and writes impressions, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Feb 15 - TRIB.
A previous article, on an appointment for Wyoming, interesting and witty, p. 4, Jan 11, 1880 and p. 4, Jan 18, following - TRIB.
Another, about Wyoming appointments, Jan 5, following - TRIB.
Letter telling of Donation to Leadville by Larimie City, p. 4, Feb 1, same - TRIB.
Humourous poem, “The Beautiful Snow,” p. 4, Feb 8, 1880 - TRIB.
He goes to see Oscar Wilde and writes him up, p. 3, Apr 22, 1882 - CCP.
His Resignation from the P.O. at Laramie City, Wyo. (a joke probably), p. 4, Jun 14, 1884 - LCMR.
His letter to the Central Park in regard to Mr. Crowley, the baboon (one of his best), p. 2, Aug 13, 1887 - Mattoon (Ills.) JOURNAL.
Bill Nye is at the Albany and holds a reception; his room is 202, on 2nd floor, p. 6, Apr 14, 1891 - REPBUL.
He advertizes to lecture at First Baptist Church, with A.P. Burbank. Seats 50 cents, 75 cents and $1, Apr 14, 1891 - TIMES.
An illustrated humourous article by, p. 17, Apr 3, 1892 - REPBUL.
Article by, upon “Woman Suffrage,” then prominently before the public, 1 1/4 columns, p. 13, May 5, 1895 - REPBUL.
His plea for a home for Hetty Green, and other great people, p. 1, May 12, 1895 - REPBUL.
His death noted, as in N.C., p. 4, Feb 29, 1896 - Greeley SUN. (Often visited Greeley.)

His “Comic History of England” is to be published as a serial by The Denver REPUBLICAN, commencing Apr 19, 1896, p. 4, Apr 17 - same.
The book is advertised, p. 17, May 24, 1896 - REPUBL. Chapter 3 of this, is on p. 21, May 3, 1896 - same.

His portrait and article upon author by M.D. Landon, p. 13, Oct 13, 1905 - TIMES.

Early portrait of, with biographical matters, p. 9 and p. 4, Oct 22, 1905 - REPUBL.
Portrait in group with Field, Visscher and Mead, Nov 11, 1905 - RMN.
Written of, as friend of Eugene Field, p. 3, Jul 19, 1908 - Post Magazine.

He was a Yankee, born in Maine 1850. Portrait and biographical account of, with notes on his friendship for Eugene Field, p. 5, Feb 23, 1896 - REPUBL.

Itinerant newspaperman, Greeley, and later visits Denver and is interviewed and entertained, and his speech quoted. Now he is Gov. of Nevada, p. 1, Sep 28, 1870 - DCT.

Quoted later, p. 4, Sep 29, 1870 - CCR.

He was serenaded at American House, Denver, and Gov. of Colo. McCook makes speech, p. 2, Oct 5 (?), 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE.

NYE, JOHN (or JOHN A.) Probably the Fiftyniner, of firm of Kinna & Nye, with advertisement in paper, p. 2, column 6, vol. 1, No. 1, Apr 23, 1859 - WRMN.

He was member of Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M., meeting Oct 1, above year, p. 42 - SDMMT.

Their store on Ferry St., Auraria, in this year - Business DIRECTORY.

One of first alderman of Denver City, from Nov. 1861 to Apr 1862, associated with Mayor Chas. A. Cook and aldermen Barlow, Brendlinger, Buttrick and Vawter, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.

Advertisement of his hardware house in Central City; miners tools, etc., p. 3, Oct 20, 1862 - TWMR.

He is advertised as Proprietor, the Apex, Mt. Vernon & Gregory Wagon Road, p. 3, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

NYE, JOHN A. Picture with group, said to be of 1st Denver Council, p. 8, section 5, Jun 25, 1933 - POST.

NYE, L.S. Name signed to Petition in 1874, dated April 24, and published April 25th, favoring election of H.P.H. Bromwell as School Director for the District - RMN.

NYE, LOYAL S. Advertized as Pres. of the Forwarding and Commission Company, p. 3, Oct 11, 1870 and all thru. year - TRIB.

Marriage of his daughter Edna, in East, to Dr. Athus L. Masten (the Nyes, formerly residents of Denver), p. 10, column 1, Nov 9, 1890 - RMN.

NYE, OSCHER. ‘59er, p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


NYQUEST, AUGUST. Signer [of] petition, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.

NYQUIST, ALEXANDER. Candidate for Legislature. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 8, 1932 - (Swedish paper) Western Nytreler?

NYQUIST, JOHN. Of Bergen Park, 50 years resident [of] Colo., died. Obituary, p. 5, column 4, Jan 22, 1925 - CTG.
NYSWANGER, AARON. Very early in Denver, 6 January, p. 212 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
OAK CREEK.  Town, Summit County, near Breckenridge.  Summer school in Placer Mining here, under direction Wm. Robinson, miner.  Lessons in panning, and in use of rockers, and other devices.  Course includes 10 lessons.  Already 97 students are entered.  It is under the Public School system, Supr., Mr. James, p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL.

OAKE, J.L.  Biography, p. 537, vol. IV - HALL.

OAKES, DAVID C.  Arrived 1858. Biography, pp. 213-214 - '59ers' DIR.  Resident of Huntsville, Colo.  He is appointed U.S. Indian agent, p. 2, Jun 7, 1865 - WRMN.  Notice and description of agent Oakes' trip thru mountains and across in Dec, 1865, and Jan, 1866, 2 columns, p. 2, Jan 26, 1866 and 17, 1866 - RMN.  His W. Denver residence in 1866 Directory is Cheyenne Ave. between 6th and 7th; at present, location known as 9th St. between Lawrence and Curtis.  Biography up to 1880 and early portrait, p. 538 - VICKERS.  See p. 31, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.  See pp. 195 and 418 - D/SMILEY.  Portrait and pioneer sketch by, p. 7, Dec. 1909 - TRAIL.  Portrait with wife, in group with L. Head, Kit Carson and H.P. Bennet, Apr 24, 1911 - POST.  Portrait his daughter, Laura, p. 121 - RWC.  Portrait, p. 5 - CPPS.  See p. 8 - CPSCC.  Portrait Mrs. Oakes, who arrived to join husband in year of his arrival.  She was Olive M. Martin of County of Scott, Iowa, p. 151 - RWC.  She celebrates her 81st birthday.  Fine portrait, profile, with many original incidents, fine story, p. 11, Aug 15, 1915 - POST.  Portrait, p. 8 - CPPS.  See p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

OAKES, EDW. L.  Graduate, Denver University Law School.  Portrait, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.  Also p. 10, Jan 9, 1897 - RMN.

OAKES, F.W.  See p. 8, Jan 13, 1897 - RMN.


OAKES, FRED’K M.  Portrait, p. 120, vol. IV - HALL.  See p. 229 - PBRMA.  Interview, as head of the Oaks Home, N. Denver.  Picture, pp. 1-2, Apr 28, 1907 - RMN.

OAKES, GEO. W., MRS. FRANCES A. WALTHAM.  ALSO THOMAS OAKES.  See 1888 Denver DIRECTORY.

OAKES, HERBERT W.  Dry goods merchant.  Biography, p. 72, vol. III - STONE.

OAKES, JAMES F.  Cattle dealer.  Residence (1888) was 1359 Evans Street - 1888 DIRECTORY.

OAKES, JOSEPH.  Pioneer of 1860. resident, Elbert Co., p. 966 - P&B REC.

OAKES, LEANNA (MISS).  Portrait, p. 1, society section, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.

OAKES, OLIVE M. (MRS.)  Wife of D.C., who arrived 1858. Portrait and history, p. 5, Jan 8, 1919 - POST.

OAKES, W.F. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 7, Feb 18, 1908 - TIMES.

OAKLAND FARM.  Near Hotchkiss, Colo.  O.E. Costenson weds the three daughters of a pioneer family here in 1888, May 12, 1888. Published in reminiscent column (from their old files), May 14, 1932 - RMH.

OATMAN, CARRIE ELLA (MISS).  Delivers Salutatory to graduating class, Wolfe Hall; her earlier school, East Denver High School (no picture), p. 4, Jun 12, 1879 - TRIB.

OATMAN, H.B.  Of Oatman & Franklin, of Lake City and Henson’s Creek-Forks Express Line, reaching the following points: Alpine, Ute, Ule, Owl Gulch, Ocean Wave Mine, p. 3, Feb 24, 1877 - SWLC.  Advertizement again, p. 3, Mar 10, 1877 - same.

OATMAN, MARTHA.  See under Coates.

OATMAN, MISS.  Of N.Y.  Became the wife of Col. D.C. Dodge, p. 3, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN.

OBERFELDER, ARTHUR M.  Portrait and description his concert series at Denver Auditorium, p. 8, Oct 7, 1926 - POST.

OBERGE, G.F.  See p. 759, vol. II - STONE.

OBERMEIER, F.W. (REV.)  Pastor since 1904, Lutheran Church, Greeley. Picture of building, p. 8, one of the sections, Dec 6, 1931 - RMN.
OBORN, EMMA C. (MISS) See p. 106 - RWC.

O'BRIAN, EMILY BOYNTON. Pioneer 1867, Ft. Sedjwick, Colo., p. 18, Jul 27, 1930 - POST.

O'BRIAN, EUGENE. Screen actor of note. Picture and history. p. 10, Jan 22, 1927 - POST.

O'BRIAN, H.T. Portrait, pp. 20-21, May 25, 1890 - RMN.


Lovely picture on occasion her engagement to Octave Chanute, p. 7, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN. Portrait, p. 16, Sep 3, 1911 - TIMES.

And p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN. Portrait with bridegroom, and account of wedding, p. 6, Nov 16, 1911 - RMN.

O'BRIAN, HAZEL (MISS). Portrait, Oct 19, 1911 - RMN.

O'BRIAN, LEONORA (MISS). Fine picture, sitting, section 1, Jul 7, 1908 - POST. See p. 13, Oct 9, 1908 - POST.

And p. 6, Oct 12, 1908 - TIMES.

O'BRIAN, LEWIS E. (MRS.) Obituary, portrait, p. 17, Jan 21, 1929 - POST.

O'BRIAN, MARY. Graduate. Picture, p. 6, Jan 3, 1896 - REPUBL.

O'BRIAN, MORGAN J. Of N.Y. City. Delegate to Nat'l Democratic Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

O'BRIAN, NICHOLAS J. Deputy Commander elect, G.A.R., p. 1, May 3, 1895 - RMN.


Portrait and biography, with many illustrations of his life, p. 1, local feature section, Dec 26, 1915 - RMN.

O'BRIAN, W.H. (MRS.) Portrait as the Head of Charity Ball, Denver. p. 8, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

O'BRIEN, _____. Health Inspector, p. 11, Jun 13, 1914 - MF.

O'BRIEN, ALFRED J. Biography, p. 563, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 216, vol. II - HALL.

O'BRIEN, DENNIS. Member, Nevada Lodge, A.F.A.M., at Nevadaville, 1873, p. 36 - GLCP.

O'BRIEN, JAMES H. Attorney, Denver, p. 30 - RMC.


O'BRIEN, PETER. Candidate. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30 (31?), 1901 - REPUBL.

City Engineer, 1902, p. 173 - RMC.

Member, Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M., 1903, p. 239 - GLCP.

See p. 537, vol. IV - HALL.

Civil Engineer, p. 149, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

O'BRIEN, T.P. Of Minn. Delegate to the Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver, 1908. Picture, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM. Of Ft. Collins ranche, p. 444 - HLCW.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM H. Chief Police, Denver, p. 1, May 13, 1897 - REPUBL.

Treasurer of the Democratic Nat'l Convention. Snapshot, good, p. 3, Jul 2, 1908 - RMN.

Portraits, p. 3, Jul 2, 1908 - RMN.

Portraits, p. 1, May 1, 1897.

O'BRYAN, H.F. Of Cripple Creek (1902), p. 120 - RMC.

O'BRYAN, J. DUROSS. Dies in Paris, France, p. 5, Mar 2, 1904 - REPUBL.

OBUM (or OBURN), FRED'K. Rancher near Barr. Description of his death, p. 2, Apr 9, 1907 - TIMES.


O'CAMP, NICHOLAS. Native [of] Canada. Killed by Indians near ranche of J.N. Van Tuyle, 18 miles up Platte from Denver on Willow Creek. Full column inquest and description, p. 1, Sep 24 and Sep 25, 1868 - GAZETTE.

OCHUS, ADAM A. Of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 583 - HCBV.

OCKEL, EMIL. See p. 649, vol. II - STONE.

OCKENDEN, I.M.P. (MRS.) Died aged 63; resident, Denver. Said to have written words of “Dixie,” at age of 16 years, when Ina Porter. Account of life, and reproduction [of] words of Mrs. O., in the old song, p. 10, Feb 29, 1908 - TIMES. (Recent and child picture of.)


O'CONNELL, ANDREW. ‘59er to Colo. Was purchaser of lots, Denver, this year - from old Denver Land Records. See p. 214 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

O'CONNELL, B.C. Birth of his daughter, p. 5, Apr 5, 1891 - REPUBL.

O'CONNELL, B.J. Article, signed by, relating to R.R. question in Clear Creek County, p. 3, Apr 11, 1891 - GC.

O'CONNELL, B.J. Of Clear Creek Co., p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST. See p. 5, Jan 15, 1907 - POST.

O'CONNELL, BARNEY. Of Clear Creek Co. Member, Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 1, Nov 12, 1904 - RMN. His daughter, Sarah, killed by rockslide in Georgetown. Description of the home of O’Connell’s and their neighbors, p. 2, Jan 1, 1915 - RJDC.

O'CONNELL, BARNEY. Portrait as a newly elected Member, Legislature from Clear Creek County, p. 1, Nov 12, 1904 - RMN.


O'CONNELL, DAN. Picture of, in landscape with his cabin, on the Porphyry, near Aspen, p. 61, Jan. 1924 - COLORADAN.

O'CONNELL, J.P. Deputy District Attorney, p. 5, Jan 12, 1912 - RMN.

O'CONNELL, JAMES P. Of Denver Elks, p. 3, Jul 12, 1926 - RMN.

O'CONNELL, JOHN. ‘59er, p. 214 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

O'CONNELL, MARION. Of Greeley, p. 5, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.

O'CONNELL, MARY (MISS). Weds Mr. L.J. Bailey (both of Denver) by Rev. Mr. Bradford, 1860 - month and paper unnoted.

O'CONNELL, P. Boarding house, Front St. between 3rd & 4th; now 11th, between Walnut & Wazee, 1866, Denver Directory - WILHELM.

O'CONNELL, P. Obituary. Dies at the Missouri House, at end of the Blake St. Bridge, W. Denver, pp. 3-5, Mar 28, 1871 - Weekly TRIB. He had daughter, Mollie, who died recently. He was native of Ireland, emigrated U.S. in 1851. Another obituary from R.M.N., probably, but unnoted, and similar.

O'CONNELL, PATRICK. Marries Mrs. Catherine Burns, at the Missouri House, by Rev. J.B. McClure, p. 4, Oct 25, 1867 - DCT.

O'CONNOR, ARTHUR H. Of Melbourne, Australia, visits Denver. Portrait with brief interview, p. 15, Nov 6, 1930 - POST.

O'CONNOR, C.J. Visits Denver after absence of 45 years (not since 1887, has he seen it). Good picture, p. 4, Aug 14, 1932. Reference unnoted. See the two Denver papers - RMN and POST.

O'CONNOR, CHARLES. Biography, p. 319, vol. III - STONE.

O'CONNOR, DENNIS F. Speaks in Denver on the Irish Land League, at an assembly of Friends of Ireland, p. 8, Mar 27, 1882 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, EDWARD (MRS.) (Bridget). Obituary: died, aged 60; born County Limerick, Ireland, p. 13, column 1, Mar 18, 1908 - POST.

O'CONNOR, GEO. Weds Ada Brokaw, March, 1874. Portrait of Ada, who later was widowed and remarried to Jack Allen, p. 7, section 1, Nov 23, 1924 - POST.

O'CONNOR, GEORGE (DR.) An arrival Colo. 1880, lived Kokomo, p. 408 - HAVC.
O'CONNOR, JAMES. Birth of a son, Sep 15, Denver. See p. 4, Sep 17, 1872 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, JAMES E. Will be married at St. Leo’s Church, West Denver, to Miss Katherine Mullen, p. 10, column 1, May 21, 1905 - Denver paper, reference unnoted.

O'CONNOR, JAMES E. Letter from, published by paper, p. 5, Oct 9, 1906 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, JAS. Lived Georgetown, later Leadville. City Marshall, Leadville. Biography to 1881, p. 365 - HAVC.

O'CONNOR, JAS. Obituary of (residence, 1249 Curtis), p. 3, Nov 13, 1893 - REPUBL.

O'CONNOR, JEREMIAH. His death in Denver, family, etc., p. 5, column 1, Jan 14, 1893 - REPUBL.

O'CONNOR, JOHN. Grandson of J.K. Mullen, married Carol Sudler in Jan, 1931 - issues both papers.

O'CONNOR, JOHN. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 10, 1931 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, JOHN M. & MRS. O. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 19, 1931 - POST.

O'CONNOR, JOHN (CAPT.) Of Pueblo, and family have removed to Denver, column 4, p. 12, Jul 29, 1883 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, JOHN W. (DR.) Arrived Denver 1879, removed Chaffee Co. Biography to 1881, p. 529 - HAVC.

O'CONNOR, JOHN X. Visits Denver. Delegate, Democratic Nat’l Convention. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

O'CONNOR, M.H. ‘59er, p. 214 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

O'CONNOR, MARGARET (MRS.) Mother of M.P. O’Connor. Obituary, p. 9, Oct 14, 1911 - [RMN]. Funeral from 1249 Curtis St. She was an arrival, Colo., 1873. Service, St. Leo’s Church, West Denver.

O'CONNOR, MARY (MRS.) (MISS?) Of Ft. Collins. Teacher, visits Hugo, Colo. Old residence mentioned, p. 8, Sep 26, 1932 - Range LEADER.

O'CONNOR, MOLLIE (MISS). Picture in group with friends, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, P.J. Of Denver. Subscriber to fund for Ireland, p. 4, Jan 12, 1882 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, PATRICK. See p. 2, Dec 13, 1889 - RMN.

O'CONNOR, T.P. The Irish agitator. Will return to Denver from Pueblo soon; he is only 33 years old, p. 4, Jan 13, 1882 - TIMES.

T.P. O’Connor, distinguished Irishman visiting U.S., in Denver. Is Leadville guest of Ancient Order Hibernians, has ovation there. Description, including his long speech, p. 1, Jan 9, 1882 - TRIB.

His appearance described. He comes to collect funds for Ireland; the Denver Land League is with the work, p. 8 - same.

He is member of Parliament. The Denver parade described, and long speech quoted (no portrait), 5 1/2 columns, p. 2, Jan 12, 1882 - RMN.

Long list, names of donors to the fund. His speech (1500 col.), p. 4, Jan 12, 1882 - RMN.

He raises $40,000, p. 1, Apr 15 (5?) - TIMES.

(Note by editor: 1882 was a boom year after the Panic or Depression of 1873. The depressions later being in 1893, 1913 and 1933, with booms between in 1903 and 1923.)

O'CONNOR, TIM. Was member, Columbia Lodge, A.F.A.M., of Boulder in 1903, p. 246 - GLCP.

O'CONNOR, TIMOTHY. Candidate for Secy. of State, Colo., p. 2, Nov 1, 1906 - POST.

Portrait, p. 2, Nov 7, following - same.

As Secy. of State, he publishes, this year, the Proceedings of the Constitutional Convention of 1876, including the Enabling Act, and proclamation of the President, which was printed by Smith-Brooks Printing Co., Denver in 1907.

His portrait, p. 157 - PMPC.

O'CONNOR, TIMOTHY. Packer, Hungarian Mills. Residence, 1218 Colfax Ave. West - 1888 Denver DIRECTORY.

(Two other names of Timothy.)

O'CONNOR, WILHELMINA (DR.) Her graduation picture, Denver Medical College, p. 2, Apr 14, 1898 - TIMES.

And p. 10, Apr 15 - RMN.

O'DANIEL, PRESLEY. Longfellow Tech. High School, p. 13, Apr 11, 1914 - COD.


See p. 228 (1914) - RWC.
ODD FELLOWS.  See under Colorado Societies.

ODD FELLOWSHIP.  See under Secret Society; see under I.O.O.F.
Note: there is a history of this Society, very interesting. Many names including Col. Chivington, John H. Jay, David Ettien and others, p. 1, Apr 27, 1872 - RMN.

ODDIE, TASKER L.  Gov. of Nevada, p. 8 - 9, May 9, 1914 - MF.


O'DELL, BURTON CARPENTER.  Dies in N.Y.  Was connected with Denver newspapers recently, p. 11, column 3, Oct 30, 1894 - TIMES.

O'DELL, DONALD.  Child of Berkeley School group with teacher, p. 17, May 29, 1928 - DEN.

O'DELL, J.N.  ‘59er to Colo.  Judge in Arapahoe County, prominent lawyer in Golden, shareholder in Golden City Association, p. 214 - '59ers' DIR.

ODENHEIMER, WILLIAM.  Asst. City Engineer, Denver, 1866.  Residence, Ferry St. between 4th & Fifth (now 10th St. between Larimer & Walnut) - WILHELM.

ODER, CHAS. WESLEY.  Manufacturer, 1902, Iron & Range Company, p. 134 - RMC.

ODESSA LAKE.  Picture of, and of place where Dr. Thornton Sampson of Texas was killed by falling over a cliff.  Portrait, picture and account his interesting biography and tragedy 17 years ago, p. 16, Jul 11, 1932 - POST.

ODLEN, JOHN.  Grantee of city lots in 1859, p. 215 - '59ers' DIR.

O'DONNELL, J.D.  Stockholder in Auraria Town Company in 1859, p. 215 - '59ers' DIR.

O'DONNELL, MARY (MISS).  See p. 13, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.  Picture in group, Corona School, p. 22, Nov 7, 1927 - DEN.

O'DONNELL, T.J.  Raises funds for Lee G. Dunham, “Hero of the Crossing,” p. 1, May 21, 1892 - RMN.  He is interviewed as a Candidate, 1 column, p. 3, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.  Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

O'DONNELL, THOMAS.  Picture in group, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.  See p. 6, Oct 22, 1906 - POST.


O'DONNELL, WILLIAM A.  Promising journalist.  Obituary, p. 1, Jun 14, 1886 - TIMES.  (Born N.J., 1858; died Trinidad, Colo.  Long list, papers he served.  Catholic funeral, pallbearers, etc.)

O'DRISCOLL, BARTHOLOMEW.  Of Silverton.  Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

O'DRISCOLL, MARTIN (REV.)  Death of, and funeral described at Cathedral Church on Stout St., p. 6, Feb 4, 1891 - TIMES.


O'FALLON, M.J.  Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.

O'FALLON, MRS.  See p. 12, section 1, Aug 31, 1930 - POST.

O'FARRELL, CORNELIUS (REV.)  Died, aged 46 years.  Pastor, Holy Family Catholic Church, p. 1, Jan 2, 1923 - RMN.

OFF, JOHN.  Description of his ranche near Del Norte, p. 2, Nov 17, 1900 - SJP.


OFFENHEIM, WM. (MRS.)  Of Clio Club, Denver.  Portrait, p. 27, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.

OFFICER, A.V.  Of Loveland.  Manager, Great Western Sugar Co., 1902.  Portrait, p. 141 - RMC.
O’FLAHERTY, KATIE.  Child.  Pupil, St. Mary’s Academy, 1874.  List, p. 3, Apr 8, same - RMN.

O’FLANAGAN, MICHAEL (REV.)  See p. 5, Oct 15, 1911 - RMN.

OGBORN, JOHN.  Dies in Leavenworth Gulch, 29th Jan. 1863; formerly of Nebraska, Feb 13 - RMN.
His death occurred in shaft when upsetting of Bucket full of tools killed him, though he lingered several days, Jan 1863 - TWMR.

OGDEN, FRANK G.  Death of wife Sarah Ella, 23 years resident Denver.  Record of family, no picture, p. 5, Feb 27, 1932 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 1, part 2, Jun 22, 1912 - REPUBL.
See p. 199 - RMC.
And p. 8, Oct 6, 1915 - POST.

OGDEN, W.P.  Arrived Colo. 1858-1859, p. 66 - BYERS.

OGILBEE, HENRY M. (DR.)  Of Manitou.  Portrait, p. 114 - RMC.

OGILVIE, HOPE (MISS).  Portrait, p. 5, Sep 25, 1916 - RMN.

OGILVIE, JAMES S.  Member, Greeley Lodge (Masonic) No. 25, p. 25 - 1903 GLCP.
Resident, Kersey, Colo.  Picture as candidate for County Commissioner, District 3, Weld Co., p. 8, Oct 1, 1932 - Daily Greeley TRIB-REPUBL.

OGILVY, JACK D.A.  Portrait and biography.  Son of Lord Ogilvy, will be instructor in English at Colorado University. He took degrees in 1925, also at Harvard, etc., p. 11, Aug 31, 1931 - POST.

OGILVY, LORD.  Portrait published with a contribution concerning Irrigation, p. 11, Jun 13, 1918 - POST.
Also see under Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley Ogilvy.

He is a veteran of Spanish American War, Boer War, and World War.  Has son, Jack David Angus Ogilvy, born 1906.
Lady Maud arrives from England, having made trip in fourteen days, p. 12, column 4, Apr 25, 1886 - paper unnoted.

Lord Ogilvy returns from East, and is described, p. 7, Dec 7, 1890 - RMN.
Lady Griselda Ogilvy is entertained by the British Consul, in Denver.  Description, p. 10, Dec 28, 1890 - RMN.

Lord Ogilvy, wv party of Ft. Lupton and Platteville people, will rustle the Kersey Wolf Hunt, which will centre at Plumb’s old sheep Ranche, p. 1, Dec 10, 1898 - ECC.
He attends the Stock Show, in Denver, p. 2, Jan 27, 1899 - probably Denver paper.
He is returning to Colo. after Africa, and England, and he enlisted in Spanish American War, but only reached Florida, p. 12, Apr 14, 1901 - TIMES.
He is said to be night watchman at U.P. station, Denver.
He marries, account in both Post and News, Sep 21 and 26, 1907 and Nov 2, 1908 - TIMES.
Said to have ranched at 3424 W. 23rd Ave. off North Side.

Long descriptions here.

Lady Ogilvy is ill in Denver Hospital, p. 13, Apr 14, 1908 - TIMES.
Death of his American wife, daughter of Colo. ranchman (Edith Boothroyd).  Story of his career, May 5, 1908 - Washington (D.C.) POST.

Article description of the Ogley family, and that of his sister, who married Theo. Whyte, at the Estes Park ranch of Lord Dunraven, 1 column, p. 4, Jun 1, 1908 - POST.
He is a son of the Earl of Airlie, and will become special writer for the Denver paper, and is pictured in his ranche clothes, Dec 22, 1909 - POST.
Marriage of his sister, Lady Maud, described, Dec 22, 1909 - POST.

He goes, as writer for paper, to find information of the Jacarilla Indians; and two letters are published, p. 3, Jan 3-4, 1911 - POST.

His seventeen year old nephew, who is the 7th Earl of Airlie, was one of the eight chosen to bear King George’s train, at his coronation in England, and his sister, Lady Mary Ogilvie, daughter the Countess of Airlie, was a train bearer to Queen Mary, same time.  Reproduction of the coronation with all the portraits, p. 10, Jul 9, 1911 - POST.
He is raising Trout at Pagosa Springs, and writes paper, p. 10, Jul 12, 1911 - POST.

He writes up the Greeley Fair, p. 5, Sep 19, 1911 - POST.
His description of The Great Divide and much upon his life and family, Oct 11, 1916 following.
Portrait, Feb 9, 1917 - RMN.

Picture taken in working suit and hat, p. 5, Nov 1, 1917 - POST.
See p. 14, Mar 8, 1918 - POST.

Very fine articles upon agriculture by, all thru. paper, p. 7, Sep 3, 1919, one.  [Another], May 12, 1931 - POST.
Excellent article, re the Wool Industry, p. 13, Feb 16, 1932 - same.

His sister, the Lady Clementine Ridesdale, her father one of the Scotland Airlie, visits Denver in early seventies.

Biographical sketch, p. 6, May 7, 1932 - RMN.
OGLESBY, RICH’D. G.  Ex-Gov., Ills., visits Aspen, Leadville and Denver, column 1, p. 4, Jul 25, 1881 - TIMES.
He dies in Ills. Two column biography and portrait in old age, p. 18, Apr 30, 1899 - TIMES.

OGLESBY, W.E. & WIFE.  Of Denver.  Celebrate golden wedding (married in Nashville, Tenn).  Two portraits, biography with list, descendants, p. 11, Dec 2, 1921 - TIMES.

OGLESBY, W.W.  Marries Mrs. Jane Dickson at Baker’s Ranche, 7 miles S. of Denver, Jun 1, 1865, by Rev. Geo. Richardson.  See p. 4, Jul 12, following - WRMN.

O’HARA, JAMES.  See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

O’HARA, JOHN.  Resident Denver, 51 years.  Obituary, no portrait.  Born Ireland, arrived U.S. 1872, died aged 88, p. 12, Dec 12, 1921 - TIMES.

O’HARA, W.J.  Was appointed J.D. at first stated communication of Harmony Lodge A.F.A.M., So. Denver, p. 64, Jun 20, 1884 - SDMT.

O’HAVER, HOWARD M.  Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Nov 27, 1906 - POST.

O’HEARN, JOHN.  Of Leadville mines, p. 1, Nov 12, 1896 - RMN.

OHL, EMMA THAYER.  Portrait, p. 5, May 18, 1912 - REPBUL.

OHL, JNO. WALLACE (REV.)  K.T. picture, p. 8, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.
Portrait as Grand Prelate K.T. and biographical sketch, p. 3, Aug 11, 1913 - REPBUL.

OHLING, J.H. (MRS.)  Soloist at St. Mark’s Church, goes to Europe, p. 7, Oct 28, 1906 - POST.

OHLING, PETER E.  Lived 1903-1904, etc., 2433 (?)
Larimer.  Reference missing.

OHNHOUSE, CHAS.  Winner of Race, p. 3 (31?), May 16, 1896 - RMN.

OHORO, STEPHEN.  Of Trinidad.  Disappeared ca 1886.
Mention of case, and finding possible clue, p. 3, Aug 3, 1906 - POST.

O’KANE, HENRY & JAMES.  Jefferson County land records show these.

See p. 215 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

O’KEEFE, J.W. (SERGEANT).  Dies suddenly.  He was for eleven years on Pike’s Peak in charge Signal service.
Portrait and biography, p. 4, Feb 3, 1895 - RMN.

O’KEEFE, SERGEANT.  After years of service upon Pike’s Peak, at signal station, resigns.  Is banquetted and leaves the region, week ending Dec 24, 1881.  Quoted in reminiscent column, Dec 26, 1925 - RMH.

O’KEEFE, NORA.  Her poem to “Our Poet Laureate,” 6 verses, p. 4, Aug 8, 1876 - TRIB.

OKERSTROM, CLAUS.  Name in list, overseas soldiers of World War, who “Never Returned” to Denver home (2 columns), p. 5, Nov 11, 1920 - POST.

OLATHE.  Town near Montrose, Western part Colo.
Notes of social life, p. 6, Sep 6, 1932 - MDP.
She sends out gift of car-load of potatoes, to relief of sufferers of eastern Colo. during the Depression of 1932.
Names of the Committee in charge: Austin, Carkuff, Elliker, Jones, Leper (under Montrose County Red Cross organization), p. 1, Sep 8, 1932 - MDP.

OLATHE, COLO.  (Western Colo. town) The illness of Mr. Gaines is mentioned, p. 6, Dec 19, 1911 - TIMES.
Death of schoolteacher of sixteen years standing, Miss Mary Daniels, buried Pueblo.  Biographical sketch, p. 12, Apr 30, 1933 - GJDS.  See also Olathe and Montrose papers.
Names of graduates of her High School, p. 1, Jun 17, 1933 - MDP.
Olathe’s Corn and Potato Show described.  Many names, p. 5, Mar 10, 1934 - MDP.
Several columns Social notes, p. 8, Mar 15, 1934 - same.
Social notes, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Mar 21, 1934 - same.

OLCOTT, HAROLD (DR.)  Graduate, East Denver High School, Aug 26, 1932 - RMN.
(Al Covich - see.)


OLD, JOHN W.  Of Clear Creek Co., in Legislature.
Portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1911 - POST.

OLD, JOHN WILLIAM.  Died in W. Denver of typhoid fever, Friday night, July 28, at 12 o’clock, p. 3, Aug 2, 1865 - WRMN.

OLD, R.A.  Of Canon City.  His poem (written on occasion of a flag raising) in “The City of the Arkansas,” one half

He is a poetical contributor of early days, to Canon City paper, and asked to prepare one on occasion, reception to the Gov. (Gilpin) in that city, June 1861. See p. 13, Aug. 1919 - TRAIL.

His poem upon Lincoln, recited by author at Denver Theatre, p. 3, May 25, 1865 - RMN.

Title this poem, “We Come, we come,” dedicated to the martyred Lincoln, recited at the McKibben benefit, at Denver Theatre, p. 4, column 3, May 31 - WRMN.

Also published “By Request” in the p. 3, Jun 3, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Communicated article by, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Jun 28, 1866 - RMN.


The articles VII, and VIII, same subject following, Aug 18 and Sep 10 - same.

He is now in Wales, and writes series from Swansea, on the vast development of copper and silver smelting works there, 3 column letter, 12th of series, p. 2, May 13, 1867 - RMN.

His book upon Colo. published in London, is mentioned editorially by, p. 2, Jul 7, 1869. Again, Jul 28, following. - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

He writes from the Mining districts. Very interesting account, p. 2, Nov 8, 1869 - RMN.

Mention of some of his mining operations, column 2, p. 4, Dec 8, 1869 and p. 11, Dec 11, following - RMN.

He arrives from London with the deed for the Terrible Lodge, p. 4, Apr 8, 1870 - DD TRIB.

He is of the Central City company which has purchased the Terrible Mine of Georgetown. He returns from Europe, p. 3, Apr 13, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Supr. of the Terrible Mine. Mentioned in article on Georgetown, p. 4, Jul 2, 1870 and Sep 6 - DCT.

Mentioned in same connection, p. 1, Dec 27, 1871 - RMN.

His article reviewing the work of Rev. Mr. Snowden, of Georgetown, p. 4, Jul 28, 1877 - RMN.

He is actively engaged in running tunnels near Georgetown, p. 3, Aug 14, 1879 - GC.

Mention of his mountain home, near Georgetown, p. 3, column 1, Sep 5, 1891 - GC.

Makes fine speech at the Mining Congress, upon Silver and its demonitization, 2 columns, p. 1, Nov 19, 1891 - TIMES.

He is elected Pres. of the School Board, p. 3, May 7, 1892 - GC.

Elected a delegate to attend the Nat’l Prohibition Convention at Cincinnatti, Ohio, to be held on Jun 29, p. 3, May 14, 1892; and he leaves, p. 3, May 21 - GC.

As Pres. School Board, he confers diplomas upon the graduating class of 1892, Georgetown, p. 3, column 4, Jun 25 - GC.

He addresses the Wheaton Club upon the Proceedings of the Prohibition convention in Cincinnati, at G.A.R. Hall, Georgetown, p. 3, column 3, Jul 16, 1892 - GC.

Writes upon “Our next Post Master.” Is in favor of appointment of Miss Mary Steele, p. 3, Apr 28, 1894 - GC.

Another letter of full column, p. 3, 5th.

He dies on steamship “Oceanic” in coming from Europe, p. 2, Apr 17, 1901 - POST.

Account of death and biography. Born England 1829, arrived Colo. 1860, walking across plains. Returned England 1866 to be married, p. 12, Apr 18, 1901 - TIMES.

Fine portrait and biographical facts. Burial to be in Georgetown, p. 2, Apr 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

Fine portrait and obituary, p. 5, Apr 18, 1901 - RMN.

An 1880 biography of, pp. 524-526; portrait of, p. 423 - HCBV.

Portrait, p. 318, vol. III - HALL.

Interesting biography taken in his lifetime, p. 537, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 475 - P&B REC.

OLD, W.W. Postmaster, Leadville. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Apr 7, 1890 - REPUBL.

OLDEN, ELLIS F. Biography, p. 480 - P&B REC.

OLDEN, LIZZIE (MRS.) Of the “Woman’s League,” p. 8, Apr 11, 1895 - RMN.


OLDFIELD, C. BARNEY. Airman, p. 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

OLDHAM. Name mentioned among others in reminiscent article on Monument, Colo., and the old stone fort there, p. 25, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

OLDHAM, GEORGE. Of Arapahoe St., Denver. Funeral of child of E.L. and J. Russell is noted to be held at his home in Denver. Mr. Russell long connected with office of the Rocky Mtn. News. Noted May 25-26, 1867 - RMN.

OLDHAM, L. Clerk. Residence in 1866, Arapahoe between E. & F. Streets, Denver - WILHELM.
OLDHAM, NEWMAN & CO.  A town Company 1859. Seems to be at Pleasant Valley, p. 215 - '59ers' DIR.

OLDHAM, WILLIAM F. (REV.)  Bishop visiting from Buenos Ayres, Argentina, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.

OLDROYD, OSBORNE H.  Noted collector of Lincoln memorials, visits Denver with G.A.R. encampment, with wife, Mrs. Lida A., from Washington, D.C. Fine portrait Mr. O., p. 9, Sep 7 and p. 19, Sep 10, 1905 - POST and/or REPUBL.

OLDS, PROF.  Picture from drawing, p. 8, Nov 14, 1889 - RMN.


O'LEAR, CHAS. FR.  Resident, Auraria. Name in land records, p. 215 - '59ers' DIR.

OLIN, C.E.  Member, So. Pueblo Chapter R.A.M., No. 12, p. 199, Appendix - 1894 GChCP.

OLIN, FRED E.  See p. 445, vol. II - STONE.

OLIN, JNO. S.  Obituary and portrait. Resident of Wheatridge, p. 9, May 4, 1909 - POST.

OLIN, M.S.  Member, So. Pueblo Chapter R.A.M., No. 12, p. 199, Appendix - 1894 GChCP.

OLIN, WALTER H.  See p. 244, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

OLINGER, EMMA S. (MRS.)  Founder of business. Portrait and obituary, p. 1, Sep 26, 1932 - RMN.

OLINGER, G.W.  Full page advertisement, fine, p. 8, Jul 17 (14?), 1910 - TIMES. With groups, partners and employes, p. 11, Jun 16, 1920 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN. Portrait with wife, p. 3, Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

OLIPHANT.  Mention of Oliphant name, p. 904 - P&B REC.

OLIPHANT, J.A.  Member, King Solomon's Lodge, No. 30 at Las Animas, Bent Co., A.F.A.M., p. 258 - 1903 GLCP.

OLIPHANT, LIZZIE.  Marries Mr. Stephens H. Carr, of the Carr House, Denver (ca 1858 or 1859). Get reference from family if can - notes missing.

OLIVER, J.L.  Orchardist, of Palisade. Portrait, p. 4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.

OLIVER, JAS. R.  In list [of] members, pioneer Association of 1882, as an arrival 1860, Mar 8, 1882 - CCP. His valedictory as Editor, Post, with which he has been since its first issue. He leases it, and steps out, p. 2, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

OLIVER, JAS. R. (COL.)  Of Gilpin Co. Biography to 1880, p. 470 - HCBV.

OLIVER, JOHN Y.  Gen'l Manager, American Smelting Company, Leadville, for 10 years. Obituary, p. 10, Apr 10, 1897 - RMN.

OLIVER, MILDRED.  Picture in group, Jun 11 (?), 1928 - DEN.

OLIVER, ROBT. TODD (DR.)  Portrait, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.


OLMSTEAD, L.F.  Vice Principal of Jarvis Hall, Episcopal School, Golden City, p. 3, Apr 17, 1872 - CTG.


OLMSTED, FRANCIS H. (OHMSTED).  Obituary. Arrived in 1884, Colo. Lived upon ranche where he died. Was educated Heidelberg and Munich, p. 1, Mar 26, 1886 - TIMES.

OLMSTED, WALTER W.  Portrait, p. 5, Oct 15, 1911 - RMN.
Biography, p. 755, vol. ? - STONE (?)

OLNEY, HENRY C.  “An old Army friend” of editor of Golden paper (mentioned with the characteristic humor of Mr. West). Olney being now local editor of the Leavenworth Times, p. 3, Aug 11, 1869 - CTG.
The business Manager of Rocky Mtn. News, leaves for Canon City, p. 4, column 1, May 4, 1875 - RMN.
He is now editor and part proprietor with Peyton, of the Silver World, of Lake City, 1877-1878. See file in Colo. History Library.
His marriage in Denver to Miss Eugenie Wilde, teacher in West Denver school at 11th and Lawrence, p. 4, Oct 10, 1875 - RMN.
His infant son, Wilde Olney, died at Lake City, July 17, 1877. Published July 21, following - SWLC.
He goes into fish culture with company of San Cristobal Lake, on Gunnison River, p. 3, Aug 18, 1877 - SWLC.
Mr. Peyton seems to retire ca. Mar 9 issue, 1878. Olney’s name alone on paper - SWLC.
He has associated with himself, J. Cover, and the firm will be Olney & Cover, publishers the Silver World, of Lake City, p. 1, Aug 9, 1879 - SCC.
The editor becomes the father of twins, boy and girl. Editorial, p. 1, Feb 14, 1880 - SCC.
Olney laid off the town of Gunnison in 1880, p. 147, vol. IV - HALL.
He is discussed by Editor Downing of the Lake City Mining Register, rival paper, 1 column editorial, p. 2, Jul 1, 1881 - LCMR.
He is now associated with Wm. P. Harbottle on the paper, p. 1, Jan 7, 1882 (No. 1, vol. VII) - SWLC.
Birth of a daughter noted, p. 3, Jan 1 (21?), 1882 - SWLC.
He is now Registrar, the U.S. Land Office, p. 4, Feb 25, 1882 - SWLC.
He attends State Convention, Denver, and sends descriptive article home, p. 2, Sep 16, 1882 - SWLC.
Mrs. Olney with friend, raise money for bell for new Presbyterian Church, Lake City, p. 3, Nov 10 and Nov. 17, 1882 - LCMR.
Mrs. Olney is teaching in public School. List of her honor pupils, p. 3, Apr 11, 1884 - LCMR.
He was H.P. of Gunnison Chapter R.A.M. in 1894, p. 202 - GChCP.
Aurora Olney, his daughter, is visiting Denver at residence [of] her aunt, Mrs. J. Warner Mills. Fine portrait, p. 6, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.
Obituary of Col. Olney, no picture, died aged 74, May 16, 1916 - TIMES.
(Note by editor this Index: He removed to Spokane, Washington, and was resident there ca 1909. Mrs. Olney was teacher of Henry Bromwell, at the old 11th Street School about early seventies, and boarded at Mrs. Mollie Sanford’s on 10th St.)

OLNEY SPRINGS.  At Twin Lakes, Colo. Their Irrigation project noticed as success in Wyoming and Wash., D.C., p. 1, Apr 27, 1933 - GJDS.

OLSEN, HARRY T.  Name in list of boys who “Did not Return” from the World War, 2 columns, p. 5, Nov 11, 1920 - POST.

OLSEN, LOUIS W. & WIFE.  Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 8, 1911 - RMN.

OLSON, ANNIE.  Of La Junta, p. 18, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

OLSON, F.G.  Biography, p. 323, vol. III - STONE.

OLSON, JOHN E.  “Blows In” at Denver. Picture and very wonderful description of his life (2 columns), pp. 1-2, Mar 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

OLSON, CLARENCE.  (Boy), p. 5, Nov 26 (29?), 1926 - POST.

OLSON, BERNARD. School boy. Picture in group, p. 2, Dec 31 (21?), 1927 - DEN.

OMAHUNDRO, J.B. (“Texas Jack”) Accompanied by “Wild Bill” Hickock, will accompany the Earl of Dunraven’s party on a three month’s hunting trip to mountains at Head waters of the Yellowstone, p. 1, Aug 8, 1874 - TIMES.

OMMANNEY, KATHERINE. Portrait, p. 14, Jun 9, 1906 - POST.

O’MAHONEY, THOS. F.  The new Sheriff of Lake Co., to succeed Newman. Portrait, p. 35, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 65 - PSC10GAC.

OMAHUNDRO, J.B. (“Texas Jack”) Accompanied by “Wild Bill” Hickock, will accompany the Earl of Dunraven’s party on a three month’s hunting trip to mountains at Head waters of the Yellowstone, p. 1, Aug 8, 1874 - TIMES.

O’MAILIA, M.J.  Attorney at Fairplay, Colo. Professional Card, Feb 17, 1928 - PCR & FF.
Obituary and biographical sketch. Born Tipton, Indiana, 1870; died Denver Feb 13, 1928, at residence Miss Eliz. O’Mailia (sister), 1740 Emerson. Arrived Fairplay 1903. Chairman, Democratic Party of Park County. Married Mayme V. Remington. She was County Supt. Schools in 1906 and survives, 6 children, p. 1, Feb 24, 1928 - PCR & FF.

OMMANNEY, KATHERINE. Portrait, p. 14, Jun 9, 1906 - POST.
OMMANNEY, MARIA A. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 249 - RWC.

OMMANNY, AUGUSTINE A.  (Brother of Chester A.) Denver hero, who lost life to save companions, p. 7, column 3, Jul 17, 1895 - TIMES.

ONDERDONK, CHAS. S.  See p. 5, Mar 3, 1906 - REPUBL.

ONDERDONK, CHAS. SPRAGUE.  See p. 233 - PBRMA.

O'NEAL, HARDY.  Of Cass, Texas.  Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver.  Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

O'NEAL, RAYMOND.  See p. 12, section 1, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

O'NEIL, F.A. (REV. FATHER).  Pastor, St. Dominick’s Church, p. 6, May 5, 1909 - POST.
His funeral, p. 1, May 10, following - POST.

O'NEIL, JOHNNY.  Of Saguache.  Picture with family, p. 10, Nov. 19, 1930 - POST.

O'NEILL, HUGH.  Writes fine article on the rescue of Rev. Parry Thomas, from the mad ward of the county Hospital.  Portrait of O’Neill, Rev. Thomas and Mrs. Reynolds, pp. 1-5, Nov 21, 1906 - POST.
One of his clever editorials, “Who will blow Colorado’s Trumpet,” p. 20, Nov 23, 1906 - POST.
Editorial, p. 12, Sep 1, 1910 - TIMES.
Editorial, sample of his very original method of displaying two editorials at once, p. 10, Jan 21 and p. 27, Jan 22, 1911 - TIMES.
Another, p. 12, Jan 24 - TIMES.
He becomes Editor and publisher, Denver Times, of 1911, p. 1, column 1, Jan 14 - TIMES.
He continues his connection with paper, up to Jan 14, 1912, when he makes very touching adieu.  This fine editor speaks of his brief residence in Colo., the Times having been sold to Mayor Speer, p. 1, Jan 14, 1912 - TIMES.
His tribute to the American Liberty Bell, which has arrived in Denver on its travels thru. country, p. 1, Jul 10, 1915 - POST.
(Note:  the Times during his management was finest paper ever published in Denver - Editor this Index.)
His death at Mercy Hospital, Denver, aged 53 years.  Fine biography and good portrait, p. 5, Oct 9, 1925 - RMN.
The following notes are in above article:  Born Australia, province of Victoria; educated Melbourne University; arrived U.S. 1907; attorney; first on Mo. paper (Kansas City); became blind, totally so at death.  He married ca. 1915, Lydia Salvana of Denver, and was converted to Catholicism on death-bed.  Children by first wife: Humphrey and Joan.
Funeral from Immaculate Conception Cathedral; burial Mt. Olivet.  A long list, honorary and active pall bearers; said to have died at 1431 Glenarm, p. 15, Oct 10, 1925 - RMN.

O'NEILL, HUGH (MRS.)  Portrait, (nee Claire Ahern Husted).  Fine little portrait, framed, p. 6, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Married at Perrenoud Apartments, residence [of] parents, p. 6, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.

O'NEILL, JAMES.  Member, Masonic Lodge No. 37, Ouray, Colo., p. 264 - 1903 GLCP.

O'NEILL, JOHN.  ‘59er, p. 216 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
He died in this year, leaving estate which was administered.

O'NEILL, JOSEPH F.  Musical Director, Catholic Cathedral choir, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

O'NEILL, ROBERT.  Member, Las Animas Lodge, Trinidad, p. 257 - 1903 GLCP.

O'NEILL, TIMOTHY.  Portrait, obituary.  Funeral at Central City (pioneer 1863), p. 5, Oct 26, 1911 - RMN.

O'NEILL, WILLIAM. (MRS.) & SON “BILLY.”  See p. 9, Jul 19, 1915 - POST.

ONG, J.C. (JUDGE).  Of Grand Junction, dies in Pueblo.  Was arrival in Grand Valley 1895, died aged 67, p. 6, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.

ONG, JOSEPH E.  Representative of Mesa County in Legislature of 1901.  Portrait, p. 81 - OR13GAC.
O'NEIL, ANNA. See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

ONLY CHANCE MINE. And its Hero, James Harrington. Picture, p. 6, Oct 14, 1906 - RMN.

OPDYKE, G.W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 10, Jan 7, 1913 - POST.

OPITZ, GUSTAF. Pioneer of 1864. Obituary, biography, p. 22, Nov. 1906 - SOC.

OPITZ, GUSTAV. Dies. One of earl est residents [of] Denver, born Germany, p. 16, Nov 4, 1906 - REPUBL.

OPPENHEIM (OPPERHEIM?), E. PHILLIPS. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

OPPENHEIM, WILLIAM (MRS.) Of Colo. Springs. Fine portrait, p. 23, Mar 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

OPPER, F. Noted cartoonist, visits Denver, interviewed, p. 7, Jul 6, 1925 - POST.

ORAHOOD. Of Gunnell & Orahood, dealers in drugs and Stationery. Advertizement, p. 3, Apr 5, 1861 - BHDMJ.

ORAHOOD, ALB. T., GEO. H. & WM. F. Mentioned in connection with Will settlement, p. 12, Nov 3, 1931 - POST.

ORAHOOD, H.M. Death of his son, Frank, aged 12, in Tascher's Lake near Central City, p. 4, Aug 21, 1878 - Weekly CCRC.

ORAHOOD, HARPER M. Portrait in youth, another in after years, p. 11, Sep 5, 1905 - TIMES.

He is elected City Treasurer of Blackhawk, p. 1, column 3, Apr 5, 1870 - DCT.

Also on p. 4, same, announcement of marriage [of] Miss Emma Orahood to Mr. R.D. Blair, at residence of H.M. Orahood.

Speech as Chairman of the K.T. meeting at Chamber Commerce, Denver, to make arrangements for the Nat'l Conclave coming in Aug, p. 8, Apr 15, 1892 - REPUBL.

See p. 3, Jul. 1892 - SQ & COMP.

Portrait, p. 3, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Portrait and biography, p. 12, May 17, 1895 - TIMES.

Article written by, upon pioneer Nebraska Masonry. Many old Colo. names mentioned, p. 286, Jan. 1896 - SQ & COMP.

Portrait from sketch by Macon, p. 1, May 4, 1897 - RMN.

Portrait as Commander of the Dept. of Colo. & Wyo. G.A.R. elect, p. 12, Mar 23, 1900 - REPUBL.

See p. 8, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Also p. 1, Mar 15, 1901 and p. 1, Mar 31 - REPUBL.

Picture his daughter, Gertrude, p. 1, Jan 24, 1901 - same.

He is pall bearer at funeral of P. Gr. Master H.P.H. Bromwell, p. 2, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

Another account, p. 10, same - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 9, Jan 28, 1903 - TIMES.

Portrait in group, Masons, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.

Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

Biography by editor, Tribune. An arrival, said, of Blackhawk 1860, Denver 1881, p. 12, Jul 8, 1911 - TIMES.

See p. 10, Jul 31, 1913 - REPUBL.

Again, p. 3, Conclave Section, Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.

Portrait standing, with Mrs. Orahood, at celebration Golden Wedding. Married in Black Hawk, in 1863, p. 4, Oct 1, 1913 - TIMES.

Obituary with portrait and biography, Sep 14, 1916 - RMN.

See p. 196, vol. 18 (1915) - CBAT.

Mentioned later in settlement [of] estate of Gertrude O. Dale, deceased, p. 12, column 1, Nov 3, 1931 - POST.

Portrait and biography (1900), pp. 441 and 469 - HCBV.

See p. 8 - GCKT.

Also p. 561, vol. II - HALL.

Again, p. 554, vol. IV - HALL.

See p. 768, vol. III - STONE.

Biography, p. 175 - P&B REC.

See p. 703 - D/SMILEY.

And p. 235, vol. I - BYERS.

Also p. 166, vol. I - BYERS.

See p. 193 - RMC.

And p. 2 - SCF.

Again, p. 370 - C/SMILEY.

ORAHOOD, WILLIAM A. Marriage of, in Boulder, to Miss Estelle M. Austin, p. 3, May 1, 1874 - BCN.

ORAHOOD, WILLIAM M. Marries Miss Emily Albina Godding, at residence of her father, in Burlington, by Rev. P. Peterson, p. 4, Mar 23, 1869 - RMN.

Same, published Mar 31, following - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.
ORAHOOD, WM. H.  Sad death of, near Sunshine, Boulder County, from runaway horses, p. 3, Dec 2, 1874 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

ORANGE, WILL J.  Elected Regent, Colo. University, Colo. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1896 - TIMES.

ORCHARD, FERN (MISS).  Portrait, p. 7, section 2, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

ORDWAY.  Town, Colo.  Mentioned in Twin Lakes Water Diversion Project, which goes thru and ... . . . . . . . . U.S. Loan, p. 1, May 12, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

ORDWAY, CHARLES W.  Died, aged 37 years. Minister to the Society of Friends and brother of Geo. N. Ordway, p. 4, column 1, Apr 23, 1885 - TIMES.


ORDWAY, GEORGE N.  Merchant, Denver, p. 256 - RMC. Portrait and biography, p. 19, Jun 16, 1911 - TRAIL.

ORDWAY, LEONARD S. (DR.)  Buys lots at the corner 13th Ave. and High Streets, and will build $15,000 residence. Portrait, p. 17 (column 2), part 3, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

O'REILLY, ALMA (MISS).  Graduate, West Denver High School. Picture, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

O'REILLY, H.T.  Of Trinidad.  Officer of the A.O.U.W. Portrait and biography, p. 16, Feb 16, 1897 - REPUBL.

O'REILLY, HUGH T.  Celebrates 21st birthday, in large party. Many names noted, p. 3, Jul 8, 1882 - CCP.

O'REILLY, MARIE A.  Graduate, West Denver High School. Picture, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

OREM, JNO. C.  See p. 215 - '59ers' DIR. Name in Land records.


ORISON, DAVID F.  See p. 216 - '59ers' DIR.

ORLBERT, __________.  Early in goldfields, p. 215 - '59ers' DIR.

ORMAN, J.B. (GOV.)  Of Pueblo. His sister-in-Law, Miss Georgie Martin or Morten, mentioned, p. 3, Nov 22, 1892 - RMN.


ORMAN, JAMES.  Member of “The Denver Scouts,” military Company of which D.J. Cook was elected Capt. and E.B. Sleuth (?) is President, column 4, Jun 6, 1872 - RMN.

ORMAN, JAMES BRADLEY.  Marriage to Miss Nellie Martin, at residence E.H. Martin, Pueblo, by Rev. Isaac Montfort, p. 3, Sep 29, 1876 - LAL. Portrait of Orman in 1881 (Pres. Street R.R. Co. Pueblo). Portrait, biography, autograph and picture, residence on Mesa, pp. 597, 600 and 807 - HAVC. Member, 4th Legislature. Portrait, p. 1, May 20, 1892 - RMN. Picture his residence, Pueblo, p. 18 - TIMES. His election as Gov., Colo. with fine portrait (including account election all over State), p. 1, Nov 10, 1900 - SJP. Speech as Gov., Colo. (6 columns), p. 5, Jan 9, 1901 - REPUBL. His inaugural Address, complete, p. 1, Jan 12, 1901 - SJP. He appoints the Mayor’s of Colo. cities to meet Pres. McKinley at State Line and escort him over the border, on occasion his visit to Colo. List, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL. Picture his residence occupied in Denver, 1340 Penna. Ave., p. 10, Jun 15, 1901 - POST. Portraits his son, Fred’k H. and wife, recently married; and account of dinner given for them, p. 6, May 12 - POST. Their picture, p. 12, Jun 20, 1901 - REPUBL. He extends welcome to Denver to Theo. Rooseveldt, p. 1, Aug 3 (31?), 1901 - REPUBL. One of his speeches at Capitol, p. 3, Sep 20, 1901 - REPUBL. He reads his last Message before retiring as Gov. Colo. (2 columns), Jan 11, 1903 - REPUBL. Also p. 5, Jan 15, 1903 - SCC. Portrait, p. 4 and p. 1 - SO13GAC. And p. 211 - S15GAC.
ORO CITY. Mining camp, near Breckenridge, name later changed to Leadville. Description, 2 columns, mentions mines, names, p. 2, Nov 20, 1866 - RMN.

In Lake County. Descriptive letter by A.S.W., 1 column, p. 2, May 8, 1867 - RMN.

Descriptive article, with many names, p. 2, Jul 28, 1870 - DCT.

Fine 1 1/2 column description of a trip to, and scenery, with many names of mines, gulches, and settlements near, p. 4, Jul 21, 1872 - RMN.

Oro figures in pioneer story, very clever, in recent issue of Denver paper, p. 7, Nov 24 and p. 21, Nov 5, 1932 - POST.

ORO CITY. Oro City mentioned as place where Bayard Taylor will lecture in Colo. List of 6 or more cities, p. 4, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.

O’ROURKE, JAMES J. Of Idaho Springs, Colo., p. 205 - S15GAC.


ORPEN, E. Musician, residence Denver Theatre, 1866 - WILHELM.


Prof. Orr of Golden secures the principal’s place in public School of Las Animas, for 1877, p. 3, Jul 28; p. 3, Aug 18 and p. 3, Sep 1, 1876 - LAL.

His Report, as Principal Public School, W. Las Animas, for month of Feb., with names of 50 pupils, in High School and primary School, all honor pupils, p. 3, Mar 9, 1877 - LACL.

ORR, C.A. Biography of, p. 647, vol. (?) - STONE (?)

ORR, E.L. (Mrs. Orr?) Picture of residence, p. 416, vol. IV - HALL.

ORR, E.N. (E.U.?) (REV.) Accepts the pulpit United Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait, biography, p. 5, Nov 12, 1911 - TIMES.

Portrait and mem., p. 10, Nov 18, 1911 - RMN.

ORR, GEORGE C. Treasurer American Iron Works, resident Denver 40 years, member Harmony Lodge Masons, record of children, obituary, p. 6, Jan 5, 1931 - POST.

ORR, J.H. Of Greeley. Account of his experiences, p. 4, Jan 26, 1877 - RMN.

ORMAN, W.A. & J.B. ORMAN. Advertize for lost sheep, strayed from St. Charles, near Pueblo, p. 4, Apr 21, 1873 and May 21, following.

ORMAN, WILLIAM. Lived Denver 1866. His Livery stable located G. St. between Holladay & Larimer - WILHELM.

ORMAN, WM. A. (“BILLY”). Weds Miss Nannie Miller, p. 4, Jan 29, 1873 - RMN.

He is contractor on K.P. R.R. Mention of wedding, p. 1, Jan 29, 1873 - TIMES.

ORMAN, WM. B. See p. 10 - RMC.

ORMSBY, A.T. Residence, 1547 Gaylord St., advertized for sale, p. 9, column 2, Jun 26, 1910 - REPUBL.

ORMSBY, L.E. Portrait, p. 3, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

ORNAGUER, GUSTAVE H. Secy. Denver Branch, American Red Cross, p. 13, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

Sr. Sergent from Colo. in World War, tells how “The Boys” received announcement of the Armistice, p. 6, Nov 11, 1920 - POST.

ORNAGUER, H. Artist Tailor. Picture of his house of business, located 286 16th St., p. 7, Apr 15, 1881 - REPUBL.

Same, p. 6, May 21, 1881 - RMN.

ORNAGUER, L. Artist Tailor. advertizement p. 6, Jan, 1882 - RMN.

Portrait in group of K.T. leaders, occasion Conclave, or Encampment, 1913, p. 5, Aug 12, 1913 - probably REPUBL.

Little Nellie, daughter of Fred, his son. Picture, p. 6, Mar 15, 1908 - POST.

Ex-Gov. Orman is dying in Pueblo, 1919 - POST.

Former Mayor of Pueblo. He dies at home there, pp. 1-3, Jul 21, 1919 - POST.

Obituary, long biography and fine portrait, p. 5, column 2, Jul 22, 1919 - RMN.

Portrait of Mrs. Orman (nee Nellie Martin), p. 2, Mar 22, 1908 - POST.

Group, p. 8, Jul 8, 1908 - POST.

See p. 190 - RMC.


Biography of 1891, p. 466, vol. III - HALL.

See p. 519 - D/SMILEY.

And p. 594 - C/SMILEY.

Again, p. 931, vol. III - HCBH.

ORO CITY. Mining camp, near Breckenridge, name later changed to Leadville. Description, 2 columns, mentions mines, names, p. 2, Nov 20, 1866 - RMN.

In Lake County. Descriptive letter by A.S.W., 1 column, p. 2, May 8, 1867 - RMN.

Descriptive article, with many names, p. 2, Jul 28, 1870 - DCT.

Fine 1 1/2 column description of a trip to, and scenery, with many names of mines, gulches, and settlements near, p. 4, Jul 21, 1872 - RMN.

Oro figures in pioneer story, very clever, in recent issue of Denver paper, p. 7, Nov 24 and p. 21, Nov 5, 1932 - POST.

ORO CITY. Oro City mentioned as place where Bayard Taylor will lecture in Colo. List of 6 or more cities, p. 4, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.
ORR, JACKSON. Name heads People’s Party ticket for Mayor of Denver, residence 120 Kent St., p. 10, Apr 3, 1893 - see all the papers. Portrait, President Fire and Police Board, 1902, p. 82 - RMC.

ORR, JAMES. Member Green Russell’s party from Georgia, 1859, p. 215 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


ORR, JOSEPH K. K.T., visits Denver during encampment of 1913, Aug 14 - RMN.

ORR, JUDGE. Is interviewed on political matters, p. 3, column 3, Dec 3, 1890 - RMN.

ORR, SARAH FRANCES. Picture child, p. 1, Jan 14, 1914 - TIMES.

ORR, WILLIAM. Noted metalurgist, account with portrait (?). Obituary, p. 6, Nov 23, 1905 - RMN.

ORRELL, HOMER B. Name in list of Denver boys who “Did Not Return” from the great War, 2 columns names, p. 5, Nov 11, 1920 - POST.

ORRIS, BENJ. G. (MRS.) See p. 5, Sep (?), 1927 - DEN.


ORTIZ, ADELAID O. Mexican Consul in Denver. Interview, portrait, p. 2, Nov 23, 1905 - RMN.

ORTIZ, ROMNALDO. Obituary: pioneer settler of Conejos Co., born Santa Fe, died Denver, lived Capulin 47 years, teacher in school, sheep grower, member Knights of Columbus, p. 1, Sep 3, 1931 - The LEDGER NEWS (published at Antonito, Conejos County).

ORTNER, GEO. J. Of Pueblo. Foundryman, 1902, p. 141 - RMC.

ORTON, ELIAS. An arrival 1873 in Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 529 - HAVC.

ORTON, O.L. See p. 7, Feb 6, 1897 - RMN.

ORTON, ROY. Marriage of, in Conejos Co. Account his wedding and many names, column 6, p. 1, Jun 23, 1932, in town of Antonito, Conejos Co. - ALN. [Ledger News?]
OSBORN, W.C.  Mayor of Fruita, on the Western Slope. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 14, 1910 and again, p. 4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.

OSBORN, W.L.  Stage driver, residence Pacific House, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

OSBORN, W.S. (JUDGE) & WIFE.  Of Larimer County, Colo. Pioneers, now aged 84 and 77, living on Big Thompson River (or valley). Biography and portrait both, p. 8, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES.

OSBORNE, D.M.  Picture as Juror, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

OSBORNE, DALLAS A.  See p. 167 - S15GAC.

OSBORNE, DAVID L.  Once Secy. to U.S. Senator Roscoe Caulding, died in Denver, aged 93 years, p. 7, Dec 18, 1911, (funeral notice, p. 16) - TIMES.

OSBORNE, E.J.  Reference missing.

OSBORNE, EDWIN FAXON (REV.)  Is called to 1st Baptist Church, Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 8, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN.

OSBORNE, HARRY.  Graduate W. Denver High School, 1896. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 5, same - REPUBL.

OSBORNE, J.E. (MRS.)  Portrait as hostess, at Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver, 1908. Standing figure, very handsome, p. 5, Jul 8, same - POST.

OSBORNE, MARTIN.  Weds Mattie E. Tannehill, p. 4, Jan 12, 1875 - RMN.

OSBORNE, S.J.  His new residence in Small ad section, p. 7, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.

OSBORNE, S.S.  Of Ralston Creek. Birth of triplets (2 sons and a daughter), p. 2, Oct 6, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

OSBORNE, W.B.  Of State Board Horticulture, p. 3, May 11, 1897 - REPUBL. Also p. 5, May 11, same - RMN. Portrait in group, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM B. (JUDGE) & WIFE.  Of Loveland, p. 467 - HLCW. Is Secy. State Board Agriculture, p. 5, Mar 2, 1900 - REPUBL.

OSBORN, CHAS. N.  Principal So. High School. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 21, 1911 - RMN.

OSGOOD, BELLE (MISS).  Her graduation essay at E. Denver High School, 1883 (subject, “Isaac Walton”), p. 2, Jun 19, same - RMN.


OSGOOD, JOHN C.  Portrait, pp. 8-9, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.

O'SHEA, MAGGIE.  Pupil at St. Mary’s School. In list Classmates, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN. And p. 3, Apr 8, following year, 1874 - WRMN.


Officiated at triple wedding between sisters Lucy, Mary and Sadie, daughters of Geo. D. Martin of Dalles, Colo., with Geo. Jeynes of Detroit, Uri P. Hotchkiss, and Wm. R. Hotchkiss. Ceremony at Oakland Farm, guests arrived from Ouray and Montrose, May 12, 1888 - Denver paper. Quoted in reminiscent columns of the May 14, 1932 issue of RMH.

Mrs. Ida Ostenson, obituary. Wife of Rev. O.E. Ostenson, rector of St. Matthews Church, Grand Junction. Funeral and burial Riverside, Denver, Bishop Spalding and Rev. Chas. Marshall officiating (funeral from Trinity Memorial Church), p. 3, Jun 8, 1890 - reference to paper not noted. See the REPUBL and others. See Riverside Cemetery Burial records.


OSTENSON, OLIN E. (REV.) Officiated at marriage between Dr. Chas. A. Sperber and Mrs. M.E. Faris at Ouray, p. 7, column 5, Feb 7, 1891 - TIMES. Lently notice meeting Silver C . . . . , p. 1, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.


OSTRANDER, MATHILDE M. (MRS.) Portrait, biography and obituary. Teacher and singer, died Chicago, once with Grace Church Denver (nee Muellenbach), p. 4, Apr 20, 1895 - REPUBL.

OSTRANDER, RICHARD. Of High School, Golden, and nephew of Richard Broad (Mayor of Golden), has entered the U.S. Navy, p. 8, Apr 6, 1904 - POST.

OSTROM, HENRY. Evangelist, visits Denver, Jul (Jan?) 7, 1901 - RMN.

OSTROM, W.H. advertizement of his business, at Lawrence between E. & F. Streets opposite P.O., in Denver, p. 3, column 1, Jul 1, 1872 - TIMES.


O'SULLIVAN, MARY. Inscription Old Catholic Cemetery back of Cheezman Park, “March 20, 1890.”

OSWALD, D.C. Book-keeper Denver, 1866, corner F. & Larimer Streets - WILHELM.


OTERO COUNTY, COLO. History of, p. 242, vol. IV - HALL. Writeup of almost full page, with illustrations of La Junta Buildings, such as the M.E. Church, Depot, Reading Room, Hospital, and Kindergarten, p. 5, May 2, 1890 - TIMES. Picture of La Junta’s new County Court House, p. 5, Mar 2, 1897 - REPUBL. Full page account of motor trip to, and picture schools and Supt. S.S. Phillips, p. 5, Jun 4, 1911 - RMN. Also group children of Eureka School with 18 figures, faces good, p. 5, section 3. Picture the Grand Valley School, dedicated 1911. Picture p. 89, 18th Report - 1912 SSPIC.

OTERO, MIGUEL A. Name on very large monument, Riverside Cemetery, Denver: d. May 30, 1882, aged 52. Also: Mary J., d. May 20, 1900, aged 60 years. (block 5.)

OTERO, MIGUEL A. (HON.) Gov. of N. Mexico, visitor, p. 6, Jan 22, 1901 - RMN. Good portrait, p. 3, Dec 31, 1905 - POST. Mrs. Otero photograph in Historical Museum, Denver.

OTIS, COLO. Political rally here. Speeches by Republican candidates for state senate, Reed and McCreery, p. 1, Oct 15, 1888 - RMN.

OTIS, ELWELL S. (GEN’l). Interview and picture, beginning of Spanish Wary, p. 4, May 6, 1898 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 7, May 13, 1897 - RMN.
Gen’l Otis, as Commander the Dept. Colo., entertains at his residence, Gen’l Coppinger, commander of the Platte, and Sir Rose Price, of Wales, retired officer of the British Army, with the rank of Major, p. 2, column 2, Jul 13, 1897 - RMN.

OTIS, HARRISON G. ‘59er, laid out Central City, on Kendall Hill, in this year, p. 215 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
(Land owner, Denver.)

OTIS, MAJOR. Of 21st N.Y. Cavalry, in uniform. Portrait, p. 227 - HLCW.

OTIS, W.A. Of Colo. Springs. Picture his residence, p. 12, Aug 10, 1892 - REPUBL.
See p. 485, vol. III - STONE.

OTT, ALEXANDER. With little son, p. 16, Jul 18, 1919 - POST.

OTT, MAURINE. Child in school group, Emerson School, p. 20, May 14, 1928 - DEN.

OTT, WM. J. Rancher of Morgan Co. Portrait, p. 1, Jul 14, 1932 - Fort Morgan HERALD.

[Also see under Mrs. C.R. Ottoway, below.]

OTTENS, PAUL. Pres. Teachers’ College, Junior class 1928, p. 4, Oct 7, same - POST.

OTTERBACH, WM. L. J.W. Black Hawk Lodge A.F.A.M. 1873, p. 41 - GLCP.

OTTLEY, JNO. K. See p. 10, Feb 17, 1901 - RMN.

OTTO, JOHN. Trail blazer, trapper, cowboy, scout, now resident Grand Junction. A page description his life, fine story and portrait, p. 4, Oct 9, 1910 - TIMES.

OTTO, JOSEPH. Obituary and portrait, p. 1 (11?), Oct 13, 1933 - POST.

OTTOWAY, C.R. (MRS.) Daughter of Col. Chivington, visits Denver and she tells story of Battle of Sand Creek. She was 17 years old when came Colo., 1859, said, p. 6, Jul 24, 1908 - POST.
See under Mrs. C.R. Ottoway, above. The paper not noted could have been another Denver Paper.

OTTWAY, CHARLES. Carpenter on Ferry St., between 5th & 6th, 1866 - WILHELM.
(This address now would be 10th St. between Larimer & Lawrence.)


OURAY. Famous Indian Chief of the Utes. His speech to the U.S. Commission who came in 1873 and later to the Gov. of Colo. (Douglas), pp. 191-193, vol. II - HALL.
His death described (afterward) and interview with Col. Burchfield, p. 7, Jun 14, 1885 - RMN.
Also see the following.

Portrait, p. 505 - HALL.
Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.
See p. 536, vol. IV - HALL.
And p. 419 - HCBH.
See p. 224 - MCP.
Again, p. 296 - UDW.
The famous Ute chief is visiting Denver with Otto Mears, p. 4, Jul 16, 1872 - RMN.
He is noted as a private ranchman on his land. Description in “Over The Range,” p. 1, May 25, 1878 - SWLC.
Mentioned in article, “The Indian Comms.” Long column and half article on the situation in S.W. Colo., p. 4, Nov 22, 1879 - SCC.
Description of his character, looks, story of his life, p. 8, Dec 3, 1870 - WRMN.
Same as p. 8, Dec 1, 1879 - Daily RMN.
See p. 1, Magazine section, Jan 6, 1901 - RMN.
Described by Major J.B. Thompson, pp. 116-122, May, 1930 - COLORADAN.
Word is brought by Joseph G. Brown that the famous Indian has died, at Southern Ute Agency, end of Aug, 1880, p. 1, Sep 1, 1880 - TIMES.
His death reported by Lake City Silver World, is quoted by Denver paper, p. 2, Sep 6, 1924 - RMH.
Fine portrait, p. 36 - BCQR.
Picture with wife, Chipeta, p. 10, Aug, 1924 - TRAIL.

OURAY, COLO. Town, Ouray County. Description of, in 1877 (2 columns). Fine article, surrounding country described, and mines, p. 4, Jun 7, 1877 - RMN.
Descriptive letter of 1878, p. 4, Jun 16 - same.
One column letter from, describing mines, properties, and visit of Gov. Pitkin and party, speeches, etc., p. 9, Aug 7, 1879 - RMN.
Notes on place and vicinity, 1/2 column, p. 2, Dec 28, 1881 - WRMN.
Mining notes from, all thru, file of 1882, Lake City Mining Register. Good on p. 3, Feb 24, 1882 - same.
Description of, in original manner by Editor Mrs. Churchill, 2 1/2 columns, p. 4, Aug 16, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.
Pictutre the town, pp. 76 and 80 - COLORADO MINES. See p. 73, “Over The Range” - WOOD.
Picture of Cascade, also Centre Mine, together with full page account of District and mines, p. 2, pp. 10-16, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture and article on town, very fine, p. 22 (?), Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Pictutre of Great Revenue Tunnel, which is now more than two miles into Mt. Sneffles, p. 16, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Plant of the Tunnel, picture, p. 2, Jan 1, 1903 - RMN.
“American Nettie” mine, picture, p. 6, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
“Micky Breene” mine in Uncompahgre Gulch, 8 miles S.W. of Ouray Mine, worked since 1878, group Buildings, p. 7, Aug 2, 1906 - POST.
The Lloyd Mine, many others, 3/4 column, p. 6, Apr 26, 1897 - TIMES.
View of the City, p. 4, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.
Picture the celebrated Red Mountain Stage, once running between Ouray and Silverton, p. 5, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.
Some scenes, p. 8, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.
See also under Ouray, p. 7, Mar 23, 1906, 1 column, for great avalanche burying seven men, 250 men imprisoned in tunnel, and great damages - CRJ.
San Antonio Mine, good landscape picture of, and Red Mountain No. 3, near city, p. 10, Apr 23, 1908 - TIMES.
Fine little history of Ouray County, pp. 247-258, vol. IV - HALL.
Early picture of city, p. 76 - SDMExBl.
History of, pp. 290 to 325 - CDMCo.
See p. 10 - GSJ.
Birdseye view of town, p. 425 - HCBH.
Beautiful small picture of, p. 169 - PSJD.
Picture of, Jan 16, 1927 - RMN.
Two columns notes of Ouray’s social life in recent times, hundreds of persons’ names, p. 3, Jul 1, 1932 - MDP.
See files of Ouray old newspapers.

Description with portrait, pp. 20-21, Jun 15, 1880 - RMN.
Picture Prof. Schue, principal Public School Ouray County, and his Biennial Report of conditions of 1883 - SSPIC.
Full page write-up of town. Picture and many names, p. 21, Apr 27, 1890 - RMN.
Picture of (in 1891), p. 76 - SDMExBl.
Portrait of Mrs. J.B. Gunning who perished in train wreck, p. 8, Sep 15, 1897 - RMN.

The Walsh Library here. Description on occasion its Opening and list persons assembled, p. 3, 1/2 column, Jul 25, 1901 - TIMES.
Miss Kitty Heit, of Ouray and the St. Elmo. Her hotel there and description of her work caring for striking miners, p. 11, Jan 12, 1904 - TIMES.
Write-up of recent date, with a number prominent residents and etc., p. 4, Jan 30, 1934 - MDP.

OUTCAULT, R.F. Said to be highest salaried comic artist in world, visits. Is creator of “Buster Brown,” will work for Post. Portrait and sketch, p. 2, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.
Portrait, p. 7, sec. published during 1928, by same paper.

OUTCAULT, R.F. Creator of “Buster Brown” will appear at the Tabor Opera House. Portrait and sketch, interesting account, p. 8, Dec 15, 1907 - POST.

Of Chaffee Co., Salida 1902. Portrait, p. 116 - RMC.

OVERLAND MAIL-EXPRESS CO. Advertisement of 1876, illustrated with Stage Coach and 6 horses, running to Del Norte, Silverton and Santa Fe, p. 3, Aug 5, 1876 - DDT.

OVERLAND STAGE LINE. From Poncha Springs to Gunnison. Illustration of, p. 5, Feb 24, 1881 - REPUBL.

OVERMEYER, JOHN C. Adj. Gen’l Colo., of Pueblo, p. 9 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 3, Mar 30, 1901 - RMN.
See p. 11 - SO & RGA.

OVERTON & CO. See p. 232 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

OVERTON, EMMA MAY. Picture, aged 3 years, p. 9, Nov 27, 1926 - RMN.

OVERTON, MARIE L. Denver School teacher since 1881, died in Ills., p. 21, Dec 8, 1933 - POST.

OVIATT, ALB. C. Biography, p. 430 - P&B REC.

OVIATT, ELLEN M. (DR.) Portrait, p. 16, Jan 13, 1904 - POST.

OWAN, JOHN. Delegate from Two Harbors, Minn., to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

OWEN, ADAMS. Member Denver Choral Society, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN.
Soloist. Picture, p. 9, Feb 10, 1910 - TIMES.
Bass soloist at St. John’s Church. Portrait, p. 5, May 21, 1918 - RMN.

OWEN, CHURCHILL. Trustee for the New Denver Art Museum, p. 10, Dec 18, 1932 - POST.


OWEN, EDWARD P. Post Master of Genoa, Lincoln County, Colo. Obituary, lengthy notes. Was Editor of Genoa Sentinel for eleven years, selling out to the present editor and proprietor. Mrs. Owen was Julia L. Fryer, Stratford, Conn., ca 1890, 6 children, long list family from . . . . . . Items from Genoa Sentinel (write paper).

He was a pioneer minister of the Congregational Church in Oklahoma; also Colorado. Preached in Flagler, Stratton and Seibert before Genoa.

OWEN, FANNIE (MRS.) Picture with group relatives, p. 8, Jan 13, 1929 - POST.

OWEN, JAMES. Of Cripple Creek. Member Legislature of 1903, p. 31 - OR14GAC. Member also 15th Legislature. Portrait, p. 26 - S15GAC. Attorney. Portrait, p. 129 - PMPC.


OWEN, NEWTON D. Of Gilpin Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 469 - HCBV. Member Central City Chapter R.A.M., p. 191 - 1894 GChCP. Biography, p. 984 - P&B REC.

OWEN, ROBERT H. See p. 13, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

OWEN, RUTH BRYAN. Daughter of W.H. Bryan of Neb., visits Denver, p. 18, Mar 28, 1930; and again, p. 4, Sep 3, same - POST.


OWEN, WILLIAM R. (DR.) Of Pueblo, p. 808 - HAVC.

OWENBY, F.W. Of Spanish Peak District, Colo. Injured in R.R. accident. Brief mention, p. 4, Feb 12, 1875 - RMN.

OWENS, A.H. Secy. Consolidated Ditch Co., carrying water from Falls River; and associated with Wm. Green Russel as President; $100,000 cost - reference missing from clipping. Is ‘59er, p. 216 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

OWENS, D.B. See p. 216 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

OWENS, E.G. (MRS.) Portrait as member, Board of Lady Directors, Eistedfodd association, Denver, p. 2, Jan 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

OWENS, H.W. Resident of Denver 1866, Holladay St. between F. & G. - WILHELM.

OWENS, NEONTA (MISS). Of Castle Rock. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 25, 1897 - RMN.

OWENS, O.P. Of Canon City, p. 3, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.


OWENS, THOS. R. Dies aged 90 years, in Iowa; one of the two survivors of the Indian massacre at Julesburg, Colo. in 1864. Description, p. 17, May 19, 1933 - paper not noted, probably of Denver.

OWENS, W.F. Is ‘59er, p. 216 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

OWENS, W.R. His residence in Cherry Hills, suburb, Denver. Picture, p. 7, Jan 9, 1928 - RMN.
OWERS, FRANK (JUDGE). See p. 1, Jun 31, 1897 - RMN.
See p. 2, Nov 11, 1906 - POST.
And p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

OWINGS, N.H. Registrar of U.S. Land Office, Fairplay, formerly of Ind., will address voters in political campaign in Denver, Jefferson Co., Gilpin and Clear Creek Counties, columns 2-3, p. 4, Aug 22, 1868 - RMN.

OWL CLUB. See under Denver.

OWNBY, J.A. (COLONEL). Picture on horseback, in two page article describing his ranche and other properties, pp. 10-11, Aug 12, 1908 - POST.

OWNBY, JAMES A. (COL.) Obituary as pioneer of Colo. Portrait, very colorful and interesting account, died Boulder, 1 1/3 columns, pp. 1-3, Aug 15, 1927 - POST.

OXLEY, J. Mentioned by Bancroft, as a miner, in Gilpin Co., p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

OYLER, THOMAS J. Of Gilpin Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 470 - HCBV.
PABLASCO, CHARLES. Picture in group, p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

He dies in Florida, a journalist, p. 4, Oct 17, 1932 - POST.

He reads poem at first celebration 4th July, at Ft. Collins. Published p. 1, Jul 6, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.
“We Fade as the Leaf,” published p. 4, Oct 29, 1870 - same.
“Farewell and Welcome” (referring to the years 1870-1871), p. 1, Jan 1 and 1871 - RMN.
He is resident, Greeley, and “Ships at Sea,” ca. 20 verses, p. 1, Mar 30, 1871 - same.
He is now resident, Colo. Springs, and sends verses, p. 4, Jun 23, 1871 - RMN.
Another poem, Roses from Palmer’s Notch (7180 feet above sea level), p. 1, Jul 4, 1871 - RMN.
“At the Foot of the Grand Chiann” and “Days of Absence,” Aug 7-11, 1871 - RMN.
Mr. Wm. E. Pabor reads paper (2 columns) at celebration of Annual Meeting Stock Growers’ Assoc. Reproduced entire, p. 2, Feb 5, 1873 - WMN.
Other poems published (all long), p. 4, Jul 8, 1874, “Denver,” 10 verses, p. 4, Sep 26, 1884, read at pioneer’s Banquet, by L.N. Greenleaf - RMN.
He is Corresponding Secy. of the International Editorial Assoc. and delivered at Cinn. O., one of his best poems, 5 verses, p. 1, Feb 26, 1886 - RMN.
Poem, dated from, “Valley Home Farm,” 10 stanzas, p. 4, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN.
Another, p. 1, Jun 23, 1876 - LAL.
Verses, “My Little Baby Girl,” p. 4, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.
Portrait of Pabor, p. 12, Jul 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Verses written for Greeley’s 40th celebration, p. 4, Jun 13, 1910 - REPUBL.
He returns to Greeley and Colo. after many years in Florida, where he is journalist. Is old editor of Colo. Farmer, when it was published by Jno. S. Stanger, and his son, Frank B., now on staff of the Boulder Camera. Portrait and interview, p. 5, Jul 8, 1911 - RMN.
Verses by, p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.
See p. 6, Jul 20, 1881 - WMN.
Portrait, p. 20, Mar 23, 1890 - RMN.

PACE, ARTHUR L. Of La Plata Co., in Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 4, 1903 - REPUBL.
Portrait - OR13GAC.
See p. 73 - PMPC.

PACE, J. ALEX. He is Pres. of the So. Western Colony, and addresses letter to Meeker of the Greeley Tribune, 1 column, p. 2, Jan 10, 1874 - RMN.
He is Pres. the Corona Colony, associated with D.H. Payne and S.A. Hubbell as associates. Place near Julesburg, p. 4, Apr 12, 1874 - RMN.
He is now Pres. of firm of Clough, Barne, Pace & Co. with offices for Gen’l Real Estate and Insurance.
Advertizement, 383 Larimer St., Denver, p. 2, column 2, Aug 2, 1874 - TIMES.
Is “Of Corona, Colo.”
He is associated at same address in 1875, with Theo. W. Herr and T.M. Barna, column 3, Apr 4, 1875 - RMN.
Picture of the house where he once lived on E. St. (14th now), between Arapahoe & Lawrence Sts., new then, and quite a show place, p. 1, Oct 10, 1925 - RMH.
(2nd from left, bottom, red brick, with white picket fence, and white trimmings, square roof, one story.)
Marriage of his 2nd daughter, Helen, to Mr. Frank E. Payne (notice), p. 11, Jan 23, 1896 - REPUBL.
Belle Pace, sister, removes with them to El Paso, Tex., ca. the nineties.

PACE, J. ALEXANDER. Of Green City, Colo. Is noted in communication from the Southwestern Colony as a desirable person for the Territorial Board of Emigration to appoint as visitor to Maryland, Virginia and So. Carolina to secure Colonists for Colorado. Mr. Pace addresses the Board, p. 1, Feb 22, 1872 - RMN.
Green City, Capitol of the Colony, mentioned with list of officials, Col. Pace being associated with P.B. Willis as Supt. of Immigration, under caption “Opening the Platte Valley,” p. 2, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

PACE, JOHN & WIFE. Mentioned in notes of the turkey dinner enjoyed at residence of Adam Rinnert of Kiowa, p. 1, Aug 14, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

PACE, MARIE R. (MISS). (Rosabelle - called “Belle”) Daughter of Col. J.A. Pace, and who removed to Southern Texas (El Paso). Name in list, members (associate) Artists’ Club, p. 18, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN.

PACE, MR. Teacher. Mentioned in recent biographical sketch as of High School, Brighton, Adams Co., p. 2, Jun 2, 1932 - Adams County REPUBLICAN.

PACE, MURRAY (COLONEL & MRS.) Celebrate Golden Wedding, Denver, 22 names of guests, p. 4, Oct 27, 1934 - RMN.

PACEY, ROLLAND WAYNE. Of St. Mark’s choir, soloist, p. 6, Mar 24, 1910 - RMN.
PACHON, J.J.  Born Switzerland, Apr 15, 1838; Colo. 1859; So. Pueblo, 1890.  In list, pioneers, p. 561, vol. II - HALL.  See p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


PACKARD, ABEL K. (REV.)  A prominent early Congregational clergyman in Greeley, in 1874.  Also school Supt., Weld Co., dies in Calif., aged 80.  Good portrait, list family, p. 11, Aug 19, 1903 - Greeley TIMES.


PACKARD, GEO. F.  Address of, at Farmers’ Union Convention, p. 4, Nov 21, 1873 - RMN.

PACKARD, GEORGE B. (DR.)  Resident Denver.  Portrait, p. 98 - RMC.

PACKARD, MR.  Mayor of Denver, to be superceded by Platt Rogers.  Picture, p. 1, columns 1-2, Apr 15, 1891 - REPUBL.

PACKARD, WM. CARLETON.  Of Denver.  Picture, p. 207 - RMC.

PACKARD, G.W. & WIFE (MRS. M.A. PACKER).  Of Breckenridge, Summit Co.  Obituary of their child, Albert Wm., who died aged 3, at Tarryall Park, Oct 21, 1870.  See p. 4, column 5, Nov 5 (Nov. 9) - DD TRIB.


PADDOCK, B.B.  Visits Denver from Ft. Worth.  Of Board of Trade (President).  Portrait on occasion Banquet, Denver, Chamber Commerce.  Includes long speech, p. 2, Jan 6, 1890 - RMN.

He speaks at the Graystone Club, Eulogizes Mr. Grover Cleveland, p. 2, Jan 9, 1890 - RMN.

PADDOCK, CARL.  Graduate Colo. University, 1897.  Picture in group, p. 5, May 28, 1897 - RMN.

PADDOCK, E.A. (REV.)  Of W. Denver Congregational Church.  Preaches and is quoted, p. 2, Jun 29, 1891; and again in another issue, quoted upon the Political events, earlier, Apr 3, 1891 - RMN.

PADDOCK, G.E. (REV.)  Quoted, p. 5, Jan 4, 1892 - REPUBL.

PADDOCK, J.W.  Of Omaha.  His little six months old child killed by fall from wagon, near Kearney, on way to Denver.  Published Denver, p. 3, Jun 2, 1860 - RMH.

PADDOCK, JAMES VALENTINE SEAMAN.  (Who is son of Stephen Gorham Paddock of Princeton, Ills.)  Is in receipt [of] letters of commendation from the legislature of Colo., in acknowledgement of his services in the Indian campaign of 1879.  (He was also voted a Congressional Medal.)  In account his father’s obituary, 6 pages, many Paddock names here, p. 623, vol. 13 - Journal Ills. State Historical Society.

PADDOCK, L.C.  President and Editor The Boulder Camera, p. 2, Feb 17, 1933.  Also A.A. Paddock, editor - same.

PADDOCK, LT.  Wounded with his associates, Capt. Payne and others; 2/3 column description, war with White River Utes (Indians), place Milk River, Colo., p. 1, Oct 1 and p. 4, Oct 2 and p. 4, Oct 3, 1879 - TIMES.  See other papers (date).


PADDEN, M.S.  Conducts “Woman’s Department” with contributions from others, probably not hers here, p. 13, Jul 13, 1890 - TIMES.  Poem by the Editor, “Return of the Colorado Colors,” p. 8, Jul 5, 1890 - TIMES.  “The President,” good, p. 10, Jul 19, 1890 - TIMES.
“A Red Letter Day for Women, reviewing Woman Suffrage in Wyoming.”
“My Boy” (good), p. 10, Aug 16, 1890 - TIMES.
“The Opera,” p. 14, Aug 30, 1890 - TIMES.
“The Whistle of the Mail,” p. 10, Sep 6, 1890 - TIMES.
Followed by article, signed, “Hobbies of Today,” and 1 column description mountains - same.
“In Fields and Town” (excellent), p. 10, Sep 13, 1890 - TIMES.
“Divided in Death,” poem, account by this talented writer with lovely description, “In the San Luis Valley,” p. 10, Sep 27, 1890 - TIMES.

England from Denver. Portrait, one column interview, p. 15, Apr 2, 1883 - REPUBL.
He is at the Metropole, p. 1, Apr 17, 1893 - TIMES.
His music described, p. 4, Apr 18. Description of concert, p. 5 - same.
His 1896 visit. Portrait and three column description, biography, education, etc., p. 6, Mar 7; p. 5, Mar 8; also see Mar 6 - REPUBL.
Sketch by Steele, p. 1 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 9, Oct 17, 1906 - POST.
His visit of 1913. Good portrait and comments upon his work, p. 3, Dec 23, 1913; another fine picture, Dec 3 - TIMES.
Famous pianist. His visit of 1916, p. 13, Oct 5, same - RMN.
Picture and visit of 1930, p. 43, Oct 9, same year - POST.
See all other Denver papers.

PAGE, ANITA. School Girl of Wolcott School. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 7, 1910 - RMN.

PAGE, CHARLES. Pioneer of Victor, later noted as philanthropist of Oklahoma. Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

PAGE, CHARLES (COL.) Surgeon Gen’l U.S. Army, 1852, visits Denver 1888 and was on site in 1852, on commission for the Comanche Indians. Note, p. 141, vol. I - HALL.

PAGE, CLARK M. (MRS.) Wife of editor of Englewood Herald, p. 15, Feb 16, 1927 - DEN.

PAGE, F.H. Chief Clerk, Legislature of 1861, p. 538, vol. II - HALL.

PAGE, GEORGE T. From Peoria, Ills., p. 3, Jul 17, 1926 - RMN.

PAGE, GREENLEAF. Mention only, ranche-man, p. 4, column 4, Jul 12, 1870 - DDT.

PAGE, HARRISON E. ‘59er. See p. 561, vol. II - HALL.
Born Maine, p. 232 - ‘59er” DIR.

PAGE, HELEN (MISS). Very good portrait, p. 5, Sep 13, 1911 - TIMES.
Also have reference, to p. 568, vol. IV - HALL.

PAGE, THEODORE. Weds Jane S. Gorden at Episcopal Church, Denver, June 28, 1866, by Rev. Vincent. “Both live 6 miles down the Platt.” Reference not copied, try RMN.

PAGE, THOMAS NELSON. Famous lecturer and author at the Auditoreum, Denver, lecture upon Dante. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

PAGE, THOS. W. See p. 593 - P&B REC.

PAGE, V.B. See p. 63 - PSC10GAC.

PAGE, VIRGINIA. Child of L. Stanley Page. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 2, 1898 - TIMES.

PAGE, VIRGINIA (MISS). See p. 7, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.

PAGE, WILLIAM BYRD. Portrait, p. 200, vol. IV - HALL.
Also p. 568 - vol. IV - HALL.

PAGE, WINTHROP (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.
And p. 14, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES.

PAGOSA SPRINGS. Descriptive letter from, p. 8, Feb 4, 1890 - TRIB.
Description in letter of Lord Ogilv, p. 10, Jul 12, 1911 - POST.
Colorful writeup, with several pictures and map, full page, p. 10, section 2, Sep 14, 1911 - POST.
Death of prominent physician of, Dr. A. Nossan, resident there 28 years, p. 8, Oct 10, 1931 - POST.
Picture of town, recent, pp. 88 - 94, May, 1932 - COLORADAN.
Long list names in report of County clerk in expenses of administration Archuleta County; 8 columns names, present residences and property owners, with list Board Trustees County, p. 8, Jul 15, 1932 - Pagosa Springs JOURNAL.
PAGOSA SPRINGS. Mention of place as residence of James E. Melrose and children, p. 10, Oct 2, 1900 - TIMES.
It has a Public Library which did not make annual - Report to the State Library Commission of 1931 (Colo. Year Book, same.)

PAIGE, CROSSWELL. See p. 217 - ’59ers’ DIR.

PAINE, DANIEL W. See p. 1226 - P&B REC.

PAINE, HELENE. Graduate, Colo. College, Jun 13, 1920 - RMN.

PAINE, SUMNER (DR.) See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

PAINE’S BAR. (Settlement.) Being built up rapidly, Jun ?, 1860 - WM.
Reference refers more specifically to Idaho, at Head of the Bar.

PAINTER, CHARLES FREMONT. Resident Telluride, ca. 1907. Former Mayor there, and leading publisher.
Biography of, p. 545, vol. IV - HALL.

PAINTER, J.S. Journalist of South Arkansas Valley, attorney located Colo. 1880. Long biography, portrait and autograph published up to 1880, pp. 529, 530 and 621 - HAVC.

PAINTER, JNO. E. Of Roggin, Weld County, Colo. Stockman and ranchman, died aged 73. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 1-8, Jan 23, 1933, 1 column account - Greeley TRIBUNE-REPUBLICAN.
He was an Honorary Life Member, Greeley Chamber of Commerce; born England; originally medical student (Staffordshire); arrived Colo. 1881.

PAINTER, JOS. E. 1893 member, the Colo. Legislature. Portrait, page not given - 9GAC.

PAINTER, JOSEPH E. See p. 370 - P&B REC.
Letter from, as Secy., Colo. Live Stock Association, over 1 column, p. 16, Mar 20, 1910 - REPUBL.

PAISEL, JOHN. See p. 217 - ’59ers’ DIR.

PAISLEY, J.O. See p. 217 - ’59ers’ DIR.

PALEY, ROBT. I. An English artist. Working in landscape in Denver, will donate fine painting for sale for fund for earthquake sufferers, p. 7, Apr 23, 1906 - REPUBL.
He is married in Denver to Mrs. Louise M. Smith. Biographical sketch both, p. 10, Nov 14, 1906 - POST.

PALISADE. Town near Fruita and Grand Junction.
Descriptive article from pp. 1-4, May 4, 1911 - TIMES.

PALISADE, COLO. Town on Western part State [on] Colo. River. View, showing birdseye of country, with many peach orchards, etc., p. 1, Nov 15, 1924 - RMH.

PALM, ROBERT E. Publisher of the paper, “Middle Park Times,” at Hot Sulphur Springs. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 14, 1913 - RMN.
Judge Palm, of Hot Sulphur Springs, has sold his paper there, and will leave Colo. for Calif., p. 1, Nov 5, 1915 - RJDC.
He is Pres., 1st Nat’l Bank of Castle Rock, and contributes to paper there; 2 column article on description [of] Grand Canon of Colo. and trip to Coast, p. 1, Dec 10, 1915 (and a column, Dec 17) - RJDC.
His mother, Mrs. Mary G. Palm, is celebrating her 87th birthday at her son’s Calif. home, p. 1, Dec 24, 1915 - RJDC.

PALM, WILLIAM L. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 15, 1901 - REPUBL.
Obituary, biography, Aug 14, 1922 - RMN.

PALMER. Name in descriptive letter from Manitou, p. 4, Aug 22, 1872 - RMN.

PALMER, A.R. Was Horse Dealer - 1860 DIRECTORY.

PALMER, A.R. (MRS.) Fashionable milliner and dressmaker, also furnishing goods. Advertisement, p. 3, column 4, Aug 1, 1864 - RMN.
Mrs. A.R. Palmer advertizes The Emporium of Fashion, “dressmaking and Millinery,” fashionable millinery, p. 3, column 1, Nov 5, 1866 - RMN.
She was still in Denver, 1871.


PALMER, ANNE B. Soloist and protege of Gen’l Tabor. Her picture, p. 7, Jun 13, 1910 - RMN.

PALMER, B. Biography, p. 571, vol. IV - HALL.

PALMER, C.S. Of Kansas City, Mo., p. 3, Jul 17, 1926 - RMN.

PALMER, CHARLES L. Biography, p. 1170 - P&B REC.

PALMER, CHARLES STEELE (PROF.) Portrait, p. 1, Jun 13, 1902 - REPUBL.

PALMER, CHESTER. See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

PALMER, D.D. In list, Denver City officials of 1861-1862, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.

PALMER, DANIEL (MRS.) Fashionable dressmaker of 1860. Mentioned in biography of Mrs. I.B. Campbell, p. 415, vol. IV - HALL.


PALMER, EARL T. One of East Denver Cadets. Portrait, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.


PALMER, ELIHU. Reporter, Denver Republican. Portrait, 1903, unaged - OR14GAC.

PALMER, EZRA W. Criticizes the Rev. B.B. Tyler’s attack upon Christian Science (a signed Communication), p. 12, Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.


PALMER, H.D. (DR.) Office in Gothic Building, Denver (formerly office of Mr. Mickling) on F. St. next Graham’s City Drug Store, column 3, p. 1, Apr 22, 1865 - RMN.

PALMER, H.K. (DR.) Appointment on State Board Health, by Gov. Pitkin, p. 4, column 6, Feb 9, 1870 - TRIB.


PALMER, JACOB. Brick Manufacturer, Pueblo, 1902. Portrait, p. 141 - RMC.

PALMER, JAMES HARVEY. Rural U.S. mail carrier, dies aged 83, Loveland. Picture and history [of] life, p. 12, May 25, 1932 - POST.

PALMER, JOHN F. See p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PALMER, JOHN I. (JUDGE). Resident, Saguache, p. 5, Nov 6, 1930 - POST.


PALMER, JOHN N. See p. 2, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.

PALMER LAKE. Colo. City. Its Glen Park Chatauqua opens with address by Rev. H.A. Campbell, 1 column, p. 2, Jul 7, 1892 - RMN.

PALMER LAKE & THE ROCKLANDS HOTEL. See p. 5, Aug 1, 1892 and p. 3, Jul 1 - COLORADAN.

PALMER, LEVI. Biography, p. 547, vol. IV - HALL.

PALMER, LUKE, JR. Of Georgetown. Obituary of wife Emma A. (nee Dunn) in Iowa, including long history family, p. 3, Jan 23, 1892 - GC.

PALMER, PETER L. Candidate for justice of the Peace, Arapahoe Co., native of Canada, p. 1, Oct 19, 1899 - TIMES.

PALMER, PETER L. (JUDGE). Address as W.M. of Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., at Dedication of Masonic Temple, Denver. Biographical notes also, pp. 1-2, Jul 4, 1890 - paper unnotated, see all. Portrait, p. 29 - DLSLCB.
PALMER, W.H. (COL.) Of Denver. Residence, 850 Washington St. Deaths of four members his family: wife, Jane F., and daughters, Jennie (Mrs. Bell), Betie (Mrs. Ousley) and Mollie Palmer, prominent members, Christian Church, Denver, p. 5, Apr 9, 1891 - REPUBL. Family once resided Georgetown, arrived from Mo. ca. 1881, p. 3, Apr 11, 1891 - GC.


PALMER, W.H. (COL.) Of Denver. Residence, 850 Washington St. Deaths of four members his family: wife, Jane F., and daughters, Jennie (Mrs. Bell), Betie (Mrs. Ousley) and Mollie Palmer, prominent members, Christian Church, Denver, p. 5, Apr 9, 1891 - REPUBL. Family once resided Georgetown, arrived from Mo. ca. 1881, p. 3, Apr 11, 1891 - GC.


PALMER, W.H. (COL.) Of Denver. Residence, 850 Washington St. Deaths of four members his family: wife, Jane F., and daughters, Jennie (Mrs. Bell), Betie (Mrs. Ousley) and Mollie Palmer, prominent members, Christian Church, Denver, p. 5, Apr 9, 1891 - REPUBL. Family once resided Georgetown, arrived from Mo. ca. 1881, p. 3, Apr 11, 1891 - GC.

PANDER, JOHN. See p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


PANDORA. Town a mile above Telluride, mill of Smuggler Union Mine, p. 5, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

PANDORA. Town in San Juan Co. Picture of the (Union) Smuggler Mine Mill at this place, its workings, pp. 15-16, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

Picture again, p. 23, Sep 29, 1901 - TIMES.

PANGBORN, ASA. Portrait, photo of, among arrivals 1859-1860, in Historical Collection, Denver.


PANKHURST, CHRISTOBEL (MISS). Suffragette addresses meeting (from England, sister of Sylvia). N. Y. meeting, this, p. 1, Dec 1, 1911 - TIMES.


PANKHURST, SUSAN (SISLER). Accompanied husband and brother to Pike’s Peak in 1859, from Jackson Co., Iowa, p. 1133 - P&B REC.


PANKSTON, A.B. See p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PANNOCK, A.J. Biography to 1880, p. 673 - HCBV.

PANTON, L. See p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR. This one was shareholder in Golden City Association, old record - SGCA.

PAONIA, COLO. Picture of the Pittman home here, p. 5, Oct 21, 1911 - RMN.

PAPA, LOUIS. ‘59er. Step-son of Mariano Modena. p. 470 - HLCW.

PARADICE/PARADIS, C.W. Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

PARADICE/PARADIS, FRANK H. Obituary and portrait, p. 13, Jul 5, 1923 - POST.

PARADIS, H.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 14, Jan 11, 1914 - RMN, also TIMES.

PARADOX. Town in Montrose County. Its High School graduates names with list from ca. 15 other district High Schools, p. 1, Jun 14, 1933 - MDP. Mrs. Geo. J.D. Williams of Grand Junction makes long horseback ride from Paradox to Grand Junction. Described at length (was by way of Sindbod Valley and the Unaweep Canon. Published ca. 1913 (?), date missing, see files - Grand Junction Weekly SENTINEL. Paradox Valley mentioned with description, p. 2, Jun 13, 1933 - MDP. Hazel Grimes is its High School graduate of 1933, p. 1, Jun 17, 1933 - MDP.

PARCE, JOSEPH Y. Biography his wife, Mrs. Inez L.T. Parce, teacher, p. 619 -WWWA.

PARCE, W.W. Will address Colo. Horticultural Society. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 28, 1903 - REPUBL.

PARCELL, H.A. Ranche, p. 288, vol. IV - HALL.


PARDONE, N.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Jun 28, 1908 - RMN.

PARFET, CALEB E. Member, Golden Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 231 - 1903 GLCP.
Death of Caleb E. Celebrated as an orchardist, arrived Colo. 1874. Obituary with long interesting biography, p. 13, Oct 28, 1915 - POST.

PARFET, GEORGE W. Biography, p. 1148 - P&B REC. Obituary, portrait and one and half columns, p. 1, Aug 21, 1924 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Poem, also in his memory, also fine appreciation by Richard Broad, Aug 21, following. Also p. 2, Sep 11 - same paper. Portrait of his widow, recently deceased, p. 18, section 1, Nov 20, 1932 - POST.

PARFET, GRACE (MISS). Of Golden. Her letter from Venice, Italy, also portrait, p. 23, May 23, 1909 - REPUBL.

PARFET, JAMES. Of Golden. Death of widow, Anna. Obituary, p. 8, Mar 19, 1925 - CTG.

PARFET, JAS. Member, Golden Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 231 - 1903 GLCP.

PARISH, A.N. Of Prowers Co. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.

PARISH, HARRY J. See p. 868 - P&B REC.

PARISH, JAMES B. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

PARISH, L.W. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

PARISH, MRS. Of La Mar, Colo. Her family killed by bank robbers. Picture, p. 2, May 24, 1928 - DEN.

PARISH, OLIVER H. Lieut. of the World war. Portrait, also letter description of the struggle, p. 3, Oct 7, 1918 - RMN.

PARISH, T.C. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 8, Aug 18, 1897 - RMN.

PARISH/PARRISH, THOMAS C. Of Rosita. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12 (?), 1879 - TIMES.

PARK, A.J. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 10, 1904 - POST.

PARK, ANDREW. Picture of, Jan 28, 1902 - Denver paper, reference missing, NEWS (?) Resident of Pueblo, in Legislature. Portrait, p. 82 - OR13GAC.
Obituary, p. 9, section 1, Mar 6, 1911 - RMN.

PARK, BOYD. Pioneer jeweler, Denver, p. 272 - RMC.

PARK, BOYD. Picture as pioneer Jeweler of Colo. Picture his jewelry store, Denver; arrival of 1860’s, p. 4, Mar 16, 1910 - RMN.

PARK COUNTY, COLO. One column description with Summit and Lake, together. p. 4, Aug 9, 1869 - RMN (?) Letter from, 1 column, long description, of mines, landscape, many names, p. 4, Jul 30, 1872 - RMN. 3 columns description, many persons’ names, p. 6, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN. 2 1/2 columns, very fine, p. 5, Jan 24, 1880 - RMN. The County described in short sketch, p. 7, Mar 9, 1881 - WRMN.
Again, notes from. Aug 24 - same.
Again, p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - same.
Accounts of the Montgomery Gold Co., 1 column, p. 6, Apr 1, 1885 - DTR.
Lion Head Ranche, Park Co., p. 2, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.
History [of] Park County, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.
Mines of 1879 enumerated, pp. 326-343 - CDMCo.

List, graduates at Fairplay High School in p. 1, May 20, 1927 issue.
Delinquent Tax list of Park Co. 1930, published pp. 3-4, Dec 5, 1920, many names - same paper above.
“Early Days in Park County,” a very interesting article running in the paper “Fairplay Flume” (continued article and forward), Jan 5, 1900 - see this.

PARK, E.N. Of Loveland. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 7, 1897 - RMN.

PARK, EDWIN H. Portrait as Pres., Wisconsin Club, in Denver, p. 13, Apr 17, 1904 - REPUBL. Biography, p. 540 - P&B REC.

PARK, GEO. R. Of Evans, Colo., p. 852, vol. II - STONE.

PARK, J.D. In race with Locomotive, p. 1, May 25, 1896 - RMN.

PARKER. Sirname occurs in list, graduates Georgetown High School, 1892, p. 3, Jun 11 - GC.

PARKER. Town, Douglas County. Notes, social principally, in almost every issue of the Record-Journal of this county, p. 8, Jun 6, 1913 (the Ruth Memorial Episcopal Church and its pastor, the Rev. O.C. King mentioned) and on p. 8, Feb 22, following in 1915, 3 columns personal notes, with mention of M.E. Church and the Rhode Island House, etc. See p. 8, Jun 25, 1915; also p. 8, Dec 10, 1915 - RJDC. Picture, Community Church and Catholic church and public School, p. 11, Dec 16, 1921. Also fine picture, street Scene - same.

PARKER. Town, Colo. Mentioned in a wedding announcement of two of its residents, Geo. F. Cummings and Sarah S. Rose, p. 3, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN. Recent mention of Parker as being near the Twenty Mile House on Cherry Creek, p. 2, Sep 9, 1932 (1922?) - POST.

PARKER, A.A. Resident, Canon City, 1908.


PARKER & KILLEN. Decorators (Edwin D. Parker and Andrew Killen), 1880-1883, fresco painter - Denver DIRECTORY. The firm has leased the Academy of Music, on corner 16th & Holladay, and will conduct it as a first class theatre, p. 1, column 5, Feb 18, 1883 - RMN. It is in the new Hughes Block. Edbrooke will plan gallery, and Mr. A.A. Killen, “an old Theatre man, will manage it.” “He has ordered 1200 opera chairs and sent to Boston for scenic and fresco artists.” The curtain will be painted here, Feb 2 - ditto. See under Andrew Killen for other matters relating to this firm.

PARKER, C.F. ’59er, had donation lots, in Golden City - old records.

PARKER, C.M. (DR.) See p. 472 (1880) - VICKERS. Dr. C.M. Parker died Aug 12, 1892, aged 54 years, and Sarah J., wife, died Jun 11, 1883, aged 44 years - cemetery inscription.


PARKER, CHARLES A. See p. 13, Jul 1918 - MF.

PARKER, CHARLES ANDERSON. See p. 242 - RMC.

PARKER, CHARLES H. See p. 270 - RMC.

PARKER, CHARLES O. Manager, Chas. O. Parker & Co., Assayers. Portrait, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

PARKER, CLAIRE M. Trustee for Edgar D. Parker, relating to lots 29-30, block 16, Elmwood addition, liber 184, pp. 250-251 - Records, Arapahoe County. (From Annie B. Killen, grantor . . . . . . Aug 21, 1882.)

PARKER, D.M. Of Custer Co., 1880, pp. 754-755 - HAVC.


PARKER, G.W. Of Charleston, Ills. Registered at the Teller House, Central City, p. 3, column 1, bottom, Aug 8, 1872 - CCR.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

PARKER, HENRY C. Of Georgetown. Now Police Judge. Was, in 1865, as a lad, its first letter carrier living in Empire. p. 3, Apr 29, 1893 - GC.

PARKER, HENRY F. Of Gilpin Co. Member, Legislature of 1861. p. 536, vol. II - HALL.

PARKER, HIRAM F. Of Denver. Son of Jacob L. of Wells, Vt. Author of Genealogy of Parker family, contributed to work by Augustus G. Parker (published Buffalo, 1910). p. 583 - same
See p. 57 for Achsah Parker of Greeley.

PARKER, J. MAITLAND. Picture with bride, p. 3, Feb 27, 1902 - REPUBL.

PARKER, J.S. Birth announcement of son, born at Twenty Mile House, July 9th. See p. 1, Jul 18, 1871 - RMN.

PARKER, J.S. Of Parker, Colo. Genealogical notes of family and parentage, p. 574 - Parkers in America, published ca. 1910, by Augustus G. Parker, Buffalo, N.Y.

PARKER, JAMES M. Pres. of Cripple Creek Chamber Commerce, p. 10, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN.

PARKER, JAMES S. Is entering apprentice in Union Lodge A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

PARKER, JUDSON W. Obituary. Died aged 57, an arrival Greeley 1871, p. 1, Aug 1, 1896 - Greeley SUN.

PARKER, L. Once resident Colo., writes letter to paper, p. 2, Nov 22, 1864 - RMN.

PARKER, L.E. & WIFE. Ranchers, Cache la Poudre, p. 311 - HLCW.

PARKER, L.H. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan County HERALD.

PARKER, LAFAYETTE. Poem by, 4 verses, written Central, Dec 28, 1863. Published p. 2, Jan 1, 1864 - Daily Miners’ REGISTER.

“As Clouds reflect at close of Day,
“In crimson hues the fading ray,
“So priceless treasures from the past
“Memory brings for us at last.”

PARKER, LELAND. Connected with the Times Publishing Co., Denver, as agent for Colo. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, May 5, 1894 - RMN.

PARKER, MARY L. Graduate of Georgetown High School. Her essay (full column), p. 3, Jun 17, 1893 - GC.

PARKER, MOSES. Old resident, Castle Rock. Obituary, p. 3, Jun 12, 1894 - RMN.

PARKER, NATHAN H. Dies Central, aged 45 years, leaving wife. Was journalist, of ability, once on Register, column 3, Oct 10, 1873 - RMN.

PARKER, O.S. Biography, p. 547, vol. IV - HALL.


PARKER, SHERMAN. Formerly of Cripple Creek, p. 15, Nov 2, 1906 - POST.


PARKER, WILLIAM. Of Chaffee Co., 1880, address Maysville, p. 530 - HAVC.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Advertisement portrait as candidate for State Legislature, p. 4, Sep 10, 1926 - Protestant HERALD.

His appointment as U.S. District Attorney, p. 535, vol. II - HALL.
Appointed Dec. 1876, succeeding Bradley of 1875, and being superceded by Decker in Jan. 1877.

PARKER, WM. H. (COL.) Collector of Internal Revenue for the Territory of Colo. Has gone to So. part of state to campaign in behalf of Bromwell, p. 4, column 1, Aug 20, 1874 - TIMES.
See under William H. Parker, above.
Again, Aug 28, following - same.
He will be in Canon City, night of Aug 27. See p. 2 - same.


PARKHILL, CLAYTON (DR.) Biography, p. 541, vol. IV - HALL.
Also p. 400, other vol. IV - same.
Portrait, p. 96 - RMC.
He is offered chair of Surgery in medical Dept., Georgetown University, near Wash. D.C. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 2, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait with obituary and fine record of, pp. 1-8, Jan 16, 1902, and funeral, p. 5, Jan 18, following - POST.
Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jan 17 and p. 2, Jan 19, 1902 - REPUBL.
Biography in Medical book, mentioned as also of Boulder, p. 887 - AMB.

Obituary and funeral mention. Died aged 33 years and 6 months, on Apr 17. See p. 4, Apr 19, 1890 - Denver Daily Colo. TRIBUNE.

PARKHURST, CHARLES. Architect of 1861. Mention by Hall as erecting the old Calif. Ranche building, which was later used as record building. He was ‘59er, pp. 333 and 335, vol. III - HALL.

PARKHURST, F. Portrait, p. 7, Nov 9, 1905 - RMN.

PARKHURST, HENRY M. Article by, upon Astronomy (4 columns), p. 20, Jul 24, 1892 - RMN.

PARKINSON, MARY (MRS.) Celebrates 82nd anniversary. Portrait, p. 16, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.

PARKINSON, W.J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Jul 10, 1913 - TIMES.

PARKINSON, WM. JOSEPH. Portrait, biographical sketch. Born Ireland, arrived Denver 1878, p. 4, Jul 25, 1895 - TIMES.
Portrait (of China Co.) Is director of Festival of Mtn. and Plain, 1899, p. 127 - RMC.
He is this year on Music Committee of same. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

PARKS, CLIFFORD C. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 1, 1895 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 22 - PSC10GAC.

Of Garfield Co. Candidate for Gov. of Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.
Portrait as republican candidate for Gov. Colo., p. 4, Oct 11, 1912 - RJDC.

PARKS, DANIEL E. Attorney. Writes article upon “A Civil Code for Colo.,” p. 4, Jan 5 and p. 4, Jan 9, 1876, with considerable biography. Paper unnoted, see RMN. Again, letter, p. 4, Jan 23, 1876 - RMN. Again, p. 1, Jan 26 - WRMN.

PARKS, DANIEL E. Resident, Park Co. in 1881. Biography to this time, p. 365 - HAVC.
Biography, p. 542-543, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary. Died Arizona, aged 84 years. Prominent attorney of Golden, in seventies, moved to Leadville. Was cousin of Chas. Parks, Supt. schools, p. 8, Nov 27, 1924 - CTG.

PARKS, DAN’L E. (JUDGE). Mention [of] his large estate and other matters, p. 8, Dec 25, 1924 - CTG.

PARKS, FRED W. Portrait as Recorder, Shrine at El Jebel, p. 4, May 1, 1898 - RMN.
Portrait, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

PARKS, FRED W. Biographical sketch, p. 956 - P&B REC.

PARKS, FRED WILLARD. Portrait of 1893, p. 12 - 9GAC.
Attorney, Denver, and State Senator, p. 24 - OR13GAC.
Portrait, p. 4, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.

PARKS, FREDERIC. Lt. Gov., Colo. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 3, 1907 - POST.

PARKS, GEORGE A. Son of James Parks, of Denver, and who graduated Colo. School Mines in Golden, has been appointed Gov. Alaska by Pres. Coolidge, p. 1, Feb 19, 1925 - CTG.
His graduation was 1906, p. 1, Feb 19, 1925 - same.
He comes to Denver for visit as Gov. of Alaska, p. 3, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

PARKS, H.E. See pp. 12-36, Jan. 1925 - MSB.

PARKS, JAMES (MRS.) Portrait from pen drawing, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 14, Apr 28, 1901 - TIMES.


PARKVILLE.  Summit County.  Had Masonic Lodge very early.  For names, see old Grand Lodge Proceedings, previous to 1873, at which date it is noted as “Extinct.”  It was number 2, the second Lodge in the territory.

PARLIN, DAVID.  Member, 1873, of Boulder Masonic Lodge - GLCP.

PARLIN, JOHN P./JNO. T.  (Probably the same)  Of “Parlin’s” on the R.R. to Canon City, or Leadville.  Portrait, p. 96; brief biography, p. 546; picture his ranche, p. 104, vol. IV - HALL.

PARMALEE, PHILIP O.  Picture of, an aviator of Colo. of 20 years age.  Portrait, p. 14, Aug 3, 1911 - TIMES.

PARMELEE, EDW. C.  Called to address the 8th Territorial Legislature, Denver, p. 1, Jan 3, 1870 - DCT.

PARMELEE, EDW. C.  Called to address the 8th Territorial Legislature, Denver, p. 1, Jan 3, 1870 - DCT.

PARMELEE, H.P.  Secy., Legislative Council 1867, also County Clerk, Denver 1877, up to 1880, p. 529-530, vol. II - HALL.

PARMEMENTR/PARMETER, H.H.  Photo of, in the History Museum, Denver, as pioneer 1860.

PARMENTER/W.O. & WIFE.  Celebrate 50th anniversary, Clifton, Colo.  Picture both and brief account, p. 2, Feb 6, 1911 - RMN.

PARNELL, THOS. P.  Weds Charity Ransom, p. 4, Jul 26, 1872 - RMN.

PARR, EVA (MISS).  See p. 5, Aug 23, 1901 - TIMES.
PARSON, STEPHEN (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

PARSONS. Firm of Winne & Parsons, grocery store. Advertisement, column 7, p. 1, Sep 1, 1868 - RMN.

PARSONS. Name occurs in list, prominent residents Nederland, Boulder Co., p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

PARSONS, CHARLES L. Portrait. Secy., Horticultural Society Colo., p. 16, Jan 18, 1903 - REPUBL.

PARSONS, CHAS. C. Portrait, Oct 4, 1894 - RMN.

PARSONS, CHAS. F. Of Boulder, p. 7, Jan 18, 1903 (?) - RMN.

PARSONS, CHAS. S. Pioneer 1871. Biography up to 1881, p. 877 - HAVC.

PARSONS, E.L. (RT. REV.) Bishop of Cal., p. 8, Sep 20 and p. 3, Sep 25, 1931 - RMN & POST.

PARSONS, E.R. Of Parker, Colo. Will deliver address at 3rd Trans-Miss. Dry Farming Congress, of 1909, at Cheyenne, Wyo. The paper is quoted in full. Also biography (3 1/2 columns), p. 4, Feb 19, 1909 - RJDC. See p. 272 - HAgC.


PARSONS, F.G. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

PARSONS, GEORGE H. Biography to 1880, p. 436 - HAVC.

PARSONS, GEORGE S. An 1870 arrival at Saguache, was Deputy County Recorder. Obituary and biography, p. 1, Aug 20, 1880 - SCC.
PARSONS, H.F. See Feb 8, 1927 - DMP.

PARSONS, HENRY F. Married Jun 20, 1860 by Rev. Chivington, Henrietta Campbell, both of Wisconsin, p. 3, Jun 23, 1860 - RMH.

PARSONS, HORACE FLEET. Member, Golden Lodge No. 1, A.F.A.M., p. 231 - 1903 GLCP.

PARSONS, ISAAC M. Member, Nevada Lodge at Nevadaville, 1873, also 1903 - GLCP.

PARSONS, JOHN. Denver City librarian. His removal being protested. Letter from Mrs. V.D. Hyde and ___. Vogel giving reasons why he should be retained, p. 14, Mar 5, 1910 - TIMES.

Group picture of Fynn, Eysler and others who are trying to keep him, p. 1, Mar 6, 1910 - RMN.

Another letter urging his stay, contributed by an Evans, Colo. friend, p. 16, column 3, Mar 9, 1910 - RMN.

Letter from Parsons, regarding his position and thanking friends, p. 7, May 31, 1910 - REPUBL.


Considerable biography and portrait, p. 3, Oct 2, 1928 (or 1929) - DMP.

PARSONS, JOHN (DR.) Reads paper at the 1873 session of the Colo. Stock Growers’ Assoc., Denver, entitled “Seven Years Experience in Dairying in Colorado.” Makes considerable biographical reference, p. 4, Feb 2, 1873 - RMN. (See both daily and weekly.)

See p. 3, 3rd column - WRMN.

Obituary (died Utah, Jan 12, 1881). Was an arrival Colo. 1858 from Quincy, Ills. Was gold coiner in early day, lived down Platte River. He lost his property and went to Brown’s Park, Utah, p. 4, Jan 28, 1881 - TIMES.

See p. 235 - 49ers’ DIR.

PARSONS, JOHN H. Name in membership list, Golden Masonic Lodge No. 1 of Colo., p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.

PARSONS, LAURA B. Artist, exhibited with Artist’s Club of Denver, p. 7, Dec 11, 1896 - RMN.

See p. 18, Feb 28, 1897 - RMN.

PARSONS, MAUD. Public School Nevadaville 1882, literary and artistic entertainment. Long list, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

PARSONS, NOEL. Mining engineer, p. 144 - S15GAC.

PARSONS, ORVILLE A. Of Montrose. Student, Western State College, Gunnison, p. 12, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.


PARSONS, VERA WEST & NIEL WEST KIMBALL. Are editors of Golden paper, p. 21, Jul 23, 1932 (66th year) - TRANSCRIPT.

PARTRIDGE, ALFRED & WIFE. Picture both, occasion Golden Wedding, Denver (Attorney), p. 6, Sep 11, 1914 - POST.

PARTRIDGE, BLANCHE JONES (MRS.) Art student. Mentioned at Linde’s trial. See under this name [Herman Linde].

PARTRIDGE, EDWIN M. Has been appointed Post Master at Beaver Brook, Jefferson Co., p. 3, column 2, May 31, 1883 - TRIB.

PARTRIDGE, J.W. Merchant of 1866, Denver, Curtis Corner H. Streets - WILHELM.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN W. (REV.) Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 668 - HAVC.

PARTRIDGE, MARY. W. Matron, O.E.S., p. 3, Jun 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

PARTRIDGE, MRS. Photo as pioneer Colo. in Colo. History Museum, Denver.

PARTRIDGE, W.M. (REV.) Episcopal minister visits from Boston, visits Hugo. Long description his trip, by auto, including visit Wash. D.C., and bonus camp, p. 1, Sep 16, 1932 - Hugo Range LEADER.

(He is brother of Wm. Ordway Partridge, noted sculptor.)

PARVIN, ROLAND G. See pp. 120 and 546, different vols. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 12, Oct 8, 1911 - RMN.

And p. 13, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

Portrait illustration in clipping in Art Scrap-book, contributed by H.E.B. to Denver Public Library.
Secy. in 1902 of Union Deposit & Trust Co. Portrait, p. 144 - RMC.
Portrait as State Game and Fish Commissioner, p. 5, Jun 12, 1926 - POST.

PARVIN, T.S. Grand Recorder of Iowa, visits Denver. Editorial mention, p. 8, column 5, Jul 31, 1863 - RMN.
(See for portrait in papers of time.)
An earlier visit from is mentioned, p. 4, column 3, Sep 12, 1881 - TIMES.
On this occasion, he was Grand Recorder, Grand Encampment U.S. (Knights Templar) and stopped at the American House.

PASCOE, JOHN. See p. 236 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PASCOE, MR. His Ranche on Ralston Creek, 25 head cows, household furniture, 80 acres land, 40 under cultivation, 3 miles N. of Golden Gate, 2 miles W. of Denver. Interesting advertizement, p. 3, Sep 26, 1865 - GAZETTE.

PASS, JOHN. Music dealer. Portrait of 1905, p. 147 - S15GAC.

PASTER, E.J. Died aged 73, old Indian fighter of Pike’s Peak Region (fought in Battle of Sand Creek), p. 5, column 8, Jul 25, 1933 (see if dates are correct?) - POST.

PASTORIUS, FRA[N]CIS D. Of Colo. Springs. To wed Miss Mary Lockhardt soon, party at the Springs. He is well known mining man of Cripple Creek, p. 2, Jan 9, 1903 - POST.
Portrait (good), p. 3, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES.

PASTORIUS, FRANCIS D. (MRS.) Portrait.
Announced as engaged to wed Victor W. Hungerford, attorney and Mayor of Colo. Springs. Also World War veteran. Biography both, p. 3, Nov 1, 1927 - POST.

PATE, MAURICE. See p. 3, Sep 3, 1916 - RMN.

PATE, THOMAS E. & WIFE. Parents of Drs. C.E. Pate and A.C., of Denver. Celebrate 60th anniversary marriage, at age 80 - 85 years, p. 4, section 1, Jan 22, 1928 - POST.
See p. 10, Jan 21, 1928 - RMN.

PATEK, ALBERT (ALFRED?). Pull bearer at funeral of Herman Linde, May 3rd, or 2nd, 1909 - POST.

PATEK, ALFRED. Director, Literary Bureau of State campaign. Portrait at desk, p. 5, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait and illustration. Lecture upon Canal Zone, p. 9, Apr 14, 1907 - RMN.

PATERSON, R.W. (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 3, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.
(Asst. pastor, tabernacle, Denver.)

PATRICK, G.F. Of Pueblo. Portrait and article (1898), p. 3 - NSGA.

PATRICK, GEO. F. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 3, 1902 - REPUBL.

PATRICK, IANTHA. Child, school girl of Public School, Nevadaville 1882, literary and artistic entertainment. Long list, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

PATRICK, JULIA MAY (MISS). See p. 8, May 8, 1904 - RMN.


Portrait also, Jun 29, 1914 - RMN.

PATRICK, W. Picture of, as one in Colo. who voted for Pres. Harrison (1st of name).

PATRICK, W.C. See p. 220 - ‘59er’s DIR. Member, Gilpin County Pioneer Assoc. 1882, p. 3, May (or Mar) 18, 1882 - CCP.

PATRICK, WM. F. Pioneer 1875. Biographical sketch to 1881, pp. 408-409 - HAVC.

PATTRIDGE, MISS. Early Woman Suffrage speaker, Denver. List of appointments in other towns of state, p. 1, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.

PAT'S HOLE. Moffat County, on Yampa River. Picture of house, rock and 2 column story, “Journey’s End,” p. 15, Sep 25, 1928 - POST.

PATTERON [PATTERSON?], DAVID C. Picture as member, Legislature 1875, in group, heads, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.
PATTERSON, A.F. Pen sketch of, p. 7, Apr 3, 1896 - RMN.


PATTERSON, AGNES (MISS). Died Lake City. Born Sherman, Maine, Pitkin Guards march in funeral. Description of, and funeral, p. 3, Aug 31 and Sep 7, 1883 - LCMR.

PATTERSON, ALEX. Biography, p. 483, vol. IV - HALL.

PATTERSON, ANNIE S. Picture in group of Wolfe Hall students, Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR H. Pioneer, died 1892, p. 411 - HLCW.


PATTERSON, DAVID. Ranche, Deer Trail, Arapahoe Co. Portrait, p. 1068 - P&B REC.

PATTERSON, E.H.N. Editor, the MINER of Georgetown, 1874, p. 4, column 2, Jan 4, same - RMN. Mentioned humourously in editorial, p. 2, Jan 7, 1874 - TIMES. Biography, once lived Tarryall, interesting account, p. 528 - HCBV. Biographical notes, occasion his last illness, p. 4, Apr 20, 1880 - TIMES (?) He was Editor in 1850, of the Sacramento Placer. Born Va., 1828; Editor when in Calif. of the Sacramento Placer. His death announced, p. 4, Apr 21, 1880 - TIMES. Funeral in Georgetown. Life in recent issue Rocky Mtn. HERALD, quoted from issue of ca. Apr 20, 1880. Member of 1st Constitutional Convention Territory from Left Hand Diggings, 1859 (the celebrated Constitution of Jefferson Territory). Buried Georgetown, with Masonic honors by Washington Lodge, No. 12, p. 8, Apr 22, 1880 - RMN. Many communications in Colo. press, by “Snictau,” his assumed pen-name. In connection with funeral, his daughter, Mrs. Metta V. Darsh, is mentioned, p. 2, Apr 26, 1924 - RMH. See p. 220 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Daguerreotype of him may be seen at Colo. History Museum, Denver.


PATTERSON, GEORGE. Of Loveland. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 7, 1897 - RMN.

PATTERSON, J.B. Member, Colo. Legislature of 1927, p. 9, Feb 21, same - DEN.

PATTERSON, J.O. A 50 years subscriber to News, is interviewed. Picture, Apr 4, 1922 - RMN.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Obituary. Died at N. Denver residence, aged 67, p. 4, Sep 14, 1881 - REPUBL.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Obituary, no portrait, biography. First resident of So. Denver, Apr 3, 1903 - POST.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Dies Denver, p. 2, column 4, Sep 19, 1925 - RMH. (He died in Denver 44 years ago.)


PATTERSON, JAMES. Resident 44 years in vicinity Eastlake, near Brighton. Holds, with wife, Golden Wedding celebration, p. 1, Sep 8, 1931 - Brighton REGISTER.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Obituary. Died aged 92, in Grand Junction. Arrived Colo. 1860, was in Battle of Sand Creek with Chivington. Lived near Hotchkiss 30 years, p. 6, Apr 30, 1932 - RMH. (See contemporary papers for portrait.)

PATTERSON, JOHN. Picture and biography, p. 67, and wife’s tale of pioneer life, many names, pp. 237-240 - THPC.

PATTERSON, JOHN H. Member, Fremont Lodge, A.F.A.M., Florence, Colo. in 1903 - GLCP.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH DECATUR. ’59er. Resident early in Calif. Gulch, dies in Mancos, Colo., at home of daughter. Colorful life history. He was member, Walsenburg Masonic Lodge, p. 5, section 2, Jan 22, 1911 - POST. Children mentioned: Mrs. Emma Dotson, Mrs. Gertie Rose (Denver), Mrs. Stephen Elkins of Mancos, Mrs. Nina Cheeley; also son, Clem Patterson, of Mancos. He was member from Ga., with the Green Russell party.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH HUNTER. Of Walsenburg, p. 653, vol. II - STONE.

PATTERSON, MARCUS. Biography, p. 651, vol. II - STONE.

PATTERSON, MARCUS J. Of Denver, engineer and contractor. Portrait, p. 174 - RMC.

PATTERSON, MARY GRAFTON. Her death (biographical sketch), p. 6, Nov 30, 1894 - TIMES.

PATTERSON, NANCY O. (MRS.) Dies, aged 102 years. Mother of Norman, and many descendants, p. 12, Aug 18, 1930 - POST.

PATTERSON, PATER. R.R. Engineer. Obituary, p. 4, column 6, Jan 21, 1879 - RMN.

PATTERSON, R.W. Of Otero Co., member, Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 20, 1893 - RMN.


PATTERSON, S.B. Of Sterling, candidate, p. 10, Nov 1, 1918 - RMN.


PATTERSON, THOS. M. Born County Carlow, Ireland, 1839; emigrated with parents to U.S. 1849, Indiana 1853, Denver 1872. Was only in congress from Mar 4, 1875 to Aug 1, 1876, when the Territory of Colo. became State, and he was out, but he succeeded in contest of Belford’s seat, 1877-1879. Notes of his race from nomination to Congress, p. 4, Jul 25, 1874 - RMN. (He was nominated on 25th ballot.) Letter from, to paper, explaining about the building of his N. Denver cottage (2 columns), p. 2, Sep 6, 1875 - DDT. He is quoted as to desirability of so much negro emigration as was now coming to Colo., p. 4, May 11, 1879 - same. His encounter with Bates and Hughes described, 1 1/2 columns, humourous, p. 4, Aug 30, 1873 - RMN. As attorney in conspicuous trial, makes very original defense, p. 1, Mar 11, 1888 - RMN (running thru. several issued). One of his early campaigns, speaking in Park County, 3/4 column, p. 2, Aug 20, 1874 - RMN. He announces himself candidate for Governor of Colo., p. 1, Jun 18, 1914 - RMN. See p. 1391 - BDAC. (Died July, 1916, Denver.)

PATTERSON, V.A. Proprietor, San Juan Hotel, of Del Norte, p. 4, Jan 1, 1881 - San Juan PROSPECTOR.

PATTERSON, VIRGINIA. Child, picture, p. 4, Jul 1, 1923 - POST.

PATTERSON, W.D. (DR.) Marriage of his daughter, Ada L., to Lyle E. Dix. Portraits of both, p. 3, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM RICHARD. Born Greeley. Portrait, p. 224 - S15GAC. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM W. Who represented the Denver Union Water Co. in construction of dam. Death of his widow, Sallie G., aged 76, at Denver residence, 600 Marion St. Resident of Denver since 1879. Biography, born Ky., p. 10, Oct 26, 1932 - RMN.

PATTERSON, WM. J. Member, Durango Masonic Lodge, p. 269, Appendix - GLCP.

PATTI, ADELINA (MME.) Famous prima Donna, passes thru. Denver and is interviewed (no picture), one column, p. 5, Feb 20, 1885 - DTR.
Beautiful drawing of her home in Wales, “Craig-y-Nos,” also 3 column biographical sketch, p. 18, Oct 9, 1892 - RMN.
Fine portrait, said to be of singer, p. 13, Jan 17, 1904 - POST.
Portrait and biography, account of death in So. Wales, p. 3, Sep 27, 1919 - POST.

PATTIE, JAMES. An early explorer of plains and mountains, 3 column story of, most interesting, but no author given, temp. 1826-1831, much material on Indians. He was a surgeon, p. 4, Apr 20, 1878 - RMN.

Memorial to him, by the Assoc., vol. 1, same - DBAR of 1903.

PATTISON, ALBERT E. See p. 278 - P&B REC.

PATTISON, AUGUSTUS E. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Apr 23, 1911 - TIMES.

PATTISON, CLARENCE, JAMES AND THOMAS. Are members, Las Animas Lodge No. 28, A.F.A.M., p. 257 - 1903 GLCP.

PATTISON, DR. Pres., Westminster University near Denver. Builds fine home near the college, p. 2, Jun 19, 1910 - REPUBL.

PATTISON, J.W. “One of our artist visitors, landscape painter and one of Washington University staff.” He is accompanied by an art student, and they have rooms at the Seminary Building, p. 4, Jul 17, 1869 - RMN.

PATTISON, LUCIA E. Graduate, Denver University, p. 4, May 31, 1896 - RMN.

PATTISON, MRS. & MR. ALLEN. Artists from St. Louis, have returned from mountains, with portfolios filled with sketches, p. 4, Sep 4, 1869 - RMN.

PATTISON, ROBERT E. Ex. Gov., Pa., is visiting Denver as attorney for U.P.R.R. Commission, stops Windsor Hotel. Portrait and long description, p. 6, Jul 12, 1887 - REPUBL.
Visits Denver again. Portrait, p. 1, May 27, 1897 - REPUBL.

PATTON. Name in social records of Jimtown (Bachelor City), Colo., p. 3, Sep 17, 1892 - BTH.

PATTON, A. NEWTON. Portrait from drawing.
Candidate for Alderman, Denver, Republican (8th Ward), p. 2, Apr 2, 1899 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.
Pres., Denver Bar Assoc. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 7, 1909 - TIMES.
Attorney, Denver, p. 67, vol. IV - STONE.
See Sep 27, 1924 - RMN.

PATTON, ADAM C. See Apr 25, 1896 - REPUBL.
Pioneer attorney of Boulder. First Pres. of Boulder county Bar Assoc. Obituary, p. 13, May 9, 1911 - TIMES.

PATTON & SON. Hotel, Wagon Wheel Gap (ca. 1895).
Picture, p. 63 - SLV.

PATTON, AUGUSTUS B. Attorney, Pueblo; Supt. School County; pioneer 1863. Biography to 1880, p. 808 - HAVC.

PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY. Pres., Princeton University, visits Denver and the alumni much interested.
Portrait, p. 26, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 10, same date - POST.
Portrait, p. 9, same date - TIMES.
Description of dinner given for at the Brown Palace, 12 page, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.

PATTON, GEORGE L. Of Idaho Springs, p. 336 - C/SMILEY.
Biographical sketch, p. 1194 - B&P REC.

PATTON, GRACE. Her article upon City of Boulder, p. 9, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.
Article upon Leadville, 1/2 page, p. 28, (month unnoted), 1890 - TIMES.
Portrait in one of the 1895 publications of Grace Espey, vol. IV - HALL.
Supt. Public Instruction, Colo., p. 239 - P&B REC.
Portrait after election, p. 6, Nov 5, 1896 - TIMES.
Portrait, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

PATTON, H.B. (PROF.) Portrait in group, p. 9, Sep 28, 1905 - TIMES.

PATTON, HORACE B. Portrait, p. 11, section 2, Nov 3, 1927 - DEN.


PATTON, MRS. Of Central probably. Her brother, Jno. M. Stevens, dies in Chase Gulch, at her residence, p. 1, Nov 9, 1870 - Daily CCR.

PATTON, THOS. H. See p. 5, Nov 27, 1890 - RMN.
PATTON, Z.C. (REV.) Of Chattanooga, Tenn. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 14, 1931 - POST.

PAUL. Sirname in list of persons prominent in Nederland (recent), p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.


PAUL, HERMAN. Name as elected to office in historic old Nevadaville Masonic Lodge, still meeting in historic building, a Lodge of 1859, p. 8, column 4, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.

PAUL, J. MARSHALL. Member, 9th Territorial Council, from 8th District, p. 1, Nov 4, 1871 - RMN. Member, Mt. Moriah Lodge, A.F.A.M., of Canon City - 1873 GLCP. Death of his mother, Elizabeth, wife of Dr. John Rodman Paul, and sister of Admiral Dahlgreen of the U.S. Navy, p. 4, Feb 1, 1866 - RMN. He is mentioned as being absent in So. Park while death of his mother occurred, p. 4, Feb 7, 1866 - RMN. He is on advisory Board Trustees of Wolfe Hall, p. 4, Jan 1876 - RMN (Weekly?).

PAUL, MATTHEW (MAJOR). Portrait and account [of] presentation to him, by comrades, p. 8, Apr 17, 1904 (1909?) - POST.

PAUL, RUSSELL. Son of Dr. Henry Paul. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 1, 1901 - REPUBL.


PAUL, WILLIAM. Son of Dr. Henry P. Marriage to Miss Loretta Doran, of Central City. Description and picture, p. 12, Feb 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

PAUL, WM. H. Member, Central City Lodge, Masonic, p. 236 - 1903 GLCP.

PAULDING, JOHN M. Biography, p. 272 - P&B REC.

PAULHAM, MRS. (Pauland?) Wife of a famous aviator, is guest in Denver, Feb 5, 1910 - MF.

PAULSON, J.P. Biography, p. 572, vol. IV - HALL.


PAVITT, F.J. Editor, publisher, consolidated the LEDGER-NEWS and ANTONITO LEDGER. See June, 1932 issue, Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo.

PAYNE. Sirname in list, recent graduates of Ignacio, Colo., High School, p. 1, May 13 and p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Ignacio CHIEFTAIN.
PAYNE, A.J.  Member, Durango Lodge, No. 46.  Mentioned as being exempt from dues, p. 281 - 1890 GLCP.

PAYNE, ALBERT W., JR.  See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

PAYNE, C.C.  Member of the Town site company of Columbia, Kit Carson County (town now gone), p. 69, Mar, 1933 - COLORADAN.

PAYNE, CAPT.  Associated with Lieut. Paddock and others in battle with Utes at Milk River and the killing of Thornburg. p. 1, Oct 1, 1879 - TIMES.  Account this Battle in pp. 499-500, vol. II - HALL.

PAYNE, CATHERINE J.  Weds Dr. A. White, on Apr 8, 1875, at Corona, Weld Co., by Rev. Wm. J. Lynd, p. 2, Apr 16, 1875 - RMN.  (Note: The Whites lived in El Paso, Tex. ca 1892.  She was daughter of David Payne, of Pace & Payne, of Corona - H.E.B.)

PAYNE, CHAS. E.  Of Denver.  Departs for the West by Coach, Sep 6, 1865 - Reference unnoted.

PAYNE, D.P.  Ranchman living near Deer Trail, killed by a herder, p. 1, Oct 18, 1884 - San Luis Valley GRAPHIC.  (Paper published at Henry, Colo., now Mt. Vista.)

PAYNE, DAVID H.  Dies at home on Clear Creek, of Paralysis, aged 69 years.  (Arlington, Va. and St. Louis, Mo., please copy.) See p. 8, Mar 19, 1882 - RMN.

PAYNE, FLEMING RICE (DR.)  Visits with wife and children, Lucy and Richard (Dick) in summer of 1871.  For portrait and ancestry and children’s names, and biography, see pp. 163-165 and 137 - BG.  Died Marshall, Ills., old home, 1873, aged 52 years.  His widow and children, after, lived Manitou, long time.  In early visit Denver, they always stopped Wentworth House.

PAYNE, GERALDINE.  Pupil Emerson Public School, Denver.  Group, small picture, children of school, p. 20, May 15, 1928 - DEN.

PAYNE, HENRY.  Died Jan 21, 1877 at W. Las Animas, aged 27 years, buried Boggsville, p. 3, Jan 26, 1877 - LAL.

PAYNE, HENRY M. (DR.)  Mining Expert.  Portrait, Sep 25, 1924 - RMN.

PAYNE, HENRY RICE (MAJOR).  (Dr. Payne)  Several times visited Denver.  Once owner mining property, from Kansas City 10th Ills. Infantry.  Portrait and biography, pp. 169 and 141-142 - BG.  Marriage of Elizabeth, his daughter, to Frank Mitchener, p. 6, Oct 19, 1879 - Kansas City STAR.

PAYNE, IRA.  Graduate.  Portrait, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

PAYNE, J.E.  Supt., State Agricultural Station, Cheyenne Wells, visits Denver.  Quoted, p. 6, Feb 5, 1897 - REPUBL.

PAYNE, JAMES A.  Of Idaho Springs, after whom “Payne’s Bar” mining district was named, attends celebration of 1909, his cabin two hundred feet from spot of Jackson’s discovery, p. 2, May 6, 1909 - POST.

PAYNE, L.E.  Obituary, died Montrose, p. 3, Apr 7, 1891 - REPUBL.

PAYNE, MELISSA E.  Married Laban Pearson by Rev. J.L. Peck, p. 4, Dec 28, 1870 - DCT.

PAYNE, MINNIE (MRS.)  Granddaughter of Colonel Alexander, of Paris, Edgar County, Ills. and widow of Dr. Fleming R. Payne of Marshall, Ills.  With daughter, Lucy, lived Manitou many years - Editor (Reference lost.)  Her sisters, Mrs. Ten Brook and Mrs. McMillen (see under these).

PAYNE, MURIEL B.  Portrait, p. 5, Sep 21, 1901 - REPUBL.


PAYNE, ROBERT LEFFLER (DR.)  Brother of Dr. Henry Rice Payne and nephew of Dr. Fleming R. Payne, visited Denver often.  Dr. R.L. mentioned particularly, p. 1, column 3, Jun 21, 1881 - (Ills.) Mattoon COMMERCIAL.


PAYNE, SILAS WRIGHT (MRS.)  Visits Denver from Gouverneur, N.Y., p. 3, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.
PAYNE, W.H. An educator of Tenn. His paper, “Education according to Nature,” p. 6, Jan 11, 1895 - TIMES.

PAYSON. This sir-name in list of residents of Naturita, western Colo. town, p. 4, Mar 24, 1934 - MDP.

PAYSON, JNO. H. Stockgrower, p. 445 - HLCW.

PAYTON, WM. Clerk in the ill fated Gumry Hotel, Denver, tells story of the explosion, p. 1, Aug 21, 1895 - TIMES.

PEABODY, B.S. ‘59er, p. 221 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PEABODY, C.P. Merchant. Tremont House (residence), Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


PEABODY, CHRISTINA (MISS). Nominated for engrossing Clerk, Constitutional Convention of 1874, by H.P.H. Bromwell. (She is said to have “engrossed the attention of the members”), p. 4, Jun 6, 1874 - RMN.

PEABODY, DAVID GEO. Merchant. Advertisment of, p. 3, column 4, Sep 26, 1872 - RMN. His home at corner F. and Colfax burned, 1/2 column description, Jan 7, 1873 - TRIB. He was Representative in Legislature of 1865, when assembly occurred Golden, p. 561, vol. II - HAL.

Biography up to 1881. Arrived Colo. 1860, born Vt. 1835, Dry Goods merchant Canon City, member [of] 1st Constitutional Convention Colo. and 1st Legislature of State Colo., p. 668 - HAVC.

His photo preserved in Colo. Historical Library. See Denver Museum.

PEABODY GENEALOGY. By Salina Hobart Peabody, 1909, Boston. See for much relating to Colorado families of Peabody -- Calvin Peabody of Colo. noted here, died in Pueblo 1879, pp. 79 and 199, same.

Fine portrait here -- Peabody of Colo. here, biography also, pp. 362-363.

PEABODY, JACOB A. Cousin of the Gov., Colo. Obituary, Nov 4, 1921 - POST.

PEABODY, JAMES HAMILTON. Weds at Canon City, Frances L., daughter [of] James Clelland, by Rev. Jno. E. Richards, all of Canon City, p. 4, Mar 21, 1878 - TRIB.

Biography up to 1880 (of Fremont County, born Orange, Vt. 1852, arrived Colo. 1872, bookkeeper Pueblo, is now bookkeeper for Jas. Clelland), p. 669 - HAVC.

Picture of his residence, Canon City in 1890, p. 21, Mar 9, same - RMN.


Letter from, upon Masonic matters, contributed by, to Editor of Denver Masonic magazine, pp. 7 to 12, Mar. 1898 - SQ & COMP.

He is Mayor of Canon City, and is appointed by Gov. Orman to act on committee of Mayors of Colo. cities to meet President McKinley, approaching as guest of Colorado, and escort him over the State Line, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.


Portrait of newly elected Gov. Colo. with Mrs. Peabody and daughter, Cora, also Jessie, p. 10, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.

His inaugural Address, as Gov. of Colo. Portrait and picture crowds, and scenes at Inaugural Ball, 6 columns, pp. 7-11, Jan 13 and p. 1, Jan 14, 1903 - TIMES.

The Inaugural reception dresses, committees, decorations, p. 5, Jan 14, 1903 - REPUBL.

Picture, Mrs. Peabody, and inaugural affair, pp. 1-5, Jan 14, 1903 - RMN.

Picture, Capitol front, etc. and ceremony. Inaugural address in full, (5 columns), p. 3, Jan 14, 1903 - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 8, Jan 15, 1903 - SCC.

Portrait and Inaugural services, and address in full, p. 2, Jan 17, 1903 - ECC.

Cartoon of, by artist of TIMES, p. 11, Magazine Section, Aug 15, 1903.

Group of 17 figures, including Gov. Peabody and staff, p. 10, Jan 4, 1904 - RMN.

Another Group, including the Gov., p. 2, Apr 7, 1904 - POST.

Mrs. Peabody as First Lady of Colo., in evening dress, seated, very fine, p. 13, Apr 23, 1904 - POST.

As Gov. of Colo., Peabody orders removal of troops from Leadville during strike, p. 4, Jul 30, 1904 - SJP.

Group of 11 figures, including Gov. at New Year’s Reception, p. 4, Jan 2, 1905 - TIMES.

His message in full, to Legislature of 1905 (5 columns), p. 2, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 8, May 9, 1905 - RMN.

Portrait his daughter, Cora, p. 1, May 10, 1907 - RMN.

See p. 8, Apr 7, 1909 - POST.

She is married Canon City. Portrait with husband, J.G. Rogers, p. 7, May 24, 1910 - REPUBL.

Mrs. Frances Clelland Peabody, poem read by her, at luncheon to the son of Dickens, and good small portrait, p. 6, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.
PEABODY, JOHN. Dies Boulder, aged 72, brother of Gov. Peabody, p. 32 - reference missing. (See in Peabody Genealogy, noted above.)

PEABODY, JOHN C. See p. 221 - '59ers' DIR.

PEABODY, LEILA. Verses by, quoted by Eugene Parsons, p. 13, Aug. 1919 - TRAIL.

PEABODY, W.S. Pioneer Colo. Photo in Historical Museum.


PEABODY, WM. SLOAN & WIFE, LUCY E. Niece of M.D. Thatcher of Pueblo, p. 5, Sep 22, 1934 - POST.

PEACOCK, H. Resident, Planter’s Hotel, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

PEACOCK, WM. LLOYD. Civil Engineer. His letter upon Irrigation, p. 2, Jan 21 and p. 2, Feb 11, 1874 - RMN.

PEARCE, HAROLD V. Succeeds his father, Richard Pearce, as British Vice Consul, in Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Jul 31, 1901 - REPUBL.


PEARCE, JAS. B. (MRS.) Of La Junta. Member, Womans’ Club there, 17 years, p. 152 - RWC.

PEARCE, JOSEP H. Of Lake City, 1880. Biography to that date, p. 368 - HAVC.


PEARCE, RICHARD. Biography, p. 224, vol. IV - HALL.

PEARCE, RICHARD. Portrait, p. 449, vol. IV - HALL.

PEARCE, WILLIAM RALPH. Boy, p. 11, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.

PEARCY, JNO. L. Of El Paso County, Colo. 1881. Biography, p. 466 - HAVC.

PEARL, WALTER. Civil Engineer, Denver. Portrait, p. 173 - RMC.
PEARMAN, S.M. (DR.) Begins construction $12,000 home at corner So. 15th and Ellsworth Street, p. 17, column 2, part 3, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

PEARSE, JOSEPH R. Miner at Eldora, frozen to death in mountains, p. 4, Nov 16, 1915 - POST.


PEARSE, JULIUS, SR., also JR. See pp. 42-43, vol. II - STONE.
First Chief of the paid Fire Dept., p. 10, Sep 21, 1912 - MF.
Advertizement, p. 6, section 1, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.
Old member, volunteer Fire Dept., p. 3, May 9, 1891 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 2, Aug 17, 1896 - REPUBL.

PEARSE, JULIUS, SR., also JR. See pp. 42-43, vol. II - STONE.
Early picture of, p. 195 - CPPS.

PEARSE, JULIUS, SR., also JR. See pp. 42-43, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 2, Aug 17, 1896 - REPUBL.

PEARSE, H.L. Member, Legislature from Summit Co., 1865, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.

PEARSE, HATTIE G. See p. 265 - RWC.

PEARSE, JOSEPH G. Of Jefferson County. Biography up to 1880, p. 583 - HCBV.


PEARSON, C.F. (MRS.) Socially prominent lady of Silver Cliff, noted in local paper, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

PEARSON, CHAS. See p. 503 - HLCW.

PEARSON, CHRISTOPHER. Biography to 1880, p. 530 - HCBV.


PEARSON, H.L. Member, Legislature from Summit Co., 1865, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.

PEARSON, HATTIE G. See p. 265 - RWC.

PEARSON, H.L. Member, Legislature from Summit Co., 1865, p. 529, vol. II - HALL.

PEARSON, GEORGE E. (MRS.) Of Fairplay. Mentioned in Society news, etc., ca. Oct 7, 1883. (Reminiscences of 40 years ago, etc.), date Oct 7, 1927 - PCR & FF.


PEASE, AUGUSTUS. Prominent Fremont County attorney. Obituary, biography. Lived 30 years in Fairplay. Children: Geo. Pease of St. Thomas Seminary, Denver; John W.; Miss Lillian, nurse at St. Joseph’s Hospital; Miss Marian, student nurse St. Anthony’s Hospital; Mrs. Will R. Marse, and sister Leona Pearse, Apr 15, 1927 - PCR & FF.

PEASE, B.F. Member, Nevadaville Masonic Lodge, 1873, p. 36 - GLCP.

PEASE, BENJ. F. Pioneer, Nevada District 1860. Biography to 1880, p. 471 - HCBV.

PEASE, CHRISTOPHER. Prominent Fremont County attorney. Obituary, biography. Lived 30 years in Fairplay. Children: Geo. Pease of St. Thomas Seminary, Denver; John W.; Miss Lillian, nurse at St. Joseph’s Hospital; Miss Marian, student nurse St. Anthony’s Hospital; Mrs. Will R. Marse, and sister Leona Pearse, Apr 15, 1927 - PCR & FF.

PEASE, GEORGE E. Member, Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876. Portrait, p. 6, 1911 - POST. In article on Same, by Bromwell, see p. 300, vol. II - HALL.

PEASE, GEORGE E. Member, Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876. Portrait, p. 6, 1911 - POST. In article on Same, by Bromwell, see p. 300, vol. II - HALL.

PEASE, JOSEPH G. Of Jefferson County. Biography up to 1880, p. 583 - HCBV.

PEASE, JNO. A. Prominent mining man of Fairplay and Leadville boom days. Death of his widow, Mary. Resident Denver, buried Fairmont, children mentioned, p. 1, Jan 6, 1928 - PCR & FF.

PEASE, JNO. A. Prominent mining man of Fairplay and Leadville boom days. Death of his widow, Mary. Resident Denver, buried Fairmont, children mentioned, p. 1, Jan 6, 1928 - PCR & FF.

PEASE, AUGUSTUS. Prominent Fremont County attorney. Obituary, biography. Lived 30 years in Fairplay. Children: Geo. Pease of St. Thomas Seminary, Denver; John W.; Miss Lillian, nurse at St. Joseph’s Hospital; Miss Marian, student nurse St. Anthony’s Hospital; Mrs. Will R. Marse, and sister Leona Pearse, Apr 15, 1927 - PCR & FF.

PEASE, B.F. Member, Nevadaville Masonic Lodge, 1873, p. 36 - GLCP.

PEASE, BENJ. F. Pioneer, Nevada District 1860. Biography to 1880, p. 471 - HCBV.

PEASE, CHRISTOPHER. Prominent Fremont County attorney. Obituary, biography. Lived 30 years in Fairplay. Children: Geo. Pease of St. Thomas Seminary, Denver; John W.; Miss Lillian, nurse at St. Joseph’s Hospital; Miss Marian, student nurse St. Anthony’s Hospital; Mrs. Will R. Marse, and sister Leona Pearse, Apr 15, 1927 - PCR & FF.
PEASLEY, GEO. K. See p. 365 - P&B REC.


PEASLEY, MABEL (MISS). Death and obituary, portrait, p. 6, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.

PEATE, J.J. “Jack” Of Relief Party, pioneer, p. 5, Sep 19, 1905 - POST.

PEATEE, THOS. S. See p. 231 - RMC.

PEAVEY, ANG. J. (MRS.) Member, 10th Legislature. Portrait, p. 23 - PSC10GAC. See p. 1, Aug 31, 1894 - RMN. Portrait as Supt. Public Instruction, p. 8, Jan 9, 1895 - RMN. See p. 8, Jan 12, 1897 - REPUBL. Associate Member, Artists’ Club, early. See under notices of this (1898, etc.). Treasurer, Equal Suffrage Assoc., Jan 17, 1897 - RMN.

PEAVEY, ANTOINETTE J. (MRS). Obituary with large portrait, p. 9, Jul 8, 1908 - POST. See Feb 4, 1910 - RMN.

PECK. Name in Empire City personal notes with other Trustees of the Schools: Peck, Pratt, Abeel, Caroles, Allen, Trevelian, Bowman, Marse,,Clay, Van Antwerp, p. 3, Oct 3, 1891 - GC.

PECK, A.C. (DEAN). Portrait and mention, p. 6, May 11, 1911 - RMN.


PECK, A.F. Is Candidate for Legislature, Colo. Portrait and biography, p. 10, section 2, Oct 24, 1894 - TIMES.

PECK, A.F. (DR.) ‘59er, p. 75 - PSC10GAC. Also see p. 669, vol. I - C/SMILEY. An advertisement in paper of Apr 23, 1859, indicates his presence at La Porte on Cache la Poudre River. Moved Denver later - RMN. See also p. 221 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


PECK, ARTHUR. Pioneer. Biography, p. 40, Apr, 1907 - SOC.

PECK, B.P. (MRS.) (Ellen.) Portrait, p. 251 - RWC.

PECK, FRANK G. See p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN. Pioneer. Photo of, in Historical Museum. Noted as Frank L (?)

PECK, FRED C. Of Lake City. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1874 (1899?) - TIMES.


PECK HOUSE. Hotel at Empire, Colo., Clear Creek County - Business Directory and Annual Register of 1878, Colorado.

PECK, J.L. His address on Decoration Day celebration, Denver, 1869, p. 1, May 31 and p. 4, Jun 4, same - RMN.

PECK, J.L. (REV.) He delivers opening prayer at the St. John’s Day celebration 1870. Reported, p. 8, Dec 28, same - RMN.

PECK, JAMES. Of Empire. Biography, p. 529 - HCBV.
PECK, JAMES, JR. Min. Lives Colorado Seminary 1866 - WILHELM.

PECK, LAURA BONNEY. Of the Dawkins Violin Quartet. Portrait, very fine, p. 6, Jan 6, 1907 - POST.

PECK, MYRTLE (MISS). Drawing of, by the artist Kantner, and long account of her equestrian performance at River Front Park, p. 6, Aug 31, 1888 - RMN.

PECK, SCHUYLER C. Picture as Shriner, p. 34 - CPSCC.


PEERS, P.E. Associate in merchandizing in Denver 1859, with Thos. F. Pim, who was from St. Louis - DIRECTORY.

PEERY, RUFUS B. (REV.) Pastor, St. Paul’s English Lutheran Church, Denver. Portrait and notes, p. 6, Sep 3, 1906 - RMN.

PEET, J.C. (MRS.) Picture her new bungalow, p. 13, Dec 16, 1915 - POST.

PEETZE. Town, Logan County, p. 4, column 3, Sep 23, 1932. Primary election of 1932, voting - Peetze GAZETTE.

PEFFER, JAS. H. (CAPT.) Famous old Mississippi River steamboat captain, died Denver. Biographical sketch, no portrait, p. 8, Jul 18, 1881 - REPUBL.

PEFFERKORN, OTTO (PROF.) His organ recital noted, at Trinity M.E. Church, p. 3, May 27, 1891 - REPUBL.

PEGAN, FRANCINA C. (MRS.) Obituary. Resident Denver 40 years, born Ind., age 72, no portrait, p. 10, Jul 30, 1931 - RMN.

PELENZ & DORAN (or DOLAN). Firm, Denver. See page 664 and following, date April 26, 1883 - Land Records Arapahoe County.

PELGLAZE, CHARLES. Member, Central City Lodge No. 6, A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

PELGLAZE, JOHN. Member, Central City Lodge No. 6, A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.

PELL, WILLIAM G. Biography. Arrived Boulder in light wagon with Carver Gauss, 1859. Resident NiWot in 1898. One of the founders of Boulder. Born Canada, Aug 10, 1820; one of 9 children of Wm. and Anna, née Van Antwerp. His brothers’ names: Peter, Daniel and Edward, the last also of NiWot. Long biography, p. 739 - P&B REC.

PELLENZ, J.P. Biography, p. 547, vol. IV - HALL.

PELS, MARTIN P. Ex-U.S. consul in the time of Lincoln, associated with Maxwell Land Grant in So. Colo. later. Obituary and portrait, pp. 1-5, Feb 9, 1906 - REPUBL.

PELTON, A.R. Published “San Luis Valley Pioneers.” Portrait, p. 188 - same.

PELTON, ISAAC. Graduate of 1899. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 9, Jun 11 - TIMES.

PELTON, JUDGE. Of Henry (now Del Norte). A transcript of his docket, p. 3, column 2, 1884 - SLVP.


PELTON, MARY H. Judge Pelton’s sister. Formerly of Henry, now called Monte Vista, 1888, is with father, Morris N. Pelton of Indiana - reference lost.

PELTON, SAMUEL. Of Denver. Weds daughter of S. Arkush of Pueblo, p. 1, Jun 20, 1887 - RMN.
PELTON, W.B. Enrolling Clerk of 4th Legislative Council, Feb. 1865, p. 539, vol. II - HALL.

PEMBERTON, BERTHA (MISS). Of Golden. Portrait, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

PEMBERTON, BROCK. Standing figure, p. 5, Apr 28, 1930 - POST.

PEMBERTON, COLO. Town in Douglas County. Picture and description, p. 23, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.


PEMBERTON, GEORGE M. After whom town is named. Portrait, p. 23, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

PEMBERTON, J.C. (GEN'L). Of Civil War fame. Some information of his family (Phila.), p. 3, Jul 20, 1881 - REPUBL.

PEMBERTON, JAMES. Mention of birth of his son, p. 4, Jun 11, 1872 - RMN.


PEMBERTON, THOMAS. Name in advertized letter list of ca. 900 names, p. 3, Jul 18, 1879 - TIMES.

PEMBERTON, THOS. Married Louisa McClellan, p. 7, Apr 4, 1881 - REPUBL.


PENUMBROK, E, JOSEPHINE. Her estate and heirs, p. 5, column 2, Jun 4, 1932 - RMH.

PEMLY, _________. Of Texas, or his companion was, in Park County, 1859, p. 322 - '59ers' DIR.


Author’s portrait, p. 1; picture his Denver home, p. 7; portrait his parents, pp. 93; record of his children, pp. 96-97.

PEMBROKE, S. JOSEPHINE. Her estate and heirs, p. 5, column 2, Jun 4, 1932 - RMH.

PENDERY, JOHN L. (JUDGE). Of Lake County. Portrait with grandson and biography up to 1880, pp. 367 and 631 - HAVC.

PENDLEY, IRA. Alderman, 6th Ward, Denver, 1885-1887, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.

PENDLETON. Sir-name in lists of residents of Yuma, Colo., p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

PENDLETON, IRA. Alderman, 6th Ward, Denver, 1885-1887, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.

PENDLETON, JOHN M. See p. 222 - '59ers' DIR. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 23, 1912 - REPUBL.

Also p. 5, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.
Was resident Denver ca. 1890, born Ill., 1834, p. 561, vol. II - HALL.  
Photo of, in Collection, Colo. Historical Society.

PENDLETON, JONATHAN M.  Biographical sketch, p. 28, Aug, 1921 - TRAIL.

PENDLETON, JONATHAN MABBITT.  Arrived Colo. 1858. He is interviewed and gives description of early life. Portrait, 2 columns, p. 9, Jan 2, 1919 - POST.

PENDRAGON, LORD.  Of England.  Notice of visit of his son, Denver at the American House, where Denver’s first Bath tub was established. The visit was in early ‘70s, p. 3, column 3, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN.

PENEO, M.  Resident Denver, 1866. Place, F. St. between Ferry and St. Louis Streets - WILHELM.

PENFOLD, ELLA (MISS).  Of Kit Carson County. One of the Maids of Honor at Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver. Engaged to marry Burt Hollingsworth and they will go to Telluride. Biography and portrait, p. 8, Oct 8, 1911 - REPUBL.

PENFOLD, J.W.  Who voted for Lincoln, is voting in 1932 for another President of U.S. Picture with daughter, Mrs. M.R. King, p. 3, Nov 8, 1932 - POST.

PENFOLD, J.W.  Who voted for Lincoln, is voting in 1932 for another President of U.S. Picture with daughter, Mrs. M.R. King, p. 3, Nov 8, 1932 - POST.

PENNINGTON, JACK.  See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


PENNOCK, CHAS. E.  Biography, p. 428 - P&B REC.


PENNOCK, PORTER R.  Biography, p. 711 (?) - P&B REC.

PENNOCK, WM.  Of near Aspen. Account of his fight for life in the snowdrifts. Long story, p. 4, Dec 6, 1877 - RMN.


PENNEY, J.C.  Former Coloradan, whose home in Florida is to be occupied by Pres. Hoover while in Miami. Picture of house, p. 7, month unnoted, 1929 - POST.

PENNEY, J.C. & CO.  Have large establishment at Montrose. See pages advertizing their great Sale, issue Jul 2, 1932 - MDP.

PENNEY, J.C. & CO.  Have large establishment at Montrose. See pages advertizing their great Sale, issue Jul 2, 1932 - MDP.

PENNFIELD, WM.  Of near Aspen. Account of his fight for life in the snowdrifts. Long story, p. 4, Dec 6, 1877 - RMN.

PENNFIELD, WM.  Of near Aspen. Account of his fight for life in the snowdrifts. Long story, p. 4, Dec 6, 1877 - RMN.

PENNINGTON, DICK.  See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


PENNYPACKER, JOSEPH.  Account of his illness, 3/4 column, p. 4, Mar 3, 1875 - TRIB.

PENNYWIT, _______.  Hero who saved life [of] friend, p. 12, Nov 27, 1906 - POST.

PENNYPACKER, JOSEPH.  Account of his illness, 3/4 column, p. 4, Mar 3, 1875 - TRIB.

PENNYWIT, _______.  Hero who saved life [of] friend, p. 12, Nov 27, 1906 - POST.

PENROSE.  Mine in Leadville District. Picture, p. 13, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.  
Mine in Leadville. Notes of, in article description of Leadville, illustrated, pp. 15-30 - MMMC.

PENROSE.  Mine in Leadville District. Picture, p. 13, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.  
Mine in Leadville. Notes of, in article description of Leadville, illustrated, pp. 15-30 - MMMC.

PENROSE.  Town in list [of] 2nd and 3rd class postoffices of Colo., Fremont County, p. 39 (313?) - 1931 Colo. Year Book.

PENROSE.  Town in list [of] 2nd and 3rd class postoffices of Colo., Fremont County, p. 39 (313?) - 1931 Colo. Year Book.

PENROSE, BOIES.  U.S. Senator from Pa., p. 3, Jan 7, 1897 - RMN.  
Portrait, p. 5, Aug 22, 1912 - TIMES.

PENROSE, BOIES.  U.S. Senator from Pa., p. 3, Jan 7, 1897 - RMN.  
Portrait, p. 5, Aug 22, 1912 - TIMES.

PENROSE, GEN’L.  Of Ft. Lyon. Followed and captured Indians, with 30 cavalymen in short time, p. 1, Sep 29, 1868 - GAZETTE.

PENROSE, GEN’L.  Of Ft. Lyon. Followed and captured Indians, with 30 cavalymen in short time, p. 1, Sep 29, 1868 - GAZETTE.

PENROSE, JAMES WILLIAM.  Portrait and death and funeral noted, p. 7, Sep 28, 1906 - RMN.

PENROSE, JAMES WILLIAM.  Portrait and death and funeral noted, p. 7, Sep 28, 1906 - RMN.

PENROSE, R.A.F., JR.  Portrait, p. 172 - RMC.

PENROSE, SPENCER. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, pp. 8-9, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.
Portrait, Mrs. Penrose, taken in London before marriage, p. 9, Jan 4, 1913 - POST.
He has $75,000 bet on Hughes for Pres. U.S. His portrait, p. 11, Nov 7, 1916 - POST.
Portrait and biography, Apr 9, Jun 24 and Jun 27, 1917 - POST.
Also p. 6, Mar 7, 1918 - POST.
See Aug 31, Sep 4 and 5, 1920 - POST.
And Apr 20, 1921 - Denver Great DIVIDE.
See p. 1, Dec 26, 1926 - RMH.
He is brother of Sen. Boies P., also of Dr. R.A.F. Penrose. Mention of his great banquet, p. 1, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.
He will act as host to Gov. F.D. Rooseveldt of N.Y. on occasion his campaign trip as Democratic nomination of party, p. 1, section 1, Sep 24, 1932 - RMN.
See p. 204 - SCF.
And p. 14 (p. 15?), vol. V - HCBH.

PENROSE, SPENCER. Picture in a group favoring Repeal of the Prohibition Amendment, Sep 25, 1933 - POST.

PENROSE, WM. H. (GEN’L). Famous as frontier days soldier. Visits brother, J.W. Penrose, in Denver. Portrait, biography, p. 12, Apr 13, 1901 - RMN.

PENRYN, WM. Article by, upon Archbishop Ireland, 1 1/2 columns, p. 6, May 2, 1892 - RMN.

PENS, S. ‘59er, p. 222 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Publication of event is in the famous paper absorbed by the NEWS, its only issue - CHERRY CREEK PIONEER.

PENSARA, MAUD. Native Switzerland. Obituary, portrait, p. 1, Jun 14, 1895 - RMN.

PENSE, F.M. Resident Denver, 1866, 4th St. between Cherry and Front - WILHELM.

PENTALPHA LODGE. No. 5, S. & M.E.A. (Select and Most Eminent Architects.) Call for evening of Aug 3rd for work in second degree, p. 4, column 1, Aug 3, 1874 - TIMES.
Another notice, p. 4, column 1, Sep 13, 1874 - RMN.

Editorial mention of beginning in Denver, p. 4, May 1, 1874.
H.P.H. Bromwell is M.E.A. at this time. Lodge is 5th of kind in U.S., being charted by the Grand Lodge of S.&M.E.A. at a recent Session in Ills., May 1, 1874.
Meeting called for Aug 6, 1874, to meet in Governor’s Guard Hall, Denver. Was called to order by Gov. Elbert, Editorial Column, Aug 8, 1874.


PENTICOST, ALEX. J. See p. 222 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PENTZ, ADAM. Nominates in Times Contest for Mayor of Denver, Donald Fletcher. p. 4, Feb 20, 1891 - TIMES.

See also PAPPIN, p. 217 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PEPIN, GERALDINE E. (MISS). Piano teacher. Portrait and announcement of recital to be, p. 12, May 16, 1902 - REPUBL.

PEPPER, JASON. nom-de-plume of Olney Newell of Trinidad. Editor (often quoted) - reference lost.

PEPPERS, R.C. Reference as Mayor of Hudson, recently incorporated town, Weld Co. - reference lost.

PERALTA, de, MME. Art teacher at Colo. College, Colo. Springs. Exhibit in Denver, will visit and receive with Mrs. Wm. Hayden, p. 6, column 3, May 1, 1896 - TIMES.
Mention, work of her pupils, p. 10, column 2, Apr 17, 1897 - TIMES.
For list of pictures she exhibited with club, see old catalogues in Art Scrap Book of H.E.B., former Secy. in Denver Public Library Catalogues of years. Ex.

PERALTA, MME. Art teacher at Colo. College in Colo. Springs. Visits Denver and is entertained, p. 6, May, 1896 - TIMES.

PERCHARD, JAMES. Clerk, Colo. Court Appeals. Portrait (1901), p. 25 - S13GAC.

PERCHARD, JAMES. Biography of James Perchard above (probably same?), p. 546, vol. IV - HALL.
PERCHARD, NICHOLAS. An Englishman, aged 55, formerly sailor, dies suddenly, alone, in Trinidad, p. 1, Nov 28, 1881 - REPUBL.

PEREGRINE, BETTY. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

PEREGRINE, JOHN D. Brief biographical sketch, p. 222 - '59ers' DIR.
Lives in Central, 1860. Brings a suit against resident there, filed, p. 3, column 3, Nov 16, 1860 - WRMN.
He advertizes office as Surveyor and draughtsman, on Main St., Black Hawk, Jul 28, 1865 - Daily CCMR.
Practical Draftsman, Civil, Mining, and Mechanical Engineer. Advertizement, p. 1, column 1, Jul 30, 1870 - Daily CCR.

PERINI, J.G. Picture in group, p. 10, Dec 22, 1932 - POST.

PERINI, V. Parasol and umbrella manufacturer. Illustrated advertizement, very clever, showing cherub protected by enormous examples of his art, p. 3, Oct 3, 1885 - LA STELLA.

PERINI, VINCENT. Is member, Grand Jury. Portrait in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

PERKIN, CHAS. C. Of Custer Co., p. 755 - HAVC.

PERKINS, CHAS. N. Portrait, p. 14, part 2, May 6, 1891 - TIMES.
Denver mining man, p. 165 - RMC.
Formerly of Leadville. Obituary with portrait, p. 3, Nov 3, 1908 - TIMES.
See pp. 25-27 - SDMExBl.

PERKINS, ELI. nom-de-plume of Melville D. Landon, noted lecturer visiting Colo. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1898 - TIMES.
He will lecture at M.E. Church, Del Norte. Fine portrait, biography and personal letter, p. 3, Mar 31, 1900 - SJP.

PERKINS, ELISHA M. Biography, p. 971 - P&B REC.
Portrait, New Years' Edition, 1903, bound in this file, next before Jan 10, same - ECC.
He dies Greeley. Old '58 hunter, was with Gregory when gold was first found. Relative of C.J. Hoover, also in Gregory party, p. 5, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.

PERKINS, FRANK A. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 27, 1918 (?) - POST.

PERKINS, H.S. Secy., Music Teachers' National Organization, p. 5, Apr 12, 1896 - REPUBL.

PERKINS, HARVEY. Student, p. 4, Oct 7, 1927 - POST.

PERKINS, HENRY C. Portrait with obituary, p. 3, Apr 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

PERKINS, I.B. (DR.) Candidate for school Director. Portrait and biography, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896, and account of his election, p. 1, May 5, following, 1896 - RMN.

PERKINS, I.B. (MRS.) Entertains the Shakespeare Club and makes re\view of Henry the Fourth, p. 23, column 2, Feb 10, 1901 - REPUBL.
(Mrs. Orr Legge, Mrs. Marsh, Mrs. Phillips and others mentioned.)

PERKINS, J.M. Mayor of Denver. Distributes fruit to children at City Hall, Denver. Picture of group, p. 3, Sep 27, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 12, Oct 11, 1913 - MF.
Portrait and request by him, to citizens, p. 1, Nov 1, 1913 - RMN.
Portrait and his New Years' Greetings to Denver, p. 1, Jan 1, 1914 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 4, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.
Portrait, p. 1, Jun 13, 1914 - MF.
See p. 12, Sep 5, 1914 - POST.

PERKINS, JAS. M. (DR.) Once Mayor of Denver. Obituary and account of demise, p. 1, Oct 29, 1926 - POST.

PERKINS, R.C. & WIFE. Portrait, p. 75 - HLCC.

PERKINS, S.V. Visits Denver [from] Wis., p. 15, Sep 10, 1926 - POST.

PERKINS, W.N. "Moccasin Bill" "Crosses Over the Divide." Death occurred at Paonia, p. 11, Nov 20, 1904 - paper unnoted. See Paonia papers and RMN.

PERKINS, WILLIAM K. (DR.) Of Fremont Co. in 1880. Biography to 1881, p. 669 - HAVC.


PERKY, MARY (MRS.) Portrait and account celebration 87th birthday, Mar, 1932 (probably 25th?) - RMN.


PERLEY, J. VINCENT. Visiting K.T. from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, J. VINCENT. Visiting K.T. from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERLEY, JAMES ADAMS. Arrived Colo. 1860 from Iowa, over Santa Fe Trail. Was of Blackhawk, also owned Bradford Ranche near Mt. Morrison. Record of children and obituary, p. 12, section 4, Oct 31, 1926 - POST.

PERRY, BERTHA V.  See p. 4, Jan 25, 1927 - DEN.

PERRY, CHARLES W.  Member, Territorial Legislature of 1874, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.
See files Denver papers, Jan-Feb. 1874.
Introduces bill in Legislature to establish Elbert County, p. 1, Jan 17, 1874 - TIMES.
Description, his fine farm near Larkspur, 1 column, p. 2, Aug 4, 1874 - RMN.

PERRY, CHAS. A.  Freighter, between Denver, Kansas and Salt Lake in 1858-1859.  Born Md. 1818, died St. Joseph, Mo. 1896, p. 11, Jun. 1926 - TRAIL.

PERRY, DELILAH (MRS.) Marries at Camp Weld, Sep 28, 1863, Mr. Amasa B. Wooden - paper unnoted.
See under Edgerton Perry.

PERRY, EDGERTON.  From Canada.  Marries Delilah A. Bonham, at rectory in Denver, Feb 13, 1862 - paper unnoted.

PERRY, ELIAS.  ‘59er, visits Denver in 1916 and celebrates 58th wedding anniversary.  Excellent portrait of both, and biography.  Now aged 80 years.  Reminiscences of early Denver.  Visits nephew, C.J. Simmons, 3536 Stuart St., mentions David Lindsey as first to bring liquor to Denver.  He arrived with Nat. and Isaac Cruzen at Russell Gulch via the Santa Fe Trail.  See Denver papers for above fine account, probably clipped from 1916 paper - POST or NEWS (?)
Again, p. 14, section 2, Jan 8, 1922 - POST.

PERRY, F.A. (CAPT.) Portrait, p. 7, Feb 8, 1903 - REPUBL.

PERRY, FRANCIS A.  Portrait and obituary, Sep 1, 1921 - TIMES.

PERRY, FRED (LIEUT.) Of Spanish War, Boulder recruit, p. 9, May 1, 1898 - RMN.

PERRY, J.D.  Pioneer resident, Douglas County.
Obituary, died aged 80, p. 1, May 31, 1912 - RJDC.

PERRY, J.W.  Candidate for Member City council, Denver.  Portrait, p. 10, May 18, 1919 - POST.

PERRY, JACOB D.  Ex-Sheriff of Summit County, Colo., dies at Montezuma Jan 5.  See p. 4, Jan 11, 1878 - TRIB.
(Wheeling, W.Va. paper, please copy.)


PERRY, JAMES D.  Biography, p. 471 - P&B REC.

PERRY, JAMES DeWOLFE.  Bishop, American Episcopal Church.  Portrait, p. 12, Aug 8, 1931 - RMN.
Presiding at American Episcopal Church.  Portrait, figure in group, p. 1, section 2, Sep 17, 1931 - see all the Denver papers.
Portrait, p. 3, Sep 25, 1931 - RMN.

Lawyer in Denver since 1883, re-elected District Bench, p. 6, Nov 3, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, occasion illness, p. 3, Aug 29, 1931 - RMN.

PERRY, MARGARET.  See p. 5, Apr 28, 1930 - POST.

PERRY, MARGERY.  Picture sketch, p. 3, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.


PERRY, MARY (MRS.)  Obituary, portrait, p. 35, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

PERRY, MINNIE HALL (MRS.)  Exhibits paintings with the Denver Artist’s Club, p. 9 (p. 7?), Apr 11, 1899 - RMN.

PERRY, MINNIE HALL (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 3, Jan 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

PERRY, OLIVER H. & WIFE.  Of Littleton.  Picture, p. 11, Oct 11, 1905 - TIMES.

PERRY, PAULINE (MISS).  Portrait, p. 6, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

PERRY, R.B. (REV.)  Pastor, St. Paul’s Lutheran Church, Denver.  Portrait, also text sermon, p. 6, Dec 13, 1909 - RMN.
Lutheran Minister.  Still Pastor, same, Sep 10, 1905 - POST.
He is new pastor, St. Paul’s English Lutheran Church.
Portrait and biography, p. 5, Sep 29, 1905 - TIMES.
He preaches Anniversary sermon, p. 7, Oct 8, 1906 - RMN.

PERRY, SAMUEL M. (MRS.) Gives musicale. Portrait, very fine, p. 9, column 1, Oct 2, 1908 - TIMES.


PERRY, WM. R. Portrait and biography. Obituary, p. 10, Feb 28, 1911 - RMN.

PERRY, WM. RUSSELL. Biography, p. 547, vol. IV - HALL. Also p. 2, section 2, Nov 3, 1889 - RMN.


PERSALL, CHARLES. Arrived 1859 with Mell Beech from Kansas, p. 224 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PERSCHBACKER, OLIVE (MRS.) Killed in wreck. Was of Buena Vista, p. 4, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

PERSHING, CYRUS L. (DR.) Of Ridge, Colo. Portrait, p. 11, Apr 9, 1930 - POST.


He is ill, at residence, 930 Humboldt St. Portrait and sketch of, a Colo. arrival of 1892, p. 1, May 12, 1931 - RMN. Portrait in group, Denver officials, p. 5, Dec 10, 1932 - POST.


He is pictured with much biography. See all the Denver papers this date.

Later portrait as accompanying Pres. Harding’s funeral train at Cheyenne, p. 3, Aug 6, 1923 - RMN. He will visit Denver on an Inspection trip, p. 8, Aug 23, 1924 - RMH. Portrait and article by, upon the Depression of business, as he views it (runs thru. several issues), Sep 9, 1932 and following - Brighton BLADE. He lays wreath on grave of France’s “Unknown Soldier,” p. 5, Oct 16, 1921 - POST. Recent portrait taken with John G. Dawes on visit in Chicago, p. 2, May 12, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

PERSHINGS, W.S. Pioneer of Limon, Colo., p. 15, section 4, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

PERU. Mining Districts. Mentioned as up Snake River, and efforts being exerted in 1866 to build wagon road to, p. 1, column 4, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.

PETEFISH, D.H. (REV.) Pastor at Black Hawk Point and Mountain City, very early. Returns thanks through columns [of] Central City paper for money for library for the children of the Sunday School, of both these places, p. 3, Sep 8, 1862 - Weekly Miners’ REGISTER.
PETEFISH, ELIZA ANNE. Wife of Rev. D.H. Petefish, of the Kansas Conference. Dies, aged 25 years. Funeral at Methodist Church on Fifth St., Jan 23, 1863 - Central City Miners’ REGISTER.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETERS, ALBERT F. Biography, p. 958 - P&B REC.


PETERS, ANSON W. Member, Boulder Masonic Lodge, 1873 - GLCP.


PETERS, E.A. & MRS. PETERS. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 20, 1906 - RMN. Picture of Mrs. E.A. Peters’ fine garden near Grant St. Several columns with four illustrations, p. 12, Aug 8, 1915 - POST.

PETERS, IDA (MRS.) First white woman to cross Marshall Pass. Good portrait with obituary, p. 5, Jan 2, 1923 - RMN.

PETERS, J.H. ‘59er. Resident this year of Nevada Gulch, Gregory, Denver, p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN. And p. 10, Jul 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

PETERS, KEVIN. See p. 223 - RM.

PETERS, MELVILLE EMERSON. Denver attorney, p. 8, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN. Portrait, Denver attorney, p. 161, vol. II - STONE. See p. 60 - RMC.

PETERS, MILDRED. See p. 57 - ESR.

PETERSBURG. City, “The Future Metropolis of the Gunnison.” Writeup, 1 column, p. 18, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Carbonate Weekly CHRONICLE.

On p. 8, Apr 13, 1896, is picture of, but may be another place (?)- REPUBL.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.

PETE, PETER. See p. 34 - SOM.
PETTERSON, JOHN. Biography, p. 784 - P&B REC.


PETTERSON, JOSEPH. Pupil, Pueblo High School, p. 2, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

PETTERSON, KENNETH. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


PETTERSON, OSCAR. Old time prospector, dies alone in his cabin at San Bernardino, near Telluride, p. 9, column 4, Dec 2, 1909 - RMN.

PETTERSON, P. Tailor, 1866, Denver. Place between Creek and Front Streets - WILHELM.


PETTERSON, VICTOR & WIFE. Portraits, p. 549, vol. IV - STONE.


PETTERSON, WILKINS O. Wins oratorical prize at Denver University contest. Portrait, p. 6, May 13, 1901 - POST.

PETTEBONE, GEORGE. Funeral of, illustrated, with description, p. 9, Aug 6, 1908 - RMN.

PETTEE, ANNA G. (MRS.) See p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

PETTENGELL, FRANK H. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

PETTENGELL, FRANK H. Portrait, p. 3, May 19, 1910 - POST. See p. 3, Jun 2, 1910 - RMN.

PETTER, HARRY. Aids in pursuit and killing of Indians in battle near Golconda. Account, p. 1, Mar 1, 1911 - TIMES.


PETRIKIN, NANCY. Daughter of J.M.B.P., of Greeley, and niece of Wm. L. Petrikin. Portrait on occasion her engagement to Russell Williams, of Greeley, p. 15, section 1, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.

PETTIJOHN, D. Arrived goldfields, 1859, p. 223 - ‘59ers’ DIIIR.
PETTINGALL, FRANK (MRS.) Winner at Horse Show, Colo. Springs, p. 4, Aug 23, 1901 - TIMES.

PETTINGHAME, PELEG. Poem signed with name (written at Colo. Springs) upon subject, “Pike’s Peak,” p. 2, May 19, 1872 - RMN.

PETT HOUSE. In Fairplay where Gov. Gilpin and party were entertained in 1861, p. 2, Jun 29 - CRRMH.

PETTIS, JOSEPH. Landlord of the Pettis House at California Gulch. Description of a visit there, and reception to Gov. Gilpin in 1861, p. 2, Jun 29, 1861 - CRRMH.

Very interesting account of his opening Court, in 2nd District Central, one half column, p. 4, Jul 23, 1861 - CRRMH.

PETTIT, GEO. W. Portrait, p. 12, May 11, 1911 - RMN.

PETTITJEAN, LEON. Denver Chef. Picture, p. 11, Jan 27, 1927 - paper unnoted.

PETZOLDT, THEO. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Long interesting account, portrait both, p. 1, Nov 12, 1916 - RMN.
Notes of his family. Is pioneer 1881, born Germany, lived Cherry Creek District, p. 4, Jul 11, 1923 - POST.

PEW, KINTZING P. Ranch, p. 464 - HLCW.

PEYER, FRANK PAUL P. (MRS.) Pioneer of Leadville, nee Jessie R. Luby. Portrait, p. 20 - RWC.


PEYTON, CLARK L. Associated with Henry C. Olney as Editor of the Silver World of Lake City (see files same, 1877).
He marries, in Champaigne County, Ills., Miss Maggie R. Myers. Account of wedding, quoted from Denver Tribune, p. 3, May 5, 1877 - SWLC.
Announcement is made of birth of son, p. 3, Dec 5, 1877 - SWLC.
He makes valedictory as assoc. Editor and is said to engage in other business in Lake City, p. 2, Mar 2, 1878 - SWLC.
Obituary of his son, Harry M., aged 4 months, p. 3, editorial column 1, Apr 13, 1878 - SWLC.

PEYTON, I.N. (HON.) Of the Saguache Chronicle. Replies to sentiment at Banquet in Denver to Constitutional Convention, and 11th Legislative assembly, one fourth column, p. 1, Jan 12, 1876 - RMN.

PEYTON, LARRY. Said to have been original for Elsie Ward’s statue, “The Manila Volunteer.” He was a N. Denver boy (Elsie’s sister, Margaret, reference). He died later in World War, said. This piece Exhibited 1900 in Artist’s Club, Denver (Annual Exhibit).

PEYTON, MABEL TRACY. See County Records, Marriages, Golden.

PEYTON, T.N. Member, Colo. Legislature 1875. Portrait, p. 1, picture section, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.

PFEIFFERKORN, M. OTTO. Portrait, Jul 15, 1892 number - Denver Music and Drama.

PFEIFER, ELEANORE R. (MISS). Obituary, picture, p. 16, Jan 4, 1927 - DMP.

PFEIFER'S PROPHECY. (Dr. Pfeifer.) That Denver will be Capital of U.S. in 100 years, pp. 510-511 - CPPS.

Is about to erect 40 foot square adobe house, 2 stories; the builder being Manuel Lobado. Editorial, p. 3, column 7, Aug 19, 1899 - SJP.
Of Del Norte. Marriage at his residence of Christopher Chapman and Blanche Cann, p. 3, Mar 31, 1900 - SJP.
Col. A. Pfeiffer. Biographical mention, pp. 37, 38 and 40 (published 1925) - SSLV.
Albert H. Pfeiffer, pioneer Colo., and a friend of Kit Carson, died at home, west of Del Norte, April 6. Brief mention, p. 2, column 2, Apr 9, 1881 - TIMES.
Reminiscences of his death (with biography) published p. 3, Apr 13, 1901 - SJP.
“Pioneer in class with Bent, Maxwell, and St. Vrain.”


PFEIFFER, CHAS. P. An arrival Colo. 1887. Member, A.F.A.M. and K.T. Portrait, obituary and funeral notice, pp. 5 and 7, May 16, 1918 - RMN.

PFEIFFER, DR. Biography, p. 1664, vol. XV - WWA.
Dr. Pfeiffer’s prophecy of 1915: “Denver will be Capitol U.S. in 100 years,” pp. 510-511 - CPPC.
Thinks the Capitol building will be located Cheesman Park.
PFEIFFER, ELMER W. An old Del Norte resident. Is appointed County Commissioner, Teller County, p. 3, column 4, Apr 1, 1899 - SJV. (Mentions Alb. A., column 1.)

PFEIFFER, JOHN FRED’K. Marriage of. Picture both, of Grand Junction, p. 9, Jan 6 and p. 16, Jan 10, 1897 - REPUBL.


PFEIFFER, W.B. (REV.) With wife, celebrate 51st anniversary Marriage at residence, 1304 Marion St. Portrait and biography, p. 16, Oct 24, 1930 - paper unnoted, see both.

PFISTERER, E. Gunsmith, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

PFOUTS, PARIS S. See p. 25 - DLSCB.

PFOUTZ, WM. G. Resident Arapahoe Co. See p. 224 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PHEGAR, HENRY. See p. 224 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PHILBIN, PHILIP H. (LT.) In Marine reserves, p. 3, Feb 17, 1927 - POST.

PHILBRICK, D.L. Weds Laura Brad (?), licence Mar 8, 1883. Published 44 years later, Mar 18, 1927 - paper unnoted.

PHILBRICK, DR. Mentioned in Denver University notes: “This eminent educationalist is afflicted with trouble in Eye-sight,” p. 2, Mar 22, 1883 - DDT.

PHILBRICK, ELLIS M. Died Denver, late of Los Angeles. Brief notice, p. 7, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

PHILBRICK, J.L. Gr. Commander, Kunnas Knight’s Templar Conclave of 1892, p. 9, Aug 10 - RMN.

PHILBROOK HOUSE. The Home of Jarvis Hall college. A reception to be held here, in Golden, at which the Bishop
(Randall) will be honored, p. 3, Feb 16, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

PHILBROOK, M.M. Name in advertised Letter list, Denver, 1881, p. 3, Oct 14, 1881 - TIMES.

PHILBROOK, MORRIS. Marries Miss Mary Knight, by Rev. E.T. Wells, p. 4, Feb 25, 1873 - TIMES. M. Philbrook, birth of his daughter, p. 2, Nov 19, 1886 - RMN. See also under Knight.

PHILIMY. See under McPhilimy.

PHILLBRICK, JNO. D. (PROF.) Of Boston. Letter to Prof. Goldrick of Colo., 1859, and gift text books for “The Union School,” pp. 218-219, vol. I - HALL. There is a reference, unnoted, as to a visit of Prof. Philbrick to Denver ca. 1883. He comments in long article upon the excellence of Denver schools, p. 2, Apr 16, 1886 - TIMES.

PHILLIPPI, FRED’K. Of Boulder County. Pioneer, p. 677 - HCBV.

PHILLIPPINES. The American forces here will be commanded by a Denver man, Henry C. Merriner [?], formerly of Ft. Logan, Colorado. Has been appointed by Pres. McKinley, Major General of forces, p. 1, May 4, 1898 - TIMES. Gen. Wesley Merrit is to be Gov. General of the Philippines: assoc. of his connection with the Thornbury Ute expedition, etc., p. 1, May 29, 1898 - TIMES. Some Veterans of the Philippine War mentioned, p. 3, Aug 18, 1913 - REPUBL.

PHILLIPS, A. (PROF.) Metalurgist, p. 11, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

PHILLIPS, ALVAH. Dies in Spring Gulch, Sep 16, 1860 (from Redwing, Minn.) Leaves wife and child, Sep 20, 1860 - WM.

PHILLIPS, ALVA. Dies Spring Gulch, aged 28 years, leaving wife and child, p. 2, Sep 18, 1860 - RMN.

PHILLIPS, BURRILL I. Announcer at KOA Broadcasting Station, Denver, p. 13, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

PHILLIPS, C.K. His residence pictured, p. 3, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES B. Clerk, District Court and County Treasurer, Saguache Co., p. 33 - SLV.


PHILLIPS, CLARENCE. His oration as a graduate of Denver High School. See under 1879 Graduating proceedings, High Schools, Denver, this year.


PHILLIPS COUNTY, COLO. History of, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL. Full page article upon, with good illustrations of Holyoke, county seat, p. 11, May 17, 1890 - TIMES. Picture of some schools and pupils of 1895, p. 32, 10th Annual Report - 1896 SSPIC.


PHILLIPS, DANIEL E. (S?) Professor, Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 18, 1907 - RMN. Brief biographical sketch, p. 1667, vol. 15 - WWA.

PHILLIPS, E.G. Portrait, p. 9, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

PHILLIPS, EDITH. Student, group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

PHILLIPS, EVELYN. Daughter [of] Dr. Phillips of N.Y., weds in Denver, p. 5, Jan 18, 1900 - REPUBL.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE. Mayor of Silver Cliff. Makes speech on occasion when the City burns its Water Bonds ($12,000), now all paid up. Account of Ball and Banquet, all at Powell House, p. 7, Mar 31, 1910 - RMN. Is W. Master of the Masonic Lodge at Silver Cliff, No. 38, p. 264 - Appendix 1903 GLCP. See for Membership list of year just noted: 27 members in 1903.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE W. Arrived Colo. 1877, resident in 1881. Biography, p. 878 - HAVC.

PHILLIPS, HARRY S. Portrait, p. 104 - OTCD.
Portrait, p. 5, Dec 30, 1909 - POST.
Picture of tablet erected to his memory at school where he taught, p. 15, section 1, May 4, 1930 - POST.

PHILLIPS, IVERS (COL.) Of Boulder County.
Biography to 1880, p. 672 - HCBV.
Portrait, p. 631 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 17, Jun 11, 1899 - TIMES.
Portrait of widow of, Abagail Phillips, aged 91. Also biography, p. 4, Jul 3, 1911 - TIMES.

PHILLIPS, IVORY. Arrived 1866, Colo. Biography to 1880, p. 466 - HAVC.

Portrait, p. 8, Sep 17, 1931 - POST.

PHILLIPS, J.E. Tells stories of old times in Gunnison County in 1880s, 3 columns, p. 3, Sep 1, 1932 - Elk Mtn. PILOT.

PHILLIPS, J.H. (REV.) His address to Society P.O.S. of A., 3 columns, p. 2, Jun 20, 1885 - DTR.

And p. 4, Oct 2, 1906 - POST.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Of Pagosa Springs, death. Biographical mention his wife, aged 65, at Mancos, p. 3, Jun 2, 1900 - SJP.


PHILLIPS, JNO. B. Portrait, p. 2, May 21, 1912 - REPUBL.

PHILLIPS, JNO. F. Member, Nevada Masonic Lodge, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

PHILLIPS, JNO. R. Tenor of the Manhattan Beach Opera Company. Fine portrait, p. 7, Jun 10, 1908 - POST.

PHILLIPS, JOHN BURTON. Of University Colo., teacher. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.


PHILLIPS, JOHN E. Mining. Portrait, p. 157 - RMC.


PHILLIPS, JOSEPH WELLS. See p. 201, vol. I - HCBH.

PHILLIPS, JULIA A. & HUSBAND, GEO. PHILLIPS. Applied 1859, as consideration $3,000, owners City Lots, p. 240 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
They are now of St. Louis, Mo.

PHILLIPS, LEONARD F. Of 1st Colo. volunteers, Phillipine War, being entertained at Cripple Creek, p. 8, Apr 12, 1899 - RMN.

PHILLIPS, ORIE L. (JUDGE). Portrait and picture residence, 537 Clermont St., p. 6, section 1, Oct 25, 1893 - POST.

PHILLIPS, PHILIP. Noted Evangelist. His “Song Pilgrimage Around the World” mentioned in the review of the Morgan Collection of books pertaining to Colo. in Historical Library, p. 9, Oct 11, 1896 - RMN.

PHILLIPS, S.D. Of Ft. Lupton. See Jun 28, 1908, illustrated Supplement - POST.

PHILLIPS, S.J. Retires as Mayor of Ridgeway, Colo., p. 6, column 4, Mar 10, 1924 - MDP.

PHILLIPS, S.S. County Supt. Schools, Otero Co., p. 5, section 3, Jun 4, 1911 - RMN.

PHILLIPS, SAM (CAPT.) See p. 1, May 1, 1909 - MF.

PHILLIPS, SAM. G. (DR.) See p. 309, vol. IV - STONE.

PHILLIPS, STEPHEN. Pioneer, Boulder. Obituary, notice, p. 4, Oct 8 (?), 1874 - RMN.

PHILLIPS, W.J. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 15, 1893 - REPUBL.

PHILP, CHAS. T. (Denver Insurance) Member, Legislature 1901, p. 25 - OR13GAC.

PHILPOTT, ARTHUR. Picture, his new Denver residence, p. 2, Society section, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

PHIPPS, DOROTHY (MISS). Wedding of. Description, no picture, p 13, Jun 30, 1920 - TIMES.
PHIPPS, EMMA (MISS). Portrait, p. 12, Apr 2, 1906 - POST.
Again, p. 7, Jan 27, 1911 - POST.
Description of her wedding preparations, Oct 19, 1911 - RMN.

Picture of a party of her friends, p. 14, Jun 19, 1906 - POST.
Picture with her 2 children, p. 6, May 27, 1907 - POST.
See p. 7, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.
Picture in her Mountain home at Troutdale, p. 3, Nov 12, 1916 - RMN.

PHIPPS, HELEN. Child, p. 6, Nov 10, 1908 - TIMES.

PHIPPS, HENRY. “Steel Magnate” visits Denver.
Portrait and biography, p. 3, Apr 3, 1906 - REPUBL.

PHIPPS, L.C., JR. Charge of Balloon Section in War.
Picture, p. 5, Oct 23, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait, Oct 9, 1924 - POST.

PHIPPS, LAWRENCE C. Treasurer, Carnegie Steel Works of Pa. Expects to visit his sister, Mrs. Jno. Sawyer, at 1463 Race St., Denver, soon (probably 1st appearance this?). Portrait, p. 2, Apr 4, 1901 - RMN.
Mr. Phipps will build Sanitorium in Denver in memory of his mother. Names, the Board, and portrait Mr. P., p. 1, Jun 1, 1902.
Picture the Phipps residence and picture, both babies, p. 12, Jun 5, 1904 - RMN.
Many pictures of these, running in Society column after their occupation of Colo.
Biography, Phipps, pp. 8-10, vol. V - STONE.
Biography, Phipps, vol. II - CDLS.
See p. 142 - SCF.
Has autograph, p. 209, vol. V - HCBH.
See p. 529 - CPPC.
And p. 274, vol. I - MTC.
Also, p. 1410 - BDAC.

PHIPPS, LAWRENCE C., JR. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

PHOENIX DISTRICT. Gilpin County. Notes from, including names and firms, p. 5, Jul 8, 1898 - CCRC.

PIAH. Indian, and Ute Chief, Capt. Jack concerned in massacre by these people (Meeker Massacre), pp. 469-470 - D/SMILEY.

PIBURN, LIDA. Of San Miguel County. Selected as Maid of Honor at Festival of Mountain and Plain, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

PICKARD, H.A.E. Postmaster, 1880. Resident, Buena Vista; located Missouri Gulch, 1860, p. 530 - HAVC.


PICKEL, JNO. H. Biography (discoverer of Caribou Mine, Boulder County), p. 674 - HCBV.

PICKENS, A.H. Biography, p. 546, vol. IV - HALL.

PICKENS, ALVIN H. See p. 1, Apr 3 and p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 (1907?) - both REPUBL and RMN.
See p. 4 - RCCAD.
Also p. 3, May 23, 1901 - POST.
Again, p. 5, Jul 25, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 132 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 4, Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate for Congress, p. 2, Sep 8, 1916 - RMN.
Same, with brief biography, p. 4, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

PICKENS, MARY J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Apr 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

PICKENS, WILLIAM (JUDGE). Of Routt County, 1877, lived Leadville, also Denver. Children: 3 daughters and sons, Thos., Duncan, p. 7, Nov 24, 1905 - RMN.

PICKENSPANGLE, PEARL (MISS). Maid of Honor, Festival, Denver, from Cheyenne County. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

PICKETT, BYRON M. Artist, sculptor. Studio, 354 1/2 Lawrence Street; residence, 406 Stout - 1878 Denver DIRECTORY. (His earliest mention in this book.)
He contributes before the Art Reading Circle, exhibit of plaster cast of head of Judge Hallett, and a bas relief also in clay, of the head of a young Lady, both of which were pronounced fine likenesses. Long editorial mention of meeting, and aims of the Art Circle much complimented, p. 4, Jan 27, 1878 - RMN.
(Meeting at residence of J.Q. Charles.)
Still in Denver, 1879, at same address, 406 Stout (studio unnoted) - Denver DIRECTORY.
Byron Pickett came from England with Prof. Wm. McCree ca. 1877. (H.E.B. has several bits in oil by, very good.)
PICKETT, C.E.  Professor of Botany and geology at Onarga Sem., Ills., is gathering specimens near Gray’s Peak, p. 3, Aug 27, 1892 - GC.


PICKETT, CHARLES HENRY.  Father of G. Gordon Pickett, of Redvale, Colo. (late of.).  Obituary, brief notice, p. 15, Sep 1, 1920 - RMN.


PICKETT, F.W.  Member, Egeria Masonic Lodge, Yampa, in Routt County, Colo., p. 313 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

PICKETT, GEORGE B.  Manager, group Mines in Telluride District.  Good portrait, p. 8, Dec 25, 1905 - POST.

PICKETT, H.W.  Recent name in directory Longmont, also Boulder (1931).

PICKETT, J.E. (REV.)  Pastor, Highlands Christian Church.  Portrait, also 1/2 column quoted from sermon, p. 4, Apr 4, 1909 - RMN.  Portrait on 10th anniversary his pastorate, and biography, p. 5, Jun 6, 1910 - REPUBL.

PICKETT, JOHN.  Of Monte Vista.  Mentioned as mining promoter of Jaspar, Colo., p. 3, Jan 5 and 26, 1901 - SJP.

PICKETT, ROBERT.  Name occurs, with residence in Fisk’s Addition - 1878 Denver DIRECTORY.

PICKETT, S.W.  Recent name in directory Longmont, also Boulder (1931).

PICKLE, CHAS.  Of Black Hawk.  Mrs. Marietta M. dies (his wife), aged 40. Resident there 4 years, originally from Oxford County, C.W. Her father, resident of Genesee County, N.Y. Died Jul 11, 1864 - no reference.


PIER, S.  Resident, Denver, Blake between F. & G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

PIERCE, ALICE M. (MRS.)  Of Pueblo.  Portrait, p. 6, Jan 30, 1928 - POST.


PIERCE, CHARLES DENIS.  U.S. Consul to Transvaal, speaks of Boer War, at 1st Congregational Church, Denver, on way to Leadville. Description and 3 pictures, p. 6, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.  Interview, p. 9, Jul 4, 1901 - REPUBL.  His biography in last [item].
PIERCE, CHARLES F. See Apr 30, 1898 - RMN.

PIERCE, CHARLES H. Denver attorney, p. 41 - RMC.

PIERCE, FRANKLIN. Biography, p. 71 - P&B REC.

PIERCE, GEO. Surveyor. Residence, Tremont House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

PIERCE, GEO. Grocer. Residence, F. Street between Wazee and Wynkoop, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

PIERCE, GEO. A. Portrait as graduate, West Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.


PIERCE, GEO. W. Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

PIERCE, HELEN (MISS). See p. 10, Aug 10, 1906 - POST.

PIERCE, J.N. See p. 436, vol. III - HALL.
Picture, his residence, p. 416, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, Jan 2, 1917 - POST.
Pioneer cattle rancher of Colo. Died, aged 68, Pueblo. Son, Horace, survives, p. 3, Jan 2, 1917 - POST.

PIERCE, J.W. Merchant, F. Street between Wazee and Wynkoop Streets, W. Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

Member, Auraria Town Company, 1859; and resident, Denver ca. 1894, p. 24, vol. IV - HALL.
Born Georgia. Obituary, no portrait, p. 7, Feb 13, 1910 - RMN.

PIERCE, JEREMIAH N. Biography, p. 546, vol. IV - HALL.

PIERCE, JNO. (GEN’L). Lived, 1860, corner of Larimer and 8th Street (then called Arapahoe Ave. and 5th Street). He later moved his house to Calif. and 13th Streets, where it stood recently. The House stands East of Pool’s Soap factory, West Denver, said.


PIERCE, JOHN (MRS.) (Mrs. Frances E. Pierce) The Clio Club meets at her home, p. 14, Jan 26, 1896 - REPUBL.
She is member the Shakespeare Club and entertains it, p. 8, section 3, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.
Mrs. Orr Legge was Pres. this Club.
Her obituary, biography and fine portrait. Pioneer of 1861, p. 8, Jan 21, 1914 - RMN.
She once entertained Louis Agassig and the Clio Club was organized in her home. Portrait, p. 107 - RWC.

PIERCE, MARY (MISS). Niece of minister Conger. Portrait, p. 9, May 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

PIERCE, WILLIAM (DR.) Of Yelldale, Ark. Is a surviving ‘58er, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

PIERCE, W.H. Pres., Board of Education, Denver. His address, making mention of old schools of place, delivered at Commencement exercises at High School, 1878, p. 4, Jun 20, 1878 - RMN.
Of Denver. Biography of, p. 333 - LMC.
PIERCE (PEIRCE?), W.H. Surveyor. Residence, Calif. Street between E. and Cherry Creek, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM. (This may be Pierce’s Directory of 1859?) See p. 3, Mar 14, 1860 - RMN.

PIERCE, WILLIAM D. Deputy Auditor of State. Marriage in Georgetown, to Miss M. Lizzie Janney, by Rev. Case, p. 4, Sep 1, 1881 - TIMES. Mr. Pierce, former Deputy Auditor of State, has entrance made into his household, of a young gentleman weighing nine pounds, p. 4, column 1, Feb 7, 1887 - TIMES. Portrait as a grand officer, R.A.M., p. 8, Sep 24, 1897 - RMN.

PIERSON & NELSON’S RANCH.E. Picture, p. 296, vol. IV - HALL.


PIERSON, HIRAM. Advertisement in paper, of some live stock taken from thieving Indians, Mar 21 - RMN. (Year unnoted, probably 1860 ?)

PIERSON, JAMES T. Of Ouray. Populist and State Labor candidate for Governor, of Colo. See full page with his name on state list, p. 2, Nov 3, 1900 - San Juan PROSPECTOR.

PIERSON, JENNIE ZIMMERMAN (MRS.) Resident Denver many years, near Josephine and 3rd Ave., and was prominent as a student of French, in classes of L’Alliance Francaise, to which she belonged. Died at residence [of] Mrs. Morgan, W. 13th Ave. and Acoma St. Funeral advertized from Hoffman’s mortuary, Friday, 10 A.M. cremation. Women of American Crusaders, please attend, kindly omit flowers, p. 19, Apr 15, 1932 - RMN. Age 85, died at 39 W. 13th Ave., burial permit, p. 19, Apr 16, 1932 - POST. Her will quoted, p. 18, section 2, May 17, 1932 - RMN. Leaves $13,000 to following charities: Colo. Christian Home, the Presbyterian Hospital Denver, Jerome Park Mission, Denver Orphan’s Home, Florence Crittenden Mission, Craig Colony, Jewish Consumptives’ Home, N. Side Community Centre and National Swedish Sanitarium. The will mentioned little daughter Ella, died in infancy, the one to be memorialized, p. 2, May 17, 1932 - POST.


PIFER, ANN. Member and officer, graduating class, Denver University, p. 15, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.
PIGGOT, ROBERT. Residence, 338 8th Street, West Denver - 1896 DIRECTORY. Brother-in-law of Mrs. Breeze - reference not noted.

PIGGOTT, ROBT. & CO. Advertisement of 1872, p. 1, Sep 8, same - RMN.

PIHLBLAD, ERNEST F. (DR.) Of Kansas. Pres., Bethany College at Lindsborg, visits Denver and will speak on occasion 300th Anniversary of death of Gustavus Adolphus, hero of “The 30 Years War,” slain while defending his faith. The ceremonies to be held in Denver High School Auditorium - reference unnoted, but 1932, possibly Oct.? Nov. 16, 1632, was date of Gustavus Adolphus’ death. See Post and News, near date same, 1932.

PIKE, ALBERT. Former Mayor of Morrison, said to be brother of Zebulon M. Pike. Mentions also, Mt. Glennan, p. 8, Aug 30, 1924 - RMH.

PIKE, ALBERT. Visits Denver, Oct. 1878, while on tour of Inspection of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Portrait and Masonic History and biography by Editor L.N. Greenleaf, pp. 57 - 61, May 1896 - SQ & COMP. His daughter, Lillian, is married, p. 269, Dec 1897 - SQ & COMP.

PIKE, CLIFFORD B. (DR.) Portrait, p. 5, Sep 29, 1906 - POST.


PIKE, EDWIN B. See p. 4, Sep 24 (26?), 1906 - POST.

PIKE, J. BURTON. Picture as graduate, p. 6, Jul 3, 1896 - REPUBL.

PIKE, J. BURTON (MRS.). see Miss Vera Stephenson. Of Breckenridge, p. 5, Oct 2, 1906 - POST.

PIKE, JOSEPH & WIFE. Of Arvada, Colo. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Account and picture both, p. 10, Sep 9, 1906 - RMN.

PIKE NATIONAL FOREST & DEVIL’S HEAD PEAK. A fine Lookout House and fire guard station, Douglas County, p. 10, Dec 16, 1921. Another account, p. 17 - RJDC.

PIKE, ZEBULON (GEN’L). Discoverer of the Peak in 1806. Many interesting relics of, in the Colo. Museum, Denver, including sword, column 1, Dec 5, 1905 - POST. History of his journey to the Sources of Mississippi River (book Review), p. 2, Nov 19, 1871 - RMN. His early history in Western Explorations, from his diary, p. 2, Dec 2, 1871 - RMN. He is honored at Colo. Springs, on hundredth anniversary of his discovery. Description and fine speech by E.B. Morgan, p. 6, Sep 27, 1906 - RMN. Description of dedication of a fifty ton boulder, by member of Pike family, Chas. J. Pike, sculptor of N.Y., p. 5, Sep 28, 1906 - RMN. Portraits, Oct 6, 1905 and Jan 26, 1908 - RMN. Portrait, very fine. Reproduction from the painting by Peale, original now in Independence Hall, Phila., p. 52 - BCQR. See p. 143 - D/SMILEY. And p. 8 - CPSCC. Also, p. 49 - The Making of Colo., PARSONS. Again, p. 331 - HCBH.

PIKE, ZEBULON M. Brother, Mayor Albert Pike of Morrison, and Great grand Nephew of the famous Zebulon Pike. Was blown to bits on the summit of Mt. Glennon, by a charge of high explosives, p. 8, Aug 30, 1924 - RMH.


PIKE’S PEAK. Dedication the Signal Station, on summit Pikes Peak, attended by large party: Mr. H.A. True, Grace Greenwood and others remained for the Sunrise, p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN. Names noted: Barnett, Bunnell, Copley, Cavender, Crary, De Coursey, Ellison, Goodrich, Millington, Parish, Shields, Sorenson, Simmonds, Towse, including those above. Description Pike’s Peak R.R., with history of. Pictures, p. 1, 4 columns under Manitou, May 30, 1890 - REPUBL. Was visited in 1859 by Greeley (said), accompanied by D. Richardson who addresses miners’ meeting at Gregory Diggings and makes interesting talk, p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN. (Files of the paper exist.) House on Top - nearly finished, p. 4, column 3, Oct 9, 1873 - RMN. (See above.)
Notes of the Signal Station and Telegraph line and new trail to Summit of Peak. The house on top contracted by W.S. Newman. Supplies will be sent up. Names of Woodward mentioned, Matth. France and Mr. Alley. Column description, p. 4, Sep 14, 1873 - RMN.

Colo. Commandery, K.T., meet on the Summit, from which they send greetings to the General Grand Encampment of the U.S., p. 4, Sep 19, 1873 - RMN.

Mr. F.H. Townsend of Pueblo advertizes the Pike’s Peak Carriage line to the Summit, p. 5, column 3, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

The first ascent of Pike’s Peak in automobile is accomplished by W.B. Felker and C.A. Yant. Description and picture, p. 1, Aug 14, 1901 - TIMES.

“The PIKE’S PEAK Gold Diggings of 1859 and Denver City and Auraria Commercial Emporium.” Only copy known to exist is in Colo. Museum, donated by S.T. Sopris. Original owner was W.M. Clayton. Contains fine historical sketch of Denver up to 1859, inclusive. Writer’s name not included.

PIKE’S PEAK EXPRESS. First Concord coach to enter Denver (fare $125), p. 164 - Overland Stage to Calif. See files ca. the date, May 1859 - RMN. Route, 1st stage coach came to Denver. Description, p. 7, Jan 1, 1919 - POST.

PILGRIM, WILLIAM. Recorder of Silver City, in 1861. Publication of long communication by, p. 2, Jan 2, 1861 - RMN.

PILLAR, ABRAHAM. Killed by a falling bank, in Calif. Gulch, aged 36 or 38 years. Thought to be of Ohio, was last from Arizona, p. 4, Jul 7, 1869 - RMN.

PILLE, FRED’K. Obituary. Died Denver, resident for 2 years, pioneer to Cinn. Ohio, in 1838, p. 2, column 2, Mar 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

PILLSBURY, HARRY N. Of Denver. Is the champion Chess Player of the U.S. Physician; resident, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Feb 23, 1900 - REPUBL.

PILSON, FRANCES. Portrait as graduate, p. 2, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

PILSON, FRANCES (MISS). Marriage to L.B. Mattison, p. 10, Mar 15, 1900 - REPUBL.

PIM & PEERS. Merchants of 1859, noted in the business Directory of that year. Both Thos. F. Pim and P. Peers being of St. Louis, Mo.

PIECE, BENJ. F. “In fall of 1859, erected stamp mill at Nevada Ville,” p. 291, vol. III - HALL.

PINE. Name in list of Empire residents: Munson, Peck and . . . . . . , p. 3, May 19, 1868 - BHDMJ.

PINE, GEORGE W. Author of “Beyond the West,” published Buffalo, N.Y. He visited Colo. summer of 1860, 2nd visit before 1873, pp. 54 to 118 - BTWP. Book upon Colo. Story of Elkhorn Station and old Hunter (Pim?) met there in Jun 1867, pp. 271-285 - Beyond the West.
PINE, MR. The Chicago artist. Is to establish a studio in Evans Block, next room to that of the governor, and he is about to paint portrait of our townsman, Henry Crow and his wife, p. 4, Aug 31, 1872 - TIMES.

PINE, THIDOSE. Portrait painter of Chicago (PIM?). Coming to Denver, said, p. 1, column 3, Mar 19, 1872 - RMN.

PINEAU, MARCELLAR. Biography, p. 1099 - P&B REC.

PINEEN, MARCELLIN. Pioneer of 1865, located Coal Creek (born France), p. 1098 - P&B REC.

PINES CREEK RANCH. Home of Godfried Kernan (born Switz.). Obituary, children mentioned, p. 3, Apr 2, 1904 - SJP.

PINGREE, G.W. Portrait and 2 column biography by Rich’d Milton. He arrived 1858, and revisits Denver, aged 89 years - reference unnoted. See for mention of, p. 243 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


PINHORN, RICHARD. Founder of noted Denver restaurant. Fine biography and obituary. Notes of bequests, and fountain to be erected to. Also portrait, Jun 1 and 11, 1922 - POST.

PINHORN, RICH’D. Of Denver. Erects monument to deceased wife at Fairmont. Picture and description, p. 12, Oct 6, 1921 - POST.

PINKERTON, HENRY. Name in advertized letter list, Denver, p. 7, Jan 21, 1891 - TIMES.

PINKERTON, JAMES H. Representative, Boulder, Larimer and Weld Counties, in 7th Territorial Legislature of 1867, p. 542, vol. II - HALL. Mentioned as prominent in Greeley, p. 4, Jul 23, 1870 - DCT.

PINKERTON, P. W. Of Montrose. Announced as engaged to Estelle Foute of Chicago, during Conclave in Denver. She is daughter of D.C. Foute, member of Chicago Commandery K.T., visits Denver, p. 6, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.


PINKUS, DANTON. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.

PINNEY, EGBERT J. (MRS.) Will direct Chorus in “The Resurrection,” by Chas. Fontayne Manney, at First Congregational Church, Denver. Portrait and account, p. 27, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

PINNEY, HENRY B. (DR.) Of Chicago. Portrait, newsreel section, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.

PIONEERS of Colo. See Appendix.

PIPER, A.M. “Today’s Picture” is a review by him. Lincoln’s Career and sorrows, as the writer understands them, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, Feb 11, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA. Another column article showing fine feeling in political problems, p. 2, Feb 14, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA. “Today’s Picture.” Very interesting talk on political problems, p. 2, Feb 17, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

PIPER, JAMES M. Of Auraria, ‘59er. M. Piper, Minerva Piper and Minard Piper all arrived 1859, or 1858. M. Piper Member Mountain City Town Company, p. 226 - ‘59ers DIR.


PIPPEN, E.L. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.

PIPPIN, ROBERT E. Of Lake County. Biography to 1880, p. 366 - HAVC.

PISCO, EDW. Petitioner to Colorado Constitutional Convention, 1875-1876, p. 314 - PCCO. He was member, Representative in 11th Colo. Legislature. Names of his associates, p. 548, vol. II - HALL. He makes motion in the House, p. 1, Jan 18, 1876 - TIMES.
PISCO, SERAPHINE (MRS.) Pres. of Settlement [?] Association. Portrait, full length, p. 12, Oct 6, 1905 - REPUBL.
Again, picture, p. 4, Nov 23, 1911 - RMN.

PITCAITHLEY, LAWR. A. (Or Lawr. A.C.) Portrait, p. 4, Jun 3, 1908 - RMN.
Ordained as Episcopal Minister. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 3, Jun 3, 1908 - POST.

PITCHER, CLAIRE J. Group, picture, p. 1, Feb 14, 1914 - MF.
Again, Apr. 13, same and Dec. 1918.
His daughter, Helen, p. 11, Jul 16, 1923 - POST.

PITCHER, JAMES R. Of Silverton. Group with wife and three children (good), p. 4, Feb 19, 1911 - RMN.

PITKIN, Town. History of, p. 150, vol. IV - HALL.
Growth and description of. Very interesting article, many names, full column, p. 8, Apr 10, 1880 - RMN.
It is incorporated as this date, reminescent column, p. 2, Apr 12, 1924 - RMH.
It is in Gunnison County. Notes of, with many names, new mining Camp, p. 6, Sep 4, 1880 - RMN.
Two column description, with mines, names, p. 6, Aug 12, 1881 - RMN.
One and half column, p. 8, Oct 5 and 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Oct 12, and 2/3 column, p. 7, Oct 12, 1881 - WRMN.
Description of 1882, 2 1/2 columns, p. 5, Jan 13, 1882 - RMN.
Description, many names and mines, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Mar 21, 1883 - RMN.
Scenes in (County), pp. 2-7, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

PITKIN, ALMIRA (MRS.) Obituary with portrait.
Resident, Denver 59 years; died 1529 Pearl; burial Riverside. Arrived Denver 1873; lived with son, Lucius B. Pitkin, p. 10, Jan 28, 1932 - RMN.

PITKIN, AMY. Portrait as student, Denver High School, p. 14, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 8, Oct 8, 1913 - POST.
Portrait, p. 3, Apr 17, 1915 - RMN.
See p. 1, Special section, May 4, 1919 - POST.

PITKIN, AMY. [Robert?] Picture as alderman and Mayor of Corona City, p. 5, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

PITKIN COUNTY, COLO. Brief history. Gives some names of town, p. 272, vol. II, also vol. IV - HALL.
Its Republican State and County ticket of 1932; also Democratic ticket, p. 1, Oct 6, same - Aspen TIMES.
(Including description of the new Highway over the “Top of the World,” name of Independence Pass.)

Mentioned as governor possibility, p. 2, column 3, Jun 26, 1878 - RMN.
Mr. P. is lawyer from Wisconsin. Interesting biography is published as he is now candidate for Gov., Colo., p. 2, editorial column 3, Aug 14, 1878 - TIMES.
His candidacy being supported. Name at head of State Ticket, p. 2, Aug 16, 1878 - BCC.
Elected Gov., Colo. List of names with votes, p. 2, mentioned also column 5, Jan 9, 1879 - GC.
Inaugural address, 3 columns, Jan 15, 1879 - TRIB.
Again published, p. 4, Jan 15 - RMN.
This is reviewed in same paper, Jan 15, 1932, with description.
Inaugural address published, p. 3, 4 columns, Jan 22, following - WRMN.
Same is mentioned with appreciation, p. 2, Jan 16, 1879 - GC.
Message to Legislature regarding Leadville carbonate deposits, p. 2, Feb 7, 1879 - GC.
His appointments in 1879, p. 4, Feb 9; his reception, p. 4, Feb 25 - TRIB.
Long list appointments at bottom of column 6, p. 4, Feb 9.
He is quoted on the large Negro emigration to Colo., p. 4, May 11, 1879 - TRIB.

Short editorial in relation to his movements in 1879, p. 4, column 1, Aug 9 - TIMES.
Makes visit to Penitentiary at Canon City, in tour of State Institutions, p. 4, Aug 28, 1879 - RMN.
He explains why we have a Thanksgiving Proclamation, p. 8, Dec 3, 1879 - WRMN.
He goes to Washington to present to the Congressional Committee the true state of Indian affairs in Colo., p. 1, Jan 30, 1880 - TRIB. (See previous and later issues.) Again, he talks, p. 1, Jan 31; concludes, p. 1, Feb 1; but is in Wash. still, Feb 3rd, following.
Returns to Washington again and visits the President, re the sending of troops to Los Pinos, p. 1, Feb 14, 1880 - TIMES.
Letter from, describing many of the mines (1 column), p. 6, May 7; again, p. 3, May 12, 1880 - RMN.
He holds levee and makes address, which is quoted, p. 8, May 25, 1880 - RMN.
Speech on occasion Republican Meeting, Walhalla Hall, Denver, ratifying nomination at Chicago of Garfield, p. 8, column 2, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
He is re-elected as Gov., Colo., 2nd term. The figures, votes, p. 4, Nov 17, 1880, Denver - TIMES.
Address before the Legislature of 1881, reviewing the work of his first administration, 9 columns, pp. 2-3, Jan 6, 1881 - REPUBL.
His inaugural Address, 2nd term, (4 1/2 columns), p. 2, Jan 11, 1881 - TIMES.
Inaugural Address, 2nd term (4 columns), p. 6, Jan 12, 1881 - REPUBL.
Extracts from message, 1 column, p. 1, Jan 14, 1881 - LCMR.
Reception at parlor of Windsor Hotel (with Mrs. P.), p. 1, Feb 2, 1881 - REPUBL.
One of his Veto messages to 3rd State Legislature, Colo., p. 2, Mar 15, 1881 - TIMES.
Comments upon, by Democratic paper, p. 8, Mar 16, 1881 - WRMN.
He signs Bill to revise, correct and properly index the statutes of Colorado (mentioned House Bill 77), p. 1, Mar 25, 1881 - LCMR.
His address at ceremonies of Laying Corner Stone, Arapahoe County Court House (2 columns), p. 5, Jun 29, 1881 - WRMN.
Speech quoted at celebration by Durango, of completion of D. & R.G.R.R. to that place, p. 1, column 6, Aug 6, 1881 - REPUBL.
Report of his Finance Committee for 1881, p. 2, column 4, Nov 9, same - WRMN.

The Governor has rented the residence of Mr. Matthews, corner 26th Street and Champa, and will occupy same after Thanksgiving, p. 4, Nov 19, 1881 - TIMES. (They are now living at St. James.)
His Thanksgiving Proclamation, 1881, p. 2, Nov. 19 (22?), 1881 - TIMES.
Gov. Pitkin visits Lake City and addresses the people and holds reception, assisted by the Pitkin Guards, of which Joel K. Mullen is Capt., old resident, Lake City. The party leaving for Ouray, later, p. 3, Jul 14, 1882 - LCMR.
The other paper published account also, p. 3, Jul 15, 1882 - SWLC.
He arrives again at Lake City, and is doomed for U.S. Senate by paper. He is stopping at the American, p. 3, Oct 27, 1882 - LCMR.
His visit quoted following day by rival paper, which being scooped, criticized the affair, and has story of Eugene Field, about Tabor and Chaffee, etc., p. 2, Oct 28, 1882 - SWLC.
Pitkin’s 2nd Biennial message to the Legislature, pp. 2-3, Jan 5, 1883 - RMN.
And p. 2, Jan 5, 1883 - REPUBL.
Presentation to him of the Historical Chart of the Pitkin Guards of Lake City, p. 3, column 4, Feb 29, 1884, and his reply - LCMR.
Reference to Gov. Pitkin’s death during 1886, p. 2, Jan 1, 1887 - TIMES.

Portrait - SO13GAC.
Portrait (want statue of the Gov.), Jun 23, 1918 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.
Portrait, p. 16, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.
Biography up to 1880, early life, portrait, p. 44 - VICKERS.
Biography and account his troubles with Ute Indians; also portrait, pp. 487-488 and p. 494, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait, p. 336, vol. I - C/SMILEY.
See p. 70 - SCF.
And p. 4 - RMC.
Also p. 23 - ANMC.
Again, p. 905, vol. III - HCBH.
And p. 18 - CPSCC.

PITKIN, GOV. OF COLO. Also H.M. Teller, G.G. Symes, H.P.H. Bromwell, Gen’l R.A. Cameron and Howard O. Wolcott speak at Garfield Ratification meeting at Walhalla Hall, Denver, p. 4, Jun 8, 1880 - TIMES.
(See all the papers, same.)
His private Secy., M.J. Garish, dies. See p. 8, Jan 15, 1882.
Funeral, p. 8, Jul 17 - RMN.

PITKIN GUARDS. Of Lake City, Hinsdale County. Mentioned often in SILVER WORLD, of that place; one, p. 3, May 13, 1882.
Again, Capt. Jonas K. Mullin’s resignation, 2/3 column account, p. 3, Sep 1, 1882 and May 6 - SWLC.

PITKIN GUARDS. Of Lake County. An account of their activities, p. 3, Nov 25, 1881 - LCMR.
“The Governor’s Guards,” also, p. 3, Jul 14, 1882 - LCMR.

PITKIN, JULIA (MISS). Portrait, p. 2, Mar 30, 1919 - POST.

PITKIN, LUCIUS. Graduate, Denver University. Picture, group, p. 6, Jun 18, 1901 - POST.

Fine picture, his daughter Amy, of University Boulder, p. 1, Magazine section, Dec 17, 1916 - RMN.
His portrait, p. 386 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 12, Oct 3, 1901 - REPUBL.
Also, p. 46 - RMC.

PITNEY, ORVILLE (DR.) Is Mayor of Cheraw in Otero County, population 293 - Colo. Gazetteer, 1930.

PITSCKE, C.J. (or C.G.?) Candidate for School Director. p. 6, May 3, 1896 - RMN.
Representative in Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 83 - OR13GAC.
Picture as candidate, p. 8, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES.

**PITT, WM. T.** Of Denver. Portrait, p. 238 - RMC.

**PITTS, ELLA (MRS.)** Equal Suffrage advocate, signing paper for the Assoc. (Suffrage Resolutions). Now working in Denver, p. 5, Dec 12, 1893 - RMN.

**PITZER, ANNA HAMILTON (MRS.)** Of Colo. Springs. Made Honorable Member of the Servants’ Club. Portrait, p. 176 - RWC.

**PITZER, HENRY L.** Grocer, corner 5th and Front Streets (west side), Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.
Prominent Merchant of W. Denver. Name signed to Petition of Citizens relative to political matters. Published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.
Probably also in other Denver papers, same.
He was prominent merchant of W. side.


**PIVAN, EARL.** Portrait, p. 5, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.

**PLACE, A.B.** Portrait, p. 4, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES.
Of Cripple Creek. Col. Place dies, killed in mine shaft. Obituary, portrait, p. 11, Aug 27, 1901 (?) (date blurred) - REPUBL.

**PLATO, JOHN E.** Resident, Denver, ca 1874. His father’s death in Geneva, Ills., is noted. Also reproduction of the original ballot with Lincoln’s presidential electors, including Wm. B. Plato, an early settler in Greeley District, Colo. Father of Jno. E. Plato. Also fine description of Lincoln’s campaign, by John Murray, p. 8, Feb 9, 1909 - POST.


**PLATT, A.M.** Portrait, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

**PLATT, ALB. M.** See p. 495, vol. IV - HCBH.

**PLATT, DENVER R.** See p. 540, vol. II - STONE.
Also p. 9, Aug 3, 1918 - RMN.

**PLATT, GEORGE W.** Artist. Mention [of] works in exhibit, Denver, p. 5, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.
See p. 20, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN.
Also p. 4, Apr 12, 1899 - RMN.

See artist’s Club Scrap Book, Denver Public Library, also Historical Library.
Died, Sep. 1899. Residence picture, Scrap Book. (One of his pictures, “The Bud,” illustrated in Exhibit, Artist’s Club, 6th Annual), Apr 11, 1899 - POST.

**PLATT, HARRIET.** See under James H. Platt.

**PLATT, HENRY.** Of Boulder County. Father, Hon. James Platt. Died at ranche near Valmont, funeral at Teller Ranche, p. 12, column 2, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.

**PLATT, JACK.** ‘59er to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

**PLATT, JAMES H. (COLONEL).** His speech, Denver, p. 3, Dec 20, 1893 - REPUBL.
(Son of Henry Platt of Boulder.)
Pres., Denver Paper Mills. He resigns as V. Pres., Chamber Commerce, p. 8, Jan 23, 1894 - RMN.
Mrs. J.H. Platt (Sarah) is elected Pres., Denver Woman’s Club, as Mrs. N.P. Hill, the Pres. has declined to serve 2nd term. Meeting, Unity Church, Lyl M. Stansbury and others attending, p. 8, Apr 29, 1894 - REPUBL.
Editorial mention, p. 11, May 6, following.
Col. Platt and his new paper Mills, opening of mills, many names, p. 17, full column, May 27, 1894 - REPUBL.
Drowned in Green Lake near Georgetown, on fishing trip. Biography, p. 5. Memorial to, from Chamber Commerce, funeral, p. 8, Aug 19, following, 1894 - RMN.
Mrs. Sarah Platt delivers her annual address as Pres., Denver Woman’s Club. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 19, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture, Miss Harriet Platt, p. 9, Oct 14, 1908 - TIMES.
Again, p. 6, Nov 25, same, and on p. 2, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.
Judge Platt’s estate closed, etc., p. 3, Apr 12, 1899 - TIMES.
Biographical note, p. 285, vol. II - HALL.
See further of Mrs. Platt under Decker.

**PLATT, JAMES MADISON.** Ranchman. Portrait, p. 84 - OR13GAC.

**PLATT, MARJORIE.** Portrait, p. 2, Jun 24, 1920 - TIMES.

**PLATT, MARY E. (MRS.)** (nee Harrington) Obituary. Death noted. Born Vt., 1829; married 1st, Mr. Gallup; moved, ranche Douglas County near Cherry in 1865; 1890 removed [to] Castle Rock, p. 1, May 24, 1912 - RJDC.
PLATT, MR. Artist. “Connected with the scientific expedition now in the territory. Will sketch Colo. scenery: he is a rising artist, and is with the Expedition now in vicinity St. Vrain,” p. 4, Jul 24, 1867 - RMN.

PLATT, SARAH (MRS.) Of 1747 Williams Street. Marriage of daughter, Florence D., to Geo. A. McCartney. Long description, p. 9, Jun 25, 1897 - TIMES.

PLATT, SARAH S. (MRS.) Mentioned as President, Denver Woman’s Club, p. 18, Dec 27, 1896 - RMN. Again, p. 15, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN. Member, State Board Charities, p. 1, Apr 6, 1897 - REPUBL.


PLATTE, MILO E. Biography, p. 763 - P&B REC.

PLATTE RIVER. With Kiowa and Lost Creek, is spot where Green City was located, early 1870’s (29 miles below Greeley), p. 2, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN. The Colorado “Bonus Army,” 300 strong, tents, etc., furnished by Colo. National Guard. Visit to this camp described, p. 1, column 3 and p. 4, column 2, Aug 25, 1932 - The Flagler PRESS.

PLATTE/PLATT, GEO. W. Picture in an Exhibition, Artists’ Club, Denver, 1895. Biographical notes, p. 88 - 1899 AAA. His residence, 1898, is 368 Pearl Street. Notes, p. 6, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.

PLATTEVILLE. Colo. town. Descriptive letter from (written by Lord Ogilvy), p. 10, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.

PLATTNER, FRED L. Portrait, p. 13, Jul. 1918 - MF.

PLATTNER, FRED. N. (MRS.) (nee Mary Margaret Uzzell). See p. 7, Dec 5, 1911 - RMN.

PLATTNER, FREDERIC & SON, WM. P. A pioneer of Silver Cliff. Description of his family and portrait, Wm. P., p. 5, Mar 17, 1934 - POST.

PLATTNER, RUTH. Portrait of, Arvada High School graduate, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

PLATTVILLE. Mentioned in note relating to John Kohler, visitor in Denver (brief), p. 13, Jun 26, 1932 - POST.

PLAYTER, JOSEPH H. Resident, 1881, Lake County. Biography, p. 767; portrait, p. 637 - HAVC.

PLEASANT VALLEY. Russell Gulch. Mentioned in death of a resident’s son, Jul 12, 1860 - WM. Joseph Hinkak, a miner (born Germany) was killed here, Oct 15, 1860 - reference lost. The wife of Anson Ford (Mary Ann), aged 45 years, was an early death here in May 24, 1862 - RMN. (Mention of “Fairfield, Iowa papers to copy.”)

PLEASANTS, J.H. Silhouette artist visits Denver from Boston. Residence there, 182 Boylston Street (Summer of 1909) - reference missing.

PLEHN, G. German Consul. Portrait, standing figure, p. 3, Jan 2, 1910 - RMN.

PLESSNER, EDWARD. Biographical sketch, p. 96, vol. XXIII, 1920 - CBAT.

PLEYTE, DIRKE. His new Denver home. Picture from architects’ drawing, p. 36, Dec 21, 1890 - RMN. See p. 12, Dec 20, 1890 - TIMES.

PLUM CREEK. Douglas County. Its school House; also picture, Episcopal Church, pp. 19-20, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC. Reminiscences of old resident of 50 years in county, 2 columns, many names, p. 4, Jan 13, 1922 - RJDC.


PLUMB. Name before marriage, said, of Mrs. Lafayette W. Nichols, (Mary P.). Resident, Denver, since 1872 (born Ohio, 1855). Student in Sculpture of Preston Powers at
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX


PLUMB, C.S. Cattle grower, p. 5, Jan 24, 1899 - RMN.

PLUMB, CHAS. O. Contribution in work of journalism, Greeley. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 3, 1933 - Greeley TRIB.

PLUMB, HENRY. Mention of her husband’s Pipe Organ, p. 15, May 2, 1927 - DEN.


PLUMB, MAY A. Principal, 1914, Columbine School, Longmont. See under her father [S.J. Plumb], following.

PLUMB, OVID. V. Pres. of the Union Colony, Greeley, pioneer. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.


PLUMB, W.H. Two column letter from, p. 2, Feb 3, 1882 - LCMR.

PLUMMER, RICHD. (MRS.) See p. 2, Sep 10, 1920 - RMN.

POCHEN, WILLIAM CORADAN. Of Pueblo County. Portrait, p. 190 - OR13GAC.

POCHIN, JOSEPH. Pioneer, 1863. Obituary, p. 12, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.

POCKETT, M.T. Of Saguache. One half column letter from, describing this town and country, p. 2, Jun 4, 1872 - RMN.

POEHLN, J.L. Residence, Denver. 1866, Stout Street between I. and K. Streets - WILHELM.

POGUE, JOHN. See p. 244 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

POINSETT, L.A. Republican candidate for Member, Congress, 1932, for 3rd District. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 25, 1932 and p. 2, Sep 6 - La Mar DAILY NEWS. His card, of candidate, p. 4, Aug 7, 1932 - POST. Advertized resident, 18 years in S.W. part Colo. (Bent County), p. 6, Aug 30, 1932 - LAL.

POIRSON, HENRIETTA (MISS). Mentioned in “Normal School Votes.” She “went to Denver,” p. 1, Feb 5 and p. 8, Feb 12, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

POIRSON, PHILLIP. Biography, p. 1125 - P&B REC.

POISEL, JOHN. See p. 226 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

POKORNEY, L. School teacher. Residence, Denver, corner Curtis & E. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

POLING, BETTY. Picture as student, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

POLING, MIRIAM. Picture as student, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

POLING, PATRICIA. Picture as student, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

POLITICS. See under Denver and Colorado.

POLK, DAN’L. Portrait, pp. 268-269 - CPPS. Picture his daughter Alice, Mrs. Hill, p. 51 - RWC. Obituary, wife, Elizabeth. Mother of Mrs. Hill; married, Shelby County, Kentucky; residence, 105 So. Broadway, Denver. Mrs. Ellen Ruff, also daughter. Arrived Denver, 1874, p. 8, Oct 1, 1894 - RMN.

POLK, JAMES K. Biography, p. 59 - P&B REC.


POLLARD, C.W. Arrived Colo. 1859, p. 226 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

POLLARD, C.W. Of Georgetown, p. 561, vol. II - HALL.

POLLARD, EUGENE V., Boy. Page in Legislature, Colo., 1903, p. 5, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

POLLARD, JOY. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 4, 1899 - RMN.

POLLARD, LEN J. Arrived Colo. 1859, p. 226 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
POLLARD, MARY (MISS). Teacher. Story of her efforts in teaching school, p. 4, Jan 11 (1?), 1888 - TIMES.

POLLARD, W. Shareholder, Golden City Assoc., 1859 - SGCA.

POLLARD, WALTER. Arrived Colo. 1859, p. 226 - '59ers' DIR.

POLLARD, WALTER. Monument to, erected, Golden, in 1870. He died 1864, p. 3, Sep 14, 1870, Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

POLLARD, WILLIAM. Arrived Colo. 1859, p. 226 - '59ers' DIR.

POLLARD, WM. Shareholder, Golden City Assoc., 1859 - SGCA.


POLLOCK, B.L. Verses by, p. 11, Dec 28, 1890 - RMN.

POLLOCK, B.L. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Sep 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

POLLOCK, EARL RHINEHART (MRS.) Member, Sorosis Club, Victor. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

POLLOCK, FLORENC (MISS). Of Otero County. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

POLLOCK, IRVING J. (DR.) First Surgeon, Colo. Cavalry, p. 227 - '59ers' DIR. Resident, Clear Creek County, 1880. Biography to this date, p. 526 - HCBV.

POLLOCK, JAMES. Weds in Denver, Miss Mattie Wright, of Ogden, Iowa, by Rev. Shaw, p. 1, Dec 10, 1871 - RMN.

POLLOCK, JOHN. Obituary. Died at “The Meadows,” Bent County, aged 55 years, p. 2, Oct 27, 1876 - LAL.

POLLOCK, JOHN. See p. 1113 - P&B REC.

POLLOCK, JOHN A. '59er, p. 228 - '59ers' DIR.

POLLOCK, LIBBIE. Name in list, pupils, Catholic School, St. Mary's, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

POLLOCK, LILLIAN I. Picture as Graduate, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

POLLOCK, LILLIAN IRVING. Arrived Denver ca. 1877. Portrait, p. 108 - RWC. Former Pres., Denver Woman's Club, p. 5, section 2, Aug 1, 1926 - POST. (Dr. Pollock)

POLLOCK, PERRY. '58er to Colo. with Gregory and Jackson at beginning of gold seeking. Picture of his brother-in-law, Jno. Swadley of Arvada where he once worked, p. 5, Apr 16, 1905 - RMN.

POLLOCK, PERRY P. Member, Golden Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.


POLLOCK, SIMON F. Mentioned as owning Auraria lots, 1859, p. 228 - '59ers' DIR.

POLLOCK, THOMAS. '59er. Married Sarah Chivington. Considerable biographical notes, from files, p. 228 - '59ers' DIR. Now a resident of N. Mex., he re-visits Denver, and tells tales of old days in the mining camps, p. 4, Nov 12, 1872 - TRIB. The Pollock House, old Auraria hostelry, was built by him.

POLLOCK, THOMAS. Freighter on Ferry Street, W. Denver, between 7th and 8th, 1866 - WILHELM.

POLLOCK, W.P. Arrived Colo., 1860; born Va., 1833, p. 561, vol. II - HALL. He is “Clerk” in Summit County, Aug. 1867 - DIRECTORY.


POMEROY, ALFRED. Portrait, p. 39 - S15GAC.
POMEROY, “BRICK.” See under Mark M.

POMEROY, C.E. Telegraph Operator living at Planter’s House, 1866 - WILHELM.

POMEROY, C.S. Ex U.S. Senator, Kansas, is visiting Gunnison, investigating Elk Mountain Mining regions, p. 6, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

POMEROY, ERASTUS. Marries at Valmont, Agnes Carmahan, p. 3, May 30, 1873 - BCN.

POMEROY, FRED M. Very old resident. Biography to 1880, p. 879 - HAVC.

POMEROY, GRETA. Of New York. Visitor who hunted bears in Colo. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

POMEROY, H. Of Dawson and Pomeroy, Gunnison, Colorado: furniture, estate and Undertaking, N. Main Street (also card), p. 1, Aug 2, 1883 - Gunnison Review PRESS.

POMEROY, H. M. Married Miss H.M. Mills, both of Denver, p. 1, Nov 5, 1871 - RMN.

POMEROY, L.H. “He will act as Capt. of Roundup,” at meeting of Stockmen. Committees appointed, 1 column very interesting description, p. 3, Apr 6, 1877 - LAL.


This paper runs huge advertisement of the Standard Mining Company, of which he was Pres., 2 full double column article, Feb 13, 1881 - The Great WEST. See in vol. I, p. 213 - DSB. He is living in N. Denver and running politics, said, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Mar 27, 1883 - REPUBL. He dies in New York, Brooklyn. Obituary with column biography and good portrait. Interesting account his career, was author many books, p. 4, May 31, 1896 - RMN. Built mansion at corner Euclid Avenue and Boulevard in N. Denver, still there, p. 1, May 30, 1896 - REPUBL. Picture of house, and portrait of owner, section 1, Nov 5, 1922 - RMN. Clipping from paper, “The Great West,” dated Feb 13, 1881, shows he had the tunnel idea, after appropriated by Moffat. Quoted in issue noted above, Nov 5, 1922 - RMN. Portrait, sitting at his desk, and picture his N. Denver home, p. 9, Nov. 1922 - Mountain States MONITOR. Quoting from above paper, he incorporated in 1884, the Atlantic-Pacific Tunnel Company. This is mentioned in article in paper published, Steamboat Springs, Nov. 1922 - The Steamboat PILOT. For Emma Pomeroy, daughter, see under Mrs. Karl Van Lewinski.

POMEROY, RICHARD A. Brother of Lt. Chas. R. Letter from, concerning Civil War matters, p. 2, May 22, 1877 - RMN.

POMEROY, RICHD. ALSOP. Is graduate, Kenyon College. Lives Georgetown, mining Manager. Biography up to 1880, p. 528 - HCBV.

POMEROY, THOMAS. Dies March 8, at residence [of] daughter, Mrs. H.G. Michler, 718 Curtis Street. Pioneer 1860, one of original members Christian Church in early days. Born England. Children: Richard, lives Dolores, Colorado; Maggie A. (Osborn), lives Sugar Loaf, Boulder County; and Georgie, Mrs. Michler. Funeral at Central Christian Church, p. 9, Mar 9, 1900 - REPUBL.

POMEROY, THOMAS & WIFE, ANNA. Death of daughter, L.M. Pomeroy, aged 19 years, 11 months, 23 days. Funeral from residence, corner Curtis and 7th Streets, W. Denver. Died Nov 6, 1874 - paper unnoted. (See Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.)

PONCHA SPRINGS. In Chaffee County. History, 1881 (1 1/2 columns), p. 497 - HAVC. Full column description of 1879, including mines, names, etc., p. 3, Aug 28, 1879 - GC.

PONCHA SPRINGS. Mr. Shepherd of this place saves life of Walter Cooper, p. 4, Sep 20 (29?), 1877 or 1879 - SCC.
Mention of the Quaintance Hotel of Poncha Springs, and Sam'l Quaintance (Chaffee County). He lived in Black Hawk, 1860, p. 533 - HAVC.


**PONSFORD, ARTHUR (MRS.).** And daughter, Mrs. W.H. Grow. Mention, photo, p. 11, A, Jun 12, 1935 - RMN.


**POOLE, ALICE.** Portrait, p. 3, Oct 3, 1908 - POST.

**POOLE, DR.** See p. 1, Jan 20, 1894 - RMN.

**POOLE, FLOYD R.** See p. 28, Jan 17, 1927 - POST.

**POOLE, JOHN.** An arrival Colo. 1885. Resident, San Luis Valley. Picture, his drug store, pp. 169, 175 and 185 - SLVP.

**POOLE, JOHN H.** See p. 9, Mar 26, 1894 - RMN.

**POOLE, OTIS P.** Mining Manager, Creede. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 66 - MMMC.


**POOR, GEO. B.** Biography, p. 676 - B&P REC.

**POOR, GEO. E.** Mayor of La Junta, p. 26, May 12, 1927 - DEN.

**POPE, FRANK A.** Attorney. Card, p. 1, Jan 2, 1879 - GC.

**POPE, J.D.** Advertisement of his new Planing Mill, at foot of New York Avenue, Gunnison City, Colo., p. 3, Aug 3, 1883 - GDRP.

**POPE, J.E.** Editor and publisher, The Elbert County Tribune (official County paper); no. 32 of the 18th year is dated May 1, 1902. Probably it was founded 1884 (?).

**POPE, J.D.** Major Gen’l U.S. Army, and Staff, visit Denver. Entertained with grand banquet at Planters’ Hotel, followed by grand Ball, with speech by Mayor Delano of Denver. Menu and guests noted, p. 4, Jun 29, 1866 - RMN.

**PORTER, EDWARD C. & WIFE.** Portraits on occasion Golden Wedding, Denver. Lived also Ignacio, Greenhorn, Rico, p. 35, Nov 25, 1932 - POST.

**PORTER, EDITH.** Pupil, in group, School, p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.


**PORTER, FITZ-JOHN (GEN’L).** Of Union Army. Obituary, biography and account his residence in Colo.
1863-1865, mining in Central, pp. 1-2, May 21, 1901 - TIMES.


His marriage to Laura Smith, daughter of Jno. W. Smith, who built American House, in Denver in sixties, p. 4, Feb 27, 1874 - RMN.

He now lives in Elizabethtown, N. Mex. Editorial mention, wedding, p. 3, Mar 4, 1874 - WRMN.

He is now editor of The World Press, Denver, 1929. A Review of this, with portrait and biography, p. 4, Nov 1, 1928 - POST.

Portrait and biography at age 90, published above.

Mention of Sanatorium founded by him, and account his departure for West, p. 12, Nov 3, 1931 - RMN.

Other mention, with portrait, Oct 10, 1932 - POST.

Biography, p. 232, vol. IV - HALL.

Also p. 541, another vol. IV - HALL.

See p. 366 - SCF.

Of firm, Stebbins & Porter, p. 873 - D/SMILEY.

Portrait and biography, p. 278, vol. I - BYERS.

Portrait, p. 145 - RMC.

Also p. 74 - CPSCC.


PORTER, IRA R. Of Fremont County ca 1880. Biography, p. 669 - HAVC.

PORTER, ISHAM B. Biography, p. 212, vol. III - HALL.

Early Realtor, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 13, 1890 - TIMES.

See p. 8, Mar 13, 1891 - TIMES.

Obituary, with portrait and biography, pp.12. 30 and 19, Dec 30, 1919 - RMN.

PORTER, ISHAM BURNET. Pres., Denver Chamber Commerce. Portrait, p. 223 - RMC.

PORTER, J.A. Autograph and letter, published 1897, p. 31, Jan 1, same - REPUBL.

PORTER, J.M. Member of Republican Territorial Convention, which nominated Bromwell for Congress, in 1874. In list members, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

PORTER, JAMES CLARK. See p. 224 - RMC.


PORTER, JOHN. See p. 12, Jun 4, 1906 - POST.

PORTER, JOHN A. Democratic candidate for Gov. of Colo. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 17, 1888 - RMN.

PORTER, JOHN H. Family residence of, at E. Eighth Ave. and Pearl. Picture, p. 20, Apr 29, 1932 - RMN.

PORTER, LAURENE (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Dec 1, 1925 - POST.

She is engaged to Mr. H. S. Walker. Portrait, both, p. 6, Oct 22, 1928 - POST.


Portrait, p. 223 (reference lost) - probably RMC.

PORTER, N.M. Grocer, Curtis Street between G. & H. Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

PORTER, RUTH (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.

PORTER, S.A. Bungalow to be erected for him in Park Hill, p. 11, small advertisement section, Jan 2, 1910 - RMN.

PORTER, THOMAS W. Portrait with obituary, p. 5, Jun 8, 1896 - RMN.

Biography, p. 544, vol. IV - HALL.

PORTER, W.F. Artist, sojourns Denver. Gives reception, hoping to have a monthly exhibition. Description of paintings shown, p. 4, Mar 18, 1876 - TIMES.

Obituary published. “Well known artist” who had studio and pupils in Denver. Native, Warren, Ohio. Body to be sent there, p. 4, column 2, May 18, 1876 - TIMES.

Mrs. Chain is requested to finish picture by him, p. 2, column 2, May 24, 1876 - TIMES.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Portrait as Director in Real Estate Exchange, p. 8, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.
Portrait, issue Nov. 25, 1909 - MF.

PORTER, WILL (MRS.) Portraits, p. 5, May 5 and p. 7, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.

PORTER, WILL ROBERT. See p. 223 - RMC.

PORTER, WILLIAM. Was, in 1865, W.M., Denver Lodge No. 5 - DLSCB.

PORTER, WILLIAM WOOD. See p. 223 - RMC.

PORTO, WM. W. See p. 474, vol. IV and p. 544, another vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 125, vol. IV - STONE.

PORTLAND. Town in Fremont County. Picture of schoolhouse here, p. 387, 13th Biennial Report - 1902 SSPIC.

POSEY, BENJ. LANE (HON.) Native Southern Republican addresses party gathering in Denver (5th Ward), p. 4, Aug 7, 1876 - TRIB.

POSEY, O.P. Mining man, p. 1, Jan 30, 1897 - RMN.

POSSIE, ADMIRAL. Of the suite of Grand Duke Alexis. Visiting Denver and Golden, pays visit to a coal mine. Mentioned in editorial, p. 3, Jan 24, 1872 - CTG.

POST & TEAT. Restaurant of early day in Colo. on 4th and Cherry Streets, 1860 - reference missing.


POST, C.C. Biography, p. 229 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
His attorney cards in early files of Central City papers. Mention, his daughter Laura, among school children in Denver, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - RMN.
His daughter, Maud. Name in honor list, Georgetown public school (teacher was Miss Sabin), p. 3, Mar 6, 1879 - GC.
She has become teacher in Denver, p. 3, Jul 18, 1891 - same.
Maud Post returns from Honolulu, and recounts experiences. Portrait, p. 10, Jun 22, 1906 - TIMES.
C.C. Post biography, p. 530 - HCBV.
Attorney General, Colo., 1901. Portrait, p. 7 - SO13GAC.
See p. 87 - S15GAC.

POST, C.R. Once resident, Colo., revisits it from Texas, p. 9, column 4, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

POST, FRED E. Pioneer Photographer, Colo. Obituary, biographical sketch, p. 32, Mar. 1920 - TRAIL.


POST, HATTIE (MISS). And fiancee, R.E. Dominy (daughter of C.C. Post, 1030 W. 14th Avenue). Portrait, p. 3, Sep 25, 1901 - TIMES.

POST, JOHN PLATT. Of Clear Creek County. Arrived Colorado ca. 1871. Obituary and portrait (resident, Georgetown), p. 1, Feb 25, 1923 - REPUBL.
Biography, Jno. P. Post, up to 1880, p. 533 - HCBV.

POST, JOSIAH. O. Of Georgetown. Oration of, on occasion graduation at Denver University, p. 3, Jun 11, 1891 - REPUBL.

POST, LOU C. Of Littleton. Fire works destroys fine hatchery valued at $8,000 (3,000 birds), Feb 10, 1933 - POST.

POST, M.J. Obituary. Died, aged 74. Portrait (mention of son, Harry, also), p. 16, column 1, Nov 2, 1920 - POST.


POST, WILLIAM F. Obituary, portrait, pp. 12-13, Mar 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

POST, WILLIAM M. (CAPT.) Of Larimer County. Seaman, later ranchman. Biography, p. 418 - HLCW.


POST, WM. M. (CAPT.) See p. 1165 - P&B REC.
POTTEET, GORDON (REV.) Former pastor at City Park Baptist Church, Denver. Is in danger zone in China, with wife and children: Anne, Priscilla, Eleanor, Wallace and Naida (group picture, not clear). He is a Professor at Shanghai College, p. 1, Jan 29, 1932 - RMN. Portrait and letter from China, quoted, p. 5, Mar 27, 1932 - RMN. Again quoted, from letter writing of war events happening. Portrait, p. 30, Apr 18, 1932 - POST.

POTT, MICHAEL. Of firm of Holles & Pott, marries, p. 229 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

POTTER. This sir-name in list of prominent society persons in Jimtown, Colo., p. 3, Sep 17, 1892 - BTH.

POTTER, A.G. Of Planter’s House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


POTTER, ALEX B. Biography, p. 798 - P&B REC.

POTTER, ASA. Of Wilmington in County of Middlesex, Mass. Affidavit of identity of Beale heirs, in Estate of Mrs. Gunner (see Abbie Beale) (no dates) - Arapahoe County Land Office Records. Notes relating to Asa Potter: He lives (boards) at Beale Bros. (C.L. and Ernest Beale), 296 Arapahoe, . . . . . . at 263 16th Street - 1873 Denver DIRECTORY. See under Sumner name, p. 287 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


POTTER, C.N. Visitor from Cheyenne, p. 3, year 1926 (date missing) - RMN.

POTTER, C.S. See p. 5, Oct 23, 1906 - POST.


POTTER, CHAS. F. Attorney, p. 8, section 3, 1901 - RMN.

POTTER, _______ (COL.) Of the 6th U.S. Volunteers. Is tendered complimentary supper by his fellow boarders at Mrs. Lane’s boarding House, on F. Street in Denver, on occasion of his departure, p. 4, Oct 3, 1865 - RMN.

POTTER, DWIGHT B. (or Dwight L.?) Potter, of Colo. Springs. Obituary, no portrait, p. 144, Aug. 1897 - SQ & COMP.

POTTER, ELBA E. Grantor, to Wm. H.H. Walker, grantee, Denver lots 174-175, Cottage Hill Land Company’s Addition. Warrantee Deed, p. 4, Jan 17, 1875 - RMN. (Mrs. Asa Potter)

POTTER, ELLA (MRS.) Death of, aged 59, not long resident, Colo., p. 5, Dec 15, 1890 - RMN.


POTTER, FRANK H. Of Brush, Colo. Merchant, p. 81, vol. IV - STONE.

POTTER, HENRY. Carpenter, 1866, Denver. Residence, Ferry Street between 7th & 8th - WILHELM.

POTTER, HENRY C. (REV.) Bishop of N.Y., visits Denver. Text of his sermon and portrait and biographical mention, p. 3, Jan 18 and p. 8, Jan 20, 1890 (2 columns) - RMN.

POTTER, IRA A. Description of his Spring Creek Irrigation Ditch, p. 169 - Colo. State Engineer’s Report for 1885-1886 (Nettleton, State Engineer).


POTTER, JAMES H. (DR.) Biography, p. 1152 - B&P REC.

POTTER, JOHN D. (REV.) Is expected in Denver to conduct religious services, p. 2, May 1, 1870 - DCT. He occupies pulpit of Methodist Church, p. 4, May 10, following - same.

POTTER, MILTON C. Of the Public Schools. Elected President, Colo. Teachers’ Assoc. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 28, 1912 - TIMES. See p. 4, Nov 30, 1911 - RMN.
POTTER, P.J. Editor, Holyoke Tribune. Mentioned in writeup of this town, p. 20, Jun 8, 1890 - RMN.
Early resident, Holyoke. Picture, p. 20 - same.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.
Another reference, p. 4, Mar 10, 1919 (reference seems to conflict?) - RMN.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.

POTTER, PHILIP A. (MRS.) Dies; obituary with very good portrait. Husband was pioneer of 1859, said. Settled on Ft. Collins ranche, later of Denver, p. 2, Mar 10, 1919 - TIMES.
POWELL, DR. Goes with Buffalo Bill to see Indians, column 5, Nov 30, 1890 - RMN.

POWELL, EUGENE (CAPT.) & MRS. EDITH & MISS ALICE. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 25, 1927 - DMP.


The fate of the Powell Expedition reported and described, p. 2, Jun 30, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT. One of Powell’s men, with him at time of Explorations, Colorado River, was F.S. Dellenbaugh, 1/2 column, p. 8, Feb 4, 1935 - POST.

POWELL, G.F. Graduate, Colo. School Mines, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.


POWELL HOUSE. Banquet here, in Silver Cliff, on occasion town burning up its paid bonds. Speech by Major Geo. Phillip, p. 7, Mar 31, 1910 - RMN. This hotel mentioned in advertisement of 1880 (A.B. Tuttle was proprietor), p. 3, column 6, Jan 7, same - Silver Cliff Weekly MINER.


POWELL, JOHN. Airplane salesman, died, p. 1, Sep 13, 1933 - RMN.


POWELL, JOSEPH. Biography of, p. 570, vol. IV - HALL.

POWELL, JOSEPH F. Civil War Veteran. Portrait and description Funeral, p. 8, Aug 21, 1930 - POST.

POWELL, JOSEPH R. Biography, p. 360 - P&B REC.


POWELL, MAJOR. Lectured in Denver upon Geology (2 columns), p. 1, Nov 6, 1867 - GAZETTE.

POWELL, MR. Of Harper’s Magazine. Is in La Junta, Colo. Visit described briefly, p. 4, Jan 26, 1876 - TIMES.


POWELL, S.F. (MRS.) Residence, 754 Elati Street, Denver. See under Gallatin for date residence, Denver.

POWELL, T.W. And party are in town, and will tour mountains, p. 4, Jul 8, 1867 - RMN.

POWELL, W.C. Accompanied one of the earlier Expeditions to Colo., pp. 235-243 - RCRD.

POWELSON, C.R. Prize rider, p. 3, May 16, 1896 - RMN.

POWER, HELEN De La POER (MISS). From England; newly arrived. Denver. Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 12, section 2, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES.
Miss Power will give Art Reception. Mention of Mrs. Spalding, Dean Hart, and others, p. 7, Mar 14, 1891 - TIMES.

Mentioned as having Art Reception at studio, 1603 Humboldt, p. 4, column 4, Nov 14, 1891 - TIMES. She is editor, the Art department of paper, “Events,” (dramatic paper) and publishes critique of works of Thomas Moran, visiting Denver with Exhibit, p. 2 and p. 8, Jan 7, 1893 - EVENTS.

She is member of the LeBrun Club, p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.

Meeting held at studios of the Denver Art League, in California Building. See also p. 54, scrap-book of Artist’s Club of Denver, in collection at Denver Public Library.

NOTE by Editor: Miss Power moved out to Cherrylyn in nineties, buying the frame cottage of Mrs. M.J. Stair, which was set up there on 10 or 20 acre tract.

POWERS, C.H. Deputy Auditor, Colo. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 11, 1893 - RMN.


Brief description, his visit with other medical men to Germany, p. 7, Jun 23, 1912 - REPUBL. Obituary, portrait, biography and full column account his war service. Funeral at Arlington Cemetery, Wash. D.C., Dec 21-23, 24, 25, 30; will, Dec 27, 1922 - POST. Leaves legacy to Medicine, Dec 28, 1922 - RMN. Picture of Funeral, Jan 2, 1923 - POST. His old piano in Colo. Museum.

POWERS, CHAS. JOHNSON & FAMILY. Group picture, p. 8, section 1, Jan 15, 1911 - POST.

POWERS, COL. Introduces Resolutions at meeting in Probate Court Room of the Denver Bar Association, p. 1, column 3, Jan 5, 1872 - RMN. Col. Powers will speak for Bromwell in the Congressional Campaign now on, at Franktown and West Plum Creek, Aug 26. See p. 1, Aug 15, 1874 - TIMES.


POWERS, D.W. Resident at Tremont House, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

Obituary of his father, Hiram P. Also biography and account of death in Italy, at Florence, p. 2, Jul 9, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

History Museum of Colo. has bust marked “Hughes,” by Preston Powers, dated 1887.

Mentioned as having class art at Denver University, 1890, p. 7, Mar 9, same - RMN.

List of some of his pupils at Art School in above year: Rathvon, Shannon, Lindquist, Wilkins, Sanborn, Peabody, Wight, p. 8, Jun 8, 1890 - REPUBL.

Critique of “The Closing Era,” sculpture group by Preston Powers, Feb 7, 1892 - Colorado SUN.

Subscriptions coming in to pay for statue. Long list names, p. 4, Apr 3, 1892 - REPUBL.

The statue is being placed in the Capitol Grounds. Illustration, p. 5, May 7, 1897 - RMN.

Cost $20,000, p. 7, May 20, 1897 - TIMES.

Portrait of his father, Hiram Powers, p. 522, 1873 edition of Eminent Men and Women - DAYCKINCK.

Note: (by H.E.B.) In 1928 a nurse in a Denver Hospital told editor that in a trip to Florence, Italy, time of finish of late war, she met the artist of The Closing Era in art gallery in that city, where he was employed as a guide to tourists.

POWERS, PRESTON. Of New York. Denver artist located Denver. Directory of 1887 includes him, with residence at La Veta Place (now gone and replaced) near head of 16th Street facing Northward.


Bust in Colorado Museum marked on pedestal “Hughes,” etc. Cowboy, another, all dated 1889 (1887?) Bust posed on book marked Cooley’s Blackstone - evolution of a lawyer, etc.


Preston Power’s father, Hiram Powers, the noted sculptor, has excellent biography in Johnson’s CYCLOPEDIA, vol. 3, published ca 1880-1881 by C.C. March. (He died 1872.) His father, Hiram Powers, heads meeting of 100 American Citizens residing in Florence, Italy, who gather (May 2, 1865), to pass Resolutions upon the death of Lincoln, President of the U.S.A. Description, p. 596, “Tributes of the Nations” to Abraham Lincoln, published 1867 - Gov’t. Printing.

POWERS, THOMAS B. Of Lake County, 1880. Biography, p. 365 - HAVC.
PRENTISS, DR. Portrait, p. 641 - HAVC.

PRENTISS, MARIAN. Portrait with graduating Class, East Denver High School, p. 2, Sep 20, 1913 - TIMES.

PRENTISS/PRENTICE, OWEN. Obituary of wife, Mary Prentiss, of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 6, Feb 6, 1902 - POST.

PRESCOTT, DANIEL (MRS.) Portrait, p. 184 - RWC.


PRESCOTT, LELA K. See p. 5, May 18, 1912 - REPUBL.

PRESS CLUB of COLORADO. Meets to pass Resolutions of Regret upon death [of] M.J. Guiusk, private Secy. to the Governor of Colo. Eugene Field and Thos. F. Dawson were appointed to make arrangements for funeral. List of journalists include Dillenbach, also Arkins, p. 8, Jan 16 and p. 8, Jan 17, 1882 - RMN.

PRESTON, BENJ. & WIFE. Portraits, p. 489, vol. IV - STONE. See p. 281 - HLCW.

PRESTON, COLORADO. Summit County. Lecture, during Woman Suffrage campaign, by Mrs. M.W. Campbell, introduced by Mrs. John A. Willoughby, followed by description of Summit County, p. 4, Aug 22, 1877 - RMN.


PRESTON, EUGENE D. Attorney. Obituary and Memorial, p. 236, vol. 29 - DBAT.


PRESTON, JAMES E. See p. 5, section 3, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

PRESTON, JOHN T. Old Colo. prospector. Picture in group with Gov. Young of Calif., and Mayor Ralph of San Francisco, p. 19, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.

PRESTON, L.F. Biography, p. 570, vol. IV - HALL.

PRESTON, NELLIE. See p. 13, supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

PRESTON, NELLIE (MISS). Portrait in group on page, Denver Women, p. 13, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.


PRESTON, WILLARD B. Representative from Alamosa County, Legislature. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 3, 1933 - Brighton BLADE.

PREVOST, VICTOR. See p. 5, Nov 9, 1911 - RMN.

PREWETT/PREWITT, F.E. Portrait as graduate, Medical School, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

PREWETT, JUANITA. Child, portrait, p. 4, section 1, Apr 11, 1915 - RMN.


PREWITT, WILLIS D. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 153 - RWC.

PREY, WM. D. See p. 579, vol. III - STONE.


PRICE, B. In 1885-1886, County Supt., Archuleta County, Colo. Statement by, in re work of Public Schools, Colo., p. 45, Biennial Report - 1885-1886 SSPIC.

PRICE, CHAS. LEE. See p. 236 - RMC.

PRICE, EDW. Post-master, Grand Junction. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 35, Jul 1, 1901 - REPUBL. Portrait with staff: Coates, Mulkey, Wilson, Phillips, Heinrich, p. 12, Jan 30, 1902 - POST.

PRICE, ELIPHALET. See p. 611, vol. III - STONE.
PRICE, EMMA. Pupil in Denver School, 1873. Name in long list associates, Dec 28. See p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - RMN and WRMN.

PRICE, GEORGE W. Marries Miss Martha Holmes of Huntsville. Ceremony performed by Judge D.H. Goodwin of Douglas County, Colorado, Aug 8, 1867 - RMN.

PRICE, H.R. Arrival, 1860. Photo in Collection, Colo. Historical Society, Denver. He, with 106 others, are petitioners to the Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1876, p. 314 (?) - published PROCEEDINGS.

PRICE, H.R. Resident, Pueblo. An arrival of 1860, born Va., 1833 - vol. II - HALL.

PRICE, J. CARTEN (DR.) See p. 153 - RWC.

PRICE, JAMES W. Old buffalo hunter of plains, ill, aged 91, in hospital. Interview, and talk on early times, early resident, Park Co. Portrait, p. 13, section 2, May 7, 1932 - POST.

PRICE, JOHN (DR.) Of 422 Williams Street, Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.


PRICE, JOHN H. Of Gilpin County. Biography up to 1880, p. 471 - HCBV.

PRICE, JOHN M. Visiting Denver from Kansas. Visiting K.T. Conclave, also Commander of G.A.R. Woodcut, p. 5, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

PRICE, JOSEPH H. Of Rocky Ford, p. 12, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.

PRICE, LULA ENDOARA. Graduate, Grand Junction High School, p. 17, Jun 2, 1901 - POST.

PRICE, MILLIE (MISS). Weds Clarence M. Dow, banker’s son, of Denver. Two portraits and 2 1/2 column description, p. 1, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

PRICE, PETER. Of Walsenberg. One of group of Presidential electors of 1917. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 8, 1917 - TIMES.


PRICE, T.G. Of Burlington, p. 611, vol. III - STONE.

PRICE, TREVERIOUS G. Of Kit Carson County. Portrait in unpagd - 9GAC.


PRICE, WM. D. (REV.) Biography to 1880, p. 529 - HCBV.

PRICE, WM. WELLS (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN. See p. 14, Jun 23, 1911 - POST. Also, p. 177 - RWC.

PRIDDY, C.N. See p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

PRIDLEY, HENRY. Stone and Brick work advertised in p. 3, Aug 9, 1860 - RMN. Again, p. 4, column 6, Sep 7 following - RMN.


PRIDMORE, C.H. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN. Same, p. 4 - REPUBL.

PRIDMORE, WILL (MRS.) Of Monte Vista. Portrait, p. 19, May 2, 1919 - POST.

PRIEBE, CLARA (MISS). Portrait in group, p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.


PRIEST, WALTER M. Biography, p. 1179 - P&B REC.
PRIMERO. Mining town (coal) near Trinidad. Good picture of town, published on occasion of accident, pp. 1-3, Jan 23, 1907 - POST.

Scenes published following the mining disaster of Jan, 1910. Many pictures and portraits of miners, wives and children, p. 8, Feb 1; pp. 7-9, Feb 2; full page illustrated, p. 16, Feb 3 - TIMES.

See other contemporary Colo. papers.
A.E. Johnson of this place, 1907 (probably near Pueblo ?) - reference lost.

PRIMROSE AND WEST. Comedians, visit Colo., p. 11, Apr 19, 1896 and p. 15, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

PRINCE, BENJ. Biography, p. 1011 - P&B REC.

PRINCE, BENJAMIN. Pioneer Morrison. Obituary with portrait, p. 4, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

PRINCE, CLARENCE E. See p. 1126 - P&B REC.

PRINCE, H. Residence, St. Louis Street between 5th and 6th Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

Also see History of Boulder County - VICKERS.

PRINCE, HENDRICK JACOB BRUIFINT. Early well known Coloradan, dies in Johannesburg, Africa, p. 4, Jul 1, 1895 - TIMES.

PRINCE, HIRAM. Of Boulder County ca. 1880, p. 670 - HCBV.

Stockgrower, p. 584 - P&B REC.

Portrait, pioneer of 1864, p. 367, vol. IV - STONE.

PRINCE, HIRAM. Biography, p. 585 - P&B REC.


PRINCE, JNO. H. Biography, p. 674 - P&B REC.

PRINCE, LOUIS L. Biography, p. 292 - P&B REC.

PRINDLE, P.H. See p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.


PRINTZ, ARNOLD. Graduate, Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 3, 1898 - TIMES.

PRINZING, JNO. G. See p. 1, Dec 4, 1909 - MF.

And p. 3, May 2, 1911 - RMN.

PRINZING, LIZZIE. See p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

PRITCHARD, ELIZ. Weds Henry Wain in Mountain City, Sep 8, 1862. Published Sep 12 - TWMR.

PRITCHARD, J.L. Picture and autograph (to 1881), p. 647 - HAVC.

PRITCHARD, JESSE L. (MAJOR). Of Lake County. Biography to 1881, p. 366 - HAVC.


PRITCHERD, E.C. Mayor of Orchard City, incorporated 1912, Delta County. Population in 1931 is 500 - Colo. GAZATEER.

PROBERT, JOHN. Biography, p. 1002 - P&B REC.

PROBST, FRED C. Marriage of. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 26, 1901 - RMN.

PROCTOR, A.A. Lives 440 Larimer Street - 1877 DIRECTORY.


PROCTOR, ALDEN A. Blacksmith. Boards at California House, West Denver - date unnoted.

PROCTOR, ALEX. Tailor, Denver. Residence, Kansas Street between Olive and Pine Streets - 1876 Denver DIRECTORY.

He is at 450 Welton Street - 1877 DIRECTORY. (Leander Proctor here, and George.)

PROCTOR, ALEX. Tailor in 1878 directory. Business or lives, 313 Curtis Street (Rice Row ?) Also George and Mrs. Margaret Ann P.

PROCTOR, ALEX. PHIMISTER. Born Canada, art student in Colo. first, ca. 1886. Biography up to 1905, p. 159 - AYB.

Exhibited, probably first time, Denver Exposition, p. 6, Jul 27, 1883 - RMN.

Sculptures by, illustrated in paper with portrait; also portrait Mrs. Proctor, nee Daisy Gerow, Oct 15, 1893 - RMN.

Included: “The Fawn’s first Step,” his Polar Bear, and historic leap to fame. Said to have attended Broadway School.
His sister, Miss Nettie Proctor, visits Denver, guest of Mrs. Tregoning, 1130 Ashland Ave., her home being Snokomish, Wash., p. 15, Oct 22, 1893 - RMN.

While an Assoc. N.A.D., is on Jury of, selected from Art Dept. Pan American Exposition at Buffalo, 1901, pp. 167-168 - 1903 AAA.

Portrait in hunting dress, and some description his recent art work, p. 3, Apr 14, 1909 - RMN.

His “On the War Path,” picture of, in Denver Civic Centre, p. 15, Jan 1920 - MF.

Reproduction of one of his cowboy statues (for an Oregon order, “The Cowboy Sheriff”), p. 20, Oct 2, 1927 - POST.

Brief biography, p. 143, vol. --- - WWA.

PROCTOR, ALEX PHIMISTER. Denver artist in 1880s; later of N.Y. Member of Nat’l Academy, 1909. Biographical sketch, p. 143 - 1912 WWA.

He lived Denver, 1886. Occupation, teaching private pupils in Old University Building on Arapahoe Street near Fourteenth Street. Art room at this place filled with his sketches ca. 1885 and later - Editor.

PROCTOR, ALF. S. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

PROCTOR, HENRY. First telegraph operator to enter Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

PROCTOR, LEANDER. See under Alex Proctor.

PROFIT, W.O. Son of, “little Dickie,” is drowned in irrigation ditch, So. Denver, p. 3, May 2, 1927 - DEN.


PROSSER, DAVID. See p. 4, May 10, 1877 - RMN. (Obituary. Pallbearers: James Tynan, Geo. Tritch, Isaac Brinker, Henry C. Brown and many other prominent pioneers.)

PROSSER, DAVID. Formerly Contractor in Denver. Recently appointed as Warden, Colo. Penitentiary at Canon City to succeed Susan Rudd, Jun 17, 1874 - reference not noted.


PROSSER, LORRAINE. Child in group, school, p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.

PROSSER, PAUL G. (MRS.) Obituary, p. 23, Dec 3, 1926 - DEN.

PROSSER, PAUL P. Candidate on Democratic ticket for Attorney General, Colo. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 8, 1932, Swedish paper - WESTERN NYHETER.

One and half columns his opinions of the Republicans, p. 2, Oct 5, 1932 - MDP.

 Newly elected Attorney General, Colo., addresses Bar Association at Sterling, p. 1, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan County HERALD.

PROSSER, T.T. President of Miner’s meeting at Gregory. Long account signed by, 1 1/4 pages, p. 4, Nov 10, 1859 - RMN.


Director of singing in the Eisteddfod. Portrait in profile, leading, p. 5, Sep 21, 1896 - RMN.

PROUDFIT, JAMES K. (GEN’L). Visits Denver on way to N. Mexico, p. 2, Sep 17, 1872 - RMN.

His speech, given before the Trans-Missouri Convention, Denver, p. 4, column 4, Oct 17, 1873 - RMN.

PROUT, JOHN. Resident, Clear Creek County. Biography up to 1880, p. 534 - HCBV.

PROUT, JOHN W. Biography, p. 905 - P&B REC.

PROUTY, H.W. Portrait, p. 10, Dec 22, 1932 - POST.

PROVOST, JNO. BAPTISTE. Pioneer of La Porte, 1858. Fur trader, died aged 81 years (45 years resident the county of Larimer). Obituary, p. 6, Jan 6, 1904 - POST.

His portrait, with son and daughter, p. 8, Jan 7. See p. 321 - HLCW.

PROWERS. Town of Prowers, spoken of as in Bent County. Towns noted: Rocky Ford, Catlin, Caddua, Grenada and W. Las Animas, p. 847 - HAVC.
PROWERS & HOUGH. Advertisment of their Outfitting house for San Juan (Mr. P. being of W. Las Animas), p. 3, Jul 2, 1875 - LACL.

PROWERS COUNTY, COLO. History and list towns up to date publication, p. 280, vol. IV - HALL. See write-up of LaMar, with illustrations, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES. Picture, High School at Grenada, p. 172, 14th Biennial Report - 1904 SSPIC. Notes of its Home Demonstration clubs, p. 4, Oct 8, 1932 - LaMar Daily NEWS.

PROWERS, JOHN W. Of Las Animas. Biography and description his ranche on the Purgatoire, also description Arkansas Valley, p. 1, Nov 15, 1873 - LACL. Birth of daughter announced, p. 3, Jul 24, 1874 - LACL. His daughter, Kate, mentioned as having raised money for Baptist Church in W. Las Animas - same. He is member, Board School Directors W. Las Animas, p. 3, Sep 1, 1876 - LAL. Candidate for County Treasurer, Bent Co., p. 2, Sep 15, following - same. The Presbyterian and Methodist Sociable will meet with Mrs. J.W. Prowers, p. 3, Nov 10, 1876 - LAL. He makes a shipment of nine cars of cattle, p. 3, Dec 8, 1876 - LAL. Birth of a daughter, p. 3, Apr 27, 1877 - LAL. Miss Mary Prowers, of W. Las Animas, awarded the Bishop's Medal, at Wolfe Hall School, Denver, p. 3, Jul 2, 1875 - LACL. His son dies, p. 3, Nov 30, 1883 - LACL. Report from Bent and Greenwood counties, in 1874 Legislature, Colo. (10th), pp. 547-548, vol. II - HALL. See Denver papers, Jan-Feb issues of 1874, for his work in this Legislature. His 1856 visit to Bent's Fort mentioned in biographical sketch of 1880, pp. 880-881 - HAVC. Portrait and autograph, p. 651 - HAVC.

PROWERS, JOHN W. (For whom the County of Prowers was named.) Mentioned in article, re Jno. S. Hough, p. 28, Dec. 1919 - TRAIL.


PRY, POLLY. Pen name of Mrs. Lionel R. Anthony. See under this name.

PRYOR, FRANK. Portrait in 1893 unpaged - 9GAC. Portrait (1903), p. 32 - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 21 - S15GAC.


PUCKETT, MARIE (MISS). See p. 12, Jan 24, 1901 - RMN.

PUCKETT, MISS. Young lady graduate of Mrs. Speer's private School in Denver, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST. See other Denver papers, also.


McClelland, O'Conner, Baxter, Krague, Bowman. See May 7, 1899 - TIMES.

Picture, Colo. Mineral Palace, with description approaching Fair, p. 2, Jun 29, 1891 - REPUBL.

Centennial High School of 1892. Picture, p. 575, 8th Biennial Report - SSPIC.

Political parties' nominations of 1894, all parties, 36 nominations, p. 6, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.


The Artists' Club of Denver. First mention of is in Pueblo Chieftain editorial, p. 2, column 1, Mar 14, 1897.

Picture, works of Colo. Fuel and Iron Company, p. 17, Jan 19, 1902 - POST.


Grand Jury of 1905. Group pictures, 14 faces and standing figures, good, p. 5, Jan 21, 1905 - TIMES.

Group Graduates, Centennial High School, ca. 43 faces, p. 5, Jun 15, 1906 - TIMES.

Graduates of the Centennial High School, 1907. Large group, names below, p. 10, May 29, 1907 - RMN.

Central High School graduates, ca. 75. Some very good pictures, names, p. 9, Jun 4, 1908 - RMN.

Group, Centennial High Graduates, 38 [in] group, p. 9, Jun 5, 1908 - RMN.

Picture, Central High School, p. 30, Biennial Report - 1910 SSPIC.

Edison School Building and full page description of work of school, p. 5, Apr 16, 1911 - RMN.

Picture, Vail Hotel. Advertisement, p. 7, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.

Group portrait, Commissioners of City under new Charter: Duke, Donnelly, Burton, Lamnor, Prevost, p. 5, Nov 9, 1911 - RMN.

Picture the U.S. Cruiser “Pueblo” of U.S. Navy, together with the Battleship, “Colorado,” and story of both, p. 17, Jul 8, 1923 - POST.

Descriptive article, p. 9, section 3, Jan 3, 1928 - DMP.

Pres. Hoover makes visit [to] Pueblo, skipping Denver, on way to Coast, pp. 1-7, Nov 4, 1928 - POST.

Pueblo described, pp. 10 to 18, and following - WHRW. Pueblo in 1868 and 1872, p. 153, vol. I - STONE.

Picture of, p. 1129, vol. III - HCBH.

Description, opening of the Numa Grand Hotel, recently finished, grand ball, etc., ca. Dec 24, 1881. Mentioned in recent issue of Denver paper - RMH.

In time of Fair of 1872. Column by “H” (Chauncey Hall). Much description and names, p. 4, Oct 11 and p. 4, Oct 12, 1872 - RMN.


“Hardscrabble” mentioned, same - HALL.

Trading Post, 30 miles above Arkansas River. Description - same.

Letter from Lafayette Head to Pueblo in 1860’s (The Indians), p. 2, Apr 14, 1865 - RMN.

Miss Nettie Hayslip of Denver goes down to attend wedding of friend and is guest at home of Mrs. M.D. Thatcher, p. 2, column 5, Apr 24, 1883 - RMN.

Music teacher of Pueblo gives programme for her pupils at Mesa Congregational Church, column 3, Jul 1, 1889 - TIMES.

Mayor of Pueblo, Charles Henkel, is succeeded by W.B. Hamilton, p. 2, Apr 21, 1891 - RMN.

Wedding in Pueblo (Otto Goes and Emma Andrews), p. 8, columns 2-5, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.

Trinity German Lutheran Church and its pastor mentioned, p. 8, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo Daily CHIEFTAIN.

Same paper, City nominations and candidates' names of 1894. Four portraits, long list, p. 6, Apr 1.

Artist’s Club of Denver noted and announces Exhibits to be held in Denver University Fine Arts Building. Preview set for Apr 17, to continue to 18th same, p. 2, column 5, Apr 1, 1894 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.

Picture of Colo. Smelting Works and grouped views of City: Central High School, Grand Hotel, Union Depot, Smelter, Mesa Hotel, Grand Opera House, Board of Trade, Centennial School, pp. 104-105 - MMMC.

Death of Silas Clark who was discoverer of the Mineral Wells at Pueblo. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 8, 1904 - POST.

Picture, Dr. A.L. Fugard, Mayor elect of Pueblo, 1909, p. 1, Apr 7, 1909 - RMN.

Picture of Mrs. Herbert Hoover, guest in Pueblo, p. 5, Nov 4, 1928 - POST.

Hoover’s Speech in Pueblo, pp. 1-7 - same.

(See also Pueblo papers.)


**PUEBLO COUNTY.** Mines of, ca. 1879, p. 344 - CDMCo.

History of, up to ca. 1880, by R.M. Stevenson, pp. 765-781 - HAVC.

History of, up to date published (1891), 43 pages, giving the towns, pp. 423 to 466, vol. III - HALL.

**PUFF, CHAS. F.** Portrait, p. 2, Feb 19, 1926 or 1927 - RMN.

**PUGH, CHAS. H. (MRS.)** Portrait as soloist, Grace Church, p. 2, Feb 3, 1910 - TIMES.

See p. 154 - RWC.
PUGH, GEORGE B. Tyler of Central City Masonic Lodge - 1873 GLCP.  Mentioned by paper, p. 3, May 13, 1883 - CCP.

PUGH, JOHN J. Ranchman, Kit Carson County, p. 687, vol. III - STONE.

PUGH, WILLIAM. Mention of his artistic work at U.P. planing mill, p. 3, Jan 21, 1882 - SWLC.

PUGH, JOHN. Biography, p. 236 - P&B REC.

PULFORD, ROSE (MRS.) Supervisor of Art in Durango Public Schools. Biographical sketch, p. 162, vol. III, in list of American Supervisors and Teachers of Art (1900 publication, vols I-II) - AAA.

PULFORD, ROSEPHA C. (MRS.) Principal, High School, Durango (1914). Portrait, p. 257 - RWC.

PULLIAM, JAMES A. Lt. Gov., Colo. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 9, 1917 - POST.

PULLIAM, LILLIAN. Portrait in group, graduates of Denver University, 1915, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.

PULLIN, WM. B. Mining man, Cripple Creek. Portrait (1905) - S15GAC.


PULLMAN, ALEXANDER J. Weds Miss Frances M. Cook, both formerly of Leavenworth City, Kansas, by Rev. G.W. Fisher, at Nevada City, Gregory Mines, p. 2, Sep 10, 1860 - RMN.

PULLMAN, GEO. Portrait, p. 346 - CPPS.

PULSIFER, GEO. W. Marriage to Miss Gertrude Nash, p. 3, Jul 1, 1893 - GC.

PULVER, F.J. Editor, formerly of the Peetz Gazette at town of Peetz, Colo., dies recently. Portrait and biographical sketch in the paper, same, Feb 12, 1932.


PUMA CITY. New mining town, between the Tarryall range of Mountains and the Puma Hills. Description and picture, very good (2 columns, and map), p. 15, Jan 31, 1897 - REPUBL.

Pumphrey, Lydia A. Arrived Fairplay 1875, died Calif. Ashes buried in Fairplay, children mentioned, p. 1, Sep 2, 1927 - PCR & FF.

PURCELL, LAWR. M. Biography, p. 692 - P&B REC.

PURCHASE, C.M. Signer of a Petition re the election of School Director in Ward 2, Denver. Published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

PURDUM, VAN BUREN. Resident in 1881, Chaffee Co., Maysville, p. 533 - HAVC.

PURDY, S.P. (MR. & MRS.) See p. 10, May 4, 1927 - DEN.

PURDY, S.R. Picture of his mother who celebrated 85th anniversary. Group picture, p. 10, Sep 9, 1906 - RMN.

Purgatoire River. Description of, and of country near Ft. Lyons, p. 29 and following - ALOW. The Ursa Major, or Bear, on which Indian writings appear, described (lies near Nine Mile Bottom), p. 1, column 1, Aug 14, 1874 - LACL.

Purgatoire River. Stream from which irrigating ditches were filled. List of many of these from p. 186 Report, Colo. State Engineers, 1885-1886. Mr. Nettleton is State Engineer. The Purgatoire runs near Harris’ Ranche and that of W.T. Burns, and the store of T.B. Collier. Mentioned in connection with Postal service and up to Legislature which made Resolutions and memorials, p. 334 - the 10th Gen’l Assembly, general laws past date, published in Central City, 1874.

PURINTON. Las Animas County Leader.

PURINTON, R.H. Portrait, p. 75 - PSC10GAC.

PURKINS, GEO. M. (JUDGE). His speech quoted, 4/5 column, p. 1, Aug 7, 1867 - RMN.

Letter from, “To the People of Colorado,” (political), p. 2, Aug 12, 1868 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

Judge Perkins weds Miss Helen Clifford, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, at Central, by Rev. C.H. Adams, p. 4, Nov 30, 1868 - RMN.


His speech in welcome to Gov. Evans at meeting at M.E. Church, Denver, on his return from important mission, p. 1, Mar 29, 1869 - RMN.

Publication, his fine address on occasion St. John’s day celebration by Masons at Golden, p. 2, 2 columns, Jun 29, 1870 - Weekly (Golden) TRANSCRIPT.

Dies at home in Golden. Old resident and fine lawyer. Democratic leader in Territory, p. 4, Apr 22, 1873 and p. 4, Apr 23 - TIMES.

See pp. 35 and 57, A.F.A.M. - 1873 GLCP.

PURKINS, GOERGE W. Was admitted to Bar in the Courts of Va., at King Williams Court House, Dec 25, 1838. Now practices in Denver, 1862. See Jul 13, 1862 - Colo. REPUBL.


PURSE, JNO. J. Biography, p. 1258 - P&B REC.

PURSEL, JOHN T. Portrait as candidate, p. 1, part 2, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.

PUTANIER, FRANCOIS. Dies from fall over canon wall, up Gregory Gulch road, on 1st Oct. “The road had been excavated and the night was dark,” Oct 6, 1862 - TWMR.

PUTCAMP, F.C. Portrait, p. 10, May 19, 1911 - TIMES.

PUTHUFF, HANSON. Artist of Denver, 1901, no. 60 Broadway. He was a sign writer for Curran Bill Pasting and Distributing Co. Mrs. Eliz. C. Puthuff also here.


PUTNAM, GEO. Picture in with East Denver Cadets, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

PUTNAM, GEORGE W. Member, Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. of 1861 (Under Dispensation) - SQ & COMP.

PUTNAM, GEO. W. Member of Acacia Lodge No. 67, Ills. Joins Auraria Lodge, 1859, p. 42 - SDMMT.

See p. 251 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

PUTNAM, JAS. G. Of Custer County. Portrait, unpaged - 9GAC.

PUTNAM, PHILIP (MRS.) (nee Stover) Obituary, p. 2, Nov 15, 1913 - TIMES.

Sister of Dr. G.H. Stover and daughter of W.C. Stover. Teacher, University Denver.


PUTNAM, THOS. JEFFERSON. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 4, 1908 - RMN.

PUTNEY, FRANK A. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.

See p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN.

PUYLE, JAS. Of Custer County (1880), p. 755 - HAVC.


PYBURN, GEO. (DR.) In 1871, member Union Colony, Greeley. Death of his widow, Margaret Casley Pyburn, born Tenn., nee Higby, p. 8, Dec 4, 1897 - Greeley SUN.


See p. 1667, vol. XV - WWA.

Portrait, p. 1, Sep 29, 1932 - RMN.

PYEATT, MARTHA. Guest at party, Denver, p. 5, Aug 10, 1932 - RMN.

PYEATT, MARSHALL. Portrait as candidate, p. 1, part 2, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.


Biographical sketch, p. 667 - WWA.
QUACKENBUSH, C.H.  Member, Silver State Lodge No. 95, Pueblo, A.F.A.M., p. 306 - 1903 GLCP.


QUACKENBUSH, EDMUND B.  Member, Hotchkiss Lodge A.F.A.M. of Delta County, p. 213 - 1903 GLCP.

QUACKENBUSH, EDMUND B.  Is member, Mt. Lamborn Lodge No. 102, Hotchkiss, Colo. town [in] Delta County, p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

QUACKENBUSH, FREDERIC.  Name in 1932 telephone Directory of Denver.

QUACKENBUSH, GEORGE W.  Prospector and pioneer, Colo., p. 4, Jun 12, 1926 - POST.

QUACKENBUSH, PASCHAL.  Name in 1932 telephone Directory of Denver.

QUACKENBUSH, R.M. JR.  Is Jr. Deacon of Silver State Lodge No. 95, Pueblo, 1903, p. 306 - GLCP.


QUAINTANCE, ARTHUR E.  Son of B.P.  Graduate, University Michigan, Ann Arbor.  Large and good portrait, p. 11, Jun 24, 1906 - POST.


QUAINTANCE HOTEL.  At Poncha Springs, Chaffee County, p. 533 - HAVC.


QUAINTANCE, WM. E. & WIFE, ANNA.  Obituary. p. 7, section 4, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.  (Member, Harmony Masonic Lodge, No. 61, Denver.)

QUAIT, IRA L.  State Senator, Colo.  Portrait, p. 4, Sep 24, 1931 - POST.

QUAIT, SIMON.  Portrait, p. 1, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.


QUARTERMAN, W.P.  A.F.A.M. Member, So. Denver Lodge, No. 93, p. 304 - 1903 GLCP.  Member much earlier, Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 193 - 1894 GChCP.

QUARTERMAN, WILLIAM.  Member, R.A. Chapter, Colo., No. 2, in 1894, p. 193 - GChCP.

QUARTERMAN, WILLIAM P.  Member, So. Denver Masonic Lodge, No. 73, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.  See p. 45 - C/SMILEY.

QUARTZ HILL.  Colo. Territory.  Near Nevadaville.  Locality is mentioned in a wedding notice of Sep 7, 1862.  Published afterward - TWMR.

QUARTZ VALLEY.  Description, location, p. 234 - ‘59ers’ DIR.  Full column, good description mines, persons’ names, etc., p. 2, Aug 31, 1861 - CRRMH.  Quartz mill directory of 1863.  Description, full column list mills, p. 2, May 12, 1863 - TWMR.
QUAYLE, CHARLES. Denver architect of 1902. Portrait, p. 121 - RMC.

QUAYLE, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 472, vol. I - HALL.

QUEALY, PATRICK. Born Ireland, arrived Colo., 1870's. Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 244-245, vol. II - MTC. Obituary. Died aged 73. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 12, Nov 17, 1930 - POST.


QUEEN, WILLIAM. Member, Central City Chapter R.A.M., p. 191, Returns of Colo. Chapters, membership stated - 1893 GChCP.


QUEENSbury, The Marquis of. (From England.) Is expected to arrive in Denver this morning, p. 4, Oct 31, 1872 - RMN. Also see above.

QUENTIN, CHARLES. Old time pioneer, died aged 59. Has lived Gilpin County and in the San Juan. Funeral from residence, 3455 Blake Street, Denver. Brief notice, p. 1, May 4, 1887 - TIMES.


QUENTIN, HERMINE E. Compliments her voice teacher, in brief mention, p. 1, Jan 29, 1883 - RMN.

QUEREAU, ELIZABETH (Mrs.) Appointed to Civil Service Commission by Gov. Sweet. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1923 - POST.

QUEREAU, FRANK J. Member, Oriental Lodge, No. 87, A.F.A.M., Denver, p. 298 - 1903 GLCP.

QUESNEL, HOWARD W. Marriage to Miss Halen E. Henkel, p. 8, Mar 1, 1911 - RMN.

QUIAT, SIMON. Notary public. A paper in Rocky Mtn. Herald signed by, regarding ownership of that journal, p. 3, Apr 12, 1924 - RMH.

QUICK. The following names Quick are in telephone directory 1932, Denver: Ada M., Alma, Edith M., Ernest, George, J.B., Mary E., R.C., Robt. W., Stebbins.

QUICK, B. Associated with Mr. Cantrill as owner of irrigation Ditch on west Plum Creek, Douglas County, Sep. 1885, p. 145 - Report of State Engineer of Colo. (Nettleton), printed ca 1885-1886. Date publ. 1887.


QUICK, CORNELIUS. Brother of above. ‘59er and earlier. Visited Steamboat Springs, 1849, on way to Calif. See with brother, p. 443 - P&B REC. He died, Henry County, Mo. Was father of Morris Quick, there.

QUICK, GEORGE (CORPORAL). In 115th Engineers’ Corps., returning from world war, p. 6, Jul 6, 1919 - POST.

QUICK, HATTIE. Daughter [of] Benj. See p. 443 - P&B REC. Marriage to Jas. W. Skelton, p. 4, Mar 18, 1887 - TIMES.
They will live at Perry’s Park.

**QUICK, HERBERT.** Portrait, p. 5, Sep 16, 1916 - TIMES.

**QUICK, MARGARET.** Picture, 4th grade pupil, Emerson School, p. 13, May 11, 1928 - DEN.

**QUICK, SAMUEL THOMPSON (DR.).** Of Ft. Collins, 1902. Portrait, p. 117 - RMC.

**QUICK, TUNIS.** Father of Dr. Quick of Ft. Collins. Arrived Colo. 1892, p. 311 - C/SMILEY.

**QUICK, V.C.** Was resident Denver, 1859; and member, Water Company (Ditch Company), p. 234 - '59ers' DIR.

**QUICK, WAL TE R J.** Professor at Ft. Collins. Has written some valuable suggestions relative to the growth of sugar beets in Colo., and circulates seeds among farmers. Editorial mention, p. 5, column 2, May 3, 1892 - TIMES.

(He is Prof. Agriculture in College.) His portrait, p. 5, Jan 20, 1893 - RMN.

**QUIGLEY.** The following names, Quigley, are in the Denver telephone book for 1932: Geo. N., Jno. A., Julis A., L.B., Sam. J.

**QUIGLEY, ANNA.** Died. Rogers Chapel mentioned and Alton, Ills., published May 7, 1935 - POST (?)


**QUIGLEY, J.** Member, Loveland Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 293 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUIGLEY, JAMES R.** Member, Central City Masonic Lodge, 1903, p. 236 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUIGLEY, JEREMIAH.** Member, Lodge No. 20, Greeley, p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

**QUIGLEY, JERRY.** Is member, Loveland Lodge No. 53, in 1903, p. 274 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUIGLEY, THOS. (MRS.).** One of the principals in the Shrine Revue. Portrait (nee Gabrielle Gelinias), p. 7, Oct 6, 1921 - RMN.

**QUILITCH, HERBERT R.** Member, Trinidad Masonic Lodge, No 89, p. 301 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUILLIAN, A.H.** County Supt. Huerfano County Schools, 1883. Mentioned in 1883 - SSPIC.

**QUILLIAN, GEO. E.** Member Walsenburg, Huerfano County, Lodge, p. 246 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUILLIAN, GEORGE C.** Member, Masonic Lodge, Walsenburg, Huerfano County, p. 256 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUILLIAN, ISABELLA J.** Of Huerfano County (Walsenburg). Obituary and memorial, p. 212, Oct. 1899 - SQ & COMP.

**QUILLIAN, ROBERT A.** Of Huerfano Co. Member, Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876. His work in the Convention, re-viewed by a member, p. 293, name listed. Is on Committee on Officers and Oaths of Office, p. 300; on Common State Institutions and buildings, p. 300; On Congressional and Legislative Apportionment, and on Committee on Schedule, p. 301; and mentioned as later member, State House Representatives, p. 312; he was Democrat, p. 314, vol. II - HALL. (Above references are from history of Constitutional Convention by H.P.H. Bromwell, member.) Reference to his work, p. 768 - PCCO. Portrait and biography, Feb 14, 1876 - Supplement to Denver TRIBUNE. He is elected M.W. Grand Master A.F.A.M. of Colo., at Annual Meeting, Denver, p. 3, Sep 21, 1881 - TIMES. Portrait and biography, the last written by H.P.H. Bromwell, pp. 252-253, Feb. 1893 - SQ & COMP. Portrait (small photo) in group with members, Constitutional Convention, Colo., in Colo. Museum. See p. 6, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.

**QUILLIAN, THOMAS.** Quillian Gulch named for him. Was living in 1920, ‘59er. Biography for facts - HCLW. Also see p. 234 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**QUILLIAN, THOS. J.** Member, Masonic Lodge, Walsenburg, Huerfano County, p. 256 - 1903 GLCP.

**QUIN, A.W.** Editor, the Alamosa Courier, associated with Jno. R. Dyer, p. 2, issue Jan 20, 1933.

**QUINE, ED. (MRS.).** Mentioned in social column, p. 1, Dec 31, 1932 - The Rico ITEM (Dolores County, Colo.).
QUINE, MINNIE (MRS.) Of Rico. Leaves for Fort Lewis College, to equip herself for teacher. Two children mentioned, p. 1, Dec 10, 1932 - Rico ITEM.

QUINE, W.E. Publishes advertizement of estate of Jas. Best, of Dolores County, deceased, of which he is administrator. Advertizement for Best’s heirs. First published Dec 17, continuing Dec 24, 29 and 31, 1932 - Rico ITEM.

QUINLAN. Names in recent (1932) Denver telephone book: Betty Mae, Chas. M., E.J., Gertrude (Mrs.), Thos., and Chas. P. Quinlin.

QUINLAN, JOHN ARTHUR. “In Memorium” for, published by J.A. and Helen Quinlan, p. 3, section 2, Aug 16, 1908 - POST.

QUINLY, THEODORE. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 24, 1906 - POST.


QUINN, DANIEL. Member, Grand Junction Chapter, R.A.M., No. 24, p. 206 - 1894 GChCP.

QUINN, DAN’L. Dies, aged 55 (died Dec 10, 1902). Name in list, “Our Fraternal Dead,” p. 328 - 1903 GChCP.

QUINN, G.E. Lived in “Jackson County,” “Jefferson Territory,” in 1859. From old land records, p. 239 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

QUINN, GEORGE P. Member, Central City Lodge Masons, 1873, p. 38 - GLCP.

QUINN, H. Who accompanied the Wheeler Expedition to Colo., tells stories of their wanderings in Mountains, 4 1/2 columns, p. 4, Jan 6, 1875 - RMN.

QUINN, HARRY J. Member, Brighton Lodge of A.F.A.M., 1903, p. 203 - 1903 GLCP.

QUINN, HARRY J. Member, Brighton, Adams County, Colo., Lodge A.F.A.M., No. 78, p. 292 - 1913 GLCP.

QUINN, JOHN. Delegate to the Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, same - POST.


QUINN, THOMAS. Resident, Ft. Collins and member Lodge of, No. 10, in 1903, p. 250 - 1903 GLCP.

QUINN, TOM. Of Ft. Collins, p. 420 - HLCW.

QUINN, W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 132 - S15GAC.

QUINN, W.J. Member, Grand Junction Chapter R.A.M., No. 24, p. 206 - 1894 GChCP.

QUINN, WILLIAM W. Picture in group with soldiers of the 48th Ills. Volunteers, including description of the death of Col. Greathouse in battle. Published p. 9, May 4, 1902 - REPUBL.

He was member, Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 193 - 1894 GChCP.

Also of Union Lodge No. 7, Denver - 1903 GLCP.

QUINN, WM. Portrait, p. 8, section 4, Dec 30, 1932 - POST.

QUINN, WM. H. Marriage to Aleta Huey, in Texas. He was formerly of Cheyenne Wells, Colo., p. 1, Oct 20, 1932 - Cheyenne County NEWS.

QUINN, WM. J. Mortician. Portrait in large group picture, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

QUINN, WM. J. Member, Grand Junction res. of Chapter R.A.M., 1874, p. 206 - GChCP.

QUINN, WM. W. Member, Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 193 - 1894 GChCP.

QUINTANA, HENRY & WIFE, LUCY. Lived, 1933, at 1109 8th Street, Denver - Denver Householder’s Directory.

QUINTRAIL, WM. H. Biography, p. 1043 - P&B REC.

QUIRK, DANIEL. His disappearance, p. 8, Oct 1, 1906 - POST.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

RABB, GEO. W.  Boulder County rancher, p. 675, vol. IV - STONE.

RABBIT EAR MOUNTAIN.  Middle Park.  Details of the Snow-slide and ineffectual efforts to find body of Jules Harmon.  Others killed:  Thos. Booth, E.R. Duty and J. Williams, 1/3 column, p. 3, Feb 7, 1883 - RMN.

RABE, COPELAND.  Who helped to drive the ox team which hauled press for Rocky Mtn. News in 1859.  Recently celebrated the 65th wedding anniversary at W. Liberty, Iowa.  Now aged 89 years, married Lydia Fletcher, 3 sons, 3 daughters, p. 6, Jul 24, 1926 - RMH.

RABE, FRED.  (Frank?)  Mentioned in list, names signed to Petition.  Published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

RABER, FRED.  Ranch near Del Norte, p. 174 of 1891 printing - SLVP.

RABER, GODFREY (REV. MON'SR.)  Celebrant of pilgrimage of his people (Catholic) at gathering in Arvada.  Portrait, p. 5, Sep 20, 1925 - POST.

RABER, W.F. (MRS.)  Of Pueblo.  Wife of General Manager, Arkansas Valley Rail way, Light and Power Co.  Adopts baby found on a train, p. 11, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.

RACE, EDWARD.  Champion boy speller in Contest in Schools, p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI.  Russian Pianist, visits Denver.  Interviewed, p. 6, Feb 4, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.
  He will perform in Denver.  He is quoted upon Western Music, p. 6, Feb 24, 1933 - same.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGIUS (SURGEI).  Eminent pianist of Russia.  Experiences in Denver, notes of biography and portrait, p. 9, Sep 18, 1932 - RMN.

RADER, JACOB R. (REV.)  Chosen chaplain, 16th Legislature, Colo., p. 4, Jan 1, 1904 - POST.
  Portrait, p. 11, Oct 2, 1920 - TIMES.

RADER, JESSE.  Of Fremont County ca. 1881.  Biography, p. 670 - HAVC.

RADER, MARVIN A. (REV.)  Portrait, p. 1, Jun 18, 1901 - REPUBL.
  Extract from a sermon by, (1/2 column) p. 5, Sep 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
  Portrait of, with wife, going to Philippine.  Pastor, Grace M.E. Church, Denver, p. 10, Jan 8, 1903 - RMN.

RADFORD, F. J.  Of Las Animas.  Portrait, p. 3, Sep 24, 1897 - RMN.

RADFORD, FRED'K J. (MRS.)  Of Trinidad.  Portrait, p. 218 - RWC.

RADINSKY, ABR. D.  Denver Representative in 15th General Assembly, Legislature of Colo., p. 45 - S15GAC.
  See also contemporary papers.

RAE, A.M. (MRS.) (DR.)  See p. 508 - P&B REC.

RAE, JAMES.  See p. 508 - P&B REC.


RAFF, BENJ. F.  Weds Eliza A., daughter of Zebulon Davis, from Canton, Ohio, at residence [of] Bride's father, Christmas morning, 1865.  Published Jan 15, 1866 - RMN.

RAGAN, J.B.  Principal, Industrial Arts High School at Sterling.  Portrait, p. 5, Apr 23, 1911 - RMN.

RAGLAND, FLORENCE D.  Graduate, High School, Denver, 1896.  Portrait, Jun 9, same - RMN.

RAGLE, LOGAN (MRS.)  Member, Mothers' Congress, Pueblo.  Portrait, p. 194 - RWC.

RAILROAD.  Expected soon in Colo., says Gov. Cummings, in his Message, p. 1, Dec 14, 1866 - RMN.
  He considers the Indians quiet and tells of his appointments.  Denver & Boulder Valley R.R. opening and Celebration.  Many names, 2 columns, p. 4, Jan 18, 1871 - RMN.
  Denver & Rio Grande.  First rail being laid in Denver to Depot.  Long description, p. 1, Jul 29, 1871 - RMN.
  Again noted, Feb 5, 1871 - RMN.
  Depot has been put in, p. 4, Jan 6, 1878.
Shops and Roundhouse. Picture from engravings by Bagley, p. 1, May 16, 1881 - REPUBL.
Moffat Tunnel Bill introduced by man from Leadville.
Reminiscences, p. 3, Nov 21, 1932 - Daily RECORD-STOCKMAN.

RAINBOW LAKES REGION and the Maxwell Road being opened, p. 27, Jul 1, 1924 - POST.

RAINER, FREDERICA. Pupil, Wolcot School, Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Jan 15, 1907 - POST.

RAINER, WILLIAM McLEOD. A Denver writer. Portrait, p. 30, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 9, Jun 9, 1915 - TIMES.
Portrait as author new novel, “Colorado,” who will be at the Pioneer Ball, to greet folks, p. 1, Jan 4, 1928 - RMN.
Picture in group, p. 3, Jan 5 - same.
The novel begins, p. 1, Magazine section, Jan 8; again, Jan 11, 1928 and following - RMN.
Portrait and biography of, by a friend, a boy of Colo., p. 13, Sep 30, 1932 - POST.

RAINES, THEODOSIA. Portrait and interview, p. 9, Oct 4, 1918 - RMN.

RAINEY, CORA. Picture in advertisement, p. 1, Jul 12, 1911 - POST.

RAINEY, DAVID F. Of Platteville, Weld Co., p. 244 - LMC.


RALPH, JULIAN. Former writer for Harper’s Magazine who described Colorado’s beauties, p. 13, column 2, section 1, Oct 16, 1921 - POST.

RALPH, MARY. Obituary. Was wife of Robert. Died Jul 13, 1867, published later - RMN.

RALPH, W.J. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

RALPH, WM. & MISS LIZZIE SHAW. Wedding at St. Paul’s Church, Central City, by Rev. A.B. Jennings, all of Central City, p. 4, Apr 10, 1867 - paper unnoted.

RALPH, WM. H. Merchant, Ft. Collins, p. 382 - HLCW.

RALSTON CREEK. Advertisement of sale, Pascoe’s Ranche, 3 miles north Golden Gate, 11 miles W. of Denver; 25 head cows, household furniture, 80 acres land, 40 acres under cultivation, p. 3, Sep 26, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Public School exam., list honor students, 2/3 column, p. 2, May 4, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Ralston Creek celebrates Christmas at M.E. Church, 2 fine trees. Names mentioned: Osborne, Thompson, Swift, Fooshee, p. 4, column 2, Jan 11, 1871 - RMN.
The neighborhood’s Presbyterian Church mentioned, p. 8, Nov 17, 1932 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Has flourishing Farmers’ Club, to which Loveland lectures, to get bonds voted for R.R. project, and to which Boyd, Beasley, Jno. W. Cook, Devlinney, Packard and others objected, p. 2, Jan 15, 1874 - RMN.
Where lately Swedish Colony headed by Nils Alstrom located. (He brought 24 persons over, said.) Long description, p. 3, Jul 14, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Ralston Creek School-House. Speaking here in Congressional Campaign for Bromwell in 1874 (E.B. Sleeth, one of speakers), p. 1, Aug 15, 1874, Aug 21 and 24 - TIMES.
Ralston Creek Irrigation Ditches noticed in State Engineer Nettleton’s Report of 1886-1887, p. 139.

RALSTON, D.M. (JUDGE). Of Trinidad. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1927 - POST.

RALSTON, DAVID M. Formerly County Judge. Candidate for Mayor, Trinidad, p. 12, column 1, Apr 7, 1933 - POST.

RALSTON, LEWIS. Was of original Russell party of 1858, p. 234 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

RALSTON, WILLIAM. Early Calif. pioneer; came vicinity Denver, p. 234 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Creek named for him, said.

RAMAGE, J.D. ‘59er. Wrote letter to J.C. Johnson, Secy., Denver Masonic Lodge from new residence in Beresford (?), N. Dacota (1896), re the 1st Lodge in Colorado, pp. 2-3-4-16, Mar. 1899 - SQ & COMP.
Ramage is watch and Jewelry Maker in the year 1859, lives Auraria then and from New York - DIRECTORY.

RAMAGE, JAS. DOUGLAS. Considerable biography from land records and other sources, pp. 233-234 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
He is member of Auraria Lodge in same year, previous membership in Cotaroga Lodge of Kingston, p. 42 - SDMMT.

RAMAGE, W.W. Letter from, dated from Cash Creek, La Plata District (near Red Mountain). Long communication, p. 1, Aug 30, 1865 - WRMN.

RAMAGE, W.W. (MRS.) Obituary with considerable biography, p. 3, column 1, Mar 10, 1880 (1883?) - RMN.
(Born Hudson’s Bay Territory; daughter of Gov. of company, in 1837. Later London, England; later Central City, Russell Gulch, Denver.)

RAMBEAL, LOUIS. Clear Creek farmer. Mentioned, p. 4, column 2, Nov 2, 1872 - RMN.


RAMER, CHAS. WORTHINGTON. Ranchman, Cache la Poudre. Pioneer of La Porte in 1862, p. 271 - HLCW.

RAMER, JOHN E. Of Hotchkiss, Colo. Names U.S. Minister to Nicaragua. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 5, Oct 5, 1921 - RMN. Portrait ca. 1902, p. 76 - RMC.

RAMES, JOHN. University of Colo. debater, p. 17, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

RAMON, H. Lived, 1866, Denver, at German House - WILHELM.

RAMOS, ANTONIO. Of Central City. Member, Masonic Lodge No. 6 there. Notice calling attendance by Masons by L.N. Greenleaf, W.M. of Union Lodge No. 5, Denver, p. 4, Dec 13, 1878 - TIMES.

RAMOS, ANTONIO (MRS.) Dies. Funeral from residence of James Emerson, Dec 8, 1865 - RMN.

RAMOS, EMMA COATES (MRS.) V. Pres., W. side Woman’s Club. Portrait, p. 154 - RWC.


RAMSEY, CHAS. HAMLIN. Portrait, p. 223 - S15GAC.

RAMSEY, JAMES M. Weds Mrs. Sarah Broadwell, p. 2, column 3, Oct 12, 1864 - RMN.

RAMSEY, JOHN R. Death of, p. 8, Jan 8, 1894 - RMN. Artist of NEWS. Sketch and article, Feb 2, 1911 - RMN.

RAMSEY, MRS. Of Golden. Assisted by Mrs. Ferrill, Mrs. McKay and Mrs. Centre, prepares regalia for the first Masonic Lodge to be in town or city of Golden, Feb 17, 1860 - reference not noted.


RAND, GEO. W. Old pioneer dies suddenly, aged 71, Apr 26 and Apr 27, 1894 - RMN. Born Va., 1820; arrived Colo. 1858; in Govt. Transportation service. Interesting biography with portrait from drawing. Born Va., visited Asia in youth. Apr 28 issue notes funeral (all other Denver papers, see.)

RAND, GEORGE. Of Ralston precinct, ranchman. Birth of son, p. 1, Apr 1, 1869 - RMN.

RAND, J.M. See p. 562, vol. II - HALL.


RAND, W.J. He reads paper upon Irrigation (1/3 column) before the Trans-Missouri Irrigation Convention (of Jefferson County), p. 4, Oct 17, 1873 - RMN.

RAND, W.O. Of Breckenridge, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.
RANDALL, A.J. Of Georgetown. Fine portrait (small), age of 92, p. 2, section 1, Jun 21, 1914 - RMN.
Mention of Poncha Springs, one column, p. 3, Aug 28, 1879 - GC.
This name in witnesses in Lind [Linde] trial. See under this.

RANDALL, A.L. Contributes column notes from Kokomo, recording impressions in that place, p. 3, Jun 5; p. 3, Jun 12; p. 2, Jun 26 and p. 3, Jun 19, 1879 - GC.
His poems by, “A few Night Thoughts,” upon Temperance, p. 3, Jun 5.
Descriptive letter to paper, re the county of Chaffee, its geology and mines, p. 3, Aug 14, 1879 - same paper.

RANDALL, ANNE RAGLAND. (Mrs. E.H.) Principal, public School. Advertisement, p. 9, Dec 31, 1926 - DEN.

RANDALL, BENJ. F. Pioneer. Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 13, Sep 10, 1914 - POST.

RANDALL, CHAS. WESLEY. Biography or portrait on p. 312, also p. 559, two different vol. IV - HALL.
Also, p. 8, May 23, 1896 - RMN.

RANDALL, DONALD A. Soldier in World War. Residence, Alcott St., Denver. Son of Ira A. Randall. Portrait and biography, p. 10, Nov 4, 1918 - RMN.

RANDALL, EDWIN S. Representative from 10th District, El Paso County, in Legislature of 1877. Born Rutland County, Vermont, 1831; educated University, Salem and Wash. Academy, N.H. Stockgrower and possessor, 11,000 acres land. Came Colo. Springs territory, 1859. Was probate Judge, El Paso County, 4 years. In 1876 was elected to Senate of the 1st Gen'l Assembly, State of Colo., p. 328 - 1877 Colo. Legislative Manual of 1877 (pamphlet - scarce.) Rival was Rodney Quimby.


RANDALL, FRANCIS M. Testifies in trial, p. 4, Jun 1, 1881 - TIMES.

RANDALL, FRED’K H. Graduate in Law, p. 5, Jun 4, 1895 - RMN.

RANDALL, G.P. His completed design of new Denver High School building. Engraving from, reproduced, p. 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.
He is said to be resident, Chicago. The building to go in at Arapahoe St. between H. & I. (17th and 19th).

RANDALL, GEORGE M.R. Son of late bishop. Has returned from the east and will remain for portion of coming winter, p. 4, Nov 19, 1873 - RMN.

RANDALL, GEORGE MAXWELL (REV.) (BISHOP). Rector of Church of the Messiah, at Boston, Mass., has accepted an appointment as Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church for Colo., Wyo., and N.M., and will remove to Denver in May, next, p. 4, Dec 6, 1865 - RMN.
He is consecrated at Trinity Church in Boston, as Bishop of Colo., p. 4, column 1, Jan 9, 1866 - RMN.
Text of his address, delivered in Denver on occasion celebration, St. John’s Day, as a member of the Royal Arch Masons, 2 columns, p. 3, Jun 26, 1867 - WRMN.
This Masonic Oration is referred to, 31 years later, pp. 120-121, Jul. 1898 - SQ & COMP.

The new Bishop opens Wolfe Hall, the new girl’s school in Denver. 1 column description, p. 4, Sep 10, 1868 - RMN.
He preaches at Christ Church, Nevadaville, and administers confirmation at St. Paul’s Church, Central, in evening, and at St. Mark’s Church in Black Hawk, and will be in Georgetown Monday next, p. 4, Sep 16, 1868 - RMN.

He brings his family out, and they will reside at Wolfe Hall, and he has received a library of 500 volumes for the institution, p. 3, May 26, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
The family is given a surprise reception at Wolfe Hall, p. 4, column 3, Jun 4, 1869 - probably RMN (?)

He visits Golden and selects a site for new college buildings to be erected here, p. 3, Jun 16, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.
He consecrates Church at Pueblo. It is called “St. Peter’s Church, adobe, gothic style,” p. 4, Jun 30, 1869 - RMN.
He ordains Rev. Byrne as Priest at Nevadaville, and consecrates church at Idaho Springs, p. 4, Jul 19, 1869 - RMN.
His address in full, at laying Corner Stone of Jarvis Hall, 1st collegiate building in Colo., at Golden City, p. 3, Aug 25, 1869 - RMN.
He is consecrating churches in Wyoming, a part of his diocese, p. 4, Oct 2, 1869 - RMN.
He is elected Chaplain of the 8th Territorial Legislature, p. 1, Jan 5, 1870 - DCT.
His text for a sermon recently is “Absolom, the fast young man,” p. 4, Feb 5, 1870 - RMN.
He will be given reception at Philbrook House, Golden, p. 3, Feb 16, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

He is baptizing, in Greeley, a child who is called Horace Greeley, p. 3, Dec 21, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

He is Rector of, and Prof. Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric at Jarvis Hall. Names of faculty, p. 3, Jan 8, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

He invites members [of] Legislature (8th) to visit Wolfe Hall, and the invitation is read to them by the Speaker, p. 1, column 2, Feb 1, 1870 - DCT.

His mother, Mrs. Pattie Randall, dies suddenly in Warren, R.I., on May 18, aged 80 years, widow of Hon. Samuel Randall, p. 4, Jun 7, 1870 - DCT.

He lays corner stone of Episcopal Church in Central City, on High St. Mention of ministers and other persons present, gives his address, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Jul 22, 1873 - CCR.

After called St. Paul’s Church, p. 4, Jul 23, following - RMN.

Mention of his visit to Pueblo and Colorado Springs, where he laid corner stone of church, 1/4 column, p. 3, Jul 23, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

Preaches at Calvary Church, Idaho Springs, p. 4, Jul 24, 1873 - RMN.

Mentioned again, as assisted by Rev. Strycker, and others, at St. Paul’s Church, p. 3, Jul 30, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

In the Indian country, has narrow escape. Interview of 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Aug 26, 1873 - RMN.

Death of Bishop Randall, 1 1/2 column description and fine biography, p. 2, Sep 30, 1873 - RMN.

Born R.I., son of Hon. Samuel Randall, a justice of the Supreme Court of R.I. Arrived, Denver, when Colo. only had two Episcopal parishes: St. John’s, Denver, and St. Mark’s, Central.

Funeral arrangements noted, same paper. Body to be escorted from Wolfe Hall, his residence, to St. John’s Church by the Grand Lodge A.F.A.M., and escort of K.T., and thence to depot, his wife and son and John Armor, Sr.

The Bishop unites Chas. A. Finding, of Fairplay, and Miss Minnie R. Silverthorn, of Denver, p. 3, Jan 22, 1873 - RMN.

Sermon upon “Murder,” in full, p. 4, Jan 28, 1873 - RMN.

One of his sermons quoted. p. 3. Jan 29, 1873 - CCR.

He addresses the Denver Library Assoc. on “The Philosophy of Success,” p. 4, column 2 (half column), Jan 29, 1873 - TRIB.

Sermon, “The Way of the Transgressor is Hard,” published full, p. 1, Feb 5, 1873 - WRMN.

His Prayer, at dedication Governor's Guard's Hall, p. 4, Feb 22, 1873 - WRMN.

See p. 3, Feb 26 - same.

Marries Edw. Hart and Jane McAllister, p. 3, Mar 5, 1873 - WRMN.

Marries Capt. Chas. Adams to Mrs. Marg. Phelps, sister of Mrs. McCook, wife of the Governor, p. 2, Apr 17, 1873 - TIMES.

He lays corner stone for enlargement of Wolfe Hall, p. 4, May 13, 1873 - TIMES.

His speech at Wolfe Hall, p. 2, May 14, 1873 - RMN.

Description his hard trip to N. Mexico (3 columns), p. 4, Jun 28, 1873 - RMN.

Lays corner stone of new church in the new town of Colo. Springs. Fine description, 1/3 column, very beautiful address, p. 4, Jul 15, 1873 - RMN.

He lays corner stone of Episcopal Church in Central City, on High St. Mention of ministers and other persons present, gives his address, 1 1/2 columns, p. 3, Jul 22, 1873 - CCR.

Letter from, to paper, regarding Methodists, and Methodism (1 column), p. 2, Feb 7, 1872 - CTG.

Returns after penetrating into N. M., riding over a thousand miles, p. 4, Jul 2, 1872 - TRIB.

Description of his trip to Wet Mtn. Valley, p. 4, Aug 3, 1872 - RMN.

He is taking measures to establish high school in Canon City, p. 2, column 1, Aug 14, 1872 - RMN.

Goes back to Boston to attend Episcopal Board Missions, p. 4, Oct 22, 1872 - RMN.

Long address by, on occasion opening Matthews Hall, Golden, named for Nathan Matthews of Boston, and his gift to the Divinity School. Brick building, three stories, cost $16,000, p. 2, Sep 25 and p. 3 (6th column), Oct 30, 1872 - CTG.

The Bisho
Warden of the church, accompanying them, the body to lie in state one day in Chicago, and one day in Boston, Sep 30, 1873 - same paper. 
Funeral described. Pall bearers representing church: Adams, Kehler, Newby, Lynd, Strycker, Byrne, p. 2, Oct 1, 1873 - RMN. 
Mr. Byrne of Nevadaville officiated at service at church. Bromwell, Grand Orator, Colo. A.F.A.M. will deliver oration in Grand Lodge Memorial services. Other pall bearers: Elbert, Hall, Byers, Clayton, Greenleaf, p. 1, column 3, Oct 8, 1873, and on p. 2 - same. Bromwell’s oration, 2 1/2 columns, Oct 8, 1873 - Weekly CCR. 
Memorial service held for him, St. Paul’s Church, Boston, Mass. Mentions names [of] clergy present, and interment of body, p. 4, Oct 9, 1873 - RMN. 
Tribute to him, from eastern writer, C.B. Bryan, quoted, p. 2, Oct 9, 1873 - RMN. 
Resolutions upon his death by divinity students at Golden, Matthews Hall, p. 4, column 3, Oct 12, 1873 - RMN. 
Oration of Gr. Orator A.F.A.M., Bromwell, published, pp. 20 to 26 - 1873 GLCP. 
Incident here of his little grand-son, riding with the President of U.S. in Boston. Published also, entire, p. 2, Oct 8, 1873 - Weekly CCR. 
Teller’s address on death, pp. 7-8 - 1873 GLCP. 
Rev. Francis Byrne writes very fine account of life of, and his distinguished services, p. 4, Oct 12, 1873 - Denver Sunday morning MIRROR. 
His Masonic record, published p. 55 - 1873 GLCP. 
The Central BAPTIST, of St. Louis, published memorial. Mentioned by Denver paper, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN. 
Tribute to him (4 columns sermon), St. John’s Church, Denver, Oct 21, 1873 - RMN. 
Denver artist paints picture of, from a photograph and exhibit, same, Denver, p. 4, May 2, 1874 - RMN. 
Gen’l Rustling, who attended his church in Denver, mentioned him in book, p. 59 - GWPC. 
Services honoring him as a founder of Episcopal Church in Colo. held, Denver, p. 4, May 31, 1899 - RMN. 
Portrait of him, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN. 
Portrait, p. 725 - D/SMILEY. 

His widow, Elizabeth Randall, dies. Portrait and obituary and biography. Died, Warren, R.I., aged 77, p. 2, May 1, 1891 - REPUBL. 
Portrait and biography, p. 5, May 1, 1891 - RMN. 

A bronze tablet is to be unveiled by Shoshone Indians and large groups of Episcopalians at the historic chapel in the Indian cemetery near Washakie, Aug 20, 1931 - POST. 
This was at Wind River, in commemoration of Bishop Randall’s last service in the place. The present missionary for last 55 years announced it, published in Denver paper. 
Description of the bishop’s last service, Aug 30, 1931 - POST. 
Portrait, Dr. Grace Hebard, associated with dedication. 

RANDALL, GEORGE MORTON. Obituary, biography and portrait, Jun 14, 1918 - POST. 

RANDALL, J.G. Of Park County. Member, Territorial Legislature of 1870. Name in list, members, p. 544, vol. II - HALL. 

RANDALL, J.G. Of Como, p. 562, vol. II - HALL. 

RANDALL, JESSE S. Proprietor and editor of Courier of Georgetown, advertizes a fine mineral collection, and advertizes specimens for sale, p. 1, column 1, Jan 16, 1879 - his paper. 
Description of the robbing of his home, p. 3, Sep 4, 1879 - same paper. 
Family history, p. 2, Jun 17, 1893 - same paper. 
Biography of, up to 1880, p. 535 - HCBV. 

RANDALL, JESSE S. Publisher of Georgetown Courier. Office on Alpine Street, opposite McLellan Hall, pp. 1-2, column 1, Jan 2, 1879 - GC. 

RANDALL, JONATHAN LOOMER. Born Whitewater, Walworth County, Wis., Jul 16, 1850, son of Sidney Randall and Sarah (nee Loomer). Death and burial, Arvada. 
His father, a ‘59er to Colo., and spent 18 years in various places. Biography of J.L., p. 1141 - P&B REC. 
Children of J.L. Randall and wife, Laura E. Cook: Ida Irene, Herbert M. and Laura Alice. This family, including ancestry, p. 80 (1910 edition) - BG. 
From lineage to Mayflower, see pp. 110, 109, 106, 105, 104, 103 - BG. 


RANDALL, SAMUEL M. Of Florence, Colo. Portrait, p. 219 - RMC. 

RANDALL, SIDNEY. ‘59er to Colo. Born ca. 1810, moved Wisconsin, lived all parts of Colo. for 18 years, died Denver recently. Father of J.L. Randall, Gr. Comm. of
G.A.R. for Colo. For grandchildren see under Jonathan Loomer Randall.
Died in recent years, and buried old Ralston Cemetery on Osborn farm, top of the hill, where the Cooks, Carrolls, Whites, Brinkerhoffs and other pioneer families are buried -
Editor.
Sidney Randall’s wife, Sarah Loomer, was of family numerously settled in Walworth County, Wis., Sugar Creek Prairie especially located by them. Mrs. Randall died ca. 1859 or earlier in Wis.
He had son, Albert, who died recently.


RANDALL, W.N. Portait, p. 77 - PSC10GAC.

RANDE, JACK. Mentioned in Jackson’s Diary of 1858-1859, published pp. 519-523, vol. II - HALL.
Jack is living on the St. Vrain.

RANDALL, ANNA R. (MRS.) Of the Randell School for Girls, Denver. The Annual Christmas Luncheon noticed socially, Dec 20, 1933 - POST.
(List, names of pupils - long list.)

RANDLE, H.T. (MR.) Letter to paper upon the “Depression” of 1933, p. 2, Jun 19, 1933 - MDP.

RANDLE, JAMES ALFRED. Of Rawlins, also Denver, p. 83, vol. III - STONE.

RANDOLPH, C.S. Grocer, St. Louis Street, Denver, between 6th and 7th, 1866 - WILHELM.

RANDOLPH, CALVIN (MRS.) Resident, Greeley. Portrait, p. 12, section 3, Jul 23, 1911 - POST.

RANDOLPH, GEO. ENGS. Of Gilpin County. Biography up to 1880, p. 482 - HCBV.
Is General Manager, Denver City Cable Company street cars. Portrait, p. 240 - RMN.
His new style horse Cars. Description of the Street R. Way, of which he was President. (The old cars are to be superceded.) p. 10, Oct 12, 1889 - TIMES.
Mrs. Geo. E. Randolph contributes interesting article re the Methods of Froebel, p. 9, Jun 22, 1890 - RMN.
His recollections of 1881. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 1, 1911 - RMN.
Picture as Capt. in youth (1865), p. 14, May 27, 1894 - RMN.
Col. Randolph “Cuts the Cable,” resigns as general manager the Denver City Cable Co. Portrait, p. 8, Aug 29, 1897 - RMN.
Two portraits at different periods, p. 7, Sep 2, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait in youth as Capt., Civil War, and picture of his battery photographed at battlefield; and 2 columns, very fine record of his services, p. 5, Oct 21, 1911 - RMN.
Col. Randolph was Mayor of Central City in 1872, said, in his obituary, pp. 1-2, Oct 23, 1911 - RMN.
(Born Quincy, Illinois; married Miss Porter (Hattie) of Taunton, Mass., who survives.) Portrait, biography and long account, occasion his death in Denver, p. 12, Oct 23, 1911 - POST.
See other papers, this period.

RANDOLPH, GEORGE E. (COLONEL). His speech to the Republicans of Gilpin County on Aug 27, 1870. Very fine, 2 columns, p. 1, Aug 31, 1870 - Daily CCR.


RANDOLPH, ISHAM. Chief Engineer, Chicago Great Drainage Canal. Visits Denver, attends Annual Meeting American Society, Civil Engineers. Fine portrait, p. 3, Jun 23, 1908 - TIMES.

RANDOLPH, JOHN A. Of Denver. Dies in N.J. No portrait. Will be buried, Denver, p. 8, Apr 19, 1897 - RMN.


RANDOLPH, W. Resident, Denver, 1866. Lived on California Street between E. & Front - WILHELM.

RANDOLPH, W.C. Weds Mary Jackson, both of Gilpin County, place unnoted. Published, Aug 20, 1863 - The COMMONWEALTH.

RANEY, DAVID F. Biography, p. 1235 - P&B REC.

RANEY, THOMAS M. Of Leadville. Member, 13th General Assembly, Colo. (1901) - OR13GAC.

RANK, JOHN M. Advertizes his business at Mountain City, on Gregory Street (next door to A. Van Cavan?), p. 1, [month unnoted] 5, 1868 - CCR.
A.F.A.M. - 1873 GLCP.

RANK, JOHN M. Pioneer, 1859. Dies in Central City, p. 3, Jul 26, 1878 - Weekly CCRC.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RANK, S.A.</td>
<td>Of Chase &amp; Rank, Central City, mining operation, p. 112 - MMMC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANK, SAMUEL A.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 990 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, SAMUEL A.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 990 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, _____</td>
<td>Member, Central Lodge - 1903 GLCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, A.T. (REV. DR.)</td>
<td>Mention of work in the Presbyterian Church. Established earliest one, 1860, p. 16, Apr 18, 1892 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, A.T.</td>
<td>An earlier reference, long account career with good (large) portrait, p. 5, Dec 3, 1911 - RMN. (Includes extract from his diary, with complete biography, published for 50th anniversary now being celebrated.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, ARCHIBALD M.</td>
<td>Member, D.U. Portrait, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, D.A.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 560, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, ELLEN</td>
<td>Name signed to article criticizing the opposition to Woman’s Suffrage in Colo., p. 1, 1 column, Jan 20, 1870 - DCT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, JAMES B. (DR.)</td>
<td>Elected Professor, Pittsburg Theological Seminary. Former Denver pastor, p. 8, section 3, Jul 28, 1914 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, JAMES D. (REV.)</td>
<td>Of the United Presbyterian Church. Quoted (3/4 column) from recent Easter sermon, p. 3, Apr 7, 1890 - RMN. (Church located at So. 14th Street, Denver.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, JAMES D.</td>
<td>His sermon upon death of F.B. Crocker, p. 3, Dec 9, 1890 - RMN. Portrait and long sermon, 3 columns, delivered at First Baptist Church, p. 8, Apr 25, 1892 - RMN. His sermon in defense of the Indian missions, 2 columns, quoted, p. 3, Feb 12, 1894 - RMN. Portrait of Rev. James D. Rankin, oldest pastor in Denver. Youthful picture published on 17th anniversary his preaching, p. 5, Apr 1, 1902 - REPUBL. Again, by same paper, portrait and account his church, the First United Presbyterian of Denver, p. 5, May 26, following - REPUBL. He is chaplain of the Colo. State Senate, now in session, Denver, p. 2, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES. Portrait - S15GAC. Portrait, also text from sermon delivered on 25th anniversary church, p. 4, Jun 8, 1908 - RMN. Again quoted, with portrait, p. 6, Dec 6, 1909 - RMN. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Mar 21, 1910 - REPUBL. Again, p. 8, Jul 23, 1910 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, LOUISE (MISS).</td>
<td>Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 4, Magazine Section, Apr 28, 1901 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, MYRNA.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 8, Feb 10, 1910 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANKIN, W.A.</td>
<td>Member, Gilpin County delegate to the Territorial Legislature, 1862, who did not appear during session, p. 537, vol. II - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANSOM, DANIEL (HON.)</td>
<td>Of Longmont, p. 334 - LMC. Obituary. Prominent citizen, died Longmont, aged 81. (Born, Vermont) Biography and funeral noted, p. 12, column 5, Oct 30, 1894 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANSON/RANSOM, GEO.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 61 - PSC10GAC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANTSCHLER, F.C.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 440, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANTSCHLER, J.M.</td>
<td>’59er, born Kentucky; resident, Pueblo. In list, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATCLIFF, CUMMINGS.</td>
<td>Attorney. Portrait, Denver resident, p. 44 - RMC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATCLIFF, RICHARD.</td>
<td>Son of Geo. of Douglas County, born there. Obituary and biographical sketch. Died, aged 53, p. 1, Mar 29, 1912 - RJDC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RATCLIFFE, GEORGE.</td>
<td>‘59er to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RATHBOURNE, ALICE LAMBERT. Formerly Alice Clark (teacher). Article by, upon water for Denver Expansion. She is of Rifle, Colo., pp. 5, 11 and 20 - imperfect reference, __________ EXPRESS.

RATHBUN, HAROLD. Of Gunnison. Student, Western State College, p. 12, Mar 28, 1927 - DEN.

RATHVON, ELLA. Graduate, Colorado Woman’s College. Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.

RATHVON, MARY L. (MRS.) Secretary, the Kent School association. Serves public notice of Annual meeting of School, p. 5, column 4, Jun 7, 1923 - RMH.

RATHVON, MRS. Member, Artist’s Club, p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.

RATHVON, SAMUEL FERNEY. See p. 583, vol. V - HCBH.

RATHVON, SAMUEL V. Obituary and portrait, occasion death, aged 77. Born Pa., arrived Colo. 1879. Mason and member, University Club. Long list, family and relatives, p. 4, Jan 14, 1922 - POST. See other papers, same.

RATHVON, WM. R. Portrait, p. 33; biographical sketch, p. 27 (published 1901) - SDMExBl.

RATLIFF. See also Ratcliff.

RATLIFF, J.M. (DR.) Visits Denver from Dayton, Ohio, Jun 12, 1895 - RMN.

RATLIFF, J.W. Notary Public and Conveyancer, Central City. Card in paper, p. 4, Jul 28, 1862 - TWMR. His advertisment of store in Nevada City, column 1, Dec 7, 1863 - BHDMJ. He returns from Denver and brings the news of the nomination at the national Convention, of Lincoln and Johnson, and it is published, p. 2, Jun 12, 1864 - DMR. Obituary. Resident of Nevadaville. His daughter, Lily Maud Ratliff. Mention of wife, Amanda, Dec 17, 1872 - RMN. Biography up to 1880, pp. 482-483 - HCBV. He is in list members, Gilpin County Pioneer Association, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP. Noted again at meeting at Central with wife, at Teller House celebration, Jun 10, 1883 - CCP.

RATLIFF, JAMES. Pioneer. Died near Durango, week ending Sep 2, 1882. See p. 2, Sep 4, 1926 - RMH.

RATZEL, DR. Of the Koelnische Zeituna, paper of Cologne (Times). (Editor probably.) Of Prussia, visits Denver on U. S. tour. Editorial mention, p. 7, Jun 24, 1874 - TIMES.

RAUBE, CHAS. D. Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 111 - OR13GAC.

RAUER, JACOB H. Mentioned in connection with Thos. M. Barna in trust sale, p. 4, column 6, Jan 4, 1876 - TIMES. Had office in Roper’s Block, 16th and Larimer (advertizement), same advertizing, column 4.

RAUEY, DAVID F. See p. 1235 - P&B REC.


RAULS, R. (CAPT.) Of Custer County. Portrait, [biography] to 1881, p. 756 - HAVC.

RAUP, E. Cabinet maker, Denver. Residence, Atlantic House, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

RAUSCH, MARY F. Of Teachers’ Association. Portrait, p. 6, Dec 22, 1909 - TIMES.

RAUTENBERG, ALB. T. Manager of Mining Company, of Boulder and Ward. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 30, 1906 - POST.


RAVENSCROFT, W.T. (MRS.) Silhouette, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.


RAVENSCROFT, WM. T. Portrait, p. 354 - SCF.

RAVERDY, J.B. (REV. FATHER). On deathbed. Portrait and account his work in Denver, p. 2, Nov 18, Nov 19; funeral noted and described, Nov 20, following, 1889 - RMN. Portrait, p. 727 - D/SMILEY.
RAVERDY, JNO. BAPTISTE (REV.) Biography, p. 550, vol. IV - HALL.

RAWALT, C. T. Legislative Representative from Gunnison, p. 7, Jan 29, 1899 - RMN.
See p. 16, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

RAWALT, CHARLES T. Portrait in pamphlet (1901), p. 87 - OR13GAC.
He is editor, Gunnison Champion. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30, 1901 - SJP.

RAWALT, C. T. Legislative Representative from Gunnison, p. 7, Jan 29, 1899 - RMN.
See p. 16, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

RAWALT, CHARLES T. Portrait in pamphlet (1901), p. 87 - OR13GAC.
He is editor, Gunnison Champion. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30, 1901 - SJP.

RAWALT, CHARLES T. Portrait in pamphlet (1901), p. 87 - OR13GAC.
He is editor, Gunnison Champion. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30, 1901 - SJP.

RAWALT, CHARLES T. Portrait in pamphlet (1901), p. 87 - OR13GAC.
He is editor, Gunnison Champion. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30, 1901 - SJP.

RAWALT, CHARLES T. Portrait in pamphlet (1901), p. 87 - OR13GAC.
He is editor, Gunnison Champion. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30, 1901 - SJP.

RAY, B.F. Picture his new residence, 7th and Emerson, p. 3, section 3, Jun 21, 1908 - POST.

RAY, C.W. Of Loveland district. Obituary. Died, aged 86, and 50 years a resident, p. 28, Apr 28, 1933 - POST. See Loveland papers.

RAY, CORA. Pupil in school picture, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.


RAY, EDGAR R. Of Aspen, Colo., 1891. See p. 53 - SDMExBl.

RAY, ELSA (MISS). (Elva?) See Aug 26, 1926 - RMN.


RAYMOND, ALICE MERRILL. Singer, p. 11, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN.

RAYMOND, BEATRICE. Mentioned, p. 323, Aug 26, 1905 - Idaho Springs Siftings - NEWS.

RAYMOND, CHESTER AND ALICE. See p. 6, column 3, Oct 11, 1932 - MDP.

RAYMOND, EDWARD. See p. 211, vol. III - HALL.

RAYMOND, HELEN. Picture in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

RAYMOND, JOHN & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding, p. 7, Aug 26, 1913 - REPUBL.

RAYMOND, MAUD M.W. (Mrs. Paul) Teacher, Boulder. Biographical sketch, p. 674 - WWWA.

RAYMOND, MRS. With Mrs. Cavnah. Portraits in group, p. 7, Dec 9, 1911 - RMN.
Mrs. Raymond died near 40 miles So. Ft. Collins, p. 1, Sep 7, 1931 - POST.

RAYMOND, ROSSITER W. U.S. Commissioner Mines, addresses Denver Board of Trade. Speech quoted, full column, p. 1, Jun 21, 1869 - RMN.

RAYMOND, S.D. ’59er. The bugler of the McLain’s famous battery, lives Denver, on 2nd Ave. and Broadway. Picture while in army accompanied by recent one, p. 11, Jan 20, 1895 - RMN.


RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Of Lake Co. Biography to 1881, p. 368; picture, p. 661 - HAVC.

REA, A.B. Merchant tailor, 1866, Arapahoe Ave. between 5th and 6th - WILHELM.

READ, HENRY. Portrait and matters relating to. See scrap-book, Artist’s Club, compiled for public library by H.E.B. An older scrap book, by same, in Colo. Historical Library. Poor Linde’s trial and his connection with, p. 2, column 3, Nov 25, 1906. Also mentioned at start of trial, also column 7 - POST.

READ, MARY L. (MRS.) Excellent portrait, Dec 22 or 23, 1934 - POST.

READ, MARY L. (MRS.) Excellent portrait, Dec 22 or 23, 1934 - POST.

REDDY, MARY L. (MRS.) Daughter of Alex. Scott. Obituary and biography, no portrait, p. 6, Oct 28, 1931 - Craig EMPIRE-COURIER.

REAGON, T.M. Resident, Denver, 1866. Residence, Larimer between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

REAHARD, HOMER C. Child, picture, p. 3, Aug 13, 1901 - REPUBL.

REAM, FRANK. Resident, Pueblo, and picture in writeup of 1899, p. 1, May 7 - TIMES.

REAMS, J.S. Member, Golden City Town Company of 1859 - see record.

REARDON, C.J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Apr 15, 1904 - POST.


REAX, EMMA & MARY. Names in list, pupils in St. Mary’s Academy School, early days, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

RECK, H. Residence, St. Louis Street between 4th and 5th, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


RECKMEYER, H. Resident, Walley House, 1866 - WILHELM.

RECORDS, MATT. Delegate to Nat'l Democratic Convention in Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

REDE CLIFF. Eagle County, Colo. Town is mentioned as to its organizations, pp. 123-124, vol. IV - HALL. Names included in mention: Belden, Bowland, Benjamin, Collier, Deming, La Lee, Helmer, Barner, Greiner, Hall, Merrick, Walsh, Remain, Mitchell, Welsh, and others (Zears). Story of its mines and organization as mining camp (situated on Eagle River and Turkey Creek), p. 2, Feb 14, 1880 - TRIB. Notes from, and scenes, p. 6, Aug 16, 1881 - REPUBL. A story of (1 column), p. 13, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL. Its mining district pictured: Mill, Head House, Lower Mollie Tunnel, p. 21, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL. Included in column of mining news from camps of Eagle County, p. 6, May 2, 1900 - RMN. Article description of its mines, especially the Belden Mine, 1 column, p. 8, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.

Personal and other notes, 1 column interesting matters, Feb 21, 1886 - RMN. Full column, interesting mining matters, the Belden Mine especially noticed, p. 8, column 3, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN. Obituary of old resident, Peter Brady, and a noted pioneer (reference undated) - Colorado BLADE (probably Red Cliff). Considerable write-up of Red Cliff. Picture, the “Iron Mask” Mine, recently sold, p. 10, Nov 2, 1905 - RMN. (See old files the Red Cliff papers.) Write-up of strike in Eagle Valley near Red Cliff. Area mentioned, column article, p. 4, Apr 12, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICL. Mention, Mount of Holy Cross near Red Cliff, pp. 282-283 - CPPS.


RED CLOUD INN. Manitou. Mentioned in connection with sale to its proprietor of the last historic stage coach of the Silverton and Red Mountain region, p. 6, Jul 13, 1932 - MDP.

RED HILL. Mining Camp. One column description, p. 8, Apr 7, 1880 - RMN.

RED MOUNTAIN. Mining District, Lake County, discovered 1860. 1/2 column, p. 3, Jan 11, 1867 - RMN.
Description of trip to Twin Lakes, and of landscape, 2/3 column, p. 1, May 16, 1866 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.
Description of district, also of the Jackson District, p. 3, Jul 2, 1869 - RMN.
The Red Mountain District described (now in Chaffee County), p. 485 - HAVC.
Description in nineties.  The famous “Yankee Girl” mine, its discovery and history, with illustrations, p. 14, May 25, 1890 - REPUBL.
Red Mountain (the town) is completely wiped out in fire.  It is in San Juan district, p. 1, Aug 15, 1892 - RMN.
Prosperous mining town of a thousand inhabitants completely destroyed by fire, editorial column, p. 2, Aug 20, 1892 - GC.
Picture, group of Red Mountain Mines, p. 2, Magazine section, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
The Mining district again described, p. 3, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.

RED MOUNTAIN JOURNAL. Newspaper mentioned as contributing valuable information in printing of the “Mines and Mining Men of Colorado.” See frontispiece - MMMC.

RED MOUNTAIN MINING DISTRICT. See p. 3, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL.
Record of many things in this beautiful region - Silverton, Red Mountain and Ouray, pp. 3-4-5, Sep 16, 1904 - Friday Evening TIMES, Denver Weekly Magazine.

RED ROCK. First name of town now called Boulder City. The Town Company organized Feb 10, 1859. Members were: Brookfield (President) Alfred A., associated with Gregg-Fisher, etc. Said to number ca. 2,000 population in that year - reference unnoted.

REDD, ADA (MISS). Portrait, p. 7, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.
REDD, GEO. STIDGER. Attorney, p. 33 - RMC.
REDD, GEORGE S. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 29, 1901 - REPUBL.
REDDICK, DAVID (REV.) (Baptist) Portrait and biography. Pastor, Northside Baptist Church, pp. 1 and 13, Jul 21, 1901 - REPUBL.
REDDICK, JOHN J. & SON. New law firm established in Denver, (clipping) p. 4, column 2, Jan 20, (year ?) - RMN.

Portrait, p. 325, vol. II - STONE. Portrait, p. 54 - RMC.

REDING, WM. Denver Architect. Portrait and obituary, p. 19, section 1 (month not noted), 1924 - POST.

REDDINGTON, BARBARA (MRS.). Portrait with descendents, p. 29, Dec 8, 1933 - POST.

REDDINGTON, HAZEL. Aged 9 years, p. 3, Nov 30, 1926 - POST.

REDDINGTON, HELEN. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

REDDISH, G. Portrait, p. 17, May-June 1925 - MF.

REDFIELD, G.S. His home at Ft. Morgan, picture. p. 2, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.
The Upper Ranche, p. 7.


REDICK, CHARLES. Member, Denver Bar. Writes up his experiences in Colo. law practices in humourous vein, p. 4, column 2, Jan 14, 1877 - RMN.

REDINGTON, IRA D. Resident, Lafayette, 1908. Member, Lafayette Lodge No. 91, Boulder County, p. 302 - 1903 GLCP.


REDMOND, EDWARD. Of Crested Butte, Gunnison County. Member, Crested Butte Lodge A.F.A.M. ca. 1903 and later, p. 278 - 1903 GLCP.

REDMOND, J.E. & WILLIAM REDMOND. Of Australia, both members of Australian Parliament, visit Denver and will speak at Armory Hall. (Famous agitators in favor of the Irish), Jan 16, 1884 - REPUBL.
REDMOND, JOHN E. Irish Member of Parliament. Sketch of, by Steele, p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN. Description of his visit to Denver, for “Union in Ireland” (editor of this), p. 12, Jan 3, 1897 - RMN. He is member, British Parliament for Waterford City, Ireland. He will lecture at Broadway Theatre on Irish and other troubles. Portrait and 1 column biography - same. Meetings of Irish to be held at Hibernian Hall to make plans, p. 9, Dec 25, 1896 - REPUBL. In issue of Jan 3, 1897, the Republican speaks of his “Tribute to Parnell” and says he was met by reception committee, Capt. Jno. D. McCarty and S.J. Donleavney, and entertained at Brown Palace Hotel.

REDSTONE. Once fine mining town, now in ruins. Several buildings, picture school building, fire station, hotel, standing deserted. Article by Lord Ogilvie, May 29, 1911 - POST. See p. 609, vol. IV - DSB.

REDSTROM, HELMA. Portrait as graduate of Arvada High School, p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.


REED. This sirname in list of Yuma, Colo., p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

REED, A.A. Vice chairman, Drive for Denver Presbytery, p. 1, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

REED, A.L. (MRS.) Widow of Stephen S. Reed and mother of Mrs. Thos. F. Walsh, dies. Native of Maine; resident, Colo. 30 years, p. 3, Dec 6, 1907 - POST.

REED, A.M. Writes to paper from Silverton, long letter describing conditions there, p. 3, Aug 5, 1895 - TIMES. Portrait as candidate for Post Master of town of Silverton, p. 12, Apr 1, 1904 - RMN.

REED, A.W. ‘59er, resident, Colo., aft. and miner, born Mass. Composed the dirge played at his funeral by the Colorado First, this he rose in the night to write, from a dream. Player also for Olympic Theatre. Died young, aged 41, p. 2, column 2, Sep 9, 1863 - Central Daily Miners’ REGISTER.

REED, ALBERT A. Of Boulder. Picture and biography, p. 22, Dec 24, 1911 - TIMES.

REED, ALBERT AUGUSTUS. See p. 99, vol. IV - HCBH.

REED, ALEXANDER (DR.) Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, Denver, resigns, and congregation passes resolutions of regret, p. 4, Oct 11, 1878 - TIMES. Obituary of, with biography (no portrait), p. 4, Nov 18, 1878 - RMN. (Body to be interred in Pa. home. Publication of resolutions of brother clergy, also p. 4, Nov 20, same, and Nov 21, issue, has more information.) His successor, J.T. McClelland, preaches sermon in memory, p. 4, Nov 25, 1878 - RMN.

REED, ALVA J. & WIFE. Picture after return from Alaska in the Arctic regions where he had government position. Picture (and of wife), p. 12, section 1, Nov 4, 1934 - POST.

REED, ANDREW. Pioneer of 1862, Boulder county resident. Biography to 1880, p. 677 - HCBV.

REED, CALVIN EDGAR. Member, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver, p. 239 - 1903 GLCP. Member, A.A.S.R. 1901. (An arrival in Colo., 1889.) Portrait and memorial, vol. VIII - CBA REPORT.

REED, CHAS. F. Member, Carbondale Lodge A.F.A.M. - 1903 GLCP.

REED, CHAS. F. Died, Denver, aged 85. An arrival, Colo., late sixties. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 1, 1931 - POST.

REED, CLIFFORD L. Dies, victim of the War (son of Walter L. Reed). Portrait and mention, p. 6, Jun 24, 1920 - TIMES.

REED, CLINTON. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Oct 14, 1906 - RMN.

REED, CLYDE. Picture in group, School Children, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

REED, D.J. Biography, p. 560, vol. IV - HALL.

REED/REID, EVA. Of Morgan County School. Child orator in contest, p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

REED, F. De V. Member, So. Denver Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 304 - 1903 GLCP.


REED, G.B. Biography, p. 472, vol. IV - HALL.

REED, G.L. Portrait and biography, p. 353 - CDLS.
REED, GEO. L. Portrait, p. 209, vol. II - STONE.

REED, GEORGE C. Portrait. Resident of Yuma, Colo., p. 20, Apr 2, 1890 - RMN.

REED, GILBERT B. Letter to paper on subject of “Pandering to Foreigners,” full column, p. 5, Oct 23, 1893 - RMN.

REED, GEORGE C. Portrait. Resident of Yuma, Colo., p. 20, Apr 2, 1890 - RMN.


REED, H.W. His residence, Ouray, Colo., pp. 20-21, Jun 15, 1890 - RMN.

(REED, J. GILBERT.) Of Alamosa. Mentioned in connection with son, p. 12, section 1, Nov 4, 1934 - POST.

REED, J. VERNE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jan 1, 1928 - RMN.

REED, J. VERNE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Dec 5, 1915 - POST.

REED, JAMES D. (REV.) Former pastor of Pear Park Church. List of family, brief biography, p. 14, Jul 10, 1934 - POST.

REED, JAMES I. Member, Delta Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

REED, JAMES T. Pioneer, arrived from Weston, Mo. (his arrival, May 4), p. 2, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

REED, M.W. With wife, celebrate Golden Wedding, p. 3, Nov 5, 1916 - POST.

REED, MARGARET. Portrait in group, Denver University girls, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.


REED, MYRON (REV.) (Daughter of) Mrs. Ruth Reed Carter dies in Denver. Resident, Denver, 50 years, Member D.A.R., p. 24, Sep 29, 1933 - RMN.

REED, MYRON WINSLOW (REV.) Writes letter from Scotland. Quoted, p. 2, Sep 16, 1877 - RMN.

Sermon by, upon death of a young Denver attorney, Chas. F. Halstead, p. 6, Feb 22, 1886 - RMN.

His candidacy for Congress, and defeat, Democratic ticket, and his address at party rally (2 columns), pp. 4-8, Nov 1-2-4, 1886 - RMN.

His sermon upon “Prayer,” at Congregational Church (2 columns, pp. 1, Jun 20; and another, p. 1, Jun 27, 1887 - RMN.

His sermon upon “Sleep,” one and half columns, Feb 27, 1893 - REPUBL.

His sermon, “Liberty, Equality, and Brotherhood,” p. 8, Jan 6, 1893 - REPUBL.

His 4th of July speech, p. 2, Jul 5, 1887 - REPUBL.

Mention in Social Column of his daughter, Edith, p. 11, Mar 19, 1893 - same.

His sermon, “The War Cloud,” communicated by, p. 12, Apr 5, 1891 - REPUBL.


He was pastor of the First Congregational Church on Glenarm, between 16th and 17th. Portrait, Mar 12, 1893 - REPUBL.

Portrait and biography, Mar 12, following - REPUBL.

Mention in Social Column of his daughter, Edith, p. 11, Mar 19, 1893 - same.

His sermon, “Forsake not the work of thine own Hands,” May 15, 1893 - REPUBL.

Portrait from fine drawing, on occasion his election as Comm. in G.A.R., p. 1, May 18, 1893 - TIMES.
His sermon as Comm. of the Dept. Colo. & Wyo., of G.A.R., delivered, Greeley, May 29, 1893 - REPUBL. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jun 1, 1893 - COLORADAN. Sermons in 1893, continued, Nov 6, Dev 4 and Dec 11 - REPUBL. Portrait of, from picture of 1865, p. 14, May 27, 1894 - RMN. He steps down as pastor of First Congregational Church, Denver, pp. 4-6, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES. He makes speech at Union League meeting at Plummer’s Hall, saying “Jesus Christ is the Greatest Anarchist in the World,” sermon after which he resigned, following a “priestly Conference” with officers of the church, Sen. N.P. Hill, Ino. R. Hancock and others, p. 6, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES. He is scored by F.C. Goudy at Highland Republican League Club, p. 6, 7th column, Jun 11, 1894 - TIMES. He is being “Boomed” by TIMES for Governor, p. 6, Jun 16, 1894 - same. Poem to him, by Ida Crouch Hazlett of Rico, 1 column, p. 15, Jul 1, 1894 - RMN.

His sermon, “Christ Was an Anarchist,” quoted by minister in Missouri, p. 3, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN. Rev. McIntyre preaches against him, p. 5, column 5, Jul 23, 1894 - same. Southworth’s article justifying him, p. 6, full column, Jul 29, 1894 - RMN. Rev. Reed’s speech at Denver Coliseum on “Anarchy.” (Colorado was full of miners’ strikes and other labor troubles in the depression of the early Nineties - Editor), p. 1, Sep 24, 1894 - RMN.


REED, ORRIE. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 7, Dec 17, 1913 - TIMES.

REED, ORVILLE S. (REV.) Pastor at Canon City. Good portrait, Jun 7, 1910 - RMN. Quoted, with good portrait, p. 4, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.
REED, PAUL L. Son of Rev. Myron Reed. Portrait as graduate of Denver University, p. 5, Oct 18, 1894 - RMN. He writes interesting letter from Belgium to paper, p. 13, Apr 2, 1899 - RMN.

REED, RAYMOND. Member, El Paso Lodge, Colo. Springs, p. 244 - 1903 GLCP.

REED, ROBERT W. Member, Victor Lodge, Teller County, p. 310 - 1903 GLCP.


REED, SADIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Jun 10, 1906 - POST.


REED, WALTER Z. Of Leadville. Surviving ’58er, Dec 30 (year ?) - TIMES.


REED, WILLIAM HARLOW. Famous Wyoming scientist, several times a visitor in Denver. Obituary, no portrait, p. 5, column 3, Apr 26, 1915 - RMN.

REEMER, D.K. Mentioned in connection with Miner’s Troubles of 1861, Jun 24, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.


REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.

REEF, WALLIS M. Of staff of Rocky Mtn. NEWS. His wife’s obituary and portrait, p. 11, Aug 9, 1923 - RMN.
REES, IDA (MISS). Maid of Honor at Festival of Mtn.
and Plain. Of Pueblo County, p. 8, Sep 19, 1901 -
REUBL.

REES, JOSEPH R. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

Obituary, p. 22 (32?), Mar. 1920 - TRAIL.

REES, LLEWELYN (MRS.) Sister of Mrs. Thos.
Hughes, whose 83rd birthday anniversary is mentioned.
Picture with this sister, p. 5, Oct 15, 1915 - POST.

REES, REES D. Of Denver, attorney. Portrait, p. 336,
vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 37 - RMC.
Portrait (not clear) as attorney for the artist Linde, in
famous trial, p. 3, Nov 24, 1906 - TIMES.
(This paper was “scooped” on the trial, and worked in favor
of the prosecution.)
Trial of a German artist, arrested for insanity by rival artist,
according to papers having scoop. Reese is lawyer for the
unfortunate artist, p. 1, column 6, Nov 12 and p. 1, Nov 24,
1906 - POST.
He is complimented at close of the trial by Linde, p. 2,
section 1, Nov 25, 1906 - POST.
He attends Linde’s funeral, May 2 or 3, 1909 - POST.
He is candidate for Attorney General, Colo. Portrait, p. 4,
Sep 10, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 9, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

REES, REES D. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Nov 19,
1916 - RMN.

REES, W.L. Of Pueblo, p. 9, Aug. 1923 - CH.
See p. 14, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

REES. This sirname mentioned with other prominent
names of Gold Hill in 1868 (Boulder County, Colorado), p.
2, Aug 25 of that year - RMN.

REESE, A.W. (DR.) Death of his wife, aged 27 years, in
Warrensburg, Missouri, Nov 27, 1865. Published Jan 12,
1866 - RMN.

REES, JOHN. ‘59er, resident, Boulder County.
Biography up to 1880, p. 677 - HCBV.

REESE, RENA (MISS). Of Denver Public Library.
Portrait, p. 4, Mar 11, 1911 - RMN.

REESE, LLEWELYN (MRS.) Sister of Mrs. Thos.
Hughes, whose 83rd birthday anniversary is mentioned.
Picture with this sister, p. 5, Oct 15, 1915 - POST.

REES, REES D. Of Denver, attorney. Portrait, p. 336,
vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 37 - RMC.
Portrait (not clear) as attorney for the artist Linde, in
famous trial, p. 3, Nov 24, 1906 - TIMES.
(This paper was “scooped” on the trial, and worked in favor
of the prosecution.)
Trial of a German artist, arrested for insanity by rival artist,
according to papers having scoop. Reese is lawyer for the
unfortunate artist, p. 1, column 6, Nov 12 and p. 1, Nov 24,
1906 - POST.
He is complimented at close of the trial by Linde, p. 2,
section 1, Nov 25, 1906 - POST.
He attends Linde’s funeral, May 2 or 3, 1909 - POST.
He is candidate for Attorney General, Colo. Portrait, p. 4,
Sep 10, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 9, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

REES, REES D. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Nov 19,
1916 - RMN.

REES, W.L. Of Pueblo, p. 9, Aug. 1923 - CH.
See p. 14, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

REES, REES D. Of Denver, attorney. Portrait, p. 336,
vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 37 - RMC.
Portrait (not clear) as attorney for the artist Linde, in
famous trial, p. 3, Nov 24, 1906 - TIMES.
(This paper was “scooped” on the trial, and worked in favor
of the prosecution.)
Trial of a German artist, arrested for insanity by rival artist,
according to papers having scoop. Reese is lawyer for the
unfortunate artist, p. 1, column 6, Nov 12 and p. 1, Nov 24,
1906 - POST.
He is complimented at close of the trial by Linde, p. 2,
section 1, Nov 25, 1906 - POST.
He attends Linde’s funeral, May 2 or 3, 1909 - POST.
He is candidate for Attorney General, Colo. Portrait, p. 4,
Sep 10, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 9, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

REEVES, ALBERT BENTON. Delegate to Denver
Democratic Nat’l Convention from Kansas, “The maker of
Dodge City.” Portrait, p. 2, sporting section, Jul 4, 1908 -
TIMES.

Secretary, Montrose Lodge No. 63, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.
Major Reeves, of Montrose. A story of his ride out to his
ranche accompanied by young Alfred, aged 11 years, p. 2,
Jul 11, 1932 - MDP.

REEVES, BIDDLE. Biography, p. 496, vol. IV - HALL.
Brief account his funeral, p. 13, Jun 3, 1898 - TIMES.

REEVES, D.W. Secy., Denver Board Trade. Of Yuma,
Colo. Portrait, p. 20, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

REEVES, HERBERT D. & BRIDE. Of Montrose.
Portrait, both, p. 10, Oct 25, 1911 - RMN.

REEVES, MR. Protests Moffat Tunnel tax, p. 13, Jan 4,
1929 - POST.

REEVES, RAYMOND. Pres., Denver Real Estate Assoc.,
p. 5, Dec 10, 1926 - POST.
See p. 17, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.
Portrait, p. 5, Jun 17, 1932 - POST.

REEVES, RAYMOND. Of Lyons and Johnson, Real
Estate firm, Denver. Candidate for State Senate
(Republican), Nov, 1934.
Portrait, see Denver papers, same date.
Also see Raymond Reeves, above.

REEVES, ROBERT H. (MRS.) nee Elizabeth Anne
Morgan. Portrait in bridal robes, p. 20, Jul 1, 1925 - POST.

REGAN, DOMINICK E. Graduate, May 1897. See Jun
23, 1897 - RMN.

REGENNITTER, ERWIN L. Attorney, Colo. Springs.
Portrait (as a candidate), p. 10, Sep 1, 1906 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 1227 - P&B REC.

REHFUS, F. Residence, Ferry Street between 3rd and 4th,
Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

REICHARD, A. Of Arapahoe County, p. 1, Feb 19, 1899
- RMN.

REICHARD, A.L. Notary Public. Residence, F. Street
between Blake and Holladay, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.
REICHAARD, JOHN A. Dies, Central City, aged 30 years. Was foreman of the HERALD, of that place. Parents residence, St. Jo. Mo. Brief obituary, p. 4, Mar 21, 1873 - RMN.

REICHAARDT, MISS. Was first Principal of Wolfe Hall. Portrait, p. 6, Jubilee Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

REICHENBECKER, ALBERT. Colo. State Assayer. Writes Annual Report from Fairplay, to the Chief Exec. of Colo., 2/3 columns description the division of the Districts, p. 4, Jan 20, 1877 - RMN. Chemist. 1879, of Fairplay. His advertizement displayed, p. 440 - CDMC.

REICHECKER, MARY L. (MISS). Is Principal of the Golden Institute (School), which gives Entertainment. Rev. DeForest Safford, also teacher and a principal, p. 3, Jul 3, 1872 - CTG.

REICKER, PAUL (MRS.) See p. 8, May 22, 1896 - RMN.


REID, ALEX. See pp. 142, 432 and 573, vol. IV - HALL.

REID, EGBERT WALLACE, JR. Infant, p. 7, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.

REID, FRED’K H. Pres., Colo. Rocky Mtn. States Tel. Co., p. 20, Jan 8, 1927 - DEN.


REID, GEORGE. Disappeared, p. 3, Mar 8, 1894 - RMN. Found, p. 2, Mar 10, following.


REID, MALCOMB. Son of Willard J., of Ft. Morgan. Is teaching in a Presbyterian College at Assaikut, Egypt, p. 1, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan County HERALD.

REID, MR. Is associated with Stanton in new paper, “Daily Mail,” “which makes first appearance today,” p. 4, Sep 9, 1872 - TIMES.


REID, ROBERT. Of Weld and Larimer Counties, p. 357, vol. III - STONE.

REID, ROBERT. Colo. artist. Reproduction, a painting by, and letter of 2 columns article of appreciation, p. 18, Jul 1, 1925 - POST.

REID, ROBERT. Portrait and account of death, p. 1, Nov 21, 1904 - RMN.

REID, ROBERT. V. Pres., Mountain States Telephone Co., p. 3, Sep 11, 1926 - POST.

REID, RODERICK. See p. 5, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

REIFF, JOSIAH C. Of Staff of Broadmoor Art Academy, p. 4, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

REIFF, JOSIAH C. A 2 1/2 column letter from, relating to the Silver mining situation in state. He is a pioneer of 1868, p. ?, month ?, 1896 - REPUBL.

REILLEY/REILLY, CHAS. J. Member, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver. Portrait, p. 260 - S15GAC.

REILLEY, FLORENCE (MISS). To take part in play for benefit of St. Marg. Guild, p. 6, May 3, 1907 - POST.

REILY, ISABELLA GANO (MRS.) Grand Mother of Mrs. Lester Bridaham. Obituary and mentions family as of Cinn., Ohio, p. 8, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.

REIMER, PAUL. Mayor of Holyoke, Colo., p. 10, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

REIMERS, LILLIAN (MISS). Portrait, group, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.


REINERT, EDW. GEO. Journalist and mining operator. Portrait, p. 489, vol. III - STONE.

REINERT, W.F. See p. 33 - SDMExBl.


REINHARDT, EUGENIA J. (DR.) Portrait as graduate, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN. New residence of, May 21, 1899. This is on Marion near Colfax.
REINHARDT, GEORGE. Resident, Denver, on Cheyenne Ave. between 3rd and 4th, 1866 - WILHELM.

REINHARDT, OTTO A. See p. 103 - PMPC.


REISFAR, C.J. (MRS.) Visitor from Pittsburg, Pa., p. 18, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

REISNER, C.F. (DR.) Visits his old Denver church of 1903-1910, now the Grace Community Church, W. 13th and Bannock Streets. Portrait, p. 44, Apr 1, 1932 - POST.

REISNER, CHRISTIAN (REV.) Pastor, Grace M.E. Church. Portrait, p. 9, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.

REISS, HENRIETTA. Graduate. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.


REISTLE, FRANK. Maker of engravings of legislators, published in paper during session of 1887, p. 2, column 1, Jan 15, 1887 - TIMES.

REITE, H. Baker, of Omaha, now on Ferry Street, Auraria - Business Directory of 1859.

REITZE, HENRY. Trustee of 1st M.E. church in Denver, p. 12, Dec 10, 1911 - RMN.

REITZE, V. Residence, Ferry Street between 5th and 6th, 1866 - WILHELM.

REITZEL, JOHN W. Lawyer, Central City. Born, Tennessee; an arrival, 1860, p. 4, Aug 25, 1869 - RMN.

REMENYI, EDOUARD. Greatest living violinist. Will give three concerts in Denver, at Armory Hall, Apr 15-22-29, p. 1, column 2, Apr 10, 1882 - TIMES.

REMENYI, EDOUARD. Greatest living violinist. Will give three concerts in Denver, at Armory Hall, Apr 15-22-29, p. 1, column 2, Apr 10, 1882 - TIMES.

REMER, DE, ANNA (MRS.) (nee Roche) Death of, portrait, p. 3, Oct 1, 1927 - DEN.

REMER, JOHN W. Lawyer, Central City. Born, Tennessee; an arrival, 1860, p. 4, Aug 25, 1869 - RMN.


REMINGTON, FRED'K. Noted artist. Frequent visitor, Colo. and Denver. Portrait on occasion, death, and biographical sketch, p. 9, Dec 27, 1909 - POST.

REMINGTON, PAUL E. Portrait, p. 10, Oct 14, 1932 - RMN.
REMINGTON, REASIE.  Pioneer belle is dead, as Mrs. A.H. Jones, wife of the Capt. of Governor’s Guard. Editorial column 2, p. 4, Feb 11, 1875 - RMN.


RENARD, C.A.  (Tenor) K.T., p. 11, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.

RENARD, W.J. (CAPT.) For 13 years, Steward of the Windsor Hotel, will retire. Tale of his interesting career, p. 5, column 2, Apr 15, 1901 - TIMES.


RENAUD, ETIENNE (PROF.) Of Denver University, p. 17, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

RENN, GEORGE H. Of Manitou, Insurance and Real Estate. Portrait, p. 218 - RMC.

RENNICA, THEODORE. Of Bachelor Hill, near Creede. Description of his mines, p. 1, Dec 12, 1891 - WMC.

RENNIS, GERTRUDE. Portrait as graduate in 1915 of Denver University, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.


RENO, H.T. Of Montrose. Writes from that city, letter referring to diversion of water in mountains, 1 1/2 columns, Jun 17, 1933 - MDP.

RENO, JOHN. Farm claim, Jefferson County, Colo. Territory. Located May 2, 1860, corners with Wm. W. Allen place (Claim 1) on W. line Creek is Berry’s Claim 160 acres. Land reference 1860 - Golden Land Records Office.

RENO, THOMAS T. Obituary. Of Jefferson County, once of Beaver County, Pa. Died, aged 73, p. 4, Jul 23, 1873 - RMN.

RENSHAW, JAMES. See p. 576, vol. IV - HALL.

RENSHAW, W.E. Picture of his residence in Idaho Springs, p. 17, May 21, 1899 - TIMES. Member, Legislature representing Idaho Springs, p. 5, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

REPP, F.W., JR. (MRS.) Reported as victim Castlewood flood. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.


REPS, E.A. Resident, Tremont House, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

RESSOUCHE, LOUIS N. Died, aged 85. Obituary and not clear portrait, and biography, p. 8, Feb 2, 1932 - RMN. (Born Paris, France; pioneer Colo. 1864 with father, who owned land in Denver. Also resident, Silverton. Owned ranch now Washington Park.)
RESTLE, BERTHA (MRS.) & HUSBAND, FRED’K
RESTLE. Die together; 50 year residents, Denver; arrived from Germany; aged ca. 84, pp. 1-2, Mar 12, 1932 - POST. Portrait of Mrs. Restle in youth; and picture, their home, pp. 1-5, Mar 12, 1932 - RMN.


REUBLEE, F.M. Of Nevada City. Dies of erysipelas, after 3 month’s illness, aged 44. Born, Vermont; resident, Wis. Body to go [to] Wis., where wife and children are. He was connected with the La Cross Mill, p. 2, Nov 21, 1860 - WRMN.

REUTER, HERMAN. Biography, p. 850, vol. IV - HALL.


REVELL, M.F. Famous old plainsman, visits from Lead, So. Dacota, p. 20, Dec 6, 1926 - POST.

REWICK, TRACY C. Past Master of Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M. His funeral to be conducted by lodge, p. 23, Mar 29, 1933 - POST. Colo. Commandery No. 1 called by Eminent Commander to meet and act as Escort to Lodge No. 5.

REX, BESSIE M. (MRS.) Portrait as member, Denver Womans’ Club, p. 154 - RWC.

“REXLEIGH.” Summer home of Rev. Jno. H. Houghton, pastor, St. Mark’s Church, Denver, p. 10, Jul 11, 1915 - POST.

REY, ALEX. Of Denver. Obituary. Died, France, at Dept. du Jura; born, Lyons, France; born 1812, p. 3, Jul 22, 1868 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Obituary also, p. 1, column 4, Jul 14, 1868 - RMN.

REYER, ELEANOR (MISS). Beautiful picture, p. 7, Dec 28, 1911 - RMN.

REYNOLD, L.S. Banker. Residence, Holladay and F. Streets, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.


REYNOLDS, ALICE. Superintendent, Art in Public Schools, Georgetown. Biographical mention or name in list, p. 163, Index to - 1900 AAA.

REYNOLDS, ALTON. Veteran Denver postman, is retired. Portrait and brief biography, employed first in 1908, p. 16, Nov, 1931 - RMN.

REYNOLDS, ARTHUR GURNEE. Real Estate operator. Picture, p. 226 - RMC.

REYNOLDS, AUGUSTUS SPENCER. ‘49er to Calif. Died, aged 90, at 1600 Penna. Street. Was postmaster of Chicago in 1881. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Dec 6, 1909 - RMN.


REYNOLDS, CHARLES HENRY. Prominent in connection with Festival of Mtn. and Plain, p. 11, Sep 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

REYNOLDS, CLARENCE. Organist at Auditorium, Denver, p. 4, Mar. 1918 - MF.
Chosen organist at Central Christian Church. Has been municipal organist long time. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 10, section 2, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 12, Sep 6, 1925 - POST.
Portrait, p. 12, section 2, May 18, 1930 - POST.

REYNOLDS, CLAYTON & CO. Advertizement in Quartz Mill directory of Nevadaville, 8 Horse power. Is located on 9th Street, 425 lbs., p. 1, Oct 6, 1863 - Daily Miners’ REGISTER.
Also on p. 1, Sep 1 and p. 1, Jul 30, preceding - same.


REYNOLDS, FRED’K A. Of Fremont County. Portrait, p. 657; and biography to 1881, p. 670 - HAVC.
Picture of his home in Canon City, p. 20, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.
Autographed letter from, published p. 30, Jan 1,1897 - reference lost.
Long biography of, p. 562, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, Sep or Oct ?, 1897 - RMN.
Prominent banker. Obituary and portrait, p. 1, Mar 9, 1906 - REPUBL.
See Fremont County papers this period.

REYNOLDS, FRED’K W. See pp. 250-251, vol. II - MTC.

REYNOLDS, G.W. (DR.) Of Douglas County, p. 8, Feb 22, 1915 - RJDC.

REYNOLDS, GEORGE. Old resident, Georgetown, died aged 77 years, p. 3, column 3, Jan 1, 1886 - RMN.

REYNOLDS, HELEN M. Connected with journalism, Denver. Portrait, p. 24, Dec 24, 1893 - Boston (Mass.) GLOBE.
Died 1909, p. 108 - RWC.
Was campaign Secy., Woman’s Suffrage Assoc., Colo.

REYNOLDS, HUBERT. Of Greeley, p. 813, vol. II - STONE.

REYNOLDS, J.C. Portrait as member, House Comm. Legislature, p. 7, Jan 14, 1891 - RMN.

REYNOLDS, J.F.B. (MRS.) Gives occasion for exhibit of artist Alex. Comperet’s work, to enable him to take trip for health, p. 6, column 7, section 2, Jul 29, 1906 - RMN.
Mrs. J.B.F. (?) Reynolds gives her opinion of subject of giving relief to poor people, to reporter for News, p. 10, Oct 7, 1906 - RMN.
“One of Denver’s most energetic philanthropists,” takes part of boy, in suit (his picture). “The boy was taken to 1209 Logan Ave. and introduced to the Reynolds Colony,” p. 9, section 3, Oct 21, 1906 - POST.
Picture and account, her discovery of Denver minister imprisoned in county hospital, p. 3, Nov 21, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait of (probably not good likeness), standing, her work noted, p. 5, Nov 21, 1906 - POST.
She testifies at trial of Herman Linde. Had first met him at county hospital where she was visiting another patient. Her evidence, p. 2, section 1, column 7, above centre, Nov 25, 1906 - POST.
She was first to congratulate Linde upon his escape, at close of trial, p. 2, section 1, column 3 - same paper above.

REYNOLDS, JAMES W. Territorial Secy. of N. Mexico and once acting Gov., same (born Colo., Pueblo, 1873). Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Mar 12, 1910 - REPUBL.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH A.C. Born Canada; graduate, Victoria University; arrived Colo., 1882. Principal, High School in Leadville. Attorney now in Denver and Republican Candidate for Justice Peace, p. 25, Oct 24, 1900 - TIMES.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH L. Of El Paso County. Portrait - 9GAC.

REYNOLDS, L.H. His business advertizement with picture, p. 6, Oct 12, 1889 - TIMES.

REYNOLDS, L.H. His business advertizement with picture, p. 6, Oct 12, 1889 - TIMES.

REYNOLDS, L.I. Of El Paso County. Portrait - 9GAC.

Good portrait, now candidate for the Legislature. List of her speaking engagements, 9 towns, including Gunnison and Lake City, p. 5, Oct 3, 1894 - RMN. Reporter on NEWS. Account of her speech for the Populists, portrait, p. 5, Oct 23, 1894 - RMN. Other references, p. 10, Apr 23 and p. 1, May 9, 1897 - RMN. Article describing annual meeting of General Federation Women’s Clubs, (1 column), p. 28, Apr 17, 1898 - same. She returns to Denver from visit. Now Mrs. Scalabrino of N.Y., p. 9, Oct 11, 1910 - RMN. Very good portrait in this account. She died not many years later - Editor.

REYNOLDS, S. Name in list, business men of Denver and Auraria, with residence on Blake Street, and from Galesburg, Ills. - 1859 Directory, Business men of place, published in that year.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS. Of Wheat Ridge. Son of pioneer, Horace Reynolds, dies, aged 65 years, at his ranche, p. 1, Dec 18, 1924 - CTG.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS H. Biography, p. 574, vol. IV - HALL.

REYNOLDS, W.D. (MRS.) See p. 7, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.

REYNOLDS, WILLA B. His historical essay, “The Snow King,” quoted as having been delivered at the Commencement exercises, High School Class of 1892, p. 3, Jun 25, same - GC.

REYNOLDS, WM. S. Portrait, p. 193 - S15GAC.

RHINEHARDT, S.E. (DR.) Dies in Denver; remains cared for by Masons, p. 4, Jan 16, 1875 - RMN. From Iowa. Biographical sketch only - same. His burial in Oscaloosa, Iowa, mentioned, p. 4, column 2, Feb 2, 1875 - RMN.


RHINER, AUGUST (MRS.) See Sep 30, 1932 - Greeley TRIBUNE-REPUBLICAN.


RHOADES, C.C. Store, F. between Wazee and Wynkoop, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

RHOADES, EVA SCOTT. Marriage of, to Wm. Marion Porter, at her home, 525 22nd Street. List of presents, etc. They will live in Colo. Springs, p. 19, Dec 20, 1896 - RMN.

RHOADES, JAMES J. Died, aged 81. Pioneer 1859, Boulder County. First fought in Battle of Sand Creek, where of 800 Indians, only 80 escaped, p. 7, Aug 26, 1915 - POST.

RHOADS, A.G. Pioneer blacksmith, Russel Gulch, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. He is pallbearer at funeral of pioneer, G.W. Drake, p. 3, Jan 11, 1903 - REPUBL.


RHOADS, ALONZO G. Photo in History Museum, Denver.

RHOADS, HARRY. Of the News staff. Some of his snaps of Pres. Harding, while in Denver, p. 3, Aug 4, 1923 - RMN. Again on p. 3, Aug 6, following. Fine photo of funeral train at Cheyenne, full page.

RHOADS, HARRY F. Member, Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 193 - 1894 GChCP.

RHOADS, J.A. Inmate of Weld County Hospital. Publication of his verses, p. 5, Jan 22, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

RHOADS, JUSTUS M. Member, Denver Chapter R.A.M., p. 193 - 1894 GChCP.

RHODES, ABRAM S. Of 2800 Marion Street. Once partner of Isaac Brinker in grocery business, dies, aged 85. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jun 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

RHODES, ALONZO G. Arrived Colo., 1860. Picture with obituary and biography (one and half column), p. 5, Sep 5, 1906 - POST.
Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.


RHODES, CLARENCE W. Biography, p. 558, vol. IV - HALL.

RHODES, EVA S. Mentioned as member and Exhibitor with Artist's Club of Denver, p. 188 - 1899 AAA.
Name in list, artists of Denver, Dec 10, 1893 - REPUBL.

RHODES, HALSEY. Veteran journalist of Denver, connected with Rocky Mtn. HERALD. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jul 23, 1901 - REPUBL.
Editor, Rocky Mtn. Mirror, Denver. Also several others papers. Portrait, p. 861, vol. II - STONE.
Former editor, Rocky Mtn. Herald, p. 1, Jul 30, 1927 - RMH.
Obituary. Died Apr 29, 1932, aged 84, resident of Colo. 66 years, p. 2, May 1, 1931 - RMN.
In 1872, ca. Dec 15, he was proprietor [of] The REPORTER, at Idaho Springs, p. 3, Dec 22, 1932 - same.

RHODES, HARRY F. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

RHODES, J.E. His residence of 1893, on Penna. and 10th. Picture, p. 11, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.

RHODES, L.B. Resident, Denver, 1866. Lived Larimer between H. & I. Streets - WILHELM.

Portrait as attorney for prosecution in a trial (woodcut), Mar 11, 1888 - RMN.
Candidate for City attorney, Denver, and his speech in eulogy of Mr. Thos. M. Patterson, to the negroes in club, assembled at their wigwam on 21st Street, p. 2, Nov 2, 1888 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
Of Ft. Collins, p. 449 - HLCW.
Portrait, p. 309, vol. II - STONE.

RHODES, MATTHEW. Member, Gunnison chapter R.A.M., p. 202 - 1904 GChCP.

RHODES, MR. (Probably Halsey ?) Is departing from Georgetown, and reception is given for him, gifts, etc., p. 3, column 1, May 30, 1891 - GC.

RHODES, RALPH W. (MRS.) See p. 5, Sep 7, 1927 - DEN.

RHODES, ROBT. H. (REV.) In 1874, founder of Wheatridge M.E. Church, which is now celebrating its 50th Anniversary. Church building erected 43 years ago, p. 10, Jan 12, 1923 - RMN.

RHODES, THALIA R. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 21, 1907 - RMN.
See p. 1, magazine section, Jan 24, 1910 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.

RHODES, W.A. Arrived Colo., 1860, accompanying C.J. Goss family - walked across plains, p. 9, column 5, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

RHODES, W.A. (MRS.) Pioneer, p. 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

RHODES, W.W. Resident, Denver, 1866: Ferry Street - WILHELM.

RHONE, HENRY. Lawyer, advertisement in paper, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1881 - Summit County TIMES.
His P.O. Box is at Kokomo.

RIBLETT, MERRIT F. Mentioned as Business Man (with Chas. E. Lounsbury as Editor, of RMN), p. 6, Aug 26, 1932 - RMN.

RICARD, AMY (MISS). Denver girl, now actress. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 16, 1902 - REPUBL.

RICE, A.S. (Clerk) Residence, corner E. and Larimer, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

RICE, ANNE REBECCA. Of Mountain City. Weds Sam’l Miller of same place, Jan 26, 1863 - TWMR.

RICE, ARTHUR. Of Silverton. Killed in snowslide, nearby, at Columbus mine, on Treasure Mountain, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

RICE, BERNARD L. Poetry by, “The View from Pike’s Peak,” a gold medal prize poem, copyright Jun. 1898,
RICE, BRADLEY & WIFE. Celebrate anniversary marriage, Longmont (2 heads picture), p. 5, Nov 21, 1911 - RMN.

RICE, CALVIN S. (JUDGE). Late of Francisville, Ind. Dies in Calif. Gulch, Colo., aged 53 years, May 29, 1861. Dated Jun 6, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.

RICE, CHARLES O. (DR.) Biography, p. 764 - P&B REC.


RICE, DAN'L. Visits Denver ca. 1860. Portrait, p. 190 - BG.

RICE, ELIJAH S. Biography, p. 557, vol. IV - HALL.

RICE, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Portrait, p. 46, Jan. number, 1932 - ESR.

RICE, EUGENE REMICK. Denver architect. Portrait (1902), p. 121 - RMC.


RICE, FRANK A. Mayor of Ouray. Portrait of, and article by, upon present condition of that place, p. 6, section 5, Jan 1, 1928 - POST.

RICE, FRANK H. Bishop of Liberal Church. Preaches funeral sermon at burial of stranger found in Platte River. Funeral at vacant lot, 22nd and Lincoln Streets, p. 36, May 26, 1932 - POST.

RICE, FREDERIC. Aged 71, returns to Colo. after many years, to pass remaining days. Arrived 1859, aged 23, went to Golden Gate. His pathetic tale of unsuccess, p. 4, section 1, Jun 28, 1908 - POST.

RICE, GRACE N. Teacher. Picture of, in group, p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.

RICE, GRANTLAND. Portrait as journalist on staff of Times, p. 1, Oct 27, 1913 - TIMES.

RICE, J.B. Librarian during evening in Newspaper room at Public Library, winter of 1932-1933.

RICE, JAMES. Member, last Territorial Legislature, p. 549, vol. II - HALL. Senator, is of Pueblo and El Paso. Described as orator, during session Legislature, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - RMN.


RICE, JOHN J. Biography, p. 956 - P&B REC.

RICE, MARTIN P. Director of Broadcasting KOA Station, Denver, p. 13, section 2, Dec 31 (ca. 1933 ?) - POST.


RICE, MR. Secretary of State, Colo. Portrait, p. 7, Jul 4, 1890 - RMN.

RICE, N.H. See p. 240 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Was associated with D. Moyne, as cabinet maker, Denver. In list of businessmen of year. Place situated on Lawrence Street, planing mill mentioned also, as at 13th and Lawrence. Picture, p. 17, Apr. 1911 - TRAIL.

RICE, P.L. (DR.) Of firm of Sperry & Rice, physicians and surgeons, Silver Cliff. Advertizement, top column 6, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

RICE, RUFUS. Biography, p. 880 - P&B REC.

RICE, S.A. Residence, Denver, G. between Blake and Wazee, 1866 - WILHELM.

RICE, WILLIAM ARTHUR (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 5, Jun 1, 1904 - RMN. Portrait as attorney, Denver, p. 53 - RMC. Prominent Shriner. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 17, 1907 - RMN. Again, Nov 1, same following. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

RICE, WILLIAM C. Manager, Stratton mines. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 15, 1903 - REPUBL.
RICE, WM. C. Dies, Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 15, 1903 - REPUBL.

RICH, AILEEN NUTTON. (Mrs. William Freeman Rich) Of Pueblo, Colo. Editor and owner of the Manitou Journal, 1897-1903. Was five times re-elected City Treasurer of Manitou, p. 683 - WWWA.

RICH, ALBERT G. Died 1861, Feb. ? Masonic Resolutions which were adopted and published in paper, Feb 13 - RMN (?)

RICH, ED. Of Oak Creek, of Moffat Terminal, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

RICH, ELIZABETH (MISS). Weds Chas. L. Witman by Rev. Kehler, Denver, Mar 7, 1866. Published Mar 8, following - RMN.

RICH, MISS or MRS. Was member, the Shakespeare Club, p. 11, Mar 19, 1893 - REPUBL.

RICH, PAUL LAFAYETTE. Obituary and portrait, p. 10, Mar 24, 1900 - REPUBL.

RICH, SAM’L. Weds in Montreal by Rev. Dr. De Sala at his residence, Miss Julia Nathan, all of Denver, Colorado, p. 4, Dec 3, 1872 - RMN.

RICHARDS, CARRINGTON O. Of 161 Julian Street, Denver - reference lost.


RICHARDS, EDWIN. Musical Director, 1st Baptist Church Choir, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.


RICHARDS, FOREST. Sometimes visitor, Denver, p. 2, Jan 10, 1901 - RMN.

RICHARDS, GEO. V. Secy., Grocers Assoc., p. 16, Jan 8, 1906 - POST.


RICHARDS, H. [Residence] corner F. and Holladay, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.


RICHARDS, H.S. From Madison, Wisconsin, p. 3, (month unnoted), 1926 - RMN.
RICHARDS, HENRY. Of Central City. Marries Miss Lena Owen. Wedding described, p. 5, Jul 1, 1898 - CCRC.

RICHARDS, HUGO. Arrived Colo., 1860, with Overland Mail and Express Co. Dies in Prescott, Ariz., aged 73, p. 7, Jul 26, 1911 - RMN.

RICHARDS, J.W. Biography, p. 558, vol. IV - HALL.

RICHARDS, J.W. Portrait as author, novel upon Colo., p. 5, Sep 21, 1920 - TIMES.

RICHARDS, JAS. W. Obituary and Resolutions by Lodge of Nevadaville, Odd Fellows, Jun 22 and Jul 3, 1873 - CCR.

RICHARDS, JOHN BOND. Obituary. Died aged 77 years in Central. Born Cornwall, England; arrived U.S. 1878; located Empire, later Golden, p. 5, Dec 18, 1931 - Weekly REGISTER-CALL.

RICHARDS, JOHN (COL.) Obituary and biography, no portrait, p. 7, Feb 23, 1886 - RMN.

RICHARDS, JOHN (COLONEL). Dies, Alamosa; resident, Denver, p. 4, Feb 22, 1886 - TIMES.

RICHARDS, JOHN WILLS. An arrival in Colo. 1884; born England; assayer. Obituary and biography, p. 6, May 28, 1932 - RMH.

RICHARDS, JOSIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Jan 7, 1903 - TIMES.
Also Jan 23 - same.

RICHARDS, LUCY N. See under Mrs. Joseph W. McIntyre.

RICHARDS, LUCY N. Portrait, p. 4, rotogravure section, May 18, 1930 - POST.


RICHARDS, RICH'D (COL.) Very prominent early pioneer, p. 4, column 4, Dec 3, 1880 - COLORADAN.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. Artist of N.Y. Newly arrived, to assume chair, the Art Dept. school, Denver University. Reproductions of some of his pen drawings, p. 10, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Death of, at Vallejo Hotel, 1 1/2 column biography. Also tribute as head of the Denver Art League School, which he took charge of in autumn, 1892, pp. 5-6, Dec 1, 1893 - both RMN and REPUBL.

His picture, “Evangeline,” sold to Bela Hubbard of Detroit, for $6,000, for Detroit Museum [of] Art.

Resolutions of Regret adopted by the Artists’ Club at death, p. 3, Dec 10, 1893 - REPUBL.

Mrs. Richards is going to Europe, p. 11, column 2, Apr 15, 1894 - REPUBL.

He is mentioned as Director of early Art School, Denver, p. 6, section 2, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN.

RICHARDS, THOMAS. Biography, p. 1262 - P&B REC.
See p. 20, Jun 3, 1930 - POST.

RICHARDS, W.H. Biography, p. 1144 - P&B REC.


RICHARDSON. Name in list, prominent members, M.E. Church of Rev. Geo. W. Fisher (1st) and Rev. W.A. Kenney in 1861, p. 1, Mar 23, 1867 - RMN.

RICHARDSON. Old residence on Champa Street, Eastern Coll. sold for coll. etc., p. 7, Apr 8, 1896 - REPUBL.

RICHARDSON, A.B. (DR) Of Columbus, Ohio. Visits Denver, p. 2, Jun 12, 1895 - RMN.


RICHARDSON, ANDREW W. Resident, Ouray, 1908. Was J.W., Ouray Lodge A.F.A.M. in 1903. p. 263 - GLCP.

RICHARDSON, C.C. Is elected member, Territorial Convention of 1874. Name in list, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES. This convention nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress. The Richardson Ranche was 5,000 acres, north side of present Fitzsimmons Hospital. Another ranche of same size, south of Englewood. He also owned “Richardson Place” near heart of Capitol Hill, now Park Lane Gardens. Mrs. Richardson was member, old Denver Art Club (see this) and fond of out door sketching, and spent much time so occupied, the Nicholas Ranche being a favorite haunt for subjects, Oct 15, 1892 - COLORADAN, Editor.

RICHARDSON, C.S. (PROF.) Of Central City. Marriage of his daughter, Maria L. Swinburne, at his home, to Alb. H. Smart, of Boston, p. 1, Nov 26, 1871 - RMN.

RICHARDSON, CHAS. H. (PROF.) Mentioned, p. 1, column 1, Dec 22, 1871 - RMN.

RICHARDSON, CHAS. S. (PROF.) Arrived Central City upon mining business. Long description his properties, p. 3, Aug 9, 1878 - Weekly CCRC.


RICHARDSON, DENVER L. Is member, Gunnison Lodge A.F.A.M., Gunnison, p. 264 - 1903 GLCP.


RICHARDSON, EDMUND F. Picture of his small daughter, Frances, p. 6, Nov 13, 1904, with picture Franklin and Ed., Jr., same - RMN.

RICHARDSON, FELIX A. Bailif Supreme Court, Colo., 1901. p. 19 - SO13GAC. He is quoted regarding a Mrs. Shuster, née Pearl Trigg, p. 6, Dec 31, 1913 - RMN. Librarian, Supreme Court Library. Portrait (deceased), p. 55 - S15GAC.
RICHARDSON, FRED’K ADELBERT. Portrait, p. 233 - RMC.

RICHARDSON, G.H. Editorial of death, p. 2, Aug 14, 1874 - RMN.

RICHARDSON, GEO. Was a teacher, Denver, in Colo. Seminary, 1866 - WILHELM. Arrived Colo. 1864. Portrait and sketch of career, pp. 10-11, Mar. 1907 (still living this date) - SOC.

RICHARDSON, GEO. Member (1895), p. 166 - S15GAC.


RICHARDSON, GEO. Portrait, p. 19 - PMPC. Picture and biographical sketch, p. 19, Aug. 1909 - TRAIL.

RICHARDSON, GEO. Horticulturist. Portrait, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 8, 1908 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, GEO. Teacher, Denver, 1866. Residence, Colorado Seminary, E. at corner [of] Arapahoe - WILHELM.

RICHARDSON, GEO. E. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE. Is Prohibition candidate for Governor of Colo., p. 8, Sep 1, 1894 - RMN.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE. Member, Colo. Horticultural Assoc. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE (REV.) Of Colo. Seminary. Relates affecting incident of his Sunday School work, p. 2, Sep 29, 1865 - RMN. The same paper in Mar 23 issue of 1867, p. 1, has history of the then very new Meth. Episcopal Church, and in list [of] ministers, his name appears with Vincent, Kenney, Adriance and others.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE E. Secy., Colo. Horticultural Assoc., p. 1, Jan 19, 1902 - REPUBL. Portrait, Jan 20, 1902 - POST.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE W. Late of Asbury M.E. Church, died, aged 83. Picture, group family including daughter, Emma, p. 5, Aug 9, 1911 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, HENRY. Of Central City. Death of his wife, RoseEllen. Long obituary, p. 3, Jan 31, 1873 - CCR.


RICHARDSON, IRA. Of Alamosa, teacher, p. 1767, vol. XV - WWA.

RICHARDSON, J. Member, Gunnison Town Company, 1874. His letter which describes the Country and enterprize, p. 2, Sep 4, 1874 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, J.A. (JUDGE). Of Trinidad. Prominent pioneer, with wife, celebrates 56th anniversary wedding. Resident, Trinidad 35 years. Portraits, good, p. 21, Jan 23, 1919 - POST.

RICHARDSON, JAMES A. Name among prominent Citizens, Trinidad, Colo. In writeup of Town, p. 17, full page, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.


RICHARDSON, L. Speculator. Name in 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM.


RICHARDSON, L.B. Blacksmith, Blake between G. and H. Streets, 1866, Denver - WILHELM.


RICHARDSON, LEANDER. (Son of Alb. D.) Comes [to] Denver, ca. May, 1876, to complete his father’s book upon Colo., but is killed by Indians while en-route to Deadwood and buried on the plains, p. 1, column 1, Jul 27, 1876 - TIMES.
EDITORIAL and PRESS dispatches, column 5 - same. His body was scalped.
In issue of Jul 28, p. 1, column 6, other ideas are aired, etc., p. 1, Jul 29 following.
He is reported alive, p. 2, column 1, Aug 1, 1876 following - TIMES.
He arrives in Denver, p. 4, Aug 15, 1876 - TRIB.

RICHARDSON, LEANDER M. A son of Alb. D. Richardson, is mentioned and described by W.L. Visscher, in 3 column article upon celebrated reporters he had known. His father killed by Abbie Sage Richardson’s husband (?), Jul 29, 1882, Pomeroy’s paper - The GREAT WEST.

RICHARDSON, LEANDER P. Article, “First Impressions,” of Denver, no illustrations, Jun 25, 1876 - RMN.
His new book, “Beyond the Mississippi,” just out, and he will lecture in Denver, having done so in Greeley, p. 4, Oct 29, 1876 - RMN.

RICHARDSON, LORING (CAPT.) Biography to 1880, p. 467 - HAVC.

RICHARDSON, LUCIEN H. Candidate for Pres., Board Supervisors, Denver, p. 1 (11’?), Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.
He dies, 1923. Account, biography and funeral, p. 12, Jan 6, 1923 - POST.

RICHARDSON, M.H. Resident, Denver, at Blake Street between G. and H., 1866 - WILHELM.


RICHARDSON, MARION MUIR. Poem by, “Colorado,” p. 5, Jul 5, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Travel sketch out of Denver to Utah, 1 1/2 columns, p. 18, Dec 1, 1899 - RMN.
“Border Memories,” published 1903 in Historical Society Collection, Colo. Author resided 2412 Welton St., Denver. Portrait. Was Society Editor NEWS, Jan 18, 1908 - TIMES.
Brief biography of, by Eugene Parsons in May issue, 1908 - GREAT SO-WEST.
Her name noted as “Mrs. Ryan,” p. 888, vol. I - STONE.


RICHARDSON, PARKINS (MR.) Father of Mrs. Emma Richardson Cherry, once of Denver (artist), now a resident, San Antonio, Texas. His death there at home of son, Edward Richardson. Mentions family, children, etc., p. 14, Feb 10, 1907 - Houston CHRONICLE.
Mrs. Cherry’s lecture in Denver upon French Art, p. 4, column 5, Feb 24, 1899 - RMN.

RICHARDSON RANCHE. After, called “Nicholas Ranch,” on 4th Ave. and Humboldt (modern description). Mentioned as place where Denver’s first mail carrier lived in youth (Edson), p. 35, Aug 12, 1932 - POST.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT. Biography, p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.

RICHARDSON, RUTH. Writes up the Artists’ Club of Denver in Texas paper, issue of Nov 15, 1896 - Houston POST.

RICHARDSON, S. Of Denver. Arrived 1859, has son named Denver L., born Jan 21, 1861. See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

RICHARDSON, SYLVESTER. An inventor of early days, writes up his discovery, p. 4, Jul 15, 1870 - DCT.
They had ranche in early days in Douglas County, known as “The Pretty Woman’s Ranche,” p. 335, vol. III - HALL.


RICHARDSON, W.D. Of Springfield, Ills. Has secured contract for building new Court House, Denver. Interview, it will take two years. (He is builder of Ills. State House, Lincoln Monument, and Jacksonville Female College), p. 4, Jun 27, 1880 - RMN.

RICHARDSON, W.F. (REV.) Portrait as new pastor, Central Christian Church, Denver. Was resident, Denver, ten years ago. (In business then, and on trip for health), 2 columns describing his sermon, “Blessing of the Gospel,” p. 8, May 12, 1892 - RMN.
His sermon upon “Thanksgiving,” p. 6, Nov 30, 1893 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, W.F. (REV.) Sermon by, p. 5, Nov 11, 1892 - RMN.
RICHARDSON, WARREN. Lost in mountains, Oct. 1889. His body found near Gunnison, p. 1, column 6, Jul 25, 1890 - TIMES.

RICHARDSON, WM. D. Secures contract for building the Colo. State Capitol Building, p. 2, Apr 2, 1886 - RMN.

RICHARDSON'S STATION. (for Stages and travellers to stop.) Nearest to Denver of 11 noted places: Coberley's being next, then Garlick's Station, then Colo. City, Hull's Ranche next, Jenkins, Hickory Rogers, Arkansas River, Haines, Bent's Old Fort, Dry Creek and Ft. Lyon the other end of Stage line, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.

RICHARDSON'S STATION. (for Stages and travellers to stop.) Nearest to Denver of 11 noted places: Coberley's being next, then Garlick's Station, then Colo. City, Hull's Ranche next, Jenkins, Hickory Rogers, Arkansas River, Haines, Bent's Old Fort, Dry Creek and Ft. Lyon the other end of Stage line, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.

RICHARDSON, WM. D. Secures contract for building the Colo. State Capitol Building, p. 2, Apr 2, 1886 - RMN.

RICHARDSON'S STATION. (for Stages and travellers to stop.) Nearest to Denver of 11 noted places: Coberley's being next, then Garlick's Station, then Colo. City, Hull's Ranche next, Jenkins, Hickory Rogers, Arkansas River, Haines, Bent's Old Fort, Dry Creek and Ft. Lyon the other end of Stage line, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.

RICHARDSON'S STATION. (for Stages and travellers to stop.) Nearest to Denver of 11 noted places: Coberley's being next, then Garlick's Station, then Colo. City, Hull's Ranche next, Jenkins, Hickory Rogers, Arkansas River, Haines, Bent's Old Fort, Dry Creek and Ft. Lyon the other end of Stage line, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.

RICHARDSON'S STATION. (for Stages and travellers to stop.) Nearest to Denver of 11 noted places: Coberley's being next, then Garlick's Station, then Colo. City, Hull's Ranche next, Jenkins, Hickory Rogers, Arkansas River, Haines, Bent's Old Fort, Dry Creek and Ft. Lyon the other end of Stage line, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.

RICHARDSON, WM. D. Secures contract for building the Colo. State Capitol Building, p. 2, Apr 2, 1886 - RMN.

RICHARDSON'S STATION. (for Stages and travellers to stop.) Nearest to Denver of 11 noted places: Coberley's being next, then Garlick's Station, then Colo. City, Hull's Ranche next, Jenkins, Hickory Rogers, Arkansas River, Haines, Bent's Old Fort, Dry Creek and Ft. Lyon the other end of Stage line, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR.

Richter, Paul E. Was friend of Herman Linde. See p. 2, Apr 28, 1909 - Post. He was pall bearer at Linde’s funeral and Mrs. Richter also mentioned, May 2 or 3, 1909 - Post. He was resident of Colo. since 1889. Obituary, p. 6, Jan 9, 1933 - RMN.


Rickard, Alfred & Reuben. Sons of James Rickard of Central City (as late as 1895), die in W. Australia. Two portraits and fine biography, p. 3, Apr 29, 1896 - Republ. Alfred Rickard died in Albany, Australia; and Reuben, his brother, at Coolgardin, W. Australia, p. 3, column 2, Apr 29, 1896 - Times. Both were 1850 pioneers of Calif.

Rickard, Brent A. (V?) Picture, p. 4, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.


Rickard, Forbes. Of Central City. Marries Miss Annie Mechling, at St. John’s Episcopal Church, p. 1, Apr 28, 1895 - RMN.

Rickard, Forbes (Mrs.) Portrait, p. 2, Nov 14, 1915 - Post.


Rickel, Wm. W. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 6, 1915 - Post.

Ricker, Martha (Miss). Weds Edward Cozzens, Esq. Feb 8, 1862, by the Rev. Fehler, all of Denver, at residence of Mr. Wright - Republ.

Rickerd, M.A. (Miss). Weds Lewis A. Watson, at residence [of] Bride’s father, Dec 31, 1862. Published Jan 8, 1863 - RMN.

Rickerson, Fred. Resident, Delta, in 1907. Printed 1908.

Rickerson, Oliver E. & Sherman B. Were both members, in 1903, of El Paso Lodge No. 33 (A.F.A.M.), at Colo. Springs, p. 244 - 1903 GLCP.

Rickert, Otto. Foreman, p. 6, Nov 22, 1926 - Post.


Rickey, F.E. Resident of Yuma, p. 20, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

Rickman, O.M. His address upon the Resurrection, before the K.T. of Denver, in St. Paul’s M.E. Church, So. Denver, pp. 35-38, Apr. 1899 - SQ & Comp.


Rickler, W.S. See Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

A character description by the Editor of the QUEEN BEE. Trip, hotels, types, p. 2, Aug 2, 1882 - QUEEN BEE. An 1897 write-up, with picture, p. 17, Jan. 1897 - REPUBL. The Enterprize Mine described, picture, p. 2, Jan 1, 1927 - REPUBL. Recent contribution, p. 3, Jan 16, 1927 - RMN.

RICO. Town in San Juan district. View (birdseye) including Bank, the Laura Mine and others, p. 84; group, ore houses, The Iron Dollar Mine, etc., pp. 85-90 - MMMC. Rico in Dolores County in San Juan. Its Masonic Lodge holds meeting at Masonic Temple, p. 272 - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

RIDDLE, CLINTON. Child. School picture, p. 9, May 16, 1928 - DEN.

RIDDLE, HARVEY. Portrait as lawyer chosen by Chamber Commerce, Denver, p. 12, Jun 6, 1910 - TIMES.


RIDDICK, CORNELIUS B. (REV.) Pastor, Methodist Church South; residence in 1882, S.E. corner 20th and Curtis - Denver DIRECTORY.

RIDDLE. Surname in list of members of the Colorado Bar, quoted on the occasion of death of Judge C.M. Bliss, p. 1 and p. 4, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.

RIDDLE, AGNES LUDWIG. Portrait as member, 1911 Colo. Legislature, p. 1, Jan 5, 1911 - TIMES. Portrait and biography in p. 8, May 5, 1930 - POST.

RIDDLE, ELDON. Student in group, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

RIDDLE, ELIZABETH. Name in Cast of play performed by D.A.R. of Colo., at University Civic Theatre, p. 13, Jan 30, 1934 - POST.


RIDDLE, HARRY CARSON. See p. 239, vol. IV - HCBH.


RIDDLE, J.M. Biography, p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.

RIDDLE, JOHN G. Died 1887. Larimer County rancher. Portrait with wife, p. 455 - HLCW.

RIDDLE/RIDDELL, MARGARET. Child, p. 5, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

RIDDLE, MAXINE. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

RIDDLE, ROE. Child, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


RIDENBAUGH, JACOB. Of Downieville, Colo. Death of wife, Elizabeth, aged 24 years, p. 4, May 8, 1861 - WRMN.

RIDER, ANDREW. Resident of Brighton in 1890. Portrait in writeup of town by Denver paper, including many towns, people and buildings, p. 20, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN.

RIDER, C.A. See p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.

RIDER, JOHN. Residence, Denver, 1866. F. Street between Larimer and Lawrence - WILHELM.

RIDER, PERCY S. Of Durango. Picture and biography as Candidate for Lieut. Gov. of Colo. (Republican), p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

RIDGELEY, GERALD. Picture in school group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.


RIDGELEY, MAURICE. Picture in group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.
RIDGELEY, R.M. A Vice Presidential possibility, visits Denver on occasion Democratic Nat’l Convention in 1908, p. 2, Jul 5, same - POST.


RIDGEWAY. Town near Montrose. Social items from, communicated, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Sep 6, 1932 - MDP.

RIDGEWAY. Colo. town honors her retiring Mayor S.J. Phillips, p. 6, column 4, Mar 10, 1924 (1934 ?) - MDP.


RIDLEY, WM. Biography, p. 575 - P&B REC.

RIDPATH, DR. Being entertained in Denver by Judge and Mrs. Liddell, p. 14, column 1, Feb 3, 1895 - RMN.

RIDPATH, RICH’D H. Grand Comm., K.T. Wyoming, visits Denver, p. 5, Aug 10, 1913 - REPUBL.

RIECH, FRANCIS. See Sep. 7, 1924 - RMN.

RIEDY, HENRY CLEMENT & WIFE. Of Adams County. Portrait, p. 529, vol. IV - STONE.

RIENHARDT, EUGENIA J. (DR.) See p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

RIESNECKER. Of Colo. Springs, ca. 1907 - reference missing.

RIETHMANN. Ranch house of old. Picture, p. 7, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN. Stood ca. 4th Ave. and Humboldt Street, very old house, north frontage.


RIETHMANN, F.G. Pioneer 1858. See pp. 31-38 - FSH.

RIETHMANN, F.G. Resident, Denver, 71 years, p. 19, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.


RIETHMANN, JNO. J. & CO. Advertisment, the drug business owned by them, with some biography, no picture, p. 25, Jan 1, 1880 - RMN. An early portrait of, p. 486, vol. I - VICKERS.

RIETHMANN, JOHN J. Born Switzerland, 1838. Arrived Colo., Oct 20, 1858, p. 562, vol. II - HALL. He was elected Alderman, representing 3rd ward, to serve from Apr. 1866 to Apr. 1867, but he resigned, p. 525, vol. II - HALL. He is the first President of the German Nat’l Bank, Denver, 1874, and retires from this office in 1876, pp. 210-211, vol. II - HALL.

RIETHMANN, LEWIS D. Arrived Colo. 1858, born Switzerland, p. 562, vol. II - HALL. Portrait, p. 14 - CPSCC. Biography with good line drawing by Holly, occasion obituary, 2 columns, p. 1, Apr 20, 1893 - REPUBL. For ancestry of Riethmann, see p. 725 - P&B REC. Note: picture of the Nicholas Ranche House, of the early nineties, is reproduced, p. 7, Oct 15, 1892 - COLORADAN. (On land owned by family, and thought to have been occupied by them at one time. Present site of Country Club.)

RIETHMANN, LOUIS D. See p. 3, Jul 6, 1932 - RMN.

RIETZE, HENRY. Arrived, 1859. Portrait, p. 8 - CPSCC.


RIFLE RANGE. Notes from, p. 4, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.

RIFLE, GARFIELD COUNTY. Mention of the school here, in 13th Biennial Report, p. 150 - 1901-1902 SSPIC.
RIGDON, CHAS. In student group, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.


RIGGS, CHAS. Of Greenland, Colo. Obituary. Funeral there and long list friends and relatives (brother of J.P. Riggs and Mosley Riggs of Larkspur, and Gladstone, Colo.), p. 1, Jan 12, 1912 - RJDC.

RIGHT, WM. At his residence, Denver, on Oct 23, 1862, Wm. M. Lynn and Millie Ann Logan were wedded, C.B. Clements, J.P., all of Eureka District, Gilpin County, Colo. Quoted from (date unnoted) - TWMR.


RIIS, JACOB A. Portrait on occasion his lecture to boys in Denver, p. 1, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN. (Also see above.)

RIKER, E.D. See p. 837 - P&B REC.

RILAND, JAMES. Editor. Portrait, p. 554 - OTCD.


RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB. Visits Denver. Comes Denver to lecture, 1st appearance at Coliseum Hall, under auspices the Glenarm Reading Club, no picture (reception following), p. 3, Mar 26, 1890 - RMN. Mention of this visit in recounting life of the artist, Samuel Richards, who is said to have entertained Riley in his tent residence at Nicholas Ranch or vicinity, p. 5, Dec 1, 1893 - RMN.

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB. “Hoosier Poet.” He will entertain in Denver, p. 15, Nov 20, 1892 - RMN. An earlier reference when he was guest of the Loyal Legion Banquet at Windsor Hotel, Denver, on evening Feb 12, 1891, p. 7, column 5, Feb 14, 1891 - TIMES. Poem to him from pen of J.D. Dillenback, “The Glenarm Club to the Hoosier Poet.” “Here’s our Hand, James Whitcomb Riley,” etc., 4 stanzas, p. 4, Feb 10, 1891 - TIMES.

RILEY, LEWIS S. Representative in Legislature, 13th, from Archuleta. Portrait, p. 88 - OR13GAC. In 1903, Representative same - OR14GAC. Portrait as member this, p. 11, Jan 2, 1903 - REPUBL. Portrait, p. 39 - PMPC.

RILEY, MARY (MISS). Member, association of Artists’ Club. See in lists this club ca. early nineties (associate member). Portrait as Corresponding Secy., Denver Woman’s Club, p. 4, Apr 19, 1896 - REPUBL.


RILING, JNO. Of Lake County, Colo. Biography up to 1881, p. 370 - HAVC.


RINEHART, ROBERT BYERS & DOROTHY TREAT RINEHART. Dora Treat and James Riley Treat (dates 1882-1909 and 1907-1909) - reference lacking.

RINES, WM. Clerk, Blake between F. & G. Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.


RING, H.B. Starting large Stock Ranch in Arkansas Valley. Has celebrated animals forwarded to him, which were victims of fire, en-route, p. 4, May 10, 1869 - RMN. Description of his ranche three miles W. of Fountain, El Paso County, and fifteen miles below Colo. City, p. 2, Feb 9, 1871 - DD TRIB. The Colorado Tribune has long description, this ranche, p. 2, Feb 15, 1871.

RINGER, ELMER O. Portrait (1905), p. 212 - S15GAC.

RING, JOHN OLSON. Mention of funeral under auspices G.A.R., p. 3, Oct 28, 1890 - TIMES.

RING, LYDIA MARIA (MISS). Denver’s early school teacher (1860). Portrait, p. 734 - D/SMILEY. Portrait, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN. Portrait, p. 140 - CPPS. She visits Denver in later day, and is entertained, p. 5, Jun 23, 1895 - RMN. See p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN. Portrait, p. 6, Nov. 1908 - TRAIL. Programme and description her school Exhibition; names of some pupils, p. 3, Jan 23, 1861 - WRMN. Exhibit of her school at the Peoples’ Theatre, Denver, order exercises, the name of Master Crafton commended. She will go back to the States for Vacation, p. 3, Apr 22, 1864 - BHDMJ. Miss Ring, “After four years of professional and monetery success in Colo., starts now for her N. England home.” (Here follows joke about the problem of her losing the Ring from her name by getting it on her finger, etc.), p. 3, Jul 11, 1864 - RMN. Portraits, p. 10, Dec 8, 1918 - POST. Portrait, p. 5, section 3, 1911 - RMN.

RING, PAUL B. Injured while riding near his ranche, p. 4, Apr 1, 1869 - RMN. He dies in Canon City, aged 70 years, p. 4, Sep 10-14, 1873 - RMN.

RING, WALTER. Has triplet children. Birth and death of one of these mentioned later, p. 1, Dec 31, 1897 and p. 1, Jan 7, 1898 - ECC.

RINGER, ELMER O. Portrait (1905), p. 212 - S15GAC.

RINGLE, DAN’L (MRS.) (Ring ?) Picture with brother (Joseph Morris), p. 10, Jul 3, 1911 - RMN.

RINGOLD, JAS. See p. 18, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.


RINGQUEST, EDITH K. Denver Pianist, p. 5, Society Section, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

RINGSMAN, HENRY. Landlord of the Massasoit House in Central City. Complimented editorially, p. 3, Jul 28, 1862 - TWMR. Aug 11, following, it states he “Goes to the States, and will visit Germany, and will return with additions to the population,” etc., p. 2, column 1, Aug 11, 1862 - same.

RINGEN, FERDINAND. Portrait drawn by Bert Cassiday, Jun 16, 1890 - REPUBL.

RINGQUEST, E.H.B. See under Edith H. Ringquest.
RIO BLANCA COUNTY. Brief history, p. 283, vol. IV - HALL.

RIO BLANCA COUNTY, COLO. Has a 2/3 page description (illustrated), 2 pictures, p. 19, part III, May 6, 1891 - TIMES. (Included in writeup of Meeker.)


RIO GRANDE R.R. Mr. Dillenback leaves by this for Montrose to lecture, etc., p. 6, Jan 20, 1891 - TIMES.

RIO GRANDE RIVER. Gen'l Alexander from Ft. Garland arrives Denver with an A.A.2.M. and establishes a Post up the Rio Grande to make camp of observation (also Resolutions re this event), p. 4, May 7, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.


RIORDAN, P.R. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 5, 1909 - RMN.

RIPPLEY, AARON. *59er. Father of Rev. W.E. Ripley, Baptist minister, Denver, who was born near Red Canon, 10 miles north of Canon City. He was Pastor in Las Animas, 1911-1916; in Trinidad, 1918-1919. See Feb 25, 1923 - RMN. See p. 673 - HAVC.


RIPPEY, GROVE W. Of Montrose, ca. 1908. Member, in 1903, of Montrose Lodge No. 63, A.F.A.M., p. 282 - 1903 GLCP.

RISDON, JNO. R. Survivor (the last) of the Powell Expedition. History of the party and its misfortunes, p. 1, Jul 6, 1867 - RMN. RISDON, JOHN A. Member of Powell Expedition to the West. Last survivor of the party which explored the Colorado River. Long article crit. in editorial, p. 1, Jul 6, 1869 and p. 2, Jul 7, 1869 - RMN.


RISING, KATE (MISS). Socially in prominence in Silver Cliff. Mentioned, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.


His Colo. Springs residence of 1881, p. 456 - HAVC.

RISLEY, HARRY W. Portrait, 1923 - MF.

Again, p. 17, June 1925 - MF.

Portrait as Pres., Denver City council, 1925, p. 1, Aug 1, 1925 - RMH.

Candidate for Mayor of Denver, p. 11, May 8, 1927 - RMN.

RISLER, J.J. Biography up to 1881, p. 679 - HAVC.

RIST, GEO. Of Loveland. Early pioneer, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.

RIST, GEORGE. Of Loveland ca. 1890. Born Pa., 1841; arrived Colo., 1859, in May, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.


RIST, JOSEPH. Born Pa.; arrived Colo., May, 1859; resident of Russell Gulch; deceased before 1890, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.

RIST, SARAH (MRS.) See p. 13, Jul 17, 1892 - RMN.

RISTINE, GEO. Former prominent R.R. official. Died, Ills., p. 7, Apr 27, 1918 - RMN.

RITC (?), CHARLES L. Died Oct 13, 1873, Las Animas. Early settler, resident of Taos, 1858. Married in 1865, and came to Bent County with T.O. Boggs, located Boggsville. Born Hesse Darmstadt, p. 3, Oct 18, 1873 - LACL.

RITCHIE, JAMES A. Resident, Denver, 1866, between Wazee and Wynkoop - WILHELM.

RITCHIE, JAMES T. Manager, The Colo. Gift entertainment, (one of the last advertizements) p. 1, column 6, Jul 26, 1873 - paper unnoted, see RMN.


RITTBAR, MATILDA (MRS.) nee Bartels. Obituary, p. 24, Jul. 1907 (?) - SOC.

RITTENHOUSE, A. (PROF.) Delivers poem before the Literary Society of Aspen, Colo. Subject assigned at the meeting one week previously, 20 stanzas, “Aspen” ---

“Aspen, All Hail, thou Lovely Star of beauty,
Destined to shine serene among the throng,
Mine is the honor, and the pleasing duty,
To pay to thee the tribute of a song.”

See p. 11, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Daily CHRONICLE. Copy bound in miscellaneous file of old Colo. newspapers, Museum.

RITTENHOUSE, A.P. (JUDGE). His speech in Democratic Campaign of 1888, delivered at the Wigwam, Denver, over 2 columns, p. 2, Nov 2, 1888 - RMN.

Biography, p. 851 - P&B REC.

RITTENHOUSE, ELMER E. Former Insurance Commissioner of Colo. Portrait and biography, occasion of death in N.Y. Was resident, Colo., thirty years, p. 3, Jan 2, 1920 - TIMES.

RITTER, ELEANORE (MISS). Small figure, p. 6, June 1919 - MF.

RITTER, GRACE M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 154 - RWC.


Portrait, p. 5, Apr 9, 1901 - POST.

Portrait, p. 155 - S15GAC.

Portrait, p. 3, Apr 12, 1911 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 2, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

Portrait of his sister, Mrs. Beard, the wife of Prof. Chas. Beard, of Columbia University, p. 5, section 1, Apr 11, 1915 - RMN.

He is Republican candidate for Congress. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 1, Jan 26, 1929 - RMN.


RITTER, MARY (MRS.) See p. 12, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

RITTER, THURSTON. See p. 9, Oct 8, 1906 - POST.

RITTMASTER, FLORENCE (MISS). Musician, p. 3, Sep 13 (15-18?), 1913 - TIMES.

RITTMEYER, ADAM. See p. 3, Apr 7 and p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.
RITTMEYER, GEO. Biographical sketch, p. 1088 - P&B REC.


RIVES, HALLIE ERMINIE. Novelist. Is visiting Denver studying local color, for use in work. Portrait, interview, p. 10, Jan 4, 1905 - TIMES.

RIVES, WILLIAM W. Living Chaffee County ca. 1881. Pioneer, 1879, to Colo. In 1865 was resident, Paris, Ills. Clerk in store there. Resident, Maysville, Colo., p. 534 (564?) - HAVC.

RIVIERE, JOSEPH (DR.) Of Paris, France. Visits Denver, p. 6, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.

RIZER, J.E. Ex-Mayor of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 18, 1904 - POST.

ROACH. Also spelled ROCHE later.


ROACH, CHAS. Appointed Deputy Attorney General of Colo. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 11, 1923 - POST.

ROACH, DAVID J. Graduate, Agricultural College, Colo. Portrait, p. 3 (month unannoted, see June ?), 1908 - RMN.

ROACH, J. Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

ROACH, JOHN. Watchman, U.S. Mint. Residence on St. Louis Street between 6th and 7th, W. Denver, or Auraria, 1866 - WILHELM.

ROACH, JOHN. Watchman, U.S. Mint. Residence, 10th and Curtis Street, West Denver (later home of Dr. Williams family), 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

ROACH, THOMAS. Resident, Denver, on G. Street between Wazee and Wynkoop, 1866 - WILHELM.

ROATH, W.T. Jeweler, corner E. and Larimer, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

Member, Territorial Republican Convention of 1874, Colo., p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.


ROBB, J.W. Biography, pp. 38-45 - FSH.

ROBB, JAMES H. Pres., Wheat Ridge Farmers Club. Writes letter to paper, 2/3 column, p. 2, Jan 14, 1873 - RMN. Robb’s School house is the meeting place of this club. Names: Lee, Robb, Everitt, Baugh, Sherrick, Neal, Howell, Crooks, Sims.

ROBB, JOHN W. Resident, Lakewood, Jefferson County, p. 323, vol. IV - STONE.

ROBBINS, A.B. (DR.) Portrait, p. 11, Mar 10, 1904 - REPUBL.


ROBBINS, EDGAR A. Very fine musician of Denver. Obituary and tribute, p. 10, column 5, Jun 4 (1?), 1897 - TIMES. (Died at age 76 years.)


ROBBINS, J.W. (MRS.) Died, Denver, aged 77 years. Picture in group, 4 generations descendents, p. 29, Dec 8, 1933 - POST.

ROBBINS, MINNIE (MISS). School teacher from Terre Haute, Ind., who spent nine days snowbound between Denver and Corona. Long story, and her portrait, p. 9, Apr 21, 1909 - POST.
ROBBINS, S.M.  Capt., 1st Colo. Cavalry.  Testifies before Committee on investigation of Battle of Sand Creek, p. 2, column 3, Feb 22, 1866 - GAZETTE.  (This paper of dates near, much space given to this subject.)

ROBBINS, W.T.  Of Cleveland, Ohio.  Visitor during Conclave K.T., in Denver.  Woodcut portrait, p. 5, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

ROBBINS, WILFRED W.  Picture in group, musicians, p. 9, Jan 21, 1904 - TIMES.

ROBE, ROBERT C. (MRS.)  Member, Pueblo Chapter D.A.R.  Portrait, p. 195 - RWC.


ROBERTS, AGNES (MRS.)  Fine portrait and a biographical sketch on occasion obituary, aged 83.  List Denver relatives, p. 5, Sep 10, 1915 - RMN.

ROBERTS, C.A. & W.A.  Of Denver.  Death of their mother, Mrs. Joseph D. Roberts, in Brookline, Mass., Dec 22, 1872, aged 64 years, p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

ROBERTS, CAESAR A.  His address at the celebration at Lawson, on Columbia Day, p. 3, column 4, Oct 29, 1892 - GC.

ROBERTS, CAESAR A.  Address on Columbia Day delivered by, and mention of his efforts.  Quoted, p. 3, column 4, Oct 29, 1892 - GC.  (The address was made at Lawson.)

ROBERTS, CAMILLA.  Prominent club woman, p. 11, Dec 20, 1896 - REPUBL.  Portrait, p. 18, Dec 27, 1896 - RMN.  Portrait, p. 11, Apr 30, 1899 - TIMES.  Portrait drawn by Vic Lambdin, p. 1, accompanied by mention of her work.  Member, Woman’s Club, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.


ROBERTS, CHARLES A.  Of the Roberts Hardware Company.  Dies at Perry Park.  Portrait and biography.  Husband of Jessie, daughter, Bela M. Hughes, from whose residence the funeral occurred, pp. 3-5, May 30, 1902 - REPUBL.  (Gen’l Hughes residence was at 237 W. 14th Ave.)


ROBERTS, FLORENCE.  See p. 11, Mar 10, 1904 - REPUBL.


ROBERTS, FREDERIC.  Actor with the Forrester company, Denver, in mountain towns showing, Dec 3, 1909 - POST.

ROBERTS, GEORGE C.  Weds Miss Ida Mitchell, by Bishop Randall, p. 4, Nov 2, 1870 - DCT.  He is candidate for Assessor, and editorial in paper promotes him, p. 2, Sep 1, 1874 - RMN.  Portrait as member, Legislature, p. 1, Mar 3, 1896 - same.

ROBERTS, GEORGE T.  Early pioneer, born England.  Member, Masonic Lodge No. 5, Denver, early as 1873, p. 37 - GLCP.  Becomes House-Mover, and removes the bank vault of the 1st Nat’l Bank to its new quarters, and had it safely deposited at night, weight, 16,500 lbs., p. 4, column 1, Jan 11, 1876 - TIMES.  With a gang of men, celebrates the birthday of Washington by carrying a Fire Bell to top of Lawrence Street tower, p. 4, Feb 24, 1876 - TIMES.  He writes to the Editor of paper, regarding the political affairs of some people in Denver, p. 4, column 3, below centre, Apr 11, 1881 - TIMES.  His daughter, Emma, mentioned, p. 4, Aug 25, 1881 - TIMES.  He makes speech at Argo Park celebration of Schiller Lodge, as a visiting member from No. 5, p. 3, Jun 25, 1887 - RMN.  Obituary with biographical sketch and large, but not clear, picture, p. 2, Oct 15, 1908 - TIMES.  (Died, aged 72.  Was original Greeley colonist, but removed Denver.  Children:  Mrs. Mary C. Carroll of Lipan Street, and Mrs. Emma Hooper of Seattle.  He was born Sheerness, England.)  Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 28-29, 1908 - TRAIL.  Biography:  born Kent County, England; went to sea, 1851-1856, serving in Russian War.  Colo., 1870; married Susan Gallinger in 1862, p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.
ROBERTS, GEORGE W.  Editorial mention of his death, and appreciation of character of a fine old resident of Denver. p. 4, Apr 21, 1887 - TIMES.


ROBERTS, HENRY L. Of Silver Plume and Idaho Springs. Once Mayor of Silver Plume. Portrait, p. 27 - OR13GAC. Senator again in body (1903) - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 147 - PMPC.

ROBERTS, HENRY L. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 30, 1931 - POST.

ROBERTS, IDA P. (MRS.) With daughter Virginia, p. 1, Jul 30, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBERTS, J. FRED. Director, Festival, Denver, p. 130 - RMC. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 22, 1901 - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBERTS, J. THOS. Of Lake County ca. 1880. Biography to this time, p. 369 - HAVC.

ROBERTS, JAMES. Pioneer, El Paso County. Started to Pike's Peak 1859, but arrived 1860. Biography, p. 466 - HAVC.

ROBERTS, JENKIN. Of Clear Creek County. Biography up to 1880, p. 536 - HCBV.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Student, class. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.


ROBERTS, JOHN (REV.) Episcopalian minister to the Shoshone Indians for 55 years, is visiting in Colo. Reminiscences, Aug 20, 1931 - POST.


ROBERTS, JOSEPH P. (DR.) Graduate of Gross Medical College and of Aguilar, Colo. Weds Miss Nellie May Leydon at Georgetown, p. 3, Apr 29, 1898 - RMN.

ROBERTS, KENNETH L. Magazine writer, visits Denver, p. 3, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

ROBERTS, L.E. Contractor and builder, Leadville. Advertizement of his business, editorial section, p. 2, Jan 1, 1881 - LWD.

ROBERTS, L.E., SR. Of Clear Creek County. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - TIMES.

ROBERTS, MARIA. Sacred Heart nun of Seattle. Sister of Mrs. Charles McAlister Wilcox and Aunt of Mrs. Verner Z. Reed. Portrait, p. 10, Nov 8, 1926 - POST.


ROBERTS, OSCAR (MRS.) Portrait, p. 4, Sep 20, 1906 - POST.

ROBERTS, PHILIP L. Resident of Clear Creek County. Biography, p. 535 - HCBV.

ROBERTS, PRESTON. Obituary, p. 10, Jan 28, 1932 - RMN.

ROBERTS, ROBERT B. Lately of Cedar Vale, Kansas. Marries Miss Maggie Gregg of same place at residence of Justice Whittemore, County Clerk Arapahoe County. Description of wedding, and noted that the couple are members of an emigrant party and trav. with passing thru to Washington Territory, p. 4, Jun 11, 1878 - RMN.

ROBERTS, ROBERT O. Ranchman, Larimer County, p. 419 - HLCW.

ROBERTS, SAM’L T. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL. Of Butte, Mont. Is V. Pres., Western Federation Miners, p. 4, May 19, 1895 - RMN.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL & WIFE. Celebrate 63rd wedding anniversary. Portrait, description, family enumerated, 13 years residents Denver, p. 3, May 2, 1910 - REPUBL.

ROBERTS, SIDNEY E. See p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.


ROBERTS, W.A. See under C.A., p. 4, Dec 31 and Dec 26, 1872 and Jan 1, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.


ROBERTSON, ANDREW J. (MRS.) Obituary, death, Greeley. Resident, Loveland 30 years, p. 1, Sep 18, 1931 - The Loveland LEADER.

ROBERTSON, D.C. (REV.) Portrait and biography, p. 3, Oct 17, 1905 - TIMES.

ROBERTSON, EDITH (MRS.) See p. 2, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.

ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Mother of John A. Robertson of 4177 Julian Street. Dies, Denver, aged 92. Biographical sketch and portrait, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

ROBERTSON, EUGENE (DR.) Of the University of Denver. Good portrait, p. 3, Apr 4, 1904 - paper unnoted, try the RMN.


ROBERTSON, GUY B. Resident, Denver. Portrait, p. 155 - RMC.

ROBERTSON, HOWARD S. President, Denver Tramway Company. Portrait, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.

ROBERTSON, J.B. Portrait as member, Cricket Club, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

ROBERTSON, JOHN. Name signed in petitions to Constitutional Convention, 1875, p. 314 - PCCO.

ROBERTSON, JOHN B. See p. 532 - P&B REC.

ROBERTSON, N. Wagon maker. Resident, 1866, Planter’s House, Denver - WILHELM.

ROBERTSON, NATHANIEL. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 30 (or 31) - REPUBL. Picture as member, Grand Jury in 1897, p. 1, May 21 - REPUBL, also RMN. Biography, p. 551, vol. IV - HALL. Obituary, born Scotland. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Feb 6 (year unnoted: see cemetery records) - REPUBL.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS H. Biography, p. 371 - P&B REC.


ROBERTSON, WILLIAM EARL (MRS.) Leadville vocalist. Portrait, p. 209 - RWC.


ROBERTSON, WILLIAM N. Born Ohio; arrived Colo., 1875. County Commissioner, Denver, 1887; supervisor, 1893. Biography, p. 558, vol. IV - HALL.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

ROBESON, J.H. Of Clear Creek County, and newly wedded wife (Irene Esmay), 2 pictures, p. 3, Jan 8, 1907 - POST.

ROBESON, JACOB H. Biography, p. 1229 - P&B REC.

ROBESON, JOSEPH. (Wife, Sarah E. nee Roof.) Long biography, p. 1229 - P&B REC.

ROBESON, JOSEPH T. Candidate of Denver for V. Pres., U.S. Picture with that of Al. Smith, Candidate for President, p. 2, Jul 6, 1928 - PCR & FF.

ROBESON, SOLOMON. ‘59er to Colo., p. 1229 - P&B REC.
Born Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. Son of Sarah E. and Joseph Robeson. He crossed plains by Smoky Hill Route. Long interesting biography. Jacob H., Mayor of Georgetown in 1898, was his son. Long history of the children, crossed plains 9 times by team. Most colorful biography.

ROBILLARD, J.E. (DR.) Biography, p. 1134 - P&B REC.

ROBIN, EDITH. Portrait in art dress, p. 18, Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

ROBIN, ETHEL. Portrait, p. 14, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

ROBIN, JAMES H. (MRS.) Member, the Woman’s Club of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Aug 28, 1900 (?) - TIMES.

ROBIN, JAMES M. Picture of his new residence, erected in 1900, p. 14, Jan 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
The Robin residence at 890 Logan Ave., p. 7, Jan 5, 1903 - RMN.

ROBINET, R.P. (REV.) Biography, p. 288 - P&B REC.

ROBINS, BARThOLOMew. P.G.M. of Odd Fellows, calls meeting of members of society, in Black Hawk, on occasion, 65th Anniversary of order, p. 3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP.

ROBINS, J.A. Picture, residence, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

ROBINS, MARGARET (MRS.) Of Idaho Springs. Portrait in pamphlet with Legislative officials, p. 205 - S15GAC.

ROBINS, RAYMOND (COL.) Aged 59 years, disappears and is found in N.C. in bad health, by wife. Long story, his adventures in N.C. Portraits. Formerly a resident of Colo., and miner long ago. Prohibition crusader in Colo. and since. Visits Denver again, Spring of 1932, pp. 1-3, Nov 19, 1932 - POST.
Nationally prominent in Prohibition. Story of his wife’s trip, p. 30, Nov 22, following - POST.

ROBINSON. Associated with Binckley, as Binckley & Robinson, of the new “History of Denver” now being prepared, and advertised, p. 4, Jul 1, 1865 - GAZETTE.

ROBINSON. Surname in list, graduates of Georgetown High School exercises held at Opera House there, p. 5, Jun 11, 1892 - GC.
(This name may be Robason ?)

ROBINSON. Name in descriptive account of Leadville associated with many others, p. 4, Nov 7, 1878 - RMN.
(Leadville now a year old, a promising baby.)

ROBINSON, A.D. & WIFE. Celebrate 50th anniversary marriage. Pioneer, 1870, p. 12, May 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, ANNE. Weds Alex Niel, both of Denver, Oct 9, 1867, by Vincent - reference lacking.

ROBINSON, BENJ. W. (DR.) Death of, p. 5, Apr 2, 1899 - TIMES.

ROBINSON, CARLTON. Portrait, p. 5, section 3, Apr 2, 1911 - RMN.

ROBINSON, CHAS. MULFORD. See p. 1, May 14, 1910 - MF.

ROBINSON, CHAS. NELSON. Of Florence, Colo. Portrait, Sep 9, 1906 - RMN.

ROBINSON, CLYDE. Picture in school group, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

ROBINSON, COLORADO. Town in Ten Mile District. History of, up to 1880, p. 390 - HAVC.
Picture, smelting works, the Robinson consolidated Mining Company, p. 32 - HAVC.

ROBINSON, D.B. Portrait, p. 20 - OTCD.

Picture, Mrs. Delos R. Robinson, Mar 13 - POST.

ROBINSON, DORA A. (MRS.) Picture, p. 16, Jan 12, 1904 - RMN.

ROBINSON, E.A. Visits Denver, attending Conclave K.T., of 1902, from Ky. Portrait, woodcut, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.


ROBINSON, E.L. See p. 155 - RWC.

ROBINSON, E.L. Syndicate writer. Poem on "Thanksgiving," 2/3 column (very sarcastic), p. 23, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

ROBINSON, ELSIE. Writer for press. Portrait, p. 6, section 3, Jan 31, 1932 - POST.

ROBINSON, ELSIE. Syndicate writer. Poem on “Thanksgiving,” 2/3 column (very sarcastic), p. 23, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

ROBINSON, EWING, (MRS.) (Helen) Residence, 1222 Gaylord Street. Was in 1902 and again in 1912, member, Legislature, Colo. and also wrote considerably for press. Born in Maine. Biographical sketch of, p. 695 - WWWA.
Again, very fine pose. Jan 8, 1907 - POST.
And p. 7, Mar 15, 1908 - POST.
Article by, describing efforts of Democratic Nat’l Convention. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 8, 1908 - RMN.
Becomes contributor to News, one of her best, p. 5, section 3, Apr 2, 1911 - RMN.
Critical description by, of the actress Bernhardt, p. 10, May 15, 1911 - RMN.
“Views and Reviews,” 3 columns, p. 10, Nov 27, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait of ca. 1914, p. 67 - RWC.


ROBINSON, F.E. See p. 245, vol. II - CDLS.

ROBINSON, F.J. See p. 4, Jul 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, FRED E. & WIFE, ELIZ. Of Boulder County. pp. 624-625, vol. IV - STONE.

ROBINSON, GEO. B. Lt. Gov., Colo., 1880. His mines described and his death, pp. 461-470, vol. II - HALL.

Description same matters, p. 469, vol. II - HALL.
Mentioned as newly elected Lieut. Gov., with account of a reception and distinguished company at the Windsor Hotel, Denver, p. 4, Nov 17, 1880 - TIMES.
Long interesting sketch, his life and effect produced by his death in Leadville, with story of the Robinson Mine, p. 4, Nov 29, 1880 - TIMES.
His relatives in Mich. have been sent for. Long article, his funeral in Leadville, before leaving for Denver, lying in State at City Hall, Leadville. Remains to go to Mich., p. 1, Nov 30, 1880 - TIMES.
Description his military funeral, in state at Capitol building, p. 4, Dec 1. Also p. 4, 29, Chaffee Light Artillery as Escort, also the “Governor’s Guards” assist. (Glenarm Hotel was at this time the Capitol building), p. 4, Dec 2, 1880 - TIMES.
Former residents of Mich. meet at Grand Central Hotel to pass Resolutions of respect: Secy. Meldrum, Hon. Frank Church, and Hon. Jno. T. Jenkins named as committee to accompany remains to Mich.
Description of death and biography, p. 4, Dec 3, 1880 - SCC.
Portrait, p. 202 - OTCD.
Description of the Robinson Mine, 6 miles N.E. of Leadville, p. 8, Dec 11, 1881 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, H. (VERY REV.) Biography, p. 396 - P&B REC.

ROBINSON, H.H. Of Denver (1901), p. 53 - NLSA.
Portrait and address delivered at Chicago, 5th Anniversary, National Livestock Stock Association, p. 147, 1902 ed. - same.
ROBINSON, HAZEL. Graduate, Arvada High [School], p. 7, May 17, 1918 - RMN.

ROBINSON, HELEN RING. See under Mrs. Ewing Robinson.

ROBINSON, HENRY. (Father Robinson) Catholic Priest, is honored by the Pope in Rome, Leo XIII. Long description and biography, p. 5, Jan 9, 1903 - TIMES.

ROBINSON, HENRY V. Who drove the President while in Denver (Harding), p. 6, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

ROBINSON, HOWARD S. See Feb 6, 1897 - RMN.

ROBINSON, J.A. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 3, 1901 - RMN.


ROBINSON, JAY A. Secy., Chess Club. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, JIM. Mentioned in Diary of Jackson, p. 522, vol. II - HALL.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Resident, Denver, 1866. Residence, corner 5th and Cherry Streets - WILHELM.

ROBINSON, JOHN. His Circus comes to Denver, 1 column description, p. 3, column 4, (month unnoted), 1873 - RMN.

ROBINSON, JOHN K. Weds Emily Storer, both of Denver (by Rev. Mr. Hitchins), May 27, 1865. Filed for record, Apr 27, 1868 - Arapahoe County Records.

ROBINSON, JOHN R. Marriage to Miss Emily Stone, by Rev. H.B. Hitchings (Episcopal), p. 3, Jun 3, 1865 - GAZETTE.

ROBINSON, JOHN R. (DR.) Mayor, Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 354, vol. I - BYERS. He is appointed by Gov., Colo., to go, with other Mayors of Colo. cities and meet McKinley, and escort him across State Line, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, JOHN W. Methodist Bishop of Delhi, India, visits Colorado, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.

ROBINSON, L.K. Advertizes for sale, the Estate of C.W. Hurst. Names of the heirs mentioned and grandchildren, p. 5, Feb 23, 1924 - RMH.

ROBINSON, LOUIS BARCLAY (MRS.) Pres., Current Topics Club. Portrait, p. 28, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, LYMAN. Picture relating to, p. 20, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.

ROBINSON, M.B. His Report upon “The Las Animas Land Grab,” 1 and 1/4 columns, p. 2, Jan 31, 1874 - TIMES. Two and half column article by, explaining the fraud and perjury, in Colorado, which resulted in the removal of certain officers by Pres. Grant, p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - BCN.


ROBINSON, MARY WIER (MRS.) Musician of Grand Junction. Long account with portrait, p. 8, Sep 4, 1916 - TIMES.

ROBINSON, MAUD. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

ROBINSON, MR. Mayor of Colo. Springs. Is appointed with other mayors of Colorado Cities to meet Theodore Roosevelt, coming to Denver for visit, at State Line, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, RICHARD. Of Arvada. With group, Olinger Highlanders, p. 9, Jul-Aug. 1922 - MF.


ROBINSON, RUTH. See p. 1, Society Section, May 19, 1918 - RMN.

ROBINSON, SELOS (MRS.) Portrait (group), p. 13, Sep 13, 1906 - TIMES.
ROBINSON, STEWART S. Good portrait and biographical sketch. Obituary, p. 5, Apr 3, 1915 - RMN.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Supt., United Oil Company, Florence. Portrait, p. 11, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, THOMAS A. Dies alone in his cabin, in Union District, Clear Creek County, near his Claim, aged 45. Obituary, notice, p. 3, Aug 27, 1862 - TWMR.

ROBINSON, THOMAS D. Portrait, p. 2, section 2, Nov 3, 1889 - RMN.

ROBINSON, THOS. A. (from Davenport, Iowa.) Dies in his Cabin in Union District, Clear Creek County, aged 45 years, Sep 11, 1862 - RMN.

ROBINSON, VIOLA. Of 810 Curtis Street. Drowns in Mill Race, no portrait, p. 5, Mar 30, 1893 - REPUBL.

ROBINSON, W.D. Painter, Champa Street, later H. & I. Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

ROBINSON, W.F. (MRS.) Portrait, Xmas edition, 1914 - RMN.

ROBINSON, W.W. Of Montrose. p. 7, Aug 12, 1892 - REPUBL.


ROBINSON, W. FRANCIS. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 25, 1913 - Trinidad Chronicle PRESS.

ROBINSON, WADE. Old southern ex-slave. Portrait and story, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.


ROBINSON, WM. M. Republican Candidate for Colorado Legislature. Portrait, p. 2 (25?), Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

ROBINSON, WM. PROUDFIT. Manager, Denver Water Company. Portrait ca. 1902 - RMC.

ROBISON. See also ROBESON.

ROBISON, A.C. Of Clear Creek County. Biography to 1880, p. 536 - HCBV.

ROBISON, ELLEN J. See p. 4, Jan 7, 1873 - RMN.

ROBISON, GEO. M. & WIFE. (Who was daughter of Jas. M. Stevenson.) Picture, p. 3, Sep 2, 1906 - RMN.

ROBISON, HENRY C. Portrait in group, p. 7, Nov 13, 1906 - REPUBL.
ROBSON, JAMES. Pres., Robson Inv. Company. Advertizement, p. 91 - IDQC.

ROBY, W.R. Biography, p. 574, vol. IV - HALL.

ROBYN, HENRY C. (PROF.) In charge of music at opening of Central City Opera House, just completed, p. 1, column 7, Feb 27, 1878 - RMN.

ROCHARD, PIERRE (MRS.) Friend of the persecuted artist Herman Linde. Sends flowers to his funeral, May 2-3, 1909 - POST.

ROCH, DONALD & LOUIS. Father and son, p. 7, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

ROCK, DONALD & LOUIS. Father and son, p. 7, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

ROCKAFELLER, J.W. Mayor of Gunnison. Long list of ordinances signed and published by, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Aug 2, 1883 - GDRP. Portrait, p. 59 - PSC10GAC.

ROCKAFELLER, J.W. Mayor of Gunnison. Long list of ordinances signed and published by, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Aug 2, 1883 - GDRP. Portrait, p. 59 - PSC10GAC.

ROCHE, ANNA. Daughter of John Roche of W. Denver, dies. (Mrs. DeRemer at date of death.) Account of accident, p. 3, Oct 1, 1927 - POST.

ROCHE, EMMA. Daughter of John Roche of W. Denver. Mentioned in list, pupils of West side Public school on 10th and Arapahoe Street, Prof. Donaldson, teacher, p. 4, May 15, 1872 - RMN. She goes to Wolfe Hall later, and graduates, the first graduates of this school (her Essay mentioned), p. 4, column 5, Jun 19, 1879 - RMN.

ROCHE, J.F. Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 21, 1894 - RMN.

ROCHE, JOHN. His daughter, Mrs. DeRemer (Anna). Portrait, p. 38 - RMC. He buys W. Denver lots in 1862, 2nd Nov., for $100.00. Emily A. Walrod, wife of Abram Walrod, grantor of Lot 10, block 30, West Denver. (Emily Walrod's signature was made in Fulton, Ills.) - Arapahoe Land Records.

ROCHE, JOSEPHINE. Political worker, Denver. Carried record her activities in article in Denver paper of Sep. 1934. In 1934, she announces her Candidacy for Governor of Colo. Born Nebraska, 1886, arrived Denver, aged 12. Graduate, Vassar College, 1908; Columbia University, 1910-1912. Was Denver's first Police Woman, 1913 Deputy Sheriff, etc. Long list, promotions.

ROCHE, JOSEPHINE A. See p. 155 - RWC.

ROCHE, M.J. Biography, p. 577, vol. IV - HALL.
Still enjoying the miners hospitality, 3 pictures, groups, p. 8, Oct 7, 1915 - POST.
Accompanied by Mrs. Rockefeller, he visits Ludlow, Colo., to witness unveiling of monument to the memory of miners of the labor troubles of 1914, pp. 1-7, May 31, 1918 - RMN.
Portraits of both visitors.
Mr. R., visits Denver and delivers address before Civic & Commercial Club, sending his manuscript to the Ills. State Historical Society, p. 454, vol. of 1918-1919 - Ills. State Historical Society JOURNAL.
Visits Denver with wife and several children on special train of the Pres. U.P.R.R., p. 1, Jun 2, 1920 - TIMES.
His sister, Edith, dies, aged near 60 years, p. 1, section 1, Aug 26, 1932 - RMN.
Returns from Estes Park, and gives interview upon the scenery, and John III plays tennis at Country club, p. 3, Jun 12, following - TIMES.

ROCKFORD, MARTIN. Obituary, died aged 81 years. Portrait, p. 6, May 21, 1892 - REPUBL.

ROCKFORD TUNNEL. Its site pictured in 1905, p. 176 - S15GAC.

ROCKSTROH, ROY. See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

ROCKWELL, DAVID W. Obituary. Resident Central City, 1863 to 1872; then resident Georgetown. Died Denver, p. 3, column 4, Apr 18, 1891 - GC.


ROCKWELL, FRED S. Biography, p. 477 - P&B REC.


ROCKWELL, HENRY L. Dies, aged 25 years. Was soldier in 1st Colo. Regiment, War of the Rebellion, and was a teller in First Nat’l Bank, Denver; but returned to States and died. First arrived Colo., 1860, p. 3, Jan 23 and again Jan 27, 1869 - CTG. His funeral, and Resolutions of Denver Hook and Ladder Company (volunteer Fire company), p. 4, Feb 2, 1869 - same.

ROCKWELL, J.R. Biography up to 1880, p. 418 - HAVC.

ROCKWELL, JORDAN EMMET. Arrived Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 65 - RMC.

ROCKWELL, LEWIS CLINTON. Attorney, pioneer of 1860 (Central City). Portrait, p. 195 - RMC.

ROCKWELL, R.B. Director, Denver Real Estate Exchange for 1914. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

ROCKWELL, R.F. See Sep 12, 1924 - RMN.

ROCKWELL, ROBERT. Death of his mother, Mrs. Nellie Rockwell, at 1017 Marian Street, p. 7, section 4, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

ROCKWELL, U.G. Assoc. Editor of the Saguache Crescent, published Saguache every Saturday by the Crescent Publishing Company in Saguache, in Saguache County, San Louis Valley. Lee Fairbanks being Editor, 8 pages. (Volume XXII, Jan 2, 1902, whole number 1093 - The Saguache CRESCENT.

ROCKWELL, W.B. & WIFE. Give party Central City, occasion 10th wedding anniversary, p. 4., top, column 3, Sep 1, 1868 - paper unnoted, probably of Central.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM Selden. Pioneer, 1860; resident, Central. Portrait, p. 195 - RMC.

ROCKY FORD. Town on plains. Noted as water melon centre, written up, 2 columns, with portrait of G.W. Swink, “The Father of Rocky Ford,” p. 10, Jun 5, 1887 - REPUBL. Description of its “Water Melon Day” of 1892, 3 columns, p. 5, May 9, same - REPUBL. The 1892 celebration is also noted in many papers of date, and on pp. 8-9-10, of Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN. This includes portrait of G.W. Swink, Mrs. O.S. Fowler, and of valley and town, at that time. Watermelon Day is celebrated in 1897, with description in R.M.N., p. 10, Sep 10 - same. The City is in Otero County, and the County Convention met here, p. 1, Aug 5, 1932 - GAZETTE-TOPICS. On Aug 12, following, is description of the “Quilt Fair,” with list of contributors and prizes. Water Melon Day being set for following Aug 31.

ROCKY FORD. Bent (?) County (Otero County ?), Colo. Referred to, p. 847 - HAVC. A lady, Mrs. Bessie Bauserman, is running as Candidate for Supt., Public Schools of Rocky Ford. Campaign advertisement, p. 1, Aug 12, 1932 - Rocky Ford GAZETTE-TOPIC. Political article in above paper, “Our Next President,” p. 4, Aug 5, 1932 - Rocky Ford GAZETTE-TOPIC.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN CHATAUQUA. Association meets at Glen Park, p. 12, Jun 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.

RODGERS, GEORGE. Resident, Denver, 1866, Arapahoe Street and E. and Cherry Streets - WILHELM.

RODGERS, H.J. Banker, Denver 1866. Residence, Curtis St. between H. & I. Streets - WILHELM.

RODGERS, MADISON. Death, aged 90. Civil War veteran. Portrait and biography, p. 36, Sep 23, 1931 - POST.

RODMAN, JULIUS. Of Mineral County. Candidate for election as Representative Legislature. Editorial and ticket include name, p. 1, Nov 6, 1894 - Creede CANDLE.

RODMAN, T.B. Of Louisville, Ky. His death and burial in the Mountains, p. 4, Dec 15, 1875 - RMN.


ROE, ANNA MARSHALL. See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

ROE, CHAS. E. Portrait taken with his fiancee, Miss Edna D. Blake, p. 5, May 8, 1901 - REPUBL.


ROE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Grand Master A.F.A.M. Portrait. is of Canon City and Pueblo, p. 178, Sep. 1896 - SQ & COMP. Picture in group, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP. In 1903, he is W.M. of Silver State Lodge No. 85, Pueblo, p. 306 - 1903 GLCP. Architect (of Public Schools). Organized Silver State Lodge there. Member of all the Masonic bodies.

ROE, HARRY. See p. 6, 1922 - CH.


ROE, NELSON C. (CAPT.) Veteran, Civil War. Of Greeley, p. 238 - P&B REC.


ROE, ROBERT. Portrait as member, Denver University, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

ROE, ROBT. S. Biography, pp. 552-553, vol. IV - HALL. Picture, p. 1, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES.


ROEDEL, IDA (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Apr 15, 1909 - POST.

ROEDER, A.L. Buys a $35,000 residence at Race and Colfax, p. 4, May 1, 1892 - REPUBL. Biography, p. 600, vol. IV - HALL.

ROELOFS, HENRIETTA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, section 1, Nov 19, 1916 - RMN.

ROERIG, CHAS. F. Portrait, p. 30 - GCKT. Portrait, p. 10, Aug 12, 1913 - TIMES.
ROERIG, HARRY G. (REV.)  With wife, celebrate Golden Wedding.  Two pictures, p. 10, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.
Biography.

ROERIG, ROBERT. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

ROESCH, GEO. RUDOLPH. Proprietor, Colorado Journal, and inventive genius. Lived 339 7th Street, Denver; born, Germany; died, aged 51. Obituary, p. 1, column 2, Apr 12, 1886 - TIMES.


Portrait and story, p. 6, May 1, 1911 - RMN.

ROESCHLAUB, ROBT. S. (CAPT.) Denver architect. Pictured in civil war costume (of 1864) by Steele from old photograph, p. 9, May 6, 1874 - RMN.
He reads paper at the 3rd Annual meeting of the Teachers’ Association, p. 4, Jan 4, 1878 - TRIB.
Mentioned in account of Opening of new Central City Opera House, p. 4, column 3, Mar 5, 1878 - RMN.
Advertizement, his card as Architect, in editorial style, p. 4, Oct 19, 1880 (and earlier also) - TIMES.
Architect of the newly planned Hyde Park School, to be erected 36th Ave. and Gilpin St., p. 4, Jan 11, 1898 - TIMES.
Portrait as Pres., Colo. Chapter American Institute Architects (probably 1893 ?) - COLORADAN.
Portrait ca. 1902, p. 122 - RMC.
Two portraits in Military dress, p. 3, Sep 4, 1905 - TIMES.
Picture with Walter G. Roeshlaub, p. 8, Sep 5, 1905 - POST.
Portrait as early pioneer and interesting account biography, pp. 33 to 36, Apr. 1907 - SOC.
Biography, p. 551, vol. IV - HALL.

ROESSLER, JOHN. Of Mancos. Is Hero of a mine disaster rescue, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

ROESSLER, WILLIAM. Of Mancos, 1901. Portrait, p. 31 - GSJ.


ROGERS & BROWN. Their Undertaking advertizement of 1875, illustrated with beautiful old fashioned hearse, in the style of that time, p. 3, Mar 20, 1875 - TIMES.

ROGERS, ANDREW JACKSON. Portrait and biography as politician, p. 1, Jun 19, 1893 - TIMES.

ROGERS, ANDREW N. Of Gilpin County. Appointed R.R. Commissioner, p. 388, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, pp. 480-481 and 479 - HCBV.
Biography, pp. 554-555, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary. Is of Central City, Gregory Mining Company. Pioneer, Colo., 1864, p. 2, column 6, Feb 27, 1890 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 52, vol. I - MTC.

ROGERS, BENJ. WESLEY (DR.) Weds Mary Tritch, by Bishop Randall, p. 1, May 10, 1871 - RMN.
He is member, Denver Lodge No. 5, in 1873, p. 37 - GLCP.
Obituary as “Oldest Mason in Colo.” Biographical sketch, Oct 15, 1917 - POST.
Also see other contemporary papers.

ROGERS, BYRON G. Portrait as Speaker of Colo. State House Representatives, p. 1, Jan 27, 1933 - POST.

ROGERS, C.A. See p. 3, Apr 3, 1901 - RMN. Also p. 233, vol. III - STONE.

ROGERS, CALVIN O. Arrived Colo. 1879. Biography to 1880, p. 534 - HAVC.

ROGERS, CHAS. ALFR. Mortician, p. 471, vol. IV - HCBH.
Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.

ROGERS, DELLA (MISS). (Daughter [of] Dr. B.W.) Her trip described, p. 1, Aug 28, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait and story of tour, p. 14, Mar 10, 1895 - RMN.
Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 21, Mar 21, 1897 - REPUBL.

ROGERS, E.J.A. (DR.) Portrait, unpaged - MCEP.
Susie Rogers, his daughter, graduates Wolcott School, 1903. Portrait and account her ranche, pre-empted, at Brookvale, head of Bear Creek, pp. 1-3, Aug (?), 1906 - POST.

ROGERS, EDMUND M. Of Aspen. Biography, p. 44 - SDMExBl.
At meeting, veterans of Denver Bar Assoc. Picture with group, 15 attorneys of 1901, p. 3, Jul 17, 1926 - RMN.
Obituary, Jul 11, 1922 - RMN [?]
ROGERS, EUGENE W.  Rancher near Golden, old pioneer wife dies (nee Louisa M. Alford), aged 93 years. Long excellent biographical sketch, p. 8, Jul 14, 1932 - Golden paper, Jefferson County REPUBLICAN.


ROGERS, FRED B.  Formerly of Lusk, Wyo.  Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Nov 2, 1926 - POST.

ROGERS, FREEMAN CUDWORTH.  Married, 1888, in Pueblo, Olive H. Warner, teacher. Biographical sketch, p. 700 - WWWW.


ROGERS, HENRY TREAT (MRS.)  (Mrs. Katherine Rogers.)  Adopts a child of her sister (now a married woman), p. 31, Aug 30, 1927 - POST.

ROGERS, HICKORY.  Visits Ft. Lyon Station in 1862. List of visitors, p. 2, Sep 15, 1862 - TWMR. In list [of] Stations between Ft. Lyon and Denver is Hickory Rogers Station.


ROGERS, J. DANIEL.  Graduation picture, May 6, 1927, also Jun 23 - RMN.

ROGERS, J.H. & WIFE.  Celebrate 60th wedding anniversary.  Two portraits with account, family, p. 5, Jan 26, 1920 - TIMES.

ROGERS, J.S. (COL.)  Resident of Golden Gate, Colo. in 1860. Name in list with names of Judge Whirt, Buddee, Jules, Vandervurdt, Preston, Gard, Watts, Bacon, Fletcher, May 5, 1860 - RMH.


ROGERS, JOSEPH.  “Is framing his new ranche dwelling.” This is a reminiscent article by Fairplay Paper of “40 years ago,” published in 1927, p. 1, Mar 18, 1927 - FF. (This incident occurred Mar 18, 1883.)

ROGERS, JOSEPH.  His estate, 900 acre ranche, etc., “Buffalo Spring Ranche,” near Fairplay. Mentioned p. 1, Mar 11, 1927 - PCR & FF.


ROGERS, L.W.  Secy., Colo. Federation Labor, May 14, 1896 - RMN.

ROGERS, MARGARET (MISS).  Daughter of Platte Rogers, p. 3, Jan 25, 1911 - POST.
Portrait of Margaret as Mrs. Laurence C. Phipps, bride, p. 23, Apr 2, 1911 - TIMES.

ROGERS, MERRICK A. Of Denver. Brief biography, p. 4, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.


ROGERS, MR. Of Perry & Rogers. Description, his accident falling into mine shaft in Leadville, p. 1, Jan 15, 1887 - TIMES.


ROGERS, WILL. Noted journalist and humorist, returns to Denver, and a story is told of gold key presented to him by the Mayor. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 19, 1925 - RMN.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Attorney. Standing figure, p. 6, Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.

ROGERS, WILLIAM P. Prof., Law Dept., Ind. State University. Visits Denver on occasion meeting, Denver, of American Bar Assoc., p. 5, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROGERS, WM. OSGOOD (REV.) See p. 8, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

ROGERS, WM. T. Early Denver attorney. Death of his widow, aged 86, p. 23, Nov 11, 1931 - POST.

ROGGEN, COLO. Town in Eastern part state. Description of farm there, p. 7, Dec 16, 1921 - TIMES.

ROGINNE, DONALD. Boy in group, p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


ROHE, MARGARET. Newspaper writer. Picture, with story of marriage to R.W. Howard, p. 5, Dec 31, 1909 - TIMES.

ROHLMING, F.L. Grocer, Denver, 1866, F. Street between Holladay and Lawrence - WILHELM.

ROHLMING, WM. Aged 26 years, dies Oct 24, 1860, Denver. Published Nov 1 - WM.

ROHLMING, AUGUST. Merchant in Black Hawk, later Ft. Collins, p. 392 - HLCW. Biography, p. 398 - P&B REC.

ROHLMING, J.H.P. Merchant, Black Hawk and Central City. Mayor of Black Hawk in 1892, p. 976 - P&B REC.

ROHMAN, HERMAN. His death described and portrait [of] his fiancee, p. 4, Dec 31, 1911 - RMN.


ROLKER, CHAS. M. Biography to 1880, p. 369; portrait and autograph, p. 687 - HAVC.

ROLLANDET, JOHN. Born Holland, arrived Colo. 1873, living Chaffee County 1881, p. 533 - HAVC.

ROLLANDET, G.J. Denver Blue Print Company. Portrait, p. 133 - RMC.

ROLLER, ARTHUR H. Graduate, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN. Of Idaho Springs, p. 4, Sep 19, 1905 - POST.


ROLLER, WM. W. Portrait as visiting in Denver. Prominent Knight Templar, p. 17, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

ROLLESTONE, ALBERT ANDREW THOMAS. See p. 319, vol. IV - HCBH.

ROLLINS, CHAS. E. Member, Victor Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.

ROLLINS, E.W. Biographical sketch, p. 228, vol. III - HALL. Portrait and mention, some matters relative to, in nineties, p. 3, Mar 12, 1911 - RMN.

ROLLINS, EDITH. Pupil in school list, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN. Photo of one of name in Colo. History Museum, Denver.

ROLLINS, EDW. W. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 12, 1890 - RMN. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jul 2, 1895 - TIMES.


ROLLINS, JOHN L. Member, El Paso Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 244 - 1903 GLCP.

ROLLINS, JOHN Q.A. Mentioned, incident on mountain, p. 3, Feb 22, 1866 - GAZETTE. His letter description of the Rollinsville and Middle Park Wagon Road, p. 2, Aug 5, 1873 - RMN.


ROLLINS, N.C. Dept. Commander, G.A.R., p. 1, May 1, 1895 (1893 ?) - RMN.

ROLLINS, NATHANIEL (GEN’L). Of Leadville. Obituary, funeral mentioned, p. 3, Feb 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROLLINS, ROBERT P. Of firm of Walley & Rollins, undertakers. Portrait, p. 125 - RMC.

ROLLINS, SOPHIA. Died May 1, 1907, Denver, at residence [of] daughter, Mrs. L.N. Greenleaf. Arrived Denver, 1860; her husband died 1862. She is survived by her mother, aged 92 years, and by a daughter, Mrs. M.T. Wilbur, of Colo. Springs. Biography, p. 39, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

ROLLINSVILLE, COLO. Town mentioned as upon S. Boulder Creek. Jas. P. Maxwell once built lumber mill near place. (He was ‘59er.) Clipping, recent paper, ca. 1929, probably RMH.

ROLPH, FRANK. Of Carbonateville, 1881. Biography to this date, p. 410 - HAVC.

ROMA HOTEL, DENVER. Advertizement of 1885, No. 150 15th Street; Raffaele Costanza, proprietor, p. 1, Oct 10, 1885 - LA STELLA.

ROMANS, A.S. Resident, Loveland, 1907 - unnoted reference.


ROMERO, CAROLINA & VERONICA. See p. 8, Nov 3, 1926 - POST.

ROMICK, NELL. Candidate for a trip to Europe, p. 8, Mar 8 (year unnoted) - POST.
ROMICK, NELL (MISS). Teacher. Picture with class of children, p. 9, Dec 29 and p. 22, Dec 27, 1927 - DEN.

ROMIG, EDNA DAVIS. Her poem upon Abraham Lincoln, p. 3, Feb 13, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

ROMIG, EDNA DAVIS (MRS.) Instructor, Colo. University. Portrait, p. 8 (want-adv. section), Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.

ROMINGER, LENA (MISS). See p. 3, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.

ROMINGER, M. Resident 1866, Denver; Larimer between H. & I. - WILHELM.

ROMNEY, CAROLINE WESTCOTT (MRS.) Pioneer editorial writer. Proprietor in 1880s of the Durango Record. Mentioned editorially by Denver editor, pp. 2 and 7, 1880 - QUEEN BEE. Pioneer of Durango, sister of Mrs. L.M. Goddard of Denver. Description of, with description of Durango, portrait, p. 9, Jul 28, 1901 - REPUBL. Obituary of this prominent journalist, with paper and date not noted.

RONDEBUSH, C. Portrait, prominent mine operator of Cripple Creek, p. 9, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

RONELL, L.D. From Galesburg, Ills. Name in arrivals of May 4, 1860, Denver, p. 2, May 12, same - RMH.

RONEY, JOHN A. Home in Black Hawk, 1864. Marriage occurred in his residence by G.B. Backus, Justice Peace, who unites Edw. A. Hopkins and Mrs. Mary S. Smith, 8th March. Published Mar 9, 1864 - BHDMJ.

RONK, DAVID (F. or J.) Was father of Mrs. Wm. H. Maine, whose husband was 1859 arrival, Colo. See under this (3 columns), p. 5, section 2, Jul 30, 1911 - RMN.

RONK, DAVID T. & WIFE, CATHERINE D. Lose infant son, David, died 30th May, p. 3, Jun 9, 1860 - RMH. “Late of Wisconsin.”


Mrs. Lena Streiber Rood of Denver comes home from Europe on ship following the Titanic, in which her husband died, p. 21, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES. Hugh R. Rood perished in Titanic.

ROOD, HUGH R. Believed lost on the Titanic, p. 4, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES.


ROOD, M.L. Gunstore of 1866, on F. Street between Wazee and Blake - WILHELM.

ROOD, MORGAN L. “Father,” “born Jan 31, 1816; died Nov 25, 1881” - small polished granite marker in lot East of the Bromwell lot, at Riverside Cemetery.

ROOF, FRED O. Attends Republican League Convention, Denver, from Walsenburg. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 25, 1894 - TIMES. Portrait, pp. 8-9, Jan (?), 1912 - TIMES.

ROOF, FRED O. In list with Mr. Clayton C. Dorsey and others, pp. 8-9, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.

ROOK, D.C. Resident, Denver, 1866, 4th Street between St. Louis and Cherry Streets - WILHELM.

ROOK, DAVID C. (Probably same above ?) Weds Miss Martha Crandle in Denver, Nov 23, 1865, by P. P. Wilcox, J.P. See Nov 28, 1865 - RMN.


ROONEY, JNO. E. Owner of the Rooney Irrigating Ditch which took its water from Flag Creek in Garfield County, Colo., p. 191, Sep. 1886 Report of Colo. State Engineers for 1885-1886 - Nettleton [State Engineer].

ROONEY, PERCY C.H. (DR.) Death, and some biography, p. 4, May 15, 1874 - RMN.

ROONEY, WM. C. See p. 1, Jan 24, 1900 (?) - REPUBL.
ROOP, OSCAR & MRS.  An incident relating to, described, p. 4, Jan 15, 1873 - WRMN.

ROOSEVELDT, FRANKLIN D.  Later visits Denver in two campaigns.  Is expected to be selected for place on Democratic ticket with Cox (first appearance), p. 1, Jul 10, 1920 - TIMES.
He has been nominated for V. Pres. U.S. on ticket with Cox, and with wife comes to Denver to visit (campaign).  He will run against Harding and Coolidge.  Their entertainment, and his speech in Denver, p. 2, Oct 7, 1920 - POST.
His speech defends the League of Nations, in speech published p. 2, Oct 8, following.  (Photograph and picture at Depot, etc.)
Tickets of this campaign, both national and local, with names, p. 3, Nov 1, 1920 - POST.
For defeat, see papers after date.

“Right Hand Man of Gov. Al. Smith of N.Y.” is now slated for nomination as V. Pres. at the Houston, Tex., convention (or for President ?).  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.
He is now running for nominee as Gov. of N.Y., to succeed Al. Smith.  Portrait, p. 1, Oct 2, 1928 - POST.
His election as Gov., N.Y. noted, p. 19, Nov 8, 1928 - POST.

His candidacy for President now discussed, and notes of approach of the Chicago Convention, and list of his rivals given:  Smith, Baker, Murray, Ritchie, Garner, Trayler, Young, White, Byrd, Reed, p. 1, Jun 28, 1932 - LAL (Colo.)
Thos. J. Morrissey is Denver delegate who is selected to nominate him, by making the seconding speech, p. 1, Jun 28, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.
Rooseveldt and Garner are nominated at Chicago Convention on 4th ballot.  Fine pictures of scenes in Denver papers, and best portrait with good account of the convention, p. 1, Jul 2, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.
Picture of his entire family, and much description, p. 3, Jul 2, 1932 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Jul 2, following - POST.
His speech of acceptance, pledging a wet U.S. if elected, p. 5, Jul 3, 1932 - RMN.
He is in Colo. campaigning, and is to speak in Acacia Park, near Durango - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.
Above paper rather critical of the aspirations observed in him, p. 6, Aug 27, 1932.
He is said to be starting out thru West, in campaign for liquor and other advantages, p. 1, Sep 15, 1932 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS.
Columbus speech criticising Hoover is criticised by writer of Gunnison County Central Committee, in 2 column article, p. 6, Sep 15, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.

He will be in Denver today with family.  Portrait of several, p. 3, Sep 15, 1932 - RMN.
His “Plea to Youth,” and western trip and Denver visit noted, p. 1, Sep 16, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.
Gov. Rooseveldt of N.Y. arrives Denver to speak in interests of his candidacy, and is guest of Gov. Alva Adams at Brown Palace.  Picture with the names, Committees, etc., pp. 1-4, Sep 16, 1932 - RMN.
He is noted as visiting Albuquerque, N.M., p. 16, Sep 27-28, 1932 - Greeley TRIBUNE-REPUBLICAN.
He speaks to farmers of Morgan County (speech not reproduced), p. 1, Sep 29, 1932 - Morgan County HERALD.
He goes to Chicago after his campaign in West.  Affairs mentioned of both candidates, p. 1, Oct 1, 1932 - Lamar Daily NEWS.
Group picture with 2 members Democratic State Convention, N.Y., including Alf. E. Smith, p. 1, Oct 7, 1932 - Alamosa Daily COURIER.

Criticised by campaign manager of opposite party, publishing in paper favoring them, p. 11, Oct 14, 1932 - RMN.
Criticism, p. 4, Oct 19, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.
He visits Springfield, Ills., and tomb of Lincoln.  Picture of crowd, etc., p. 3, Oct 23, 1932 - RMN.
His Baltimore Speech, 3 columns, p. 2, Oct 26, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.
Account his first political campaign in N.Y. 22 years ago, and he ends presidential campaign in same place, p. 9, Nov 7, 1932 - POST.
Colorado paper notes that the Hoover and Rooseveldt campaign ends today, with voting of the forty seven million registered voters in all the states, p. 1, Nov 8, 1932 - Alamosa Daily COURIER.

F.D. Rooseveldt is elected Pres., U.S.  Large portrait, full page biography, with group pictures of family, and votes of all states, pp. 1-2, Nov 9, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.
Nov 9, 1932 issue of RMN, also, and same in POST, and other Colo. papers appear at this date.
Group picture, ten figures, family of the Pres. Elect, p. 3, Nov 9, 1932 - RMN.
Again, p. 12, Nov 13, following, including the sons, Elliott and John - same.
His picture in conference with Hoover at White House, in Red Room, p. 1, Nov 22, 1932 - POST.
Petition from a Kansas M.E. Church to Mrs. Rooseveldt, to allow no liquor in the White House as long as the 18th Amendment stands, p. 11, Dec 23, 1932 - POST.
Their Temperance policies criticised by Rev. Norman V. Peale at the W.C.T.U. meeting, p. 1, Jan 15, 1933 - POST.
For his inauguration, see papers following Mar 4, 1933, in various parts U.S.

ROOSEVELDT, G.F. Sketch portrait of, as instructor, High School, Denver. p. 8, Jul 20, 1897 - RMN.

ROOSEVELDT, GILES H. (MRS.) Of 1372 Humboldt at Denver (see Maidie Hayden). Death at her home of Mrs. Harriet Winslow Hayden, a Denver artist, formerly prominent as member the Artist’s Club of Denver and mother of Mrs. Roosevelt, Jun 22, 1925 - probably TIMES?


His speech in Denver on occasion visit as a Candidate for V. Pres., U.S., on ticket with McKinley, 3 1/2 columns, p. 1 (insert), Oct 6, 1900 - SJP. (This may be in files of Denver paper or other Colo. paper?)

Portrait, accompanying that of McKinley, after their election as Pres. and V. Pres., U.S. Account, his taking oath, etc. Long account, pp. 1-2, Mar 5, 1901 - RMN. Portrait as description, his visit Denver, p. 1, Aug 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

He has arrived at Colo. Springs - same. Here he has an ovation. His speech at Acacia Park there, to 10,000 people, etc. - same.

He lays corner Stone of Y.M.C.A. buildding, which was to have been laid by McKinley, p. 5, column 1, Aug 10, 1901 - REPUBL. (Also see Colo. Springs papers.)

He is in Victor, visiting Goldfields, p. 1, Aug 10, 1901 - REPUBL. (See file, Victor papers.)

Portrait with Mrs. R., published date of McKinley’s death, p. 3, Sep 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

He is sworn in as Pres., U.S., at the residence of Ausley Wilcox, on Delaware Ave., p. 1, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL. Some facts about the new President, p. 4, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

Several pictures of, published, p. 29, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

He sleeps first time in White House, p. 3, Sep 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

His hunting experiences in Colo. recently, are published by Scribner’s Magazine. Noted in p. 1, Sep 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

The family takes up residence in White House, p. 1, Sep 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

His Lion Hunt in Colo. written up or mentioned by Polly Pry, p. 2, Jan 4, 1903 - POST. Complete lists of his associates in Congress and in Cabinet during his office terms, pp. 23 and 24 - BDAC.

Portrait, very good, p. 16, Jan 2, 1904 - POST. Roosevelt and Fairbanks nominated at Nat’l Convention, Chicago. Portrait of both, with complete work of Convention, p. 6, Jun 24, 1904 - RMN. Portrait, very large and fine, published after his election as Pres., U.S., p. 3, Nov 9, 1904 - RMN. Cartoon of him (comic). One of Steele’s masterpieces, p. 1, Dec 2, 1904 - POST.

He will come to Colo. on a big Hunt. Picture his camp party and of guide, Jack Fry, etc., p. 6, Apr 13, 1905 - RMN.

He is now in Newcastle. Description, big bear hunt arranged for him, pp. 1-7, Apr 14, 1905 - paper unnoted. Probably RMN, or POST, or TIMES?

Newcastle ladies present bridle to his daughter, Alice. Picture [of] the town and of Mrs. Hahn who officiates, p. 5, Apr 15, 1905 - RMN. Interesting matters on this continue, p. 5, Apr 16, following - same.

Teddy gets a big brown Bear. Picture, the cabin where he will sleep, as the snow is too heavy for his sleeping Tent, p. 3, section 1, Apr 16, 1905 - RMN.

Picture of Grand River Valley, where he will spend Sunday, and other places where he will stop, p. 6, May 7, 1905 - same.

Includes engraved invitation to his banquet (reproduced) with lists guests - same. Scene at banquet, May 9 - same. Banquet at Brown, Denver, with his speech, p. 8, following - same.

Writes letter of thanks for the “Heart of Gold” given him in Colo., p. 1, Dec 6, 1905 - POST.

Marriage [of] his daughter, Alice, in White House. Picture, pp. 1-3, Feb 18, 1906 - REPUBL. Good description this, with portrait both parties, 2 columns, p. 7, Feb 23, 1906 - CRJ.

Theodore, Jr visits Denver. Portraits, including several persons and the Head Waiter at the American House where he stopped, p. 9, Aug 23, 1906 - POST. (He hunts, too, near Glenwood Springs.)

The Pres. and wife interested in the Lind Trial, in Denver (see), p. 11, Nov 23, 1906 - POST.

Parades, speeches, etc., especially at the Auditorium, which is full page.

His Review of war veterans on this occasion. Picture, p. 16, Sep 3, 1910 - MF.

Roosevelt & Johnson, candidates for Pres. and V. Pres., U.S. Portraits, p. 4, Aug 11, 1912 - TIMES.

Sep 20, 1912, he visited Denver and made 6 speeches in twelve hours. Had grand ovation at Auditorium, p. 6, “Twenty Years Ago,” Sep 20, 1932 - RMN.

Picture in uniform with his Rough Riders and story of origin of troop, p. 10, section 3, Sep 21, 1913 - TIMES.

Speech describing character of Wilson, as he saw it, delivered in Battle Creek, Mich., ca. 6 columns, printed pp. 1-4, Oct 1, 1916 - RMN.

“Furtive and Shifting” his character. “He Kept us out of the War” (joke), p. 8, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.

He joins in work to elect Hughes. Arrives Denver Oct 25, speaks at Auditorium same evening. Scenes, picture of crowds, etc., 1916 - RMN.

Large delegation of ladies accompany the train, the “Hughes Special.”

Death of. Several pages, 1-2-3-5, many illustrations. Portraits at all ages. Career is reviewed, picture Sagamore Hill where he died, homes where he has lived, Jan 6-7, 1919 - POST.

Burial near home, Oyster Bay (illustrated), pp. 1-3, Jan 8, following same - POST.

He dies while Wilson visiting Rome.

His son, Quentin, mentioned. Death of, in the war in Europe, p. 5, Jan 7, 1919 - POST.

Portrait and biography, pp. 681-2-3, vol. 23 (Cyclopedia) - AMERICANA.

Quoted on subject his scorn for Woodrow Wilson, p. 14, Nov 7, 1920 - POST.

Again, Sep 24, 1920 - Colo. REPUBL.

(The last is a paper published by the Republican state Central Committee.)

ROOSEVELDT, THEODORE (PRESIDENT).

Caricature by Gregg, “Taking up the Fat Man’s Burden,” p. 1, Aug 8, 1908 - POST.

Verses upon his death by Robert Gordon Anderson, published p. 4, section 2, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.

His daughter Alice, see under Longsmith.

ROOT, BESSIE (MISS). Aged 6 years, gives party in home, Golden, p. 2, Jun 22 (year not included in clipping) - DSM.

ROOT, C.R. Chairman, Executive Committee International Dairy Farming Congress, p. 6, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.

ROOT, EDITH A. (DR.) Portrait as member, Denver Clinical Society at banquet, Albany hotel, p. 6, Apr 27, 1901 - RMN.

ROOT, FRANK A. Recorder of the Gunnison Chapter (U.D.) of K.T. The special conclave to be held at Masonic Hall, he announces, p. 4, Aug 1, 1883 - GDRP.

ROOT, FRANK A. Was in Charge [of] Overland Mail at Latham, near the Cache la Poudre in 1864. Biographical sketch, p. 9, column 3, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

ROOT, GEORGE H. Portrait and biographical sketch, died aged 65, p. 9, Oct 8, 1906 - RMN.

Again, p. 3, Nov 20, 1906 - RMN.

ROOT, MANSEL H. Arrived Colo. 1860. Member, Pioneer Association. List, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

Biography of 1880, p. 483 - HGBV.

Obituary, p. 8, Jan 29, year unnoted - DTR.

ROOT, MATT. RUSSELL (DR.) County physician, p. 4, Feb 1, 1899 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 108 - RMC.

ROOT, MR. Cartoonist on TIMES, in 1894. Some of his work, p. 1, Nov 29 and Nov 30, same - TIMES.

ROOT, MYRON AMBROSE. Biography to recent date, p. 599 - HCBH.

ROOT, WARNER A. See p. 1, Apr 23, 1896 - REPUBL. Also, p. 7, Apr 23, 1896 - RMN.


See p. 3, May 10, 1892 - RMN.


Also see p. 12, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 37; biography, p. 31 - SDM.

ROPER, GEORGE. Plasterer, 1866, Denver. Residence, Ferry Street between 2nd and 3rd Streets - WILHELM.

ROPER, LAURA. Young girl stolen by Indians near Oak Grove, on Blue River, is returned to Maj. Wynkoop, p. 2, Sep 24, 1862 - RMN.

Account of this in 1864 letter from Ft. Lyon, including names [of] other children: Isabella Eubanks, Ambrose Ashley and Daniel Marble.

ROPER, LAURA. Her imprisonment among Indians noted in account her being brought to Denver; also the Eubanks and others, p. 2, Sep 20, 1864 (1867 ?) - RMN (?)
She is referred to by Hall, p. 337, vol. I - HALL.

ROPER, WILLIAM. Dies, aged 80 (“Bill”) in Douglas Creek region, S.W. of Laramie. Was an incorporator of Loveland, Colo. Miner and prospector near Boulder, but will be buried in Wy., near his Douglas Creek placer, p. 15, Jan 3 (31?), 1931 - POST.


ROSE, AUGUST W. Well known musician. Death and portrait and biography, p. 3, Jan 1, 1903 - RMN.

ROSE, C. Writes and publishes notice of forfeiture upon improvements upon the Timberline Lode, and Rough and Ready Lode, and will claim passes soon, p. 2, Jan 20, 1877 - SWLC.

ROSE, CORYDON. Bit history this pioneer, and of Rose’s Cabin, once his home, now a post office on Henson’s Creek in the San Juan, p. 3, Jun 11, 1880 - LCMR.

He is mentioned as “batching” in a later edition of Rose’s Cabin, p. 3, column 4, bottom, Jul 1, 1881 - LCMR.

ROSE, EDWARD AMELIA. Chorister, Episcopal choir. Portrait, p. 13, Dec 17, 1904 - paper unnoted, see those of Denver.


ROSE, FLORA. Teacher, college of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. She was born, Denver, daughter of Samuel P. Rose; and is the first woman Professor at Cornell, p. 702 - WWWA.

ROSE, GEORGE W. (REV.) Mentioned briefly as pastor the United Brethren Church which is being erected at 10th Ave., West side Denver, said to be handsome structure, p. 4, Jul 1, 1881 - paper unnoted, see all the Denver [papers], especially RMN.

Mention of work of Rev. Rose, building and organizing church, the lots being donated by Mr. Jno. W. Smith, p. 3, Sep 14, 1881 - TIMES.

ROSE, H.C. (DR.) Portrait, p. 217 - S15GAC.

ROSE, HENRY CLAY. Mayor of Leadville. His address on occasion when city of Aspen entertains the Western Colo. Congress (in full), p. 1, Dec 15; and noted again, Dec 17, 1891 - TIMES.

Mayor Rose of Leadville visits Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Jul 19, 1906 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 6, Apr 3, 1907 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 3, May 1, 1911 - TIMES.

ROSE, JAMES (MRS.) (Ross?) See Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

ROSE, JOHN C. Pioneer, Colo. Obituary with fine portrait, p. 7, Apr 14, 1906 - TIMES.

ROSE, JOHN K. Photographer. Biography, vol. IV - HALL.

ROSE, M.D. Of St. Louis. Resident of Denver, 1859 (Auraria). Partner of Rose & Castello - old ‘59 DIRECTORY.


ROSE, PROF. Director of the Handel and Hayden Society of Denver, will give Concert, p. 4, Feb 18, 1875 - RMN.

ROSE, S.B. (Same as Samuel P ?) Speech at Citizens’ Mass Meeting, to protest the combination of coal dealers, noting the Mill owners’ combine, which will work even greater harm, p. 4, Jan 27, 1878 - TRIB.

ROSE, SAMUEL. (Same as Samuel P ?) Buys house for $30,000 on Vine, near Colfax, p. 9, Apr 2, 1891 - REPBUL.

ROSE, SAMUEL P. Name in list members, Denver Bar Association, p. 4, Sep 8, 1877 - RMN.

His daughter, Flora, born 1874. Her biography, p. 702 - WWWA.

Sam’l P. Rose, Trustee of School District No. 1. Good, fine drawing, portrait, p. 3, May 5, 1891 - REPBUL.


Meeting of Colo. State Bar Assoc. to pass Resolutions upon his death. Speech of Judge Markham, almost a column length, p. 5, Jul 3, 1893 - TIMES.

Account of his accidental death, p. 1, Jun 26, 1893 - TIMES.
ROSE, SARAH S. Marries Geo. F. Cummings, at residence of Mr. Beardsley, 2721 Lawrence Street, Denver, both of Parker, Colo., p. 3, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN.

ROSE, THOMAS. Deceased. Administration of his Estate has been granted to Geo. Allen, of Gilpin County. Estate consists of one frame house, a lot in Central City, just below the lone tree and on North side of Gregory Gulch. To be sold 30th Sept., advertized Central paper, Aug 25, 1863 - paper unnoted.

ROSE, U.M. (JUDGE). Of Arkansas, a visitor, has been elected President of American Bar Assoc., at Denver meeting of same. Fine portrait, p. 1, Aug 23, 1901 - TIMES. Also see M.U. Rose above.


ROSEBERY, LOUISE (MISS). Of Custer County. Maid of Honor to the Queen, Denver Festival Mtn. and Plain, p. 8, Sep 19, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROSECRANS. This sir-name in list of townspeople of Yuma, Colo., p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

ROSEDALE. A suburb. Mentioned in connection with Wm. Lang, an architect. Picture, p. 20, Jun 12, 1884 (1887 ?) - RMN.

ROSENBAUM, CHAS. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 25, Dec 29, 1926 - POST.


ROSENBAUM, MICHAEL L. Biography, p. 602 (652?) - P&B REC.

ROSENBOG, EMMA. Wife of Jacob. Obituary, biography, p. 1, Sep 29, 1932 - Adams County REPUBLICAN.

ROSENBURG, ABRAM L. High School graduate of Georgetown, class 1883. Includes essay, "Prophecy," p. 3, Jun 17, same - GC.


ROSENBURG, T. (or I). Tailor in Denver, 1866, Blake Street between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

ROSECRANS, ANNIGALE. Student, Jan 21, 1928 - DEN.


ROSENER, ERNEST. See p. 5, Jan 5, 1933 - Morgan County HERALD.

ROSENSWEIG, FRANCES. Formerly of East Denver High School, now a Grand Opera star. Portrait, biography, p. 1, Apr 18, 1915 - RMN.

ROSENTHAL, ________. Portrait, p. 9, Oct 17, 1906 - POST.

ROSE’S CABIN. Post office, p. 3, Jul 8, 1881. Mention that Supt. Bertles of Engineer Mountain Mining Company has built an elegant cottage just above it, on the mountain - LCMR. In an earlier issue, mention of mines, St. Louis and Dolly Varden, p. 3, May 13, 1881 - LCMR. Another mention, p. 3, Jun 17, same.

ROSITA. Town in Fremont County. Fine descriptive article, history, mines noted, many persons mentioned (full column), p. 2, Apr 18, 1875 - RMN. Description same place including Canon City, mines and owners, no illustration, p. 4, Apr 20, 1875 - RMN. Advertizement of Grand View Hotel. Rosita, Sam. L. Chapin, proprietor, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM. Description of her almost total destruction by fire. Many Merchants’ names, also includes Silver Cliff items, 1 1/4 column, p. 7, Mar 16, 1880 - RMN. Notes, 1/3 column, p. 8, Jul 1, 1881 - SCDP. Humboldt Mine described. Picture, publication of 1880, p. 802 - HAVC. The town and vicinity, notes, p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - WRMN. Letter upon, mines, mills, a few names, p. 3, Dec 12, 1881 - REPUBL. Thornton mine pictured in p. 520, vol. IV - HALL.

ROSITA, COLO. Town, Fremont County. Description by letter of Wheeler, Explorers of early day, p. 2, Nov 18, 1875 - TIMES. (Description, the Sangre de Christo Mountains.)

ROSS. Name mentioned as of early date in Montrose County in write-up of the Gus A. Frost Ranch, p. 2, Sep 7, 1932 - MDP.

ROSS, ALBERT R. Architect, who designed the Carnegie Library Building to be erected soon in Denver; thinks two years will do it. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 29, 1904 - POST.

ROSS, BEAUREGARD & WIFE. Residents, Denver, 33 years, celebrate Golden Wedding. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 5, 1932 - RMN.

ROSS, CLARENCE & WIFE. Celebrated Golden wedding at Henderson. Brief account his arrival Colo. on first passenger train, U.P.R.R. Mrs. Ross, nee Rose, was first white child born in Idaho Springs in 1861, said, p. 4, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.

ROSS, D.W. Attorney, Canon City. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 28, 1911 - TIMES.

ROSS, ELAINE. Portrait, p. 2, section 3, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.

ROSS, FANNIE V. Officer in W.C.T.U. Portrait (of 1914), p. 257 - RWC.

ROSS, FLORENCE. Picture in p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


ROSS, JOHN C. Pioneer, Colo. Obituary with fine portrait, p. 7, Apr 14, 1906 - TIMES.


ROSS, JOHN (MRS.) Funeral in Denver, aged 75 (of Morrison). Daughter, Mrs. Arthur D. Quaintance of Golden, p. 21, Sep 7, 1934 - RMN. (John Ross lived, Alma, Colo., 1879. They were residents, Morrison, 45 years.)

ROSS, LEWIS. Member Congress from Ills. Member, Indian Commission, visits Denver, 1865. Long speech by, quoted, p. 3, Aug 30, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE. Biography - see recent GDAC.

ROSS, LEWIS EMERSON. Pioneer of Silverton and the Uncompagre Valley. Biographical sketch on occasion birthday anniversary, p. 1, Apr 3, 1934 - MDP.

ROSS, LUCILLE. Student, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

ROSS, MARGARET G. Of Ft. Collins; graduate, Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 2, 1915 - TIMES.

ROSS, MR. Of Auraria. Had donation lots given him, for his school, p. 10, section 2, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.

ROSS, NELLIE TAYLOE (MRS.) Prominent resident, Wyo., visits Denver with Queen of Roumania and party. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 10, 1926 - POST. (One time Gov. Wyoming.)

ROSS, ODESSA (MISS). Of Kiowa. Portrait as Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival, Denver, p. 8, Sep 19, 1901 - REPUBL.

ROSS, OLIVER P. (JUDGE). Biography to 1884, p. 7, Oct 12, same - RMN. Obituary and portrait, biography, p. 2, Apr 19, 1894 - RMN. (Arrived Colo., 1878; resident, Red Elephant Mountain, Clear Creek, to 1881; after Denver. Member, Harmony Masonic Lodge. Died, aged 75 years.)


ROSS, ROBERTA. Of Montrose, p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.


ROSS, WALTER A. Born Cotapaxi, Colo., 1878; died near Placerville. Many relatives names, p. 5, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.

ROSS, WALTER M. Is member, Denver Masonic Lodge No. 5, p. 235 - 1903 GLCP.
ROSS, WM. D.  Greeley colonist of 1871.  Born Scotland, resided in Colo.: Evans, then Platteville, p. 1, Mar 4, 1899 - Greeley SUN.  Obituary, 1/2 column biography, p. 4, Mar 11, 1899 - ECC.

ROSSEAU, DAVID H.  Weds Miss Orpha E. Herrick (both of Quartz Hill, Nevada District), by C.R. Bissell, in Central, p. 3, Aug 20, 1862 - TWMR.

ROSSI, ADOLPH.  Consul General, representing Italy.  Portrait, also biographical sketch, p. 16, 1908 - TIMES.

ROSSIGNAL, JAS. EDW. Le.  Professor, Denver University.  List of his Works included, p. 29, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.  Portrait, p. 3, Mar 19, 1911 - RMN.


ROST, GRETA (MISS).  Soloist, Symphony Orchestra.  Will be heard soon, p. 13, Aug 9, 1908 - RMN.

ROSTETTER, CHAS.  Died in Denver.  A resident of Kiowa, where he was Post Master and merchant, p. 4, column 1, Jul 15, 1876 - TIMES.

ROTARY CLUB.  Group picture, mention of, p. 31, Nov 14, 1924 - POST.

ROTH, CHAS.  Of Arapahoe County, p. 8, Mar 20, 1897 - RMN.  Portrait, p. 18 - CPSCC.  Portrait - 9GAC.

ROTH, FRANZ.  (Rath ?) Bandmaster of Denver.  Portrait, p. 8, Apr 28, 1906 - POST.

ROTH, N.  Cooper, Ferry Street between 4th and 5th, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

ROTHACKER, OTTOMAR H.  Is now to edit the Tribune, p. 4, Sep 7, 1879 - TRIB.  Portrait and notes of his beginning upon this paper, p. 13, Nov 10, 1901 - POST.  He was associated with Eugene Field in 1881, on this paper, as chief; also with Jos. G. Brown (1881) - Editor.  Elected Pres., Colo. State Editorial Association, p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.  His Address at the Editorial Convention in Kansas is quoted, p. 2 (1 1/2 column), Jul 5, 1882 - CRJ.

Proprietor and editor, Denver Tribune.  Mention of his approaching marriage to daughter of S.P. Rounds, U.S. Govt. Press (printer), p. 2, Feb 11, 1883 - RMN.  Wedding described, 1 2/3 columns, occurred Chicago.  Long account, presents, and they will live Denver at No. 6, Brinton Terrace, p. 1, Feb 22, 1883 - RMN.  They arrive Denver and will occupy No. 22 Brinton Terrace (corner 18th and Lincoln), home furnished by forty friends.  List of these, p. 1, Feb 26, 1883 - RMN.  Article, several columns, by Fitz-Mac, quoted from Leadville Democrat, republished in Colo. Springs Gazette, Mar 26, 1884, with account of marriage in Chicago, the presents from President Arthur, Mrs. Rothaker’s death, etc.  Afterward, republished later in Denver REPUBL.


He dies in Omaha, of consumption, aged 34 years.  Born, Va., son of Col. Wm. R., lived in youth in Henry Clay’s old home, Ashland, Ky. (1875).  Editor, Argus in Louisville, which paper supported Albert Willis for Congress, p. 2, May 11, 1890 - RMN.  Matters relating to poem, “by his father,” Jun 17, 1917 - POST.

A clipping from Denver Interoccean also has this poem, date ca. 1880.  See p. 169, vol. 44 - DSB.

ROTHAKER, WATTERSON R.  Biography and fine portrait, Sep 11, 1920 - Morrison’s Plain Facts, Chicago.


ROTHBERGER, H.V.  Photographer.  Portrait, p. 239 - RMC.

ROTHBERGER, HENRY.  Pioneer photographer.  Obituary and fine portrait, p. 1, Mar 5, 1906 - REPUBL.

ROTHBERGER, IRA C. & IRA. JR.  Aged three years, on occasion the father’s elected as District Judge, Colo., p. 3, Jan 9, 1917 - POST.

ROTHROCK, JNO. RAMSEY.  Portrait and biography, born Centre County, Pa., pp. 414-415, vol. V - STONE.  He died 13 Apr 1915, aged 81 years.
ROTHROCK, JOHN. See p. 248 - '59ers' DIR.

ROTHROCK, JOSEPH TRIMBLE. Celebrated Botanist. Fine portrait and biography, pp. 203-213 - SAMB.
Visited Denver and Colo. as botanist in Spring of 1873; ascended with Lt. Wm. M. Marshall, some of the highest peaks.

ROTHROCK, SALLIE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Nov 8, 1932 - RMN.
ROTHSCHILD, BARON E. de. Accompanied by suite and two travelling Companions, Comte Turenne, and Dr. Duvesne, arrive Denver and are at Charpioit's hotel.
The Baron is one of the younger of the Paris family of Rothschilds and travels for pleasure, p. 4, column 2, Dec 14, 1875 - RMN.

ROTHSCHILD, C. Merchant, 1866, Denver, corner F. and Larimer - WILHELM.

ROTHSCHILD, NATHAN (MRS.) Of Denver.
Director, Jewish Relief Society, 1912. Portrait, p. 156 - RWC.

ROTHWELL, D.P.D. Biography, p. 344, vol. IV - HALL.

ROTHWELL, EDWIN JAMES (DR.) Obituary, Sep 8, 1920 - POST.
Died, aged 78 (residence, 921 Clarkson.) Mention, family; pioneer, 1881. Portrait and notice, funeral, p. 8-11, Sep 8, 1920 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 99 - RMC.

ROTHWELL, GEORGE W. Obituary with record [of] grandchildrens' names, p. 2, column 4, Apr 28, 1930 - POST.

ROTHWELL, M.T. (DR.) (Son of Wm. J., Sr.) Obituary with portrait, biography, p. 13, Nov 13, 1930 - POST.

ROTHWELL, PETER D. (DR.) Portrait, p. 99 - RMC.
Biography, p. 552, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait on occasion his injury by cars. Noted as pioneer physician, p. 3, Dec 2, 1921 - TIMES.

ROTHWELL, RUBY (MISS). Portrait, p. 7, Mar 29, 1901 - RMN.
Again, p. 14, May 21, 1905 - RMN.

ROTHWELL, WILLIAM H. See Jun 19, 1895 - RMN.

ROTHWELL, WILLIAM (JUDGE). Of Ouray. Portrait, p. 3, May 6, 1911 - TIMES.

ROTHWELL, WM. J. & W.H. Are members, Burlington Lodge at Kit Carson (County) in 1903, p. 291 - GLCP.

ROTHWELL, WM. JOHN (DR.) Portrait, p. 99 - RMC.
Biography, p. 1133 - P&B REC.
See p. 15, Jul. 1918 - MF.
He revisits Denver after absence; age now 86 years, p. 13, Sep 20, 1925 - POST.
He dies, aged 93, in Utah, at home of son, Dr. Wm. H.
Will be buried Denver. Portrait and biographical sketch with account [of] relatives surviving (born Canada), p. 8, Feb 15, 1932, also same in both Denver papers - POST, RMN.

ROTIS, CARRIE F. (MISS). (Friend of M.H. Chamberlin family.) Visits Colorado often (signer of equal Suffrage Petition), p. 8, Jan 15, 1887 - TRIB.

ROUMANIA, QUEEN MARIE, of. Her visit, Denver. Large collection clippings of event. See scrap book, Public Library.

ROUNDS, C.C. Visitor from N.H. Visits Nat'l Education Convention, Denver, Jul 5, 1895 - TIMES.

ROUND-UP OF CATTLE. One of these described. Very interesting. L.H. Pomeroy will be Captain, Bent County, p. 3, Apr 6, 1877 - LAL.

ROUNTREE, SAM. Pioneer, Colo., p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
An 1862 picture of, in group, p. 17, Feb. 1907 - SOC.

ROURER, GEO. Resident, Denver, 1866, 5th Street between Front and Cherry - WILHELM.

ROUSE, FRANCIS LUCIUS. Portrait, p. 741, vol. II - STONE.


ROUSHEY, CHESTER. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

ROUTT COUNTY, COLO. How it received its name, p. 2, column 1, Jan 18, 1877 (also p. 4, Jan 18) - RMN.
History of, noting counties it is taken from, p. 299, vol. IV - HALL.

Hydraulic Mining in, p. 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

Picture the following School houses in: Columbine School, district 28, log building, p. 496; Slater School on Snake River, with group, children and teacher, p. 544; and Upper Hayden Valley School, frame, with bell tower, p. 624, 1902 Biennial Report - SSPIC.

ROUXT COUNTY. Additional notes of, p. 5, Jan 1, 1904 - RMN.

(Names of Cobb, Niblock (and Ensminger of Greeley).

Yampa, in Routt County. Masonic Lodge noted. List, members, p. 315 - 1903 GLCP.

ROUXT, JOHN LONG. Of IIs. Is appointed Gov. the Territory, Colo., in place of McCook, resigned. (Meantime, Jno. W. Jenkins is Gov. pro tem.), p. 1, Feb 9, 1875 (see p. 4, Feb 8) - TRIB.

His appointment and things leading to it, discussed, p. 2, Feb 11, 1875 - TRIB.

The appointment as viewed in the other part state, p. 1, Feb 26, 1875 - LACL.

The appointment mentioned editorially, p. 2, Mar 23, 1875 - RMN.

The new governor lives at Interocian Hotel, p. 4, column 1, Apr 1, 1875 - RMN.

He makes proclamation of the Act of Congress entitling Colo. to form a State government, full column, p. 4, Sep 15, 1875 - TIMES.

Proclamation calling Constitutional Convention to meet in Denver, Dec 20, 1875, 3/5 column, p. 2, Sep 16, 1875 - RMN.

Issues Proclamation to the Sheriffs of the several counties, notifying them that an election would be held (called for delegates to this Convention), and that it would assemble in Denver, 1875, p. 287 and following, vol. II - HALL.

His message to the last Territorial Legislature of Colo. (11th), 2 columns in full, p. 4, Jan 6, 1876 - RMN.

Same in other papers, p. 2, Jan 5 - TIMES.

His Fourth of July speech, of 1876, p. 4, Jul 5, same - TIMES.

He is inaugurated first State Gov., Colo. and delivers first Message to a Colo. State Legislature (3 columns), with account, inauguration ceremonies, p. 4, Nov 4, 1876 - paper unnoted (see all papers).

New-Year reception of 1877, noted and described, p. 4, Jan 3, same - RMN.

Message to Legislature of 1879, in full, 4 columns, Jan 4, same - RMN.

He buys residence at corner 14th and Welton Streets, p. 4, column 4, Sep 10, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.

Mrs. Routt, portrait in costume of that period, p. 4, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

Picture, his residence of 1880, p. 40 - VICKERS.

He is nominated for Mayor of Denver, after resignation Alfred Butters, p. 4 (and p. 8), Mar 27, 1883 - REPUBL.

He is nominated for Mayor in a city Convention presided over by H.P.H. Bromwell, at Armory Hall (2 columns).

List of his associates in Council, and other City officials during his two terms as Mayor of Denver, pp. 531-532, vol. II - HALL.

Little Lila, his daughter. Her portrait bust by sculptor in Rome, arrives Denver. Reception in to see it, p. 8, Feb 26, 1886 - RMN.

Her portrait by Thomas Nast, published in Harpers’ Weekly, p. 4, Jan 3, 1887 - TIMES.

Portrait in description, Dedication Masonic Temple, Denver, p. 7, Jul 4, 1890 - probably RMN.

He is elected Gov. Colo. again; inaugural Address to 8th Legislature (7 columns), pp. 1-6, Jan 13, 1891 - TIMES.

Fine drawing, portrait, p. 1, Jan 14, 1891 - RMN.

He was succeeded by Waite in 1893.

Speech by, at dedication Printers’ Home, Colo. Springs, p. 1, May 12, 1892 - TIMES.

Mrs. Routt gives reception to Mrs. Waite, her successor, incoming governor’s wife, p. 8, Jan 7, 1893 - EVENTS.


The ex-Gov. celebrates his 70th anniversary birth, Denver. Description, p. 5, Apr 26, 1895 (1896 ?) - REPUBL.

Mrs. Routt entertains Rev. Anna Shaw, p. 1, May 9, 1895 - REPUBL.

Mrs. Routt dies at home of daughter, Lila (Mrs. Edw. W. Collins), 1729 Sherman Ave. Obituary, p. 22, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

Portrait, Gov. Routt, p. 28, section 2, Aug 6, 1911 - TIMES.

Again, p. 17, Jun 4 and p. 8, Jun 8, 1931 - POST.

(Occasion, her attendance at dedication of a tree on capitol grounds in memory of her father.)

Portrait, Gov. Routt, p. 256 - C/SMILEY.

See p. 905, vol. III - HCBH.

And p. 25 - CPSCC.

ROVELLA, MICHAEL. From Italy. Biography of, and portrait (resident, Denver, 30 years), p. 14, Nov 13, 1932 - POST.

ROWAN, J.A. Of the Hayes & Wheeler Club (Republican). Makes speech at Wigwam, Denver rally on subject of ticket, 1/2 column quoted, p. 4, Sep 1, 1876 - TRIB.
ROWAN, NELSON. ‘59er. Biographical sketch, p. 249 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

ROWAN, W.W. (DR.) Mayor of Ouray. Portrait in illustrated article on the town, including history, pp. 20-21, Jun 15, 1890 - RMN.
He is member of Ouray Masonic Lodge in 1903, p. 214 - GLCP.
Representative in Legislature from Ouray. Portrait, p. 43 - S15GAC.
Portrait as Mayor of Ouray, p. 3, May 6, 1911 - TIMES.
He is candidate for State Treasurer. Portrait. Was Mayor of Ouray 6 times, p. 8, section 1, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

ROWAN, WILLIAM F. Member, 1903, Columbia Lodge A.F.A.M., Boulder, p. 246 - 1903 GLCP.

ROWBOTHAM, T.S. See p. 3, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.

ROWE, BENJ. T. (RT. REV.) Bishop of Alaska. Portrait, standing, in full robes, p. 1, section 2, Sep 17, 1931 - RMN.

ROWE, CLARENCE. Of Pa., artist. Exhibits Denver, paintings Cow-boy life, p. 3, Dec 14, 1907 - POST.

ROWE, CLARK W. Of Left Creek and a member of Amethyst Lodge of Creede, Colo., A.F.A.M., p. 300 - 1903 GLCP.


ROWE, EDITH (MRS.) See Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

ROWE, ELIZA J. Marries C.W. Coleman, by Judge Howard, Jul 4, 1861, in East Canon, Colo. “This is the first Bridal Knot that has been tied in Canon City.” Published Jul 8, 1861 - Canon City TIMES.

ROWE, GEO. H. (PROF.) Of Boulder University. Portrait, p. 18, Jun 22, 1902 - REPUBL.

ROWE, PATRICK. Resident, Clear Creek - Report Colo. State Engineers for 1883 (Nettleton).


ROWEN, JOHN P. Late of Gilpin County. Deceased. His administration of 1863, section 1, Dec 30 - TWMR.
Names of Elinor Hockstresser, daughter Francis R. Choate (married) and Geo. W. Rowen, James and Trifena Rowen (John B.), children, etc.

ROWLAND, ANNE (MRS.) Widow, Henry C. Died, aged 82 years. Portrait and biographical sketch, born Ky., p. 8, main section, Mar 13, 1932 - POST.


ROWLAND, E.M. Brief obituary his son, Chas. J., p. 21, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

ROWLAND, EBENEZER. Pioneer 1875, Boulder County. Biography (1881), p. 7 - HCBV.

ROWLAND, FANNIE E. See p. 3, Jan 18, 1901 - RMN.

ROWLAND, FRED J. Member, Masonic Lodge, Leadville, p. 262 - 1903 GLCP.

ROWLAND, RICHARD (MAJOR). Obituary, last rites, with 2-3 column biographical sketch. Born England, educated Paris, p. 8, Dec 15, 1890 - RMN.
Funeral from Odd Fellows Hall, on Champa Street, Rev. Dean Hart officiating, p. 2, Dec 15, 1890 - TIMES.
He was also member, Sons of St. George.

ROWLAND, ROBERT. Member in 1903, Mt. Princeton Lodge, Buena Vista, p. 271 - 1903 GLCP.

ROWLAND, T.F. Poems by, running thru papers from 1882 to 1911 - TIMES, RMN and REPUBL.
“Love’s Query,” p. 6, Jan 3, 1882 - RMN.
“The Household’s Pet,” p. 2 (4?), Jan 6, 1882 - RMN.
Another, p. 4, Jun 16, 1887 - RMN.
“Custer’s Charge,” pp. 1-2, 2/3 column length Dec 22, 1889 - RMN..
“The Color Bearer,” 4 stanzas, p. 3, May 6, 1894 - RMN.
“Resurgam,” 6 stanzas (seems tribute to Ireland), p. 5, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN.
On The Heights,” p. 12, May 5, 1895 - REPUBL.
“Grand River,” May 19.
“The Coming Poet,” p. 10, Mar 8, 1896 - RMN.
The Passing Pageant,” re the Denver Festival, p. 19, Oct 11, 1896 - RMN.
“Arise” (in favor of the Spanish War), p. 19, Apr 17, 1898 - RMN.
“In the Twilight,” p. 9, Apr 2, 1899 - TIMES.
The Rough Riders,” p. 4, Jun 26, 1899 - TIMES.
“Custer’s Last Ride,” 8 verses, p. 8, Apr 2, 1911 - TIMES.
ROWLAND, W. Residence, G. and Stout Streets, Denver in 1866 - WILHELM.

ROWLAND, WM. F. Marries at Rowland Creek, Park County, Annie F. Halsey, p. 4, Jan 10, 1877 (1897 ?) - RMN.

ROWLANDS, W.F. See p. 249 - ‘59ers’ DIR. (Resident, Denver, in this year.)

ROWLEY, MARTIN E. Portrait, p. 9, Apr 3, 1907 - RMN.

ROWLEY, N.B. “59er, p. 270 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

ROWLEY, NATHAN. Description of his experiences in the Mountains, pp. 88-89 - CPPC.

ROWLEY, W. Owner of Ditch for Irrigation upon Waters of Cherry Creek, May 1886. Mentioned in list - 1886 Report State Engineer of Colo. (Nettleton).

ROWLEY, WM. V. “59er. Dance violinist of pioneer days, plays fiddle at pioneer dance in 1899. Portrait and very fine biography, 1 column, p. 13, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN.


ROWORTH, W.M. Pioneer, 1860. Born N.Y., 1831; resident Denver, 1890; member, pioneers Assoc., p. 562, vol. II - HALL.

ROWORTH, WM. M. Mayor of Central City. Signs and publishes 2 ordinances, p. 1, Aug 6, 1868 - CCR. He is member, 8th Legislature, Territorial, 1870, from 3rd District, and successfully contested seat of Silas B. Hahn, of Gilpin County, p. 544, vol. II - HALL. Biography up to 1880, p. 482 - HCBV. Roworth & Lake, Gilpin County firm, mentioned in article, p. 4, column 4, Jan 3, 1877 - RMN.

ROWORTH, WM. T. Photo of, early pioneer, with collection in State Museum.

ROWTON, V.E. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 28, Dec 10, 1934 - POST.

ROY, P.S. Biography, p. 561, vol. IV - HALL.

ROYAL, JOHN ANDREW (JUDGE). Attorney, Pueblo. Judge Royal was first Mayor of that city. Obituary and biography, Feb 5, 1904 - Colo. Springs GAZETTE. Judge Royal is Chairman, Democratic Convention, pp. 1-5, Apr 16, 1896 - RMN.

ROYER, D.C. Banker of Greeley. Proposes for Colo., the purchase of the statue of Greeley, now in N.Y., as of an early Colo. hero and promoter, p. 16, Aug 7, 1930 - POST.

ROYLE, EDWARD MILTON. Playwright, who has work being performed at Tabor Grand. Is nephew of Jos. T. Thatcher of Denver Nat’l Bank, and lived here in boyhood. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 26, 1894 - TIMES.

ROYLE, FRANK SINGLETON. Died, aged 4 years. Son of J.C. Royle of Central City (child), Mar 22, 1864 - reference unnoted.

ROYLE, J.C. Attorney at Law, Central City. Professional Card, published p. 1, column 1, Nov 30, 1864 - BHDMJ.

ROYSE, C.A. Graduate of 1897, Jun 9, same - RMN.

ROYSE (?), R.A. Graduate, Denver Law school. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.

RUBERTIS, De N. Director of the Kansas City Symphony Orchestra, p. 2, Nov 6, 1926 - POST.


RUBEY, J.W. Portrait (residence), p. 9, Jan 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

RUBEY, MARVIN. See p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.


RUBICAM, RICH’D S. See p. 5, section 1, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

RUBICAN, J.S. Resident, Denver, 1866, on Champa between H. & I. Streets - WILHELM.

RUBIDGE, DAVID. Of Denver. Marriage of, to Lallia Tabor, daughter of Jno. Justin Tabor of Scarborough,
Ontario. Married at Christ Church, Ontario, p. 4, Oct 10, 1872 - RMN.

**RUBIDGE, DOROTHY.** Child actress, p. 8, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

**RUBIN, R.P.** See p. 687, vol. IV - HCBH.
Ex-Mayor, Salida, Dec 1, 1931 - RMN.

**RUBLE, ALICE M.** Portrait as member, 1903 - OR14GAC.
Mentioned as member Legislature, 14th, and description her personality, p. 14, column 5, Jan 22, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait and account [of] death of, p. 3, May 8, 1906 - TIMES.

**RUBLE, ROBERT S.** Portrait, p. 4, May 22, 1910 - REPUBL.

**RUBLEE, F.M.** Of La Crosse, Wis. Dies Nevadaville Nov 15, 1860, aged 44 years. Ill 2 months, Mountain fever and had relapse. Lengthy biographical sketch; partner in the La Crosse Mining Company. He was a benefactor of his home city, La Crosse, Wis., Nov 29, 1860 - WM.

**RUBLEE, FRANCIS M.** Deceased. His estate being administered by H. P. Cowenhoven. Long description, 2/3 column, Gilpin County mines, etc., and Clear Creek County, p. 1, May 30, 1863 - TWMR.
Property advertized for sale - Central. Again, Jun 11, 1863 - same.

**RUBY.** Camp in the Elk Mountains. Letter from, with names and mines and description, p. 3, Aug 25, 1879 - TIMES.
Letter from Camp Ruby, mines, many names, 1 1/4 column description, p. 3, Aug 27, 1879 - TIMES.
Descriptive letter re the Elk Mountains and Camp Ruby, one column, p. 2, Sep 17, 1879 - TIMES.
Camp Ruby mining notes, p. 7, Oct 5, 1881 - WRMN.

**RUBY CAMP.** Gunnison County. Two column description, p. 3, Jul 2, 1881 - TRIB.

**RUBY CITY.** Trip there described by Prof. Jacobs, 1 and third column, p. 3, Mar 9, 1881 - WRMN.

**RUBY, JESSE W.** Biography, p. 576, vol. IV - HALL.

**RUCKER, ATTERSON W. (JUDGE).** Portrait, p. 368, vol. IV - HAVC.
Judge Rucker’s daughter, Ethel, has birthday party, aged 17 years, at Rucker-Ridge, near Ft. Logan. Large party, p. 7, Mar 28, 1891 - TIMES.
Portrait from Drawing, p. 1, Apr 2, 1896 - RMN.
Mentioned as having great ability, p. 8, Oct 3, 1894 - RMN.
Member, Aspen Lodge A.F.A.M., Pitkin County - 1903 GLCP.
Biographical sketch, p. 97, vol. 23 - 1920 CBAT.

**RUCKER, ATTISON WELDON.** Early biography of A.W. Rucker, probably same, up to 1881, p. 368 - HAVC.
He is to marry Virginia Cody, said, p. 6, Sep 19, 1911 - RMN.

**RUCKER, JOHN.** Retired Nebr. rancher, arrived Denver, 1895. Death of his wife, Martha M. List family, etc., p. 2, Oct 28, 1932 - paper unnoted. Try POST.

**RUCKER, KYLE.** Graduate, Law class, Denver University, 1896. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 11, same - RMN.

**RUCKER, LEW.** Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.

**RUCKER, MACK.** Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.

**RUCKER, THOMAS A. (JUDGE).** Brother, A.W. Rucker of Littleton, M.C. from Colo. Portrait on occasion his appointment as Judge, the 9th Judicial District, p. 8, Apr 2, 1887 - REPUBL.
Mentioned as having great ability, p. 8, Oct 3, 1894 - RMN.
Member, Aspen Lodge A.F.A.M., Pitkin County - 1903 GLCP.
Biographical sketch, p. 97, vol. 23 - 1920 CBAT.

**RUDASILL, H.M.** Of Glenwood Springs. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 14, 1906 - POST.

**RUDD, A.** Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 21, Mar 9, 1890 - RMN.

**RUDD, ANSON.** Reads “The Mystic Tie” at Masonic Festival, Canon City, St. John’s Day, Dec 1868. Noted with poem in full, published p. 4, Feb 24, 1869 - RMN.
Fine biography. Quotable unusual life history. Has son, Anson S., born 1881, Canon City. Family said to be nearly related to Gen’l Pike), pp. 676-679 - HAVC.
Portrait and autograph, p. 691 - HAVC.
Mentioned as prominent in Canon City Masonry, p. 2, Jul 16, 1891 - Charleston (Ilis.) COURIER.
Portrait in old age, with wife and a son, in front the old log cabin where Anson S. was born. In 1864 was appointed by Territorial Govt., Lieut. Gov., Colo., p. 10, Jun 5, 1904 - RMN.
His old cabin near Canon City to be restored. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 6, Aug 12, 1927 - POST.
His nomination as Lt. Gov. with Territorial ticket of 1864, p. 310, vol. I - HALL.
Portrait and account of Hall’s visit to his home in 1864, and his hospitality, p. 478, vol. I - HALL.

RUDOLPH, WALTER SCOTT. Pastor, the Union Congregational Church, W. 39th Ave. and King Street, Denver, and the Gymnasium, to be called after Robt. W. Steele, which he is helping to build on the church property. Portrait also, p. 9, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

RUEDI, CARL (DR.) Speech of, delivered at banquet, Manufacturers Exchange, Windsor Hotel, p. 7, Dec 20, 1893 - TIMES.

RUEGNITZ, H.F. (MRS.) See p. 195 - RWC.

RUEHLEN, CHLOE (MISS). See p. 6, Apr 3, 1896 - RMN.

RUESCH, GEO. RUDOLPH. Proprietor, The Colorado Journal. Obituary and biography, p. 4, column 3, Apr 13, 1886 - RMN.

RUF, JULIUS. Biography to 1880, p. 679 - HAVC.

RUFF, PHILIP P. Of Denver, p. 238 - RMC.


Bride is daughter of E.P. Damoren, and groom, son of H. Ruffner of Denver. They will live in Bisbee, Arizona.


RUFFNER, H. Portrait, p. 11, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

RUFFNER, HARRY. Secy., Sons of Colo. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 24, 1905 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 5, Aug 1, 1906 - POST.
Portrait, p. 6, Jul 16, 1911 - TIMES.
See p. 13, Jul. 1918 - MF.

RUFFNER, HARRY G. Secy., “Sons of Colorado” Society, p. 158 - CPPC.
Harry Ruffner is asst. to the Post Master of Gunnison, p. 3, Aug 3, 1883 - GDRP.
Harry G. Ruffner was succeeded as President of the Sons of Colorado by John H. Ellis, p. 8, Sep 21, 1928 - POST.

RUFFNER, J.C. Arrived Colo. May 6, 1860; born Switzerland, 1828, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.
RUFFNER, J.C.  Resident Denver, 1866, Blake Street between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

RUFFNER, MARY JANE.  Colo. pioneer of 1859 (daughter of Joel Estes).  Account, marriage and family, p. 9, Oct 30, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 156 - RWC.
Her father discovered Estes Park.

RUGG.  Sirname in list, residents of Nederland, town in Boulder County.  One column description, many names, p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

RUGG, WM.  Graduate, Agricultural College, Ft. Collins.  Portrait, p. 3, June ?, 1908 - RMN.

RUNDEL, ALICE & MARY.  Portraits, p. 10, Apr 7, 1901 - RMN.

RUNDELL, JAMES A.  Mayor of Ward.  Portrait and biography, 1898 (has been Mayor since 1888), p. 613 - P&B REC.

RUNDLE, A.W.  Photographer.  Portrait of, p. 5, May 19, 1901 - POST.

RUNDLE, SID.  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

RUNDLE, THOS. C.  Obituary and biography, p. 21, issue of Aug. 1907 - SOC.

RUNDLE, WILLIAM B.  Republican candidate for Legislature.  Portrait and biography, pp. 9-10, Oct 27, 1894 and column 4, p. 6, Oct 30, following - TIMES.
Residence, 1039 Ninth Street.
Portrait, p. 53 - PSC10GAC.
Biography, p. 573, vol. IV - HALL.

RUNDELL, JAMES A.  Mayor of Ward.  Portrait and biography, 1898 (has been Mayor since 1888), p. 613 - P&B REC.

RUNDLE, A.W.  Photographer.  Portrait of, p. 5, May 19, 1901 - POST.

RUNDLE, SID.  Portrait, p. 2, Jun 10, 1897 - RMN.

RUNDLE, THOS. C.  Obituary and biography, p. 21, issue of Aug. 1907 - SOC.

RUNYON, DAMON.  Portrait, p. 1, Oct 18, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait and biographical sketch by Eugene Parsons, issue of May 1908 - The Great South-WEST.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Portrait and article on a political aspirant, p. 2, Aug 5, 1908 - RMN.

Article by, written from Las Animas, relative to Kit Carson, including portrait of, p. 3, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.

Picture his future bride, Miss Egan, p. 6, May 6, 1911 - TIMES.


RUSLING, JAMES P. (GEN'L). His visit to Central City while in Colorado, Sep 5, 1866, pp. 62-64, 73 and 74 - GWPC. (See Central City papers.)

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Describes ride from Denver to Castle Rock, Manitou, and Canon City, pp. 76-78 and 81 - GWPC.

Wonderful description of a Colorado sunset, and of Platte Valley, pp. 46 and 47 - same.

RUSS, WILLIAM. Resident Denver since age 15. Obituary. Died, aged 60 years. Portrait, Sep 2, 1931 - RMN.

RUSS, A. Member, Territorial Republican Central Committee, of 1874. In list, as representing Bent and Greenwood Counties, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.

RUSS, (HON.) Judge, Probate Court, Bent County. Long list land claims signed by (ca. 100). Interesting document, names of citizens of County, 1 1/5 columns, p. 2, Jun 13, 1873 - LACL.


RUSS, ASAHEL. Biography, 1881, p. 883 - HAVC.


RUSS, BENJ. B. Graduate, Denver University Law School, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES. Also, p. 10, same - RMN. Member, San Juan Lodge No. 33, at Silverton, p. 261 - 1903 GLCP.

RUSS, C.L. Brother of B.B. Russell (and Alvina Russell) who married A.E. Lund of Durango, assayer for American Smelting Co. All mentioned on occasion death of Mr. Lund at Page, Idaho, p. 2, May 19, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

RUSS, CHAS A. Biographical sketch, p. 803 - P&B REC.


RUSS, CHAS. M. Noted as the “Cow-Boy Artist” of Mont. Dies in Oct. 1926. Description and biography, spent much time in Colo., Oct 25, 1926 - POST.


RUSSELL, CLEMENT L. Was member, Durango Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 269 - 1903 GLCP.

RUSSELL, D. Arrived from Mo., May 28, 1859, p. 251 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

RUSSELL, D.C. Member, Republican nominating Convention 1874, which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress and makes speech of thanks to Chairman of the Convention, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN.

RUSSELL, D.L. See p. 251 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

RUSSELL, E.F. & E.J. Lose their little son, Harvey Frank Russell, aged 2 years and 5 months. The funeral from residence of Mr. Geo. Oldham, Arapahoe Street. Their 2nd child to die recently. Mr. Russel has long been connected with the News as Foreman, p. 1, May 26, 1867 - RMN.

RUSSELL, E.F. (MR. & MRS.) Have a daughter born, Apr 11, 1868 - RMN.

RUSSELL, E.O. Associate member, Artist’s Club, in nineties. Portrait, p. 43 - ACSB.


RUSSELL, ELISHA FRENCH. In 1864 and later, foreman of News’ composing room, Died after celebration with wife of 60th wedding anniversary, aged 82. Residence, 10th and Champa, since 1870, and earlier. (See picture from Photo, taken recently of this home.) No portrait, p. 10, Jun 2, 1920 - TIMES. See also other Denver papers, same.

RUSSELL, E. (DR.) Of Custer County. Portrait and autograph and biography (1881), pp. 697 and 756 - HAVC.

RUSSELL, GREEN. His party mentioned (Wm. Green Russell). See ‘59ers’ DIR. Mentioned as having Joseph Decatur Patterson in his Colo. trip, see p. 5, section 2, (month unnoted), 1911 - POST. (Mrs. Nina Cheeley was daughter [of] Patterson.)

RUSSELL, H.E. (PROF.) Picture of residence, p. 28, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
RUSSELL, HELEN. Portrait, p. 1 (?), section 2, Oct 9, 1921 - RMN.

RUSSELL, HELEN. See p. 7, section 1, Mar 31, 1916 - TIMES.

RUSSELL, J. (DR.) Owner of Silver Link and Climax mines in the San Juan. Some notes of his affairs, p. 3, Oct 20, 1876 - LAL.


RUSSELL, JAMES E. (DR.) Formerly of University of Colo., now Dean of Teachers’ College, Columbia University, N.Y. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 8, 1903 - TIMES.

RUSSELL, JAMES E., JR. (DR.) Portrait, p. 6, section 1, May 25, 1924 - POST.

RUSSELL, JAMES EARLE (MRS.) Widow of Prof. Russell of Colo. University, dies, aged 65. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 1, 1928 - POST.

RUSSELL, JEMIMA & MARTHA. Members, the W.R.C. of the G.A.R., visit Denver, p. 6, Sep 5, 1905 - POST.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Pioneer, 1859, to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

RUSSELL, JOHN B. Quaker, and pioneer of Golden City. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Aug 18, 1913 - REPUBL.

RUSSELL, JOHN (DR.) Physician and surgeon, Las Animas. Professional card, p. 1, May 23, 1873 - LACL.


RUSSELL, JOHN W. Of Leavenworth City, Kansas. Was resident, Denver, 1859, as of firm Moorhead & Russell, Merchants - Pierce’s Business Directory.

RUSSELL, JOHN W. (MAJOR). Resident of Denver. Tells story of time when he was in Baltimore Bay. Fine account of an old famous violin, p. 4, Jan 24, 1887 - TIMES.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH H. See p. 11, Jun 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH (MRS.) A Georgian, widow, and sister in law [of] Levi and William G., comes to Denver by automobile to see cabin built sixty five years ago. Portrait, p. 12, Aug 30, 1923 - POST.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH OLIVER. Georgian, left Denver after 1863 to volunteer in Confederate Army. Was of famous Russell brothers of 1859, p. 251 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Portrait, p. 184 - D/SMILEY.

RUSSELL, KATE. Denver Jeweler. Portrait of 1914, p. 68 - RWC.

RUSSELL, LEVI JASPER. Biography, p. 251 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Surviving ‘58er in 1900. Portrait, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

RUSSELL, MAJORS & WADDELL. Pioneer firm, which originated the Pony Express, from St. Jo., Mo., with branches in far West. Started 1st rider, John Fry, Apr 3, 1860, from old stable on Penn. Street. Description this occasion, p. 619, Oct. 1913 - D.A.R. MAGAZINE.

RUSSELL, MR. Of Russel-Majors and Waddell. Noticed in freighting notes of 1857-1858 - over plains, p. 4, Jul 12, 1876 - TIMES. ( Mentioned in account, Jno. S. Jones.)

RUSSELL, NATHAN. Picture his ranch in San Luis Valley, 1891, p. 42 - SLVP. Portrait, p. 312, vol. IV - HALL.

RUSSELL, NATHANIEL. Weds Miss Mary Louisa Rogers, by Rev. W.H. Fisher, on Dec 1, 1862, at Valley Station, on Overland Stage line Route. Published Dec 8, 1862 - TWMR.

RUSSELL, O.W. Formerly a driver on the Barlow & Sanderson Stages, dies in Buena Vista. His mother
survives in Ky. Some very beautiful verses published with obituary, p. 1, May 22, 1880 - SCC.

**RUSSELL, PIERRE BEEKMAN (COL.)** Is Republican candidate for Supervisor of Denver, p. 5, Apr 4, 1887 - REPUBL. He is candidate for State Senator. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES. He is Supervisor of 4th District, Denver, p. 12, May 29, 1909 - MF.

**RUSSELL, ROBERT.** Of Nevada Lodge, A.F.A.M. Resolutions of regret and respect on his death by Nevada Lodge No. 4, p. 3, Aug 15, 1862 - TWMR.

**RUSSELL, ROBERT.** Of Littleton. Benefactor to the O.E.S., p. 14, Oct 20, 1926 - see Denver papers (?) Portrait and story of his gift of 800 acres land at Littleton to O.E.S. for home for aged. His residence at Middlefield, near Littleton, and member, Weston Lodge, pp. 20-22, Jan. 1932 - ESR.

**RUSSELL, ROBERT (MRS.)** See p. 2, Dec 23, 1926 - POST.

**RUSSELL, ROBT.** Of Nevadaville. His estate administered, granted to James Aitkins, and his goods advertised, Sep 26, 1863 - paper not noted.

**RUSSELL, S.W.** Recent portrait in large group, 1934 - reference lost.

**RUSSELL, SOL SMITH.** Famous actor. Obituary with portrait, p. 7, Apr 29, 1902 - REPUBL.

**RUSSELL, THOMAS H.** Notes of, in 1859, p. 251 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**RUSSELL, THOMAS S.** Of Deadwood Park. Surviving ‘58er, Dec 20, 1900 - TIMES.

**RUSSELL, THOS. P.** See p. 20, Dec 28, 1927 - RMN.

**RUSSELL, W.S. (MRS.)** Pioneer to Douglas County of 1864, lived at Elizabeth. She dies at residence in W. Denver, 1064 10th Street, p. 3, Nov 14, 1924 - POST. See also RMN. This family related to J.J. Walley, Mrs. Nellie Lancaster being a descendant.

**RUSSELL, WARREN H.** Engraver, perishes in fire. Portrait and description, p. 1, Mar 11, 1894 - RMN.

**RUSSELL, WESLEY.** Resident, Lafayette; and member, Lodge 91, A.F.A.M., p. 302 - 1903 GLCP.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM E.** Burned to death saving valuable art plates in a fire, p. 3, Mar 23, 1894 - RMN.


**RUSSELL, WILLIAM H.** “Father of the Pony Express.” Fine photograph of, many relics of, in Historical Collection, Colo. He is mentioned editorially as still living, tho. reports had been in papers of his death, p. 2, Jun 24, 1872 - TIMES. Dies in Mo., p. 215, vol. I - HALL. Obituary, p. 4, Sep 17, 1872 - RMN. Was of firm Russell, Majors and Waddell, great firm of early day in Pike’s Peak region. Very eventful life. Brief obituary, p. 4, column 2, Sep 17, 1872 - RMN.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM KIRKWOOD.** Obituary. Died, Chubb’s Ranche, Divide Station, Dec 26, 1880. Biography, p. 8 - CCT. (Chaffee County Times) [or Cripple Creek Mining Times, both use CCT.]

**RUSSELL, WM. H.** Account of coming of his 1st Coach across plains in 1859, and editorial of his death May 7. See p. 4, column 1, Jun 16, 1872 - RMN.

**RUSSELL, WM. J.** Coroner of Creede, Colo., Mineral County. Mentioned, p. 17, Jun 20, 1935 - POST.

**RUSSELL, WORTHY.** Of Lazear, Colo., of Farmers’ Union, p. 14, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

View of this famous spot, with account mines opened, p. 10, Jun 11, 1906 - TIMES.

View, the old Town, Pewabic, the Waterloo, Lillian, East, and other steady mines, p. 12, Jun 11, 1908 - TIMES.

Camp was in Gilpin County.

RUSSELL’S GULCH. In part called, “Pleasant Valley.”

Death occurred of Isaac, son of A.H. and Huldah Gibson, aged 16 years, Jul 12, 1860 - WM.

Much stealing at Russell’s Gulch is interrupted by some whipping and one drowning, Jul 25, 1860 - RMN.

James P. Benson has a residence in Russell’s Gulch.

Mentioned in connection with marriage of Rowleter C. Benson and Ellen Pererin, Feb 28, 1861 - RMN.

Anson (?) Ford (wife) dies in this Gulch, in Pleasant Valley portion, aged 45 years., from Fairfield, Iowa. Her name was Mary Suna, and the Iowa papers are asked to copy, column 5, May 24, 1862 - RMN.

Picture of Russell Gulch in early days, p. 6 - MMMC.

Empire City paper gives 2 column description of trip from point nearby to Russell Gulch, and Central, p. 1, Jun 14, 1866 - RMN.

Joel P. Mann had considerable interest in Russell Gulch.

Mentioned in his life (father of Mrs. Clifton H. Wilder), p. 31, May 1930 - TRAIL.

RUSSIA. A prince of, (Alexis) visits Colo. and one of his officers visits a Coal Mine. Mentioned, p. 3, Jan 24, 1872 - CTG.

RUTH, JOHN. Resident Denver, 1866, F. Street between Larimer and Lawrence, p. 45 - WILHELM.

RUTHERFORD, BERT. Aged 35, father of a family in Canon City, killed by lightning, p. 2, section 2, Jun 5, 1904 - RMN.

RUTHERFORD, DRUSILLA. See p. 13, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

RUTHERFORD, JOSEPH F. Portrait, occasion his lecture in Denver. Advertisement, p. 7, Jul 19, 1919 - POST.

RUTHERFORD, MR. Tragic death of (aged 55), p. 4, May 28, 1874 - RMN.

RUTHERFORD, THOMAS JEFFERSON & WIFE. Adams County Ranchers, p. 615, vol. IV - STONE.

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM. Merchant, Central, in 1860. His dry goods store is mentioned, p. 3, column 2, Nov 20, 1860 - RMN.

RUTHERFORD, E.R. Of Greeley. Member A.F.A.M. in early day, p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

RUTLEDGE, DICK (COL.) Portrait in cow-boy hat, p. 20, Jun 27, 1928 - DMP.

Living Denver ca. 1932.

RUTLEDGE, H.R. (DR.) & BROTHER, T.J. RUTLEDGE. Of Hillsboro, Ills., visit Denver, p. 4, Jul 23, 1872 - RMN.

RUTLEDGE, J.A. (DR.) Dies on the coast. Portrait and brief biography, Feb 11, 1920 - RMN.

RUTLEDGE, VIRGINIA. Pupil, Berkeley school. Picture with school, p. 20, May 21, 1928 - DEN.

RUTLEDGE, WM. E. Member, Leadville Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 262 - 1903 GLCP.

RUTTENCUTTER, MRS. FRIEND W., & SON, RICHARD. See p. 4, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.

RUXTON, CAPT. Indian Agent of the Shoshones and Comanches. A legend related by him, published pp. 438-439 - HAVC.

RUXTON. Hunts and explores in Territory, near Fontaine-qui-beuille” in his “Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.” (Book) - reference lost.


RYAN, CHAS. M. Of Montrose. Portrait as a member, 14th State Legislature, p. 5, Jan 30, 1903 - REPUBL. Again, Feb 1 - REPUBL. Portrait - OR14GAC. See p. 111 (or p. 11) - PMPC.

RYAN, CLYDE. Writer of the biographies for calender, p. 265 - S15GAC.

RYAN, DAN’L. Treasurer, the Denver Circle No. 2, of the Fenian Brothers. Full column speech, p. 2, Jun 21, 1866, and Jun 19, preceding - RMN. Portrait as candidate for Legislature, p. 9, Nov 1, 1890 - TIMES.
RYAN, E.E. Prominent resident, Delta, Colo. Portrait (in write-up, with good illustration of the town), pp. 21-22, May 11, 1890 - RMN.

RYAN, EDWARD. Graduate, High School Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

RYAN, J. Granter, to land described (claim) near Blare’s claim, by grantors John & Chandler Fletcher, Aug 27, 1860, liber A - Boulder County Land Records. (On St.Vrain Creek.)


RYAN, J.J. Of Loveland ca. 1890. Member, Pioneer society, p. 562, vol. II - HALL.

RYAN, J.W. Of Salida, p. 4, Jan 30, 1904 - REPUBL.


RYAN, KATIE. In school list, name (St. Mary’s Academy), Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

RYAN, LENORE. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 20, 1911 - TIMES.

RYAN, LOIS. Of Carbondale, p. 14, Oct 4, 1915 - POST.

RYAN, MR. Denver Photographer, p. 259 - S15GAC.

RYAN, PHILIP F.A. Attorney, p. 7, section 3, (month unnoted), 1901 - RMN.

RYAN, RICH’D F. Attorney, p. 179, vol. IV - STONE.

RYAN, ROBERT. See p. 5, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

RYAN, T.A. (MRS.) See p. 15, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

RYAN, THOMAS. Died, Denver, p. 7, Jan 19, 1932 - RMN.

RYAN, THOS. J. Pioneer 1860; born, Ireland; settled near Loveland. Died as member, State Board Agriculture, p. 5, May 27, 1899 - RMN.

RYAN, TIMOTHY B. Obituary, as Sheriff of Lake County. Died, Montezuma Hotel, Las Vegas Hot Springs, aged 47. Born, Vermont; pioneer Leadville, 1878; large estate, p. 6, Jan 3, 1892 - REPUBL.

RYAN, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

RYAN, WM. Of Chicago. Dies in Nevadaville (Gulch), leaving wife and five children in Chicago. Published Dec, 1860 - WM.

RYCKER, FRANCIS W. Of Victor (1895), p. 234 - S15GAC.

RYCROFT, JOSEPH B. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

RYDER, LEAH M. County Clerk, Otero County. Published Notice to non-residents, etc. (official paper), p. 4, Dec 30, 1932; and again in p. 4, Jan 6, 1933 - Rocky Ford TRIBUNE.


RYLAND, DWIGHT (MRS.) See p. 3, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.

RYLAND, J.R. Of Brush, p. 9, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.
SAALGAARD, H.R. Graduate, p. 10, Jun 9, 1897 - RMN.

SABIN, C.T. Old pioneer in Colo., writes to paper from Vermont (3/4 column), p. 3, Jan 30, 1873 - CCR.

SABIN, E.M. Attorney in Gregory Case, Blackhawk. He is resident of Idaho Springs. Portrait, p. 6, Magazine Section, Feb 12, 1928 - RMN.

SABIN, EDWIN L. Writer. One of poems by, also portrait (he is moving to Denver now), p. 3, Oct 4, 1905 - REPUBL.

SABIN, EDWIN L. Writer. One of poems by, also portrait (he is moving to Denver now), p. 3, Oct 4, 1905 - REPUBL.

SABIN, FLORENCE R. (Miss). Article by, upon climbing mountains, with portrait (teacher), p. 2, section 2, Nov 5, 1911 - RMN.

SACHS, HENRY. Youthful Denver musical composer, published a schottisch called “Mountain and Plain.” Portrait, p. 13, Oct 18, 1896 - REPUBL.
Band Master, p. 6, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

SACHS, HENRY E. (Miss). Portrait, p. 15, Jun 29, 1931 - POST.

SACHS, HENRY EVERETT. Portrait and biography, the Saxe family, one column, p. 4, Oct 25, 1931 - RMN.

SACKETT, HENRY R. (DR.) Of Boulder County, 1880, p. 684 - HCBV.


SACKMAN, CHAS. C. Portrait, p. 1, section 1, May 16, 1912 - REPUBL.
See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

SACKMANN, CHARLES C. (JUDGE). He is Republican Candidate, p. 16, section 1, Nov 2, 1924 - POST.
Portrait, in group, p. 5, Feb 13, 1932 - POST.
Portrait (very fine) depicted as swearing in a Candidate, p. 5, Nov 1, 1934 - POST.

SAENGER, MARGARET (Miss). Fine portrait, p. 3, section 2, Oct 3, 1920 - RMN.

SAFELEY, JOHN W. Obituary with biography, p. 4, Mar 23, 1879 (1877 ?) - RMN.
Obituary, p. 4, Mar 23, 1878 (?) - TRIB.
A pioneer of 1860. Portrait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

SAFFORD, De FOREST (REV.) Principal of the Golden Institute (School). Gives entertainment with Miss Mary L. Reichenecker, principal also. Several pupils mentioned, p. 3, Jul 3, 1872 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

SAFFORD, T.H. (PROF.) Reference to his duties in Engineering Corp. under orders from Lt. E.H. Ruffner, p. 2, column 2, Dec 31, 1872 - RMN.

SAFFORD, TRUMAN H. (PROF.) Visits Denver, making observations upon Longitude of place, as expert of Dearborn Observatory, p. 1, Oct 5, 1872 - TIMES.

SAFELEY, BEN. Attorney, Kokomo. Biography up to 1881, p. 413; portrait, including autograph, p. 711 - HAVC.

SAFFORD, WALLACE (MRS.) See p. 8, Jan 3, 1897 - REPUBL.
family. He is grandfather to Margaret, Neill, and Virginia Tasher, of Denver, p. 7, Aug 24, 1929 - RMH.

SAGE. Old So. Arapahoe Indian Chief, returns to see Denver after many years, p. 5, Jun 18, 1908 - TIMES.

SAGE, CHAS. H. Reference to this as on p. 248, vol. I - HALL.

SAGE, LYMAN J. (MRS.) Wife of the Secretary of the Treasury, U.S. Cabinet. For several years a resident of Boulder, dies. Picture of her cottage there and biographical sketch, p. 3, May 21, 1906 (1901?) - POST.

SAGE, RUSSELL. N.Y. financier, arrives with Jay Gould, and George, party, p. 1, May 27, 1879 - RMN.


SAGUACHE. Brief news letter from, re the Sheep industry in county. Letter is from Wm. J. Godfrey, Sep 4, 1868 - RMN.

SAGUACHE. The new Corners Mining District there, fifteen miles from City of Saguache, p. 2, Nov 9, 1881 - TRIB.

SAGUACHE CHRONICLE. Vol. V, no. 32 (whole number 24), Saturday, May 31, 1879, published weekly; politics Independent; Editor, W.B. Felton. See p. 4, Jun 7, 1879 - SCC.


SAHLGAARD, H.R. Graduate, Law School, Denver University. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.

SAHN, JOHN. Rancher, Elbert County, p. 261, vol. IV - STONE.

SAHND, MOSES. Graduate, Denver University, as D.D. and M.D., p. 6, Apr 14, 1897 - REPUBL.


ST. CHARLES RIVER. Near its mouth and four miles below was part of the boundary of the Las Animas Grant, described in “Farm for Sale,” as on South bank Arkansas River from point 25 miles above Ft. Lyons, etc., p. 3, column 6, p. 3, Aug 31, 1864 - RMN.

ST. CLAIR, CLARA. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.
ST. CLAIR, MAE (MISS). Sister of Mrs. Napier of Glenwood Springs, dies. Account of funeral and relatives, p. 4, Apr 1, 1933 - GJDS.

ST. CLAIR, MARGARET. Member, Daughters of American Revolution. Resident, Ft. Collins, p. 712 - WWWA.

ST. ELMO. Town, Chaffee County. History of (1880), p. 495 - HAVC.

ST. GAUDENS, PAUL. Sculptor. Son of Louis and nephew of Augustus St. Gaudens, all eminent Sculptors of N.Y. Portrait and interview re the pottery industry of Colo., p. 16, section 2, Oct 10, 1926 - POST.


ST. JOHN, E. General Manager, Rock Island R.R. Company. Biographical sketch, p. 6, Apr 12, 1892 - TIMES.


ST. JOHN, FARNUM (REV.) Pastor, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Swansea. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 26, 1920 - TIMES.

ST. JOHN, JOHN P. Of Kansas. Lectures in Denver. Interview (ex-Gov.) with portrait, p. 3, Jan 2, 1894 - RMN.

ST. JOHN, THOMAS. Residence ca 1930 and later, 647 Williams Street - DIRECTORY.

ST. JOHN, VINCENT. President, Telluride Miners’ Union, p. 6, Jul 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

ST. MATTHEW, J. H. Opposition Candidate for Governor of Colorado, running against Steele, p. 1, Nov 10, 1859 - RMN.

ST. MATTHEWS, J. H. Is candidate for office as Governor, under the Provisional Govt. in 1859 (Steele was elected), p. 210, vol. I - HALL.

ST. VRAIN, CERAN (COLONEL). Is invited to explain certain matters to a committee of the Settlers’ Purgatoire Relief Assoc. (Also Las Animas Grant discussed), column 2, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.

ST. VRAIN, CERAN (COLONEL). Is invited to explain certain matters to a committee of the Settlers’ Purgatoire Relief Assoc. (Also Las Animas Grant discussed), column 2, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.

ST. VRAIN CREEK. At Burlington Circuit. Church festival here, p. 1, Jan 2, 1867 - RMN.


ST. VRAIN RIVER. Description of mining claim there (Langley’s claim), about 40 miles N.W. of Cherry Creek and some 15 or 20 miles in mountains, p. 2, Apr 23, 1859 (vol. 1, no. 1) - RMN.

ST. VRAIN VALLEY. Ranches of, and proprietors names, description crops, p. 1, Jan 19, 1869 - RMN.

And p. 153 - D/SMILEY.

ST. VRAIN, SAVINIAN. Last surviving brother of Ceran St. Vrain, dies in Chester, Ills., where he has lived 25 years. Brief notice, p. 10, Jul 27, 1879 - RMN.

ST. VRAIN, SENOR. Pays editor of the Leader [a] visit. Native of N. Mex., resides at Mora, p. 3, Jul 5, 1873 - LACL.

ST. VINCENT, CERAN (COL.) Portrait, p. 11, Sep. 1924 - TRAIL.

See p. 234 - UDW.
ST. VRAIN, VICENTE.  Administrator of, and Executor of Will of Ceran St. Vrain.  Publishes account and description lands, very instructive paper (lands known as the Vijil, or St. Vrain Grant), p. 4, Nov 29, 1873 - LACL. Description, the burning of his fine residence at Mora, N. Mex., p. 3, Mar 13, 1874 - LACL. Obituary.  Died Oct 8, 1876, eldest son of Col. Ceran St. Vrain, one of the original grantees of the Las Animas Grant, of 1836, to Camelio Vijil and Ceran St. Vrain. Description land follows: commencing 3 miles below Purgatoire River, etc., p. 3, Oct 20, 1876 - LAL.

SALAZAR, A.A. Portrait, p. 77 - PSC10GAC.

SALAZAR, ANTONIO A. Died, aged 88, at home ranche in San Luis Valley, where he resided 74 years, p. 23, Apr. 1926 - TRAIL.

SALAZAR, MANUEL S. Member, 10th Legislature Colo. Territory, from Conejos County, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.

SALAZAR, MANUELL & WIFE, MARY. Live [in] Denver, 815 Curtis Street, West side near St. Cajetan’s Church, 1933 - Denver DIRECTORY.


SALE, HENRY T. Portrait (attorney, Denver), p. 301 - BYERS.

SALE, WINFIELD BIRD, SR.. See p. 566, vol. IV - BYERS.

SALES, H.S. (MRS.) Elected President, pioneer Ladies Aid Society. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 18, 1902 - REPUBL.

SALES, HARRY N. (MRS.) Portrait and story, p. 158 - CPPS.


SALES, N.S. (DR.) Will return to Iowa to close up there, and make permanent home in Golden, Colo. Editorial, p. 3, column 3, Dec 22, 1869 - Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

SALES, W.S. Nominated for Member, Legislature. Portrait and biography and zinc etching, p. 10, section 2, Oct 27, 1894 - TIMES.

SALIDA. Chaffee County. History of (up to 1880), p. 496 - HAVC. The town and vicinity, p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - WRMN. Descriptive letter to paper, signed “F.A.R.,” of ride in coach from Gunnison to Salida, published Aug 1, 1882 - GDRP. (This is in case in Museum building, Denver.) Descriptive account, 1 3/4 columns, p. 3, Jan 12, 1886 - TIMES. The Eminent Chapter O.E.S. of Salida, mentioned as having 69 members in 1886, p. 29, Jan. 1886, Chicago publication (Eminence Chapter) - Voice of Masonry. Picture, town (fine), p. 10, Feb 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.

SALINA. Colorado town 5 miles from Boulder; 1 column of description, p. 2, Dec 16, 1874 - TIMES.

SALINAS, EFRAIN (RT. REV.) Of Jalisco, Mexico. Attends Episcopal Bishop’s Conference, Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 4, section 1, Sep 27, 1931 and Sep 14 - POST.

SALINAS, EPHRAIM (REV.) Episcopal Bishop of Mexico. Portrait, p. 4, main news section, Dec 27, 1931 - RMN. See also reference from his visit by another paper under Efrain Salinas.
SALINE, ANDREW. Of Garden City, Kansas. Visits Denver as delegate to Trans-Mississippi Congress, p. 1, May 19, 1890 - REPUBL.


SALISBURY, MELFORD L. Sheriff, Boulder County. Portrait, p. 228 - RMC.

SALISBURY, MONROE. Portrait as attending Denver meeting, Colo. Stock Growers, p. 8, Jun 3, 1897 - TIMES.

SALISBURY, WM. H. Colo. Pioneer who operated Pack Train at Alamosa for fifty years, carrying miners’ supplies. Dies, aged 69 years, p. 4, Jan 1, 1929 - RMN.

SALLEE, JAMES. Noted mining man, Cripple Creek. Biographical sketch, occasion death (arrived 1878 from Ky.), p. 2, Dec 8, 1896 - RMN.

SALMON, HEDLEY. Bicycle dealer, p. 4, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.

SALOMON, A.Z. & CO. Advertizes woodcuts and zinc etchings for illustration work, p. 7, Oct 2, 1891 - TIMES.

Partner, his brother H.Z. Salomon, 3/4 column fine editorial mention of their Colorado business. Biography, he arrived 1859, very interesting pioneer story, p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 493, vol. I - HALL.


SALOMON, LILLIAN M. Graduate, East Denver High School, p. 3, Jun 19, 1883 - RMN.

SALTER, C.C. (REV.) Of 1st Congregational Church. Parts with his flock, and sermon is quoted, p. 8, half column, Sep 30, 1879 (?) - RMN.

SALTER, EDGAR A. Portrait and description (with Mrs. Salter) and description, finding body of a man in cave, p. 5, Aug 22, 1906 - POST.

SALTER, W.D. Assistant City Engineer, Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 26, year unnoted - MF.

SALTER, WALTER D. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

SALTIEL, E.H. Of the Saltiel Mica and Porcelain Company of Colo., Superintendent. Meeting held at office of the President and followed by Board election:
Dr. John Elsner, President
J.H. Jones, Vice President
Wm. McCree, Secretary and Engineer
B.F. Zolinger, Asst. Secretary
James N. Carlile, Treasurer
E.H. Saltiel, Superintendent and Engineer
See p. 9, Feb 4, 1880 - TIMES.
See in Hollister’s book if above company is spoken of, ca. 1880.


SALVATION ARMY. Workers attempt campaigne in Colo. Adam Gifford and wife and following, Chief Executive for Western Territories, p. 16, Oct 31, 1920 - RMN.

SALZBRENNER, ALBERT. Artist of portrait [of] Judge Moses Hallet, which was reproduced and described, p. 3, section 1, Jan 6, 1907 - POST.

SAMPLE, H.P. Of Ft. Collins. Portrait and portrait [of] bride, Miss Pearl Brumback, p. 11, Jan 22, 1904 - TIMES.

Biography, p. 600 - P&B REC.
Biography, p. 580, another vol. IV - HALL.

SAMPLINER, JOSEPH M. Of Mesa County. Candidate for State Treasurer, Democratic ticket. Large half-tone portrait, p. 3, Nov 5, 1904 - RMN.

SAMPLINER, MR. Mayor of Grand Junction. On committee of Mayors of Colorado cities appointed by the Governor to meet the incoming President of the United States (McKinly) at State Line, and escort him over the border, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

SAMPSON, A.J. Attorney at Law. Professional card (Canon City resident), p. 1, Apr 15, 1876 - SCC.
SAMPSON and GOLD KING MINES. San Juan country. Description of 1887, pp. 37-39 - Great San Juan.

SAMPSON, ARCHIBALD J. Candidate. Biography (no picture), Aug 27, 1876 - TRIB.
Attorney General Sampson’s Oration is reported, as delivered on occasion of dedication of Colorado Academy building, p. 4, Apr 26, 1878 - RMN.
See p. 490, book of 1880 - VICKERS.
Attorney at Silver Cliff, an arrival there of 1878.
Biographical sketch, p. 3, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.
His daughters, Gretta and Lucy, mentioned, p. 3, Jun 2, 1887 - RMN.
His lecture before the Lyceum upon Music and Musicians, p. 5, Jan 31 (year unnoted) - RMN.
Mentioned as U.S. Consul at Juarez, Mexico (Paso del Norte) and of his being honored by degree from an Ohio college, p. 3, Aug 2, 1890 - TIMES.
He was living in Juarez Feb - March, 1893, and is mentioned in the travel sketches of Juarez made in that time for the Coloradan by H.E.B. See file this paper, Colo. History Library.
Gen’l Sampson is now U.S. Minister to Ecuador, and gives dinner to the President of that place which is described in Denver paper, p. 12, Jun 2, 1899 - TIMES.
Gen’l Sampson, once attorney General, Colo., now resident So. America, returns the 3,000 miles to Denver to attend encampment, G.A.R. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 8, 1905 - REPUBL.
Mention of, as U.S. Minister to Ecuador, etc., p. 14, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

Gen’l Archibald J. Sampson, once of Denver, now of Arizona, is appointed by President of U.S., Minister to Equador. Good portrait, p. 1, Sep 21, 1897 - RMN.
Gen’l A.J. Sampson, former Colo. man, now U.S. Minister to Equador, formerly at Juarez as U.S. Consul, visits Denver. Interview and portrait, p. 7, Aug 21, 1901 - TIMES.

SAMPSON, DOROTHY ANN & TIBBY. In group, school children, p. 9, May 23, 1928 - DEN.

SAMPSON, EDITH. Editor, Denver Municipal Facts, losses by death, her mother, Mrs. Gertrude Sampson, member St. Barnabas Church, Denver. Portrait, biography, p. 3, Mar 26, 1928 - DEN.

SAMPSON, GERTRUDE E. See above.


SAMPSON, HENRY C. Member, Black Hawk Lodge No. 11. Buried in that place by Masonic Lodge. Member for many years, died aged 65 years, p. 7, Sep 1, 1905 - REPUBL.

SAMPSON, JOSEPH. Portrait, p. 1, woman’s section, Dec 24, 1916 - RMN.
See Oct 9, 1924 - RMN.
Also, p. 5, Nov 21, 1932 - POST.

SAMPSON, ROY O. See p. 17, Jul 30, 1927 - RMN.

Dr. Thornton R. Sampson, resident Austin, Texas. After many years, skeleton is found by Weldrum Louchs of Ft. Collins, near Odessa Lake, 14 miles from Estes Park, unknown to finder, p. 2, Jul 11, 1932 - MDP.
See Denver papers.
Skeleton identified by bits of clothing, also diary. He was founder of Texas Presbyterian Theological Seminary. Portrait and account his disappearance, mention family, pp. 10-16, Jul 11, 1932 - POST. (“After seventeen years.”)


SAMPSON, WILLIAM. Member, Montrose Lodge No. 63, p. 283 - 1903 GLCP.

SAMPSON, WM. Died 1929, and now his widow, Lucy, a resident [of] Montrose, Colo., since 1886, p. 1, Mar 16, 1934 - MDP.

SAMPSON, WM. B. Of Silver Plume. Weds Miss Ellen Potter, by Rev. Jno. F. White, of that City, p. 3, Jul 24, 1879 - GC.
(Bride came from England for ceremony.)

SAMUELS, F.M. Of Ft. Collins, p. 497 - HLCW.

SAMUELS, JOHN R. Of Larimer County, p. 448 - HLCW.
Biography, p. 816 - P&B REC.
SAN CHRISTOBAL. Lake of. One of Colorado’s beauty spots. Description, pictures (3 columns and 2 pictures from drawings), p. 11, May 8, 1897 - TIMES.


SAN JUAN mining district, 1 column, p. 7, Jul 13, 1881 - WRMN. Brief history up to 1881, including the Dolores District, pp. 112 to 121 - HAVC. Historical sketch of district by Wm. F. Harbottle. Very fine record, including the Lake City and surroundings, p. 2, Jan 11, 1882 - TRIB. Brief but good historical sketch, p. 308, vol. IV - HALL. The Pioneer Assoc. of, meets, Durango, and addressed by Judge M.B. Gerry (no picture). See Daily Herald of Durango, p. 12, Jul 3 or Jul 5, 1896 - Denver REPUBL. Description, pp. 15-16, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL. San Juan Pioneers. Some reference to, and their Society (300 members), p. 3, Jul 16, 1898 - San Juan PROSPECTOR. (Paper now in XXIV, the vol. No. 1276, edited by Geo. A. Scibird and Jno. C. Glover, established 1874.)

San Juan Gold Company. Their new Mill in Gold King Basin, p. 3, Jan 11, 1899 - REPUBL. Description, San Juan County, p. 10, Apr 14, 1899 - TIMES. Cyanide Plant of San Miguel County, p. 5, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL. Pioneer Society meets at Alamosa, many names, 2 1/2 columns description, pp. 2-3, Sep 17, 1904 - SJP.

San Juan Smelting and Refining Company, plant, picture, p. 175 - S15GAC.
Announcement that the Silver Ledge Mine is closed for winter, picture, p. 11, Oct 26, 1905 - TIMES. Picture of underground workings the Gold King mine, p. 10, Oct 30, 1905 - TIMES. Old Hundred Mill and the snowslide at Old Hundred Mill, picture, p. 12, Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL. First Grand Jury in the valley, p. 223 - PSJD.

On p. 6, same, is account of elevation of its tallest mountains, 68 of these mentioned with their names - same. These are in San Juan National Forest. San Juan pioneers of 60 years ago, will assemble in Durango July 22-23, for celebrating 51st annual re-union, p. 3, Jun 18, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.

SAN JUAN COUNTY or DISTRICT. 2/3 column description, crossing Divide, leaving Lake City and going to Rose’s Cabin at Henson’s Creek, by Harry Hall (Animas Forks noted), p. 4, Feb 10, 1878 - RMN. J.L. Briggs, prominent resident Silverton, dies in Snow Slide in the San Juan. Biography and very interesting description, p. 4, Feb 27, 1878 - RMN. Description of meeting, Pioneer Association of (1 column). Mentions Joel K. Mullin of Lake City, arrival 1871; ca. 40 pioneers’ names, p. 3, Dec 30, 1881 - LCMR. “Hartman’s Gulch” named for Chas. W. Hartman, said. He is visiting daughter in Del Norte, Lillian Hartman Johnson, p. 3, Mar 16, 1909 - SJP. Long list names of prominent Candidates for offices in San Juan County, especially at Silverton (2/3 column), p. 1, Aug 13, 1932 - SS. The Board of County Commissioners print Reports of its bills for Apr. 1933, ca. 50 names of residents of County, officers, etc., paid salaries, p. 4, May 20, 1933 - SS. Mention of Herbert C. Bent of San Juan Ranche, whose wife, Eva, is also mentioned in connection with crossing the Range, p. 3, May 12, 1900 - SJP.

SAN LUIS PARK AND VALLEY. Described by Gen’l Rusling, 1866 visitor, p. 94, chapter 7 - GWPC. The Valley. Description, including Santa Christo Pass, Old Fort Massachusetts, now called Garland, Saguache Creek and the Indians, p. 1, Feb 21, 1868 - GAZETTE. One half column letter from, describing a trip through. Mentions some prominent names, p. 2, Apr 19, 1872 - RMN. Fine 1/2 column description quoted from Colorado Farmer in Saguache Chronicle, p. 4, Jan 17, 1879 - SCC.
Map of San Luis Park, showing small streams, and much description collected by Gov. Gilpin, 2 pages (9-10), Jun 24, 1883 - RMN.

Description, 2 1/2 columns, p. 18, Oct 11, 1890 - TIMES.

Los Ojos Ranche in, (owned by McIntyre), 3 1/2 columns description, p. 1, Nov 18, 1894 - RMN.

Description by R.H. Coker, 4/5 column, no names, p. 2, Jul 26, 1908 - POST.

Book of 82 pages relating to, by F.C. Spencer of Alamosa, illustrated, 1925 - SSLV.

Fairview Hotel, p. 41 - SLVP.

Junction Saloon, p. 62 - SLVP.

La Garita Farm and buildings, p. 149 - SLVP.

San Luis Hotel, p. 25 - SLVP.

Dunn Block, p. 33 - SLVP.

Saguache County Bank, p. 33 - SLVP.

Smith Bros. Ranche, p. 49 - SLVP.

San Luis Hotel at Villa Grove (1891), picture, p. 25 - SLV.

Meadow Farm buildings, pp. 151-154 - SLV.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY. Beautiful poem by S. Paden, a resident, entitled “Divided in Death,” signed “M.S.P.” (M.S. Paden). Also “In The San Luis Valley” by this talented writer, p. 10, Sep 20 and p. 10, Sep 27, 1890 - TIMES.

Miss M.S. Paden writes fine description of visit San Luis Valley, same date above - TIMES.

Lafayette Head is said to have home in Conejos, Plaza de Guadaloupe, San Luis Valley - Hist.Agr.Coll.

Description of Monte Vista, City in San Luis Valley, p. 1, section 2, Aug 9, 1908 - POST.

Monte Vista, again. Full page description of city, with views in various parts, San Luis Valley, and fine history (illustrated), (picture Monte Vista School), Jan 27, 1929 - RMN.

Obituary of Herman Emperius. Old pioneer of Alamosa 50 years ago; Cattle grower, later Vice President American Nat’l Bank, Denver; Mason and Mayor of Alamosa, p. 1, Sep 26, 1932 - Alamosa Daily COURIER.

Illustration of the 56,000 acres of Sand dunes in parts of the Valley, p. 6, Jan 31, 1932 - POST.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY. History, p. 313, vol. IV - HALL.

Tom-Boy mines here. Picture, p. 15, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

Scenes in the county, p. 7, Jan 1, 1902 - paper unnoted, try RMN.

San Rocco Cathedral (500 members) will leave the Church of Rome, pp. 1-2, Apr 23, 1902 - REPUBL.

“Old Santa Fe Trail,” poem by Walter Juan Davis, published p. 1, Sunday Supplement, Jan 27, 1907 - POST.

SAN MIGUEL COUNTY. Editorial mention and 1 1/2 column description (good), p. 1, (month illegible), 1881 - LCMR.

SANBORN, BURTON DAVIS. Member, original Greeley Colony, p. 397 - HLCW.

Resident, Greeley. Portrait, p. 12, Jul 23, 1911 - POST.

Biography, p. 461, vol. I - BYERS.

SANBORN, C.W. Merchant. Advertizement of (original illustrated advertizement), p. 3, column 4, Jan 24, 1878 - TRIB.

Editorial, of his Bill, drafted for Legislature, p. 8, column 2, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIB.

Large sketch of him, as member 11th Legislature, drawn by Steele. He is now of Boulder, p. 8, Jan 8, 1897 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 18 - RM C.

SANBORN, E.R. (REV.) Will arrive and preach at Unity Church. Brief account his labors in the States, p. 4, Feb 6, 1875 - TRIB.

SANBORN, EDWIN B. Veteran of Greeley, arrival of 1878. Obituary, p. 28, Aug. 1908 - TRAIL.

SANBORN, F.W. See p. 4, Jul 31, 1909 - MF.

SANBORN, FRED’K W. Candidate for District Judge. Portrait, p. 1, auto. section, Sep 10, 1916 - RMN.

See p. 1, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.


SANBORN, G.W. Of Boulder, p. 8, Jan 8, 1897 - RMN.


Capt. Sanborn is original drill Master of the celebrated Ellsworth Zouaves of Chicago, later printer on NEWS, and then in 1st Colo. Cavalry. Now loses his wife, whose burial from Ford Hotel is mentioned, p. 4, column 1, Mar 9, 1875 - RMN.

Member, Territorial Council of 1874, from Arapahoe County, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

See p. 100, vol. III - HALL.

Biography, p. 583, vol. IV - HALL.

(‘59er, lived Central, also Aspen. Born, Mass.)

Mention of birth of his son, W.R., Aug 21, 1871, at Living Springs, Colo., Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
SANBORN, JOHN L. Of Greeley. Description of his farm, 1/2 column. He arrived Colo. 1869, p. 2, Aug 8, 1876 - TIMES.

SANBORN, WALTER H. (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 4, 1906 - RMN.

SANBORN, WM., JR. Engagement picture of Miss Dorothy Gildersleeve, p. 9, Jan 8, 1923 - POST.

SANCHEZ, FRANCISCO. Of Mexico. Member, 7th, 9th and 11th Territorial Legislature, Colo., 1872, of Conejos and Costilla Counties, pp. 543, 546 and 548, vol. II - HALL.

SANCHEZ, J.E. Of Costilla and Huerfano County (1903). Portrait in unpaged - OR14GAC. See p. 119 - PMPC.


The newly appointed Gov. Cummings mentions matter in his Message to Legislature of Territory, Colo., p. 3, column 3, Jan 10, 1866 - Weekly GAZETTE.


Col. Chivington said to have made promise to prepare paper upon Battle for Pioneer Meeting of this year, p. 1, column 4, Sep 4, 1883 - RMN. He tells story of Battle at the Quarto Centennial Meeting, at Jewel Park, 1 1/2 columns. Interesting and original account. He is a minister, tells of shooting squaw, pp. 2-8, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN. At time of Col. Chivington’s death, Oct 5, 1894 - REPUBL.

Gen’l Nelson A. Miles gives opinion of affair, p. 8, Jan 2, 1897 - TIMES. Old fighters of 1864 assemble in Denver, and visit the site; 5 columns of anecdotes. Three who met there and now (portraits), were Morse, Coffin, David Harden, p. 5, Jul 26, 1908 - POST.

See p. 55, vol. V - DSB. Also, Jul 20, 1922 - The Camp Fire. Full page account of many matters, illustrated with portrait [of] Chivington and rear view old Lawrence M.E. Church, and scene of Battle (as it now appears), Sunday Magazine section, Jul 8, 1923 - RMN.
SAND CREEK.  Report on the Battle there, by Eastern paper, is corrected by Sam'l F. Tappan and he shares his connection with this. His version is accompanied by editorial with additional information. Very fine account, Editorial page, 3rd column, and p. 6, Aug 1, 1897 - RMN.

Nettleton, State Engineer Colo., in Report for 1886-1887 mentions the Roeschlaub Irrigation ditch as from waters of Sand Creek, p. 152.

In notice, death of E.J. Paster, old Indian fighter of Pike’s Peak region, this battle is mentioned, (probably a reminiscent account), p. 5, column 8, Jul 25, 1933 - POST.

SANDBERG, ANDREW.  Swedish pioneer, Colo. - Idaho Springs, Georgetown, Denver.  Portrait, occasion funeral, p. 4, Nov 2, 1911 - RMN.

SANDBERG, CARL.  Will lecture at the Y.M.C.A. p. 12, Jan 27.  Portrait, p. 7, Jan 28, 1929 - RMN.

SANDBERG, CARL.  Visits Denver after 31 years absence.  Is now poet and biographer of Lincoln.  Portrait and story, p. 8, Jan 28, 1928 - POST.


SANDERLIN, EDW. Member, Territorial Colorado Nominating Convention, Republican of 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

SANDERS, ADDISON. Member, first Uniformed Police of Denver in 1874, p. 6, Mar. 1921 - MF.

SANDERS & GOLDEN. Their Ranche mentioned in Diary of Gilfillin, who visited it in 1858, coming to Cherry Creek, p. 1, Apr 4, 1872 - RMN.

SANDERS, BESSIE. Chorister, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

SANDERS, DAVID. Of Aspen, writes letter to paper from Alaska, p. 1, Nov 12, 1898 - Rocky Mountain SUN. (Price & McChesney papers, published weekly. Is in 17th year.)

SANDERS, ERVIN. Portrait and fine biography. Old resident, Denver; rancher, p. 1, May 19, 1892 - RMN.

SANDERS, GEORGE. Portrait with Group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

SANDERS, GLADYS. Of Boulder, p. 3, Aug 4, 1910 - TIMES.

SANDERS, HIRAM W. Biography up to 1881, p. 679 - HAVC.

SANDERS, ISADORE. Portrait with bride, Gertrude Bendix, p. 16, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

SANDERS, J.C. Of Arapahoe County. Weds Miss Matilda Halstead of same, at residence [of] Col. J.D. Henderson, 15 miles below City of Denver, p. 3, Mar 7, 1860 - RMN.


SANDERS, JUNIUS G. (MAJOR). Portrait, with biography, p. 12, May 26, 1901 - REPUBL.

SANDERS, MAUDE M. (DR.) Portrait, p. 10, section 1, Nov 5, 1916 - POST. Dr. Maude M., p. 111 - RWC.


SANDERS, STEPHEN. Pioneer 1860, Gilpin County. Member Association, Mar 16, 1882 - CCP.


SANDERSON, ______. Associated with Barlow in very early day, of Southern Mail & Express Company. Advertisment old stage coach, with 6 horses, prin. office in Pueblo, p. 3, Aug 5, 1876 - TRIB.

SANDERSON, ABNER. Biography, p. 1136 - P&B REC.


SANDERSON, G.R. Settler in 1858-1859, on lands in Larimer Co. (Pleasant Valley), now owned by Mrs. Joshua H. Yeager, purchased in 1864, and who built earliest
irrigation ditch, taking water from Cache la Poudre River, p. 188 - HLCW.

SANDERSON, GEORGE A. Woodcut portrait, Agent, Denver Texas & Gulph R.R., p. 4, Mar 28, 1888 - RMN.

SANDERSON, J.S. Original Member, Auraria Town Company 1858-1859. Resident of Saguache in 1895 - reference lost.


SANDERSON, JNO. S. Surviving ‘58er of Saguache, Dec 30, 1900 - paper unnoted.

SANDERSON, JOHN P. See p. 989 - P&B REC.


SANDS, ABRAM. Obituary. Died Denver, p. 5, Jul 7, 1887 - REPUBL.

SANDS & HATTENBACK. Firm of Central City, selling out, p. 4, Nov 10, 1870 - CCR.

SANDS, FRANK M. Arrived Colo. 1873. Funeral, p. 15, Feb 18, 1932 - RMN.


SANDS, JACOB. Portrait and autograph. Biography to 1881, pp. 374-375 and 707 - HAVC.

SANDS, O.A. Of Grace Church, Salida. Obituary (portrait), Jan 5, 1897 - Salida MAIL.

SANDFORD, A.H. (MRS.) Of San Luis Valley. Arrived Denver to take up residence at 1362 California Street, p. 11, Feb 1, 1891 - RMN.

SANDFORD, ADA (MRS.) Of Greeley. Portrait, biographical sketch, aged 72, p. 10, May 29, 1932 - POST.

SANDFORD, ADA BELLE (MRS.) Of Hardin, Colo. Pioneer of 1860, p. 254 - RWC.

SANDFORD, ALBERT B. Biography, p. 150, vol. V - HCBH.

SANDFORD, G.R. Candidate for office in Bent County. Goes up to Denver to attend session, Grand Lodge Colo. (Masonic), p.2, Sep 22, 1876 - LAL.

SANDFORD, J.C. Portrait in group as a former G.M., p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.


SANGER, MARGARET (MRS.) Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 16, Aug 6, 1923 - POST.

SANGRE de CHRISTO AND SUMMIT MINING DISTRICT. Description, p. 4, Jun 12, 1877 - RMN.

SANGRE de CHRISTO GRANT. (Lands) Letter from Ferdinand Meyer. Very excellent description (gives original owners), almost 1 column, p. 2, Dec 24, 1871 - RMN.

SANGRE de CHRISTO MOUNTAINS. Described by the Wheeler Explorers’ letter in early day. Rosita also here, p. 2, Nov 18, 1875 - TIMES. The Treasurer of Costilla County, Juan Andres Trujillo, advertizes lands of the “Sangre de Christo Grant.” Will offer some at public sale soon, said, Jan 24, 1872 - WRMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRE D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.

SANKEY, IRA D. Singer, revivalist, associated with Moody, will arrive Denver for work, p. 2, Apr 11; p. 3, Apr 12 and p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - REPUBL. He sings at Trinity M.E. Church. Description, p. 10, Apr 13, 1896 - TIMES. Author of “When the Mists have cleared Away.” Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 3, Aug 15, 1908 - POST. Obituary with biography, same date - RMN.
SAPINERO. Its R.R. line from Lake City, of the narrow gauge line of the D. & R.G.R.R., will make its last trip; the District cannot hold it longer, p. 1, May 20, 1933 - SS.


SAPP, J.C. & WIFE. Celebrate 60th Wedding anniversary. Two portraits, Sep 24, 1921 - POST.

SAPP, J.J. Prominent Citizen of Goldfield. Also H.F. Scherer mentioned in list [of] names published Feb 24, 1894 - Goldfield TIMES.

SARCONI, JOHN. Portrait and biography on occasion of death. Obituary, p. 11, May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.

SARELL, W.M. Son of W.M.B. Sarell, the ‘59er. Biography up to 1880, p. 591 - HCBV.


SARGENT, A.B. Conductor of one of first railway trains into Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

SARGENT, ALICE. Tribute to her, as “Little Alice,” by the sisters of Loretto, p. 3, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

SARGENT, ELOISE. Once teacher, Wolfe Hall School for Girls; now Mrs. Lehow. Portrait in group, pioneers of Colo., p. 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. (Teacher once, [1874] of H.E.B, the Collector of these records.)

SARGENT, FLORA J. (MISS). (Later Mrs. Wilson) Sister of Eloise, wins first prize, the plated - also the cake containing the ring, in the raffle at the French Fair, conducted by Mms. Marion, Vogt and other French ladies, p. 4, Nov 10, 1870 - DCT. Mentioned in noted teachers of Wolf Hall, 1/3 column, p. 2, Apr 18, 1872 - RMN. Again, p. 4, Jul 4, 1872 - same. She takes prize at the Agricultural Fair, Denver (Territorial Fair), p. 4, column 2, Oct 1, 1872 - RMN. Portrait published later when Mrs. Wilson, in group with former pupils of Wolfe Hall (now all very much advanced in age), Sep 17, 1905 - RMN. See other Denver papers, same date. Portrait (of 1914) published p. 167 - RWC. She died ca. 1928 in Denver.

SARGENT, GEORGE K. Portrait and sketch, p. 4, Oct 29, 1930 - POST.

SARGENT, HERBERT H. (LIEUT.) See p. 16, May 18, 1895 - RMN.

SARGENT, JOHN. “Our old Tremont House landlord” returns to Colo. and will live in Georgetown and Sugar Loaf. Long tale of his affairs, 1/6 column, p. 4, May 18, 1867 - RMN.

SARGENT, JUDGE. Revisits Denver. Pioneer of 1859. Bits of biography, p. 8, column 5, Apr 4, 1880 - RMN. He first came to Denver with Majors, Russell, and Waddell, in 1859, and returns now to become Host at the American House.

SARGENT, LEONARD. Resident of Nevada City early. Mentioned p. 2, Sep 21, 1861 - CRRMH.

SARGENT, NELSON. Proprietor, Sargent House. Picture of hotel, p. 3, May 23, 1875 - RMN. His outrage upon the V. Pres. of the U.S. described, p. 4, column 2, Nov 27, 1875 - TIMES. Biography up to 1880. He is then of Gilpin County, p. 484 - HCBV. His funeral in 1893 noted. Pioneer Society attended in body, p. 8, May 24 - REPUBL. His photograph is in collection, the Colo. Historical Society at Denver Museum.

SARGISSON, JNO. H. Biography, p. 984 - P&B REC.
SARTOR, AUGUSTUS. Of Fremont County. Biography to 1881, p. 679 - HAVC.

SARTORIS, [ALGERNON]. See under [Nellie] Grant.


SAT, THOMAS. Accompanied first expedition of Major Steph. Harrison Long to site of what is now Colorado. Mr. Smiley, Curator of Colo. History Museum is interviewed upon the picture, p. 7, Jul 9, 1911 - TIMES.

SA-TAN-TA. Indian chief of Kiowas, p. 141 - OSFT.

SATER, LENA. Teacher, Denver, 31 years. Portrait and obituary, p. 13, section 1, Jan 27, 1935 - POST.


SAUER, EMIL. Violinist, performing in Denver. Fine drawing of, by Macon, p. 4, Apr 13, 1899 - TIMES.

SAUER, JNO. W. Biography, p. 882 - P&B REC.

SAUER, OTTO. Of Central City. Dies Denver, home 906 Grant Street. Was a banker of Central City and Denver, p. 9, column 4, Sep 28, 1915 - RMN.

SAUERWEN/SAURWEN, FRANK P. Artist. Exhibits pictures (with Artist’s Club), p. 23, Apr 15, 1900 - REPUBL.


SAULSBURY, E.L. Noted under caption, “Our Cicero,” Described as member, 11th Legislature Colo. His abilities in oratory described, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN. His address of Welcome, on occasion celebration in Central City, opening the Colo. Central R.R., p. 4, May 22, 1878 - RMN. Portrait, p. 96 - OTCD.

SAULSBURY, RAY. See Sep 25, 1924 - RMN.

SAUNDERS, ANDREW J. Pioneer cattle man of Western Colo, died aged 79, Grand Junction home. Brief note, p. 6, Jun 2, 1932 - POST.

SAUNDERS, GLADYS. Law graduate, p. 3, Aug 8, 1908 - RMN.


SAUNDERS, JAMES. G.W. Jackson on his first trip, 1859. See diary, p. 519, vol. II - HALL.


SAUNDERS, WM. F. Early Denver Newspaper man; one of group that rescued the women captured in the Meeker Massacre, 1879. Obituary, p. 13, Mar 19, 1935 - POST.

SAUTER, JOSEPH. Biography, p. 1266 - P&B REC.

SAUTER, RAY L. Portrait with group, Sep 25, 1933 - POST.

SAUVAGE, WM. H. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 138 - RMC.


Savage, Irene. Teacher. Mentioned with list in account, opening of schools, p. 9, Sep 3, 1911 - POST.

Savage, J.L. Engineer, Hoover Dam. Portrait in group Engineers, p. 11, Aug 4, 1932 - POST.

Savage, Miriam (Miss). Portrait, p. 2, Nov 14, 1915 - POST.

Savage, W.P. See p. 5, Aug 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

Savageau, Fred. (Mrs.) See p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

Saville, ______. Member, Auraria Lodge A.F.A.M. in 1861. See - GLCP.

Savory, C.W. Portrait, “The Mushroom King of the West.” Has three indoor farms, many workers. Picture of houses, etc., p. 20, section 1, May 4, 1930 - POST.

Sawdey, Frank (Rev.) Biography, p. 1115 - P&B REC.

Sawdey, Edgar. See p. 684 - HCBV.

Sawin, W.D. An arrival 1867, Colo., p. 586, vol. IV - HALL.

Sawtell, Wm. L. S.D., Nevada Lodge 1861. Removed Littleton, p. 4, column 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN.

Sawyer, Alvin M. Of Boulder, 1880. Biography, p. 687 - HCBV.

Sawyer, Alvin M. Of Boulder. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 24, 1911 - TIMES.


Sawyer, Charles E. Visits Denver as Physician to President Harding. Portrait with others of the Presidential party, p. 5, Jun 24, 1923 - POST. Portrait, Mrs. Sawyer, accompanied party, taken in Alaska same.


Sawyer, Clara B. (Miss). Teacher, of Central City. Member, Colo. Teachers’ Assoc. Portrait, p. 16, Dec 22, 1909 - TIMES.

Sawyer, Edwin A. (Mrs.) Member, Board Education, 1911. Portrait, p. 180 - RWC.


Sawyer, John (Rev.) Obituary. Died, aged 41 years, p. 4, Feb 27, 1878 - RMN.


Sawyer, Lillian G. Of Grand Junction. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.


SAXTON, HARRIET SCOTT (MRS.). Programme of one of her recitals with pupils, p. 3, Nov 5, 1889 - TIMES. Excellent portrait, p. 6, Jun 20, 1911 - RMN.

Also see under Scott-Saxton, Harriet.

SAXTON, KATHERINE (MISS). Engaged to Geo. O. Coggswell of Ohio, p. 6, Jan 4, 1914 - RMN.

SAXTON, WILLIAM (CAPT.). Of Colo. Springs. Portrait as resident in article, illustrated, many prominent citizens of place, pp. 20-21, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

SAYER, DANIEL (COLONEL). Married at Central City, Miss Gussie Young, at residence of her parents, by Rev. Jennings, Feb 5, 1869 - RMN. Mentioned in connection with a case, as a Justice of the Peace, p. 2, Dec 6, 1872 - RMN.

On p. 4, 3rd column, centre, Dec 8, another reference probably written by H.P.H.B[romwell] at request of Sayer, and p. 2, Dec 10 has several columns more. Again, p. 2, Dec 14, following, same subject. Mentioned as Police magistrate, 1874 - RMN.

Biography of 1880, p. 375, and portrait and autograph, p. 701 - HAVC.

Biography, p. 572, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait with account his early recollections of the Governors of Colo., 2 1/2 columns, Jan 20, 1907 - RMN.


Daniel J. Sayer, aged 77, dies in Los Angeles. Biography and sketch, p. 6, Apr 9, 1932 - RMH.

SAYER, DANIEL K. & WIFE. See p. 4, Jan 29, 1927 - POST.

SAYER, ROBERT H. Mentioned as on Board Directors, Colo. Mining Fund, p. 20, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

SAYER, WILLIAM. Portrait, p. 123 - RMC.

SAYERS, JOSEPH D. Gov. Sayers of Texas will address the Tex.-Colo. Chatauqua, on Jul 4, p. 2, Magazine section, Apr 28, 1901 - RMN.

SAYLES, GRACE MONK (MISS). Photograph as pioneer, preserved in Colo. Historical Museum - see.

SAYR, HAL (GEN'L.) Death of his wife, Mary Ella, a daughter of John W. and Mary W. Tiffany. Died at Central City, Apr 27, 1868 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

SAYRS/SAYRE, HAL. Civil Engineer. Advertizing card, p. 1, column 2, Apr 26, 1864 - BHDMJ. (Office in Central City.)

Lieut. with the Rough Riders. Portrait and account of his adventures, p. 5, Aug 8, 1901 - REPUBL.


Picture, Mrs. Hal Sayre, among group old pioneers, p. 7, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.


Surveyor and Engineer, born N.Y., lived Pa., Minn.

SAYRE, ALFRED. Weds Miss Mary Augusta Middaugh. Long complimentary notice, p. 3, May 15, 1867 - WRMN.

City Attorney, Denver, 1869-1870, p. 526, vol. II - HALL.

Testifies at inquest of Scudder. Had known him since 1862, p. 4, May 26, 1872 - RMN.

He signs as “Trustee” in land transaction, p. 3, column 1, Dec 17, 1872 - RMN.

Obituary of wife, at W. Denver residence, no. 328 10th Street, p. 4, Nov 15, 1875 - RMN.

He married 2nd time, Miss May McIntyre, at Christ Church, N.Y. City, Jan 7. See p. 4, Jan 9, 1877 - RMN.

Speech upon death of Garfield at Memorial services, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

He is reported dead in N.Y. Mrs. Armstrong, sister-in-law, wife of the West Denver grocer, is interviewed, and does not know, p. 4, Jan 14, 1882 - TIMES.

Death of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Armstrong, p. 1, Jul 3, 1892 (?) - TIMES.

Death of his son, Hallet Sayre, who had been in employment Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co. ca. 10 years, the boy being nephew of Asa Middaugh of Del Norte. Long description, p. 1, Nov 21, 1893 - TIMES.

Alfred Sayre dies in Brooklyn, Oct 24, 1896, after return from trip to relatives in Paris. Biography, very interesting, p. 8, Nov 8, 1896 - RMN.

He was Capt. in Co. E., 3rd Colo. Cavalry which fought in Battle of Sand Creek, p. 553, vol. I - HALL.

Photo of, in collection, Historical Museum.
SAYRE, ALFRED (JUDGE) & MRS. SAYRE. Portrait, p. 226 - CPPS.
Editorial mention connected with politics, p. 2, Dec 6; p. 4, Dec 8; p. 2, Dec 10 and p. 2, Dec 14, 1872 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 8, Apr 4, 1899 - RMN.

SBARBARO, JOSIE (MISS). Of Cripple [Creek].
Portrait, p. 6, Oct 7, 1896 - RMN.

SBARBARO, LOUIS. Pioneer Fish and Oyster merchant, deceased. Widow of, Mrs. Louisa, dies, Denver, aged 77 years. Portrait. Born N.Y. city, arrived Denver over 50 years ago. Long list, children and family, p. 4, Feb 23, 1930, also Feb 24th - POST.
List, family children:
- Mrs. W.B. Wallace, Denver
- Mrs. Malcomb Burchert (Burcket)
- Mrs. E. W. Sallem
- Miss Delia, and Mabel Sbarbaro
- Theo. A. Sbarbaro, Denver
- John L. Sbarbaro, Denver
- Louis A. Sbarbaro, Denver
- Edward J. Sbarbaro, of Los Angeles
She is also sister of Jno. Relalia of Denver, and grandmother of Alvin T. Weber and Jack Sallen, p. 30, Feb 24, 1930 - POST.
Her funeral Feb 25th. Long article, buried Mt. Olivet, issue of Feb 25.

Dr. J.W. Scanland mentioned as witness in ceremony, p. 155, liber 130 - Marriage Records Arapahoe Co., Colo. (ca. 1881).
Dr. Scanland, husband, said, of Agnes Leonard Hill, who lectured last night in Golden, a Chicago lady. Scanland was mentioned also, p. 4, column 2 below centre, May 13, 1873 - RMN.


SCANLON, JOHN W. Portrait and obituary, p. 2, Mar 25, 1916 - TIMES.

SCANLON, KATIE. Child in list at St. Mary’s School, Denver, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

SCANLON, THOMAS. Portrait, p. 85 - RMC.
Also p. 3, Nov 9, 1905 - RMN.

SCARBOROUGH, JOHN W. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

SCARF, HENRY J. Of Boulder County, lived near Burlington. Died aged ca. 60 years. Description, also poem (clipping, undated) - CCR.

SCARLETT, CHAS. E. Of Wilmington, Ills. Died, aged 46, p. 1, Dec 17, 1871 - RMN.

SCARMSIDT, THOS. G. Early Denver Letter Carrier. Born Germany. Long biography and portrait, p. 11, section 1, Nov 23, 1924 - POST.
A mention at time he served. Portrait, Apr. 1882 - date unnoted.

SCHAEFFER, EMMA (MISS). See p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

SCHAEFFER, HENRY, SR. Centenarian, aged 104 years. Portrait with great great grandchildren. Biographical sketch, p. 3, Jan 15, 1904 - POST.


Biography one of the sons, Peter C., p. 512 - P&B REC.
Portraits of three named Peter C. (Schaefer), pp. 14-15 - CPSCC.

SCHAEFFER, LILLIE (MISS). Candidate for Elks’ Parade, Cripple Creek. Portrait (fine), p. 8, Jun 27, 1901 - POST.

SCHAEFFER, PETER C. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.


SCHAEFFER/SHAEFFER, PETER. His old home, corner 18th and Curtis, pictured and described (full page). Includes portrait with wife, formerly Kate Armstrong, part Indian stock, p. 8, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.
Mrs. Shaffenberg’s mother, Lulinda, wife of the Wyandotte chief, Silas Armstrong. Story of her interesting life, and marriage to the Indian, published in paper during late Feb. or early March number, 1883, quoted from the Kansas City Times. Gives account [of] funeral, and list of several
children. Most complete biographical sketch. See file of Feb or Mar, 1884 - RMN. Quoted in Rocky Mt. HERALD, in reminiscent column, vol. 67, No. 10 (forty four years afterward).

**SCHALL, JOS. O.** Of Jefferson County. Portrait, p. 24, Oct 18, 1899 - TIMES. Biography, p. 1140 - P&B REC.

**SCHARFF, ELIZ. (MRS.)** Of Alamosa. Portrait, p. 24, Oct 18, 1899 - TIMES. Biography, p. 1140 - P&B REC.

**SCHARFF, ELIZ. (MRS.)** Of Alamosa. Portrait, p. 24, Oct 18, 1899 - TIMES. Biography, p. 1140 - P&B REC.

**SCHARTZENBERGER, MR.** Portrait, p. 24, Oct 18, 1899 - TIMES. Biography, p. 1140 - P&B REC.

**SCHARTZENBERGER, MR.** Portrait, p. 24, Oct 18, 1899 - TIMES. Biography, p. 1140 - P&B REC.

**SCHAYER, C.M.** With others, petitions the Constitutional Convention of 1876, relative to schemes to divide School Fund with other than the Public schools, p. 313 - PCCO.

**SCHAYER, MILTON M.** See p. 393, vol. V - HCBH. Writer on NEWS, p. 20, Jan 8 - DEN.

**SCHRAPPER, C.H.** Old Colo. prospector of Breckenridge. Strikes rich, after removing to another place. Large picture, p. 8, Jan 19, 1906 - POST.

**SCHREINBECK, RENA (MRS.)** Of Pitkin, Colo. Died, aged 80 years, in fire in home. Pioneer of Colo., p. 15, Mar 10, 1933 - POST.

**SCHELLENBERGER, MR.** Head of Black Hawk public school in 1864, associated with Miss Batchelder. Description of entertainment by them, at which Mayor Kinney of that place entertains by singing, p. 2, Apr 4 and p. 3, Apr 7, 1863 (?) - BHDMJ.

**SCHELLENDER, JNO. L.** Of Gilpin County. Biography up to 1880, p. 485 - HCBV.


**SCHENCK, CHAS. MEIGS.** Denver Merchant. Portrait, p. 262 - RMC. Portrait, p. 248 - SCF.

**SCHENK, EDW. (?)** Biography, p. 584 (?) - P&B REC.

**SCHENK, MARTIN.** Of 1736 Calif. Street. Death of his little daughter Evaline, p. 6, column 3, Apr 27, 1890 - RMN.

**SCHERMERHORN, JOHN R.** Pres., Denver Real Estate Exchange. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 14, 1895 - TIMES.

**SCHERRER, ALEX.** See p. 538 - P&B REC.

**SCHERRER, JACOB (MRS.)** An arrival Colo. 1861. Portrait, p. 157 - RWC.

**SCHILLING, ELIZ. C.M.** Baby, who won a first prize at Show, Denver. Picture, p. 3, Nov 29, 1906 - POST.

**SCHILT, FRANCES.** Graduate, State Agricultural College, p. 6, Jun 7, 1896 (or 1895 ?) - RMN.

**SCHINDEL, E.F.** See p. 4, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

**SCHINDELHOLZ, ANTHON.** See p. 586 - VICKERS. Biography, p. 519 - P&B REC.

**SCHINDLER, DAN’L.** Partner of Luther M. Koons in the DENVER DAILY, p. 2, col. 3, Mar 2, 1867 - RMN.


A very valuable article by, upon Sugar Beet Culture, 1 column, p. 2, Dec 6, 1869 - RMN.

Portait, p. 257 - RMC.

SCHLAGETER, JOHN A. Portrait and biography, pp. 737 and 717 - HAVC.

SCHLAKE, WM. Visitor Denver. President, Brick Manufacturers Assoc., p. 28, Oct 22, 1926 - POST.

SCHLAPP, G. Resident, Delta, Colo., ca. 1907. In list - reference unnoted.

SCHLATTER, FRANCIS. “The Healer.” Visits Denver, ca. 1896 (see files of this year). Made great interest, but visited Christian Mexico later and word comes that he has starved there, pp. 1-2, Jun 6, 1897 - RMN.
See p. 4, Jun 7, 1897 - TIMES.
Description of his Bible, name also of Clarence J. Clarke in Bible. Portrait, Aug 21, 1897 - THE NEW ROAD.
Clipping above in Scrapbook, F, 416 - Historical Collection.

SCHLEIER, GEO. S. Of Denver. Rachel, the widow of, leaves Estate of $900,000 to City of Denver, as memorial to husband, also to her sister Mrs. Louis D. Riethmann and her husband, p. 3, Jul 6, 1932 - RMN.

SCHLEY, CHALONER B. (MRS.) (formerly Mrs. Wm. Cooke Daniels) Is ill and operation performed by Dr. Walter Jayne, at Mercy Hospital, Denver, p. 1, Sep 9, 1906 - POST.


SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT (COMMODORE). Portrait, p. 1, Apr 4, 1898 - TIMES.
Admiral in the U.S. Navy, and hero of Santiago. Portrait and picture of his party arriving at Union Depot, Denver. Pen drawings of, and account his life work, programme of his visit to Denver and entertainment by Mayor Johnson, accompanied by Mrs. Schley, p. 1, May 26, 1899 - TIMES.

SCHLIEF/SCHLEIR, GEORGE C. See Geo. Schleier above.
Photo in Historical Museum, Denver.

SCHLIEBER, GEO. F. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 54 - RMC.

SCHLOSSER, FRANK (DR.) Early Colo. Dentist; 45 years resident, Colo. From Chambersburg, Pa. Brief obituary, p. 11, Aug 18, 1930 - POST.

Member, Temple Lodge No. 24, Denver, A.F.A.M., p. 296, vol. XIV - 1903 GLCP.

SCHMIDLAP, CARL. Member, Masonic Choir, singing at funeral of H.P.H. Bromwell, p. 10, Jan 12, 1903 - REPUBL.

SCHMIDLAP, JNO. D. Pioneer. Obituary, good picture, p. 3, Jun 13, 1904 - RMN.

SCHMIDT, ADOLPH. Born Prussia, arrived U.S., recently elected City Marshall, Denver. Very interesting biography, romantic career. Raised company for war of Rebellion, p. 4, Apr 1, 1869 - GAZETTE.

SCHMIDT, C.F. Biography, p. 33 - SDMExBl.

SCHMIDT, CHAS. F. Pres., Colo. Mining and Stock Exchange; 2/3 column obituary and portrait, p. 2, Jun 17, 1895 - REPUBL.

SCHMIDT, FRANK J. Formerly of Elbert County, Colo., p. 275, vol. IV - STONE.

SCHMIDT, FRED. Conductor, Denver Grand Orchestra. Portrait, p. 18, Oct 6, 1932 - POST.

SCHMIDT, GEO. A. Lutheran Minister, Denver. Death of his wife, Margaret, aged 60. Biographical sketch, p. 22, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.


SCHMIDT, J.F. Picture of his new home at 1345 Gilpin Street, just completed, p. 2, Mar 15, 1908 - POST.

SCHMIDT, JACOB. Educator of Colo., born Germany. Obituary and portrait, p. 8, May 26, 1935 - RMN.

SCHMIDT, JULIUS F. Republican candidate for Supervisor, Denver. Good portrait from pen drawing, and biography, p. 11, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.

SCHMIDT, JULIUS F. Portrait (biography also), p. 19 ?, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES. Obituary and good portrait, p. 3, Jun 29, 1914 - RMN.

SCHMIDT, MARCUS & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Portrait, both, p. 1 (?), Feb 26, 1930 - POST.

SCHMIDT, MICHAEL. Public Benefactor. Portrait, p. 1, Dec 16, 1934 - POST.

SCHMIDT, S.H. (REV.) Pastor, German Lutheran Church, Denver. Delivered funeral oration at burial of Herman Linde, May 2 (3 ?), 1909 - POST.


SCHMITZ, T.E. See p. 152, vol. IV - HALL.

SCHMULTZ, KITTIE (MRS.) Wife of J.W. Schmultz of Hackensack, N.Y. First woman to climb Pike’s Peak to the Summit in winter! Quoted from N.Y. Sun, description, p. 6, Jan 23, 1891 - (Denver) TIMES.

SCHNEIDER, CONRAD. Arrived Colo., 1858. Name, but not address, given in list of Denver pioneers, p. 9, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

SCHNEIDER, CONRAD. Portrait, p. 14 - CPSGCC.

SCHNEIDER, ELIZABETH. See p. 12, Feb 28, 1901 - RMN.

SCHNEIDER, GEORGE W. Appointed Deputy State Mine Inspector. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - RMN.

SCHNEIDER, PAULINE. See p. 21 - CPSGCC.

SCHNEIDER, PAULINE (MRS.) (nee Trankle) Arrived 1859, p. 6, Dec 5, 1926 - RMN. Also in list [of] pioneers with Conrad above, as arrived 1859, from Bellville, Ills. Residence given, 1462 Logan, p. 9, Aug 1, 1926 - RMN.

SCHNIDLER, E.F. Portrait in group, p. 13, Sep 3, 1905 - REPUBL.

SCHNIEDER, WARNER. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

SCHOBERLIN, HANNAH (MRS.) Obituary. Residence, So. 11th Street. See p. 3, Apr 20, 1894 - RMN. “Baltimore papers, please copy.”


SCHOCK, INA LUCILLE. Daughter of H.E. Schock. Picture (fine), p. 4, Jan 25, 1904 - TIMES.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.

SCHOEBERLIN, G.E. Of 122 Fox Street. Age 25, wins promotion in Navy, p. 4, May 12, 1918 - RMN.
SCHOENBERG, ARTHUR LEOPOLD. Child. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 4, 1898 - TIMES.

SCHOENHERR, EMMA. Gilpin School pupil in contest, p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

SCHOFIELD, ALPHONSE. Biography, p. 1021 - P&B REC.

SCHOFIELD, JOHN M. (COLONEL.) And Inspector General Dept. Colo. Arrived in Denver with part of troop Cavalry, commissioned by Col. Myers, from Smoky Hill, and they are camping on E. bank Cherry Creek, near Denver, 2/3 column, p. 1, Jul 8, 1869 - RMN.


Biography. See p. 128, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.

SCHOLTZ, BENEDICT. ’59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.


Pres., Chamber Commerce, Denver, p. 3, Feb 1, 1908 - TIMES.

Large portrait (good), p. 1, Jun 3, 1908 - POST.

Portrait, p. 2, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.

See p. 3, Sep 28, 1919 - POST.

And p. 165 - CPPC.

Portrait [of] daughter, little Jane, with Mrs. Scholtz, p. 6, Sep 15, 1911 - RMN.

SCHOLTZ, JACOB. ’59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

SCHOLTZ, WILLIAM & SON. Fine picture, p. 18, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

SCHONEWEIS, BERTHA. R.R. accident, p. 2, May 31, 1897 - REPUBL.

SCHONTZ, EVA MARSHALL (MISS). Pres., the Young Peoples’ Christian Temperance Union. Portrait, p. 5, May 19, 1899 - RMN.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HARRIET (MRS.) Died, aged 82. Arrived Colo., 1879, from Iowa. Large family, p. 6, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

SCHOOLCRAFT, HARRIET (MRS.) Portrait and biography and obituary. Pioneer, 1879, Longmont. Large family, p. 6, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

SCHOOLEY, CAROL. Daughter of Francis M. Schooley of Arvada, dies. Portrait, p. 13, Sep 27, 1934 - POST.

SCHOOLFIELD, ETHEL (MISS). See p. 7, Sep 20, 1911 - TIMES.

SCHOOLS OF COLO. See with clubs, churches, etc.


SCHRADER, FRED C. Biography, p. 214, vol. III - HALL.

SCHRADER, FREDERIC C. Biography, p. 1102 - P&B REC.

SCHRADSKY, H. Portrait as candidate in complimentary contest for Mayor of Denver, carried on by paper. Also biography, p. 4, Feb 27, 1891 - TIMES.

SCHRAM, GEO. Pioneer. Obituary, p. 8, Jan 29 (year unnoted) - REPUBL.

SCHREIBER, F.F. Republican Candidate for office in El Paso County, p. 24, Oct 29, 1899 - TIMES.

SCHREIBER, REV. DR. Lecture by, quoted at considerable length, 2/3 column, p. 2, 1885 (month unnoted) - DTR.


SCHROCK, JOHN. Pioneer. Picture in group, p. 3, Sep 10, 1906 - RMN.

SCHROCK, JOHN. Portrait in group, pioneers, p. 12, Sep 7, 1913 - REPUBL.

SCHROCK, JOHN W. Pioneer, Colo., p. 4, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

Standing portrait, p. 13, Sep 3, 1905 - REPUBL.

Portrait, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.

SCHROCK, JOHN W. Pioneer. Portrait, Jan 4, 1908 - TIMES.
Again, portrait, p. 12, Sep 7, 1913 - REPUBL.

SCHRODASY, HYMAN. Biography, p. 581, vol. IV - HALL.

SCHROEDER, FRED’K J. Councilman of Ft. Collins, p. 476 - HLCW.

SCHROEDER, HENRY. Old resident, Denver. Obituary of, Oct 30, 1905 (re-printed in 1925) - RMN.
Member, Schiller Lodge, A.F.A.M.
Sons: Frank, Arthur, Charles.

SCHROER, LOUIS. Biography, p. 4 - P&B REC.

SCHUBERT, WILLIAM. Aged miner, buried alive in his mine of E. Mancos River 8 days. Rescued by heroic friends, thru snow blockades, in zero weather. Fine story, p. 1, column 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

SCHUCK, LEONARD (MRS.) See p. 10, Jul 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

SCHULER, ANTHONY J. (BISHOP). Notes of his consecration. Portrait of his mother and members of family, and almost 1 page description the ceremonies, pp. 1-4, Oct 28, 1915 - POST.
Continued: gives notes of his new parish and gift to him, p. 17, Oct 29 - same.

SCHULER, CASPAR. Resident of Kremmling, Colo., aged 81, column 3, Oct 17, 1932 - POST.

SCHULER, FREDERIC. Blind centenarian. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Jan 24, 1927 - POST.

SCHULER, GUSTIE. Little girl in school. Name in list, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

SCHULL, HENRY S. Picture, his residence in La Junta, p. 5, May 2, 1890 - TIMES.

SCHULL, JEHIAL. Biographical sketch as candidate for Representative, Legislature, on populist ticket (he arrived Colo., 1878), p. 8, Nov 29, 1894 - RMN.

SCHULL, P.C. See under Shull, P.C.

SCHULTZ, ANNA (MRS.) Dies at W. Denver home (corner 8th and Holliday Streets), p. 1, Jul 5, 1876 - TIMES.


SCHULTZ, ADOLPH (BARON). Obituary and portrait. Chemist and Metallurgist, a patron of Arts (born Germany). Old time mining man of Colo. Dies, Denver, pp. 1 and 8, May 15, 1924 - POST. (Notes of his family; also.)

SCHUM, ANNA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, Sep 8, 1902 - REPUBL.

SCHUMANN-HEINCK, MADAME. Recent portrait, p. 4, Apr 13, 1935 - POST.

SCHUMANN-HEINCK, MME. Famous singer. Many times visited Denver, p. 4, Oct 15, 1913 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 721 - WWWW.

SCHURMAN, HORTENSE. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

SCHURMANN, PHILLIS. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 19, 1923 - RMN.

SCHURMER, F. (PROF.) Descriptive letter of the Reduction Works at Black Hawk, 1 column, p. 1, May 15, 1867 - WRMN.

SCHUTZ, BENEDICT. Biography, p. 1007 - P&B REC.
See also under Schultz, Benedict.

SCHUTZ, CARL H.L. Obituary and portrait, p. 27, Jan 31, 1928 - POST.

SCHUTZ, JACOB. Douglas County ‘59er. See under Schultz, Benedict and Jacob.

SCHUYLER, CARL C. Former U.S. Senator from Colo. dies in N.Y. Funeral in Denver, 1st Plymouth Congregational Church. Services at Capitol building in Denver. No portrait, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.
See RMN and other papers.

SCHUYLER, CHAS. M. (COL.) Pioneer of 1879, dies on Coast. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 26, 1922 - POST.


SCHUYLER, GERALD L.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 10, 1914 (?) - RMN.
Mrs. Schuyler.  Portrait and reproduction of letter to, from the Regent of N.S.D.A.R., Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, p. 3, May 1, 1910 - REPBUL.
And Oct 20, 1911 - RMN.
Her portrait (figure) on occasion, dedication memorial to a pioneer, Colo., p. 34, Jan. 1917 - D.A.R. MAGAZINE.

SCHUYLER, KARL C.  Portrait, almost life size, as candidate for nomination, p. 2, Sep 5, 1920 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 12, 1925 - POST.
Story of his experiences in mountain snow storm, p. 13, Nov 26, 1931 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate for U.S. Senate, p. 1, Aug 5, 1932 - POST.
Interview, and long article on occasion his campaign tour to Western Colo., on campaign for U.S. Senate, p. 4, column 1, Oct 11, 1932 - MDP.

SCHUYLER, WALTER FARNAN.  Former Denver attorney, dies at Coast.  Obituary and portrait, p. 11, May 5, 1930 - POST.


SCHWAMB, FRED’K W.  Of Charleston, W.Va., Eminent Comm., K.T., visits Denver, in Conclave, p. 6, Aug 9 (19?), 1892 - RMN.

SCHWANBECK, LOUIS B.  Candidate for County Treasurer, 1879, Saguache county, Republican ticket; with biographical sketch, p. 4, Sep 27, 1879 - SCC.
Also Oct 11.
Also mentions his hardware business, Jan 10, 1880 - SCC.
Death of his infant son, Karl, p. 1, Aug 6, 1880 - same.
He is Post Master at Saguache, p. 1, Feb 5, 1903 - Saguache CRESCENT.  (published in events of 20 years ago).
Gov. Peabody appoints him to make important investigations, p. 2, Feb 5, 1903 - same.
He is brother of Gen’l Chas. Adams, and stays by ruins of Gumry Hotel where his brother is among the dead, p. 1, Aug 19, 1895 - TIMES.
(Gen’l Adams said to have changed name from Schwanbeck.)

SCHWANDER, BENJ.  Biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.


SCHWARTZ, BERNARD.  Of Blackhawk.  Biography (1880), p. 540 - HCBV.

SCHWARTZ, EDW. A.  Writer.  Portrait, p. 265 - S15GAC.

SCHWARTZ, HENRY, SR.  See p. 2, Oct 8, 1906 - POST.

SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH I.  Of Legislature, p. 158 - S15GAC.

SCHWARTZ, THEO. EDW.  Miner, resident Denver.  Portrait, p. 167 - RMC.
Biography, T.E. Schwartz, p. 572, vol. IV - HALL.

SCHWARTZENBACH, JAS. P.  Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver, 1908.  Portrait, p. 3, supplement to issue of Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

SCHWECKHER, F. (MRS.)  See Jan 8, 1927 - DMP.

SCHWEIGER, ALICE (MRS.)  See p. 12, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

SCHWEIGERT, JNO. G.  Of West Cliff in 1858; and was resident, Columbus, Ohio, 1888, pp. 179-180, vol. I - HALL.

SCHWEIGERT, T.L.  Attorney.  Resident, Wet Mountain Valley and Canon City long ago.  Obituary and biographical sketch, no portrait, Sep 21, 1922 - Canon City RECORD.

SCHWEIKERT, PHILIP.  Resident, Montana City in 1858; and was resident, Columbus, Ohio, 1888, pp. 179-180, vol. I - HALL.

SCHWEND, JOHN.  Of Ouray, Colo., p. 4, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

SCIBIRD, GEO. A.  Editor of San Juan County.  Biography up to 1891, p. 177 - SLVP.
Editor, San Juan PROSPECTOR.  Resident, Del Norte.  Birth of his son mentioned, p. 3, Jul 22, 1899 issue - same.
Scibird and Glover in Jun 7, 1902, number; and W.H. Cadman is successor (?)

SCOPLE, E. ARTHUR (MRS.) See p. 6, Nov 6, 1906 - POST.

SCOBAY, J.E. Pioneer, 1860. Member, Gilpin County Assoc. in list, p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.

SCOBAY, J.E. Member, Legislature of Colo. which met in Golden, Dec. 1865, and later adjourned to Denver. He was from Gilpin County, 6th District, p. 551, vol. II - HALL.

SCOBAY, JESSIE (MISS). Portrait, p. 4, May 19, 1912 - REPUBL.

SCOBAY, O.B. Supervisor, Water company, p. 1, Jun 8, 1895 - RMN.
See p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait as Pres., Board, p. 1, Apr 16, 1897 - RMN.

SCOFIELD. Place probably in Gunnison County. List of residents, Judge Edwards being acc. to Scofield, p. 1, Aug 3, 1883 - GDRP.


SCOTT, A.J. Biography, p. 589, vol. IV - HALL.

SCOTT, A.W. See p. 5, Oct 23, 1906 - POST.

SCOTT, ALEX. Y. From Miss. Delegate, Nat'l Democratic Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 11 (?), 1908 - RMN.

SCOTT, ALEXANDER, SR. Born Scotland 1840, arrived U.S. 1866, 1874 to Douglas Co., Colo. Obituary, p. 3, Jan 5, 1906 - CRJ.
Family again mentioned, pp. 1 and 12, Feb 11, 1921 - RJDC.

SCOTT, C.W.H. Member, Rob Morris Masonic Lodge. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.

Pres., Record Abstract Co., Denver, p. 14, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.
Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.
Portrait, p. 233 - RMC.
Member, Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., p. 235 - 1903 GLCP.

SCOTT, CHAS. BLAINE. Resident, Idalia. Son of Lincoln R. Scott, aged 15 years. Received mementos of father including old newspaper with death of the martyred President, p. 8, Feb 9, 1909 - POST.

SCOTT, CHAS. H. Director, Denver Real Estate Exchange. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 983 - P&B REC.

SCOTT, CHAS. H. Pres., the Record Abstract Co. Portrait (clipping undated, but of 1934 probably) - RMN.

SCOTT, CHAS. L. Fine portrait [of] his daughter on occasion her marriage to Marshall L. Cooper, son of W.H.L. Cooper, p. 6, Mar 22, 1910 - RMN.

SCOTT, CHAS. P. Biography, p. 822 - P&B REC.

SCOTT, CLINTON H. (DR.) Of Como, Colo. Portrait and biography, p. 673 - APSS.

SCOTT, ELLA C. (MRS.) Member, pioneer assoc. Portrait, p. 254 - RWC.


He is member, Ouray Lodge No. 37, A.F.A.M., p. 264 - 1903 GLCP.
Biography of, ca. 1905, published p. 583, vol. IV - HALL.
(Built 1st house in Ouray; born, W. Va.)

See p. 1, May 12, 1896 - RMN.
And p. 7, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.


SCOTT, J.E. Portrait of, as postmaster at Sterling, appointed by the President (McKinley), p. 6, Apr 17, 1897 - RMN.

SCOTT, J.G. Picture his residence, Greeley, in 1890, p. 209 - HGUC.
SCOTT, J.S.  Of Greeley.  Writes letter to Board [of] Health, Denver, p. 4, Jan 24, 1878 - TRIB.


SCOTT, LENORE. See p. 580, vol. IV - HALL.

SCOTT, LINCOLN R. Of Yuma County and Denver. Portrait on occasion his departure to act as off. in Republican Nat’l Convention, p. 2, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.

SCOTT, LUCY E.R. (MRS.) Once Deputy Supt., Public Instruction, p. 157 - RWC.


SCOTT, MONTE. Portrait and biography, p. 7, Sep 29, 1896 - REPUBL.

SCOTT, MR. Was in party with Peter Theobold and Mr. Stanton, also Mr. Clark, coming to Pike’s Peak in May, 1859, but he died at Ft. Kearney. See under biographical sketch of Mr. Theobold, p. 955 - P&B REC.

SCOTT, NATHAN B. Of W. Va. Was ’59er, arrived Spring, aged 18 years. Mined on Gregory. Was there when Horace Greeley visited the camp. Description by, quoted in Apr. 1919 - TRAIL. Biography said to be in Congressional Directory.

SCOTT, OSCAR. Portrait as graduate, Iliff School Theology, p. 6, Jun 2, 1897 - TIMES.

SCOTT, PHILIP. Of the Scott Floral Company, Denver. Name in list, jurors in Linde Trial, p. 1, top, column 6, Nov 23, 1906 - POST.

SCOTT, R.M. Writer of article concerning celebration by Denver’s 1st Evening paper, upon its 50th Anniversary of service, Apr 8, 1922 - TIMES.

SCOTT, S.J. Pioneer of 1858, re-visits Denver. Long interview. Gives 5 companions, arrived same time, age 74 in date of visit. Was early mail carrier in Golden. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 2, 1908 - POST.

SCOTT, SAM’L L. Interview. Was from Clarkesville, Ohio. Portrait, p. 8, Jul 22, 1908 - TIMES.

SCOTT, T.C. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 20, 1908 - TIMES.

SCOTT, THOMAS L. Of Arkansas valley. His poetry, 6 verses, p. 3, May 10, 1894 - RMN.


SCOTT, TULLY. Chief Justice, Colo. Administers oath of office to the incoming Governor Sweet of Colo., p. 10, Jan 9, 1923 - POST. He performs wedding ceremony between Ellis Meredith and Henry (Harmon) Clement, Jul 2, 1913. See Liber 2500 [?], p. 479 - Arapahoe County Marriage Records. Judge Tully Scott introduces Gov. Cox of Ohio (James Middleton Cox), who spoke to 10,000 in Denver Campaign, pp. 1-2, Sep 25, 1920 - TIMES.
SCOTT, W.R. Of Central and Boulder. Celebrates 50th wedding anniversary with wife. Portraits, both, p. 5, Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL.


SCOTT, WILLAM. “59er. Mention made of birth his son, Wm. W.A. Scott, Mar 27, 1870, Denver. See p. 18, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

SCOTT, WILLIAM L. Biography, p. 592 - P&B REC.


SCOTT, WINFIELD (REV.) Sermon at laying Corner-Stone of Baptist Church edifice at I. Street between Curtis and Champa (18th Street now). One column description, p. 4, Oct 16, 1872 - paper not noted. See RMN, and TIMES, and others.

SCOTT-SAXTON. Theatre, Denver. Advertizement, “David Garrick;” p. 8, column 4, Jun 18, 1890 - REPUBL.

SCOTT-SAXTON COLLEGE OF ELOCUTION AND ORATORY. Of 1893. Described in advertizement, full history, p. 82 - IDQC. See also under Saxton.

SCOTT-SAXTON, HARRIET. Mention of her Dramatic School, p. 9, Oct 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

A programme of one of her dramatic entertainments, conducted by herself, with pupils as artists, p. 3, column 5, Apr 14, 1893 - TIMES.

Her college of Oratory and Art, noted, 1 column with names, performers, in p. 9, Oct 11, 1890 - TIMES.

She published an Elocution Reader, 465 pages, in Denver 1894. Colo. History Library has copy.

Portrait in early life, also a bit of discourse by, p. 14, Mar 5, 1910 - TIMES.

See p. 8, section 3, May 14, 1911 - RMN.

SCOTT-SAXTON, HARRIET. (See also under Saxton.)

Portrait, p. 156 - RWC.

See p. 5, May 31, 1891 - REPUBL.

Picture of stage at the college, Oct 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

SCOULER, MAGGIE J. (MISS). Graduate, West Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.

SCOVELL, DR. Articles by, “Plants of the Rocky Mountains.” Series, very fine, appears on p. 4, usually of the issues following: Aug and Sep, 1868, series articles on Botany - CCR.

July 26, 28, 29, 3 [30?], 31, Aug 1-2, 5-6, 11-13-14, and daily to Aug 23, Sep 12-16-18, 24, 25, 26, ending series Sep 29th.


SCOVILLE, J.M. Of Walden, Colo. Secy. & Treas., State Game & Fish Assoc., p. 8, Jan 18, 1927 - DEN.

SCRAFFORD, MAYBELLE M. (MISS). Denver teacher in Gilpin School; lost on the Plains, pp. 1-9, Nov 23, 1905 - RMN.

SCRIBNER, CHAS. De WITT (MRS.) Dies, Salida. An arrival in Colo. with parents in 1890, p. 1, Mar 8, 1932 - The Salida RECORD.

SCRIPPS, ROBERT P. Visiting publisher. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.

SCRIVNER, J.A. Probably old pioneer. Photo. in History Museum of Denver.

SCUDDER, ALFRED. Testifies in Inquest, p. 4, May 26, 1872 - RMN.

SCUDDER, EDWIN. (CAPT.) See Aug 26, also Oct 28, 1865 - RMN.

Edwin and Harriet N. Scudder have daughter, Hattie P., Apr 22, 1862, aged 13 years (youngest daughter). Boston papers please copy.

SCUDDER, EDWIN. Representative in first Territorial Legislature, Colo., 1861, from Arapahoe County and Douglas County, p. 536, vol. II - HALL.

Also member, 2nd Territorial Legislature - same.

He announces himself as candidate for Governor of Colo., under the provisions the new Constitution of 1865, p. 3, Oct 11, 1865 - WRMN.

He is nominated on the soldiers’ Sand Creek Vindication ticket, depending on the new State going through, and writes letter to paper on the noted Battle, p. 1, Oct 24, 1865 - RMN.

Letter of, to soldiers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Colo. Cavalry on their endorsing him for Gov. of the expected new State, 2/5 column, p. 2, Oct 25, 1865 - WRMN.

Other letters follow, both Nov 2 and Nov 8, following.

Letter to the soldiers of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Colo. Cavalry, 1/2 column, p. 3, Nov 1, 1865 - RMN.
He is compared with Gilpin, as a possible Gov. of Colo, 1 column article, p. 1, Nov 9, 1865 - RMN. Obituary, pp. 2-4, May 26, 1872 - RMN.

Associated with Freeman Crocker in business. He was of Gloucester, Mass. Portrait, pp. 221-222 - CPPC. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

SCUDDER, HORACE. Editorial column. Died, aged 37, of lock-jaw, 8 child Horace Jr., p. 4, Mar 27, 1876 - TIMES.

SCUDDER, JOHN. Arrived 1858. Photograph in Collection, Colo. Historical Society, Denver Museum. See p. 259 - '59ers' DIR. He was original member, Auraria Town Company, resident of Denver 1895.

SEABURY, SAMUEL. Of N.Y., Supreme Court Justice. Is reported to be candidate for V. Pres. Large portrait (good), p. 6, Jul 6, 1908 - RMN.

SEAL, MABEL. Of Flagler. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 5, 1915 - POST.


SEAMAN, BERNARD J. Portrait, p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.

SEAMAN, HENRY I. Portrait, p. 416, vol. IV - HALL.

SEAMAN, HENRY IGNATIUS. See p. 687, vol. V - HCBH.

SEAMAN, MARINUS W. Biography, obituary and picture by Steele, drawing, p. 10, Sep 16, 1897 - RMN.

SEAMAN, W.Y. Early journalist. Death of his son, Raymond W., born Denver 1892, who attended Wyman School. Agricultural College graduate, p. 3, Jul 4, 1932 - POST.

SEANGER, ANTON. See p. 7 [8?], Jan 9, 1899 - RMN.

SEAR, GERTRUDE. Girl. Picture, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.


SEARIGHT, T.B. Appointed by Pres. Grant from Pa., to office [of] Surveyor General, Colo. to supercede Lessig, removed at same time Elbert was removed for McCook as Gov. Colo., pp. 157-170, vol. II - HALL.

SEARIGHT, THOS. B. (COL.) Recently appointed Surveyor General, Colo. Biography, p. 1, Feb 27, 1874 - LACL.

SEARLES, JOHN E. The “Sugar King” of Colo., established plantations and refineries. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Mar 25, 1897 - REPUBL.

SEARLES, ZIBA. Of Grant, Park County, p. 342 - LMC.

SEARS, CLARA. Graduate, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.


SEARS, G. Party to a deed executed on Minor Street, Mountain City, Oct 15, 1860. Henry H. Hive was other party and Maris Butterworth, same. Original in the Historical Museum, Denver.


SEARS, JASPER P. (SR. & JR.) Married at Canon City, by Rev. Adams, at residence [of] bride’s mother to Miss Anna L. George (ceremony occurred Apr 4), p. 3, Apr 11, 1866 - RMN. Mentioned as one of the original ‘59ers (J.P. Jr.), p. 3, Aug 16, 1878 - BCC. J.P. Sears and wife celebrate 50th anniversary marriage (this probably relates to Sears, Sr.), p. 8, Jan 14, 1880 - TRIB. J.P. Sears, Sr. Obituary, p. 5, Aug 28, 1881 - RMN. Jasper Sears, Sr., also Jr. (?). Portrait, p. 169; biography, p. 170 - CPPS. His daughter, Clara V.C. Sears, marries Eugene W. Taylor, p. 12, Apr 9, 1901 - REPUBL.
SEATON, LEE R. Attorney at Law, Silver Cliff.
Advertizing card, p. 4, column 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

SEATON, T.K. Was resident, Delta, in ca. 1908, and prominent connections there.

Also p. 3, Apr 22 - same.

SEAVEY, MASON M. His advertizement, store, groceries. Located in the Tobin Bldg. opposite the Bridge, on Spring Street, Central City: flour, beans, vegetables, column 4, Jul 28, 1865 - Daily CCR.
Advertizement runs thru. 1868, noted specially p. 4, Jul 23, 1869 - same.
Marriage of, to Miss Ellan M. Davis, of Ralston Creek, by Rev. Slicer, in Denver, p. 1, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.
Birth, daughter, p. 4, Oct 25, 1872 - RMN.
Portrait as pioneer, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.
Was "59er, said. Picture in group, p. 2, section 1, Jun 21, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 8, Oct 6, 1915 - POST.
Biography, p. 570, vol. IV - HALL.
(Arrived Golden, 1859; was born Oxford, Me.)

SEAVEY, W.S. Visits Denver as delegate from Utah, p. 5, Jan 24, 1899 - RMN.

SEBASTIAN, JOHN. See p. 1, Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.


SEBERGER, J. (MRS.) Advertizement, woodcut, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

SEBREE, ALBERTA L. Of Carbondale, Colo. Portrait, p. 262 - RWC.

SEBREE, URIEL. Settler on the Purgatoire River.
Biography to 1880, p. 883 - HAVC.

SEBREE, URIEL. Retired Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy. Visits Denver and addresses at Chamber Commerce Luncheon. Biographical sketch, portrait, address (very fine), p. 1, Sep 3, 1913 - TIMES.


SECHRIST, ALBERT. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 15, 1914 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

SECHRIST, BERNICE. Portrait as teacher [of] Spanish in Durango High School, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

SECHRIST, EMMET L. See p. 1, Jan 27, 1897 - RMN.

SECHRIST, HATTIE B. (MRS.) Pres. of a Society. Account of party given at her home, p. 5, Apr 7, 1901 - TIMES.

SECHRIST, MRS. Portrait, p. 14, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

SECHRIST, WILLIAM. Of Denver. His tragic death described, p. 7, column 3, Mar 9, 1881 - paper not noted, see RMN.

SECOR, F.P. (JUDGE) Biography, p. 1192 - P&B REC.

SECOR, MILO G. Biography, p. 1174 - P&B REC.

SECOR, WILLIAM W. An arrival during early period. Miner, freighter, rancher. Father, Milo Gordon Secor, who was born 1868. Long interesting biography, p. 1174 - P&B REC.
His obituary, p. 1, Oct 20, 1888 - RMN.

Biography, p. 1276 - P&B REC.

SECREST, L.C. Biography, p. 1099 - P&B REC.

SECREST, THOMPSON E. Biography, p. 1099 - P&B REC.

Notes of town, and mention [of] names of Douglas county families, p. 3, Dec 28, 1881, and again, p. 3, Feb 1, 1882 - CRJ.
See files this paper in Historical Society Library, especially p. 3, Apr 5, 1882. Includes names of Henry J. and Geo. Manhart; Miss Mary Howerton, teacher; Robt. N. Hancock, Supt. public School; Anthony C. Smith; Frank D. Bell; A. and R. Anthony; Bell McKee, visitor. Its Presbyterian Church completed. Picture and account, erection, p. 1, Oct 21, 1921 - RJDC.
View of Sedalia, including picture [of] Church, Dec 16, 1921 - RJDC.
SEDALIA. Town, Douglas County, between Parker and Castle Rock. Mention of James O. Eade (resident) and wife Ivy D., on occasion her death in, (1885 arrival and death, 1933). (She was born Clark County, Ills.) Interred Bear Creek Canon Cemetery, p. 1, Jan 6, 1933 - RJDC.

Sedalia in Manhart wedding notice of 1934. Ashton H. Manhart weds daughter of Geo. Mueller, p. 8, Mar 9, 1934 - RJDC. (The groom is in aviation service of the U.S.) Sedalia said to be six miles from the Penley Ranche on the Jarre Canon Road. This is advertized for sale by owner, p. 4, Mar 16, 1934 - RJDC. (Editorial, p. 1, mentioned Mr. Penley.) Sedalia lies in N. part of Douglas County and S.W. of Parker.


SEDAN, BIRDIE. Picture as member, East Denver High School graduating class, p. 3, Jun 12, 1891 - REPUBL.

SEDGWICK COUNTY. History of, p. 330, vol. III - HALL.

SEDGWICK FORT. In N.E. Corner map of Colorado where 2 state lines meet. Recollections of, by Gen’l Wm. H. Bisbee, pp. 90-92, May 1933 - COLORADAN. (Now Sedgwick County.) Was once in Weld County, from which Phillips, Washington, Morgan, Logan and Yuma were also erected, as well as Sedgwick County.

SEEBASS, ALFRED RICH’D (DR.). Of Denver. Portrait, p. 97 - RMC.

SEEDS, W.P. (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 5, Feb 12, 1903 - REPUBL. Resolutions of Bar Assoc. - same. He is delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention, p. 9, May 12, 1904 - TIMES. (Resident, Colo. Springs in above note.)

SEELEY, A.H. Portrait on occasion his election as Mayor of Canon City, p. 6, Apr 3, 1907 - RMN.

SEELEY, C.L. Portrait, p. 4, Jul 3, 1932 - RMN. Resident La Junta since early ‘80s, and is writing book of his experiences there.

SEELEY, J.A. County Surveyor, Otero County. Portrait, p. 5, May 2, 1890 - TIMES.


SEELEY, JOSEPH S. Of Weld Co., pp. 288-289 - P&B REC.

SEELEY, RUTH. See p. 3, Jan 11, 1927 - DEN.

SEELEY, WORTH L. See p. 268 - RMC.

SEEP, ALBERT H. (MRS.) With baby, very beautiful picture, p. 1, (Woman’s section), Jan 18, 1914 - RMN and TIMES.


SEERIE, DAVID DUFF (MRS.). Portrait, p. 6, Jan 26, 1896 - REPUBL. Her obituary, with biography and portrait. Residence, 1358 High Street, p. 7, Feb 22, 1906 - REPUBL.

SEERIE, EDW. D. See p. 19 - CPSCC.

SEERIE, EDWARD. Portrait, pp. 474-475, vol. V - HCBH.


SEERIE, W.S. Son of D.D. Portrait with obituary, p. 7, Apr 30, 1906 - REPUBL.

SEIBERT. Kit Carson County. Place where the paper, “The Seibert Settler,” is published. “The Voice of the Plains” has fine editorials in issue of Jan 6, 1933. Editor and Owner is Judson L. Loveridge (No. 85, vol. 26 number.)

SEIDENSTICKER, ADOLPH. Pioneer, Douglas County, 1868. Mentioned in biography of a brother, Julius (see below), p. 1, Mar 17, 1922 - RJDC.

SEIDENSTICKER, JULIUS. Arrived Douglas County, 1870; born, Germany. Full column obituary, interesting and fine account. He was father-in-law of Judge Dillon of same county. Ranche in Lower Lake Gulch, p. 1, Mar 17, 1922 - RJDC.

SEIDENSTICKER, WILLIAM. Emigrated Douglas County, 1871. Obituary and biography, p. 1, Sep 26, 1913 - RJDC.

SEIER, INGUBURG. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

SEIFERS, J.L. Of Arriba. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 29, 1915 - TIMES.

SEIFERT & IRELAND. Firm recently established, in Denver, Hardware. Is from Cinn., O. Advertisement, editorial, p. 1, column 3, Apr 7, 1872 - RMN.


SEITZ, CHAS. E. Of Chaffee Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 535 - HAVC.

SEITZ, CHAS. WM. & MRS. SEITZ. See pp. 102-103, vol. IV - STONE.

SEIVERS, HENRY. Miner lately of the Granite Mining District. Died Pueblo, aged 40, p. 2, Jan 29 and p. 4, column 2, bottom, Jan 30, 1869 - RMN.

SELBY, MARGARET. Picture in group, girls, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

SELBY, WILLIAM RANDOLPH. Of Montrose County, p. 457, vol. III - STONE.

SELDEN, EMMA (MRS.) New County Supt. Schools, p. 6, Aug 15, 1913 - REPUBL.


SELFridge, BARBARA (MISS). Portrait, p. 7, Jan 13, 1923 - RMN.

SELIBG, HUGO. Prosecuting Attorney, 11th Judicial District. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 7, 1907 - POST.

SELLECK, ARTHUR A. Resident of Breckenridge at Gaymon House, during stay as chief clerk, Wellington Mines Company. Buried by Masons, Denver, this week; 1 daughter, Mrs. Walter S. Thiede, of Eastlake, Colo., p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

SELLECK, C.W. (REV.) Of Mass., visits Denver. Preaches at Mortimer’s Hall, upon the Universalist’s doctrines, p. 8, May 12, 1890 - RMN.

SELLECK, W.C. (REV.) Lecture by, at Unity Church, upon “The Practical Uses and value of the Bible,” 1 1/4 columns, p. 4, Jun 6, 1892 - RMN. Rev. Selleck and wife, after having been in the Universalist Church, Denver, are leaving for a call to Providence, R.I., and farewell reception is given them, p. 2, Jan 1, 1895 - RMN.

SELLERS [MINE]. The Col. Sellers Mine of Leadville mentioned in connection with The Elgin Smelter of Leadville, 1891, pp. 67-71 - SDMExBI.

SELLERS, W.A. (PROF.) Portrait. Is graduate, Normal School, Colo., and is elected Supt. Public Schools, Cheyenne County, Colo., p. 7, Nov 19, 1904 - RMN.

SELLMAN, THOS. C. Pioneer, 1864. Biographical sketch with very fine portrait, p. 879 - P&B REC.

SELLS, ANDREW (REV.) Born Sweden, died aged 84. Was missionary among the Indians. Obituary and portrait, p. 10, Nov 4, 1905 - RMN.


SEMBER, COLORADO. Town on site of a farm once owned by old Confederate soldier, p. 11, Sep 6, 1917 - TIMES.

SEMBER, J. (MRS.) One of the younger pioneers, Colo. Elected Pres. the Society. Nice drawing of, p. 5, Jan 12, 1897 - RMN.

SEMBER, JAS. M. Of Central, p. 6, Apr 6, 1896 - RMN.

SEMBER, JOHN. Portrait, p. 87, 1905 pamphlet - S15GAC.

SEMBER, R.F. (REV.) Accepts pastorate, 17th St. Presbyterian Church, Denver. Paper of Chicago quoted as to his great ability, p. 4, Jan (Jun ?) 8, 1874 - RMN.

SEMBER, REV. MR. Delivered sermon at Congregational Church, Denver. Quoted (1/2 column), p. 2, Jan 13, 1874 - RMN.

SEMBER, VICTORIA. Sister [of James Semple], p. 70 - RWC.

SEN, EMMA. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

SEN, EMMA. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

SENTZ, JAMES E. (REV.) Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, Denver, p. 12, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN. See p. 2, Apr 5, 1897; also p. 2, Apr 30 - REPUBL.


SERGEANT, BEATRICE. Portrait, p. 22, Sep 27, 1928 - POST.

SERGEANT/SERJEANT, ELIAS. Up to 1880 period, p. 757 - HAVC.

SERIGHT, JAS. M. Of Central, p. 6, Apr 6, 1896 - RMN.

SESESS, THEO. Biography, p. 500 - P&B REC.


SETHMAN, GEORGE HENRY. Of Skinner & Sethman in 1902, p. 124 - RMC. Mining engineer. Portrait, p. 87, 1905 pamphlet - S15GAC.

SETHMAN, HARVEY. Reporter for NEWS. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 8, 1928 - RMN.

Residence, 2245 Grove Street, p. 8, Feb 2nd.

SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON. Author of note, visits Denver, p. 22, Jul 30, 1927 - RMN.

SETTERS, MARION F. See p. 6, Apr 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

SEVERANCE, A.J. Obituary notice, p. 9, Sep 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

SEVERANCE, ASAHEL JONES. Denver Manufacturer. Pres., Damascus Steel Co., p. 136 - RMC.

SEVERANCE, DAVID EDWIN. Of Weld County. Biography (portrait), p. 1202 - P&B REC.

SEVERANCE, JAMES (A. JAS.) No portrait. Colo. pioneer. Invented the Diamond Drill. Dies at home of nephew, Junius Severance, 2236 Champa Street, p. 9, Sep 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

SEVERIN, AUGUSTINE & WIFE. Of Kit Carson County. Ranche, p. 629, vol. III - STONE.

SEVERINE, GEORGE. Portrait and account, his disappearance (residence, So. Emerson Street), p. 5, Jan 28, 1904 - TIMES.

SEVERNS, MERRIMAN. See p. 686 - HCBV.


SEVIER, W.S. Mentioned, Jun 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

SEVIER, WILL B. See p. 210 - S15GAC.

SEVIRANCE, DAVID EDWIN. Biography, p. 1203 - P&B REC.


SEWALL, JOSEPH A. Pres., Colo. State University. Lectures at Presbyterian Church, Denver, 1 column, p. 4, Mar 9, 1878 - TRIB.

He opens a series of lectures under auspices the High School Lyceum, at High School Building, Denver, 2/3 column, p. 1, Nov 16, 1878 - TIMES.
Address by, in Boulder, upon “Education” (2 columns), p. 2, Mar 9, 1883 - RMN.
His resignation as teacher in Boulder, p. 6, Jun 2, 1887 - RMN.
Goes into politics. Pres., Board Aldermen, Denver, 13th ward. Portrait and comment, p. 10, Apr 15, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 100 - RMC.
Excellent portrait, occasion obituary, p. 1, Jan 18, 1917 - TIMES.

SEWALL, MAY WRIGHT (MRS.) See p. 6, May 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

SEWARD, DAVID. Died at Anthony's Toll Gate, aged 38 years. Was of Indian origin, said, arrival of 1860, p. 2, Feb 1, 1865 - RMN.

SEWARD, WILLIAM H. Of the U.S. Cabinet. With son and wife, will leave Omaha for Cheyenne and Denver, as Gov. McCook has been notified of their coming by P.H. Smith, Jun 14, 1869 - RMN.
The party arrives, and is quartered at the American House. The Band of the G.A.R. will honor them with a Serenade, p. 4, Jun 17, 1869 - RMN.
Description of entertainment in Denver, large bonfire and addresses. Secy. Seward’s speech given, Gov. McCook’s address also mentioned. The party later, accompanied by Gov. Gilpin, start for the mountains, p. 1, Jun 18, 1869 - RMN.
The Mountain trip descended by way of Mt. Vernon and the Genesee Ranche, Idaho Springs and Central, p. 1, Jun 21, 1869 - RMN.
Obituary. He was Secy. of State under Lincoln, and up to close of Johnson’s administration. Fine biography, p. 2, Oct 11, 1872 - TRIB.
An excellent contemporary biography of, by Chas. Francis Adams, in first edition, p. 196, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.

SEWELL. This name in list, society notes (1 column account) of Nederland (Boulder County town), p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

SEWELL, J.W. Picture of his residence in Longmont, in 1890, p. 8, Apr 18, same - TIMES.

SEXTON, WM. B. (1905) See p. 157 - S15GAC.

SEYBOLD, FRED. W. Of Durango and Telluride. description his death, p. 1, Jun 25, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.

Portrait, Newsreel, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.

SEYF, WALTER. Of Salida, p. 119 - RMC.

SEYFFERT, LEOPOLD G. Portrait painted by self, p. 4, Nov 25, 1863 - RMN.

SEYMOUR, ALVA N. (MRS.) Of Glenwood Springs.

SEYMOUR, ALVA NOBLE (MRS.) (nee June Spratlan) Of Glenwood Springs, attired in Bridal dress on occasion.
Picture, p. 1, Dec 12, 1915 - POST.


SEYMOUR, JAMES FENTON (COL.) Brother-in-law to Jerome B. Chaffee. Died, aged 65 years. One daughter, Mrs. Paul B. Gaylord. Was pioneer, Colo., p. 4, Jan 28, 1897 - RMN.

SEYMOUR, JENNIE. See p. 5, Jan 17, 1903 - TIMES.

SEYMOUR, O.J. Bishop of L.I. Delegate to 50th Episcopal Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

SEYMOUR, ROBERT. Interviewed and quoted as to the desirability of so much negro emigration as was taking place in Colo. from the South, p. 4, May 19, 1879 - REPUBL.

Also p. 96 - D/SMILEY.

SHABLE, ANTHONY. Biography, p. 1120 - P&B REC.

SHACKLEFORD, EMMA O. Appears at Tabor Grand in new comedy. Portrait, p. 15, Feb 28, 1897 - REPUBL.


SHACKLEFORD, GEORGIA (MISS). Portrait, in group, p. 6, Dec 23, 1932 - POST.

SHACKLEFORD, GLADYS (MISS). Portrait, p. 9, Apr 30, 1912 - TIMES.

SHACKLEFORD, JEFFERSON L. Was Junior Sentinel in Manitou Lodge, Masons, 1903, p. 285 - GLCP.

SHACKLEFORD, JOEL WALKER. Fine portrait, p. 8, Apr 4, 1899 - RMN.
Very excellent portrait, p. 14, Jun 15, 1911 - RMN.
See p. 6, Sep 12, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait as new assessor of Denver, p. 1, Apr 1 and p. 3, Apr 2, 1912 - TIMES.
Married in 1865, 7 children.
Portrait, p. 397, vol. I - BYERS.
See p. 222 - RMC.
See Nov 26, 1910 - MF.
Mrs. Shackleford, portrait, p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN.
Pres., Denver Circle, Congress of Mothers, p. 772, Jun. 1910 - MW.
Portrait, p. 6, May 13, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 111 - RWC.
Portrait, addressing Club, p. 10, Jan 10, 1914 - RMN.
Obituary, with biography, p. 6, Apr 16, 1932 - RMH.

SHACKLEFORD, JOEL W. Son of Lyne T. Is commissioned as 2nd Lt. in war going on. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 21, 1918 - RMN.

SHACKLEFORD, SPRIGG. District Judge. Portrait, p. 11, Jul 9, 1908 - POST.

SHACKLEFORD, SPRIGG (JUDGE). Of Gunnison, who died last Dec. Mention, now of death of wife, Mrs. Carrie M. Shackleford, who will be buried in Gunnison. One son, J.A. Shackleford of Almont, Colo. Brief obituary, p. 6, Apr 19, 1933 - POST.

SHACKLETON, GEORGE. Noted in list honor pupils, West Side School, Denver, p. 4, May 15, 1872 - RMN.

SHACKLETON, O.W. Advertized to have bought interest in the J.W. Smith Mills, in W. Denver, p. 4, Sep 5, 1866 - RMN.
He sends Editor of the Gazette a sack [of] flour made at his mill, to try, and Mr. Stanton, the Editor, recommends it highly, p. 4, Sep 19, 1868 - GAZETTE.
His mill mentioned favorably, p. 2, Jul 2, 1870 - TRIB.
Advertizement of his W. Denver Mill, p. 4, column 1, Nov 5, 1870 - same.
He built at corner, Lawrence and 9th Streets in W. Denver ca. 1869, fine brick two story residence. Afterwards sold to his successor in milling, J.K. Mullen - Note by Editor. His daughter, Miss Josie Shackleton, attends Ball of the Denver Hook and Ladder Company, at American House, and her fine green silk dress is noted in paper, p. 8, column 3, Dec 28, 1870 - RMN. A Christmas Ball, very fine. Advertisement, the W. Denver Mills, “formerly known as the Whittemore Mill,” (later called Eagle Mill), corner, Arapahoe Ave. and Seventh (now called 8th and Curtis Streets). Picture of this. See under Denver Buildings. See p. 3, column 3, Jan 5, 1871 - RMN.

Miss Julia E. Dunn, recently of Galesburg, arrives Denver and advertizes that Mrs. Shackleton will receive applications for lessons in music, p. 1, column 3, Sep 26, 1871 - RMN.

O.W. Shackleton, name on Petition for H.P.H. B[romwell] and others as candidates for Pres. and other officers on school Board, p. 4, column 4, Apr 25, 1874 - RMN. He dies suddenly of heart failure. Pioneer, 1860-1861, said, Feb 1-2, 1878 - TRIB.

See - RMN.

Mrs. Brinker appointed Administrator, p. 4, Feb 10, 1878 - RMN.


SHACKLETON, ORASON W. Land transaction affecting undivided 1/2 of lot 1, and east 1/2 lot 2, block 75, Mill and Mill Ditch, West Denver, liber 25, p. 214 - 1868 Land Records Arapahoe County, Colo. Shackleton is grantor, Apr 25, 1870, undivided 1/2 Lots 1-2-3, Block 76, with Mill Ditch, etc., W. Denver; Betsy J. Davis, grantee. Released Dec. 1876. Transaction between Orason W. Shackleton and Dan’l. Witter, Apr 25, 1870: lots 1-2-3, Block 76 and Mill, etc., Consideration $9,000 (Trust deed), p. 248, liber 24. Many other real estate transactions; many lots noted, long list. Lot 6, block 65, W. Denver was site Shackleton residence, 1870 and later. Many deeds and papers in Records Office.

Mr. Shackleton is signer of Petitions in W. Denver, published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN. Relates to election of new Directors on School Board of West Denver.

SHAEFEER, FLOYD. Portrait, Sep 27, 1924 - POST.

SHAEFEER, FRED G. Portrait, p. 169 (1905) - S15GAC.

SHAEFEER, J.L. (Of 1905), p. 159 - S15GAC.

SHAEFEER, JOE. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

SHAEFEER, JOE. Pupil, East Denver High. Makes design for city residence, p. 10, Jan 13, 1897 - RMN.

SHAEFEER, JOSEPH A. (MRS.) see Patsey Campion, p. 1, Jan 27, 1913 - POST.

SHAFER, B.A. Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 5, Mar 24, 1933 - Greeley TRIB.

SHAFER, F.W. Of Cinn., Ohio. K.T., attends the Denver Conclave of 1892. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

SHAFER, FLOYD. Portrait as Supt. Schools, Cripple Creek, Dec 11, 1904 - POST. Fine portrait, Dec 27, 1909 - TIMES. Pres., Teachers’ Assoc., p. 4, Dec 30 Meeting of Teachers’ Assoc. noted. Large portrait, seated figure, p. 5, Dec 30, 1909 - TIMES.

SHAFFENBURG, M.A. Is witness of marriage between Dr. John Elsner and Lena Zolenger - Moses Block being also witness, and Julius Bartels - 29th Sep. 1867, at Denver by Robert S. Wilson, Justice Peace - Reference not noted.

SHAFFENBURG, M.A. Is member the Governor’s Guard. Name in long list, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

SHAFFENBURG NAT’L PARK. Advertized, p. 2, column 3, Feb 22, 1867 - RMN.

SHAFFER, B.F. Was W.M., Canon City Masonic Lodge, 1873, pp. 45, 31 - 1873 GLCP.
SHAFFER, BENJ. F. Pioneer of 1859, and resident, Fremont Co. Died, Canon City. Biographical sketch, no portrait, p. 3, column 5, Apr 19, 1902 - REPUBL.

SHAFFER, FRED G. Author of “Colorado’s Battle Song,” composed on way to Cuba, dedicated to her soldiers, p. 5, Apr 23, 1898 - TIMES.

“That Good Editor,” p. 4, Sep 5, 1898 - TIMES.

Portrait and letter offering prize for best article upon “Colorado,” p. 12, section 2, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.

SHAFFER, GEORGE R. Biography up to 1880, p. 679 - HAVC.

SHAFFER, JNO. F. Editor, p. 6, Oct 18, 1918 - RMN.

SHAFFER, JOHN C. Editor of NEWS-TIMES, presents “Fifty Thousand Dollar” picture, “The Burning of the King’s Palace, at Persepolis Persia,” by artist Geo. Rochegrosse, to City and it is accepted by Mayor Speer. (no reproduction), pp. 1-2, Dec 19, 1916 - RMN.

Item relating to the editor, Nov. 1920.


SHAFFER, SAMUEL F. Was member, Golden City Lodge, A.F.A.M. in 1873, p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.

SHAFFER, W.L. Portrait, p. 10, Golden Jubilee section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

SHAFFNER, H.F. Pastor, California Street M.E. Church. Obituary of his wife, Mrs. Martha Shaffner, p. 4, Mar 26, 1873 - TRIB.

SHAFNER, H.J. (REV.) Biography [of] his wife, long time resident, Colo., p. 3, Mar 26, 1873 - WRMN. (Also see above - spelling different.)


SHAFROTH, J.F. Of 171 Penna. Street. Loses little daughter Sudie, only child, aged 3 1/2 years. Long obituary, p. 4, column 1 (date unnoted) - TIMES.

SHAFROTH, JOHN F. JR. Naval cadet, p. 9, Jan 13, 1904 - POST.

Portrait on occasion his graduation at Annapolis, Md., p. 5, Jun 1, 1908 - TIMES.

Death of the second son of Gov. Shafroth, p. 4, Apr 8, 1911 - RMN.

SHAFROTH, JOHN FRANKLIN. Re-nominated for M.C. Portrait (3 column description), p. 6, Sep 15, 1898 - TIMES.

Portrait as Representative in 1901 Legislature, p. 30 - SO13GAC.

Candidate for Congress, Democrat. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 4, 1904 - RMN.

Portrait and appreciation, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.

See p. 2, Jul 9, 1908, souvenir edition - RMN.

Member Congress from 1909-1913. Elected Gov. of Colo. His inauguration reception at Capitol Building, Denver, with staff and ladies, p. 2, Jan 1, 1910 - TIMES.

Also portrait, Mrs. S. and the residence at 1537 York St. Gov. Shafroth’s testimonial to Thos. F. Walsh, millionaire mine-owner, on his death, p. 1, Apr 9, 1910 - REPUBL.

His rally and the speeches in Steamboat Springs, p. 3, Oct 18, 1910 - RMN.

Portrait in group with others at New Year reception, p. 5, Jan 3, 1911 - TIMES.

His inauguration in 1911, 10 portraits [of] the Gov. in act to take oath, p. 1, Jan 10, 1911 - POST.

Portrait of his son, Jno. Franklin, Jr., also of bride, Helena M. Fisher of N.Y., p. 8, Apr 23, 1911 - RMN.

Story re Gov. Shafroth, Jul 13, 1911 - POST.

Portrait and text of speech delivered at Trans-Miss. Congress at Kansas City, p. 5, Nov 26, 1911 - RMN.

Quoted upon the Strike situation in Colo., p. 1, section 1, Dec 8, 1911 - TIMES.

Good portrait as candidate for U.S. Senate, p. 4, Oct 4, 1912 - RJDC.

Returns [to] Denver as U.S. Senator from Colo. Returns from 5 months tour, including Honolulu, China, Japan. Interview, p. 2, Sep 24, 1915 - RMN.

Obituary, Feb 20, 1922 - POST.

Biography, p. 1511 - BDAC.

(Born Mo., 1854; arrived Colo., 1870. City Attorney, 1887, etc.)

Biography with portrait in most of the Histories - HALL, SMILEY, HLCW, STONE, RMC.

Portrait, Mrs. Shafroth, as “First Lady.” Large, 3 column picture, accompanied by interview, stories of her childhood, p. 1, Jan 8, 1911 - POST.

Portait, group at her home (good faces), p. 8, Jan 31, 1910 - TIMES.

Portrait (of 1914 publication), p. 71 - RWC.

SHAFROTH, MORRISON. Son of Gov. S. As School Pres., High School, Denver, p. 12, Sep 30, 1905 - REPUBL.

Fine portrait, p. 3, Jun 13, 1906 - POST.

He is member of Colo. Mountain Club, in search for Texas man lost near Odessa Gorge, p. 3, Sep 22, 1915 - RMN.

Now Denver attorney, p. 4, Jul 11, 1926 - RMN.
SHAFROTH, WILL. With group, school friends, p. 5, Dec 16, 1909 - TIMES.

SHAKESPEARE, A.D. & WIFE, F.A. Lose son, Geo. W., aged 8 (?) years. “Wisconsin and Atchison papers, please copy.” Funeral from residence on F. Street, 13 Nov 1863 (?) - paper not noted.

SHAKESPEARE, CHARLES N. Member, Monte Vista Lodge A.F.A.M. No. 73, in Rio Grande County, p. 288 - 1903 GLCP.

SHAKESPEARE CLUB. Meets at residence [of] Henry Crow, p. 8, Apr 26, 1881 - REPUBL.


SHAKESPEARE, J.A. Of Louisiana, Mayor of New Orleans, visits Denver. He is a candidate for Chairman of the Trans-Miss. Congress. Portrait, biography, interview (full column), pp. 1-6, May 20, 1891 - REPUBL.

SHAKESPEARE, MARY. Late of 930 W. Fifth Ave. Name in list of the deceased, p. 16, Dec 4, 1918 - POST.


SHALLCROSS, A.B. Of the seventies, p. 8, Nov. 1908 - TRAIL.

SHALLCROSS, AARON P. Name in list. Member [of] the Governor’s Guard of Colo., 29 names, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

SHALLCROSS, J.N. Principal, High School, Brighton. Portrait, p. 31, Mar 13, 1927 - POST.

SHANAHAN, TIMOTHY. Biography, p. 703 - P&B REC.


SHANK, JACOB AND REBECCA. Obituary of child, p. 4, Jul 19, 1869 - RMN.

SHANKLAND, EDW. CLAPP. Obituary of his widow, Harriet G., aged 76. Biography, p. 6, Apr 19, 1932 - RMH.

SHANLEY, GERTRUDE (MISS). Portrait, p. 11, section 2, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

SHANLEY, JACOB AND REBECCA. Obituary of child, p. 4, Jul 19, 1869 - RMN.

SHANLEY, JNO. J. Member, Auraria Town Company, 1858, p. 261 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
SHANNON, BERTHA. See p. 12, May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.
  Portrait, p. 158 - RWC.

SHANNON, EDWARD L. Member, Denver Bar Assoc.
  Obituary and memorial, the Assoc. (died Aug 16, 1925), p. 4 - DBAR.

SHANNON, H.N. (MRS.) Pioneer school teacher, 
  Nevadaville. Portrait, p. 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

SHANNON, JOHN R. (REV.) Pastor, Grace M.E.
  Church. Memorial day Oration of, delivered at Tabor Grand Opera House, 1/2 [?] column quotation, p. 6, May 28, 1894 - TIMES.

SHANNON, MARY E. Denver teacher. Death of, p. 7, 
  Necrology of Colo., in 1929 - (?) Forum.

SHAPERO, VIRGINIA (MISS). Portrait (good), p. 20, 
  Sep 7, 1923 - POST.
  See p. 7, May 7, 1927 (under Mrs. Fred Surageau) - DEN.

SHAPLEIGH, CARRIE U. (Mrs. Geo. A.) Prominent Temperance worker. Obituary and resolutions passed on death, p. 5, column 5, Mar 5, Mar 8 and Mar 9, 1893 - REPUBL.

CHAPTER, EDW. Photo preserved by the Colo.
  Historical Society at Museum. Noted as an arrival this year (1859).

SHARMAN, WM. J. Of Lake Co. Resident in year 1881 
  and earlier. Biography to that date, p. 373 - HAVC.

SHARMAN, WM. J. He is Denver attorney. Obituary 
  and portrait by Steele, p. 3, Feb 13, 1894 - RMN.

SHARON, JAMES. Of Denver, p. 3, Mar 31, 1894 - RMN.

SHARP, A.G. Portrait, p. 5, magazine section, Sep 23, 
  1906 - RMN.

SHARP, ALBERT C. (CAPT.) See p. 2, Aug 14, 1893 - REPUBL.
  Portrait, p. 1, Jul 10, 1894 - RMN.

See p. 3, Apr 2, 1896 - RMN.
  Also, p. 3, May 23, 1901 - POST.

SHARP, CLARENCE. Director of Cantata, p. 9, Nov 
  29, 1930 - POST.

SHARP, IDA DAVIDSON (MRS.) Physician. Portrait, 
  p. 158 - RWC.

SHARP, L.D. Marriage to Sarah Bennet (daughter [of] 
  Hiram P.B.). Guests and description, p. 4, Jun 8, 1892 - RMN.

SHARP, P.F. Of Board of Agriculture, p. 3, Apr 6, 1897 - RMN.

SHARP, RICHARD L. Prominent Mason of Buena Vista, 
  1908 - GLCP.

SHARP, S.Z. (DR.) Of Fruita, Colo., who heard Lincoln 
  deliver his famous Gettysburg speech. Portrait at age 95, p. 
  15, Jul 27, 1931 - POST.

SHARP, THOMAS T. Lawyer. Died Denver, aged 29 
  years. Admitted to Bar in Cinn., O. Capt., 7th Cavalry Ky. 
  Soldier, Union Army 1862. Funeral from residence, R.E. 
  Whitsitt, p. 4, Apr 12 (18?), 1866 - WRMN.

SHARPE, C.A. (LT.) Of Colo. Portrait with biography, 
  p. 2, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.

SHARPE, THOMAS. Member of Amethyst Masonic 
  Lodge at Creede, Colo., p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

SHARPLEY, WM. H. Portrait, graduation picture, p. 8, 
  Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.
  Picture of his new residence in Park Club Place, 301 
  Downing Ave., p. 11, section 2, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.
  Picture, his residence, N.E. corner 3rd and Downing Aves., 
  p. 5, section 3, Jun 10, 1906 - POST.
  Health Commissioner, Denver, pp. 1-2, Apr 17, 1909 - MF.
  City Physician, p. 4, Jan. 1919 - MF.
  Also May 31 - POST.

SHATTUCK, HERBERT C. See p. 4, Oct 13, 1905 - REPUBL.
  Also p. 6, Nov 7, 1906 - POST.

SHATTUCK, HUBERT L. Portrait and biography, p. 14, 
  Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Recent portrait and sketch, occasion his appointment [as] Asst. District Attorney, Colo., p. 5, Feb 28, 1932 - RMN.

SHATTUCK, HUBERT LINCOLN. Portrait, p. 253, vol. II - STONE. Also, p. 51 - RMC.


SHATTUCK, WILLIAM B. Denver attorney. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 15, 1908 - TIMES.

SHAULL, ENOS. Pioneer of 1874. Biography up to 1880, Chaffee Co., p. 535 - HAVC.

SHAW. Of Shaw & Murphy, an 1859 firm in directory of businessmen of Denver. Residence, Ferry Street, Auraria.

SHAW, A.V. Mining man. Fine portrait and account, his Silverton properties, p. 10, Dec 20, 1905 - POST.

SHAW, ALEXANDER (DR.) His article upon the World’s Fair at New Orleans, and showing of Colo. there, p. 2, Feb 28, 1885 - DTR. Portrait and description his fruit farm. Speech at Meeting, Colo. State Horticultural Society, of which he is V. Pres., p. 5, Jan 10, 1890 - RMN. Obituary. Was Secy., Colo. State Bureau of Agriculture. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 4, 1893. Funeral, p. 3, Jan 5 - RMN. Also, p. 3, Jan 4, 1893 - REPUBL. His will mentioned, p. 5, Jan 14 - REPUBL.

SHAW, ALSON. Wagon boss of train [of] freight wagons hauled by oxen, 1859, from Kansas City and St. Louis to Pike’s Peak. Camped on site of Denver. Later was rancher in San Luis Valley, west of Sangre de Christo Range. Lived also, Saguache. Will V. Tufford was his nephew, p. 9, July 1925 - TRAIL.

SHAW, ALSTON KNOX. Father of Luella, born Canada. Portrait, p. 49 - THPC. (Book by his daughter.)

SHAW, ANNA HOWARD (DR.) “Leader of the English Suffragettes will arrive Denver tonight.” Portrait, p. 9, Oct 30, 1908. Again, p. 5, Oct 31 - TIMES.


SHAW, CHAS. H. Manufacturer of Denver. Portrait, p. 137 - RMC.


SHAW, EDNA LINCOLN (MRS.) Portrait (also picture of child sitting on lap), p. 9, section 1, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

SHAW, EDWIN. Of Del Norte. Old resident celebrates anniversary, birth (aged 64) with family party, from up and down the river, p. 3, Apr 15, 1899 - SJP.

SHAW, EDWIN J. Picture of his ranch in the San Juan (1891), p. 179 - SLVP.


SHAW, FLORENCE. Portrait, p. 12, May 7, 1899 - RMN.

SHAW, FRANK. Insurance, Denver. Portrait, p. 236 - RMC.

SHAW, FRED C. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 158 - RWC.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

SHAW, FRED L. Attorney of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 66 - RMC.

SHAW, GEO. H. Ft. Collins Attorney. A Candidate for Chairman of Republican Central Committee. Portrait, p. 21, Jan 20, 1922 - POST.

SHAW, GEORGE. Aged about 30 years old in 1865, with wife and two small children and his wife’s mother, originally from Independence, Mo., to Rocky Mountain country, but the whole party was killed by Indians except the mother-in-law. The wife was brought to Doyle’s and died. An old Methodist minister with party, preached her funeral sermon, and she was buried under a Cottonwood near Doyles probably. Long interesting account, pp. 314-315, Reminiscences - UDW.

SHAW, GEORGE H. Of Public Service Co. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 3, 1926 - DEN.

SHAW, H.R. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 8, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

SHAW, HENRY. Philanthropist of St. Louis, Mo., after whom the “Shaw’s Gardens” derived name, visits Denver, stopping at Sargent House, p. 4, column 2, Jun 15, 1872 - RMN.

SHAW, JOHN HENRY. Portrait and article by, upon Agriculture, p. 8, agriculture section, Jan 1, 1920 - RMN.

SHAW, JOHN M. Arrived 1859, but brought family in 1863 (from Iowa), p. 269 - THPC.

SHAW, LESLIE M. Secretary of the Treasurer, U.S. Arrives Denver to work for T. Roosevelt. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 12, 1904 - TIMES.

SHAW, MARY (MISS). Portrait, with biography written by Alice Rohe. She is aged 100 years, resident, Denver, p. 12, Nov 15, 1911 - RMN.

SHAW, MARTHA JUNE (MISS). Weds Henry Grannis at residence of her father, Gilpin County, Colo., by C.R. Clements, J.P., 16 Mar 1863. Published afterwards - TWMR.

SHAW, PETER W. Of Furniture Company. Good portrait in advertisement, section 2, Dec 31, 1911 - RMN.


SHAW, WM. Accompanied U.S. Geological Survey party (group picture), p. 152, May 1929 (17 ?) - COLORADAN.

SHAWHAN, CLARIBEL. Portrait, p. 5, Oct 5 - POST.

SHAY, JOS. H. Biography, p. 1138 - P&B REC.


SHEAFER, JOHN M. Listed in Pioneer Directory of Business Men of 1859, Denver - under “Civil Engineers.”

SHEAFOR, CLARENCE. Name in list. guests at recent Denver party given by Miss Isley, Apr 1933 (?) - TIMES.

SHEAFOR, FRANK H. Portrait, p. 79 - PSC10GAC.


SHEAFOR, JOHN W. Judge, the Colo. Supreme Court. An arrival of 1896; resident, Colo. Springs. Obituary and funeral noted; long interesting biography, pp. 1-3, Jan 24, 1928 - DEN.

SHEAR, BYRON E. Of Denver. Candidate for Senate. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Jul 26, 1894 - RMN.

SHEARIN, MARY (MISS). Portrait, with biography written by Alice Rohe. She is aged 100 years, resident, Denver, p. 12, Nov 15, 1911 - RMN.

SHEARMAN, CHAS. Veteran Gateman, Union Depot, Denver, p. 31, Apr 20, 1927 - POST.

SHEARS & CO. Firm of 1859. Mentioned in Greeley’s Report as from Ft. Calhoun, Nebr., Jun 9th, and had but one sluice, and today took out $510 from a surface vein 3 ft. deep and a foot wide. (At Gregory.)

SHEARS, THOMAS E. His residence at 378 Lafayette St., advertised for sale, with picture, p. 11, section 2, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.


SHEIDIG, WM. Funeral of, described, p. 4, Aug 11, 1879 - TIMES.

SHELDON, ALBINUS Z. Writer of the History of El Paso County in the History of Arkansas Valley, Colo., book published ca. 1881, p. 415 to 443 - [HAVC]. He was resident Colo. City at writing. Portrait and autograph and biography, and is resident then, of Chaffee Co., pp. 468 and 721 - HAVC.

A later reference, picture in group. Noted as member, 1875 Legislature, p. 1, Oct 21, 1906 - POST. His association in this body, the 11th, p. 548, vol. II - HALL.

In previous Legislature, 3rd Gen’l Assembly, Colo., p. 538 - same.

SHELDON, CHARLES H. Of Ft. Collins, pp. 20-21, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.

SHELDON, JEWETT. Accompanied by Robt. Roe and Jerome Blanchard, mentioned as ‘59ers, p. 9, column 9, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

SHELDON, M. Long biography, noting political career, Pueblo, p. 811 - HAVC.

SHELDON, WATT G. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 50 - RMC.


Had daughter, Jane, born 1856 in Phila. and came with parents in 1859. Married L.S. Finn, who survives. She died on So. Bannock Street, no. 2985, Jun or July, 1927. Educated in Denver, also lived same 68 years, p. 3, Jul 2, 1927 - RMH.


SHELLABARGER, H.L. Mayor of Castle Rock. Makes proclamation regarding the Curfew law, and Curfew bell, p. 1, centre, Sep 29, 1918 - RJDC.
SHELLABARGER, HUGH. Of Castle Rock. Picture in group, victims of Castlewood flood, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.

SHELLABARGER, W.A. Pres., Colo. State Firemen’s Assoc., p. 4, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

SHELLEDAY, RUTH. Of Aspen. Portrait, will attend Colo. University, p. 8, Sep 1, 1906 - POST.

SHELTON, ANDREW B. An arrival in Denver of 1874. Portrait, biography (1 column), p. 13 (month not noted), 1919 - POST.

SHELTON, EZEKIEL. Dies, Denver, 523 So. Pa. Street. Former resident, Breckenridge, age 94, p. 19, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.

SHELTON, FRANK. Prominent member, Lodge. Long 1 1/2 column story, his benevolence in Denver, p. 7, column 4, Jan 14, 1890 - RMN.

SHELTON, M.B. Publisher of “Rocky Mountain Adventures,” published Boston, 193 pages, giving description of his trip to Colo. in 1867, spent nine years in state, prospector also. Names of Webster, Carlisle - copy in Colo. History Library.

SHELTON, MARGARET ALDERSON (MRS.) Pres., Leadville Woman’s Club, p. 209 - RWC.


SHELTON, M.B. Publisher of “Rocky Mountain Adventures,” published Boston, 193 pages, giving description of his trip to Colo. in 1867, spent nine years in state, prospector also. Names of Webster, Carlisle - copy in Colo. History Library.

SHEPARD, F.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN.

SHEPARD, FLORENCE. Mention of her demise. Asst. Teacher, Ringquest School Music. Also lived Alimoso, p. 11, Mar 27, 1930 - RMN.


Death of Judge L.H. Shepard’s father, Levi Shepard, aged 94, at Brownsville, Ohio. List, relatives and family who in 1815 came West from Stockbridge, Mass, p. 3, Mar 27, 1879 - GC.

Judge L.H. Shepard is oldest member Georgetown Bar in 1880. A pioneer, 1863. Biography, p. 537 - HCBV.

He arrived Colo. 1863. Attorney of Burl., Ia. Father of Emma S. Hill. First located Denver, then Empire City. Brought out wife, 2 daughters, 1 son, 1864. Probate Judge in Georgetown until death in 1900, pp. 227-243 - FSH.

SHEPARDSON, MARGARET (MRS.) Death of, aged 51. Interred, Moberly, Mo., p. 5, Dec 18, 1881 - REPUBL.

SHEPERD, A.D. See p. 352, vol. IV - HALL.


SHEPHERD, ALFRED. English gentleman formerly of Tunbridge Wells in Shropshire. Capitalist and owner of the American Flag Mine. Went to Ouray with a friend and found their cabin carried away with a snowslide, which determined him to return to Paris, France, upon which expedition he started, and perished in snow blizzard with companion, Mr. Roberts. Long account, 1/2 column. He was buried with Masonic honors, to await news from sister in Paris, p. 3, Apr 6, 1879 - SWLC.

Also date, Mar 23, 1878 (?) - see both.

SHEPHERD, BETTY. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

SHEPHERD, FRANK. Chief, Fire Dept., Aspen. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.
SHEPHERD, FRANK E.  See p. 11, Feb 17, 1912 - MF.

SHEPHERD, HENRY LAND. Portrait (1905), p. 188 - S15GAC.

SHEPHERD, IRVING. Secy., N.E.A., visits in Denver, p. 8, Jun 29, 1895 - RMN.

SHEPHERD, MR. Of Poncha Springs, Colo. Is noted as saving life of Walter Cooper, p. 4, Sep 20, 1879 - SCC.

SHEPHERD, ROLAND. Weds Miss Lucy Jane Webb, by Rev. Keeler, 18 Aug 1880, all of Denver - RMN. Published also - RMH.

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM, SR. Of Fremont Co. Advocated Woman Suffrage in 8th Territorial Legislature, p. 1, Jan 20, 1870 - DCT.


SHERE, O.M. (DR.) Portrait and biography, Oct 18, 1922 - POST.


SHERIDAN, FLORENCE LOVE. Baby takes prize at Show - Canon City, p. 10, Sep 24, 1904 - TIMES.

SHERIDAN, MARIAN M. Picture as candidate, p. 5, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

SHERIDAN, MARIAN M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Oct 6, 1894 - RMN.

SHERIDAN, MAUD. Teacher. Portrait, p. 12, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

SHERIDAN MOUNTAIN. Was near Lake City, home of Dennis Murphy, old time Ouray miner, p. 19, May 2, 1897 - REPUBL.

SHERIDAN, PATRICK J. Of Rio Grande county. Relates story of parties coming to his ranche on Spring Creek, near Monte Vista, to persuade him to go to London and testify in the Parnell case. Portrait and long, very colorful, biography, 3/4 of first page of issue Jan 11, 1890 - RMN.

SHERIDAN, PHIL. H. (GEN’L) & FAMILY. Of Chicago, Ills. Are registered at Manitou House, Manitou Springs, p. 8, Jul 25, 1881 - REPUBL. Gen’l Phil Sheridan makes visit to Denver. Portrait, p. 4, column 1, Mar 21, 1887 - TIMES.

SHERIDEN, F.O. And his ancient Bible. History of, and picture, p. 12, Apr 1, 1906 - POST.

SHERIFF, GLENN. Of Hot Sulphur Springs, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

SHERLEY, S.J. Civil Engineer, p. 174 - RMC.

SHERLOCK, ALB. E. Commander, Colo. Disabled Veterans, the World War, p. 7, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.

SHERLOCK, EDWARD DARLING. See p. 575, vol. V - HCBH.

SHERLOCK, RUTH. Infant. Portrait, p. 1, Nov 11, 1905 - RMN.

SHERMAN. New town, recently located, at junction of the Cottonwood with the Lake Fork of Gunnison River. Described, p. 3, May 26, 1877 - SWLC. Referred to as “new mining region,” Jun 2, 1879 - TRIB.

SHERMAN AVENUE, DENVER. In 1892, row of residences, p. 18, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

SHERMAN, C.L. His design for Motto for city of Denver, Jul __, 1902 - REPUBL.
SHERMAN, CHARLES E. Of Caribou, Colo. Writes paper, 1 column, p. 2, Aug 29, 1873 - BCN.

SHERMAN, EDWIN S. Of Calif. Visits Denver, occasion Conclave, as Pres., Masonic Veteran Assoc., p. 71, Aug. 1892 - SQ & COMP.

SHERMAN, F.T. Mill, Hardware and Chemicals, Rubber Belting, Gold Dust Melted and Bought (Black Hawk and Nevada), p. 4, column 1, Apr 15, 1865 - BHDMJ.

SHERMAN, FIELD. Mentioned as Treasurer, High School graduating class. Portrait, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.


SHERMAN, H.C. Portrait as police officer of 1874, p. 6, Mar. 1921 - MF.


SHERMAN, LINUS E. Resident, El Paso Co., 1881. Biography to this date, p. 469 - HAVC. Portrait in youth, another in age, p. 7, Sep 16, 1905 - TIMES.


SHERMAN, RICHARD. Boy, p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


SHERMAN, S.S. City Attorney, Lake City. Is wedded in Del Norte to Miss Mary E. Masters, ceremony at the Windsor Hotel. Description party, guests, presents, etc., p. 3, Nov 3, 1882 - LCMR. Name on city ticket for office, p. 1, Dec 29, 1882 - LCMR.


SHERMAN, SADIE (MISS). Of Trinidad. Portrait, p. 9, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

SHERMAN, W.H. Portrait as resident of Akron, a town five years old, written of. Long article, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN. An earlier one, p. 10 (19?), May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH (GEN'L). His arrival in Colo. noted: was met on plains by large delegate of citizens horseback, he being accompanied in crossing by an army ambulance, Sep 10, 1866. Issue of 11th notes banquet at Pacific House. See p. 399, vol. I - HALL. Picture of Pacific House (was on corner, Larimer and G. Streets), including Denver Theatre, is on Bill of Fure, published for the banquet occurring. Original now in Colo. Museum case, marked in corner of margin: “Where I led the Grand March with the General.” Noble & Marlow were proprietors. Sherman registers at hotel as “of U.S.A.” See p. 3, Sep 11, 1866 - RMN. For advertizement this hotel, the menu, and banquet, etc., see p. 4, Sep 12, following. (G.C. Noble, proprietor.)

His arrival was at half past nine accompanied by the Mayor of Denver, Mr. Delano, and 50 carriages filled with the receiving party; entertained first at residence [of] the Mayor, p. 2, Sep 12, 1866 - WRMN. Gov. Cummings is in power, and with Kit Carson they confer, as to the Utes. Description, pp. 113-115 and following date Sep 22-23, 1866 - GWPC. Gen'l Rusling describes the story of Sherman as told ‘round the Colo. campfires. Also gives some clever description of the General, pp. 139-141 and p. 62 - GWPC. As reviewed by New York Post and quoted in Denver, 2 columns, p. 2, Feb 11, 1867 - RMN. Gen’l Sherman is coming again, p. 1, Jun 4, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB. He arrives Colo., 18th Aug, 1875, on visit, p. 2, Jan 11, 1876 - TIMES.

Portrait and interview on his arrival next visit, by Burlington R.R. Entertained at the Windsor, and will go to Tabor Grand for Daly’s performance. Full biographical sketch, very fine account, his battles and career. His party: Jno. Barrett, private Secretary; Gen’l W. Swayne with a son, Alfred; W.D. Guthrie, N.Y. attorney; and Maxwell Evarts. Editorial, p. 3, Jul 3 and p. 1, Jul 4, 1889 - TIMES. His speech, column 4, July 6 following. All the business houses and homes decorated in national colors for him. He goes to the Mountains, having special of three cars for his party, p. 2, Jul 13 - same. Fine portrait on occasion his recent illness, with good biographical sketch, p. 1, Feb 11, 1891 - TIMES.
Review of his last visit, Denver, July 4, 1889. Reviewed in paper, with the half column speech of that occasion, p. 4, Feb 12, 1891 - TIMES.

Death in his N.Y. home. Account of the family and funeral. A letter by him reprinted, p. 1, Feb 14, 1891 - TIMES.

Portrait and seven columns account, pp. 1-2; editorial, p. 12, Feb 15, 1891 - RMN.

See p. 12, Apr 23, 1901 - POST.

SHERMAN, WM. TECUMSEH (GEN'L). Death of his brother, John Sherman. Biography and portrait, p. 1, Oct 22, 1900 - TIMES.

SHERMAN, ZEIDA & BELLE. Of Denver, p. 10, May 2, 1906 - POST.

SHERRER, FREDERICA & LEONTINE (MISSSES). Portrait, p. 8, Dec 1, 1905 - POST.

SHERRER, JACOB. Biography, 1880, p. 518 - VICKERS.

SHERRER, JACOB. Pioneer, 1859. Arrived from E. St. Louis to live in 1918. Portrait, p. 190 - RMC.

SHERRER, JOSEPH A. Biography, p. 1273 - P&B REC.

SHERRICK. One Mr. Sherrick is mentioned among the Wheat Ridge Farmers’ Club, attending a meeting at Robb’s School House, p. 2, Jan 14, 1873 - probably (?) RMN.

SHERRICK, WM. B. Resident 1880, Gilpin Co. Biography, p. 486 - HCBV.


SHERWIN, A. Manager, Elgin Smelter, Leadville. Portrait and biography with picture of plant, p. 69 - CMExBl [SDMExBl ?]


SHERWIN, ALBERT. Portrait, p. 154 - RMC.

SHERWIN, FRANK (MRS.) See under Sherman, Frank (Mrs.)

SHERWIN, FRED. See p. 352 - OTCD.

SHERWIN, JNO. J. See p. 1123 - P&B REC.


SHERWOOD, C. Portrait, p. 73 (71 also) - CMExBl.

SHERWOOD, CEDRIC. Did wood-work in Mining Exchange Building. Biographical sketch, p. 44 - SDMExBl.

SHERWOOD, DELAVAN A. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography (to 1880), p. 536 - HCBV.

SHERWOOD, ESTHER STYLES. Makes plea for Woman’s Suffrage, 1/2 column, p. 11, Oct 8, 1893 - REPUBL.

Letter from, to paper, upon Moreton Frewin’s lecture at Denver University, p. 8, Nov 25, 1893 - REPUBL.


Member Collins Lodge No. 19, A.F.A.M., p. 49 - 1873 GLCP.

Also, p. 250 - 1903 GLCP.

SHERWOOD, HENRY D. Obituary, editorial. Was with Overland Stage Line, but died in Salt Lake City, p. 4, Oct 29, 1868 - RMN.

SHERWOOD, JUDGE. Of Cache la Poudre. His accident by coach, coming to Denver, p. 4, Nov 14, 1872 - TIMES.

He is “of Larimer County,” and describes the “Round-ups” there in a fine style, for the stockgrowers’ Convention, p. 4, column 4, Jan 20, 1874 - RMN.

SHERWOOD, RUPERT M. Old pioneer of 1862. Picture and history of long life in the Hills, p. 12, section 1, May 17, 1931 - POST.

Dies, aged 82. Gold miner, herder of horses across plains to Calif. in sixties. Arrived Colo. 1862, discoverer of Sherwood Mine in Mosquito Range. Portrait and long account, pp. 1-2, Aug 24, 1931 - RMN.
Some stories of his mining days, his picture at monument, picture of his burro “Prunes,” and some verses, 50 lines, p. 1, Aug 28, 1931 - Summit County JOURNAL (Paper published, Breckenridge).

Description, his lonely cabin near Fairplay. Obituary and description, funeral at this place, attended by 500 persons. Eulogy by Justice B.C. Hilliard of the Colo. Supreme Court, p. 2, Aug 31, 1931 - POST.

SHERWOOD, W.H. Died Empire, Colo., aged 79, in 1870, p. 26, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

SHETTLE, WM. M. Of N.Y. City. Located Colo. Springs, and will open portrait Studio there, p. 12, Apr 13, 1901 - TIMES.

SHEVNIN, JOHN. See p. 23 - CPSCC.


SHIANN PASS. Meeting of the Town Company, at office of Allen Slaughter and Co., W. Denver: Jas. Van Deusen, President; Judge Slaughter and S. Parks on Board, p. 4, May 26, 1860 - RMH.

SHIDELER, ANDREW. Biography and obituary. Died, aged 69; resident, Cripple Creek and Colo. Springs. He once owned site of Pemperton, on West Creek, and was in many of the gold rushes, p. 1, Aug 16, 1932 - Colo. Springs GAZETTE.

SHIDELER, CHAS. J. Portrait, p. 112, vol. IV - HALL. Also see p. 586, vol. IV - HALL.

SHIELDS, CHAS. O. Well known mining Engineer dies in Bolivia, son of Dr. David Shields of Denver. Interment in Uyuni, Bolivia. Portrait and biography, p. 6, 1896 - RMN.

SHIELDS, DON. Of Glen Comfort, aged 19, p. 3, Jun 3, 1930 - POST.

SHIELDS, MRS. Suffrage Speaker. List of her appointments to speak in this cause, in Colo. towns, p. 1, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.

SHIELDS, WILLIAM. Arrived Colo. from Iowa City, Iowa, May 4, 1860. See p. 2, May 12, 1860 - RMH.

SHIELS, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 576, vol. IV - HALL.

SHILOH. Survivors of Battle of, residents [of] Colo. Group of portraits with wives, on occasion 50th anniversary of Battle, p. 11, Apr 13, 1912 - MF.


SHIMMER, FREDERIC. One of oldest residents of Creede; Mason also. Obituary, p. 1, column 1, Apr 21, 1902 - REPUBL.

SHINDEL, ED. F. ‘59er, date not noted. Brief biography. Member, Society Colo. Pioneers, p. 22, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

SHINDEL, EDMUND. Portrait (group), p. 3, Sep 10, 1906 - RMN.

SHINDLE, E.F. Deceased. Portrait, Jan 4, 1908 - TIMES.

SHINEMAN, JOSEPH. Marries Francis E. Simpson, 21 Feb 1866, Denver, by P.P. Wilcox. Published Feb 23rd following - RMN.


SHINN, JAMES A. (COLONEL). Obituary with portrait and biography. Pioneer Colo., 1872, 1/2 column, p. 7, Aug 8, 1923 - POST.

SHINN, JAMES H. Manager, White Cap Mine, Leadville. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 22 - MMMC.

SHINN, JONATHAN (CAPT.) Born Va. Good biography. Pioneer 1861, Colo. Resident, Greeley, p. 2, column 1, Feb 18, 1892 - REPUBL.


SHIPLEY, ROBT. Picture. group with schoolmates, Wyman School, Denver, p. 22, Dec 12, 1927 - DEN.

SHIPLEY, ROBT. Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.
SHIPLEY, S.C. (MR. & MRS.)  (Prof. Shipley)  Interview and picture their auto home encamped near Denver, p. 15, Jul 14, 1925 - POST.

SHIPLEY, WM. H. (DR.)  Portrait, p. 13, Aug 2, 1901 - TIMES.

SHIPMAN, HARVEY A.  Former manager, the Independence Mine of Stratton.  Obituary, portrait, brief biography, mine engineer, p. 1, Jan 3, 1910 - RMN.
See p. 14, Jan 3, 1910 - TIMES.

SHIPTON, M.  Obituary.  Of Denver, died aged 98 years, Jun 8.  See Jun 10, 1873 - RMN.


SHIRLEY, JOHN.  Of Buffalo Creek, on So. Park R.R., dies leaving will.  Full column, interesting hunt for his gold cache, and description character, p. 1, May 12, 1887 - TIMES.

SHIRLEY, V.E. (REV.)  Pastor, Christian Church, Rocky Ford, ca. 1929, and at Las Animas later.  Died, aged 63, and the business houses in Las Animas close during his funeral, p. 1, Jul 28, 1932 - LAL.


SHIWEEY, FERDINAND.  Revivalist, was once with Moody.  Picture and biography, occasion visit Denver, p. 5, Jan 8, 1906 - REPUBL.

SHOBER, ANN (MISS).  Daughter of Sam’l L. Shober of Broadmoor, Colo. Springs.  Beautiful portrait on occasion her selection to christen the ship “City of Colorado Springs” for making the largest 4th Liberty Loan quota in its class, p. 7, Dec 9, 1918 - POST.

SHOCK, ADAM L.  See pp. 552-553, vol. I - HALL.

SHOCK, FRED G.  Hunts in western Colo. with M.F. Blodgett and Oregon Bill.  Description, p. 4, Jun 10, 1875 - RMN.

SHOCKEY, W.L. (DR.)  Of Pueblo.  Arrives same and gives description of Honduras mines he has visited, 1 column, p. 14, Apr 19, 1890 - TIMES.
Portrait as K.T.  Visits Denver Conclave of 1892, p. 9, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

SHOCKLEY, THOS.  Dies near Summit.  Was related to the Berryman and Rielly families of Elbert Co., p. 1, Jan 15, 1903 - Elbert County TRIBUNE.

SHOEMAKER, GEO. P.  Has been appointed Postmaster at Querida in Custer County, p. 3, May 31, 1883 - TRIB.


SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM.  Aged 91, and wife, p. 16, Mar 18, 1927 - POST.
SHONYP, HATTIE DIX (MISS). Member, Society W.C.T.U. of Salida, p. 212 - RWC.

SHORT, ALFRED TERRY. Graduate, Gross Medical College, Denver, 1898. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 12, same - TIMES.

SHORT, EMERSON J. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.

SHORT, MARY (MRS.). See Feb 28, 1901 - RMN.

SHORT, SIDNEY H. (PROF.) Lectures at Lawrence Street M.E. Church upon the new invention, “The Telephone,” 1 column interesting history and description, p. 5, Sep 29, 1880 - RMN. Prof. S.H. Short makes electrical discoveries, p. 2, Jan (June ?) 22, 1885 - TRIB.

SHORTHOSE, WM. & WIFE LAURA. Death of a young child, Clifford, at Nevadaville, p. 3, Mar 16, 1882 - CCP.

SHORTRIDGE, WM. THOS. Pioneer of 1860, to Larimer Co., p. 310 - HLCW, Member in 1873, and still member 1903, of Masonic Lodge No. 5 - GLCP. Portrait, occasion death, p. 9, section 1, May 28, 1905 - RMN.


SHOUP, GEO. L. (COL.) Of the 3rd Colo. Cavalry. With list of officers of 12 companies under him, which fought in the Battle of Sand Creek, p. 552, vol. I - HALL.


SHOUP, WILLIAM E. (Brother [of] the Gov.) Obituary, p. 11, Jan 18, 1928 - DEN. Dies, aged 48; lived most life, Colo. Springs. Obituary and portrait, p. 22, Jan 19, 1928 - DMP.


SHOOE, MR. Mayor of Gunnison, p. 8, Sep 5, 1894 - RMN.

SHRADER, H.J. Ranche near Del Norte (1891), p. 182 - SLVP.
SHRADER, HERMAN. Resident Del Norte, since 1873. Quoted, p. 3, Feb 24, 1900 - SJP.

SHRADER, LAURA (MISS). See p. 6, Oct 9, 1906 - POST.

SHRADER, RUTH. Student of Gunnison, p. 13, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

SHREIVER, FRANK. Of Victor. Good picture, wife and 2 children, p. 3, Jan 30, 1903 - TIMES.

SHREVE, JAMES A. Portrait, Jun 23, 1912 - REPUBL. Picture, p. 12, Sep 7, 1913 - REPUBL. Obituary, aged 78, residence noted, p. 5, Sep 8, 1913 - TIMES.

SHREVE, JAMES AUSTIN. Dies, aged 78. Pioneer, 1860, early pioneer. Died, 2306 Franklin St., p. 5, Jan 3, 1875 - RMN.

SHREVE, L.C. Graduate, East Denver High School in 1883. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 19 - RMN.

SHREVE, WM. H. & WIFE. Portraits together, standing. Married Mar, 1878, in Del Norte, p. 20, Oct (?) 25, 1931 - POST.


SHRINERS. Come to Denver - great gathering. Gr. M. Melish, prominent among them. All new officers elected, names, 2 columns, pp. 1-2, Jul 25, 1894 - RMN. They leave the Oasis of Denver. Fine portrait, standing, of Potentate Wm. Bromwell Melish, p. 1, column 3, Jul 26, 1894 - RMN.

SHRINER'S PILGRIMAGE. To the Oasis (Denver) in July 1894. See above.

SHRIVER, HENRY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Jun 25, 1932 - POST.

SHROEDER. See also Schroeder.

SHRODSKY, H. See Schradsky, H.

SHROEDER, HERBERT W. See p. 418 - HLCW.


SHROPSHIRE, R.W. Member, Colo. Horticultural Assoc. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.

SHRUM, S.A. Started for Reed and Benson Mine, by way of Flagstaff, and caught in snowslide, but not killed, p. 4, column 3, Jan 23, 1875 - RMN.

SHRYOK, JAMES W. Weds Lena, daughter of Hon. J.W. Widdesfield of Bent County. Long description, wedding, p. 3, Apr 13, 1877 - LAL.

SHUBERT, BENEDICT. Fine portrait, p. 8, Sep 10, 1911 - TIMES.

SHUBERT, LEE. See p. 8, Apr 25, 1909 - POST.

SHUBERT, WILLIAM. Aged Colo. prospector, of E. Mancos. His injury in mine, and heroic efforts to save him by friends. Description, p. 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN. These were:
- Sol Exon
- Wm. Morse
- A.F. Hallford
- Ino. Rossier
- Will Bates
- L.H. Soens.

SHUCH. Sirname in Yuma County list biographies, p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPUBL.

SHUE, FRANK H. Story of his death in his lonely cabin near Watkins - stricken with paralysis, he writes record, afterward found and printed. Also portrait (place was ranche of Leo Peckrue). In Denver, he lived 2001 E. Colfax Ave. Pioneer, 1878, Colo., pp. 1-4, Jul 7, 1923 - POST.

SHUE, P.H. County Supt., Ouray County Public Schools. Suggestions contributed by, p. 22, 4th Biennial Report - 1883-1884 SSPIC.


SHULL, H.J. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 17, 1906 - REPUBL.


SHULL, WM. L. Mining promoter. Portrait, p. 249 - S15GAC.

SHUMACKER/SHUMAKER, GEO. P. (DR.) Portrait, also portrait of bride, Josephine, daughter of Joseph Cresswell, p. 9, Jun 18, 1897 - TIMES.

SHUMAKER, FLOYD N. Airman, p. 12, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

SHUMAKER, J.H. Of Wray. Resident of Denver 50 years, celebrates Golden Wedding. Portrait both and story, p. 5, Nov 1, 1913 - RMN.

SHUMATE, JOHN (JUDGE). Of Aspen. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 20, 1908 - RMN.

SHUMAWAY, E.E. Portrait, occasion illness, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

SHUMWAY, E.E. (MRS.) See p. 12, May 14, 1912 - REPUBL.

SHUMWAY, MRS. Member Shakespeare Club, Denver, 1901. List names at meeting with its Pres., Mrs. Orr Legge (no picture), p. 27, May 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

SHURTLEFF, GLENN K. Secy., Y.M.C.A., p. 1, Mar 13, 1893 - RMN.

SHUSTER, JACOB. Employe of Grant Smelter, disappears from Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 16, 1903 - RMN.

SHUSTER, MRS. nee Pearl Trigg. Her affairs quoted from Felix Richardson, p. 6, Dec 31, 1918 - RMN.

SHUTE, GEO. M. (CAPT.) Pioneer, Colo. Obituary, account funeral, biography, portrait, p. 11, Mar 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

SHUTE, MARTHA (MRS.) Secy., Colo. State Board Horticulture, p. 3, May 11, 1897 - REPUBL.


SIBLEY, BELL BRUCE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 249 - RWC.

SIBLEY, FRED’K W. (LT. COL.) Recently appointed Inspector General of Dept. the Colo. Is an old Indian fighter of the plains, p. 12, Jan 24, 1911 - TIMES.

SIBLEY, ISAAC D. Pioneer of Weld County. His description early days, and biography, p. 9, column 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

SIBLEY, JOHN W. Of Denver (1896). Granddaughter of Col. James McNasser was his wife, and in 1896 she owned the Planters’ Hotel, May 22, 1896 - RMN.

SIBLEY, W.L. Portrait, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX


SICKMAN, J. VAUGHAN.  Local attorney for Coal Company, Leadville. Obituary, portrait, biography, p. 20, vol. 21 - CBAT.

SIDDALL, JAMES E.  Old resident. Portrait and obituary (residence, Barberry Place) - reference lost (see old Denver Directories and Riverside Cemetery Directory.)

SIDDONS, SCOTT (MRS.)  Very beautiful poem to her called “Impromptu,” p. 2, Dec 3, 1878 - TIMES. She reads at the Opera House, on occasion of her re-engagement, p. 4, Dec 4 and p. 4, Dec 5, 1878 - TIMES.

SIDES, IRA I.  See p. 224 (1905) - S15GAC.

SIDNEY, FRANKLIN.  Illustrator of article showing Denver “Where the Wigwam Stood,” pp. 3-4-5, Sep 2, 1904 - Denver TIMES Friday Magazine.

SIEBER, CHAS. R.  Of Custer County ca. 1880, pp. 757 and 527 - HAVC. Was of Rosita, p. 335 - LMC.

SIEBERS, EDW.  Pall bearer at funeral of Herman Linde, Denver, May 2 (or 3), 1909 - POST.

SIEBOLD, ADOLPH G.  Appointed Alderman, p. 11, Jun 1, 1901 - RMN.

SIEGAL, NATHAN.  See pp. 1-10, Jul 2, 1908 - TIMES.

SIEGEL, FRED. (MRS.)  Member, Board Old Ladies’ Home. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.

SIEGRIST, JOHN J.  Biography, pp. 589-590, vol. IV - HALL.

SIELSON, JOHN.  Weds Miss Eliz. Summer (Sumner ?), Central City, Mar 4, 1862, by Rev. Hamilton. Published - Colo. REPUBLICAN.

SIENER, WM. A.  Of Denver, p. 881, vol. II - STONE.

SIERRA BLANCA MOUNTAINS.  Mentioned in description of old Fort Garland, established in 1858 by U.S. Govt. in East rim of San Luis Valley. Kit Carson was here - a military base early. Picture, the old building, in History Museum, Denver. Picture of Huervano Valley and Sierra Blanca Mountains, Rotogravure Section, Apr 28, 1935 - POST.


SIGAFUS, JAMES M.  Resident, So. Park 1880. Portrait, autograph and biography to this time, pp. 469-470 and 731 - HAVC. He is Director, 1st Nat’l Bank, Colo. Springs. Story of his grub-staking a prospector, and of the success, p. 6, Jan 2, 1882 - RMN.


SIGGINS, B.B.  Attorney at Law, Central City. Professional card, p. 1, column 1, 1862 - TWMR.

SIGMAN, L.K.  Portrait, section 4, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.


SILLS, CARLTON T.  Of Gunnison County, benefactor of the Western State College. Has tribute while candidate for County Judge, p. 6, Oct 31, 1932 - TOTW.

SILSBEE, GEO. M. and CHAS. ANDERSON.  Are completing a church organ of 600 pipes, and it is to go to one of our Denver churches, p. 4, Apr 10, 1875 - TIMES.

SILVA, EUGENE.  See Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

SILVATA, JOHANES (ARCHDUKE).  Death of his niece in La Junta, Colo. (Anne Silvata). Died ca. 1911 while playing the part of a sheepherder. She is a Bohemian and member the House of Hapsburg. Long interesting story (her portrait), p. 3, Jun 30, 1914 - RMN.

SILVER.  Dies in Colorado, beginning in 1896. See all thru files following.

SILVER CITY.  On Upper Fall River. Letter from, 2/3 column length, published by paper, signed by Wm. Pilgrim, Recorder, p. 2, Jan 2, 1861 - WRMN.

SILVER CLIFF.  Mentioned as “Marvel of growth, having 2,000 population since 1st September, when it had but one cabin.” It is upon the Northern rim of Wet Mountain Valley, and has produced $150,000 since its discovery. List of famous mines, no names, p. 3, Jan 1, 1879 - RMN.
The Social World, p. 3, column 4 - same.
Meetings of the Pickwick Club, and the Empire Club noted here. Mentions the Opera House, also Gas Co., 3rd City in the State in population - same.
The Powell House mentioned, A.B. Tuttle, host.
Advertizement, p. 3, column 6 - same.
New Stamp Mill and other matters, 2/3 column, p. 2, Jan 25, 1880.
In Custer county. Column, well written description with names, mines, p. 3, Feb 10, 1880 - TRIB.
It now has 100 Stamp mills in operation, 120 more coming, week ending Mar 6, 1880, reviewed in recent Denver paper.
The “Terrible” mine, on Oak Creek sixteen miles from City, is developing into a wonder (old files quoted again).

Silver Cliff was incorporated Feb 8, 1879; population in 1930 is 202 persons - 1931 Colo. Gazetteer.

The Public Library was thrown open. Noted, Dec 24, 1881, in recent no. of Rocky Mtn. Herald, reminiscences.
Mines mentioned, p. 3, Jan 25, 1883 - RMN.
See p. 6, Feb 26, 1883 - REPUBL.

The Powell House and its proprietor, Mr. A. B. Brinker was a resident here, 1880. Advertizement, p. 3, Sep 26, 1880 - RMN.

A wonderfully interesting account of the Ghost city of Silver Cliff on p. 9, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.
Location was 27 miles W. of Canon City, near Wet Mountain Valley. St. Cloud Hotel - ruins pictured, once fine stone structure; and picture of ruins [of] the famous Bassick Mine. Picture of Jno. McIsaac, last inhabitant.

A $15,000 fire at the Colorado House, occurred by lamp explosion, end of week, Dec 10, 1880 - reviewed in recent Denver paper.
Full column writeup, section 2, Jan 1, 1881 - TRIB.
Picture, Bull Domingo Mine; 3 columns description with Picture, Shaft Houses; also The Comstock, p. 7, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.
Society list, ladies receiving [on] New Years Day, p. 8, column 1; and the Colorado House mentioned, p. 3, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

Description of completion, the D. & R.G. R.R. (Driving silver spike), p. 1, May 24, 1881 - REPUBL.

It now has a new morning paper, “The Democrat,” edited by Mr. Paran England, p. 2, column 1, Nov 2 (22?), 1881 - TIMES.
Hartbauer’s Ranch near Silver Cliff, celebrates anniversary by grand barbecue. Much color in description, this p. 2, column 2, Jun 26, 1895 or 1899?) - RMN.
The Chambers Mining & Smelting Co. of July 1879, incorporated. Mentioned, p. 2, Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.
Reminiscence in recent paper of Bull Domingo Mine and owner of 1880, p. 2, Dec 13, 1924 - RMH.
Mentions speaking engagements of Mr. Geo. Goldthwaite, speaking in Silver Cliff Campaign of 1882, p. 6, Oct 22, 1882 - RMN.
Death in Denver of Wm. P. Plattner, born son of Frederic in Silver Cliff. Portrait and description, p. 3, 1882, by editor Mrs. C.M. Churchill
One and a half breezy columns description, p. 1, Oct 11, 1875

SILVER CONVENTION. Of 1885. Names of members and delegates from all over state, p. 5, Jan 30-31, same - DTR.

SILVER CREEK. Town near Georgetown. Gives party to raise funds to finish interior of new school building. p. 3, Jul 31, 1879 - GC.

SILVER DOLLAR. A story of the Tabors by David Karsner, runs thru papers, Nov-Dec, 1932 - POST.

(Copyright 1932)

SILVER GLEN. Near Lake City. New town, rapidly growing. Brief item, p. 3, Mar 3, 1877 - SWLC.

SILVER, HERMAN. He was father of Cora Silver. Portrait and obituary, p. 7, Aug 21, 1913 - REPUBL.

SILVER, JOSEPH M. Is J.W., Spar Lodge, Aspen. p. 279 - 1903 GLCP.

SILVER LEGION OF COLO. Raises standard of free and unlimited coinage of Silver, in Washington. p. 1, Jan 2, 1886 - RMN.

SILVER, MARTIN. Portrait, dressed as Santa Claus, p. 13, Dec 21, 1927 - DEN.

SILVER PLUME. Full column descriptive article, mines, not many names, p. 2, Jan 26, 1875 - RMN.
Descriptive article, p. 2, May 11 following - same.
One and a half breezy columns description, p. 1, Oct 11, 1882, by editor Mrs. C.M. Churchill - QUEEN BEE.
Half of the City burns down. Full column description, p. 3, Nov 8, 1884 - RMN.
Citizens meet, with R.O. Old, chairman, and sign Resolutions upon Silver coinage, p. 2, column 3, Jan 26, 1891 - TIMES.
List, 80 citizens’ names signed to Silver League pledge, p. 3, Mar 5, 1892 - GC.
Mentions its mines in 2/3 column article, p. 1, Apr 8, 1893 - TIMES.

It has boom. Brief account lodges there, description, p. 2, Apr 14, 1893 - TIMES.
Ladies of the city are organized for Equal Suffrage, joining the Equal Suffrage League. Names mentioned: DeMoineaux, Grogan, Harsh, Harris, Kendall, Roberts, Ryan, Sapp, Thomas, Van Dyne, Watts, Wood, p. 11, Dec 3, 1893 - REPUBL.
The District includes Mendota Mine and Tunnel, p. 20, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Picture, pp. 1-2, Feb 14, 1899 - REPUBL.
See p. 8, Jan 1, 1901 - REPUBL.
Picture Burleigh Tunnel, p. 13, Sep 8, 1905 - TIMES.
Picture City, p. 78 - SDMexBl.

SILVER PLUME. Colorado town mentioned in trip to Loveland Pass through this and Ten Mile Toll Road, etc., p. 3, Apr 3, 1879 - GC.
W.B. Sampson of Silver Plume weds in that city, Miss Ellen Potter by Rev. Jno. F. White, of the M.E. Church, p. 3, Jul 24, 1879 - GC.
(Bride arrived from England for ceremony, said.)
Picture, Silver Plume, p. 107 - MMMC.
The Agent of Colo. & So. Park R.R. Co. is promoted to agency at Pueblo, p. 1, Jul 1, 1901 - TIMES.
Mr. N.L. Drew of Silver Plume.

SILVER RECORD. Of Crested Butte, mentioned, p. 1, May 27, 1885 - QUEEN BEE.

SILVER, SILAS E. Settlement notice of estate of, date 1879, July 5 (Anna Silver, Executrix), p. 2, (reminiscent note), Jul 7, 1923 - RMH.

SILVERDALE. Town in La Plata County described, p. 3, Jan 31, 1892 - TIMES.

SILVERMAN, SIMON. Of Gallipolis, Ohio. Visiting delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

SILVERNAIL, C.P. Owner of the Irrigating Ditch called the Silvernail Ditch, in Fremont County on Texas Creek, 1886 (or 1882). Mentioned in 1886, page 168 (and 1882) - 1885-1886 Report of State Engineer of Colorado - Nettleton.

SILVERSHEIM, JULIUS. Proprietor and editor, the Colorado Democrat referred to in Sopris Note Book, p. 51 (1868).

SILVERSHEIM, JULIUS. Portrait in group with children, p. 6, Oct 4, 1911 and p. 1, section 3, Jul 13, 1913 - RMN.

SILVERSTEIN, H.S. Picture in group, Grand Jurors, p. 9, Nov 10, 1905 - RMN.
See p. 353, vol. V - HCBH.

SILVERSTEIN, HENRY. Assistant District Attorney. In prominent suit, exam. authorities, p. 2, Dec 30, 1907 - POST.

SILVERTHORN. Note: the sir-name, Silverthorn, was in Charleston, Ills., in ca. 1870 and earlier - probably as early as 1860.

SILVERTHORN, MARSHALL. See for reference - ‘59ers’ DIR. Was resident Breckenridge. Is mentioned as present at pioneers meeting of 1872, p. 1, Jan 17, same - RMN.
Judge Silverthorn’s family crosses the Range from Hamilton to Breckenridge, on snow shoes. Description of trip, p. 4, column 3, May 25, 1872 - RMN.
The Judge sells out his Breckenridge property, owned for 20 years, ca. Mar 13, 1880 - mentioned in reminiscences by recent paper.
Story of meeting the Judge and wife, p. 401 - CPSC.

He was Probate Judge in Summit Co., 1867 - reference unnoted.

SILVERTON. San Miguel County. Mentioned, p. 4, Jan 1, 1875 - RMN.
Description of locality, 1 1/2 columns. Also county, names, mines, finely written article, Aug 21, 1877 - RMN.
Letter, 1 1/2 columns, relating to mines, persons, p. 4, Aug 7, 1876 - TRIB.
Description of trip to, in 1881 (2/3 column), p. 3, Dec 3 - REPUBL.
The Editor of the Queen Bee gives account in her paper, p. 2, Jul 26, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.
Very early picture, town, p. 77 - SDMExBl.
See p. 6, Aug 5, 1892 (fine) - COLORADAN.
Picture [of] town, with Maggie Gulch and Sultan Mountain, p. 2, magazine section, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture, the Walsh smelter, with Mt. Kendall in distance, p. 16, Jan (?), 1887 - REPUBL.
Picture, the Saratoga Mill and Mine. Mine nearby, closed with Silver died, p. 17, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Excellent picture, the Smelting and mining works, including names, published p. 294 - 1898 Colo. State Mining Directory.
The Gold King Mill. Picture, p. 6, Jan 1, 1899 - RMN.
Picture and description, District (1/3 page), p. 19, Apr 7, 1901 - POST.
Excellent picture, the Kendrick-Gilder Smelter, p. 10, Dec 18, 1905 - POST.
The Bavarian Gold Mining Co., buildings, p. 253 - S15GAC.
Description of a snowslide, with eleven killed, and $500,000 loss, at the Shenandoah Mine, p. 7, Mar 23, 1906 - CRJ.
Silver Lake, in the Arastra Basin, and its mill, destroyed by fire, p. 8, Apr 22, 1906 - POST.
Fine birdseye view, and write-up by Frank Hall, p. 10, Dec 26, 1909 - POST.
View, town, p. 8 - GSJ.
Description by Lord Ogilvy to paper, p. 5, Jul 20 and Jul 22, 1911 - POST.
See p. 3, Jan 16, 1927 - RMN.
List, Democratic candidates for campaign, 1932, many names, p. 1, Aug 13, same - SS.

SILVERTON. San Miguel County. Death there of J.L. Briggs in Snow slide, 3/4 column description (very interesting description), p. 4, Feb 27, 1878 - RMN.
Letter about its cold winter in 1884, p. 3, Feb 13, 1934 - MDP.
“Early Days in Silverton” by Edw. Cowan, 2 columns, published p. 14, Apr 26, 1890 - TIMES.
Picture, the smelter of the Kendrick and Gelder Co., long account, p. 9, Sep 8, 1901 - TIMES.
Silverton, Red Mountains and Ouray, write-up of beautiful district, pp. 3-5, Sep 16, 1904 - Weekly Magazine of the Friday Evening Denver TIMES.
Silverton and Ouray famous Stage Road of 1895. Picture between the 2 places, p. 9 - MMMC.
Picture, Silverton and Mendota Mine and Sheridan, and account of Red Mountain - same above.
Account of death of John McComb in Las Animas River, 1902, near Silverton, losing life to save another. His estate mentioned and fine residence in Denver, 1257 Logan Ave. His daughter, Rowena, p. 11, Nov 7, 1909 - RMN.
Mining revival under way in Silverton and other old Colo. Camps, old mines, names given, p. 1, Jun 6, 1933 - MDP.
Old pioneer of Silverton, Lewis Emerson Ross.
Biographical sketch on occasion his birthday anniversary, p. 1, Apr 3, 1934 - MDP.

SILVERTOTH, JNO. Biography, p. 539 - HCBV.

SIMINOE, NOEL. His Lodge or Cabin mentioned in Jackson’s Diary of 1858-1859 - pages including this, 519-523, vol. II - HALL.
(Siminoe’s reference, p. 521 - same.)
The Lodge of Noel Siminoe was on the St. Vrain river, p. 521.

SIMMON, RICH’D F. Graduate, West Denver High School, 1885, p. 4, Jun 13, 1885 - RMN.

SIMMON, THEO. F. Portrait, p. 336 - LMC.
**SIMMONDS, GEO. (JUDGE).** His speech at the Wigwam, Denver, p. 2, Nov 2, 1888 - RMN.
Article by, 2 columns, relating to matters interesting Masons and others. Quotes Mackey, p. 1, Oct 30, 1894 - RMN.

**SIMMONS.** Of Foote & Simmons of Chicago. Mentioned in Reports of Greeley and others, as producing $40 per day, for two days with one sluice, Gregory Diggings, p. 6, Jun 9, 1859 - RGCM.

**SIMMONS, ANNA WILSON.** Biographical sketch. Publisher booklet, 1895, 142 pages. Copy in History Library - The Morgan Collection.

**SIMMONS, CRESSIE.** Of Nevadaville. Portrait as Maid of Honor at Festival in Denver, Sep 25, 1897 - paper unnoted, see especially REPUBL and RMN.

Again, p. 25, Nov 11, following.

**SIMMONS, G.H.** First Mayor of St. Elmo, arrived 1880 (Chaffee County), p. 535 - HAVC.

**SIMMONS, JOHN H.** Of Lake City. Celebrates his 50th birthday, 1/2 column description. Names including Mrs. Simmons, Pierce, Lueders, Alexander, Hartman, p. 3, Feb 25, 1881 - LCMR.
Illustration of his store building (advertizement), p. 1, Apr 15 and again p. 1, Apr 22 - same.

**SIMMONS, P.A.** County Judge, Hinsdale County. Notice by, of suit pending, affecting C.H. Sweetzer & Co., p. 3, Feb 24, 1877 - SWLC.
Other notices, p. 4, Mar 3 - same.

**SIMMONS, PETR. A.** Early pioneer and Indian fighter; veteran, Civil War. Brother [of] Mrs. A.H. Miles; County Judge, Hinsdale County. Obituary and long biography (was law partner of A.T. Gunnell), p. 2, Jan 7, 1914 - RMN.

**SIMMONS, PHILANDER.** First set foot in country in 1842, arrived again 1858. Picture in group, with fine account his adventures. Died Denver, 1899, p. 6, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.

**SIMMONS, SOPHRONIA C. (MISS).** Maiden name of wife of Alfred H. Miles. (She died, Denver, 1891. Pioneer early.) Biography of husband, p. 559 - P&B REC.

**SIMMONS, T.E.** Of Sheridan, Colo. Obituary. Died, aged 70, near Petersburg, in train accident. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 26, 1898 - RMN.

**SIMMONS, Z.G.** Multimillionaire and Builder, Pike’s Peak Cog Road. Portrait, p. 14, Feb 12, 1910 - TIMES.

**SIMMONS, ZOLA.** Graduate, West Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.
Graduate, Denver University, 1915. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 8, 1915 - TIMES.

**SIMMS, AARON.** First settler, Pueblo (at New Town), with family before days of 1859, p. 750, vol. III - HALL.


**SIMMS, F.M.** Manager, Gold Coin Mine, at Victor, p. 3, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

**SIMMS, GEO. GIFFORD.** U.S. Congressman, p. 6 - RMC.

**SIMMS, GEO. W. (DR.)** See p. 5, Aug 9, 1897 - RMN.

**SIMMS, HATTIE (MISS).** Singer. Announced on programme as “One of Central’s Leading Singers,” p. 4, Mar 5, 1878 - RMN.

**SIMMS, HENRY UPSON.** Delegate, American Bar Assoc., p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.

**SIMMS, JAMES M.** Biography, p. 495 - P&B REC.

**SIMMS, W.B.** Biography, p. 590, vol. IV - HALL.

**SIMON, JOHN (DR.)** Of Englewood, p. 20, Jan 8, 1927 - DEN.

**SIMON, SALING (DR.)** Of Denver, p. 101 - RMC.

**SIMON, V.S.** Portrait, p. 1, Feb 15, 1902 - POST.

**SIMON, VERNON S.** Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 82 - RMC.

**SIMONS, ROBT. M.** On committee, K.T., to entertain the Grand Commandry, same. Visits Denver, occasion Conclave Sep 5 - Sep 21, 1911 - POST.
SIMPSON, FRANCES E. Weds Joseph Skineman, 21st Feb 1868 (?) Number not well written, probably 1860’s and no doubt by P.B. Wilcox - probably RMN, Feb 23rd.

SIMPSON, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

SIMPSON, GEORGE. Pioneer Fur Trader. Picture of his monument, “Simpson’s Rest,” near Telluride, and its story, p. 6, Jan 6, 1904 - POST. Was discoverer [of] gold in Cherry Creek. His poem, p. 21 and pp. 16 and 20 - UDW. Story of his poem, also reproduction with biographical notes. Daughter, Isabel; wife was Juana Suaso, p. 19 - SCF.

SIMPSON, HARRY & WIFE. See p. 10, Feb 9, 1900 - REPUBL.

SIMPSON, JAMES M. Of Breckenridge. Died 1899, and widow Flavia (nee Ringley) married 1874, dies there. Funeral noted, p. 8, May 27, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL.


SIMPSON, JOHN M. Biography, p. 523 - P&B REC.

SIMPSON, JOHN P. Arrived 1858. Had son, Wm. L., born Jan 26, 1868 at Ft. Reynolds, p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

SIMPSON, KIT CARSON. Will be in Denver for unveiling of the pioneer Monument, p. 6, Jun 30, 1911 - RMN. (He lives near Golden, on the Golden Gate Canon tract.)

SIMPSON, MAMIE (MISS). See p. 5, Jan 20, 1903 - REPUBL.

SIMPSON, W. RAY. See p. 1, Sep 14, 1893 - REPUBL.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM. Of Boulder. Biography, p. 686 - HCBH.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM C. Arrived 1859. Mortgage to, by Wm. H. Morgan, of 1/5 interest the 600 feet of the Morgan Lode, above Mountain City. Dated Jan 30, 1860 - reference unnoted.

SIMRELL, A.G. See p. 6, May 3, 1897 - RMN.
| Name          | Details                                                                 Hexadecimal Links |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| **Sims**     | Name mentioned as associated with Clear Creek Farmers’ Club, Wheat Ridge, p. 2, Jan 14, 1873 - probably RMN. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Frances N. Sims** | Portrait in group, p. 7, Mar 9, 1911 - TIMES. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Hattie Louise Sims** | Conductor of the Tuesday Musical Club. Portrait, p. 72 - RWC. She will represent Colo. at Cleveland Musical Convention, p. 27, Apr 28, 1901 - REPUBL. Mention of concert by, and persons present, p. 10, column 1, section 2, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN. She gives Recital, presenting her younger pupils, p. 7, column 7, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 29, 1913 - REPUBL. Obituary. Formerly of Central City. Long appreciative article, aunt of Eleanor Young, Aug 5, 1927 - POST. Portrait and obituary, p. 1, Aug 5, 1927 - RMN. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **J.M. Sims** | Post Master at Ft. Collins, p. 10, Sep 18, 1897 - RMN. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Jack Sinclair** | Of Pueblo. Leader of the Cowboy Band at the K. Conclave. He is presented with a $750 jewelled baton, by a Pueblo Knight Templar, p. 14, Aug 12, 1913 - POST. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **John & Co. Sinclair** | Advertizement of his early Denver store, at 391 Larimer. Picture, p. 3, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **John & Wife Sinclair** | Will celebrate 50th wedding anniversary, also Mrs. Sinclair’s 94th birthday. Oldest couple in the Trinity M.E. Church, and party and a considerable programme expected, p. 9, Feb 23, 1932 - POST. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Aaron W. Sindinger** | Of Chaffee County. Arrived Colo. 1880, now of Buena Vista. Biography to 1880 - HAVC. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Samuel S. (Judge) Sindinger** | Partner of Geo. K. Hortenstein. Arrived Colo. 1880. Biography previous to this date, p. 535 - HAVC. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Mort. H. Singer** | V. Pres., Orpheum Cirq., p. 6, Oct 2, 1927 - POST. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **J.C. Singletary** | Died, aged 87. Brief biography. Two daughters: Mary and Dora, teachers, p. 6, centre column 2, Apr 30, 1897 - TIMES. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Mart A. (Dr.) Singletary** | Also teacher, p. 159 - RMC. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **H.E. Singleton** | Portrait, p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **J.C. Singleton** | Pres. of the Bank at Fairplay. Candidate for political honors. Card advertizement, p. 1, Feb 17, 1928 - PCR & FF. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Lulu Belle (Mrs. W.K.) Sinton** | Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 183 - RWC. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **W.B. Sinton** | Treas., Ft. Morgan. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **E. Sisty** | See p. 9, Jan 13, 1893 - RMN. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Alice T. (Mrs.) Sirkle** | Picture, her home at 456 Williams, and of foster-son, Joel Wolfe Thorne. Story, 2 columns, p. 16, Jul 17, 1925 - POST. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **W. E. Sisk** | Biography, p. 815 - P&B REC. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **Chas. H. Sisler** | Biography, p. 572 - P&B REC. Mr. Sisler is mentioned as brother [of] Mrs. Geo. Pankhurst, who came from Iowa, 1859. See in that biographical sketch, p. 1133 - P&B REC. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **W.E. Sisson** | Ranchman of Adams Co. Obituary of his wife, Margaret, p. 2, Apr 28, 1930 - POST. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **W.E. Sisty** | Member, 1st Constitutional Convention assembled in Denver, 1865. Delegate from Clear Creek County, p. 541, vol. II - HALL. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
| **George L. Sites** | Member, Washington Lodge A.F.A.M. No. 12, Georgetown, p. 43 - 1873 GLCP. | **COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX** |
Pioneer of 1865. Dies, 1671 Filmore Street, aged 77, after 49 years residence in Colo. Buried with Masonic honors, p. 2, Jan 1, 1914 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 2, Jan 2, following - same.

SITTING BULL. Famous Indian, Ogalalla chief. Described as at Red Cloud Agency (2 columns), p. 2, Apr 1, 1875 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 105, vol. I - STONE.

Portrait from ink drawing, probably by Thompson Willing, p. 434 - The Great Salt Lake Trail.

SITTING BULL. (Indian Chief) Notes relating to his arrest, p. 1, column 5, Nov 30, 1890 - RMN.

SITTOOH, ALB. F. Of Denver. Portrait, Sep 25, 1924 - RMN.

SITTOOH, MRS. Picture of house to be erected for her, p. 11, small ad. section, Jan 2, 1910 - RMN.


Picture, his Ranche on Purgatoire, and biographical sketch, p. 4, Jan 31, 1904 - POST.

Widow of Eben R. Sizer. Obituary. She was Mary Savage Sizer (good halftone), p. 10, Jan 4, 1902 - REPUBL.

(Sizer said to have been one of Kit Carson’s scouts.)

SJOQUISE, JOHN. Mining, Georgetown. Brief biography up to 1880, p. 580 - HCBV.

SKAATS, A. Architect of Connecticut (Bridgeport). Drawing plans for fine home in Denver for Wm. G. Bentley of Greeley. It is to be called “Prospect Villa,” p. 4, Jan 1, 1873 - RMN.

SKAER, A.J. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Oct 5, 1919 - RMN.

SKAGGS, T.J. Portrait, p. 13, Jan 5, 1910 - RMN.

SKATES, JOHN CLARK. Of Westbrook, Maine. Delegate to the Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, during session, Convention - POST.


SKEELS, ALFRED. Secy., the Republican League of Colo. Portrait and article by, p. 8, Oct 12, 1894 - RMN.

SKEEN, JOHN (DR.) Of Colo. Springs. Account, his address to students and graduates of Western State College of Colo. in Gunnison. (Pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Colo. Springs), p. 1, Aug 11, 1932 - Gunnison NEWS-CHAMPION.

SKEGGS, HENRY. Died recently in Mo. Resident of Silver Cliff, ca. 1880. Try Aug 28, 1880 papers. Mentioned in reminiscent column, p. 2, Aug 30, 1924 - RMH.

SKELMERSDALE, LORD. Of England. The man who paid $40,000 for a very fine cow in N.Y., is visiting in Denver, p. 4, column 1, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN.

SKELTON, BOYD (MRS.) Sings at Musicale at Mrs. LeFevre’s residence. Is pupil of Friedrich Held of Denver (no portrait), p. 3, Sep 19, 1930? (1903?) - REPUBL.

SKELTON, CAROLINE. Denver singer. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 8, Mar 12, 1906 - REPUBL.


Picture by, mentioned in Denver Exhibit, p. 10, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.

SKELTON, T.B. Notice of wedding to Miss Mollie Maddill at residence, Jas. Scott, Elizabethtown, p. 4, May 4, 1869 - RMN.

SKELTON, W.B.O. (MRS.) Owner, the noted Skelton Ranche, up Platte River ten miles from Denver. Advertizement of, for sale, p. 4, column 5, Jan 26, 1876 - RMN.


SKELTON, W.S. Mine manager. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 14, 1899 - RMN.

SKELTON, W.B.O. (MRS.) Owner, the noted Skelton Ranche, up Platte River ten miles from Denver. Advertizement of, for sale, p. 4, column 5, Jan 26, 1876 - RMN.


SKELTON, W.S. Mine manager. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 14, 1899 - RMN.

SKELTON, W.T. Brief biography, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

SKELTON, WM. T. Attorney, Denver, p. 32 - RMC.

SKERRIT, THOS. Some odd matters crossing plains with bride (1859), etc. Picture of Marie (wife). They took up land (Englewood now), once their ranche, pp. 218-219 - CPPS.

See also under Skerritt, Thomas.

She crossed Snowy Range in 1859, the first white woman who did so. See also p. 265 - '59ers' DIR.

He lived Central, Breckenridge, Petersburg. Biography, p. 585, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 186 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 10, Feb 12, 1910 - TIMES.
“Father of Englewood,” celebrated anniversary. Interesting but brief sketch, p. 5, Jun 3, 1911 - RMN.
Births of three of children mentioned, p. 16, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
Thos., Jr., 1860; Joseph H., born May 25, 1862, p. 17 - same.
Geo. E., born Jul 18, 1864, p. 17 - same.
Chas. H., born Jul 10, 1875, p. 19 - same.

SKEWES, H. Writes Jan 20, 1875, to paper relating to school teachers and public morals, p. 2 (1 column), Jan 26, 1875 - RMN.

SKIFF, F.J.V. Arrived Denver from Lawrence, Kan., and takes position as City Editor, NEWS, Jun, 1877 - TIMES.
Portrait by Reistle (woodcut), p. 1, Jan 27, 1881 - TIMES.
He has become Treasurer and Editor of the daily Denver Tribune and will be on the business Dept. same, p. 8, Jul 2, 1881 - TRIB.
Was manager the Tribune when Eugene Field was with it, and the son Fred K., was named for him. In 1908, Skiff is at head of the Field Museum in Chicago, p. 3, Jun 20, 1908 - POST.
Portrait and biographical sketch, Golden Jubilee edition, p. 9, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait. Was editor Tribune 1881; member, Colo. Legislature 1885-1886, p. 26, Feb 25, 1921 - POST.

SKIFF, F.J.V. Denver Journalist. See also under F.J.V. Skiff, above.
He speaks at Annual Meeting, Colo. Press Assoc., p. 7, Jan 17, 1886 - RMN.

SKIFF, FREDERIC JAMES VOLNEY. Obituary with biography as Deputy Commander General, the World’s Columbian Exhibit of 1893. Chief of Staff to the Paris Exposition of 1900, p. 205, volume 14 - 1921-1922 Ills. State Historical Society JOURNAL.

SKIFF, MICHAEL. Of Pueblo, p. 817, vol. II - STONE.

SKINNER, ADOLPH. Portrait, p. 456, vol. IV - HALL.

SKINNER BROS. & WRIGHT. Picture of the store building of 1882, corner 16th & Lawrence Streets, Denver, p. 11, Jan 1, 1882 - RMN.

SKINNER, CAROLINE (MRS.) (Daughter [of] Geo. H. Ruple.) Pioneer of 1876 to Colo. Portrait, very beautiful, p. 6, Oct 8, 1908 - POST.

SKINNER, CHAS. J. (DR.) Obituary, p. 5, Oct 15, 1881; again 1/2 column, p. 8, Oct 19 - REPUBL. Funeral. Sermon by Rev. R.W. Manley at Lawrence M.E. Church, also published Resolutions, Medical Assoc., Denver, signed by Dr. Stedman and others, p. 8, Oct 19, 1881 - WRMN.

SKINNER, DELPH. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 24, 1911 - POST.

SKINNER, EDWIN. Portrait as Lt. Company B., Cadets, p. 5, Jun 10, 1882 - RMN.

SKINNER, ELIZABETH HOPE. Principal, Alcott School (1911). Portrait, p. 159 - RWC.

SKINNER, GEORGE. Mining and Manufacturing, 1902, p. 138 - RMC.

SKINNER, HERBERT SPENCER. Mining and Manufacturing, 1902, p. 138 - RMC.

SKINNER, I.DA B. See p. 159 - RWC.

SKINNER, J.A. Two portraits in youth, as a soldier of 1860’s and a more recent picture, p. 10, Sep 8, 1905 - TIMES.

SKINNER, JAMES A. (MRS.) One of her parties, with Mrs. Legge, Mrs. Belford, Mrs. Hanna, and others present, p. 3, Jan 27 (?), 1891 - TIMES. Her residence, 1018 So. 15th Street.

SKINNER, JOHN C. (MRS.) Portrait as Pres., Board of Old Ladies’ Home, p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.

SKINNER, JOHN C. See p. 13, July 1918 - MF. See p. 77 (1921) - RCAD.

SKINNER, M.A. Of Colo. Springs, p. 3, Jan 4, 1911 - POST.

SKINNER, MABEL. Of Fruita, Colo. Is elected Apple Queen of Colo. Very large portrait, 3/4 length, figure as “Queen of the Apple Festival,” p. 20, Jan 7, 1910 - TIMES. Pictured again, alone, also in group with the Governor and Mrs. Shafroth, p. 5, Jan 8, following.


SKINNER, MARY V. Picture as graduate, W. Denver High School, p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

SKINNER, MAUD DURBIN. See p. 18, Mar 27, 1901 - RMN.

SKINNER, O.C. Of Montana. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1911 - POST.

SKINNER, OTIS. Actor, at the Tabor, p. 18, Mar 7, 1897 - REPUBL. Pictured with Maud Durbin Skinner, p. 1, Mar 7, 1897 - RMN. He is at the Broadway, with wife, Maud Durbin Skinner, p. 16, Jan 21, 1900, and p. 22, same - REPUBL. Again, Coming to the Broadway, p. 12, Mar 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

SKINNER, PARKER R. Of Chambersburg, Penna. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, meeting Denver. Picture, p. 6, Jun 5, 1908 - POST.

SKINNER, RUSSELL C. Biography, p. 1110 - P&B REC.


SKJEGSTAD, OLA INGE. Norwegian Author. Resident Denver 20 years. Portrait and obituary, aged 73, p. 8, Sep 28, 1928 - POST.

SKOLAS, JULIA (MRS.) Photographer, Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 205 - RWC.

SLACK, JOHN LEO. Picture as Candidate (Democratic), p. 14, Nov 5, 1918 - RMN.

SLACK, ROBERT. Member, Denver Choral Society, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN. Musical Director, Manager Symphony Concerts, p. 16, Sep 22, 1905 - POST. And p. 13, Nov 7, 1906 - POST. Soloist. Portrait, p. 9, Feb 10, 1910 - TIMES.

SLADE, CHARLES. “An old ‘59er” visits Denver with Deputy Sheriff Oscar Allen of Boulder, p. 4, Jan 9, 1873 - TRIB. Also see below.

SLADE, CHAS. P. ‘59er, said to have arrived with Wellman family. See p. 265 - ‘59ers’ DIR. He is mentioned as present at Old Settlers’ reunion at Cutler’s Hall, Denver, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN. Died in Pitkin, Apr 21, 1883, according to mention in recent copy, Denver paper. Reminiscences, Apr 23, 1927 - RMH.

SLADE, JOSEPH A. A wild story of him, p. 15, Aug 19, 1932 - RMN.

SLAGHT’S RANCHE. On the Denver & Buckskin Road, Platte River. Description of Mr. Slaght’s treat of what was called “Aquadente,” at this place, p. 4, Jul 17, 1868 - RMN. This place, “In the Mountains,” described, giving R.R. fares to, p. 2, Aug 1, 1876 - TIMES.

SLAINE, ANDREW. Surviving ‘58er. Date of arrival, p. 290 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Is of Saguache, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES. He had son James, born May 21, 1861, Denver. See p. 17, April 1920 - TRAIL.

SLATE, FAMILY OF. Mentioned in pp. 111-113 - FSH.
Came Colo. early. Miss Slate, the youngest daughter, decided to keep a school. They were all orphans, these young people. Miss Slate’s school probably earliest in district.

“The 2nd teacher was Miss Maggie Pierce, the 3rd, Mr. Jordan.” Place unnoted, Nevadaville?

SLATE, CLARISSA (MRS.) (nee Chesley) Died, aged 89, in Ft. Lupton. Widow of Wm. Slate. Had son Ransom, and son-in-law Mr. Clayton, who were victims of robbers in Coal Creek District in 1875. 5 children, Mortimer, surviving, 9 grandchildren and 3 Great grandchildren survive. Burial Riverside, Denver, p. 3, Jan 7, 1902 - REPUBL.

Native of Maine, born 1812.

SLATE, MINNIE F. Mentioned in death of husband, A.E. Moyn, who came Colo. 1864, and had his planing mills in Denver, later mining in Cripple Creek, p. 2, Nov 21, 1917 - POST.

SLATE, MORTIMER. Came Colo., 1862, married Teresa Gundy of N.Y. (?) 

SLATE, MORTIMER J. Wed at Brighton, to Miss Ella, daughter of W.H. Ball of Lupton, p. 12, Jan 2, 1902 - REPUBL.

SLATE, RANSOM M. Son of Wm. & Clarissa above noted. Resided on father’s ranch, near Golden, and killed by a pair of robbers on trip with a brother-in-law, James Clayton, to buy horses in N. part Territory. They are reported missing, p. 3, Nov 11, 1874 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

Two columns account with heavy strips of black, top and bottom, and the particulars of finding bodies, after a forty days search. The funeral largest ever in Golden under I.O.O.F., of which he was member. Description of family of Slate, and widowed mother, in issue of Nov 18, following - same paper.


(The bride is of Jefferson Co.)

SLATE, WILLIAM. Arrived Colo. 1859. See p. 266 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Mrs. C.B. Frink was born Jefferson County on old Slate ranch, of her grandfather, and he was probably buried in old Golden Cemetery. His death occurred before death of his son Ransom. His daughter, Ellen Slate, married Geo. Hayslip and her sister, Mrs. Sarah Slate Clayton, remarried to Allison Cheeley of Ft. Lupton.

SLATER, ABRAHAM. Arrived Colo. 1859. Born Canada, of American father, who in early date was drafted into service, govt. of Canada, war of 1812. Long colorful biography, p. 833 - P&B REC.

SLATER, HELEN. Of Yuma High School, p. 18, May 12, 1928 - DEN.

SLATER, M.E. Account, marriage to Miss Ida Hall. Her portrait and description wedding, p. 7, Jan 15, 1903 - TIMES.

SLATER, M.H. Portrait and autograph (1881), p. 737 - HAVC.

SLATER, M.H. Letter is from M.M. Delano, now U.S. Consul in Japan, 1 1/3 columns. Very interesting account, reproduced, p. 2, May 22, 1872 - RMN.

SLATER, M.H. (DR.) Is elected Secy., the Territorial Republican Committee, p. 1, Aug 1, 1872 - TIMES.

SLATER, M.L. On behalf of comrades, Post No. 1, G.A.R., delivers eulogy at funeral of Jno. L. Cisco, murdered by Indians. Quoted at length, p. 1, Jan 18, 1869 - RMN.

SLATER, MILO A. Arrived Colo. 1860; Leadville, 1879. Prominent in Indian warfare, and others. In Battles of Apache Canon, Pidgeon Ranche, Peralto and Sand Creek. Biography (only to 1880), p. 377 - HAVC.


SLATER, S.S. Portrait, p. 128, vol. IV - HALL.

SLATER, SETH. Arrived Colo. 1859. Photo of, in frame with other pioneers in collection, Historical Society of Colo. - Denver Museum. There is another credited to Milo A. Slater, an arrival of 1860 ?

SLATTERY, JANE (MRS.) Died, aged 84. Arrived Central, 1863; daughter of Thos. Gully, p. 25, Aug 1, 1927 - POST.
SLATTERY, JOHN H. Of San Juan Co. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 26, 1917 (1911?) - TIMES.
Of Silverton. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 4, 1911 - POST.

SLATTERY, MAGGIE. Child, mentioned among actors in Nevadaville School celebration of 1882, p. 2, Jul 1, same - CCP.

SLAUGHTER, ALLEN. Residence in 1859 is on Ferry St., Auraria, listed under Real Estate Agents - Pierce's Business Directory, 1859. The Shian Pass Town Co. meets at office of Allen Slaughter & Co., West Denver (formerly Auraria): James Van Deusen, President; Judge Slaughter and R.S. Parks constitute Board, p. 4, May 26, 1860 - RMH.

SLAUGHTER, GRACE. Name in list of 50 pupils, early Denver School, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

SLAUGHTER, JOHN (JUDGE). '59er to Colo. Assistant State Librarian, ill in Cheyenne. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 19, 1902 - REPUBL. See under William in '59ers' DIR.

SLAUGHTER, JOHN R. Brother of W.M. Dies, July 22, at residence of brother in N. Denver, aged 26, leaving wife and 3 children. He was from Alb., O., p. 2, Jul 28, 1860 - RMH.

SLAUGHTER, OLIVE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

SLAUGHTER, W.M. Writes paper, 1 1/4 column account, Indian outrages observed in trip made with Dr. J.L. Shank in S. Park vicinity. Published in Denver Paper, p. 1, Jul 9, 1859 - RMN. Letter dated from Mountain City, another letter, 1 column, p. 4, Aug 13.

SLAUGHTER, WM. M. Resident, Loveland, is in 1895 located there, but was an arrival and member, Auraria Town Company in 1859. He was former member, Plattsmouth Lodge A.F.A.M. No. 6, Neb. Territory and later, Auraria Lodge 1859, p. 43 - SDMMT. Member of Auraria Lodge of 1861. List published in issue of year, 1909 - SQ & COMP. He visits Denver as Mayor of Central City, and "Looks just like he did in 1859," p. 4, Jun 18, 1866 - RMN. His professional card as Attorney, address Clayton Building, Larimer St., Denver, p. 1, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB. Also p. 2, and editorial, Nov, 1871 - RMN. In advertised letter list, with 225 others, p. 4, Dec 3, 1871 - same.

SLAWSON, WM. CONDIT. Of Pueblo County. Picture in unpagd pamphlet - 9GAC. See p. 3, Feb 8, 1903 - REPUBL. Portrait of 1903 - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 24 - PMPC.

SLAYBACK, PRESTON J. Died, aged 42. Funeral from family residence, 408 Calif. Street, also at Central Presbyterian Church. Resident, Denver, 6 years, pp. 2 and 6, Jan 17, 1886 - RMN. Death of his mother, Emma McCourtney Slayback. Obituary, brief mention, p. 27, Jul 25, 1933 - POST.

SLAYBACK, PRESTON T. Portrait, p. 11, Jul 2, 1911 - TIMES.

SLEEPER, J.W. Name on Committee on Report to the Republican Party re the City Charter, p. 4, Dec 8, 1911 - TIMES. Mr. Sleeper, attorney in Strong Mine case. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.

SLEEPER, TILDA (MISS). Weds Wm. Goodman, both of Denver, at parsonage of Rev. W.M. Smith, 24th Jan, 1866 - RMN.

He is an incorporator of the Fireman’s Relief Assoc., with F.D. McClure and others, p. 4, Feb 27, 1873 - TIMES.
He is prominent in Fifth Ward caucus for Alderman (nomination) and is chosen delegate to City Convention, p. 4, Mar 20, 1873 - TIMES.
He will act as one of the Judges in the Fireman’s election, p. 4, Apr 25, 1873 - TIMES.
He is delegate from 5th Ward, to Colo. Territorial Convention of 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, same - TIMES.
Names of his associates in this Committee, given entire, paper above.
He is noted in editorial during Bromwell’s campaign for Congress, p. 2, column 1, Aug 24, 1874 - TIMES.
Mention that he will speak for Republican candidate at Ralston Creek brick School House, on Aug 21, in issue of p. 1, Aug 15, preceding - TIMES.
He is candidate for Representative in following year, Republican ticket, p. 2, Sep 1, 1875 - RMN.
He will address public at Twelve Mile House, and again at Bald Mountain, p. 4, Sep 1, 1875, and Sep 7 - TIMES.
His biography as candidate for Representative, and Ticket at top page 2, Sep 13 - DD TRIB.
He is candidate for Convention to nominate names for Constitutional Convention to be held in Denver, p. 4, Oct 10, 1875 - paper unnoted.
He presides at rally of 5th Ward Republicans. Full column proceedings, p. 4, Aug 7, 1876 - TRIB.
Mr. and Mrs. Sleeth attend the Hop of The Governor’s Guards at their Hall, p. 4, Mar 21, 1877 - RMN.
Mentioned prominently as being first at the Dedication ceremony of the New Court House at Golden City, p. 4, Feb 28, 1878 - TRIB.
Mentioned in little anecdote, relative to, p. 4, column 1, Jul 3, 1878 - TIMES.
Their little adopted child is buried, Riverside. Died Aug 5, 1878, age not given, but an infant, Block 5, lot 35 - Riverside Cemetery.
He is elected City Attorney, Denver (Oct 8, 1878 to Oct 9, 1879). Noted p. 529, vol. II - HALL.
Mentioned in this connection, p. 4, Dec 6, 1878 - TIMES.
He was associated with Mayor Richard Sopris in this office.
Sleeth was Chairman of the Republican State Central Committee at same time, 1879.
With attorney F. Ingersoll, he defends the five Highway robbers, in case in Denver, p. 1, Jan 31, 1879 - TIMES.
His law office invaded by burglar, p. 1, Feb 18, 1879 - TIMES.
One of the first subscribers to the newly acquired Telephone, now being introduced in Denver, p. 4, column 3, Feb 20, 1879 - TIMES.
He and wife attend the Masquerade, he as a Chinaman, she as a “Lady of Fashion,” p. 4, Feb 22, 1879 - TRIB.
He is painfully injured by his horse falling upon him, Jan 10, 1880 - Denver paper, probably TRIB.
Mentioned at meeting of the Colo. Bar, occasion, death of Gov. King of Ky., resident, Denver, p. 4, Feb 20, 1880 - TIMES.
He makes address or eulogy, on occasion services for Gov. King of Ky., a member of the Bar, at a meeting of the Association, Mar 6, 1880. Old files quoted in modern paper, p. 2, Mar 8, 1924 - RMH.
Mr. Sleeth, City Attorney, makes speech at Garfield Ratification Meeting at City Hall, as a personal friend who knew Garfield in the Army, p. 8, column 5, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
(This was at Walhalla Hall. Following the Nomination of Garfield and Arthur at the Chicago Convention.)

He will address Republicans at Argo tonight, assisted by Judge Miles and J.S. Stanger, p. 4, Sep 15, 1880 - TIMES. Advertizement of Sleeth & Stair, in Denver Directory, 1880-1881 - Advertizement.
They dissolve, p. 8, Jun 24, 1881 - REPUBL.
He is one of the speakers on occasion, return [of] the Denver Hook & Ladder Co. from their victory in Cheyenne, p. 4, Jul 23, 1881 - TIMES.

Elected 2nd Lt., Loveland Guards, p. 4, Aug 24, 1881 - TIMES.
Member, Republican Central County Committee, p. 5, Sep 13, 1881 - REPUBL.
Member, Silver Light Cavalry, officiating at inauguration, Gov. Grant, p. 8, Jan 10, 1883 - RMN.
He is Chairman, the Republican State Central Committee of 1883, p. 4, Mar 12, 1883 - RMN.
Opens City Convention of 1883, as Chairman of City Central Committee, p. 4, Mar 22, 1883 - TIMES.
Referred to editorially as Chairman, the Republican City Committee, p. 5, Mar 23, 1883 - REPUBL.
Long account, work of this convention. H.P.H. Bromwell went as delegate to it from 1st Ward, p. 4, Mar 23, 1883 - RMN (Democratic paper).
Mentioned by Democratic paper, p. 4, Mar 28.
Mentioned by Eugene Field (probably), p. 2, Apr 22, 1883 - REPUBL.
Name in list, members Denver Chamber of Commerce, p. 7, Jan 1 and p. 2, Jan 6, 1885 - DTR.
Mentioned editorially, p. 4, Feb 11, 1885 - DTR.
He is now in Calif. at Santa Cruz, and very ill, it is said, p. 4, Jun 2, 1887 - TIMES.
The Republican of Jun 2nd, same, gives Napa, Calif., as his residence.

SLEETH, E.B. Attorney, Denver. Boarded at the Wentworth House in 1872 or 1873 (South side Curtis between F. & G., or now 15th & 16th Streets) - Denver City Directory published 1873.
SLEETH, ELEANOR. Wife of E.B. Sleeth. Her name in land records: Lot 8, Block 104, Stiles Addition, Arapahoe Co., liber 184, pp. 209-210, with name of L.M. Sleeth signed as notary. Note: picture, their Curtis Street home in this Index volume, following this page.

SLICER, H.R. (REV.) Wedding by, of Elsie Burton and Herman Mund, p. 1, Aug 27, 1872 - RMN.

SLINGERLAND, LOUIS. Is Associate Editor (Mr. J.H. Miller being Editor) of the Jefferson County Republican, date Jun 30, 1932, published Golden, vol. 13, No. 33.

SLOAN/SLOANE, GERTRUDE (MISS). Portrait, p. 10, Apr 7, 1901 - RMN.

SLOAN, HENRY W. Of Deer Trail. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 29, 1915 - TIMES.

SLOAN, JENNIE CECELIA. Portrait, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

SLOAN, JOHN. Artist and Editor. Recovering in St. Mary’s Hospital from operation, p. 3, Aug 26, 1931 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.


SLOAN, JOHN G. Died at Lake Ranche, two miles from Denver, on Oct 19, 1868, aged 33 years. Iowa and Ohio papers please copy. See p. 4, Oct 20, 1868 - RMN.

SLOAN, S.A. (MRS.) Advertisement by, p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.

SLOAN, T.M. Mentioned as ‘59er, at Pioneers’ Meeting at Cutler’s Hall, Denver, p. 1, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.

SLOAN, THEO. A. Biography up to 1880, Pueblo County resident, p. 913 - HAVC.

SLOANE, WILLIAM C. Resident, Amethyst P.O., Mineral County, 1907; but name appears in earlier date, as resident there, and a member, Amethyst Lodge No. 94, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

SLOAN’S LAKE. Near Denver on Golden City road. Being advertised as a pleasure resort, having elegant new boat, the “Dolly Varden,” whose captain J.C. Dexter writes notice, p. 1, Jun 24, 1872 - TIMES.

SLOAN’S LAKE. The guard at Sloan’s Lake believes he has found fortune in distant relative’s estate, p. 13, Jul 19, 1911 - POST.

SLOCUM, BENJAMIN. Pioneer, Douglas County, early sixties. Obituary, p. 6, May 13, 1896 - RMN.


SLOANE, ALICE (MISS). See Oct 4, 1906 - POST.

SLOSSEN, MR. Of Silver Cliff Post No. 24 of the G.A.R., is installed with others: Crittenden, Cooley, Cozens, Baldwin, Brooks, House, Lyman, Humphrey, Wilson and 48 comrades mentioned, Jan 9, 1886 - RMN.

SLOUGH, JOHN P. (GEN'L). Dies in Santa Fe. “He was the one who raised the First Regiment Colo. troops in
1861,” said. Was later Chief Justice of N. Mex., p. 2, Dec 25, 1867 - Denver Weekly GAZETTE. 
Portrait, p. 46 - CVNMW.

SLOWSON, WM. In mention, prominent business men of Empire, Colo. Others: Peck, Pine, Munson, p. 3, May 19, 1865 - BHDMJ.

SLUSER, CHAS. ERNEST. Is of Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

SMALL, ANDREW ALEXANDER. Obituary and portrait. Pioneer, 1870, Denver; 5 children, p. 2, Apr 19, 1909 - RMN.


SMALL, CHAS. H. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

SMALL, JAMES A. See p. 591, vol. IV - HALL.

SMALL, LULU (MRS.) Of Mosca, p. 79 - SLV.

SMALLEY, KATE (KATHERINE) (MISS). Colo. Springs art teacher. Resident, Manitou. Mentioned in Art notes, p. 12, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES. 
Mentioned, p. 11, column 2, Jan 18, 1891 - RMN. Member, The Le Brun Club, Denver Artists’ Society. In list, names, p. 5, May 9, 1892 - TIMES. 
Again, in connection with the LeBrun Club (exhibitor), p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.

SMALLEY, MISS. Of Manitou. Is guest and is entertained by Mrs. Wm. Hayden, 1367 So. 15th Street. Her sketches mentioned, p. 10, Dec 14, 1890 - RMN.

SMALLWOOD, E.P. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.
SMALLWOOD, JAMES E. ’59er. Photo in Historical Collection - Denver Museum.

SMALLWOOD, JAMES E. Portrait, p. 14 - CPSCC.


SMART, ALBERT M. First settler in new town of Hayden, W. Colo., p. 4, Jun 15, 1875 - RMN.

SMART, CHAS. WILLARD. Pioneer of 1858. His daughter Emma A. (Mrs. Thompson) dies. Her obituary, p. 10, Oct 30, 1931 - POST.

SMART, P.M. Fine Report from, upon the Grand Valley, 4/5 column, p. 2, Feb 21, 1874 - RMN.

SMEAD, C.L. Biography and recent portrait at age 93. Arrived Colo., 1860; resident, Boulder, p. 7, Dec 4, 1913 - TIMES. 


SMEDLEY, WILLIAM (DR.) Late of the County of Westchester, Pa. Has arrived Denver to locate, and will be associated with Dr. B.W. Rogers in Dental practice, p. 4, Nov 11, 1870 - DCT. He returns from trip East, with a bride, p. 4, Jul 23, 1872 - RMN.

His Dental sign on building of 1st National Bank, p. 4, Jan 4, 1877 - RMN. 
Portrait, p. 1, May 4, 1897 - RMN. 
See p. 1, May 4, 1897 - REPUBL. 
He is recipient of Gold Headed Cane on occasion his retiring as member, N. Denver School Board, p. 4, May 7, 1902 - REPUBL. 
Portrait, p. 8, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES. 
His son, Chester E. Smedley, is running for Alderman on N. side, and portrait published p. 14, May 14, 1910 - REPUBL. 
Banquet to him by fellow dentists on occasion his 70th birthday. Fine portrait and list guests, p. 7, May 5, 1911 - RMN. Picture of his home for many years at 3525 Pecos St., now turned into a Samaritan Refuge, p. 6, section 1, Jun 4, 1911 - POST. 
Obituary, portrait, long biography, p. 6, Oct 28, 1926 - POST. See other Denver papers, same date. 
A biographical sketch of 1880, p. 494 - VICKERS. 
Portrait, p. 177, vol. II - STONE. 
See p. 124 - RMC.

SMELLIE, R. A painter of early scenes Denver, in 1880s. Picture of, the Harrison ratification in Denver, very large, ca. 6 feet size, framed in Historical Society’s Collection - Denver Museum.

SMILEY, ALEX McKEY. See p. 236 - RMC.
SMILEY, E.E. Portrait, p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

SMILEY, FRANCIS (REV.) His sermon at the 23rd Ave. Presbyterian Church, p. 10, Aug 3, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 5, Jul 19, 1901 - REPUBL.

SMILEY, HARRY C. Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

SMILEY, J.K. Of Pueblo. Biography, p. 813 - HAVC.

SMILEY, JEROME C. One of the historians of Denver and Colorado, while curator of the historical museum and Library. Portrait, p. 14 - D/SMILEY.
Interviewed as curator, p. 7, Jul 9, 1911 - TIMES.
Series of historical articles by, in Feb. 1903, from p. 19; Jan 25, p. 31; Feb 1, and later, including pictures.
Another, later in February - same.

Biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.
He takes his graduating class of 1892 to visit Boulder University. They are entertained by Pres. Baker.
Description, p. 8, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.
He goes to Golden with pupils to visit School of Mines, p. 4, column 6, May 1, 1892 - REPUBL.
Advance notice of his lecture upon “Socrates,” p. 8, Nov 26, 1893 - REPUBL.
Portrait, surrounded by group of Graduates, E. Denver High School, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.
Assoc. member, Artists’ Club, Denver. Portrait in the club Scrap-book, and name on committees in records of club.
Public Library has book, Art Room.
He is mentioned in connection with Club in p. 187, vol. IV - 1903 AAA.
Portrait, p. 1, May 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

He will be tendered a Banquet by Alumni of school, on his 25th anniversary of service, p. 1, column 4, Mar 16, 1911 - TIMES.

Biography and portrait published in connection with note of his approaching anniversary. His ancestry and biography noted, p. 2, Mar 19, 1911 - TIMES.
His approaching anniversary mentioned editorially, p. 4, Mar 21, 1911 - TIMES.
The paper continues in anticipation of the celebration, over a column account with his story as he tells it, p. 1, Mar 24, 1911 - TIMES.
He is honored at the Auditorium by School friends, p. 5, Mar 25, 1911 - RMN.
Appreciation by Helen Ring Robinson, with portrait, p. 5, section 3, May 28, 1911 - RMN.
See p. 11, Feb 17, 1912 and p. 4, Dec 13, 1913 - MF.
The Smiley Junior High School is named for him, p. 7, Oct 6, 1928 - POST.
Portrait, p. 30 - CPSCC.

SMILEY, WM. H. (DR.) Death of Mrs. Mary Smiley. Interment, Fairmont, p. 17, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.
Mr. Smiley’s death (Supr. Public Schools, Denver). Funeral date announced, p. 27, Mar 15, 1934 - see all the Denver papers ca.
this date.

SMILLIE, ALICE M.A. Of Aspen. Wife of Sheldon Smillie, married in Central City, Feb 5, 1905. See p. 753 - WWWA.

SMILLIE, SHELTON. See p. 753 - WWWA.

SMILLIE/SMELLIE, J.W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 252 - RWC.

SMISSAERT, J.H. (MRS.) See p. 12, May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.
See p. 160 - RWC.

SMITH. See many names, about sixty here - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SMITH & PARMELEE. Description their recently constructed Mill described, 1/4 column. Editorial, p. 2, Jun 4, 1863 - CCR.

SMITH, A.A. Portrait and autograph previous to year 1881, p. 741 - HAVC.


SMITH, A.A. Lt., Company C, Longmont. Going to Cuba, p. 2, Apr 30, 1898 - RMC.

SMITH, A.H. Biography, p. 588, vol. IV - HALL.
SMITH, A.H. & BROS. Of Ft. Lupton. Death of mother, Mrs. Mary Smith, native of Ireland, her age 67 years, p. 4, Aug 13, 1867 - paper unnoted, try RMN?

SMITH, A.J. (CAPT.) Old pioneer of the Plains, dies Apr 19th. Arrived Colo. before 1859, and returned and came to be resident in later time, but went to Montana where he was a founder of Bannock, 1866, and in Montana Legislature. Dies Bannock, p. 1, column 3, Apr 8, 1872 - RMN. Said to have been a delegate to Legislature of Kansas from the County called Arapahoe in 1858. See files for this in Omaha papers of time (?)

SMITH, A.J. (CAPT.) An arrival Colo. of 1858; died Montana where he removed 1862, p. 1, May 8, 1872 - WRMN.

SMITH, A.L. (MRS.) Picture her mountain cottage at Buffalo Park, p. 13, May 30, 1897 - RMN.

SMITH, ABIJAH G. Of Jefferson County. Biography (to 1881), p. 587 - HCBV.

SMITH, ADAM. Of Douglas County. Had ranche on Plum Creek, afterward sold to James D. Wilson, 4 miles N.W. of Larkspur, p. 1, Nov 18, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, AGNES. Child. Picture in group, p. 20, Dec 31, 1927 - DEN.

SMITH, ALBERT. Denver attorney. Obituary and portrait, p. 13, May 24, 1911 - TIMES. Also p. 9, Jan 2 and 4, 1928 - DEN.


SMITH, ALFRED E. Democratic candidate for President of U.S. Portrait of, also portrait his two rival candidates, for the nomination, and picture the auditorium in Houston, Texas, where the Nat’l Convention (Democratic) will be held (Nominating Convention of 1928), p. 20, Jan 16, 1928 - POST. Portrait, Mrs. A.E. Smith, “She’s for Al.” Represented as arriving at Houston for the sessions of the Convention, p. 1, Jun 27, 1928 - DMP. Portrait of 13 members of the family, p. 3, Jun 26, 1928 - DEN. Portraits of the candidate at all ages. Much biography on occasion his being at Houston in the Convention, pp. 1-4, Jun 29, 1928 - DMP. Portrait with his running mate, both very likely to be elected, p. 1, Jun 28, 1928 - DEN.

He is nominated for Pres. U.S., by Franklin D. Roosevelt of N.Y., p. 2, Jun 29, 1928 - DEN. (Portraits of candidate at various ages.) Portrait on occasion his nomination, published Denver, p. 12, Aug 22, 1928 - POST. He is coming to Denver to campaign. Portrait and interview on train, p. 3, Sep 21, 1928 - POST. He arrives. Picture, crowd at depot and on streets. Speeches quoted. Large, fine picture the candidate, with portraits with wife and daughter and picture crowds at Auditorium and text of the speech, pp. 1-3, Sep 22 and pp. 3-5 and 6, Sep 23, 1928 - POST. He will lie over Sunday in Denver to attend Church at the Catholic Cathedral. His portraits, sitting in Church, and arriving and leaving the services. Also leaving for N.Y. home, full party, good pictures, p. 1, section 2, Sep 24 - RMN. Cartoon by Gregg, p. 22, Sep 22, 1928 - POST. His picture leaving the Cathedral, p. 5, Sep 24, 1928 - POST. Cartoon by Gregg, illustrating defeat of candidate for presidency, including his speech in N.Y., p. 1, Nov 4, 1928 - POST.

He is again Candidate for Democratic nomination, 2nd candidacy. Letter from, pp. 1-3, Apr 8, 1932 - POST. He leaves for home after the nomination, a disappointed candidate, p. 1, Jul 3, 1932 - RMN. He is entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Melo, at their Long Island home, p. 2, Sep 25, 1932 - RMN. He speaks for the Democracy at Newark, N.J., and helps other party, unintentionally. Quoted at length, pp. 1-5, Oct 23, 1932 - POST. Quoted by his own party paper, very short extraction, pp. 1-2, Oct 25 - RMN. Mentioned again as to issue, pp. 1-5, Oct 25, 1932 - POST.


SMITH, ALICE. Early Wolfe Hall student, Sep 7, 1905 - RMN.

SMITH, ALLEN. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.


SMITH, ALONZO. Member, Black Hawk Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 41 - 1873 GLCP.

SMITH, ANSELMO B.  Picture, family group of, ca. thirteen persons; and account [of] this pioneer of 1863, on occasion his death.  Obituary, p. 2, Feb 3, 1910 - TIMES.

SMITH, ANTHONY C.  Brief note relating to.  A resident, Sedalia, Douglas County, p. 3, Apr 5, 1892 - Castle Rock JOURNAL.

SMITH, AURA (REV.)  Evangelist, p. 24, Jan 27, 1901 - RMN.

SMITH, AUSTIN O.  Candidate for School Director.  Portrait, p. 8, Apr 23, 1898 - TIMES.

SMITH, AZOR A. (DR.)  Born Gratiot, Ohio; Colo. in 1859.  See p. 267 - '59ers' DIR. Long, excellent biography, p. 335 - 1877 LMC. Lived Nederland; Supt. Mill; member in several Colo. legislative Assemblies; Graduate, Rush Medical College 1857; appointed surgeon, 1st Colo. Infantry 1861; served all thru. War. In Kansas Legislature 1867-1868. Long interesting biographical sketch. Noted as of Nederland, p. 334 - LMC. Azor A. Smith, biography, p. 376 - HAVC. Also see under A.A. Smith, probably younger generation.

SMITH, B.L.  See p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

SMITH, B.M.  See p. 16, vol. IV - HALL. And p. 588, another vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, B.P.  Denver Secy., Smeltermen's Union (1901). Portrait as Representative, p. 91 - OR13GAC.

SMITH, BARCLAY P.  Portrait, p. 80 - RMC.

SMITH, BENJ. F.  Of Central City. Weds in N.H. Miss Henrietta M. Strow, 19th Dec. 1862. Published Jan 8, 1863 - RMN.

SMITH, BENJ. L.  Portrait (1893) in unpaged - 9GAC.

SMITH, BERTIE.  West Denver High graduate.  Portrait, p. 8, May 29, 1897 - TIMES.

SMITH, BURRELL D.  Biography to 1880, p. 885 - HAVC.

SMITH, C.A.  Portrait, pp. 1-2, section 2, Jan 20, 1933 - La Mar Daily NEWS.

SMITH, C.C.  Resident, Buena Vista, Colo., ca. 1907-1908 (?) - reference lost.

SMITH, C.G.  See Jun 19, 1895 - RMN.


SMITH, C. TIMMEN.  Of Victor 1905. Mine operator, p. 234 - S15GAC.

SMITH, CHARLES.  Boy, school pupil. Portrait, Jun 12, 1920 - TIMES.

SMITH, CHARLES. (Brother of Mrs. J.K. Mullen, wife of mill owner.) Resident of Elizabeth, Elbert Co. at one time. Freighter across plains early, column 4, Jul 30, 1906 - POST.

SMITH, CHARLES SHALOR. Noted Engineer of the Hanging Bridge and Royal Gorge, Colo., p. 3, Magazine section, Jul 10, 1927 - RMN.

SMITH, CHARLINE.  Portrait. p. 8, Sep 22, 1901 - TIMES. She is a bridesmaid at wedding in Denver, p. 15, Apr 25, 1906 - POST.


SMITH, CHAS. A.  See p. 757 - HAVC. Another, portrait, p. 522, vol. II - STONE.

SMITH, CHAS. E.  Biography, p. 582, vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, CHAS. H.  (son of J.W.) Letter from, to paper, on Steam Heating (very interesting). Account his visit East, p. 6, Feb 10, 1880 - TRIB. Biography, p. 222, vol. III - HALL.
He conducts the American House, and the Interocian Hotel, 1880-1889. 
Advertizement, the American House 1881, Sep 14, same - TIMES.
Outline picture, p. 10, Apr 10, 1901 - POST.

SMITH, CHESTER C. See p. 3, Jan 18, 1901 - RMN.

SMITH, CLARENCE E. Picture in group, p. 4, Sep 10, 1913 - TIMES.

SMITH, CLARK. County Treasurer, Larimer Co., 1902. 
Portrait, p. 78 - RMC.

SMITH, CLARK A. Was member, Central City Masonic Lodge in 1873, p. 38 - GLCP.

SMITH, D.C. Mayor of Sterling, Colo. Portrait, Illustrated Supplement, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.

SMITH, D.C. Of Logan County, resident 40 years. 
Portrait as candidate for County Judge, p. 4, Sep 23, 1932 - Peetze GAZETTE.
He advertised to refund out of salary during the existing Depression.

Biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, DORATHEA & MAEIE (MISSES). See p. 1, Society section, Oct 23, 1921 - RMN.


SMITH, E.A. Of El Paso Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 467 - HAVC.

SMITH, E.B. Member, Golden City Lodge A.F.A.M., No. 35, p. 35 - 1873 GLCP.

SMITH, E. BERT. Cartoonist of newspapers. Sends work to Exhibit, the Artists’ Club of Denver, p. 10, column 4, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
He was then on the NEWS, and exhibited six pen drawings, of which the titles are in reprint of the club Catalogue, published with account this Exhibit, p. 21, Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.

Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 12, Apr 23, 1901 - POST.
He is now with this paper. Was on News four years, born Mo., 1869. Was on Denver Republican 1893, and on St. Louis Republican.
See pages 6-7, Apr 30 and p. 7, May 2, 1901 (includes 2 contributions) - POST.

SMITH, E. BERT. Cartoonist. One of his good ones, p. 1, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.
Another sketch, p. 5, May 25, 1901 - POST.
Also see E. Bert Smith, above.

SMITH, E.J. Of Rocky Ford, p. 10, Sep 1, 1897 - RMN.

SMITH, E.L. See p. 512 - VICKERS.

SMITH, E.L. (MAJOR). Member, Legislature 1875.

SMITH, E. TYLER. Portrait, p. 3, May 31, 1895 - REPUBL.

SMITH, E.W. Portrait, p. 11, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

SMITH, EBEN. Picture, his new residence, Logan Ave. between 9th and 10th, p. 2, Jun 8, 1896 - REPUBL.
He has stroke paralysis. Some biographical record, Sep 5, 1904 - POST.
Biography of, in 1880. Resident Boulder in 1876. Partner of Chaffee mining. Portrait (he is ’59er), p. 567 - HCBV.
Portait, as of Leadville in 1896, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
He is dying a Millionaire, p. 2 and p. 4, Nov 5, 1906 - POST.
His death and story of the famous Ibex Mine, p. 3, Mar 3, 1910 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 153 - RMC.
Biography, vol. I - BYERS.
Portrait and biography, pp. 6-39 - SDMExB.
See p. 346 - CPPS.
Portrait, p. 312 - OTCD.
Biography, p. 22, Nov. 1906 - SOC.
Picture preserved in History Museum, Denver.

SMITH, EBEN. See Nov 6, 1906 - REPUBL.

SMITH, EBEN, JR. Boy. Son of Frank L. Picture in group, Apr 22, 1897 - TIMES.
SMITH, EBEN L.  Grandson of Eben.  Killed in France, Lt. in overseas war, in letter of J. Foster Symes to Mrs. G.G. Symes, p. 4, Dec 22, 1918 - POST.

SMITH, EBEN L.  Who dies in War in France.  His will and mention [of] family in Denver, p. 15, Jan 3, 1919 - POST.

SMITH, EBENEZER & WIFE, E.L.  Living on the Casey Road, lose little daughter Kate May Smith, p. 1, Aug 25, 1868 - CCR.

SMITH, EDITH (MISS).  Singer, lately in Denver.  Mentioned as present at funeral, the Bishop Machebeuf, p. 6, column 3, Jul 13, 1889 - TIMES.  She is the Contralto of the Trinity M.E. Church.  Also p. 1, Jul 16.  She will give concert at 1st Baptist Church, assisted by Senor Sobrino, and the Mendelssohn Quartette.  Very complimentary editorial mention, p. 23, Apr 24, 1892 - RMN.

SMITH, EDWARD A.  On Committee, Festival, Denver, p. 8, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUB.  Attorney.  Portrait, p. 46 - RMC.

SMITH, EDWARD J.  Born Phila.  Obituary.  Arrived Colo. in early ’60s; married 1870, Nannie L. Link, p. 7, Jan 2, 1920 - RMN.


SMITH, ELMER.  Of Jefferson Co., p. 592 - HCBV.

SMITH, ELMER L.  Born Jun 30, 1865 in 1st brick house erected in Denver, corner of 12th & Curtis.  This, home of Capt. Lowden Mullin, Quarter-master Gen’l of the Army (stationed in Denver), April 1922 - TRAIL.

SMITH, ENSIGN B.  Pioneer, Golden.  Biography up to 1880, p. 588 - HCBV.

SMITH, ERASTUS W.  Denver attorney.  Obituary, left son Sidney H., also attorney, p. 5, Mar 4, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, ERNEST FRED’K. (MRS.)  (formerly Mrs. Edward Eddy) Good standing picture, p. 12, Jan 21, 1910 - TIMES.

SMITH, EUGENE.  Poem by, “For a Moment to the Pioneer,” p. 3, Jun 26, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, F.M. (DR.)  Mentioned in article upon Holyoke, p. 11, May 17, 1890 - TIMES.

SMITH, F.P.  Mayor of Canon City.  Portrait, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, F.W.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 10, 1893 - RMN.

SMITH, F. WALWORTH.  Portrait in unpaged pamphlet of Legislature, 1893 - 9GAC.

SMITH, FERNE WHITEMAN (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 5, Sep 15, 1913 - TIMES.

SMITH, FLORA G. (MISS).  Singer, lately in Denver.  Mentioned as present at funeral, the Bishop Machebeuf, p. 6, column 3, Jul 13, 1889 - TIMES.  She is the Contralto of the Trinity M.E. Church.  Also p. 1, Jul 16.  She will give concert at 1st Baptist Church, assisted by Senor Sobrino, and the Mendelssohn Quartette.  Very complimentary editorial mention, p. 23, Apr 24, 1892 - RMN.

SMITH, FLORENCE (MRS.)  Member of Committee on Resolutions for the Woman’s Suffrage Association of 1893, p. 5, Dec 12, 1893 - RMN.

SMITH, FRANK (MRS.)  Of Denver.  Portrait, p. 3, Jul 27, 1911 - POST.

SMITH, FRANK CORNWALL.  Portrait, p. 153 - RMC.


SMITH, FRANK REID.  Son of John McL. Smith, infant, p. 5, Jan 1, 1903 - TIMES.

SMITH, FRANKLIN J. & WIFE.  Celebrate Golden Wedding, p. 2, Mar 14, 1910 - TIMES.

SMITH, G.A.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.

SMITH, G.W.  Of Custer Co. (1880), p. 757 - HAVC.

SMITH, GAIUS.  Biography, p. 1139 - P&B REC.

Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, May 25, 1901 - POST.

SMITH, GEO. A. One of name is member, Empire Lodge, Clear Creek A.F.A.M. of 1873, p. 41 - GLCP.

SMITH, GEO. ALBERT (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.

SMITH, GEO. ALLEN. Is attorney for the Administrator in settlement the Linde Estate - Arapahoe County Wills.

SMITH, GEORGE K. Once member, Amethyst Lodge A. F.A.M. of Creede, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP. Said to have removed to Seattle (?)

SMITH, GERALDINE (MISS). Student, Wolcott School, p. 9, Oct 5, 1906 - paper unnoted, probably REPUBL ?

SMITH, GRACE ELLEN SHOE. Candidate, Republican, for State Supt. Public Instruction. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

SMITH, GRACE (MISS). Standing picture, p. 2, May 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

SMITH, GREENLEAF E. (DR.) Death of, in Denver. No portrait, p. 5, Feb 18, 1885 - DTR.

SMITH, GREGORY (REV.) Sermon of, p. 1, column 6, Jan 4, 1927 - DMP. Same in Jan 3 - DEN.

SMITH, GREYDENE (MRS.) Pres. of the Dickens Club, of Canon City. Is given place of Honor at banquet to Alf. Tennyson Dickens, son of the novelist, on occasion his Denver visit, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

SMITH, GUY W. Son of U.T. Smith. Married to Kentucky girl, p. 1, Sep 16, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, GYPSY. Evangelist, coming to Denver. Portrait (biographical sketch), p. 6, Aug 31, 1908 - RMN.

SMITH, H. Dies in Central City Sep 16, 1860, aged 22 years. Was from Ills. See Sep 20, 1860 - WM. Same, published Sep 19 - RMN.

SMITH, H.P. Son of Harvey J. Smith. Portrait as graduate, p. 7, Apr 30, 1927 - DEN.


He is Secy. the Masonic Lodge, which published notice top column 6, Apr 23, 1859 - RMN. Letter from, to paper, 1/2 column, upon “Returning Emigration,” p. 2 - same paper mentioned above. His speech quoted, delivered at miners’ mass meeting, Gregory Diggins, p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN. Biography of, p. 269 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Died Helena, Mont. Editorial and mention, p. 4, Dec 1, 1870 - RMN.

SMITH, H. PAUL (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

SMITH, HELEN. See p. 18, May 7, 1927 - DEN.


SMITH, HENRY DAVID. (of Music Co.) Portrait, p. 269 - RMC.

SMITH, HENRY G. Biography, p. 1112 - P&B REC.


SMITH, HILDA JOSEPHINE. Educated Wolfe Hall and Wolcott School. Biography, p. 759 - WWWA.

SMITH, HILDA JOSEPHINE. See p. 160 - RWC.

SMITH, HOKE. Secy. the Interior, U.S. Cabinet. Coming to Denver in search of health, accompanied by family. Interview of his cousin D.M. Hoke, a Denver resident, who describes him, p. 5, column 2, May 16, 1893 - TIMES.

SMITH, HOWARD F. Of Crested Butte. Advertiseizement, miners outfitting and supplies, p. 6, column 1, Jun 8, 1880 - TRIB.

SMITH, HUGH. See p. 165, vol. II - CDLS.

SMITH, HUGH (MRS.) See p. 789, vol. III - STONE.
SMITH, I.B. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding at Clifton, Colo. Two good portraits with interesting account family, p. 2, Apr 19, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, I.S. Biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, IRVING G. Early resident Denver, now resident of Island in So. Pacific Ocean. Letter from, to Denver Friend, with a reproduction, the envelop which inclosed it, p. 5, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.

SMITH, IRWIN A. Member, Nevada Lodge at Larkspur, Colo. Celebrates 50th anniversary wedding, married 1871 in Nebraska. Arrived Colo. 1880 (Divide), children, Levi Smith of Elizabeth, and others, p. 1, Dec 30, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, ISAAC W. Feb 10, 1839 and Feb 26, 1922, noted, probably as birth and death, but reference lost.

SMITH, J.A. Portrait, Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

SMITH, J. ALDEN. Associate Editor, the Central City Register, p. 1, Jul 26, 1868 - same. Biography up to 1880, of Boulder Co., p. 678 - HCBV. Death of, no portrait, p. 8, Jul 19, 1896 - REPUBL.

SMITH, J. BRIGHT. Was City Clerk and attorney, 1861-1862, 1863, pp. 523-524, vol. II - HALL. Present sent him, by P.B. Cheney, of first chair made in Colo. in compliment to his being a ‘59er. Mentioned editorially, p. 3, column 1, Feb 2, 1870 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT. Pioneer lawyer of Colo. Anecdote of, relating to one of his family, p. 8, Jun 7, 1887 - RMN.

SMITH, J. BRUCE. Ranchman, near Brighton, p. 533, vol. IV - STONE.

SMITH, J.G. See p. 320, vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, J. GUY. Deputy for Mayor Speer. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 10, 1908 - POST.


SMITH, J.W. (M.D.) Advertizement as Physician & Surgeon, 1 door E. of Apollo Hall, up stairs, Denver City, p. 4, column 6, Jan 5, 1860 - RMN.

SMITH, JACKSON THADDEUS. Weds Miss Mary Mack, both of Denver. He is connected with News office, p. 4, Oct 17, 1865 - probably RMN ?


SMITH, JACOB. Of Larkspur, Colo. Celebrates 50th anniversary wedding, married 1871 in Nebraska. Arrived Colo. 1880 (Divide), children, Levi Smith of Elizabeth, and others, p. 1, Dec 30, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, JACOB. Of Larkspur, Colo. Celebrates 50th anniversary wedding, married 1871 in Nebraska. Arrived Colo. 1880 (Divide), children, Levi Smith of Elizabeth, and others, p. 1, Dec 30, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, JACOB. Of Larkspur, Colo. Celebrates 50th anniversary wedding, married 1871 in Nebraska. Arrived Colo. 1880 (Divide), children, Levi Smith of Elizabeth, and others, p. 1, Dec 30, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, JACOB. Of Larkspur, Colo. Celebrates 50th anniversary wedding, married 1871 in Nebraska. Arrived Colo. 1880 (Divide), children, Levi Smith of Elizabeth, and others, p. 1, Dec 30, 1921 - RJDC.

SMITH, J. BRUCE. Ranchman, near Brighton, p. 533, vol. IV - STONE.

SMITH, J. G. See p. 320, vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, J. GUY. Deputy for Mayor Speer. Portrait, p. 6, Jun 10, 1908 - POST.


SMITH, J.W. (M.D.) Advertizement as Physician & Surgeon, 1 door E. of Apollo Hall, up stairs, Denver City, p. 4, column 6, Jan 5, 1860 - RMN.
SMITH, JOHN. Indian Interpreter. Mentioned as witness in Report of the Massacre of Cheyenne Indians at Sand Creek.

Report of Joint Committee at trial in Washington, D.C., report not published in the RMN.

See p. 1, Feb 22, 1866 - GAZETTE.

(The name above seems to be John S. Smith.)

See p. 270 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

He is grantor to Jno. H. Ming, Oct 11, 1859, Denver City Town Company - I. 23. [Liber I, p. 23]

SMITH, JOHN. Goes from Ford Creek and mines to Del Norte with W.K. Knowlton, “Twenty Years Ago” (1881), Feb 9, 1901 - SJP.

SMITH, JOHN H. Changes his name to Jno. H. McCune, by act of Legislature, p. 1, column 2, Jan 29, 1870 - DCT.

SMITH, JOHN HENRY. See p. 205 - PBRMA.

SMITH, JOHN J. Elected member, School Board, p. 1, May 6 and May 7, 1895 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 1, May 7, 1895 - REPUBL.

SMITH, JOHN LETFORD. Rancher, near Ft. Collins, p. 412 - HLCW.

SMITH, JOHN P. Portrait from drawing by Macon, good.

He is candidate for City Attorney, Denver, p. 8, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.

SMITH, JOHN R. Nominated for City Attorney, p. 6, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL.

Fine portrait, drawn by Macon; also biography, p. 3, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.

Portrait as Republican candidate for State Senator, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

Biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

Candidate for County Judge, p. 1, part 2, May 6, 1912 - REPUBL.

SMITH, JOHN ROBERTS. Attorney. Portrait, p. 545, vol. II - STONE.

Another reference, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

SMITH, JOHN SOL. Of Denver, Doctor. Portrait, p. 100 - RMC.

SMITH, JOHN W. Resident, Denver, “who has store at upper end Blake Street opposite Planters’ Hotel (House), is to erect a good size flour mill directly behind his Store,” p. 3, Jul 16, 1862 - WC&R.

Advertizement of his Flour Mills, p. 3, Dec 15, 1866 - RMN.

Again, the White Mill is mentioned, as running day and night. Advertizement, p. 3, column 2, Dec 20, 1866 - RMN.

He is piling brick on his lot and will erect new hotel soon, p. 4, Oct 25, 1867 - DCT.

He purchases a train load of wool for his new Woolen Mill, p. 3, column 1, Jul 6, 1870 - Colo. TRIBUNE.

He, with John Evans, are the only individuals in Denver whose wealth reached six figures, the others being all in five and four figures, p. 4, Sep 7, 1872 - TIMES.

List, the two Claytons also in six figures in above list.

He and wife, Eliz. Smith, lose son J.M. Smith, whose funeral will occur from residence, corner 4th and Washington Street, now ca. 7th and Blake or Market. He was aged 24 years, p. 1, Sep 28, 1872 - TIMES.

See p. 4, Sep 29, 1872 - RMN.

Petition, numerously signed for him to be candidate for Mayor, p. 4, May 29, 1874 - TIMES (?)

Signed by ca. 60 prominent men, p. 3, 3rd column, Mar 29, 1874 - RMN.

Long letter from J.W. Smith, relating to the construction problems the Denver and So. Park R.R. Company, which won reply from L.H. Eicholtz, p. 4, Apr 20, 1876 - RMN.

Advertizement of his Excelsior Flouring Mills, p. 3, column 3, Apr 25, 1876 - RMN.

He sells American House to Geo. Brand of Kansas, p. 4, May 14, 1875 - RMN.

He makes assignment to J.W. Horner, editorial, debts only - $100,000, p. 2, half column, p. 4, Jan 23, 1877 - RMN.

He is said to be Pres., the Denver & San Juan R.R. Company, owner the American House, and Interocean Hotel, and proprietor, the Colorado Savings Bank, p. 1, column 4, Feb 3 - RMN.

He donates lots and money for new United Brethren Church, p. 5, Jul 2, 1881 - REPUBL.

The church is to be built by Rev. Geo. W. Rose, p. 3, Sep 14, 1881 - TIMES.

He is worth $197,920, in list of “Our Heavy Men,” in paper, p. 3, Nov 26, 1881 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 429, vol. I - HALL.

Portrait and biography, p. 167 - CPPS.

Portrait, p. 7, May 1926 - TRAIL.


“Liquors, Cigars and other Luxuries,” p. 1, vol. 1, Apr 23, 1859 - CHERRY CREEK PIONEER.

Only copy, bought out by rival.

SMITH, JOHN WESLEY. Son of Charles weds Josephine, daughter [of] Calvin H. Morse. Account of wedding, p. 6, Jun 8, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, JOS. H. Portrait and biography as candidate, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.
SMITH, JOSEPH EMERSON. Portrait and lecture upon Colorado’s beauties, p. 13, section 1, Oct 16, 1921 - POST.

SMITH, JOSEPH F. Head of the Mormon Church, testifies in Smoot Case, in Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 3, 1904 - REPUBL.

SMITH, JOSEPH H. See pp. 569-570, vol. IV - HALL.

SMITH, JOSIAH F. Located 1860 on Fontaine qui Bouille. Was Justice Peace in 1859 there, when Colorado was a county of Kansas Territory. Biography, p. 815 - HAVC.

SMITH, JOSIE HILL (MRS.) See p. 352 - OTCD.

SMITH, KATHERINE. Of Gilpin School. Prize story by, p. 10, Dec 25, 1896 - RMN.

SMITH, KATHERINE. Maiden name of Mrs. J.K. Mullen. Once resident of Central City. Portrait, p. 150 - RWC.


SMITH, KATHERINE (MRS.) Handsome portrait and 1 1/2 column story, p. 5, Jul 22, 1913 - RMN.

SMITH, KIT CARSON. Born Black Hawk, 3rd Sep 1860, son of a Fiftyniner, A.A. Smith, p. 16, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL. See name in list pioneers at Unveiling Pioneer monument, at Civic Centre, Denver.

SMITH, L.K. Portrait with others of East Denver High School graduates, p. 19, Jun 18, 1899 - TIMES.

SMITH, LABAN E. (MRS.) Married in Cripple Creek. Residence Denver, 539 Marian Street. Biographical sketch, p. 756 - WWWA.


SMITH, LEE G. Knight Templar visits Colo., Aug 14, 1913 - RMN.


SMITH, LESLIE C. Visitor. Secretary of important National Association, p. 24, Feb 22, 1927 - DEN.

SMITH, LESTER. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

SMITH, LEVI. Of Larkspur, Douglas Co. ca. 1907 and later. Brief mention, p. 8, Apr 21, 1915 - RJDC. He is later of Elizabeth, Colo. Brothers are William Smith of Larkspur and one sister, p. 1, Dec 30, 1921 - RJDC. He later purchased new ranche near Elizabeth, Colo. Lives Elbert County (?)


SMITH, LOUIS. Denver Fire-man drives fated automobile, p. 6, Nov 22, 1926 - POST.

SMITH, LOVELL H. (DR.) Biography, p. 1219 - P&B REC.

SMITH, LUCIEN K. Weds Miss Mary Germain, at residence of Mr. N.K. Smith of Gregory Road, 24th Jan 1863, all of Black Hawk - TWMR.

SMITH, M.E. Pres., Denver Sampling Works. Autograph and letter reproduced, p. 31, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.

SMITH, M.G. Whose farm is near Boulder. Description, p. 1, column 7, Jun 26, 1872 - WRMN.

SMITH, M.L. Expert rifleman, p. 16, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

SMITH, M.M. See p. 137 - PMPC.

SMITH, MAMIE BYRNE. Picture with group of Wolfe Hall “Girls of 1874,” Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.


SMITH, MARGARET MENDENHALL. Portrait, sitting figure, p. 38, Oct 5, 1928 - POST.

SMITH, MARGARET (MISS). Weds Jones Brantner Esq., both of Arapahoe County, Jan 1, 1861 - RMN.

SMITH, MARGUERITE. Portrait, p. 7, Oct 31, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, MARIA A. Widow of Peter W. Obituary, portrait, aged 69. Resident Denver over 50 years, p. 5, Dec 26, 1931 - RMN.

SMITH, MARINUS G. “59er of Boulder, p. 679 - HCBV.

SMITH, MARY E. (MRS.) Sister of Lt. Sam’l F. Tappan, late of 1st Regiment Colorado. Weds C.M. Cassett, 1st Lieut and later A.Q.M. at Fort Lyon, at the Fort, Feb 8, 1866, by Rev. Jno S. Kandall of Beloit Wisconsin. See Feb 9 (19 ?), 1866 - RMN.

SMITH, MARY GILLETTE (DR.) See p. 455, vol. IV - HCBH.

SMITH, MARY S. (MRS.) Wedding of, by G.B. Backus, at home of Jno. A. Roney, to Mr. Edward A. Hopkins Mar 9, 1864. Miss Smith and Mr. Hopkins both residents of Black Hawk City - BHDMJ.

SMITH, MATTHEW M. Of Chaffee Co. 1903 portrait - OR14GAC.

SMITH, MAYO G. Portrait, home of, and a long story of his life, Colo. Springs, p. 20, Nov 12, 1891 (1899 ?) - TIMES.

SMITH, MERRILL ADELE (MISS). Portrait, p. 161 - RWC.

SMITH, MICHAEL E. Mining man of Leadville and other camps. Portrait, p. 4, Feb 23, 1906 - REPUBL.

SMITH, MILBY. Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 683 - HAVC.

SMITH, MILES A. (GEN’L) & FAMILY. Accompanied by C.M. Beesley of Cinn. Ohio, leave Denver for trip thru. San Luis Park, to N. Mex., p. 1, Jul 27, 1872 - TIMES.


SMITH, MR. Arrives Colorado accompanied by Philip Carey and a Mr. Shields from Iowa City in May 1860. See May 12, 1860 - RMH.

SMITH, MYRON L. Worker in Drive of the Depression Committee in Denver, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

SMITH, N.W. Picture in group, Denver’s first uniformed Police, of 1874, p. 6, Mar. 1918 - MF.


SMITH, NITA (MISS). Portrait, p. 9, Jan 13, 1903 - TIMES.

SMITH, O.G. County Commissioner, Pueblo, p. 9. Aug 1923 - CH.

SMITH, O.L. Biography, p. 552 - P&B REC. Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

SMITH, OSCAR. President, Optimist Club (visitor), p. 31, Oct 21, 1926 - POST.

SMITH, PHILIP. ‘59er. Had son, J.R., born Nov 13, 1867. See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.


SMITH, R.L. (MRS.) Of Ft. Collins, p. 12, May 9, 1928 - DEN.


SMITH, REGINALD HEBER. Portrait, p. 7, Apr 10, 1901 - RMN.

SMITH, REUBEN. Dies at Mountain City, aged 70, p. 4, Mar 6, 1873 - TIMES.


SMITH, ROBERT J. See p. 6, Jan 9, 1901 - RMN.

SMITH, ROBT. BRUCE (DR.) Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 1, 1918 - RMN.

SMITH, RODNEY. (Gypsey Smith) See under R.W. Smith above, p. 3 (p. 15 ?), month unnoted, 1908 - TIMES. Includes picture, Wife and daughter.

SMITH, ROLAND D. Pioneer, Oct 9, 1901 - REPUBL.

SMITH, ROSE LEE (MISS). Of Denver, p. 113 - RWC.


SMITH, RUDOLPHUS N. Biography, p. 973 - P&B REC.

SMITH, RUFUS E. (DR.) Of Fremont Co. Biography to 1880, p. 683 - HAVC.

SMITH, S.A. Member, State Board Horticulture. Appointed Chairman, the Executive Committee, p. 12, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.


SMITH, S.S. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 26, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, S.W. Of Pueblo. Picture with wife and group children and grandchildren, p. 7, Sep 19, 1905 - POST.

SMITH, SALKELD. Biography published 1898, p. 1279 - P&B REC.

SMITH, SAMUEL B. See p. 1162 - P&B REC.

SMITH, SAMUEL T. Biography of, to 1880, p. 887 - HAVC.
SMITH, SAMUEL Y. Banker in the 1880s, of Central. Obituary his widow who dies in Wash. D.C. (Mrs. Florence Smith), p. 15, Jun 5, 1931 - POST.

SMITH, SARAH MILNER (MRS.) Of Larimer Co. Earliest teacher, 1866 and 1870. The D.A.R. of Loveland erect to her a tablet. Description with illustrations, p. 3, picture section, Jan 29, 1928 - RMN.

SMITH, SHERMAN S. Of Ogden, Utah. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention in Denver. Picture, p. 3, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

SMITH, SHIRLEY (MISS). See p. 4, May 11, 1927 - POST.

SMITH, SIDNEY. Writer, creator of the “Andy Gump” series, visits Denver with wife. Portraits, p. 4, Aug 15, 1927 - POST.

SMITH, SIDNEY (REV.) Of London. Delivered address, Central Christian Church, Denver, p. 3, column 3, May 9, 1892 - RMN.

SMITH, SILAS S. Of Manassa. Excellent, large portrait, p. 12, Jun 23, 1911 - RMN.

SMITH, SOPHRONIA (MRS.) Her story of trip across plains, in 1866; now a resident, Newcastle. Portrait with children and grandchildren (12 figures) (age 91), p. 5, Sep 25, 1911 - TIMES.

SMITH, STEPHEN. One of name was founder, Canon City, 1859. Others: Stephen S. and Stephen W. noted, p. 272 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SMITH, STEVE. Photograph in Historical Collection at Denver Museum. Noted as an arrival 1858.

SMITH, SYLVESTER T. Was R.R. Manager. Portrait, p. 603 - D/SMILEY.


SMITH, U.T. Describes birthday Celebration (the 82nd) of his friend, Judge A.G. Webster of Douglas County in “60 Years Ago,” p. 5, Jul 20, 1923 - RJDC.

SMITH, UPTON T. Of Douglas Co. Biography, p. 1230 - P&B REC.

SMITH, W.A. Obituary, p. 32, Feb. 1907 - SOC.

SMITH, W.A. See p. 3, Jan 3, 1901 - RMN.


SMITH, W. BEACH & WIFE. Celebrate 50th anniversary, marriage. Portraits, recent, and earlier period, p. 6, Jan 28, 1927 - DMP.

SMITH, W. CLEVES. Of Lake Co. ca. 1880. Biography, p. 374 - HAVC.


SMITH, W.G. (DR.) His professional card in issue of Dec 30, 1932 - The Summit County JOURNAL, published Breckenridge. (Residence, Tiger, Colo.)

SMITH, W.H. Attorney, Denver, p. 47 - RMC.

SMITH, W.M. (REV.) Officiates at wedding of Denver couple 22nd Jan 1866, published Feb 6, following - RMN.

SMITH, W.W. A. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 16, 1916 - TIMES.

SMITH, WALTER. Of Arvada. Obituary [of] his son Ralph, accidentally shot, a World War survivor, p. 1, Sep 25, 1924 - CTG.

SMITH, WALTER & LOTTIE. Of Leadville. Accident to, with gun-powder, p. 4, Jun 10, 1881 - LCMR.
SMITH, WALTER A. (CAPT.) Lived on ranch near Smith's Crossing, on Denver, Lakewood & Golden line. Was in 52 battles of Civil War. Account of, with illustration of battles, arranged in a memorial tablet form, p. 2, Sep 8, Friday Evening Times Magazine, bound in with 1905 file - TIMES.

SMITH, WALTER H. Of Boulder Co. - HCBV.

SMITH, WALTER P. Poem by, "Farewell to 1913," p. 4, Jan 1, 1914 - RMN.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Born Scotland. Resident, Aurora Colo., member School Board there. (46 years, School Board Secy., Aurora, Colo., District 28.) The new High School to be named for him in Aurora (at 13th and Florence Streets). Portrait, p. 7, Jun 5, 1931 - RMN.


SMITH, WILLIAM. Secy. of meeting, of Miners' Assoc. at Gregory Diggings, assembled to protest against merchants and traders of Denver and Auraria, in their efforts to reduce the price of Gold Dust, Oct 29 and Nov 10, 1859 - RMN.


SMITH, WM. G. Editor, Golden Globe, of Jefferson Co. Biography, p. 587 - HCBV.


SMITH, WM. S. Of Custer Co. Biography to 1880, p. 757 - HAVC.

SMITHER/SMITHERS, ANDREW P. See p. 69 - RMC. And p. 5, May 23, 1897 - RMN. Again, p. 1, May 23, 1897 - REPUBL.

SMITHERS, R.G. (CAPT.) See p. 5, Feb 16, 1896 - RMN.

SMITHERUM, JOSEPH. Killed in Independence Mine disaster. Portrait, p. 11, Jan 28, 1904 - TIMES.

SMOKE, MR. Partner of Murat in opening first Hotel in Auraria, on the street then called St. Louis, between 5th and 6th Streets. The El Dorado, called (Feb 1859), p. 15 - 1866 WHARTON.

SMOKY HILL ROUTE. To Colo. and the Gold Mines. Described in letters of Julius R. Fitch, U.S.A., noting country passed, many towns and stations (2 columns scenery, names of rivers), p. 2, Sep 6, 1865 - RMN. In issue of same, p. 1, Sep 28, 1865, long list, names of stations, ca. 36 in number, giving distances between, from Junction City, Kan. and Denver. Again noted and described, p. 1, Oct 4, 1865 - RMN.
Coaches advertised as splendid, with six horses, illustrations in advertisements, p. 4, Mar 30 and p. 4, Apr 3, 1867, Overland Daily Mail - same. The first train of its new freight line arrived today from Coyote, p. 3, May 6, 1868 - RMN. The company advertised coaches to connect at eastern points with the Rail Roads, p. 3, Dec 10, 1868 - RMN. The Smoky Hill Trail described, p. 15, Jan 6, 1933 by Limon paper - Eastern Colo. LEADER.

SMOTHER, LOGAN P. Attorney. Obituary, p. 8, Feb 3, 1896 - REPUBL.

SMUTZER, FRED’K CHAS. Director, Festival Mtn. and Plain 1899. Portrait, p. 128 - RMC.

SMYTHE, F.W. Picture his residence, at corner York and 16th Ave., p. 5, May 4, 1897 - REPUBL.

SMYTHE, S.S. (DR.) Biography, p. 206 - P&B REC.

SMYTHE, SAM’L SCALES (DR.) Portrait, p. 112 - RMC.

  - p. 7, Oct 16, 1906 - POST.
  - p. 7, Nov 3, 1908 - TIMES.
  - p. 10, Jan 26, 1910 - TIMES.
  - p. 6, Jun 3, 1911 - RMN. (in this, guests also shown, at party, several being clearly reproduced.) Again, p. 6, Jul 26, 1911 (occasion of a Silver Wedding celebration) - RMN.
  - Again, p. 8, Jul 29, 1911 - POST.

SNAPP, D.C. (REV.) Preaches at Lutheran Church, Denver (visitor), 1 column quoted, p. 6, May 12, 1890 - RMN.

SNAVELEY, RUFUS M. Attorney, Denver, p. 59 - RMC.

SNEDAKER, EUGENE. Capt. and overseas soldier, son of J.A. Snedaker. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 16, 1919 - POST.

SNEDAKER, J. ANGUS. Portrait, p. 168 - RMC.

SNEDAKER, JAMES AUGUSTUS. (James Augustus is correct name) Born 1857, son of George. Arrived Colo. 1879, mining engineer, p. 287 - C/SMILEY.

SNEDAKER, MRS. Portrait, p. 1, Jul 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

SNELL, FRANK S. Denver Architect. Picture of residence built to sell, at 1454 Gorsline St., p. 11, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL. Recent designs by, p. 1, Apr 16, 1899 - TIMES. His birth noted, in recent Denver magazine, as Jan 14, 1867, born Denver, to G.W. Snell, ‘59er. See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.


SNELL, H. Arrived 1859 by Platte Route, from Elkhorn, Nebraska, accompanying the four Steinbergers and W. Smith and J. Nagle, (reference lost) - RMN.


SNIDER, ED. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 28, 1906 - TIMES.

SNIDER, GEO. W. Reference of 1891, p. 370, vol. III - HALL. Was the discoverer of Cave of the Winds, Manitou, and owned it associated with Chas. Rienhart, Chas. Hunter, and H.W. Snider, p. 574, vol. IV - HALL.
SNIDER, L.C. Mentioned as arrival, 1858, by old pioneer, at Denver, p. 2, Nov 24, 1893 - REPUBL.

SNIKTAU. Indian name assumed by editor Patterson, of Golden, in a number of clever poems and articles. One, p. 3, Oct 6, 1869 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT. Another in the Georgetown Mirror, “Pet,” (Colo. 1860). Quoted, p. 4, Jun 23, 1876 - LAL.

“SNIKTAU.” A representative of Colorado Press. One of his early efforts writes up the Lincoln inaugural from point of view of a Democrat, 1 column effort, Mar 6, 1861 - WRMN.

SNIVELEY. Name - also names of Wilson, Lyons, Worley, Patton, and Sears - as early inhabitants [of] new town of Caribou, just started, Nov 30 and Dec 7 (or 9), 1870 - CCR.

SNODGRASS, J. FRANK. Well known mining man, residence on Sherman Mountain. Obituary, p. 3, Jan 16, 1892 - GC.

SNODGRASS, R.L. Portrait in group [of] Colo. citizens met to discuss the formation of a State Chamber of Commerce for Colorado, Mar 18, 1927 - POST. Mr. Snodgrass is from Walsenburg.

SNODGRASS, RALPH (MRS.) Of Walsenburg Red Cross, p. 17, Mar 18, 1927 - POST.


SNOW, ETHEL (MISS). Portrait, 1/2 length, p. 13, Dec 16, 1909 - TIMES.

SNOW, GEORGE. Biography, p. 1244 - P&B REC.

SNOW, MARY (MISS). Mentioned in column 2, p. 3, Nov 24, 1906 - POST (?)

SNOW, OSWALD. Advertisment of his store, 274 Larimer St., p. 2, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.

SNOW, P.E. Picture as member Grand Jury, group, p. 9, Nov 10, 1905 - RMN.

SNOW, RICH’D P. Grantor, Louden Mullen grantee, deed to lots mentioned Aug 11, 1866, Denver, p. 379, liber 2 - Land Records Arapahoe County. Snow now in Iowa.

SNOWDEN, DAVID H. (REV.) Of Georgetown. His life, ability and works reviewed in paper by R.O. Old, 1/2 column, p. 4, Jul 28 (or 29), 1877 - RMN.

SNOWDEN, J. ROSS. Director of the U.S. Mint at Phila., 1/2 column 3, p. 4, Sep 2, 1868 - RMN.

SNOWDEN, P.L. Portrait, sketch by Steele, p. 3, Jan 9, 1893 - RMN.


SNOWDEN/SNOWDON, ZENAS. Prospector. Resident of the San Juan (Hinsdale County) known as “Pike.” One of the original owners of the Ocean Wave Mine leaves for his original home in California. His cabin and place described, p. 3, Oct 10, 1884 - LCMR.

SNYDAL, LILLIAN. Student, class picture, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

SNYDER. See also Snider.


SNYDER, ALBERT F. & WIFE. Portrait and death of, by auto accident, p. 3, May 2, 1924 - POST.

SNYDER, ALBERT G. Biography, p. 748 - P&B REC.


SNYDER, DAN. Son of a Morrison druggist, hero during cloud-burst in Canon; saves life at risk of his own, p. 3, Jul 28, 1933 - POST.

SNYDER, E.R. Graduate, Colo. State Normal 1895 (or 1896), p. 6, Jun 7 - RMN.

SNYDER, EDWIN H. W.M., Highlands Lodge A.F.A.M. His address upon anniversary of his installation, pp. 277-279, Jan. 1899 - SQ & COMP.

SNYDER, ELIAS B. Of Gilpin Co., 1880. Biography, p. 487 - HCBV.

SNYDER, EMMA TRITCH. (Daughter [of] Geo. Tritch) Among the “Girls of the seventies,” Sep 17, 1905 - RMN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Floyd</td>
<td>Englewood Banker, p. 3, Apr 19, 1927 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Hanson</td>
<td>Of Boulder Co. Arrived in 1860. History his life, with interesting adventure traveling thru. West, 3 columns, p. 1, Apr 17, 1874 - BCN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Irving T</td>
<td>Picture residence, 330 Gilpin, p. 15, Mar 14, 1914 - COD. World War Soldier of name, returns. Interview, portrait, p. 8, Mar 21, 1919 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, J. Perry</td>
<td>See p. 90, vol. III - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, John &amp; Anna</td>
<td>From N. Dakota. Crossing plains, killed by Indians, p. 1, Nov 9, 1865 - RMN. Anna a captive held among Indians, mentioned, p. 335, vol. I - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Lillian (Miss)</td>
<td>See p. 1, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Lotta Clark (Mrs.)</td>
<td>Portrait as heroine in a serious accident, saving life of boy (residence, 2044 Sherman Place), Oct 26 or 27, 1934 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Mary (Miss)</td>
<td>Portrait (beautiful), p. 3, Society section, Dec 5, 1915 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Ralph</td>
<td>Soloist at Denver Auditeum, Band concert of 1914, p. 6, Feb 14, 1914 - MF.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, S.O.</td>
<td>Official at Pentalpha Lodge Ancient, Free, and Accepted Architects, p. 9, Jan 10, 1877 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Sallie C. (Miss)</td>
<td>Wedding with D.T. Smith of Denver at Lewiston, Pa., by Rev. J. Listhead of same place, 27 Sep 1862. Reference unnoted - probably RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Sara A.</td>
<td>Secy., the West Side Club. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 12, 1904 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Stephen O.</td>
<td>Marriage to Miss Ella Greenwood, by Rev. E.P. Wells, p. 4, Dec 6, 1872 - RMN. Again, p. 27 - DLSCB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, W.A.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 521, vol. II - STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Zachariah X</td>
<td>Educator, Greeley. Portrait, p. 451 - BYERS. Mrs. Snyder, portrait, p. 250 - RWC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobrino, Carlos</td>
<td>Story of his success in Germany, and quotation from German Press, 1 column, p. 5, Jan 4, 1897 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobrino, Mme.</td>
<td>Member, Denver Choral Club, Apr 7, 1895 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodeer, Ella (Miss)</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 13, Jan 23, 1901 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soderman, Vincent</td>
<td>With wife and daughter in Bear Creek Canon Cloud burst and flood. Portraits, p. 4 and p. 3, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soderstrom, Ann Eliza</td>
<td>See p. 5, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soderstrom, John</td>
<td>See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soens, L.H.</td>
<td>One of the heroes of mine disaster, near E. Mancos, going to save imprisoned miner with others, p. 1, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sohrer, Henry</td>
<td>Of Parker. Picture, group [of] victims, Castlewood flood, p. 4, Aug 5, 1933 - POST.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOLA de, (De SOLA), DR. REV. See p. 4, Dec 3, 1872 - RMN.


SOLOMON, FLORA. See p. 10, May 2, 1906 - POST.


SOLOMON, HANNAH G. (MRS.) Fine portrait, drawn by Macon, p. 8, Jul 30, 1897 - RMN.

SOLOMON, HERMAN. Old resident, Denver. Portrait, obituary, p. 3, Apr 13, 1906 - POST.

SOLOMON, JOSEPH. Arrived Denver 1878. Obituary and portrait, biography 2/3 column, p. 10, Jun 2, 1901 - REPUBL.

SOLOMON, MAHOMED. Native of Palestine. Portrait and biography, p. 13, Feb 28, 1927 - POST.


An interesting story of her life, especially childhood, same time, but dates not noted. See in TIMES.


SOMERS, ELMER E. Portrait, p. 109 - S15GAC.

SOMERS, MINNIE (MRS.) Picture, group, p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.


SOPER, EDWIN H. Portrait, p. 71, vol. III - STONE.

SOPFE, ANNA. Girl whose life was lost. Portrait and rescue account, p. 1, May 20, 1892. Funeral advertized, p. 8, same - RMN.

SOPRIS, ALLEN B. Mining man. Portrait and obituary, p. 5, (month not noted), clipping, 1897 - REPUBL.


SOPRIS, E.B. Sketch by Steele, as Q.M. Sergeant, 1st Colo. Regiment, p. 11, Apr 29, 1894 - RMC. See p. 29, vol. III - HALL.

SOPRIS, E.B. Recent portrait (arrived May 10, 1859 with father, Rich’d Sopris), p. 16, section 1, Jun 25, 1933 - POST.


SOPRIS, FRANCES ALLEN. (Mrs. Cushman’s niece) Marries Fred. W. Arnold. No picture, brief notice, p. 12, Jun 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

SOPRIS, HENRY C. Obituary. Dies on Clear Creek, aged 23, p. 4, Dec 16-22, 1870 - DCT.


SOPRIS, RICHARD. See pp. 275-276 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Biography, p. 568, vol. IV - HALL. Text of his inaugural Address as Mayor of Denver, p. 4, Oct 9, 1878 - RMN. Mayor Sopris is quoted as to the desirability of so much negro emigration as was coming now to Colo., p. 4, May 11, 1879 - DD TRIB. His Annual Message as Mayor, read before the Council, and quoted full, p. 1, Oct 22, 1879 - Weekly TIMES. He is interviewed, 1 1/2 columns, p. 8, Jan 11, 1880 - RMN. Quoted on death of Garfield, time of assassination, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB. Obituary and biography. Twice Mayor, Denver. Born Pa., 1813, arrived Colo. 1858. Member, Legislature of Kansas, autumn of 1859, representative of what is now Colo., then Arapahoe County, Kansas, p. 1, Apr 8, 1893 - REPUBL. Funeral and burial, p. 6. Obituary, p. 8, Apr 8, 1893 - RMN. Obituary, biographical sketch and funeral, p. 8, Apr 8, and p. 4, Apr 10, 1893 - TIMES. A standing sketch of, p. 11, Apr 29, 1894 - RMN. See p. 13, Nov. 1908 - TRAIL. And p. 189 - RMC. Portrait, p. 10 - CPSCC. Portrait his daughter, Indiana Sopris, p. 94 - RWC. Mrs. Sopris, portrait (member, Congregational Church), p. 112 - RWC. Excellent picture Mrs. Sopris in old age, p. 12, Feb 14, 1910 - TIMES.

SOPRIS, RICH’D. In 1st Constitutional Convention ever assembled in Colorado, 1865. Name in list (Arapahoe County), p. 549, vol. II - HALL.


SOPRIS, SIMPSON TALBOT. See p. 189 - RMC. And p. 14 - CPSCC. Article by, “Forty Years Ago,” mentioned graves of Goldrick, and Champion-Vaughan, at Riverside, pp. 5-8, Nov. 1918 - TRAIL.


SORBE, JAMES. His tragic death, p. 6, column 3, Feb 10, 1891 - TIMES.


SORELL, W.M.B. (MRS.) Aged 86, Georgetown, celebrates birthday. Born England and witness of coronation of Queen Victoria in youth, p. 3, Feb 18, 1893 - GC.


SORENSON, M.F. (REV.) Name in list with Grace Greenwood and several others who made earliest climb to top Pike’s Peak, after Signal Station was installed (date was Sat. Oct 11th), p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN.

SORENSON, THORWALD. Portrait, p. 3, May 9, 1905 - RMN.

SORTER, E.P. Resident, W. Denver. Signer of Petition in Denver, name in list. Relates to the Woman Suffrage subject, the petition published, p. 8, Jun 15, 1881 - TRIB.


SORTWELL, ISAAC. Died Mountain City, Oct 3, 1860, of erysipelas, aged 45 years, formerly of Michigan, Nov 22, 1860 - WM.

SOTHERN, E.H. Famous actor. Is at Tabor, with Julia Marlowe. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 7, 1911 - RMN. Is playing in Denver in Romeo and Juliette, critique, both pictured, p. 5, Apr 9, 1911 - TIMES.

SOULE, GEO. Eminent K.T. visits Denver, occasion Conclave, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

SOULE, S.S. (CAPT.) Of the Veteran Battallion, 1st Colorado Cavalry. His killing being investigated in all quarters. Description, including matters connected with
Battle of Sand Creek, p. 2, Apr 24 and p. 2, Apr 25, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Again noticed, p. 2, Apr 26. Murderers thought to be traced, p. 3, Apr 28 and p. 3, Apr 29, following - same.
Col. Brown furnishes evidence, column 2, Jun 14, 1865 - same.

SOULE, SILAS (CAPT.) Recently married and gone to housekeeping on Curtis Street, referred to humorously, p. 3, Apr 14, 1865 - RMN.
Provost Marshall, Capt. Silas S. Soule. Description of his funeral in Denver, Apr 27, 1865 - RMN.
Sermon delivered on occasion funeral, by Rev. H.B. Hotchings, p. 2, May 1, following.
He was in Battle of Apache Canon. Described as a ‘59er, aged 27 years, born Mass. Funeral described (2 articles), p. 1 and p. 3, column 4, May 1, 1865 - WRMN.

SOURS, PAUL J. Newly elected City Treasurer of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 10, 1897 - TIMES.
Paul J. Sours, portrait and biography as nominee for a state office, p. 10, Oct 27, 1894 - TIMES.
As Treasurer, Denver, p. 1, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 35 - PSC10GAC.
Again, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait as “Our Next Postmaster,” p. 5, Jan 22, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate for Treasurer, School Board, p. 9, May 5, 1905 - RMN.
See p. 3, Nov 23, 1907 - RMN.
Post Master, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP. Famous Band Master, at Broadway Theatre, Denver. Portrait, programme, critique, p. 5, Mar 11, 1894 - RMN.
He comes again, in 1896. Portrait and description of orchestra, Mar 1; later in Mar 8, p. 23 - REPUBL.
See p. 8, Feb 14, 1897 - RMN.
Visits Denver often now. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 10, 1905 - REPUBL.
Portrait in an advertisement, p. 4, Jan 7, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait in an advertisement. He will play again, p. 14, Nov 29, 1921 - TIMES.
Again, picture ca. 80 members band, some names mentioned, p. 4, Dec 1, 1921 - TIMES.
John Philip Sousa. His band plays tonight. Some information regarding the band, p. 5, Dec 3, 1921 - TIMES.
Memorial Concert for him at Denver Auditorium. Picture, scene, interior, pp. 1-2, Mar 21, 1932 - RMN.
Death occurred Mar 6, 1932. Death noted in Chronology this year, published p. 3, Jan 6, 1933 - RJDC.

SOUTH ARKANSAS RIVER. Placer mining Distict.
Notes, names, p. 2, Dec 7, 1881 - RMN.

SOUTH PARK. On So. Platte River, 2 columns descriptive article, p. 2 (21?), Dec 13, 1866 - RMN.

SOUTH, WILSON LEE (DR.) Once Mayor of Trinidad and well known politician southern part Colo. Confederate veteran, arrived in Trinidad 1870. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Dec 1, 1909 - RMN.
Biography, pp. 576-577, vol. IV - HALL.

SOUTHWARD, DAN. D. See p. 681, vol. III - STONE.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN H. 1st Lt. and Adjutant, E. Denver Cadets, p. 20, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

SOUTHWARD, S.H. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 18, 1905 - TIMES.

SOUTHWARD, SAM’L H. Listed as an Entered Apprentice, St. Vrain Masonic Lodge, Longmont, p. 52 - 1873 GLCP.

SOUTHEY, GEORGE. Member, Amethyst Masonic Lodge, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

SOUTHWESTERN COLONY. One column description this, which was formed ca. 1872 in Platte District. Col. J. Alex. Pace was Pres. (a Virginian). Others were: P.B. Wills, R.F. Jackson, T.M. Barnes. Full column description by E.H. Kellogg, civil Engineer, p. 2, Sep 1, 1872 (or 1873?) - paper and year lost. From slip, see Denver papers this period.

SOUTHWESTERN COLONY. Letter from J. Alexander Pace of residence at Green City and who is desirable person for the Territorial Board of Emigration to appoint to visit Md., Va., and So. Car., in interests of Colorado emigration. Mr. Pace addresses the Board, p. 1, Feb 22, 1872 - RMN.
SOUTHWORTH, A.M. (ADJ’T).  And family, wife and 3 children. All, excellent picture and description family, p. 16, Nov 6, 1906 - REPUBL.

SOUTHWORTH, DIXON L.  Portrait as arrival 1860 - Historical Museum, Denver.  
SOUTHWORTH, DIXON S.  Probably same [as Dixon L.]. Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.

SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD (REV.)  Sermon, p. 8, Apr 8, 1895 - POST.

SOUTHWORTH, R.A.  Member, Board Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 19 - RMC.

SOUTHWORTH, SARAH.  Died, aged 29. Obituary, p. 1, May 30, 1871 - CCR.

SOUTHWORTH, VICTOR E.  Poem by, p. 10, Apr 23, 1899 - RMN.

SOUTHWORTH, WM.  Of Pueblo. Old resident will celebrate Golden Wedding there. Two pictures and biography, p. 10, Nov 25, 1932 - RMN.

SOVEREIGN, MR.  Grand Master Workman of the K. of L., in Denver. Portrait, description, p. 3, May 12, 1894 - RMN.


SOWARD, FRANK E.  Senior Warden, Amethyst Lodge of Creede, p. 305, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

SOWERS, DAN’L E.  Retired attorney, aged 85. Arrived Colo. 1876. Wife was Eva, daughter [of] C.C. Alvord of early pioneer family, p. 4, Dec 18, 1931 - POST.

SOWERS, DON C.  Picture in group, Denver men favoring a State Committee of Commerce, Mar 18, 1927 - POST.

SOWERS, JOHN.  Government freighter in charge of delivering stores to Gen’l Canby’s troops. Arrives at Apishipa Creek, etc. (1861), pp. 257-258, vol. II - HALL.

SPAKE, PAUL R.  See p. 9, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.


SPALDING, B.M.  Resident of LaJunta, Colo. Portrait as candidate for Mayor of town, p. 9, Apr 1, 1909 - RMN.

SPALDING, CHAS. W.  Marriage to Edna Howell. Two portraits and description, p. 12, Sep 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

SPALDING, GEO.  Portrait and biography, p. 9, Sep 28, 1928 - POST.  
Portrait, p. 39, Oct 29, 1930 - POST.

SPALDING, J.L.  Pioneer Engineer, the Santa Fe R.R. He has been in service [of] company since year 1886. Portrait, p. 8, Nov 9, 1928 - POST.


He writes letter to paper, the finances of the church, p. 2, Jul 8, 1879 - TIMES. Lecture by, upon the “Great Churches of England,” (buildings), p. 4, Mar 2, 1879 - TRIB. Full text, his address before the Convocation of 1879, 2 1/2 columns, Jun 12, same - TRIB. Text of address at dedication, the new Building Jarvis Hall (in Denver), the first in Golden having burned (2 columns), p. 8, Sep 4, 1879 - RMN. Sermon at Cathedral, 2 1/2 columns, p. 6, Jan 25, 1880 - TRIB. Escape of his sons from drowning, p. 4, column 1, Aug 11, 1880 - TIMES. Address by, on occasion laying Corner Stone at Cathedral at Welton and 20th Streets, p. 3, Sep 22, 1880 - RMN. Above given full, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Sep 22, 1880 - TIMES. Appointed Gr. Chaplain M.W., Gr. Lodge of Colo., A.F.A.M., p. 4, Sep 23, 1880 - TIMES. Annual Address before 12th Annual Convocation, 4 columns, p. 2, Jun 11, 1885 - DTR.

Funeral notice, and estate, and heirs mentioned, p. 5, Mar 14 and p. 12, Apr 1, 1902 - REPUBL.
Also mentioned, May 2, same, following.
Biography by John Howard Melish, Rev., of a New York Church (copy in Colo. History Library, Denver.)
See also Spalding Genealogy, by C.W. Spalding - Denver Public Library.
Portrait in above, p. 378.

His son, Bishop Franklin S. Spalding, Bishop of Utah.
Portrait with church in Montclair, p. 12, Sep 26, 1914 - POST.

And p. 6, Jan 3, 1910 (his death) - RMN.
His daughter Elizabeth, early exhibitor in Denver Artists’ Club, and before that in Le Brun Club, p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.

At social reception of club, p. 7, column 2, Dec 11, 1896 - RMN.
Successor to Henrietta Bromwell as Secy. The Denver Artists’ Club. Two of her contributions to Exhibits of this club noted in list in 1899 edition, p. 188 - AAA.
Other early pictures by, p. 28, Apr 9, 1899 - REPUBL.
Portrait, Feb 19, 1920 - POST.
See Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.
And p. 2, Jun 11, 1914 - RMN.
Mentioned in connection with early art matters, Denver, p. 6, section 2, Mar 3, 1918 - RMN.
Biographical sketch of, to 1905, p. 187 - AYB.


SPALDING, PROF. Marries in Warner, N.Y., Miss Fanny A. Nearing, p. 3, Aug 5, 1882 - CCP.

SPALDI, FLORIAN. Biography, p. 589, vol. IV - HALL.

SPALTI, GABRIEL. (See above) Pioneer of 1864, dies Denver, p. 1, column 7, Apr 23, 1887 - REPUBL.

SPANE, GEORGE. Biography to 1881, p. 887 - HAVC.

SPANGLER, ELIZ. A. (MRS.) Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Apr 7, 1927 - POST.

SPANGLER, GEO. W. Marriage to Miss May Judkins, will live Durango, p. 11, Sep 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

SPANGLER, HENRY W. Pioneer So. Denver; arrived Colo. 1886. Portrait and brief biographical sketch, is lawyer, p. 4, Feb 24, 1932 - POST.

SPANGLER, MICHAEL. An arrival 1873, born Ohio. Biography on occasion nomination for Sheriff, p. 2, column 3, Sep 15, 1879 - TIMES.
After election, published many legal notices, all thru. files. One, p. 3, Jul 7, 1881 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 4, Sep 10, 1884 - RMN.
Biography, pp. 567-568, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary, biography with Masonic record, pp. 245-246, Dec. 1897 - SQ & COMP.

SPANISH BAR. Mining town, Clear Creek County. History and description, pp. 314-315, vol. III - HALL.
Description of this camp, p. 2, Apr 23, 1861 - RMN.
Descriptive letter from, noting conditions, and names of Edwards, Gibson, Anderson, p. 2, Apr 24, 1861 - WRMN.

SPANISH WAR. Interview with Cuban who predicts war with Spain, p. 10, Apr 7, 1897 - RMN.
Notes relative to Denver. In connection with its coming, the paper published Lowell’s poem, “The Present Crisis,” p. 4, Apr 12, 1898 - RMN.
Picture, the 7th U.S. Infantry, marching past office of paper, p. 1, Apr 21, 1898 - RMN.
“Remember the Maine” slogan is displayed, with long list officers and names soldiers, p. 1, Apr 21 - same.
Long list recruits published, several hundred, p. 9, May 1 - RMN.
Story can be followed all thru. War. Portraits and lists follow on.

SPANISH WAR. Songs of this, as “A Hot Time in Old Town tonight.” Portrait of author, Joseph Hayden, who visits Denver with daughter. Picture, p. 6, Sep 3, 1900 - RMN.

SPANN, NANCY (MISS). Of Gunnison. Student at Western College. Portrait, p. 6, Dec 26, 1933 - POST.

SPARKS, C.A. One of the heroes of the “Great Snow” of 1913. His sufferings and unselfish work described, p. 3, Dec 10, 1913 - TIMES.


SPARKS, E.P. Mayor of Morrison. His estimate of $53,000 damage to the town by Cloud-burst, p. 4, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

SPARKS, FRANK W.  Is Secy., Nevada Lodge No. 4, at Bald Mountain, p. 232 - 1903 GLCP.
He is noted later in list of the newly elected officers of same Lodge in the ghost City of Nevadaville, p. 8, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.
Account gives complete list [of] officers.

SPARKS, JARED.  Married Oct 1, 1868 by Rev. Francis Byrne, Mrs. Elizabeth Armfield, all of Nevada City, p. 4, Oct 6, 1868 - RMN.

SPARKS, MELVIN.  Portrait, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

SPARKS, OZIAS T.  Member, Nevada Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.
‘59er to Colo.  Mentioned in letter from Nevadaville, p. 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN.
Biographical sketch of, p. 278 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
He had brother, George, and dies Nov 27, 1899, aged 63.
Had Masonic funeral.  See files this date and later.

SPARNICK, HENRY.  Chairman, Republican party.  Is interviewed on political problem, p. 2, Nov 30, 1881 - WRMN.

SPARR, A. JACKSON.  Of Pueblo, Ouray and Delta, different times.  Biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.

SPAULDING, J.S. (MR. & MRS.)  And large family group, 2 pictures figures, good.  Residents of Loveland, p. 10, Nov 7, 1932 - POST.

SPAULDING, JOHN H.  Weds Miss Nancy H. Fleming by Justice P. P. Wilcox, Friday evening, Dec 15, 1865, all of Fremont County.  See Dec 18, 1865 - RMN.

SPAULDING, L.D.  Of Lake Co.  Biography up to 1880, p. 373 - HAVC.


SPAULDING, M.J. (PROF.)  Principal, Nevadaville Public Schools.  Mention [of] his school, and wonderful programme given, many names, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

SPEAKE, GEO.  Long interesting story of his experiences on ocean voyage, with fine portrait, p. 31, Jan 30, 1929 - POST.

SPEAKER, ETTA.  Child, p. 2, May 31, 1897 - REPUBL.

SPEAR, C.T. (LT.)  Indian Agent in charge, the Southern Ute Agency.  He describes agency, and refers to chiefs by name (2 articles), p. 4, Jun 30, 1870 - DCT.

SPEAR, ELLA R. (MRS.)  Private School, no. 351 California Street - 1883 Denver Directory.  In 1911, she is Principal [of] Speer’s Latin School with address, 1552 Washington St.
A few names, graduates this school:  Collins, Crawford, Cenrock, Harper, McElvan, Slattery, White, Merryweather, Frishard, etc., p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.
Helen deLange taught drawing and painting here, time of Le Brun Club.

SPEARIN, DAN’L A. (DR.)  Pioneer 1879, Denver.  Father of Harold, Mabel, Cora and Paul, p. 12, Mar 1, 1908 - POST.

SPEARS, GRACE.  (Mrs. Brightbill)  Visits Denver from Charleston, Ills.  The family mentioned in paper of that place, p. 8, Jan 31, 1900 - Charleston COURIER.

SPEER, ELLA R.  See under Ella R. Spear.

SPEER, GEORGE G.  Brother of Mayor Robt. W. Speer (formerly Mayor).  Died, aged 78, at residence, 1531 Washington St.  Body to go East for burial, age 78 years.
Portrait, biography, p. 18, Sep 15, 1928 - POST.

SPEER, J.H. (REV.)  And the new Presbyterian church to be dedicated, p. 5, Jan 31, 1903 - TIMES.

SPEER, JOHN.  Obituary.  Funeral from residence [of] son, Geo. Speer (aged 63), Feb 23, 1869 - RMN.

SPEER, JOHN T.  Address 1883 was 351 California St. also (see under Ella R. Spear)
Train Dispatcher, U.P.R.R. Co.

SPEER, R.W.  Makes early appearance as City Clerk, Denver, Apr 1884-1885, 1 year, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.
Early portrait, p. 1, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES.
Account his appointment in new Police Board by Gov. Routt, p. 1, Mar 7, 1891 - TIMES.
Still member above mentioned Board, p. 1, Apr 6, 1897 - REPUBL.
He becomes today the first Mayor of “Greater Denver,” so called.  Will take oath on retirement of Robt. W. Wright as Mayor, pp. 1-5, Jun 1, 1904 - RMN.
Again, p. 1, Jun 2 - (the paper owned by T.M. Patterson at this time.)
His name at head of City ticket. See previous issue, p. 1, Apr 16 - same.
Issue of Apr 17 gives list all the aldermen, from 16 wards, p. 4. Democrat.
Large picture on occasion his election, p. 1, May 18, same - TIMES.
Biography and puffs from the other paper, p. 12, Dec 4, 1904 - POST.
The Mayor and wife have accident in automobile, pp. 1-3, Jan 14, 1907 - POST.
Standing picture, also speech quoted, p. 5, Apr 12, 1907 - RMN.
Takes oath of office in unfinished auditorium, p. 1, Jun 1 and following, 1908 - POST.
Criticised by Denver paper (3 columns), p. 16, Jun 16, 1908 - POST.
His address at laying Cornerstone, pioneer Monument, p. 5, Mar 31, 1910 - REPUBL.
Becomes candidate for U.S. Senate to succeed Hughes. Picture (now Mayor), p. 5, Jan 16, 1911 - TIMES.
Now running for U.S. Senator, campaign 1911, p. 1, Jan 26 and p. 8, Jan 27, 1911 - POST.
His defeat announced, p. 1, May 7, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait of Mayor and Mrs. S., p. 10, Jun 8, 1911 - POST.
Portrait of Mayor and wife have accident in automobile, pp. 1-3, Jan 14, 1907 - POST.
Standing picture, also speech quoted, p. 5, Apr 12, 1907 - RMN.
Takes oath of office in unfinished auditorium, p. 1, Jun 1 and following, 1908 - POST.
Criticised by Denver paper (3 columns), p. 16, Jun 16, 1908 - POST.
His address at laying Cornerstone, pioneer Monument, p. 5, Mar 31, 1910 - REPUBL.
Becomes candidate for U.S. Senate to succeed Hughes. Picture (now Mayor), p. 5, Jan 16, 1911 - TIMES.
Now running for U.S. Senator, campaign 1911, p. 1, Jan 26 and p. 8, Jan 27, 1911 - POST.
His defeat announced, p. 1, May 7, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait of Mayor and Mrs. S., p. 10, Jun 8, 1911 - POST.
He buys out the Times, and Mr. Hugh O’Neill, special writer of great ability, makes adieu to his Denver admirers in touching article/signed editorial, p. 1, Jan 14, 1912 - TIMES.
The new purchaser now edits the Times. Name appears at top, p. 13, Jan 31, 1912 - same.
He will again be a candidate for Mayor under charter amendment proposed by himself, in which he is named as such. Portrait and long story, pp. 1-2, Mar 18, 1916 - TIMES.
Jno. C. Shaffer, his editor of the News and Times, presents expensive painting from Paris Salon exhibit to Denver, and it is received by the Mayor. “The Burning of the King’s Palace at Persepolis, Persia,” by Georges Rochegrosse, pp. 1-2, Dec 19, 1916 - RMN.
The Mayor dies. Editorial description and very good portrait, p. 1, May 15, 1918 - RMN.
Succeeded by W.F.R. Mills, deputy.
Funeral, pp. 3-5, May 18, 1918, following.
 Pallbearers: Marean, Bartels, Barr, Irish, Lester, Wetherell, etc. Description following May 18, crowds, etc.
Portrait, p. 97, vol. II - STONE.
Picture, his residence in Park Club Place. Advertizement, p. 21, Oct 15, 1905 - REPUBL.
Mrs. Speer gives chime of bells for new City Hall at Civic Centre, p. 4, Oct 13, 1932 - RMN.

SPEER, ROLLO C. (Rev. R.C. Speer) Portrait, p. 1, Sep 28, 1930 - DTR.
SPEERS, _____. ’59er, arrived with A.C. Hildreth, across plains by ox team. Noted in obituary of Holdreth, p. 17, Aug 2, 1923 - POST.
SPEERS, AMY (MISS). See p. 8, Sep 29, 1911 - TIMES.
SPEERS, MRS. Her private school, dating from eighties. Closing exercises [of] year, p. 6, Jun 8, 1885 - DTR.
Portrait, Miss Clara Montelius, a graduate, p. 5, Jun 15, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portrait of ten of its graduates of class of 1908: Collins, Conrad, Crawford, Hooper, Puckett, Merryweather, Slattery, and White, McElvan, p. 4, Jun 6, same - POST. Ella R. Speer lived at address of this school - 1924 DIRECTORY.
See under Mrs. Ella R. Spear, further.
SPEIGHT, JAMES. See p. 5, Feb 25, 1927 - DMP.
SPELLMAN, JOHN. With wife and son Raymond. Portraits, p. 3, Jun 19, 1906 - RMN.
Scenes at funeral, p. 5, Jun 21, 1906 - TIMES.
SPELTS, JNO. J. Of Lake Co. Portrait, p. 49 - S15GAC.
SPENCER, ALICE (MISS). Weds at Olathe, Vincent E. Holland, of Eagle, Colo., p. 1, Apr 16, 1926 - Eagle Valley ENTERPRIZE.
SPENCER, BENJ. D. Candidate for Sheriff, Arapahoe Co. Portrait and biography. Born Va., age now 64, arrived Denver 1860, freighter on plains for ten years, p. 1, Oct 8, 1893 - RMN.
Short biography, same date - REPUBL.
Obituary. Died aged 84, after 42 years resident Denver. Married Mollie, daughter [of] Col. A.G. Boone, of Pueblo then, p. 12, Nov 6, 1913 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.
SPENCER, C.B. (REV.) Preaches first sermon in Christ M.E. Church, his new charge. Good drawing of head and sermon quoted, 1 column, p. 8, Jul 4, 1892 - RMN.
Obituary, portrait and biography. Died aged 78, formerly Denver Minister, now Editor in Kansas City of the Central Christian Advocate (former editor in Denver of the Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate), p. 10, Jul 15, 1934 - POST.
SPENCER, CLAUDIUS B. (REV.) Of Denver. Mentioned in obituary of his father-in-law, Dr. Jno.
Mitchell in N.Y. Biographical sketch, p. 4, May 31, 1896 - RMN.
He retires as pastor, Asbury M.E. Church, Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 10, Mar 12, 1897 - REPUBL.

**SPENCER, EARL W. (DR.)** Of Pueblo, p. 4, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

**SPENCER, ELIZABETH (MISS).** Singer, at recital. Portrait, p. 4, Mar 6, 1916 and p. 5, Mar 7 - TIMES.


**SPENCER, FREDERIC ALBERT.** Prominent in life early Colo., but not resident since 30 years ago. His photo is given Colo. Historical Society by E.L. Berthoud. Spencer was 2nd Lt., Company G., 2nd Colo. Cavalry, which fought thru Civil War, p. 12, Apr 14, 1901 - TIMES.

**SPENCER, GEO. SOULE (MRS.)** (nee Lillian White) Daughter of Fred’k W. White who was writer for Press as F.W.W. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 8, 1901 - TIMES.

**SPENCER, GEORGE E. (HON.)** Now resident and U.S. Senator of Ala., was in 1859-1860, resident of Colo. His career given, now a visitor, p. 4, Sep 7, 1873 - RMN.

**SPENCER, J.C.** ‘59er. Name in list at “Old Settlers’ Meeting” 1872, p. 1, Jan 17, same - RMN. See p. 277 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
He is member Auraria Masonic Lodge 1861 (then under dispensation), in list, ca. 1909 - SQ & COMP. “Theatrical Pioneer” who came 1859, and was clerk of 1st Council, of Denver, is tendered a complimentary Benefit, and paper wishes him a “crowded House.” Play will be “The Hut of the Red Mountain,” p. 4, Feb 13, 1867 - Rev. Koon’s paper, The Denver DAILY.

**SPENCER, JERIAH.** Weds Miss Anna Borden Sep 20. See Sep 25, 1862 - RMN.

**SPENCER, JNO. C.** Obituary, Masonic services. Editorial column, pp. 4-5, Dec 24, 1876 - TRIB.

**SPENCER, JNO. F.** Portrait and picture, his ranche near Grand Junction, 1905, p. 256 - PMWC.

**SPENCER, LILLIAN W.** See p. 10, Feb 2, 1927 - POST. Daughter of F.W.W., writer for papers of many years ago. Biographical sketch and picture her home at 1490 Stuart St., Denver. Did first proofreading on POST. Picture also her summer home at “Indian Hills,” p. 10, Feb 2, 1927 - POST.
Portrait, p. 4, rotogravure section, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.

**SPENCER, MABEL.** Picture in group, p. 3, Aug 2, 1908 - POST.

**SPENCER, OTIS B.** Appointed Surv. of Customs for Denver, p. 1, Jan 11, 1894 - RMN.
Line drawing picture of, p. 1, Jan 6, 1901 - REPUBL. His son Allen Spencer, will sing at Grace M.E. Church. Portrait and description voice, p. 8, Jul 1, 1911 - RMN.


**SPENCER, R.B. (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 11, Aug 7, 1932 - POST.

**SPENCER, RALPH.** Portrait, p. 261 - S15GAC.

**SPENCER, ROBT. B.** Journalist (Ft. Morgan), p. 147, vol. IV - STONE.

**SPENCER, RUFUS E.** (Lumber), p. 201, vol. IV - STONE.

**SPENCER, W. CLYDE.** For many years, cartoonist for several Denver papers, expecially Post and Republican. Dies in East, arrived Denver 1900, always in connection with press. Portrait and biography, 2/3 column, p. 7, Jul 16, 1915 - POST. An early cartoon by, p. 1, Apr 22, 1901 and following issues - REPUBL. Another, p. 1, Jan 10, 1903 - same. (These are intersperced with the cartoons of Wilmarth.)

**SPENCER, W.W.** Stockholder, Golden City Assoc. Had lots donated in 1859. See SGCA.


COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

See p. 333, vol. III - STONE.
Portrait and biography, p. 299, vol. I - CDLS.


SPERBER, CHAS. A. (DR.) Marriage of, p. 7, column 5, Feb 7, 1891 - TIMES.

SPERRY, E.A. (MRS.) See p. 12, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

SPERRY, JAMES (JUDGE). Obituary and a mention under obituary of A.J. Severance (no portrait), p. 9, Sep 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

SPERRY, O.E. Of medical firm of Sperry & Rice (P.L. Rice), Physicians & Surgeons. Advertisement (Card), top column 6, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.


SPICER, MABEL ALBERTA. Teacher in Manila; once resident Colo. Springs, p. 770 - WWWA.

SPICKERMAN, ANDREW H. Of Jefferson Co. Biography to 1880, p. 593 - HCBV.

SPIEGL, FRANK. Pres., Denver Trades & Labor Assembly. Portrait, p. 10, Jan 14, 1901 - REPUBL.
See p. 3, Jan 14, 1901 - RMN.

SPIEGL, FRANZ. Labor leader, p. 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

SPIGIT, PETER I. Miner of Eureka and Silverton. Died in the snows of 1928, aged 56. His body found after 4 years near Ice-Lake Basin, in the high mountains, “in the most beautiful spot on Earth.” Long description, p. 5, Sep 6, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

SPILLANE, J.L. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

SPILLARD, M.V. Was of party organized to explore Park Co. and was arrival of 1859, p. 258, vol. IV - HALL.

SPIRO, PHILIP. See p. 9, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

Same, p. 4, May ___, 1873 - RMN.


SPIVAK, DAVID. Artist. His death occurred Nov. 1932. See the files several papers. Exhibit [of] works to be given soon. Description, p. 2, Society Section, Jan 15, 1933 - RMN.

SPIVAK, JENNIE C. Portrait of 1914, p. 161 - RWC. Former teacher, Denver Public Schools, now Teacher [of] Russian at Denver University, and member several clubs; writer on subject “The Russian Jew.”

SPOONER, CHARLES. Of Stone, Staffordshire, England, dies 1909, Feb 16, aged 90. Was vicar of All Saints’ Church, Bedfordshire, for 48 years. Father of Mrs. Walter Sharp and Mrs. Bakwell of Castle Rock, Douglas Co. Obituary, interesting, Mar 5, 1909 - RJDC.


SPORBOG’S BOOT & SHOE STORE. Advertisement, 343 Larimer St., Denver, Oct 20, 1874 - RMN.

SPORLEDER, LOUIS P. Article by, on S.W. Colo. regions, near Spoon River, pp. 101 to 115, May 1932 - COLORADAN.

Again, p. 341 - GSLT.

SPOTTED TAIL. Indian Agency. Letter from, 1/2 column, interesting with their affairs, p. 2, May 1, 1875 - RMN.

SPOTTSWOOD, ROBERT J. ‘58er. Fine long biography, p. 664 - P&B REC.
Freighter on Plains for years; afterwards settled in Denver, buying the Colo. Stage Co. which he operated for ten years between Denver, Alma, Fairplay, etc. Long, very fine biography, giving family. Was son of Dr. Spottswood of Mo., who was grandson of Alex Spottswood, first colonial Gov. of Va.
There is also biography of him in one of the vols. IV of HALL, but not nearly so fine a description.
The Spottswood Express is described, p. 3, Jan 22, 1873 - WRMN.
Fine advertisement of this, “Coaches running to Hamilton, Breckenridge, Eagle River country,” illustrated with 6 horse stage in full action, p. 3, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
Spottswood is member, the Governor’s Guards, exclusive organization (a long list), Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

SPOTZIER, MARY (MRS.) Died at Wisconsin House, Blake St., Denver, where funeral will be held; remains to be sent to Kansas for burial, p. 2, Sep 26, 1860 - RMN.


SPRAGUE, H.M. Mayor of Red Cliff in 1886. His signature on paper, interesting matters, p. 1, Feb 21, 1886 - RMN.

SPRAGUE, IRA G. Mayor, Colo. Springs. His address on occasion dedication Childs-Drexel Home for Printers, at Colorado Springs, p. 1, May 12, 1892 - TIMES. Published also in issue p. 1, May 13 - RMN. (Ira G. Sprague in this account ?)

SPRAGUE, M. ALBERTA (MRS.) Of Loveland. Portrait, p. 235 - RWC.

SPRAGUE, MIRA R. Of Denver. Name with petitioners for Woman Suffrage in early time, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

SPRAGUE, THOS. Member, Territorial Legislature, from Weld and Larimer Counties, 2nd District, p. 546, vol. II - HALL. (Feb 13, 1875, date [of] service - Council member, 1874.)

SPRAGUE, W.G. His remarks on death of Garfield, delivered at Memorial Services, Denver, p. 8, Sep 21, 1881 - TRIB.

SPRAGUE, W.G. Member, Territorial Convention (1874) which nominated H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.


SPRATT, GEO. B. Supt., Gunnison Public Schools, p. 20, 4th Biennial Report - 1883 SSPIC.

SPRAY, RUTH HEINSHAW. Of Salida. Picture as member W.C.T.U., p. 212 - RWC.


SPRAY, W.J. Portrait, p. 536 - CPPS.


SPRING CREEK. Ditch (irrigation), Ira A. Potter owner, p. 169 - Report State Engineer of Colorado for 1885-1886. Spring Creek section, La Plata Co., mentioned in paper as home of Wm. J. Everest of Durango who died 1932, p. 4, Jul 22 - Ignacio CHIEFTAIN.

SPRING, JAMES. Of Georgetown. Loses his mother, who dies in Mo., aged 77, p. 3, Apr 22, 1893 - GC.

SPRINGER. This name occurred in group of family and descendants of Mrs. Sophronia Smith, aged 91, of New Castle, near Glenwood Springs. See p. 5, Sep 25, 1911 - TIMES.


SPRINGER, C.F. See p. 5, Dec 10, 1904 - POST.


SPRINGER, HOWARD G. Ranchman, Cache La Poudre, p. 401 - HLCW.
SPRINGER, JOHN WALLACE. Elected Pres., Nat’l Live Stock Assoc. Portrait and long biography, p. 1, Jan 18, 1901 - REPUBL.
His ranch and re-election as Pres., p. 1, Jan 12, 1903 - TIMES.
He is being boomed for V. Pres. U.S. Portrait, considerable biography, p. 29, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.
His Boom spreading, it is said, all over country, p. 5, centre, Mar 3, 1904 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 8, Mar 15, 1904 - same.
He is now Republican nominee for Mayor of Denver against Speer, 1st campaign. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 20, 1904 - REPUBL.
As attorney, he is candidate for Legislature, p. 184 - S15GAC.
He is being entertained as candidate at Perry Park, near Castle Rock. A large, very good campaign portrait, p. 4, Jul 27, 1906 - Castle Rock JOURNAL.
Portrait Mrs. Springer, yesterday Isabella Folck of St. Louis. Large standing figure portrait, also of Mr. S., and notes of her biography, p. 1, Apr 28, 1907 - RMN.
His daughter, Annie Hughes Springer. Excellent sitting figure portrait on occasion her intended visit [to] Scotland with Grand Father Col. Hughes, p. 5, Dec 5, 1907 - POST.
Jno. Wallace Springer is said to have left Democratic party in 1896, and stumped for McKinley. Portrait, biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
He is Pres., Cont. Trust Co. Portrait, p. 7, section 1, Apr 25, 1910 - REPUBL.
Mrs. Springer holds New Years reception. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 1, 1910 - TIMES.
He is presented with Loving Cup by the Cattle Men, p. 3, Mar 24, 1910 - REPUBL.
Full column address by, on occasion Republican Rally held in Auditorium, as Chairman. Good sitting portrait, p. 3, May 12, 1910 - REPUBL.
He sells his Montclair residence to Mr. Samuel Westland, who will move into it, p. 6, Aug 26, 1923 - RMN.
Portrait Mrs. Springer, full length figure in evening attire, p. 3, Jun 6, 1911 - RMN.
Picture of both Mr. and Mrs. Springer, group, p. 3, May 26, 1911 - RMN.
Biographical sketch of, p. 358 - SCF.


SPRINGER, MR. Resident of New Castle, Colo. Picture in group of twelve from district, p. 5, Sep 5, 1911 - TIMES.

SPRINGER, WM. MELVILLE. See p. 376 - SCF.

SPRINGSTEAD, FREDERIC EUGENE. Said to [be] first Coloradan killed in Spanish American War.

Biographical sketch, p. 6, Mar 16, year not noted (try files) - REPUBL.

SPROULE, JAMES. One time Editor, Georgetown Miner, dies. Editorial mention, p. 1, Dec 7, 1871 - RMN.

SPRUANCE, WILLIAM. Biography to 1880, p. 537 - HCBV.
The Spruance store building is being razed, in Georgetown, place where the “Miner” was published 1869 and later; also Good Templar’s lodge met here, p. 3, column 1, Jun 25, 1892 - GC.

SPRY, WM. Gov. of Utah. Portrait, p. 9, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.
See p. 8, May 9, 1914 - MF.

SPURGEON, OTIS L. (REV.) Assistant Pastor, 1st Baptist Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 18, 1910 - REPUBL.


SPUTE, A.J. Loses wife and five children in accident at Smith’s Lake near Denver. Children are Hilda, Evan, Edith, Carl, Ruth, p. 1, Oct 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

SQUARREI, ALDO (SIGNOR). A Florentine sculptor, recently knighted, is announced engaged to daughter of Denver family (La Fevre), p. 6 (Society notes), Apr 15, 1906 - RMN.


SQUIER, MR. Mayor of Silver Cliff in 1880, p. 3, column 2, Jan 7, same - SCWM.

SQUIER, SAMUEL. Of Custer Co. p. 759 - HAVC.

SQUIER, SAMUEL A. Of Custer Co. ca. 1880.
Biographical sketch, p. 759 - HAVC.

SQUIERS, MRS. Two columns testimony of, before coroner at Inquest upon death of Josiah Copeland, clerk of the Massasoit House. Much description and local color, in her evidence, p. 3, Oct 19 and p. 2, Oct 20, 1863 - Central City Daily Miner’s REGISTER.

SQUIRES, FREDERIC A. Of Boulder Co. Biography to 1880, p. 681 - HCBV.

SQUIRES, GEORGE C. Biography, p. 682 - HCBV.

SQUIRES, J.T. ‘59er. Mentioned, p. 198 - FSH.

SQUIRES, T. Shoemaker. May be same as Theodore Squires, p. 278 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SQUIRES, THEODORE. Arrived goldfields Oct 17, 1858, with captains Yont and Aikens, and others. Denver 1866, name in Directory as resident on Curtis St.

STAATS, ELEANOR. Portrait, p. 14, May 26, 1918 - RMN.


STACY, MARY JANE (MISS). Weds Wm. Bright, both of Black Hawk, 5th June 1864 - reference not noted.

STACY, P. ARTHUR. Obituary and funeral notice published May 17, 1935 - POST.

STADLER, CLARA & SUSIE. Children. Picture with groups, and teacher, p. 20, Dec 31, 1927 and p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

STAFFER, CHAS. For many years resident, Denver; Jewelry business. Obituary and portrait, p. 6, Feb 18, 1899 - REPUBL.


STAFFORD, EDITH & DOROTHY. See p. 3, Dec 13, 1911 - RMN.

STAFFORD, EUGENE. Resident of Freeland and Spanish Bar. Drowned in the Lamartine Mine, buried Idaho Springs, p. 3, column 1, Apr 9, 1892 - GC.


STAFFORD, MARTIN. Widely known in Colo. Portrait and obituary, p. 3, Dec 16, 1918 - POST.

STAGG, BENJ. (MR. & MRS.) Of Colo. Springs, p. 4, Feb 16, 1927 - DEN.

STAHL, ANDREW T. Alderman 7th Ward, p. 15, Jul 3, 1909 - MF.

STAHL, FLORENCE. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 14, 1908 - POST. Portrait, aged 6 years, and account [of] her sudden death at her grandfather’s ranche in Eagle County. Pupil of Clayton School. Daughter of Geo. A. of 1221 Elizabeth St. Long account, p. 6, Aug 18 (8?), 1908 - POST.

STAHL, JOHN S. Prominent Mining man, pioneer of 1880. Obituary, good portrait, p. 11, Feb 28, 1930 - POST.

STAINSBY, WILL S. Of Kokomo. Biography up to 1881, p. 413 - HAVC.


STAIR, MILTON J. Denver attorney. Portrait, not strong resemblance, p. 8, May 29, 1895 - RMN.

STALEY AND SAFLEY. Attorneys. Card, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - SCTK.

STALEY, LORIN A. Attorney, Kokomo; partner of Safley. Biography to 1881 and portrait and autograph, pp. 410 and 757 - HAVC.

STALEY, WESLEY. See p. 595, vol. III - STONE.

STALKER, T.B. & W.J. Advertizement of their large store in Nevadaville, illustrated, display, p. 3, Jul 30, 1870 - Daily CCR (Collins & Hall, editors).
STALLATYMER, C. Mentioned as prominent resident, Pagosa Springs, Colo., in news letter of Wm. Chesnut, Sr., who also mentioned Wm. Gimple and Major Henry Foster of Pagosa Springs, p. 8, Feb 4, 1880 - TRIB.

STALLCUP, J.C. Candidate for Attorney Gen’l, p. 6, Sep 25, 1880 - RMN.
His 2/3 column length speech at Democratic meeting in Idaho Springs, p. 10, Sep 29, 1880 - RMN.
City Attorney, Denver, 1881-1882, p. 530, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate for Senate, in Legislature, p. 2, Nov 1, 1884 - RMN.

STAMISON, GEO. Boy hero, p. 1, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

STAMLINE, J.A. (REV.) Of Swedish Evangelical Church. Portrait, p. 12, May 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

STAMPER, W. FLETCHER. Biography, p. 642, vol. II - HALL.

STANBURY, ANDY M. Member, Republican Territorial nominating Convention which nominated L.H.P. B[romwell] for Congress in 1874, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.
Candidate for County Commissioner. Name on Ticket, Republican, p. 2, Aug 10, 1874 - WORLD.

STANDART, F.W. Text, his graduation essay at East Denver High School, 1883, p. 2, Jun 19, same - RMN.

STANDEEN, ERNEST. Cashier Bank at Ft. Lupton. Weds Miss Genevieve Cheely at Larkspur, Colo., at residence of C.B. Frink, p. 1, Mar 15, 1912 - RJDC.


STANDLEY, CARRIE E. Of Wheat Ridge School, Jefferson County. Portrait, also letter by little girl, p. 7, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STANDLEY DAM. Also see Standley Lake.
Dedication services, view of Speakers’ car, p. 4, Sep 8, 1911 - TIMES.

STANDLEY, H.L. Of Colo. Springs. Artistic landscape photographer, 2 pages illustrations, very beautiful, pp. 4-5, rotogravure section, Feb 14, 1932 - POST.

STANDLEY LAKE. Irrigation Project, near Denver, mentioned and explained. Will be opened by U.S. Secy. of Agriculture (Wilson), p. 11, Sep 5, 1911 - TIMES.

STANDLEY DAM. Also see Standley Lake.
Dedication services, view of Speakers’ car, p. 4, Sep 8, 1911 - TIMES.

STANDLEY LAKE. Picture, Arthur Day, Receiver and head of its Irrigation system, with views of old headgates of the Platte Valley Canal, p. 2, Sep 7, 1911 - TIMES.


STANGER, JOHN S. ‘59er, portrait, p. 184 - RMC. Assumes today, control of the paper, Colorado Farmer. Editorial, p. 4, May 6, 1876 - TIMES.
Associated with Board of State Agricultural College, as Trustee, p. 4, Biennial Report - 1879-1880 SSPIC.
Advertizement of the Colo. Farmer, p. 4, Jan 13 (18?), 1880 - RMN.
Biography up to 1880 with early portrait, p. 508 - VICKERS.
Speech noted in campaign of 1880, p. 4, Jul 27, same - TIMES.
Secy. the Colo. Agricultural Assoc. He advertizes the 9th Annual Fair, with 12,000 premiums, p. 1, Aug 3, 1881 - TIMES.
He gives talk about the late Fair in Denver, p. 4, Sep 23, 1881 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 36, vol. IV - HALL.
He was 15 years editor, Colo. Farmer. Was pioneer 1859, Capt. in Pa. Volunteer Infantry and in Colo., State Senator.

STANLEY. Cabin of Stanley farm, after owned by Beasley and sold to Cook, ca. 1871, standing in recent years. (Claim Cabin of early 1860s, on Cook land - Ralston and Dry Creek district, Jefferson Co.)

STANLEY, FRED’K J. (REV.) Pastor, 1st Church Presbyterian of Golden. Biography to 1880, p. 589 - HCBV.

STANLEY, GEORGE. Exhibits painting with Artists’ Club of Denver at Annual Exhibit of 1899, p. 6, Apr 9, same - Exhibit Catalogue.

STANLEY, HENRY. Weds Miss Teresa Graves by Rev. Chas. King, of Empire, on 18th January 1865, at the Junction House, Gregory Road, both being of Gold Dirt - RMN.

STANLEY, HENRY. Marries on the Gregory Road, on 18th July 1865, Miss Theresa Graves, both of Gold Dirt. Marriage by Rev. Charles King, of Empire. Married at the Greystone House, p. 2, following date above noted - RMN.

STANLEY, HENRY. Noted African traveller. Visits Colo. and tries navigation on Platte River. Fine reference there but dates conflict (see further).
STANLEY, HERBERT. Of Clear Creek County. Assistant Secretary of the Colo. Constitutional Convention of 1876. Mentioned in list, this body 1875, p. 294, vol. II - HALL.


STANLEY, ORSON G. Of Fremont Co., 1881. Portrait, p. 773; biography, p. 680 - HAVC.

STANLEY, PATRICK. Born S. Ca. Long biography, pp. 582-583, vol. IV - HALL.

STANLEY, QUINTON & DAN'L THOMPSON. Of Jefferson County, Iowa. Were killed by lightning near Golden while starting for the States, 11th July 1860. Published Golden, on Jul 19, following - WM.

STANLEY, RICH'D H. Of Lake County. Biography to 1881, p. 373 - HAVC.

STANLEY, ST. GEORGE. Artist. Recently establishes himself at Georgetown, and has completed two large paintings of the scenery on Veta Pass, and others which will be shown at office of Col. D.C. Dodge on 16th Street, Denver, p. 4, Apr 7, 1878 - TRIB.

STANLEY, WM. Arrived 1863. Obituary, Nov. 1906 - SOC.

STANNARD, CLARE N. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.


STANSBURY, ARTHUR (MRS.) Bride, nee Miss Ireland, p. 18, Jan 13, 1901 - RMN.

STANSBURY, FREMONT. Marries Miss Maria C. Robertson on Dec 16, by Rev. W.Y. Brown, at his residence in Denver. See p. 4, Dec 19, 1873 - RMN. “Brother,” their youngest son, dies, aged 10 years. Funeral from residence, 1200 So. 11th Street, p. 7, Nov 12, 1890 - RMN.


STANSBURY, LYL MERIDITH. (See also under Ellis Meredith) Elected V. Pres., Denver Equal Suffrage Assoc., p. 3, Aug 5, 1892 - REPUBL.

STANSEL, J.B. Secy. of Lauret Town Company organized at Buckskin Joe, at miners’ meeting. Descriptive letter of, to paper, p. 2, Oct 18, 1860 - RMN. He is said to have laid out town of Laurette, in 1860, with Miles Dodge, and J.W. Hibbard, but Jacob B. Stansell is the leader, p. 203, vol. I - HALL.

STANTON. The following Stanton names in Directory, City Denver, 1883-1884:
James E. Stanton
Michael Stanton
Rich’d J. Stanton
Robert B. Stanton
Mrs. F.N. joins in 1886, also Timothy W. & Edward Fred’k above leaves Directory in 1888.
STANTON, CLARA. See under J.A. Landing.

STANTON, E. See p. 279 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

STANTON, EGBERT & ADELINE. Lose child, Frank Audley, aged 4 years, died Dec 6. Poem follows by Frank Penelope, p. 1, Dec 23, 1866 - GAZETTE.

STANTON, ELIZABETH CADEY. Internationally known reformer, and lecturer, visits Denver with Susan B. Anthony. They are guests of Mrs. McCook, and the Governor, p. 1, Jun 23, 1871 - RMN.

Her evening lecture on “The True Republic” (Woman’s Suffrage) at Denver Theatre, admission 50 cents, is quoted by some anti-woman suffrage sympathizers as the lecture of Miss Anthony, p. 1, Jun 27, 1871 - RMN.

Appreciative editorial on p. 2 - same.


Group with daughter and granddaughter, p. 10, Oct 1, 1915 - POST.

Good brief contemporary biography of, written by Susan B. Anthony in 1877, p. 459, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.

She was a daughter of Judge Daniel Cady and mother was Mary Livingston.

STANTON, FRED’K J. Fine biography and portrait, Feb 14, 1876 - TRIB.

STANTON, FRED’K J. (MRS.) Of 1868 (?), p. 284 - CPPS.

STANTON, FRED’K JOHN, & WIFE MARY. Death of their daughter Fanny, aged 2 years and 3 months. Funeral from residence of parents, at N.E. corner Lawrence & F. Streets. Dubuque, Iowa, papers please copy, p. 1, Oct 11, 1864 - RMN.

He is preparing a history of Colorado, and anxious to receive letters from old settlers in all parts of State, p. 1, column 2, Dec 8, 1864 - RMN.


As Editor the Gazette, a rival paper to the Rocky Mtn. News, he makes attack upon Byers, and this is described, p. 1, Sep 15, 1865.

Rather hard upon Stanton, who says he is expelled by Typographical Union, and his contracts for City printing cancelled, p. 4, Sep 15, 1865 - RMN.

Two good editorials by, one [on] p. 2, Sep 23, 1865 - GAZETTE.

Article by, criticizing the administration and political conditions, and refers to the Miners’ State Convention, p. 2, Oct 18, 1865 - GAZETTE.

He is referred to as “Englishman,” and “Nice Party Leader,” by rival paper, p. 1, Oct 31, 1865 - RMN.

He gives editorial opinion on Colorado’s hopes for Statehood, giving excellent reasons for disappointment, 1 column, p. 2, Dec 1, 1865 - GAZETTE.

He is member and Noble Grand, as early as 1865, now extinct, p. 3, Dec 1, same - GAZETTE.

The Editor of the Gazette beats up the editor of the RMN, and gets $20 fine, which seems to be endured cheerfully, reported, p. 4 - see GAZETTE.

“What will the Future of Colorado be?” Fine editorial, p. 3, Dec 1, 1865 - same.


For Sand Creek battle, see p. 1, Feb 22, 1866 - GAZETTE.

Editorial on Union Administration Mass Meeting, mentions everybody in the hoped for State, very witty, p. 2, Dec 22, 1865 - GAZETTE.

He advertizes “The Old Records of the Arapahoe County Claim Club, are in my possession,” column 1, Apr 25, 1866 - same.

Another column description of Gov. Cummings relation to the parties in power, and his persecutions by them, p. 2, Jan 17, 1866 - same.

Editorial, fine, p. 2, May 13, 1866 - same.

“Pictures about Town,” witty take-off on editors of well established rival paper, p. 4, May 21, 1867 - GAZETTE.

Gives description of efforts being made to remove Gov. Cummings, p. 1, May 2, 1867 - GAZETTE.

Another, “Special to the Gazette” “Pictures about Town,” date missing.

Stanton is on Democratic Executive Comm. with Ed. Chase as Chairman; others, R. Wilson, Alonzo Rice, p. 1, Aug 13, 1867 - same.

He refers to the “Caning” he once gave Editor of other paper (Byers), p. 1, Aug 24, 1867 - same.

In Directory 1868, Mrs. H.C. Elder was writer and typesetter on Gazette.


Writs of “A Buffalo Hunt on the Plains.” Very fine account, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Nov 16, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

Oration on occasion celebration by I.O.O.F. of 53rd anniversary of founding (in America). Oration by, as P.G.M. (paper prints column review), p. 1, Apr 27, 1872 - RMN.

He is member and Noble Grand, as early as 1865, now extinct, p. 3, Dec 1, same - GAZETTE.

As Secy., Colo. Agricultural Society, he invites Belford to deliver address on occasion Annual Meeting, and Belford accepts, p. 1, Jul 24, 1872 - TIMES.
His Essay upon Irrigation printed in Report of the Commission of Arapahoe County, p. 4, Aug 30, 1872 - TIMES.

Letter to, from Col. De Le Floyd Jones of Ft. Hayes, Kan., commander 3rd U.S. Infantry, with information of acceptance by company to attend Denver Fair to compete (musical prizes), p. 4, Sep 2, 1872 - TIMES.

Associated with Reid, their new paper “The Daily Mail” makes debut, p. 4, Sep 9, 1872 - TIMES.

He has been candidate for County Surveyor, p. 2, Sep 8, and is 240 majority in Denver, p. 1, Sep 11, 1872 - TIMES.

He is Secy., the Colo. Agricultural Society for promotion [of] State Fair (7th), which is mentioned, p. 4, Sep 23, 1872 - TIMES.

As Engineer, he is now laying out Godfrey, new town in Douglas County, p. 4, Oct 5, 1870 - CCR.

Same, under same date - Colo. TRIB.

He reads valuable paper upon “Northern Colorado,” before Colo. Assoc. Stockgrowers, 1 column including list many prominent growers, p. 4, columns 5-6, Feb 2, 1873 - RMN.

Essay by, “The Old Settler,” read same place, published Feb 4, 2/3 column - same.

His Address at Trans-Missouri Irrigation Convention, Denver, p. 4, Oct 16, 1873 - RMN.

He, with associate Frank F. Stanton, publish “The Colorado Democrat,” at 322-4 Blake Street. His residence at 497 Arapahoe - 1875 Denver DIRECTORY.

He was Enrolling and Engrossing Clerk in the 1876 Constitutional Convention of Colo. (nominated by Judge Stone, and Judge Bromwell), who wrote the history of the Convention for Mr. Hall. Mention [of] him, pp. 288 to 321 (Mr. Stanton on pp. 294-295), vol. II - HALL.

Stanton engrossed the Constitution as completed for the State, but the copy sent to Washington was made by Salisbury (fine biography), Feb 14, 1876 Supplement of Convention - Denver TRIB.

Tribute to “Old Settlers,” fine, p. 4, Aug 4, 1876 - DD TRIB.

Directory of 1879 notes Stanton as partner in firm with L.H. Strycker as Civil Engineers. Office (Assay Office), 497 Arapahoe.

Verses by, dedicated to the Colo. pioneer, “Over the Range,” 6 stanzas, p. 7, Mar 21, 1881 - REPUBL.

Another, “The Colorado Pioneer,” p. 1, Apr 1, 1881 - LCMR.

He has been appointed Territorial (Assayer) Geologist of Wyo. His School of Mines at 275 15th Street is in hands of Mary Kram (Miss), an assayer of ability, p. 5, column 3, Jun 24, 1881 - RMN.


Death of his daughter Louisa, eldest daughter. Pioneer Association invited to Funeral. She died at Coal Creek, p. 4, Jan 28, 1883 - RMN.

Denver Directories from above date until 1896, seem to lack his name but it appears again in that of 1896, when he is included as mining Engineer, 10 Gettysburg Building.

Nine other Stantons in this book.

1904, he is Pres., Denver School Mines with twelve other names [of] Stanton.

Directory of 1916, gives address 721 Lincoln Ave., assayer.

He dies in hospital, aged 92 years, survived by widow.


Portrait (not flattering), p. 193 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 660 - D/SMILEY.

See admin. papers for further.

STANTON, IRVING W. An arrival Colo. 1860, resident Pueblo Co. Good biography, portrait and autograph, pp. 761 and 814 - HAVC.

(Above includes up to 1881 date.)

Biographical sketch (1891), p. 468, vol. III - HALL.

Biography, 1 1/2 pages, p. 577, vol. IV - HALL.

Portrait, p. 3, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

Portrait and biography, occasion Conclave in Denver of the Knights Templar, p. 19, Aug 7, 1892 - REPUBL.

Original article by, upon “Early Days in Colorado,” from a prospector of 1860, p. 5, Mar. 1910 - TRAIL.

Portrait, p. 8, Oct 6, 1915 - POST.

Portrait, p. 1, Local Features section, Jan 16, 1916 - RMN.

Obituary and portrait, p. 27, Nov. 1921 - TRAIL.

Late 1st Lieut. of 2nd Colo. Volunteers Cavalry. Portrait, p. 194 - RMC.

Residence, Pueblo.

STANTON, J.W. Registrar, U.S. Land Office of Pueblo, went So. yesterday, from the States, p. 4, May 8, 1872 - RMN.

STANTON, JAMES. See p. 383, vol. I - CDLS.

STANTON, JAMES (REV.) & WIFE. Of Platteville, pp. 484-485, vol. II - STONE.

STANTON, JOHN A. Was member, Columbia Lodge A.F.A.M., of Boulder, p. 44 - 1873 GLCP.

STANTON, KATE. Pupil in list in old school for girls, Denver, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

STANTON, MR. An arrival 1859. (See under Peter Theobold.) They carried saw-mill, across plains. Arrived Golden, Jul 4. Party included Mr. Scott, who died at Ft. Kearney and a Mr. Clark. p. 955 - P&B REC.

STANTON, PATRICK. Pioneer 1867, Denver. Description of his son’s Silver Wedding, Denver, Anthony A., p. 9, Nov 27, 1917 - POST.

STANTON, R.B. (COL.) Portrait, p. 1, Jan 28, 1890 - TIMES.

STANTON, ROBERT BREWSTER. Member of both the Stanton, and the Brown Expeditions. Portrait, p. 358 - RCRD. Portrait and account of his trip as Chief Engineer, Colo. Canon & Pacific R.R., p. 3, Nov 22, 1889 - TIMES.

STANTON, ROB’T B. Civil Engineer. Makes perilous trip thru Canon of Colorado River, and lectures in Denver, 1 column, p. 3, Jul 14, 1891 - TIMES.

STANTON, SIDNEY. Deceased. His estate advertized to be sold by Rich’d Glennon, p. 3, Apr 2, 1864 - BHDMJ.

STAPLES, HARRY. Denver boy, p. 3, Jul 12, 1926 - RMN.


STAPLETON, WILLIAM ANTHONY. Recently connected with the Globe-Democrat of St. Louis, arrives Denver with view to stay, but uncertain if will take up a journalistic career, p. 2, column 2, Jul 4, 1881 - TRIB. He is well known as correspondent of the St. Louis Democrat, and has assumed Manager’s position on NEWS, p. 5, Nov 17, 1881 - REPUBL.


STAPLETON, WILLIAM CHARLES. Arrived Colo. 50 years ago, first Trinidad, p. 8, Aug 1, 1931 - RMN.

STAPP, CHAS. Supt., Public Highways, p. 8, Aug 1923 (1933 ?) - CH.

STAPPER, EDGAR (MRS.) Fine picture, p. 1, section 3, Jul 27, 1913 - RMN.

STARBIRD, WM. Of Denver. Weds Miss Edna Langdrake. Two portraits and description, p. 7, May 15, 1902 - REPUBL.


STARBIRD, WM. Of Denver. Weds Miss Edna Langdrake. Two portraits and description, p. 7, May 15, 1902 - REPUBL.

STARBUCK, JNO. C. (MRS.) Of Starbuck Pk. in Bear Creek, dies. Resident Colo. many years, p. 8, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.

STARK, ALB. J. Denver Jeweler. Portrait, p. 272 - RMC.

STARK, E.R. See p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

STARK, EDWARD B. Of Chaffee Co. Biography to 1880, p. 535 - HAVC.

STARK, LOUIS J. Attorney, Denver, since 1899. Last survivor of family. Portrait (aged 60), p. 4, Jan 16, 1933 - POST.

STARK, MARION FRANCIS. Mining, Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 217 - RMC.

STARKWEATHER, HERBERT. Supt., Orpha May Mine, Cripple Creek, p. 3, section 2, Jun 1, 1901 - RMN.

STARKWEATHER, J.C. Portrait as Republican candidate for District Judge, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.


STARKWEATHER, JUDGE. Group picture with attorneys, clerks, and clients, as holding Court for first time in the new municipal Building, Denver, p. 10, Dec 22, 1932 - POST.

STARR, H. Obituary, p. 1, Apr 17 (19 ?), 1908 - RJDC.

STARR, J.F. (REV.) Minister at Seibert, Kit Carson County (Baptist Church). Makes Report of his charge, p. 1, Jan 6, 1933 - The Seibert SETTLER.

STARR, MAXWELL M. Of Florence, Colo., p. 4, Jan 17, 1897 - RMN.


STARRWEIGHT, E.H. Elected to fill unexpired term in Denver board of Aldermen, vacated by death of J. Chamard, being in turn succeeded by L.E. Curtice, date April, 1870, p. 526, vol. II - HALL.

STARRETTE, FRED’K L. Secy., Y.M.C.A. Portrait and biography, p. 9, Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

STATLER, GEO. D. Auditor of State, p. 2, Nov 7, 1906 - POST.


STAUFFER, JEANNE. See p. 4, Jan 25, 1927 - DEN.

STAUFFER, PAUL CLARK. See May 4, 1930 - POST.

STEAD, FRANK O. Postmaster at Salida. Portrait and obituary, p. 6, Jan 23, 1904 - POST.


STEAMBOAT SPRINGS. Mentioned. Portrait of a resident, p. 7, (16), Dec 15, 1907 - POST. The Editor (Mr. Leckenby) of its paper “Pilot” is elected President of the Democratic State Editorial Assoc. of Colorado, meeting in Denver, p. 6, Jan 9, 1910 - RMN. Its pioneer, Jno. Fallett, will take first ride on train from University Station, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN. Mention of a former resident, Dr. Benj. L. Jefferson (now U.S. Minister to Nicaragua) as being visitor to Colo. His portrait, p. 7, Dec 7, 1915 - POST. The Steamboat Springs paper, the “Pilot” is edited now by C.H. Leckenby, p. 9, Jan 20, 1920 - TIMES. Son of Chas. H. Leckenby dies at home (Albert), p. 10, Oct 12, 1932 - POST. A resident of Steamboat Springs, Maurice Albert (above) was born in home there, p. 10, Oct 13 - RMN.

STEARNS, GEORGE L. Biography, p. 586, vol. IV - HALL.

STEARNS, JNO L. Was pioneer; Pres., Germ. Amer. Life Insurance Co. Obituary, p. 15, Aug 20, 1911 - TIMES.


STEARNS, WM. S. Biography, p. 590, vol. IV - HALL.

STEBBINS, FRED. L. Biography (1880). Of Jefferson Co., p. 593 - HCBV.

STEBBINS, H. HERBERT. Of Jefferson Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 592 - HCBV.

STEBBINS, HERBERT COBB (MRS.) Of Denver. Portrait in group, visiting Bishops attending Convocation, Denver, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

STEBBINS, ISAAC B. Of Jefferson Co. Biography to 1880, p. 592 - HCBV.
STEGBINS, JOHN S.  Obituary, Aug 19, 1927 - PCR & FF.

STEGBINS, MARIA T.  Maiden name (said) of Mrs. Geo. W. Kassler, who dies, aged 93, at home of son Edwin H., in Denver, 727 Washington Ave., pp. 1-3, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

(Arrived Colo. 1860, 1st boarding at the Moffat’s Home.)

STEGBINS, POST & CO.  Bankers.  Advertisement in Silver Cliff paper, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

STEGBINS, RAYMOND H.  Commander, Local Post Disabled Veterans, World War, p. 4, Apr 7, 1927 - POST.

STEGBINS, T.C.  Portrait, p. 12, Jun 13, 1901 - REPUBL.

STECK, AMOS.  Lawyer, and Pioneer.  See pp. 279-280 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Member, 2nd Territorial Assembly (Council), p. 536, vol. II - HALL.

Mayor of Denver, 1863, pp. 384 and 422, vol. II - HALL.

He is Chairman, the Union Territorial Convention, which issues call for meeting to name delegates to the Convention in Baltimore, p. 2, Mar 4, 1864 - Daily CCMR.

Story of Jimmy Steck, the Mayor’s boy, p. 3, Dec 1, 1864 - RMN.

Eulogy delivered by Judge Steck on occasion the memorial services following the death of Lincoln, 2 columns, ending with the poem, “Sail on, Oh Ship of State, ---- Sail on, O Union strong and Great,’’ p. 2, Apr 22, 1865 - RMN.

He is now City Attorney, p. 1, May 3, 1865 - WRMN.

Signs Resolutions in favor of Colorado being admitted as a State, p. 1, Feb 13, 1867 - RMN.

Long letter from, stating matters relating to his land in Denver, p. 4, May 6, 1868 - RMN.

Death of son George, p. 1, Apr 2, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.

Speaking at 2nd Republican rally at Theatre, Sep 10, 1872 - RMN.

Candidate for Probate Judge, Republican ticket, p. 2, Sep 1 and p. 4, Sep 16, 1875 - RMN.

He is elected as County Judge, on ticket with Baxter B. Stiles as Mayor, and W.A. Donaldson as Supt., Public Schools, p. 2, Sep 20, 1877 - RMN.

Nominated for Supreme Bench, Colo., by M.B. Carpenter, who makes fine speech praising his character, p. 5, Sep 20, 1879 - RMN.

A good (early) portrait, published 1880, p. 540 - VICKERS.

Accepts nomination for Mayor on Citizens’ Ticket (Nominated by Wolf Londoner), pp. 4-8, Mar 22, 1883 - RMN.

He purchases the Lyon residence, on Glenarm St., and is to move there soon, p. 3, Apr 24, 1886 - TIMES.

He is quoting to paper an interesting description of old Denver Legislative building of 1860, p. 4, Jan 3, 1891 - TIMES.

He talks of Col. Ward B. Lamon, p. 4, column 4, May 9, 1893 - TIMES.

Interviewed upon Early Denver, the first Governor, and other interesting matters, p. 8, May 25, 1893 - TIMES.

Portait in unaged - 9GAC.

Picture in regard to his home, May 3, 1905 - TIMES.

He loses his home, p. 1; picture, p. 3, May 30, 1905 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 3, May 30, 1905 - TIMES.


Obituary and portrait and biography (aged 87), p. 4, Nov 18, 1908 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 742 - D/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 177 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

New school Building named for him, p. 18, Nov 4, 1930 - POST.

Portrait, Mrs. Steck, p. 6, Jubilee edition, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

Picture, his daughter Isabel (in 1870), p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.

She is of nominating Convention, 1897, pp. 1-2, (month ?), 1897 - REPUBL.


Her portrait, p. 7 - CPSCC.


STEDMAN, ARNOLD (DR.) Early card of, giving location [of] residence, p. 1, Nov 5, 1870 - DCT.

First mention his arrival, p. 4, column 2, Apr 12, 1870 - same.

Article by, upon “Hot Sulphur Springs,” p. 4, May 9, 1875 - RMN.

His father, Isaac Stedman Sr., dies in Hartland, Me., p. 8, Sep 15, 1880 - RMN.

Short biography, p. 8, Feb 3, 1893 - REPUBL.

Portrait of his daughter Georgia, exhibited in 1st Annual Exhibit of Denver Artists Club (painting by Blanche) Dougan Cole, reproduced in catalogue - ACSB.

Marriage of his daughter Georgia, p. 10, May 21, 1897 - TIMES.

Obituary, Mar 23, 1913 - REPUBL.

Portrait and biography, p. 411 - HCBH.

Portrait, p. 1067, vol. III - HCBH.

See p. 104 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.
STEDMAN, C.R. Of Coe & Stedman, realtors. Portrait and notes by, p. 12, Nov 30, 1911 - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

STEDMAN, MRS. See p. 112 - RWC.

STEDMAN, SEYMOUR. See p. 4, Oct 22, 1906 - POST.

STEEL, MATTHEW. Saw-mill worker 1859, living near place now called “Melvins” on Divide, Douglas Co., p. 333, vol. III - HALL.


“Weather Probabilities,” another, p. 1, Oct 21, 1894 - RMN.


He is member, Artists’ Club after 1894. See for his drawings all thru. Jan. and Feb. See p. 10, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

Portrait, playing piano, by Sauerwen (Exhibit by Artists’ Club), p. 21, Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 49 - 2nd ACSB.

Cartoon, p. 24, Jun 30, 1901 - REPUBL.

“Uncle Sam’s latest child by adoption” (Aguinaldo), p. 1, Apr 22, 1901 - POST.

“The New Baby,” “representing the infant Post, newly arrived in arms of mother Colorado, while the News looks on jealously, p. 1, May 22, 1901 - POST.

Cartoon with W.G. Bryan as inspiration, p. 1, Jan 12, 1904 - POST.

Cartoon relating to elevation of Speer over city government, p. 1, Apr 16, 1904 - POST.

Comic representing Rooseveltedt, p. 1, Dec 2, 1904 - POST.

Denver political affairs caricatured, p. 1, Dec 6, 1904 - POST.

“The Democracy,” good, p. 1, Dec 18, 1907 - POST.

Cartoon illustrating Taggart starting the Machinery of the Democratic Nat’l Convention of 1908 as held in Denver, p. 1, Jul 8, same - POST.

Another good thing, p. 1, Oct 6, 1908 - POST.

Cartoons illustrating the K.T. Conclave in Denver in 1913, p. 1, Aug 10 and p. 17, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.


“He Will Never Understand,” meaning Germany, p. 1, Dec 11, 1918 - POST.

Illustration of “The Kaiser and Holland,” p. 1, Dec 17, 1918 - POST.

Soaring of War Prices, after Armistice, p. 1, Dec 20, 1918 - POST.


One of his best, illustrating the condition of the Republican Party in 1920, p. 1, Oct 19, 1920 - POST.

A cartoon which President Harding probably enjoyed, as an aviator was appointed to carry it to the approaching train of the President, p. 1, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

Biographical sketch, p. 189 - 1905 AYB.

(Born Malden, Ills., 1862; educated art, Denver under Mills also Goehner, self taught of course; exhibited only in Denver, principally with Artists’ Club, to which he belonged. Son of Henry Danforth Steele, married Anna Crary. Mother was Louisa Peabody.)


Albert clerks for Henry D. Steele in grocery in 1886; residence now 395 Colfax Ave. - DIRECTORY.

Albert W. resides 1892-1895, 121 W. Cedar Street. Artist on NEWS.

In 1901 A.W. Steele, cartoonist on “Post” appears. Residence, 201 South Lincoln. Miss Eva Steele, his daughter, is “artist.” 1904 residence, 93 West Alameda - Tours Hotel ca. 1912 or later. Died recently. Wife, Anna C.

STEELE, ARTHUR B. Obituary. Son of Dr. Walter F. S., p. 3, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.

STEELE, B.W. Portrait, write-up of Colo. Springs, p. 20, May 5 (or 25 ?), 1890 - RMN.

STEELE, BENJ. B. Editor and owner, the Colorado Springs GAZETTE, dies. Biographical sketch, p. 1, Nov 3, 1891 - TIMES.

STEELE, C.B. (MRS.) Handsome portrait, p. 13, Apr 9, 1904 - POST.

STEELE, C.W. Of State Board Agriculture or Horticulture, May 11, 1897 - RMN.

Grand Junction Peach Grower. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 23, 1902 - POST.

STEELE, CLAY BERT. Portrait, p. 158 - RMC.

STEELE, DANIEL. Of Weld and Larimer counties, representative in Legislature of 1861, Denver, p. 536, vol. II - HALL.

Representative, also, 2nd Legislature, 1862, p. 537 - same.

He dies in 1869. Of Evans, Colo., time [of] death. Description, p. 4, Nov 8, 1869 - RMN.
STEELE (STELE), DANIEL. Original member, Golden City Town Company, 1859. See old record Book, Golden. He is shareholder of 1860, p. 20.

STEELE, EDWARD P. ‘59er. Arrived Colo. and homesteaded near Boulder. Wife was Phoebe A. Evans. He brought her out, 1864, from Wis. and he died soon afterward. Mrs. Steele survives in 1919, p. 717, vol. IV - STONE.


STEELE, EVERETT. Portrait by Sauerwen, in Denver Exhibit with Artist’s Club (credited to A.W. Steele - see above). See p. 10, column 4, Apr 15, 1900 - RMN.


STEELE, HANIBAL R. Died Nov 8, 1925, Pueblo, his home. Born Fayette Co., Ark., Dec 25, 1843. Arrived Colo. with father’s family 1859, Cherry Creek near Denver 1862, then Pueblo. Member, Masonic Lodge No. 17, A.F.A.M. for fityone years, p. 23, Nov. 1925 - TRAIL. For list of his associates in 1903, in the Lodge, see p. 249 - 1903 GLCP. He probably Joined this Lodge in 1874. In Proceedings of 1873, his name does not appear, but name of Matthew Steele is in this year noted as a member.

STEELE, HENRY D. His grocery advertized (located corner E. and Lawrence, opposite Post Office), p. 2, column 4, Dec 29, 1872 - RMN. Another advertizement, p. 1, column 4, Jan 6, 1876 - TIMES. Presentation to him, as retiring Chairman, Board County Commissioners, p. 8, column 2, Nov 20, 1881 - RMN. Picture of his store building, excellent wood-cut by Mills Engraving Co., p. 8, Dec 8, 1881 - REPUBL. H.D. & H.P. Steele, father and son, advertize Grocery, with picture their beautiful stone building, corner Curtis and 15th, p. 6, Sep 6, 1882 - REPUBL. Picture with brother Andrew L. of Princeton, Ills., both aged 80, p. 13, Aug 13, 1908 - POST. Portrait, H.D. Steele, p. 257 - RMC. Portrait with biography, Oct. 1907 - SOC.


STEELE, HENRY P. Portrait as member, Masonic Lodge No. 5 - DLSCB.

STEELE, HENRY P. Dies aged 77 years. Portrait and biography (resident Denver since 1866). Son of Henry D., early pioneer, p. 5, Nov 15, 1934 - POST.

STEELE, HUGH R. Portrait (photograph) of, is in Collection - Historical Society Colo., Denver Museum.

STEELE, HUGH RIBISON. Surveyor and engineer. Interviewed on subject, the R.R. situation in Montezuma, and that side of the range. Interesting account by Steele, p. 7, column 1, Jan 28, 1883 - RMN.

Hugh Steele, son of Gov. Steele. Picture in group, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

Portratin group with his first marriage ceremony, Cora Lucero to Victor Reyes, p. 5, Aug 20, 1927 - POST.

STEELE, JOHN A. Of Gunnison. K.T. visits Denver Conclave, p. 9, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

STEELE, JOHN S. Biography, p. 852 - P&B REC.

STEELE, LEWIS SCOTT (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

STEELE, LOTT M. Of District 17, in a Denver contest. Portrait, p. 2, May 31, 1911 - RMN.

STEELE, MARY. Poem by, p. 27, April 1907 - SOC.


In 1894 she seems to have been candidate for Post Master at Georgetown, and R.O. Old is trying to secure it for her, p. 3, May 5 and p. 3, Apr 28, 1894 - GC.

STEELE, MILFORD (MRS.) (nee Jessamy Hart, daughter of Bret Hart) A resident of Denver at 1041 E. 18th Ave., the recent death of whom makes a portrait and biography of Bret Harte interesting and accompanied by portrait of daughter, pp. 1-4, May 7, 1902 - REPUBL.

Portrait of Mrs. Jessamay Harte Steele. She has been a resident of Central City, formerly, p. 8, Dec 9, 1909 - TIMES.

STEELE, R.W. In 1876, was winner the Woodbury Medal, at East Denver High. Recent portrait, p. 5, Dec 22, 1909 - TIMES.

STEELE, ROBERT E. Newly appointed Juvenile Judge, Denver. Portrait in group with his first marriage ceremony, Cora Lucero to Victor Reyes, p. 5, Aug 20, 1927 - POST.

STEELE, ROBERT W. Colorado’s first Governor, under the Provisional government. Is mentioned as a “miner” in list of candidates for nomination as delegates to U.S. Congress, for the approaching State. “Late of Florence, Nebr., now resident Patch Diggings near Gregory’s” and “he has had considerable experience as a legislator,” p. 2, Sep 29, 1859 - RMN.

Beverly Williams, however, won this, p. 2, Oct 6, 1859, following.

Notice of his election as Gov. of Territory of Jefferson under the Provisional Constitution, published Oct 20 following.
**Message** as Gov. delivered to the Provisional Congress, or legislature, published in News, also pp. 515 to 519, vol. II - HALL.

Election returns, in chart form, giving all precincts, and the vote, all over the new State or Territory of Jefferson, p. 1, Nov 10, following.

His rival was J.H. St. Matthew, who had very small vote, 480, against Steele who polled 1547 votes.

His Message, alluded to above, was printed on p. 2 of same paper, filling 2 1/2 columns. The Proceedings of the Provisional Legislature also begin here, and run thru. papers - Weekly paper.


Proclamation of the Gov. calling the Gen’l Assembly for the Territory of Jefferson is dated 10th Dec., and to be held at Denver City. Published p. 3, Dec 21, 1859 - RMN.

He publishes, as Gov. Jefferson Territory, an act for election of County Officers, dated Dec 10, published Dec 28 following. Also another publication of his Proclamation - RMN.

Another Proclamation by, p. 2, column 4, Sep 18, 1860 - RMN.

Proclamation calling an election to elect new set of officers under the . . . . .

Letter from citizens to the Governor, signed by Belcher, Borton, Carter, Kirby, McDonald, McWhirt, Odell, Pollard, McCleery. Very interesting communication, p. 2, Sep 28, 1860 - RMN.

Message to the Legislature of 1860, published under date of Nov 13, on p. 2, Nov 15 and on p. 1, Nov 21, 1860 (2 columns) - WRMN.

Proclamation by, requiring order in the Mining Districts, dated 6 June 1861, and attested by L.L. Bowen, Secy. of the Territory of Jefferson, was printed by The Herald Printing Co.

Letter from, upon gold, and its production in Colo., and its production in Colo., p. 3, column 4, Jun 26, 1867 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

He writes to paper about book which he criticizes (1 column), p. 2, Aug 2, 1873 - RMN.

Editor relating to this, says the ex-Gov. refers to the Colo. Gazetteer.

Biography: Born Ohio 1820, law school Cinn., graduate 1852, located Iowa 1855, Colo. 1859, resident Central City, living 1880, p. 538 - HCBV.

Text of his address at pioneer quarto Centennial, p. 2, column 4, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN.

Is resident Georgetown in 1892. Resident there in 1867 also. They are trying to get him a position here (age now 73), 1/3 column, Dec 24, 1892 - GC.

See p. 8, May 25, 1893 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 21, Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.

Death of Mrs. Susan N., his wife, p. 2, Feb 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

Portrait and biography, p. 11, Dec 19, 1908 - RMN.

Considerable biography with excellent portrait, and description of the First Constitutional Convention, of 1859; also his proclamation, p. 9, section 3, Jan 5, 1919 - POST.

Message to the Provisional Legislature (dated Nov 7, 1859), pp. 27-28 - SCF.

See p. 161, vol. I - C/SMILEY.

Also p. 315 - D/SMILEY.

Biography, pp. 280-281 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**STEELE, ROBERT W.** Juvenile Judge. See under Robert E. Steele.

Portrait after election, p. 3, Nov 6, 1930 - POST.

**STEELE, ROBERT WILBUR.** Another party, Attorney, Denver. Mentioned Sep 4, 1908 - TIMES.


Graduate, East Denver High, 1877. Home at 1079 Wash. St. Fine portrait [of] his only daughter, Jane Steele, p. 3, full length figure.

Editorial, p. 6 and much description.

Married Miss Anna Truax.

Obituary and biography and picture [of] Casket, with description funeral, pp. 1-3, Oct 15 - TIMES.


See p. 256 - SCF.

Judge, Supreme Court, Colo. Biography and obituary, pp. 144-146, vol. XIV (1911) - CBAT.

Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.

Portrait, Mrs. Robt. Steele Jr., and her sons, Robt. 3rd, and Walter, p. 4, Jul 1, 1927 - DMP.

**STEELE, SANFORD A.** Brother [of] the artist A.W. Steele, and son of Henry D. Story of his life adventures in Western Colorado, with portrait and obituary, p. 1, Mar 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

**STEELE, WILBUR DANIEL.** See p. 13, May 21, 1927 - DEN.


He is son of Dr. Wilbur F., one of the Professors at Denver Univ. His first story 1913. Born 1886, N.C. Also studied Art at Julien Academy.

**STEELE, WILBUR F.** Prof. of Denver Univ. Home of, picture, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
One-time pastor at Wheat Ridge, he will deliver sermon here on the 50th anniversary of its M.E. church. He is father of Wilbur D. Steele, and his sermon will be historical, p. 10, Jan 12, 1926 - RMN.

Former Prof. at Denver Univ. Death of wife Rose W. Her funeral mentioned. Parents of Wilbur D., short story writer of prominence. Leaves two daughters, Mrs. A.C. Hunter and Mrs. Freeman Jenesse, p. 5, Dec 24, 1931 - RMN.

STEEN, R.A. Portrait as Chairman of Board, Otero County, p. 5, May 2, 1890 - TIMES.

STEENBOCK, NICHOLAS. Portrait and some description of finding his body in old mine at Central. Residence in Denver, 1614 Franklin. Biographical mention, 2/3 column, p. 2, Aug 26, 1896 (1890 ?) - REPUBL.

STEGER, JULIUS. See p. 8, Nov 29, 1906 - POST.

STEIGUER, EBER De. (DR.) Visits Denver from Ohio, p. 1, column 1, Sep 26, 1881 - REPUBL. Above note is in with some Denver Univ. notes, and name of Miss Ida de Steiguer, its art teacher is mentioned in same column. For her appearances in Denver art exhibitions, see Le Brun Club, and Artists’ Club Exhibitions of the nineties.

STEIGUER de, IDA. Chief of Art instruction at Denver Univ., signs Resolutions upon death of artist Sam’l Richards of the Univ. with the Artists’ Club, Denver. Long list, including all members at time, Dec 10, 1893 - REPUBL.

STEIN, MATTHEW. Obituary, aged 67 years, father of Mrs. M.M. Delano and Mrs. Wait, p. 4, Dec 5, 1868 - RMN.

STEIN, MR. Of Fallis & Stein, advertizement. Residence at 9th and Marion. Picture, p. 1, small ad. section, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.

(M.S. Fallis, elder partner. Architects - residence, 9th and Marion.)

STEIN, S.P. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 161 - RWC.

STEINBERGER, A.D. (COL.) Ex-premier of Samoa, and an early resident Colo. Writes to friend describing his experiences in that Island, p. 4, column 2, Jan 24, 1877 - RMN.

STEINBERGER, CHAS. M. Original member, Denver Town Company or Auraria, as it was called. Lived Denver ca. 1894, p. 24, vol. IV - HALL. He is listed among Physicians in Denver business Directory (Pierce) of the year 1859, as from Omaha.

STEINBERGER, F.B. Portrait, p. 733 - D/SMILEY. Portrait, early pioneer, p. 10, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.

STEINBERGER, S. Portrait, pioneer, p. 10, section 2, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.

STEINEGER, FRED. Pioneer, San Juan, p. 54 - GSJ.

STEINER, JNO. G. Portrait, p. 149 - S15GAC.

STEINHAUER, EMIL. Youngest son of Frederic and Blanche Steinhauser. Funeral from residence, corner Glenarm and 22nd Ave., p. 4, Feb 1, 1879 - TIMES.

STEINHAUER, FRED’K E. Son of Fred’k E. Portrait in group of his East Denver High School graduates, p. 2, May 28, 1899 - RMN.

Picture with Commissioner Otto F. Thum, planting first tree on the new Civic Centre, Denver, p. 7, May 9, 1914 - MF. Picture of his new residence being built at 6th and Williams, p. 14, Jun 11, 1914 - RMN.

Portrait with group of Crown Hill Cemetery officials, p. 2, Dec 29, 1931 - RMN.

STEINHAUER, FRED’K E. Pioneer drug-store. Marries in St. Louis, Nov 27, 1871, Blanche Chobard, p. 1, Dec 5, 1871 - RMN.

Another incident, p. 4, Sep 6, 1872 - TIMES.

One of their advertizements of 1874, p. 3, Aug 21, 1874 - TIMES.

Advertizement in the Italian paper, p. 3, Oct 10, 1885 - LA STELLA.

He is Representative from 1st District in Gen’l Assembly of 1874, meeting first, p. 4, column 3, Jan 6, 1874 - RMN.

His associates in this body, list, pp. 546-547, vol. II - HALL.


STEINMANN, EMIL C. Journalist, p. 353, vol. III - STONE.

STEINMETZ, W.D. Resident Denver 40 years, dies on coast. Obituary, p. 9, Sep 26, 1928 - POST.

STEINMETZE, W.F. (MRS.) See Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

STEINRUCK, W.A. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding, in Pueblo. Two portraits, p. 12, Sep 17, 1906 - RMN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STELE, DANIEL.</td>
<td>See Daniel Steele.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STELTZMILLER, FRANK.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 6, Jun 16, 1901 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEMEN, DAVID.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 4, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEMEN, GEORGE C. (MRS.)</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 11, Mar 8, 1911 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STENDER, H.W. (MRS.)</td>
<td>Of Cherry Creek Valley. Picture with group women sufferers by flood of 1933, p. 4, Aug 5 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEGNER, ERNEST (COL.)</td>
<td>Made Pres., Denver Tramway Co. Portrait, pp. 1-6, Sep 30, 1920 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, ANNA.</td>
<td>Step daughter of Judge J.L. Hodges. Obituary, portrait, p. 1, Jan 2, 1897; funeral p. 5, Jan 4 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, CLARENCE.</td>
<td>Of Clear Creek Co. Biography to 1880, p. 539 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, CLYDE B.</td>
<td>See p. 7, Feb 6, 1897 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, CLYDE B.</td>
<td>Of Denver Univ. Portrait, p. 7, Feb 20, 1897 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, DAN. W.</td>
<td>Of Fremont, Nebr. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, E.K.</td>
<td>Probably ‘59er, as he is in p. 103, Golden City Assoc. book of 1860 - Probably Records Office, same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, EDWIN A.</td>
<td>Of Pueblo, p. 769, vol. II - STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, HENRY J.</td>
<td>Of Denver. Portrait, p. 212 - RWC [RMC ?].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, HENRY JOSEPH.</td>
<td>See p. 404 - SCF.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, HOWARD WENDELL</td>
<td>Representative elected to Colo. Gen’l Assembly, p. 4, Nov 5, 1909 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, JOHN B.</td>
<td>See also under John B. Stephen above. Portrait, p. 4, Jan 7, 1905 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, JOSEPH N.</td>
<td>Biography, p. 584, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, THERON (JUDGE).</td>
<td>See also under Stevens. Portrait in writeup of Ouray, Colo., pp. 20-21, Jun 15, 1890 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, W.O.</td>
<td>Postmaster, Delta, Colo. Portrait in writeup of Delta, p. 21, May 17, 1890 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENS, WM. P.</td>
<td>See p. 590, vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEPHENSON, C.W.</td>
<td>Portrait and biography. Born England, is candidate for School Director, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STEPHENSON, JAMES (COL.) Who made the first Survey in Colo. and was one of the founders of the U.S. Geological Survey. Very interesting account his life, and death [of] wife Matilda, with a portrait of, p. 9, Jul 4, 1915 - POST.

STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JAMES (COL.) Who made the first Survey in Colo. and was one of the founders of the U.S. Geological Survey. Very interesting account his life, and death [of] wife Matilda, with a portrait of, p. 9, Jul 4, 1915 - POST.

STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.


STEPHENSON, JNO. C. (REV.) New Rector, St. Peters Episcopal Church. Just arrived in Denver from N.Y. Biographical notes, p. 9, Jul 3, 1892 - RMN.

STEPHENSON, LOUIS C. Portrait in full page write-up of Akron, Colo., when the city was but five years after founding, p. 9, Apr 21, 1890 - RMN.

STERNBURG, GUY V. Was member, Grand Junction Masonic Lodge (Mesa, No. 55), p. 275 - 1903 GLCP. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, Colo. in 1916, pp. 1-2, Sep 17, 1931 - GJDS.

STERNBURG, JAY. Of Boulder Co. Biography, p. 685 - HCBV.

STERNE, ALB. E. (DR.) Noted Neurologist of Indianapolis, died in Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Jun 30, 1931 - POST.

STERNE, ALB. E. (DR.) Noted Neurologist of Indianapolis, died in Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Jun 30, 1931 - POST.

STERNE, ALB. E. (DR.) Noted Neurologist of Indianapolis, died in Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Jun 30, 1931 - POST.

STERETE/VAN STURTEVANT, JO. Has made picture of the view from Lovers’ Hill, Boulder, and will have it engraved, p. 3, Aug 9, 1875 - BCC.


STERTEVANT/STURTEVANT, JO. Has made picture of the view from Lovers’ Hill, Boulder, and will have it engraved, p. 3, Aug 9, 1875 - BCC.


STEVENS, A.B. Said to be the discoverer of mine, “The Prospector,” now owned by Chas. W. Tankersley of Del Norte (in the San Juan), p. 2, Jun 12, 1875 - LAL.


STEVENS, ALFRED. Mine operator, Erie, Colo., p. 2, Jan 23, 1901 - RMN.


STEVENS, CLARENCE E. Supervisor of Art, Public Schools, Sterling, Colo. in 1900. In list, Art Supervisors, p. 165, (back of book), vol. III - AAA.

STEVENS, CLYDE BENJ. See p. 641, vol. V - HCBH.

STEVENS, E.H. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 10, 1904 - POST.

STEVENS, EDW. L. Resident, Loveland, 1907. Member, Loveland Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 273 - Appendix 1903 GLCP.

STEVENS, ELIJAH. Water collector, Central City. Portrait, fine, p. 17, Jun 4, 1899 - TIMES.

STEVENS, EUGENE. Resident Leadville 1893. Portrait, p. 16 - MMMC.


STEVENS, EUGENE C. Portrait and full page appreciation and description his work as the principal of Clayton School, including some pupils portraits and playground, p. 5, section 3, Apr 2, 1911 - RMN.

STEVENS, EUGENE C. (MRS.) Club worker. Portrait in write-up of Womans’ Club, is Recording Secy., p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - POST. Also p. 6, May 5 - REPUBL. Portrait as Pres. of Trinidad Club (date ca. 1914), p. 162 - RWC.

STEVENS, FLORA ELLICE. Member graduating class, E. Denver High School, 1877. She has published book poems. Was once Society editor, News, now resident, Kansas City, Mo., p. 3, Jan 30, 1882 - TIMES.

STEVENS, FRED H. (MRS.) (Martha E.) Dies, aged 79, of Idaho Springs in 1880. Member, O.E.S. for 61 years. Obituary and history of family, p. 6, Dec 28, 1931 - RMN. Her husband, a mining engineer, died 1906.

STEVENS, H.F. Officer in American Bar Assoc., p. 1, Aug 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

STEVENS, H. HOYT (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Magazine section, Sep 26, 1906 - RMN. Portrait in connection with visit in Denver of Vice President Fairbanks, p. 5, Sep 26, 1906 - POST.

STEVENS, H. HOYT (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Magazine section, Sep 26, 1906 - RMN. Portrait in connection with visit in Denver of Vice President Fairbanks, p. 5, Sep 26, 1906 - POST.

STEVENS, HAROLD A. & WIFE. Of Montrose. Died at East Portal, in air-plane tragedy (with Dr. and Mrs. V.T. Dewar). Long description, mention Stevens family, p. 1, May 29, 1933 - MDP.

STEVENS, I.D.W. Is member of Nevada Lodge no. 4, A.F.A.M., at Bald Mountain, Colo., p. 232 - 1903 GLCP.

STEVENS, I.N. Former district attorney. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 18, 1893 - RMN.
Description of his speech delivered Coliseum Hall, Denver, during depressed period of that time, p. 1, Oct 10, 1894 - RMN.
Long speech, p. 5, 3 columns, four views of speaker in action.
Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jun 4, 1895 - TIMES.
See p. 1, Apr 29, 1896 - RMN.
Editor, Colo. Springs Gazette. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 27, 1903 - TIMES.
Editor, the Pueblo Chieftain. Portrait and account his arrival N.Y., after tour of Asia and Africa, p. 1, Jun 18, 1906 - TIMES.
He is written up by Ellis Meredith, p. 10, Apr 13, 1908 - TIMES.
He goes East to get publishers for his new novel (descriptive note in Society column), p. 6, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait and interview by Helen Ring Robinson, p. 6, Sep 11, 1911 - RMN.
Very fine portrait, Jun 23, 1918 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.
Obituary, no portrait, pp. 99-102, vol. 23 (1920) - CBAT.
Dawson Collection in Historical Society, no. 65, p. 129, has biography.
See p. 374, vol. I - BYERS.

STEvens, ISAAC J. Marriage of daughter, Hattie M., to Harvey W. Whitchell, Dec 19. Published Dec 20, 1865 - RMN.

STEvens, JAMES. Of Boulder Co. Biography of 1880, p. 683 - HCBV.

STEvens, JAMES. Of Nevadaville, and wife and family. Sketch at Union Depot, Denver, on return from Arizona where he had been alive thirteen days in mine shaft, and story of rescue. Long description by him, 2 columns, with sketch of his biography (born England), pp. 1-2, Jul 29, 1897 - RMN.


STEvens, JOHN B. Representative, El Paso and Teller counties (1903). Portrait, unpaged - OR14GAC.

STEvens, JOHN M. Brother of Mrs. Patton, died in Chase Gulch, at his sister’s residence, aged 40 years. Pittsburg papers, please copy, p. 1, Nov 9, 1870 - Daily CCR.


STEvens, L.G. One of oldest pioneers, Plum Creek, Douglas Co. Mentioned as having stroke paralysis, aged 84, p. 1, Mar 10, 1916 - RJDC.


STEvens, LIZZIE. Child in school program at Nevadaville Public School, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

STEvens, M.L. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.

STEvens, PAUL. Of Wheatridge, Jefferson Co. Elected Pres., Teachers’ Assoc. Portrait, p. 4, section 1, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.

STEvens, RALPH E. Resigns from Arapahoe county Republican Committee on account of office Seekers. Signed article, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.
Two column letter from, regarding President Wilson, and the Covenant, p. 6, Oct 4, 1919 - RMN.

STEvens, RALPH EMERSON. Attorney of Denver, and Legislator. Portrait, p. 18 - RMC.

STEvens, ROBERT S. His autograph signed at Mouth of Cherry Creek, 13 Sep. 1858, is reproduced, with those of his companions, p. 237, vol. I - STONE.

STEvens, ROBERT W. Teacher of Glee and mandolin Club. Portrait in group with his class, p. 9, Jan 2, 1904 - TIMES.

STEvens, S.H. Portrait (resident Las Animas county), p. 4, Feb 13, 1903 - REPUBL.
Member, Legislature. Portrait - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 135 - PMPC.

STEvens, SPENCER. Of Boulder. Portrait and obituary, p. 1, Feb 13, 1900 - REPUBL.

STEvens, THERON (JUDGE). Of Ouray. Portrait, obituary and biography, Dec 27, 1903 - POST.
Portrait as of the Colo. District Court, p. 1, Apr 11, 1904 - POST.
Portrait, p. 5, Sep 18, 1906 - RMN.
He is member, Ouray Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 263 - 1903 GLCP.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 12, 1904 - REPUBL.
STEVENS, THOMAS C. Old Timer of the West, is living in 1886, near Trinidad. Is visited, and interviewed, 2/3 column, p. 3, May 20, 1886 - TIMES.

STEVENS, VIOLA. Portrait, p. 14, May 26, 1918 - RMN.

STEVENS, W.D. (MRS.) Of Silver Cliff. Description of a ball there, given by. Guests, and their fine dresses described (half-column account), p. 3, Sep 26, 1880 - RMN.

STEVENS, W.L. Proprietor, Silver Cliff MINER, weekly, p. 2, Jan 7, 1880, which was No. 7, of vol. 3, and very soon after the Town was started, 1879. He is elected member, Colorado State Editorial Association member, p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.

Biography up to 1881; resident, Custer Co., Colo., p. 758 - HAVC.

STEVENS, W.S. (MRS.) Elected member and Corresponding Secy., the Pickwick Club, Silver Cliff. Keeps “Open House” on New Years day, p. 3, column 4, Jan 1, 1880 - SCWM.

STEVENS, WILLIAM. Of Leadville, p. 283 - OTCD.

STEVENS, WM. H. Portrait. Mining man, of Leadville. Biography, p. 3, Mar 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

STEVENS, A.M. Attorney for Denver Tramway Co., resigns. Portrait, p. 5, May 9, 1901 - POST.

An earlier portrait, p. 7, Apr 21, 1896 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 7, section 1, Jun 15, 1906 - TIMES.


STEVENS, ADLAI E. Portrait published from drawing, p. 4, May 27, 1896 - Charleston (Ills) Daily CURRIER.

The occasion was laying Corner Stone Eastern Illinois Normal School, p. 4, May 27, 1896.


Biography, p. 781 - WWWW.

Portrait of her sister, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, also Pres. for years the N.S.D.A.R., p. 4, Apr 29, 1909 - POST.

Mrs. Stevenson’s Niece, Mrs. Scott’s daughter, Letitia, marries Col. Chas. S. Bromwell, and her uncle Adlai E. Stevenson gives away the bride. Long description wedding, with names of guests, Jun 11, 1896 - Washington POST.

See p. 42 - BG.

Wedding in Washington, at residence of her mother, Mrs. M.T. Scott.

Portrait, Miss Julia Stevenson, daughter of the V. Pres. and Mrs. Stevenson, published when she was a belle in Washington, p. 6, Feb 6, 1896 - REPUBL.

Record showing lineage from the Washington family. See Lineage volumes the N.S.D.A.R.


STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING. Visitor to Colorado ten years ago, and former V. Pres., U.S., will be guest of Colo. Springs several days during session the American Bar Assoc. He arrived from Pueblo this morning, accompanied by Mrs. Stevenson and daughter, p. 5, Jul 4, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.

He meets and visits with old friend, Gov. Jno. R. Tanner of Ills., p. 2, Jul 6, and with another old friend, Dr. E. McNair, p. 5, Jul 6, 1899 - same.

He addresses the Bar Assoc. Subject, “The Lawyer in Politics.” p. 5, Jul 7, following - same.

Banquet, p. 8, Jul 8, following - same.

Address in full, pp. 104-117, vol. published 1899 - CBAT.

He is Honorary Member, Colo. Bar Assoc., p. 269, vol. 15 - same.


STEVENSON, ANNIE SEARS. Early portrait, p. 113 - RWC.

STEVENSON, ARCHIE E. Denver Attorney. Portrait, p. 37 - RMC.

STEVENSON, JAMES. Accompanied Hayden Expedition of 1868 to Colo., Aug [Apr?] 19 arrival, p. 4, Apr 19, 1868 - RMN.

STEVENSON, JAMES M. & CONSORT. Celebrate Golden Wedding, with children. Group picture, four in
STEVENSON, KATHERINE LENT. Noted as Temperance Lecturer. Portrait on occasion her engagement to speak in Denver, p. 3, Nov 24, 1905 - RMN.

STEVENSON, MR. Accompanied the Hayden Expedition of 1869 - Colo. It goes into Camp on bluff North of Paper Mill in Golden, accompanied by H.W. Elliot, Chever and Fryer, p. 3, Jul 21, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.


STEVENS-TODD, MAY E. Candidate for Supt., Public Instruction, Progressive Ticket, p. 10, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

STEVICK, GUY L. Portrait in group, members Denver Charter Convention, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.

STEVICK, GUY Le R. Biography, p. 259 - P&B REC.

STEVISON, JESSIE B. (MISS). Denver girl, entering Opera career, p. 13, May 9, 1897 - REPUBL.

STEWARD, JNO. F. Portrait in group with one of the early exploring parties, pp. 235 and 243 - RCRD.

STEWARD, BETTY (MRS.) See p. 12, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

STEWART, ALFRED. Of Sedalia (1905). Representative, Legislature - S15GAC. He is being pushed with other Republican candidates in Douglas Co. Clever bit of verse contributed by him (by Editor ?), p. 4, Oct 16, 1908 - RJDC.

STEWART, ALFRED C. (E?). Cornetist of the Cook Drum Corps of Denver. Very fine picture in costume, p. 4, Apr 28, 1918 - RMN.

STEWART, ARCHIE E. Veteran R.R. man, arrived Colo. 1876 (Engineer). Portrait and biography, p. 12, Mar 3, 1935 - POST.

STEWART, ARTHUR B. Cadet, of Jarvis Hall, p. 8, Jun 5, 1897 - RMN. Portrait, p. 2 (or p. 1), Jun 5, 1897 - TIMES.

STEWART, BARTWELL S. See section 1, Sep 7, 1930 - POST.

STEWART, FRANK. Of Aspen. Pres. and Gen’l Manager, The Italian Mountain Mining Co. of Aspen. Also published chart of mines, p. 50 - MMMC.

STEWART, FRANK. (An earlier one.) Died Denver, Sep 20, 1860. An employe of the Weibling & Wilson Stage Company. Published Sep 27, 1860 - WM.

STEWART, GEO. GRAY (BISHOP). Visits Denver, of Chicago. Delegate to 50th Annual Convention, Episcopal Church, p. 5, Sep 16, 1931 - RMN.

STEWART, GEO. H. Of El Paso Co. ca. 1880. p. 473 - HAVC.


STEWART, HARVEY. Jefferson Co. pioneer. Brief note from, p. 4, column 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

STEWART, HENRY P. Biography, p. 1010 - P&B REC.

STEWART, HORACE V. Staff Correspondent, Denver Post. Writes description, Cloud Burst in Bear Creek Canon, pp. 1-3, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

STEWART, J.K. See p. 16, Jan 7, 1910 - RMN.

STEWART, J.O. His old Reduction Works of Georgetown described, also new works, p. 4, columns 2-3, Aug 5, 1870 - Daily CCR.

STEWART, J.R. Tragic death of, in or near Grand Junction, on Whitewater, p. 1, column 8, Sep 20 (or 26?), 1888 - REPUBL.

STEWART, J.S. See p. 180, vol. III - HALL.
Also p. 579, vol. IV - HALL.

STEWART, JAMES. Sheriff, Teller Co., p. 4, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN.


STEWART, JNO. S. (CAPT.) Colo. officer, died in Philippines, p. 5, Feb 6, 1900 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 947 - D/SMILEY.

STEWART, JOSEPH B. Attorney for settlers. Letter from in Wash. D.C., to Boggs and others of Bent County (2 columns). Description of property involved in the Land Grab, then attracting the attention of Press of Colo., p. 2, Jan 30, 1874 - LACL.

STEWART, KATH. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

STEWART, LEON. Pioneer of Grand Valley. In list, part of these of 50 years residence (now deceased). Names of Biever, Long, Carlyle, McDowell, Anderson, Fritzler, Miller, p. 4, Apr 25 (29?), 1933 - GJDS.

He is subject of Letter of Thanks with his association in that Legislature, principally Bromwell, Fitzpatrick, Buckingham and others, for the stand they took upon the Land Grab in Las Animas County (passed at citizens’ Meeting). Published p. 2, Feb 13, 1874 - LACL.

STEWART, MADISON W. President of the Council of the 1874 (10th) Legislature Colo. Territory, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.
He Represented Greenwood, Bent and Douglas Counties in the 9th session, 1872, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.
In the 9th Territorial Council, introduced description of the famous Las Animas Land Grant, introducing over 1/2 column relating to Memorial Park [?], p. 2, Jan 24, 1872 - RMN.
Referred to in 10th Assembly under M.W. Stewart, above. Mentioned, Feb 27, 1874 - LACL.

STEWART, MARTHA (MISS). Film star, Denver, p. 7, Jul 11, 1926 - RMN.

STEWART, MARY (MISS). Graduate, Univ. Colo., 1900. Biography, p. 783 - WWWA.

STEWART, MINNIE (MISS). Poem by, contributed to Denver paper (8 stanzas, good), p. 2, Dec 30, 1863 - BHDMJ.

STEWART, PHILIP B. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 8, 1903 - TIMES.
See Jan 8, 1903 - RMN.
Also p. 1, Jan 27, 1903 - TIMES.
Again, p. 4, Sep 10, 1906 - TIMES.
Republican candidate for Gov. Colo. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 17, 1906 - RMN.
Again, Sep 18 - RMN.
Letter from, and good portrait, p. 2, May 20, 1912 - REPUBL.

STEWART, R.S. See Dec 11, 1909 - MF.


STEWART, THEO. M. Of Denver. Obituary, Feb 3, 1922 - RMN.

STEWART, THOS. B. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 12, 1926 - POST.

STEWART, W.H. Of the Rough Riders. Portrait, Sep 12, 1901 - REPUBL.

STEWART, W.M. U.S. Senator from Nevada, arrived, visiting Denver. Portrait and interview, p. 4, Sep 24, 1897 - RMN.

STEWART, WILLIAM (JUDGE). Of Littleton. Portrait and obituary, p. 1, Mar 9, 1915 - TIMES.
**STEWART, WM. HUMPHREY.** Of Denver 1898. Is director, Festival of Mtn. and Plain. Portrait, p. 130 - RMC.

**STEWART, WM. M.** Senator of Nevada visits Central City, 1865. Makes speech, which is reported p. 3, column 1, Jun 16 and p. 2, Jun 19, 1865 - BHDMI.

**STICKFORT, HERMAN H.** Old arrival died, aged 66 years, p. 5, May 31, 1919 - POST.

**STICKFORT, JOHN D.** Biography, p. 1024 - P&B REC.

**STICKLEY, JAMES.** Brief biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.


**STICKLEY, BENJ. F.** Portrait, p. 232 - OTCD.

**STICKLEY, MARY LOUISE.** Portrait, p. 210 - RWC. Also p. 457, vol. V - HCBH.

**STIDGER, HELEN (MISS).** Portrait, p. 4, Dec 11, 1904 - POST. Again, p. 5, Jun 4, 1906 - POST.

**STIDGER, WILLIS.** Denver attorney, p. 33 - RMC.


**STIGELL.** Reference to name, p. 283 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**STILES, BAXTER B.** Alderman of Denver from 3rd Ward, Apr 1, 1862 - Apr 1, 1863, to 1864, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.

City Clerk and Recorder, pp. 524-525 - same.

Chief Clerk, Colo. Legislature (House) 1864, p. 538, vol. II - same.

His Report as City Clerk of proceedings of City Council, 2/3 column, p. 3, Aug 30, 1865 - Weekly Denver GAZETTE.

Another official Report, p. 3, column 1, Apr 11, 1866 - WRMN.

He is now Mayor elect; his Inaugural Address, 1 column, p. 1, Apr 9, 1869 - RMN.

Mayor Stiles of Denver is complimented by “His quandom guest, ye Editor,” p. 2, column 1, Jun 30, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

He is Mayor, 1870, p. 526, vol. II - HALL.

Newly installed Mayor, addresses the Council, 1 1/4 columns, quoted, p. 1, Apr 8, 1870 - DCT.

Many names here in account of proceedings, following the Address.

He presides over the City Council, p. 1, Jun 17, 1870 - DCT.

Editorial mention of him, and of his administration (2 columns), p. 2, (date unnoted), 1871 - Weekly TRIB.

He is said to have found a Baby left on his doorstep, p. 4, Mar 10, 1871 - RMN.

Mention of his brother, Maynard F. Stiles, one fifth column, p. 4, Jan 17, 1873 - Denver TRIB.

He is candidate for Councilman, p. 2, Sep 1, 1875 - RMP.

The elegant new residence of Ex-mayor Stiles is described (1/2 column), p. 4, Sep 13, 1874 - RMN.

As member, 11th Territorial Legislature, he is described as orator, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN.

Death, and funeral notice of Mrs. Stiles, aged 51 years, nee Caroline L. Lane; residence, 316 Arapahoe St., p. 4, Nov 29, 1876 - TRIB.

Note by Editor. Mrs. Stiles was a very early teacher of drawing and also painting in Denver, and lived in W. Denver near the Whittemore house where she had some classes, as a private school was kept there by Mrs. Whittemore and Miss Treadway. See photograph this old residence, part of which is standing.

She had taught in Wilberham, Mass., as a girl.

The 2nd marriage to Miss Sarah Woodward, at residence of bride’s mother, 603 Champa, by Rev. P. Voorhees Finch, Episcopal minister, p. 4, May 16, 1878 - RMN.

Biography, Mayor Stiles, p. 536, vol. IV - HALL.

STILES, BAXTER B. Portrait in group photo of Denver Councilmen and Mayor, 1862-1863, p. 13, May 1907 - SOC.
He was member, Council, Denver, 1866, p. 1, Aug 27, 1866 - RMN.

STILES, CLARA. Graduate, East Denver High. Will be student, Colo. College, p. 21, Oct 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

STILES, D.L. Portrait, p. 1, Aug 11, 1901 - REPUBL.

STILES, GEO. W. Of U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, p. 12, Jan 26, 1927 - RMN.

STILES, H.C. Member, St. Vrain Masonic Lodge No. 23, Longmont, Boulder Co., p. 51 - 1873 GLCP.

STILES, HENRY C. Of Columbine Lodge of Boulder, demits, p. 45 - 1873 GLCP.

STILES, J.C. Mentioned as grantee of town lots, p. 283 - '59ers' DIR.

STILES, LAURA. Of Denver. Member, college Assoc. Portrait, p. 6, Dec 22, 1909 - TIMES.

STILES, MAYNARD F. Brother of B.B. Stiles, drops dead in Denver, aged 43 years, an arrival of 1870, native Vt., p. 4, Jan 17, 1873 - RMN.

STILES, SAMUEL DWIGHT. Portrait, p. 11, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.


STILLWELL, ALONZO C. Biography, p. 694 - P&B REC.


STIMSON, E.C. Candidate for Gov. Colo. Fine portrait, p. 5, Sep 18, 1902 - Elbert County TRIB.
Portrait, p. 3, Sep 19, 1904 - TIMES.
Judge Stimson delivers address. Large portrait, p. 2, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 247 - PMPC.
Delivers address, published pp. 75-93, vol. 18 - 1914-1915 CBAT.

Orator, Leadville, Memorial day (2 columns), [May] 31, 1883 - TRIB.
Speech as Comm. Officer G.A.R. (3 columns), p. 2, Jan 11, 1883 - RMN.

STINE, E. Architect and Builder. Card, p. 3, column 9, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN.

STINSON, T.R. Death of his son, Edw. A., aged 19 years. Obituary, p. 2, Dec 3, 1879, with funeral noted, p. 8, as in 21st St. Denver, with Dr. Lord of Central Presbyterian Church officiating - WRMN.

STINSON, THOS. Mention, p. 283 - '59ers' DIR.

STIRES, ERNEST (RT. REV.) Visits Denver, occasion Convention Episcopal Church. Is of Long Island. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.

STIRMAN, E.I. Letter from, addressed to his constituency (2 columns, signed), p. 2, Oct 31, 1881 - LCMR.

STIRMAN, E.J. (COL.) Quoted as an able and popular Confederate Veteran. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 4, 1910 - RMN.

STIRMAN, ERASMUS I. (COL.) Who fought in Civil War, with Confederates, has arrived to revisit Denver for health. An original arrival of 1879, attorney of Denver. Resident also of Lake City, also resident, Ouray. Account of relatives and family, p. 4, Jan 5, 1914 - TIMES.
Biography of, p. 570, vol. IV - HALL.

STITZER, CHAS. (COL.) Portrait, also one of wife. Was twice Mayor of Wyo., town of Laramie, p. 5, Aug 31, 1931 - RMN.

STIVER, THOS. J. See p. 1100 - P&B REC.

STIVERS, JNO. L. Attorney, Montrose. Relation by him, of experience at the Republican Nat’l Convention of 1932 (Chicago). Colo. delegates voted 14 to 1, against Repeal of
Prohibition amendment, p. 3, Jun 25, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.
Portrait as candidate for appointment to Colo. Supreme bench. Almost full column of biography, p. 2, Jul 1932 - MDP.


STOBIE, CHAS. E. The artist, goes to Bear River Indian Agency for study of Indian physiognomy with a view to painting. Will make portrait gallery of the Indian, p. 4, Jul 26, 1909 - RMN.
One half of column interesting biographical sketch on occasion recent arrival in Colo., and refers to visit of 1865. Mention of his paintings, “On the Divide” and the “Grand River, Middle Park,” p. 2, May 25, 1877 - RMN.
He is a Chicago artist. Description some paintings in Colorado.

STOBIE, CHAS. STEWART. “Mountain Charlie,” scout, and Indian painter. Portrait, p. 188 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 4, Feb. 1907 - SOC.

STOBIE, MR. Artist. In Colo. to make collection of paintings of scenery, p. 1, Aug 2, 1866 - RMN.

STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES. Portrait of prominent resident, Colo. Springs, pp. 20-21, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

STOCKBRIDGE, CHAS. Of El Paso Co. previous to 1881. Biography, p. 473 - HAVC.
Also p. 350, vol. III - HALL.
Portrait in write-up of Colo. Springs, by Denver paper, pp. 20-21, May 25, 1890 - RMN.

STOCKDORE'S HOTEL. In Denver. Mentioned, p. 1, Nov 7, 1872 - TRIB.

STOCKER, ALLISON. Alderman, Apr 8, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait (of 1905), p. 156 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 9, Nov 23, 1907 - RMN.
Biography, p. 602 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 81, vol. II - STONE.
Portrait, p. 16, also p. 34 - CPSCC.

STOCKFLETH, CONRAD. See p. 963 - P&B REC.

STOCKING, MOSES AND WILLIAM. Arrived in Colo. 25 Oct 1859, p. 283 - '59ers' DIR.


STOCKOVER, CARRIE MAYHER (MRS.) Portrait, p. 250 - RWC.

STOCKOVER, FRANK C. & DR. FRANK E. DILLE. Of Greeley. Have been attending Convention, 13th, of the Colorado State Dental Assoc., Denver, p. 1, Jan 17, 1879 (1899) - Greeley SUN.

STOCKOVER, MISS or MRS. Mentioned in list, members the “Saturday Afternoon Club.” List, members (all of Greeley) long. Hostess, Mrs. Henrietta Dille, p. 28, Feb 15, 1903 - REPUBL.

STOCKTON, LINCOLN (MRS.) See p. 785 - WWWA.
And p. 162 - RWC.

STOCKWELL, CURTIS. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

STOCKWELL, JOHN. Of Company F., Colo. veterans. Dies at Camp Fillmore on 18th of March (shot), p. 3, Apr 17, 1865 - RMN.
Obituary notice, Apr 19, following - same.

STODDARD, HENRY M. Portrait and obituary. Old resident Denver, associated in manufacture [of] vehicles. Died at residence, 1520 E. 35th Ave. Masonic Lodge No. 5 calls meeting to attend burial, pp. 4-10, Oct 11, 1906 - POST.

STODDARD, HENRY W. Long genealogy, p. 589, vol. IV - HALL.

STODDARD, JNO. N. Secy., City and County Comm., campaign of 1904, p. 5, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5, Nov 8.

STODDARD, JOHN L. Portrait, p. 8, May 1, 1906 - TIMES.


STODDARD, WILLIAM. Of Boulder Co., ca. 1880, p. 685 - HCBV.

STOIBER, EDWARD. Map of his famous group of mines near Silverton (with description), p. 9, Jun 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

STOIBER, EDW. G. Residence near Silverton, p. 30, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Mrs. Edw. G. Stoiber entertains Mrs. Gilbert McClurg at the Brown Palace, p. 26, Apr 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

She is hostess to the D.A.R., p. 8, Jan 11, 1903 - RMN.


Biography of, born Germ ANY, died aged 52 years. Graduate Freiburg Univ., arrived in Leadville 1879. Mining Engineer. Then to Silverton where he made millions in silver. Generous character, p. 3 - same.

Mrs. Stoiber will build fine residence in Denver, p. 8, section 2b, Sep 2, 1906 - RMN.

Marries Mr. Rood of Seattle, ca. Jan 1909 (?)

Notice “In Memorium” of her husband, Mr. Stoiber, p. 14, Apr 21, 1911 - TIMES.

Picture of Mrs. Lena Allen Stoiber-Rood’s magnificent new residence, “Stoiberhoff,” p. 5, Sep 15, 1911 - POST. His [Edw. G. Stoiber] widow, now Mrs. Rood thought to be lost on Titanic. Her suit with the Egbert W. Reed neighbors next door mentioned. Picture of the ship, p. 6, Apr 15, 1912 - TIMES.

Portrait, Mrs. Stoiber-Reed. Husband, Hugh R. Rood, is the one lost. She came in following ship, p. 4, Apr 16 and p. 21, Apr 19, 1912 - TIMES.

Her portrait and that of daughter Helen, p. 3, Jan 11, 1913 - POST.

Helen Stoiber, portrait, p. 21, Nov 19, 1911 - TIMES.

STOIBER, GUSTAVE H. Member, San Juan Masonic Lodge at Silverton, p. 261 - 1903 GLCP.

STOKES, CHAS. A. See p. 35 - DLSCB.

Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 60 - RMC.

Portrait, p. 17 - CPSCC.

STOKES, CHAUNCY. In 1880 of Boulder County, p. 684 - HCBV.

Later biography, p. 756 - P&B REC.

STOKES, JOHN. Faithful old negro servant. Portrait and account of his death, p. 5, Oct 20, 1928 - POST.

STOKES, JOHN H. Of Hot Sulphur Springs, p. 339 - LMC.

STOKES, STANLEY. Picture (1893) in unpaged - 9GAC.

Deceased veteran Journalist, of Colo., p. 1, Jan 4, 1901 - RMN.

Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jan 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

STOKES, THOMAS T. Pioneer 1861, died aged 87. Early in Central. Portrait and brief biography, p. 5, Oct 8, 1911 - RMN.

STOLL, W.R. (COL.) Portrait, p. 3, Jan 30, 1902 - REPUBL.


STONE. Name in list graduates, Montrose Schools of 1932, p. 1, Jun 17, 1933 - MDP.

STONE, A.K. Article by, upon early education in Colo., very interesting, p. 10, section 2, Dec 8, 1918 - POST.


Large frame residence of, corner 22nd and Champa, standing in 1902.

STONE, AMHERST W. He will speak for Bromwell in the coming congressional campaign, p. 1, Aug 15, 1874 - TIMES.

He is appointed by U.S. Grant, Mar 1, 1875, Assoc. Justice the Territorial Supreme Court, p. 535, vol. II - HALL.

Story relating to him, told by W.F. Stone, of his kidnaping by the rail-road management sympathizers, on occasion when a decision of his Judgment was unpleasing to them, p. 2, Aug 4, 1906 - POST.

Portrait (painting) of, in Colo. Historical collection, Denver Museum.

STONE, AMHERST W. (JUDGE). Two column description of his abduction and his statement. It occurred on Colo. Central R.R., 6 miles from Ralston Creek, p. 4, Aug 16, 1876 - TIMES.

Also p. 1, Aug 17, 1876 - TRIB.

Hall’s version of the affair, pp. 175, 413, 414-418, vol. II - HALL.

Orator of day at pioneer Celebration, Quarto-Centennial (fine address), p. 2, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN.

His Tribute to Judge James A. Dawson, Feb 18, 1887 - TIMES.

STONE, C.B. Name in list, members elected Territorial Convention of 1874, Republican (6th Ward), p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

STONE, CHAS. B. Of Lake County ca. year 1881. Biography, pp. 373-374 - HAVC.

STONE, CHAS. B. (Is of 1878), p. 8, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.

STONE, CHESTER. Member, Colo. pioneers. Portrait in group, p. 3, Sep 9, 1905 - REPUBL.
STONE, CLYDE & WIFE. Portrait and picture [of] residence, p. 9, section 1, Jul 14, 1932 - POST.

STONE, DAN'L W. Resident, Trinidad. Sketch in writeup of its Industries, full page, p. 7, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.

STONE, DAVID T. Former Supt. Schools, Mesa county; later banker. Died Grand Junction, an arrival of 1882, p. 10, Nov 25, 1932 - RMN.

STONE, DR. Of Gregory Diggings. Addressed meeting of miners there, held in a protest against Denver firms reducing price of gold-dust, pp. 264 and 283-284 - ’59ers’ DIR.
See also Weekly issue of Oct 17, 1860, same - WRMN.

STONE, E.A. See pp. 283-284 - ’59ers’ DIR.

STONE, EDMUND T. Was S. Gr. Warden of Grand Lodge of Colo. 1874, p. 3 - GLCP.
Library Comm. Reports, pp. 34-35, and is elected D.G.M., p. 29 - GLCP.

STONE, GEORGE. Visitor from Calif., and a candidate for Comm. in Chief, G.A.R., p. 4, Sep 3, 1903 - POST.

STONE, GERTRUDE M. Letter to paper, describing trip abroad, p. 19, Nov 8, 1896 - RMN.

STONE, HENRY M. Portrait, p. 249 - RMC.

STONE, J.S. Was member, first Provisional Legislature of Jefferson Territory, the first name of Colo., while R.W. Steele was Governor, p. 211, vol. I - HALL.

STONE, JNO. F. Former Chief of Police, Denver. Obituary, p. 8, May 19, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 9, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.

STONE, JOEL E. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 1, 1928 - RMN. District Attorney, of 1st Judicial District. Notes of his uncle and aunt, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Stone Sr., of Wash. D.C., visiting Denver. Former residents here, and now celebrating 64th wedding anniversary with nephew, p. 7, Sep 9, 1931 - RMN.

STONE, JOHN. See p. 6, Apr 22, 1897 - RMN.

STONE, JOSHUA. Biography, p. 947 - P&B REC.

STONE, LEWIS & WIFE ELIZABETH. Picture of their Ft. Collins cabin of 1864, p. 313 - CPPS.
Notes of Eliz., widow; p. 291 - HLCW.

STONE, LUCY (MRS.) Famous lecturer, visits Denver to be heard at Lawrence M.E. Church. Quoted, p. 4, Sep 21, 1877 - RMN.
List, her appointments to speak in the Woman Suffrage campaign, now going on, p. 1, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.
Again, Sep 18, following same (accompanied by Henry A. Blackwell). Her biographical sketch. Born Brookfield, Mass., 1818; lectured on emancipation, for the American Anti-Slavery Society; later on Woman Suffrage, p. 572, vol. IV, edition of 1881 - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.
(Editor, Woman’s Journal, Boston.)

STONE, SAMUEL. Of a prospecting party, which in 1859 discovered at base [of] Long’s Peak, remains of old mining camp, with rude cabins, near N. fork Thompson River, p. 3, column 2, Feb 29, 1860 - RMN.
This is noted in vol. I - SMILEY.

STONE, W.E. Dentist, Denver, pp. 280 and 587, vol. IV - HALL.

STONE, W.F. See pp. 283-284 - ’59er’ DIR.

STONE, W.G. & LILLIAN STONE. Portraits and mention [of] their party, pp. 12-13, Jun 2, 1904 - POST.

STONE, WALTER E. Resident Douglas County 45 years. Obituary, history and account family, lived Franktown, p. 1, Apr 29, 1921 - RJDC.

STONE, WILBUR F. Once editor, Pueblo Chieftain, in early day. An arrival Colo., 1860. Portrait in frontispiece, his History Colo. in four volumes, published 1918 - STONE.
Member, 2nd session Colo. Legislature, 1862, p. 537, vol. II - HALL.
Article by, describing ascent of Mt. Lincoln, 1 column, p. 1, Jun 11, 1865 - WRMN.
He reads interesting paper, description of So. Western Colo., at 2nd Annual meeting Stock Growers’ Assoc., p. 2, Feb 5, 1873 - WRMN.
Mentioned in connection with the work [of] the Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876, pp. 299-301, vol. II - HALL.
See also p. 773 - PCCO.
Biography up to 1880, p. 76 - VICKERS.
Orator of day at pioneer celebration of 1883, 2 1/2 columns. A fine and instructional speech, p. 2, Sep 14, 1883 - RMN.

Fine portrait, drawing and biography, p. 4, Jul 29, 1895 - TIMES.

Portrait and story by, of early Colo., in mountain life, p. 2, Aug 4, 1906 - POST.


Portrait, frontispiece, vol. 12 - CBAT.

Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Jan 12, 1913 - POST.

Portrait, obituary and biography. Died aged 87, Dec 27, 1920 - POST.

Portrait, p. 677 - D/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 1019, vol. III - HCBH.

STONE, WM. E. (DR.) Portrait, 1905, p. 148 - S15GAC.

STONEBREAKER, O.N. (MRS.) The first of women to ride on airplane to Colorado. She visits her mother. Portrait, p. 5, Jul 23, 1911 - RMN.


He discusses Leadville Schools in 3 column article, p. 2, Jun 14, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

STONG, ARTHUR M. Advertizes as Republican candidate, p. 2, Oct 28, 1918 - RMN.

Portrait as candidate for State Auditor, p. 8, Nov 2, 1918 - RMN.

He is elected, p. 15, Nov 6, 1918 - TIMES.

Candidate for State Treasurer, p. 2 (political advertizement), Sep 10, 1926 - Protestant HERALD.

Death of his niece, Miss Florence Anderson, p. 5, Aug 25, 1927 - paper unnoted.

Mrs. Stong, his wife during war period, one of French language teachers at Denver Public Library.

STONG, D.T. Also his brother G.W., mentioned in obituary of the wife of D.T., p. 7, Apr 30, 1933 - GJDS.

STOOPS, H.J. & WIFE. Of Brush, Colo. 60th wedding anniversary. Residents of the state after 1888, p. 23, Jan 15, 1929 - POST.

STORER, BELLAMY. The U.S. Minister to Spain, visits Denver. A fine portrait and 2/3 column article, p. 12, Apr 22, 1902 - REPUBL.

He arrives, p. 10, Apr 21 - same.


STORER, T.S. Of Central City. Meets tragic experiences in the ice, p. 1, Jan 30, 1867 - RMN.

STOREY, JAMES L. Of Caldwell, Tex. Delegate to Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver. Portrait in Convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

STORKE, EUGENE F. (DR.) Of Denver. Lost in Mexico, p. 10, Dec 6, 1896 - REPUBL.


STORM, LYNN W. Member, East Denver High School, p. 10, Apr 24, 1897 - RMN.

STORM, MICHAEL. ‘59er. Mentioned at reunion of pioneers in p. 10, Jan 12, 1904 - TIMES.

Portrait in group, Colo. pioneers. He is aged 84 and is Secy., Pioneer Assoc., p.13, Sep 3, 1905 - REPUBL. See p. 4, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

Portrait, group, p. 3, Sep 16, 1906 - RMN.

Biography and obituary, p. 23, Nov. 1906 - SOC.

Portrait, Jan 4, 1908 - TIMES.

Mentioned as of Mountain City, 1859, p. 248, vol. I - HALL.

See p. 284 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Story of his death at St. Luke’s Hospital, pp. 1-4, Nov 10, 1906 - POST.

Story of his trip to California, boat owned by Mr. Vanderbilt, with Mr. V. as a passenger - same.

STORRS, CRIGEN SEYMOUR (COLONEL). Early friend of Juvenile Court, dies, p. 5, Oct 25, 1915 - POST. (Father of Lucius S. Storrs.)

STORRS, ELIZABETH W. (MRS.) Mentioned as returning East after 5 years resident Colo. Accomplished Singer and loss to Community, editorial column, p. 3, May 22, 1865 - BHDMJ.


COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

STORRS, O.S. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Oct 22, 1897 - TIMES.

STORY, ISHAM. Obituary of his daughter Janet, p. 4, Jun 21, 1872 - RMN.

STORY, SAMUEL. Of Central. Marries Miss Marg. J. Hunter, at residence of Mrs. Shaw, Central, by Rev. W.A. Amesbury, p. 4, Apr 9, 1867 - RMN.

STORY, WILBUR F. Pen-name of S. Maria Talbot, p. 115 - RWC. Column biography published of this, p. 2, Nov 20, 1881 - TRIB.


STORY, WM. (JUDGE). Of Ouray. Portrait in article upon that city, with others, pp. 20-21, Jun 15, 1890 - RMN.

STORY, WM., SR. & JR. Are retained as council by the Camp Bird Mining Co., p. 5, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

STOTE, W.R. (MRS.) Supt. Schools, El Paso County, p. 6, Nov 9, 1906 - POST.

STOTT, ALF. E. Biography, p. 1131 - P&B REC.

STOTTS, ISRAEL. Pioneer Black Hawk, early. Biography to 1880, p. 540 - HCBV.

STOTTS, JOSEPH. Apprenticed to Ft. Collins Masonic Lodge, p. 49 - 1873 GLCP.


STOUGH, JNO. P. (COL.) Portrait, p. 678 (?) - D/SMILEY.

STOUT, DAVID D. Arrived May 14. See ‘59ers’ DIR.


Photo of, in Historical Collection Denver. Portrait, p. 43 - CPPS. Long sketch, p. 284 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

STOUT, I.T. Said to have arrived 1859. Portrait, also biography, Sep 20, 1905 - RMN.

STOUT, J.C. Pioneer policeman, Denver, p. 12, Sep 24, 1905 - POST.


STOUT, LINDA (MISS). Marriage to Mark L. Blunt, in Pueblo, by Rev. Sam’l Edwards, p. 4, Jan 7, 1871 - daily TRIB.

STOUT, MARGARET. Portrait, p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.


STOUT, WM. Biography, p. 287, vol. IV - HALL.

STOVELL, JAS. C. See p. 567, vol. III - STONE.

STOVER, BERTY G. The “Boy preacher” of Golden. Died Denver, Jun 3, 1875, buried Indiana, p. 3, Jun 9, same - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

STOVER, DON W. See under Don W. Stuver.


STOVER, FRANK P. Of Ft. Collins, p. 322 - HLCW.

STOVER, FRED W. With City Council, Ft. Collins. Efforts of, to reduce unemployment in that place, p. 11, Oct 8, 1921 - RMN.

Obituary, portrait and biography. Son of a pioneer of 1860, born Ft. Collins 1871, Mar 18, clipping year unnoted - SOC.

STOVER, LUCY (MISS). Beautiful picture, p. 8, Jul 12, 1908 - POST.

STOVER, M.E. Resident near Ellicott, Colo. Picture, ranch house and children, p. 6, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.

STOVER, W.C. & FRANK STOVER. Noted, pp. 20-21, Mar 16, 1890 - RMN.


STOW, FRED W. Attorney of Ft. Collins, p. 431 - HLCW.


STOWE, MARY (MISS). One of witnesses in the Linde trial, or persecution, p. 3, Nov 24, 1906 - POST.

STOWE, WALTER H. (REV.) Portrait and extract from sermon by, p. 6, Jul 7, 1925 - POST. He is of St. Mark’s Church, Episcopal, Denver, p. 3, Jan 4, 1927 - DEP.

STRADLEY, AYRES (DR.) See p. 408 - P&B REC.

STRADLEY, DAN’L N. (DR.) See p. 409 - P&B REC.

STRAIGHT, DAN. C. See p. 14, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

STRAIGHT, JOB. “Formerly of Posey Co., Ind.” Verses said to be contributed by, accompanied by letter, p. 1, Nov 10, 1859 - WRMN.

STRAIGHT, WM. W. Pueblo County resident ca. 1880. Biography to this date, p. 817 - HAVC.


STRAIN, L.R. (MRS.) Pioneer Colo. Picture in group with others at celebration in Denver, p. 9, Jun 23, 1904 - RMN.


STRANG, JAMES. Stockgrower, Ft. Collins, p. 432 - HLCW.

STRANGE, FLORENCE. Winner of piano in voting contest. Portrait, p. 1, May 3, 1912 - RJDC.

STRASBURG, HARRIS. Denver clock maker. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 29, 1933 - POST.

STRATTON. Independence Mine at Victor mentioned, John Sebeck. Picture and story, p. 1, Jan 27, 1904 - TIMES.

STRATTON. Town. Its old Sod House, p. 15, section 4, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

STRATTON, ELIZ. KEYES. First School teacher in Ft. Collins. Portrait and diary when Miss Eliz. Keyes (married Harris Stratton), pp. 71-78, March, 1933 - COLORADAN.

STRATTON, GEO. W. Prominent citizen Freeland, Clear Creek Co., 1880, p. 539 - HCBV.

STRATTON, H. Article by, on making of butter, at his Ft. Collins dairy, 2/3 column, excellent, p. 1, Sep 24, 1871 - RMN. He is Secy. of the Board of Agriculture and writes of the successful fruit growers, especially Mr. John W. Cook, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB. Writes again, 2 column article, p. 2, Feb 1, 1878 - RMN.


STRATTON, J.O. Biography, p. 590, vol. IV - HALL.
STRATTON, M.E. (MRS.) New So. Denver residence by Wm. Cowe, architect. Picture and description, p. 8, Apr 4, 1895 - RMN. Referred to again, a villa, p. 30, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

STRATTON, MARGARET E. Member faculty, Denver Univ. Portrait (good), p. 11, Jun 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

STRATTON, MARGARET E. Member faculty, Denver Univ. Portrait (good), p. 11, Jun 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

STRATTON, THOMAS H. Of Lake George, state senator. Portrait, p. 31 - OR13GAC.

STRATTON, W. S. Portrait and his valuable mine mentioned and described, p. 5, Jan 30, 1895 - RMN.

Very fine portrait and 2 columns description biographical matters, p. 13, Aug 23, 1895 - TIMES.

Portrait, p. 33, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

“Stratton the Gold King of Colorado,” 1/2 column description his character by a friend, M.H. Chamberlin, Oct 30, 1896 - Lebanon, Ills., LEADER.

Story by H.S. Rogers upon “How he Struck it Rich,” 2 columns, fine account, p. 13, Aug 5, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.

STRATTON, WILLIAM C. Of Ouray. Soldier killed in World War. Name in list [of] dead, p. 5, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

STRATTON, WINFIELD SCOTT. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 22, 1901 - RMN.

Portrait and description, banquet tendered him in Colo. Springs. Many names, p. 9, Jan 16, 1902 - REPUBL.

Dies in Colo. Springs, 2 column biography (born Jeffersonville, Ind. 1848, arrived in Colo. 1872), p. 2, Sep 13, 1902 - Elbert County TRIB.

Letters of Administration given estate, p. 4, Oct 2, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIB.

(See also Denver and other papers in same period.)

Picture of the famous Independence Mine, his old home, also son, Harry Stratton, p. 6, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.

Picture his old sod house, p. 15, section 4, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

Portrait, p. 567 - D/SMILEY.

Portrait, p. 245, vol. I - BYERS.

Portrait, p. 154 - RMC.

See p. 549 - HCBH.

Stratton Park, Colo. Springs, is a monument to him, p. 33, vol. I - STONE.

STRAUB, FRANK. Mining man. Portrait, p. 165 - RMC.

STRAUB, LOUIS. See p. 2, May 4, 1919 - POST.

And p. 2, 1921 - RCAD.

See p. 17, May and June, 1925 - MF.

STRAUB, O. Biographical sketch (son of E.G. Straub), p. 11, Sep 3, 1904 - TIMES.

STRAUGH. Name in list prominent residents, Nederland and vicinity, p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

STRAUSS, BOB. Picture in group, p. 265 - HLCW.

STRAUSS BROS. Early merchants, Denver. Picture their store, 407 Larimer, in advertisment, p. 4, Nov 20, 1881 - RMN.

STRAUSS, GEO. R. Pioneer of Larimer St., p. 277 - HLCW.

STRAUSS, MAE. Of Denver, 50 years resident. Dies in Calif. leaving $50,000 fortune to Denver Charities, pp. 1-2, Jan 24, 1935 - POST.

Includes biography [of] Mr. Strauss.

STRAUSS, GEORGE. Portrait (figure), p. 36 - S15GAC.

STREET, C.E. Representative in Legislature from Park County. Portrait (figure), p. 9, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.

STREET, CLAUDE E. His home at top the “Snowy Range,” and picture of the family, p. 5, Jan 2, 1904 - Denver TIMES MAGAZINE (bound in file with TIMES).

STREET, DAVID. Arrived across plains March, 1860, in same coach with George W. Clayton (Clayton’s 2nd or 3rd trip), p. 9, column 3, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.


His obituary, p. 20, Sept (date missing) - SOC.
He is said to be ‘59er, p. 285 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
His widow, Mrs. Emma Turner Street, dies Denver at residence daughter Mrs. Sallie Van Heynigen, 310 W. 13th Ave., aged 81 years. Her husband died 20 years ago. Leaves also a daughter, Mrs. Emma Monroe, El Paso; two sons, David Street, manager the Dow Art Co., 1635 Welton; also Robt. Street of Denver; and a granddaughter, Mrs. H.G. Chrisman of Sterling. Burial in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver (no date to obituary - see Fairmont Cemetery book for date of burial and other items).

STREET, THEODORE. Singer. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 7, 1912 - TIMES.

STREET, WM. (DR.) Portrait and note, p. 1, January number, 1911 - TRAIL.


STREETER, AUGUSTUS J. Arrived Denver from Arkansas Valley, with story of depredations of Indians in that country, one half column, p. 2, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.

STREETER, CLARA S. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Oct 24, 1926 - POST.

STREETER, O.B. Biography, p. 580, vol. IV - HALL.

STREETER, RIENZO. Of Boulder County, p. 685 - HCBV.

STREIGHT, H.A. His N. Denver residence, picture (1880), p. 530 - VICKERS.
(This stands in 1932, possibly later. See old Directory for location in N. Denver.)
He returns to Denver after absence of 20 years. Picture in old age, p. 3, Jun 2, 1911 - RMN.
(Uncle of Mrs. Geo. C. Campbell of 317 Downing Ave.)

STREIGHT, HOWARD A. Residence, Prospect Ave., S.E. Corner 4th in North Denver, in 1883. “Artist” - DIRECTORY.

STREIGHT, PROF. Clairvoyant. Editorial description of him; description his entertainment in Peoples’ Theatre, p. 4, Nov 16, 1870 - RMN.
Notice, p. 2, Jul 2, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

STREINETER, AUGUST (DR.) Of Heidelberg University, Germany (a Swiss gentleman), is attending the A.A.A.S. in Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Aug 4, 1901 - REPUBL.
Mention of his intention to be present, was published with portrait and biography, p. 10, and earlier issue.

STRETCH. This sirname occurs in list of prominent residents, Gold Hill, town in Boulder Co., p. 2, Aug 25, 1868 - RMN.
Other names: Parmelee, Guy, Kraus, Bowman, Hueperton, Hill, Walters, Seaton.

STRECKLAND, CLAUDINA. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

STRECKLAND, GRACE. Child, with Miss Jenkins, teacher, p. 20, Dec 31, 1927 - DEN or RMN.

STRECKLAND, LOTTIE (MISS). Candidate for City Treasurer, Greeley. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 25, 1933 - Greeley TRIB.

STRECKLAND, ROBERT. Boy, in group, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

STRECKLAND, WM. Boy, in group, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

STRICKLER, DAVID A. See p. 110 - RMC.

STRICKLER, J.M. His Report as cashier, the Exchange Bank, Denver, p. 1, column 2, Jan 19, 1882 - TIMES.
Portait, p. 23 - CPSCC.

STRICKLER, J.M. Of Pickett, Lincoln & Company, General Auctioneers, Blake St., Denver. Advertizement, p. 1, Jul 8, 1865 - GAZETTE.
(J.L. Lincoln), place Elephant Corral, Blake St., horses and cattle sale.
Reference made to “Batchelor’s Ranche.”
Lincoln Estate and daughter Nannie R., aged 6, mentioned. Widow prefers Mr. J.M. Strickler as Administrator, Aug 20, 1880 and Mar 27, 1882 (filed June 9, 1882) - Arapahoe Co. Records. (Abram R. Lincoln, deceased.)
Portrait, J.M. Strickler, p.2, May 20, 1911 - RMN.
Picture, aged 77, p. 3, Nov 21, 1913 - RMN.
Portrait on occasion obituary Mr. Strickler, Jan 7, 1920 - RMN.
He died at home of son-in-law, W.D. Eldridge, p. 4, Jan 7, 1920 - TIMES.
Brother of Dr. Wm. M. Strickler, 4 times Mayor of Colorado Springs.

STRICKLER, WM. M. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, biography (1880), pp. 468 and 751 - HAVC.
Pioneer 1869. Portrait, p. 9, Sep 10, 1904 - TIMES.
Obituary and biography, p. 4, Oct 27, 1908 - POST.

STRIDIRON, S. “Colorado Kit” Picture and story of, p. 2, Feb 20, 1899 - RMN.

STRIEBY, WM. Prof. in Colo. College, 1881, Colo. Springs. Biography, p. 468 - HAVC.

STRIKER, JOHN. Hero and rescuer of companion from electric wire. Portrait and names of his assistants in the rescue, p. 3, Jun 5, 1908 - RMN.

STRIEDBERG, O.L. (REV.) Pastor, and Secy. of the Conference meeting Denver Swedish Church. Portrait with wife and child, p. 3, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.


STRINGHAM, EDWIN E. (DR.) Teacher in Denver College Music, p. 10, rotogravure section, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.


STROCK, DAVID D. See p. 285 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Biography to 1880, p. 486 - HCBV.
Portrait with wife when of Grand Junction, standing together. Residents Colo. 46 years, p. 9, Dec 12, 1909 - RMN.
Fine biography Mrs. Strock on occasion death in Grand Junction in 1927; see Mary Kessler, born on site of Ft. Dearborn where Chicago was built later. Daughter of contracting builder Francis Kessler, who moved about - in Quendoro, Kan., when his daughter was married to David Strock, 1861, pioneer of Black Hawk, Colo., in 1859. In 1891, they removed [to] Grand Junction where he died 1919. 3 children: Francis (principal, Lowell School, Grand Junction), Jennie, who married M.O. Delaplaine and died in Grand Junction 1919. And a son, Chas. Strock, who died 1926 in Seattle, Wash. Mrs. D. Payne is granddaughter and great granddaughter Ellen Payne (Grand Junction), Apr 16, 1927 - RMH.

STRODE, EDW. C. (DR.) Brother of Mrs. Jno. Q. Charles. Obituary, soldier in Union army. Resolutions, the medical profession, Dec 26 and p. 4, Dec 28-29, 1868 - RMN.
Resolutions, Denver Hook & Ladder Co., p. 4, Jan 5, 1869 - RMN.
Note of death, aged 29, brief biographical sketch, p. 3, Dec 30, 1868 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

STROEHLE, GEO. Of Gilpin Co. 1880. Biography, p. 487 - HCBV.
Biography, p. 1004 - P&B REC.

STROM, CHRISTINA (MRS.) Portrait and biography, aged 101 years, Nov 3, 1921 - POST.
Again, same paper, last on occasion death, p. 9, Jan 4, 1922.

STRONG, DEWEY W. See p. 839 - P&B REC.
Biography, p. 345, vol. IV - STONE.
The Residence of, in Brighton. Picture in writeup of town, also portrait, p. 20, Apr 6, 1890 - RMN.


STRONG, ELLEN TERRY. Daughter of owner [of] “Sunnyside Mines,” p. 75 - RWC.

STRONG, F.G. (DR.) Graduate in Medicine, Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN.

STRONG, FRANK H. Member, Board Public Works, Denver. Portrait, biography, obituary, p. 1, Sep 4, 1896 - REPUBL.


STRONG, JAMES. Associated with L.R. Cushing in business, Auraria - 1859 Directory, Pierce.

STRONG, RALPH W. School principal, p. 18, May 12, 1928 - DEN.


STRONG, RICHARD L. Portrait as graduate, Agricultural College, p. 12, Jun 2, 1915 - TIMES.

STRONG, ROBERT S. Portrait as candidate for Justice Supreme Court, Democrat of Greeley - no reference noted.

STRONG, SAMUEL. See p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.
His estate mentioned as worth $574,489 in mining stocks - clipping, no reference.

**STRONG, W.C. (PROF.)** Residence of, picture, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

**STRONG, WM.** A pioneer of 1865 whose farm was at mouth of Platte Canon. Died ca. 1907, and recently his widow (Phoebe), aged 103 years, dies at Coast (Mother of Chas. F. Strong), p. 4, Mar 4, 1933 - POST.


**STROPE, C.E.** Was locating claims Feb 1860.


**STROPE, GEORGE L.** Lately Post Master at Ralston Creek. Editorial mention of death, p. 3, Jul 20, 1865 - GAZETTE.

**STROPE, SARAH J.** Widow of George L., had several children by 1st husband. She married Geo. L. Strope 1st, Oliver Feay 2nd. Her daughter Henrietta (married Mr. De France), much genealogy, biography of Oliver Feay, p. 10 - P&B REC.

**STROPE, GEORGE L.** Lately Post Master at Ralston Creek. Editorial mention of death, p. 3, Jul 20, 1865 - GAZETTE.

**STROPE, SARAH J.** Widow of George L., had several children by 1st husband. She married Geo. L. Strope 1st, Oliver Feay 2nd. Her daughter Henrietta (married Mr. De France), much genealogy, biography of Oliver Feay, p. 10 - P&B REC.

**STROUD, ANDERSON & LEROY.** Arrived in Colo. (from Casey, Ills), Nov 1870. Residents Ralston Creek - reference missing.

**STROUD, HAZEL (MISS).** See p. 12, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.

**STROUD, LEONARD.** Of Rocky Ford, p. 4, Jan 18, 1927 - DEN.

**STRUWE, DAVID.** See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

**STROUSSE, LENA (MISS).** Valedictorian of Class at Eastern High School, Georgetown, “Ideal Womanhood,” subject, p. 3, full column, Jun 17, 1893 - GC.

An earlier mention of Miss Lena, description her 16th birthday party. Friends mentioned, Fannie Tischler, Mary Parker and the others, p. 3, Jan 16, 1892 - GC.

**STROUSSE, SAMUEL.** Biography, p. 1104 - P&B REC.

**STROUT, FRED McL.** Portrait as graduate, Colo. School Mines, p. 2, Jun 12, 1896 - RMN.

**STROW, HENRIETTA M.** Of Merchants, N.H. Weds Benj. F. Smith of Central City 14 Dec 1862. Published Jan 8, 1863 - RMN.

**STROWN, A.L.** His daughter Helen marries in Santa Fe, N. Mex., Roger Hamblin of Monte Vista, p. 1, Jun 23, 1932 - ALN.

**STROWN, FRANK.** Student. Picture, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

**STRUBEL.** Candidate for re-election as Councilman of Greeley, p. 3, Mar 27, 1933 - Greeley TRIB.

**STRUBEY, FRED’K F.** See p. 565, vol. IV - HALL.


**STRUTHERS.** A fiftynine name. A company headed by, is mining in Russell Gulch this year, p. 286 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


**STRUTHERS, ANNE W. (MISS).** Obituary and a considerable biographical sketch and portrait. Secy., the Evans Investment Co. Former Secy., Denver Chapter American Red Cross; residence, 1339 Williams Street; died aged 62, Feb 10, 1933 - POST.

**STRUWE, MORRIS.** Picture, ‘59er. Died aged 93, old fir [fur?] trader of the plains. Obituary published previously, p. 25, Nov 2, 1928 - POST.
STRYCKER, LUTHER H. (REV.) Of Golden and Denver, formerly of N.Y. Episcopal clergyman, assists Bishop Randall in laying Corner Stone of St. Paul’s Church, Central City, p. 4, Jul 23, 1873 - RMN.
He signs, with other Episcopal clergymen, Resolutions upon the death of Bishop Randall, p. 2, Oct 1, 1873 - RMN.
His Report, as President of the Convention of Protestant Episcopal Churches assembled in Golden at Calvary Church. Also signed by the Secy., Thos. B. Newby, address to the newly appointed Bishop (Spalding), p. 2, Nov 18, 1873 - RMN.
He has handed in his resignation as Rector of Calvary Church, Golden, to take effect Apr 1, and the vestry adopts Resolutions of regret, p. 3, Feb 24, 1874 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
His speech on occasion of the churches Testimonial to Bishop Randall, p. 4, Mar 19, 1874 - RMN.
This also appears in the weekly of same, p. 3, Mar 25, 1874 - WRMN.
The first of his series of lectures upon “Infidelity” quoted in special editorial mention (the lectures held at Calvary Church), p. 3, Nov 18, 1874 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
The Rev. L.H. Strycker is an excellent artist in water color, and has designed and painted a shield which conveys an idea of the location and work of the Golden School of Mines. Description follows, p. 3, Nov 18, 1874 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
The Rev. Strycker, Rector of Calvary church, handed in his resignation 50 years ago this week, p. 2, Feb 26, 1925 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
Mention, p. 4, column 3, Feb 11, 1875 - TRIB.
Rev. Strycker conducts funeral of Geo. R. Harrison, of Sunshine, Boulder County. Fire dept. escort, burial in Golden, p. 3, Apr 28, 1875 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
He is Secy. of the Mining School at Denver, and sends pamphlet circular to the Golden paper; name of Prof. E.J. Mallet Jr. given as Pres., the School, p. 3, Aug 18, 1875 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
Writes to paper regarding matter in connection with Governor’s Guard Hall, p. 4, column 3, Sep 25 - RMN.
He is Secy., the Colo. School of Mines and Metallurgy, located 15th corner Curtis Sts (N.W. corner) - 1876 Denver City DIRECTORY.
Residence in Denver, 322 Ninth St. (old numbering) in 1880 - 1879 Denver City DIRECTORY.
Directory 1877, same.
Is partner of Fred’k Kuner in Assay Office later. See Directory.
(Note by editor relating to his children, Leon; Helen, married a son of J. Harrison Mills, Colo. artist of early days; Grace, and Loraine. A fine oil painting of the childrens’ grandfather, in an elegant old gold frame, was lost after the family had it stored in barn of a rented residence from which they moved.)

STRYCKER, LUTHER H. (REV.) Rector, Calvary Church, Golden. Resigns, p. 3, Feb 24, 1874 - Golden TRANSSCRIPT.
His Denver residence ca. 1879-1880 was same occupied by Killen in 1880, 322 9th St. near Curtis, W. Denver.
Strycker was partner in Assaying with Stanton; residence, 286 21st St. - DIRECTORY.


STRYKER, WM. An arrival Colo. 1878, lived in Boulder. His widow, now 91 years, celebrated birthday in Boulder. Mention, family noted, etc., p. 3, Feb 13, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

STUART, ALEX. T. Member, 12th Gen’l Assembly. See Jan. and Feb. papers this session.

STUART, ALEXANDER (SIR ALEXANDER) & LADY STUART. Going to London with a party from New South Wales, arrived in Manitou and came up to Denver, and are at the Windsor Hotel, p. 4, Mar 4, 1886 - TIMES.

STUART, ALPHONZO W. See p. 9, Feb 4, 1900 - REPUBL.

STUART, GLENN (MRS.) Gives party for Jno. D. Shuttleworth, Denver artist, p. 1, Sep 7, 1934 - RMN.

STUART, HENRY C. Of Colo. Appointed by the President U.S., to be U.S. Consul to Guatemala, p. 2, column 5, May 25, 1893 - REPUBL.

STUART, JAMES KYLE. See p. 131 - RMC.

STUART, JOSEPH H. Portrait, p. 73, pamphlet of the Legislature - PSC10GAC.

STUART, MADISON W. Also given as Stewart. See also under this.
He is elected Pres., the Council the 1874 Colo. Territorial Legislature. Biographical notes of him, p. 1, column 5, Jan 16, 1874 - LACL.
Portrait as speaker, after woodcut by Reistle, of Denver, p. 1, Jan 10, 1887 - TIMES.
Above reference is with note of his service as Speaker of the 6th Colo. Legislature.
He was prominent in investigating the Land Steals of his district.

STUART, THOMAS B. Portrait and biography as candidate, p. 1, Oct 19, 1889 - TIMES.

STUART, THOMAS BURTON. Member, 15th State Legislature (1905). Portrait - S15GAC.

STUBBLEFIELD, A.G. Of Pueblo. Regt, the U.S. Land Office, p. 5, Jan 25, 1927 - DMP or DEN.

STUBBS, B.P. Of Saguache County. Portrait, p. 37 - SLVP.

STUBBS, B.P. Biography, p. 585, vol. IV - HALL.

STUBBS, C.E. Of Denver. Portrait and article (of 1898), p. 219 - NSGA.

STUBBS, C.E. See p. 2, Jan 7, 1899 - RMN.

STUBBS, DONALD H. His Memorial Day address at Montrose (in full, 2 columns), p. 2, May 30, 1933 - MDP.

STUBBS, J.L. See p. 176, vol. IV and p. 588, another vol. IV - HALL.

STUBBS, J.L. Representative Stubbs, elected Legislature of 1903, p. 9, Feb. 1902 - REPUBL.

STUCHFIELD, HARRY C. Portrait, obituary. Denver business man for 42 years, p.7, Aug 9, 1923 - POST.

STUCHFIELD, HARRY C. (MRS.) Widow, and donor to Episcopal Church of St. Martin’s Chapel, on Clarkson and 13th Ave. Portrait and sketch, p. 8, Sep 26, 1932 - RMN.

STUCHFIELD, RUTH. See p. 9, Jun 7, 1910 - RMN.

STUDEBAKER, N.B. Also Hattie. Present at trial as witnesses (of 1432 Logan). See under Gallatin for date.

STUDINSKI, CHAS. H. Of Pueblo. Picture and class oration valedictory, at Yale University, p. 1, Jun 28, 1897 - TIMES.

STUMP, NEVIN A. Whose ranche is on Creek, 17 miles from Denver. Is quoted editorially, p. 4, Aug 20, 1872 - RMN.

STUMP, WM. A. Of Fremont Co. in 1880. Biography, p. 680 - HAVC.

STUNTZ or STUNTS. Of Bent Co. Portrait, p. 4, Oct 18, 1932 - LACL.

STURDEVAINT, JOSEPH. Obituary and portrait. Old scout, and writer, called “Rocky Mountain Joe,” once resident Boulder. pp. 1-2, Apr 8, 1910 - REPUBL.

STURDEVAINT, SARAH WARDELL (MRS.) Of Larned, Kan. Niece of Gen’l Pike, will attend celebration at Colo. Springs, p. 6, Sep 26, 1906 - POST.


STURGIS, CAROLINE HALL (MRS. WM. C.) Of Colo. Springs. Biographical sketch, p. 794 - WWWA.

STURGIS, LIEUT. Mentioned as having been killed in the Custer slaughter, and mother gone insane from grief, p. 2, Aug 25, 1871 (1876 ?) - TRIB.


STURTEVANT, J.M., JR. Pastor for three years of the Congregational Church of Denver, tenders resignation. Printed in full with the Resolutions of his flock following, p. 4, column 2, Jan 11, 1877 - RMN.

STURTEVANT, REV. Opens session of Constitutional Convention, Colo., with prayer, p. 4, Feb 2, 1876 - TIMES.

STUVER, DON W. Graduate, Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 3, Jun ?, 1908 - RMN.

SUASO, SILVERIO. Member in addition to the 7th Territorial Assembly, the 11th also. Is described as an orator. Represents Huerfano Co., p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WRMN.

SUASO, THOMAS. Also Silverio. Members from Conejos and Costilla Counties in 7th Territorial Legislature, p. 543, vol. II - HALL.
(List of associates in same) Thomas is member representing Huerfano Co.

SUBLETTE, WM. (CAPT.) Head of the Rocky Mtn. Fur Co. of 1822, p. 109, vol. I - HALL.

SUDGER, ELLA (MISS). Portrait, p. 13 (supplement), Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

SUESS, FRED C. Obituary, portrait, p. 9, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

SUESS, HENRY (MAJOR). Of Denver, p. 5 - P&B REC.
Was a Major in Civil War, p. 564.
Two portraits, one recent, the other an early one, p. 3, Sep 4, 1905 - TIMES.

SUFFIELD, ANN S. (MISS). Daughter of Robt. Resident, Park Hill. Marriage to W.C. Cox, p. 12, Feb 24, 1900 - REPUBL.

SUFFRAGE. Minority Report upon, in Constitutional Convention of 1876, signed, pp. 262-271 - PCCO.
Early call for Convention, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.


SUGAR BEET CULTURE and factories. See under Colo.
Early factories will be started by O.A. Whittemore, p. 5, Mar 8, 1871 - Weekly Colo. TRIB.
Efforts to promote culture, p. 1, Dec 3, 1871 - RMN.
Frm. Dr. W.C. Tilden, and Jacob F.L. Schirmer. Also Peter Magnus.


SUGRUE, TIMOTHY. See Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.

SUITOR, EDW. F. See p. 435 - HLCW.

SUEBS, GIDEON (REV.) Obituary, description death, p. 4, Mar 13, 1883 - RMN.

SULLIVAN, DAN’L M. Of Cripple Creek (Post Master). Portrait, p. 13, Dec 10, 1905 - POST.

SULLIVAN, DENNIS. Selected by Democrats as candidate for U.S. Senator Colo., p. 5, Jan 20, 1885 - DTR.
Portrait and biography, p. 9, Jun 30, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 5, Jul 23, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 6, Sep 21, 1911 - RMN.
Account of his illness, and physicians, with portrait, pp. 1-2, Sep 24 (27?), 1915 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 931 - D/SMILEY.
And p. 26 - AFY.

SULLIVAN, ELLA M. Weds Dean D. Clark. Picture both, p. 11, May 21, 1919 - POST.
Her portrait as Society Editor of “Post,” p. 114 - RWC.

SULLIVAN, EMMETT J. (LT.) Designed to go with airship Akron on trip, but saved by accident. He is son of Mrs. Emma Sullivan of 2630 W. 32nd Ave. of Denver, p. 3, Apr 4, 1933 - POST.

SULLIVAN, EVA. Little untaught violinist of Kokomo, Colo. Portrait with history, p. 4, Jul 9, 1911 - POST.

SULLIVAN, FRANCIS A. Resident Mountain City, 1859, p. 286 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SULLIVAN, H.D. Dept. State Immigration Commissioners. Portrait and article relating to his work, p. 1, Agricultural Section, Jan 1, 1920 - RMN.

SULLIVAN, J.M. Was a name in transp. of Aug 21, 1860 - SGCA.

SULLIVAN, JAS. Station Master, Union Depot Denver, p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

SULLIVAN, JAS. E. See p. 2, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.

SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH. Old watchman on R.R. Crossing near Walsenburg, dies there. Very touching biographical sketch, character. He died in discharge of his duties, p. 2, Jul 7, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS.

SULLIVAN, JERRY. Arrived 1858, Colo., p. 286 - ‘59ers DIR.

SULLIVAN, JOHN J.  Death of his mother, Mrs. Catherine S., widow of Wm. Sullivan, Colo. Mining Man and Legislator, p. 5, Apr 13, 1935 - POST.

SULLIVAN, JOHN L.  Famous champion, visits Denver, p. 14, Feb 5, 1899 - REPUBL.

SULLIVAN, JOHN P.  Portrait, p. 17, Jun 4, 1899 - TIMES.


SULLIVAN, MARY (MRS.)  Of Silver Plume.  Pioneer 1876, born Ireland.  Picture in group with two daughters, granddaughter and infant great granddaughter, p. 4, Dec 25, 1909 - RMN.

SULLIVAN, P.J.  See p. 1, Dec 4, 1909 - MF.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK J.  Brief interview with, as member Republican Nat’l Committee, p. 30, Oct 30, 1931 - POST.  Biography, see BDAC.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK J.  Veteran Drygoods buyer, aged 74.  Obituary and portrait (1 son, J.J. Jr. and 3 daughters), p. 10, section 1, Nov 25, 1934 - POST.

SULLIVAN, RICHARD E.  Of Grand Junction, p. 7, Dec 16, 1904 - POST.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT B.  (son of Dennis) Portrait and biography, p. 17, Oct. 1907 - SOC.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT (MRS.) & SON.  Portrait, very good, p. 1, Jan 11, 1914 - TIMES Sunday Edition, with RMN.

SULLIVAN, ROGER C.  Chicago Delegate, Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - see both POST and NEWS.

SULLIVAN, THOMAS.  Musical Director, St. Joseph’s Choir.  Portrait, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

SULLIVAN, THOS. A.  Together with Francis Sullivan, are residents Mountain City, in earliest day, p. 286 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY D.  Delegate from N.Y. to Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver, p. 4, Jul 6, 1908 - TIMES.  Another picture, p. 13, Jul 9, same - POST.

SULLIVAN, WALTER SCOTT.  Of Grand Junction.  Portrait and biography, p. 200, vol. 18 - 1915 CBAT.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM.  Mentioned in connection with early mining days in Bandara section, San Juan Co. Mines.  His son re-visits his father’s old property to find it ruined by the vagrants, p. 1, Sep 12, 1931 - SS.

SULLY, HUGH.  Pres., Larimer County Fair Assoc., p. 8, Aug 24, 1913 - REPUBL.

SULPHUR SPRING.  Grand County.  Picture of (with 2 columns description and statistics), p. 8, Apr 26, 1912 - TIMES.

SULZER, MARCUS R.  See p. 5, Jul 20, 1901 - REPUBL.

SUMMER, CHAS. N.  Of Chicago.  Graduate, Jarvis Hall.  Portrait, p. 12, Jun 6, 1896 - REPUBL.

SUMMER, LEONARD.  (Austria) Lived Denver, Fairplay and Empire.  Biography and portrait, pp. 536 and 587, vol. IV - HALL.

SUMMERALL, CHAS. (GEN’L).  Ranking Major Gen’l, U.S. Army, comes to Golden to inspect the School of Mines.  His address, and his biographical sketch, p. 1, Dec 18, 1924 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

SUMMERS, BILL.  A ‘59er who assisted Horace Greeley and A.D. Richardson in “getting up” their Report on Colorado.  Said to have died ca. 1901, p. 286 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SUMMERS, CALVIN R.  Biographical sketch, p. 286 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SUMMIT COUNTY.  Full column description, names many people, towns, mines, p. 4, Aug 8, 1872 - RMN.  Long article (in 1879), pp. 404-423 - CDMCo.  Its paper of ca 1881, issue of Jun 1, bound in miscellaneous file in Historical Collection of files old newspapers.  Summit Co. Leader, published Breckenridge - SCLB.
MINING NOTES FROM SUMMIT CO. Published especially from Dillon, Chihuahua, Montezuma, p. 3, Oct 19, 1881 - WRMN.
Brief history the county, p. 325, vol. IV - HALL.
Writeup of 5 columns, 14 illustrations with a number of pictures: Arlington Hotel, homes of Commett, Finding, Foreman, Hotel, Catholic Church, G.A.R. Hall, Public School view on Main Street, all of Breckenridge, Jun 7, 1890 - TIMES.
Picture of mill of Puzzle Mine, p. 14, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Map of the Summit County Gold Belt, with all towns and full description, Apr 9, 1896 - RMN.
King Solomon Tunnel near Ten Mile River, 3 pictures, and 3 buildings pen drawings of, in Ten Mile District, and Gold pan Placers in Ten Mile Range, pp. 202-203, 251 (1905) - S15GAC.
Recent matters of county, from the Summit Co. Journal 1932, as follows: Report, Board County Commissioners with 1 1/2 columns names of residents, and account of election, p. 8, Oct 21, 1932.
Published complete nat'l, State and county tickets, many candidates names of Breckenridge, pp. 3-4, Oct 28.
Candidates names in all Ten Mile District, each precinct, Dec 23.

SUMMIT COUNTY, COLORADO. Jno. Ulmer, old pioneer, dies here after brief illness. Reading, Pa., papers, please copy. He died at Delavan City, Dec 8, 1865, published Dec 27, 1865 - RMN.
Death of Fortune C. Kent, aged 40 years, Mar 7, 1866, one of Summit County’s pioneers. He was a brave, daring mail carrier in all sorts of weather and member, 3rd Colorado Cavalry, Mar 12, 1866 - RMN.
Summit County. Its new mining Camp Farnham described. Two columns description, p. 8, Aug 6, 1883 - RMN.
John Coley, still surviving old Georgetown miner, 1st to open Silver mine in Summit Co. Description p. 3, under caption “Summit’s First Mine,” Jan 7, 1893 - GC.
Picture and history, Breckenridge, p. 53 - MMMC.
Portrait, R.S. Jones, manager Ten Mile Company near Kokomo, p. 55 - MMMC.
Oak Creek mining school near town [of] Breckenridge under W. Robinson, p. 1, May 20, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.
The paper published here gives good abbreviated account, the nominating convention of 1932 (Hoover & Curtis), p. 6, Jun 24, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL (Breckenridge). The Summit Co. Hospital at Breckenridge pictured, Dec 30, 1932 - same.
Breckenridge fully illustrated here - same.
SUMNER, HORATIO N. Father [of] Mrs. W.N. Byers. Obituary, p. 4 (7?), Feb 9, 1875 - RMN.

SUMNER, JOHN E. Member the party of Major J.W. Powell, exploring Colo., p. 1, Sep 1, 1868 - RMN. “Powell’s Expedition” its name. W.H. Powell also here. From Grand Lake to Long’s Peak and ascent.


SUMNER, ROBERT L. ‘59er, p. 285 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SUMNER, ROBT. S. New Water Commt, Denver, an appointee of Stapleton. Portrait, p. 7, Aug 9, 1923 - POST.

SUMNER, WM. Arrives in Denver with information relating to Indians in Hot Springs and Middle Park, p. 4, Jul 27, 1870 - DCT.

SUMNER, WM. E. Biography, p. 587, vol. IV - HALL.

SUNBLAW, W.H. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.

SUNDSTROM, AXEL. Obituary, born Sweden, p. 1, Aug 12, 1927 - PCR & FF.

SUNDSTROM, JOHN SIDNEY. Obituary, p. 1, Jun 24, 1927 - PCR & FF.

SUNNYSIDE. Extension Company Mill, also mines of the company (San Juan County ca. 1875), p. 77 - MMMC. Sunnyside Mill and Mine near Silverton, p. 3, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

SUNSHINE. Town near Boulder, once ex. gold camp. Correspondence from, good news letter, p. 2 (1 column), Oct 16, 1874 - BCN.

SUNDGREEN. This name in residents of Nederland, in Society Notes, p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.


SUTHERLAND, ELLA. Pupil in early Denver school. List, p. 3, Apr 8, 1874 - WRMN.

SUTHERLAND, F.H. (DR.) Of Pueblo Co. Member, Legislature of 1887. Is presented with gold headed cane by the members, in consideration of his effort for the Dentistry Bill, p. 4, Apr 6, 1887 (including his speech) - REPUBL.

SUTHERLAND, HOWARD V. His verses to be placed upon the Peace Monument, Panama Canal, p. 3, Aug 10, 1911 - TIMES. His verses, “America,” p. 6, Aug 15, 1911 - TIMES.

SUTHERLAND, HOWARD VIGNE. Two books by, in Historical Library, Denver; one a gift of Eugene Parsons.


SUTHERLAND, JAMES. Birth announcement of son, p. 4, Sep 23, 1869 (?) date blurred - RMN.

SUTHERLAND, JNO. R. Mining man of Breckenridge, died aged 74, of fall. Brief mention of relatives, p. 7, column 1, Jun 17, 1930 - POST. See also Breckenridge papers.

SUTHERLAND, M.B. Of Leadville. Mentioned in list visitors on occasion dedication Denver Masonic Temple, 1889, p. 2, column 2, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

SUTHERLAND, PETER H. See p. 287 - ‘59ers’ DIR. His death occurred 1862. Died of erysipelas, aged 50 years (also congestion of the brain). Obituary, p. 3, Aug 4, 1862 - TWMR. (Leaves wife and six children in Fulton City, Ills.)

SUTHERLAND, RHODERICK DHU. Representative in Congress from Nebr. Was member in 1908, the Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver which nominated Bryan for Pres. U.S. Biography, p. 1588 - BDAC.


SUTPHEN, JOHN D. Biography may be in Golden City Files (?) Was member, Golden City Assoc. in 1859 - Land Records. See p. 287 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SUTPHIN, DANIEL. Obituary, biography and account of funeral. Old Indian fighter, ‘59er, 1/3 column, Dec 1, 1893 - REPUBL. See cemetery records also.

SUTTER, LLOYD. Boy, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

SUTTON, ASAHEL. Biography, p. 585, vol. IV - HALL.

SUTTON, EDWIN C. A Colorado boy, Carnegie Medal hero, is of Cokedale. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 27, 1912 - TIMES.

SUTTON, H.F. Member, Cripple Creek Chamber Commerce, p. 10, Jan 1, 1894 - RMN.

SUTTON, H.T. (DR.) Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, 1908, representing Zanesville, O. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

SUTTON, J.B. Is of Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 3, 1904 - TIMES.

SUTTON, JOHN B. See p. 287 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Arrived Colo. Nov 1, 1858. In Apr. 1882, was member Gilpin County Pioneer Assoc., p. 2, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

SUTTON, NICHOLAS. Frozen to death in Deer Creek Canon. He had started to Littleton for supplies for his Camp. p. 4, Dec 28, 1876 - TIMES.

SUYDAM, W.D. Buys residence at 414 Broadway, costing $13,000, p. 17, Apr 10, 1892 - REPUBL.

SVEDMAN, MARTIN & WIFE. See p. 399, vol. III - STONE.

SWAAZEY, JOHN. Resident of Des Moines, died on electric wires. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1891 - RMN. Aged 22 years; residence, 3436 Market St., p. 1, Apr 23, 1891 - REPUBL. Father and mother in Hillside, Mich., p. 6, Apr 23, 1891 - TIMES.

SWADLEY, GEO. C. Arrived Boulder, Colo., Jul 1, 1859. Settled near Arvada, very successful rancher, born Va. (Shenandoah County), Sep 26, 1837. Son of Wm. & Margaret; married 1866 in Colo., Mary E. Pollock. A very fine 3 column biography including children’s names, portrait also, p. 861 - P&B REC. An earlier description his ranche, p. 2, column 2, Apr 11, 1887 - TIMES.

SWADLEY, GEORGE. Of Arvada. Mentioned as relative of W. Perry Pollock, Colo. pioneer and ‘58er. He once worked for Swadley, p. 5, Apr 16, 1905 - RMN.


SWAIN, ALVA A. Reporter, Pueblo. Portrait in unpaged - OR14GAC. See p. 655, vol. III - STONE. He writes up the 1932 Nat’l Convention at Chicago (Democratic) from the point of party sympathy, p. 5, Jul 7, 1932 - Ft. Lupton PRESS.

SWAIN, ALVA A. Article so signed running in Montrose paper, entitled “Under the Capitol Dome” during many issues of 1933. Very fine articles - one re Richard Broud (?) of Golden City, p. 2, Jun 15, 1933 - MDP. Advertisement, Hadwin S., p. 3, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

SWAIN, C.H. (MRS.) In Society Column, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

SWAIN, JAMES R. Delegate from Nebraska to Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

SWALLOW, G.R. Representative from Las Animas County in Territorial Nominating Convention of 1874 (Republican), p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.


SWALLOW, GEO. R. (COL.) Of 1316 Columbine St. Portrait, aged 99 years, pioneer banker, p. 4, Aug 21, 1930 - POST.


SWAN, HENRY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Dec 8, 1911 - RMN.

SWAN, ISAAC B. (MRS.) & FAMILY. Seven pictures, p. 767, vol. III - STONE.

SWAN, J.S. Colo. Game Warden. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 7, 1897 - REPUBL.

SWAN, JAMES C. Rival editor to the Greeley SUN, holds McKinley Republican Convention, Weld County, 2 1/2 columns, Oct 9, 1907 - Greeley SUN.

SWAN, JOSEPH. Biography, p. 509, vol. IV - HALL.


SWAN RIVER. Summit County. Its gold dredges described, p. 6, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

SWANBOROUGH, E.W. Portrait in his new automobile, p. 7, Apr 27, 1909 - RMN.

SWANN, GEO. EDW. Former Editor, NEWS, now connected with The Dry Farming Congress Bulletin. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 4, 1910 - RMN.

SWANSON, ELMER. See p. 11, column 2, Jan 25, 1928 - DEN.

SWANSON, EVELYN. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

SWANSON, JOHN. Resident Silver Cliff 40 years, Cliff House Morrison. Obituary, p. 1, section 2, Apr 23, 1932 - RMN.


SWANSON, JOHN SEVERIN. Dies Littleton, born Sweden 1842, arrived Douglas Co. 1887, p. 1, Jan 12, 1912 - RJDC.

SWANSON, NELS P. Portrait and picture his ranche, Weld County, p. 369, vol. IV - STONE.

SWANSON, ROB’T & TOM. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

SWANSON, WALTER. Gen’l manager, Abe Lincoln Mine, 1905 portrait, p. 242 - S15GAC.

SWARTHOUT, J.A. Member, Mining Exchange, p. 12, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.

SWARTOUT, E.F. See p. 288 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SWARTOUT, J. See p. 288 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

SWARTZ, A.M. (MR. & MRS.) Residents Avondale, near Pueblo, is farmer, p. 557, vol. III - STONE.

SWATMAN, T.W. Old 1864 freighter of the Plains, now of Bellevue. Portrait with wife, and account [of] family and 10 great grandchildren, p. 1, Oct 22, 1931 - Fort Collins Express-COURIER.


SWAYZE, WALTER J. Biography, p. 231 - P&B REC.

SWEDISH COLONY. Located on the Ralston Creek, Mr. Nils Anderson is head of the Colony. Describes a visit to Sweden after 14 years in America. He mortgaged his farm to bring over all his family - father, 3 brothers, 4 sisters and husbands and children, 24 persons in all. Very fine story, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 14, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

SWEENEY. Name of Sweeney mentioned as among the original members Montana Town Co., 1859. Mentioned in ‘59ers’ DIR.


SWEENEY, BO. Biography, p. 577, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, was of Las Animas county, p. not given - 9GAC.

SWEENEY, DANIEL. Dies alone, p. 1, Jan 21, 1920 - TIMES.

SWEENEY, EDNA (MISS). Of Huerfano County. Maid of Honor at Festival of Mtn. and Plain, Denver, p. 9, Sep 17, 1901 - REPUBL.


SWEENEY, JAMES. Foreman of Baggage room, Union Depot. Dies, aged 55 years, p. 12, Oct 29, 1900 - TIMES.

SWEENEY, JEAN MAY. Of Allegheny County, Pa., “Daughter of the Regiment,” p. 6, Sep 8, 1905 - POST.

SWEET, BENJ. A. In group, p. 77 - RCAD.

SWEET, CHANNING & WIFE. Old residents Colo. Springs when town was platted. Later, in 1893, removed to Denver. Married in Canada 1868. Celebrate 50th anniversary wedding, parents of Wm. E.S. Sweet. Portrait both, p. 5, May 29, 1918 - RMN.

SWEET, CHANNING (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES.

SWEET, ELLEN PECK (MRS.) Christian Science practitioner, p. 162 - RWC.

SWEET, FRANCES A. Died, Mar 2, 1903; buried block 5 - RIVERSIDE CEMETERY.

SWEET, FRANK E. Of Carbondale. Picture, biography and obituary (pioneer 1884, aged 75), p. 7, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.

SWEET, LENNING. Son of W.E. Sweet, of Sweet Causey Foster & Co. Portrait and interesting account his work, p. 12, Sep 1, 1916 - RMN.
SWEET, LEWIS DENNISON. See p. 165, vol. V - HCBH.

SWEET, OWEN J. & DAUGHTER MARIE. Story [of] their visit - the monarchy of Sulu (Major Sweet). Good picture, p. 15, Apr 28, 1901 - POST.


SWEET, SAMUEL J. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

SWEET, WALDEN E. On Staff, the Denver Evening News. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 22, 1928 - RMN.

SWEET, WALDEN E. His description of Bear Creek Canon Flood, 2 columns, p. 6, Jul 8, 1933 - POST.

SWEET, WM. E. Gov. Colo. Oath administered to by Judge Tully Scott, p. 10, Jan 9, 1923 - POST.

SWEETLAND, REGINALD S. Of Custer Co., p. 758 - HAVC. Resident Silver Cliff, 1880, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

SWEETLAND, WILLIAM. Was member El Paso Lodge 13, in 1873, p. 43 - 1873 GLCP.

SWEETZER, S.H. Justice the Peace, performs marriage ceremony between Ira D. Worden and Mrs. L.H. Benedict 7th June 1865 upon Quartz Hill. Published Jun 9 following - TWMR.

SWEIGERT. See also Swigert.


SWEIGERT, J.G. Representative in Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 9, Feb 1, 1902 - REPUBL.

SWEITZER, CHAS. W. Old resident, Kiowa Co. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 18, 1932, Bent County - LACL.

SWEM, J.M. Biography, p. 588, vol. IV - HALL.


SWENSON, ARTH. E. Of Denver, p. 513, vol. III - STONE.


SWENSSON, C.A. (REV.) Member, Swedish Evangelical Church. Portrait, p. 12, May 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

SWENTZEL, J. (MRS.) Mentioned as an officer [of] the Pickwick Club of Silver Cliff, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

SWERER, GEO. H. See p. 377, vol. III - HCBH.

SWIFT, LOUIS F., JR. Son of noted Chicago packer, Mrs. Swift, and the Denver residence, p. 18, Nov 1, 1926 - POST.

SWIFT, ROBERT. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 19, 1907 - POST.
SWIFT, WM. MAYO. Attorney, Colo. Springs (1905), p. 193 - S15GAC.

SWIGERT. See also under Sweigert.

SWIGERT HENRY. See p. 288 - '59ers' DIR.

SWIGERT, HENRY W. See p. 575, vol. III - STONE. Old '58er, calls upon News. Was Denver's first Justice the Peace. Letters of his, written 1859, were published in Iowa papers of time, and News remembers their descriptive character. He will join a party to go northward, p. 4, column 3, Aug 19, 1869 - RMN.


SWINK, C.W. Member, 10th State Legislature, Jan.-Feb. 1899 - RMN.

SWINK, COLORADO. Town. Picture its Sugar Factory, p. 8, Jan 1, 1910 - RMN.

SWINK, G.W. Owner Rocky Ford Ditch Co., which took waters from ARkansas River, p. 81 - 1866 Report of State Engineers of Colo. by Nettleton.

SWINK, GEO. W. Biography to 1881, p. 986 - HAVC. Account by, 2 column article upon the locality - COLORADAN.

SYKES, C.P. Founder of the LaCrosse Democrat, of Wis. Later associated with “Brick Pomeroy” in N.Y. Once resident Colo. 1860, lived Nevadaville, stopping at the Sargent House, p. 4, editorial column, Apr 20, 1875 - RMN.


SYLVESTER, CLARA (MISS). Winner of the Allen Medal at West Side High, then in Franklin School Building. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 13, 1891 - RMN.

SYLVESTER, J. WALTER. Sermon at So. Broadway Christian Church, complete, 2 columns, p. 5, Jul 13, 1896 - REPUBL.

SYLVESTER, MR. Of a St. Louis firm, Watts, Sylvester & Co., arrived in Denver 1859, p. 288 - '59ers' DIR.

SYLVESTER, THOMAS. Of W. Denver. Portrait and picture of home, p. 5, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.

SYLVESTER, JAMES W. Pioneer, dies. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 9, Mar 17, 1934 - POST.


SYLVESTER, F. & SONS. Of San Luis Valley, pp. 146-149 - SLVP.

SYLVESTER, J.W. (REV.) Of 1st Congregational Church. Some extracts from sermon, p. 5, Oct 1, 1894 - TIMES.

SYLVESTER, J. WALTER. Sermon at So. Broadway Christian Church, complete, 2 columns, p. 5, Jul 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
SYMAN, F.F.  Portrait, p. 2, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.

SYMES, GEORGE G.  Mentioned on occasion death of former partner, A.E. Foote, p. 8, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.  See p. 4, Jun 8, 1880 - TIMES.

SYMES, J. FOSTER.  Engaged to Miss Virginia Edrington.  Portrait (lady), p. 9, Dec 6, 1915 - POST.  Mrs. J. Foster Symes doing War work (World War), p. 10, Nov 21, 1919 - POST.  Her portrait, p. 15, Oct 23, 1921 - RMN.  He is a nephew of Mrs. Cheesman.  See under her obituary, Jan 8, 1923 - POST.  One of his Cases, p. 1, Aug 2, 1923 - POST.  Long article quoting his opinions re the tendencies of the times, pp. 1-3, column 6, Jan 17, 1928 - He makes address upon political problems, 1/2 column, Tariff, etc., Prohibition, pp. 1-4, Jan 27, 1932 - LL.  Candidate for U.S. Senate.  His Speech at Fort Collins, portrait, p. 1, Jan 29, 1932 - RMN.  Portrait, p. 1, May 10, 1932 - RMN.  Also, see under J. Foster Symmes.

SYMES, KATHERINE.  Portrait, p. 18, Sep 22, 1901 - TIMES.


SYMES, VIRGINIA.  Mention in Society Notes, p. 5, Aug 10, 1932 - RMN.


SYMMES, GEO. GIFFORD.  Dies, ex. Congressman, former partner of Oscar Reuter, arrived Colo. 1874, pp. 1-2, Nov 3, 1893 - RMN.

SYMMES, G.G. (JUDGE).  Pronounced sentence in noted liquor violation case of 1923, p. 1, Jul 26, 1923 - POST.  Portrait and long article quoting opinion on criminal tendencies of times, pp. 1-3, Jan 17, 1928 - POST.

SYNERHOLM, I.H. (MRS.)  Published card thanking the friends on occasion of death in family, p. 13, Nov 22, 1905 - RMN.
TABB, GEO. E. Member, Pueblo Lodge No. 17 (is Fellowcraft), p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.

TABER, A. Dealer in horses, City Corral, 4th Street, 1866 Directory - WILHELM.

TABLE ROCK. Douglas County. In notes of death of Mrs. Martha Blodgett, aged 72, on Divide in this place. Her funeral and internment in Monument Cemetery, by her husband and daughter, p. 4, Jan 8, 1915 - RJDC.

TABOR, ABSOLOM V. Member, Amethyst Lodge No. 94, Mineral County, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

TABOR, C.D. Father of Senator H.A.W. Tabor dies, July 14, 1880, at his residence on Nevada Street. Quoted in recent paper, p. 2, Jul 14, 1932 - RMH.

TABOR, GEO. H. Member, Glenwood Springs Lodge, Masons, p. 284 - 1903 GLCP.

TABOR, H.A.W. His widow lives alone in her cabin in the Mountains near the Matchless Mine, Leadville District (1903). Picture of Mine and history, pp. 1-10, Mar 8, 1935 - RMN.

TABOR, HORACE A. W. Biographical sketch, p. 289 - 59ers' DIR. Picture their mountain home of 1863, p. 8, May 1926 - TRAIL. Biography. Born Vermont, p. 564, vol. II - HALL. Complete biographical sketch, p. 1592 - BDAC. The Govt. changes the name of his Post-office from Laurette to Buckskin, p. 1, bottom column 2, Feb 28, date year unnoted - WRMN. Picture his first Denver mansion, originally built by Dr. W.H. Buchtel, and advertised as a sanatorium. Excellent picture, p. 3, Mar 18, 1873; again Mar 20 - RMN. This old home was being wrecked, corner 13th and Sherman, illustrated reminiscent article, p. 12, Sep 28, 1919 - POST. Later he purchased residence [of] H.C. Brown, and gives reception to 2nd State Legislature, p. 4, Feb 8, 1879 - TRIB. Interview and talk, p. 5, Apr 9, 1879 - Denver Weekly TIMES. Speech to members, volunteer Hose Co. No. 5, p. 8, Jul 17, 1879 - RMN. Interview upon his return from Coast, p. 4, Aug 17, 1879 - TRIB. Interview, p. 4, Mar 12, 1880 - TIMES. Lt. Gov. Tabor will build new Grand Opera House, 16th and Curtis. Description of his plans, p. 4, Aug 14, 1880 - TIMES.

Biographical article, 4 columns, upon his history and activities and character, p. 14, Jan 1, 1881 - Weekly Leadville DEMOCRAT. Tabor Opera House is finished, and ready to open to public. Picture [of] building, description, all details noted. Fine article, p. 1, Mar 28, 1881 - REPUBL. Fine engraving the Opera House by E. Brown & Co., p. 6, May 16, 1881 - REPUBL. Architect's drawing of this, p. 9 - same. His care in preserving the trees around his building, p. 4, column 1, Aug 30, 1881 - TIMES.

The Opera House is opened by the Emma Abbot troupe of 52 artists. Description, including his address, p. 1, Sep 6 and p. 4, Sep 7, 1881 - REPUBL. Portrait (woodcut) of the Builder is shown in same above, pp. 1-8.

Lt. Gov. Tabor, as acting Governor of Colo., makes Proclamation appointing a Day of Mourning for President Garfield, p. 2, Sep 23, 1881 - LCMR. Again p. 4, Sep 21, 1881 - TIMES. The Lt. Gov. is presented with oil painting executed by Mr. Taylor, from friends Moffat, Kountze, Clifton Bell and others, p. 4, Nov 28, 1881 - TIMES. As Lt. Gov. of Colo., he calls the Legislature of 1883 to order (4th State Assembly), p. 8, Jan 5, same - RMN. He is elected by this body, U.S. Senator for the Short Term, being editor Leadville Herald at time (administration [of] Pres. Arthur), and he leaves for Wash. D.C., Jan 27, following - RMN. His 2nd marriage is mentioned and described, 1/2 column, p. 1, Mar 2, 1883 - REPUBL. One column description this event, p. 3, Mar 18, 1883 - REPUBL. Again, p. 3, Mar 24 - same.

Visit Mexican Mines mentioned - same.
Death of his first wife at California coast; mother of Maxy Tabor, and named for her native home Augusta, in Maine. She was nee Pierce. Handsome portrait by Steele, p. 1, Feb 2, 1895 - RMN.
She was an arrival of 1859 in Colo. Sister of Edwin W. Pierce.
Portrait as first white woman in Calif. Gulch, p. 216 - OTCD.
Portrait, p. 1, Jul 13, 1932 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 21 - CPSCC.
Colo. Historical Society also has portrait.

Description his failing fortune (the once wealthy senator), p. 7, Jun 10, 1896 - RMN.
Death of Tabor, and portrait, and very fine tribute to him. History of family, p. 1, Apr 10, 1899 - TIMES.
Description intended funeral, 2 1/2 columns, also editorial, p. 4 - same.
Large portrait as a Post Master of Denver, 2 columns notes, by Gov. Thomas, and story of his illness, with pictures, and picture the Sherman and 13th Ave. home. Long account, pp. 1-2, Apr 11, 1899 - RMN.
Resolutions by Post Office Officials and Carriers. Fine article, p. 2, Apr 12, 1899 - TIMES.
Funeral. Scenes at grave at Calvary Cemetery (old Catholic Cemetery near Cheesman Park at later date), p. 2, Apr 14, 1899 - RMN.
Description with account [of] services in Church Sacred Heart, 28th & Larimer, pp. 1-7, Apr 14, 1899 - TIMES.
Father Gubitosi conducted the services.
Three columns illustrations and description [of] burial on summit Capitol Hill, p. 10, Apr 15, 1899 - RMN.
Death and character noted by Calif. paper, quoted in p. 4, Apr 17, 1899 - TIMES.

His second wife will make efforts to save the Matchless Mine, in Leadville, 1/2 column description, p. 9, Aug 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
She is said to be writing biography of the Senator; two others also being compiled, by L.C. Gandy and by David Karsner of N.Y., p. 8, Want-Ad. section, Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.
She will live alone in prospect upon Fryer Hill, near Leadville, beside Shaft of the Mine, p. 19, section 1, Nov 15, 1931 - POST.
See also p. 8, Sep 22, 1925 - POST.
Portrait, p. 995 - D/SMILEY.
Also of the Senator, p. 549 - HCBH.
Mrs. Tabor, p. 1193, vol. III - HCBH.
See p. 104 - SCF.
And p. 178 - RMC.
Again, p. 455, vol. I - BYERS.
Excellent biography, pp. 1592-1593 - BDAC.
Biography, p. 137 - P&B REC.

Tabor Estate. Letters testimony filed by Elizabeth, widow, May 6, 1900, in County Court, Arapahoe. Names her two daughters, Elizabeth and Rosemary, both minors, residence 833 Broadway. Later papers also filed. No property. She is sister of Peter McCourt, and visits him, accompanied by Catholic priest, in his illness, p. 3, Sep 23, 1925 - POST.

NOTE: Many rather clever stories, plays, etc., made in efforts to commercialize this prominent pioneer, and his colorful history, none of value enough for reference here.

Biography of 1881, of H.A.W. Tabor, is probably best. See pp. 378-384 - HAVC.
Another, p. 136 - P&B REC.

TABOR, J.F. See p. 564, vol. II - HALL.
Arrived 1869, Jun 20; born Vt., May 1, 1827.
Again, June 15 following.

TABOR, LALLIE. Daughter of John Justin Tabor of Ontario, is married at Christ Church there, to David Rubidge of Denver, p. 4, Oct 10, 1872 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 13, 1932 - RMN.

TABOR, N. MAXY. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1907 - RMN.
Portray, p. 2, Souvenir edition, Jul 9, 1908 - RMN.
He and wife retire from management [of] the Brown Palace Hotel, from 1892, and recent testimonial from Assoc. there, silver Cup, p. 5, Jan 6, 1910 - RMN.
Picture as one-time Druggist at the Windsor Hotel, p. 6, May 8, 1911 - RMN.
Only son of Gov. Tabor, dies. Long story of his life, funeral by Baptist minister, pp. 1-3, Jan 22, 1929 - POST.
Dies at residence, 1120 Grant St. Biographical sketch and portrait, pp. 1-2 (3 columns), Jan 22, 1929 - RMN.
Illustration of funeral, p. 23, Jan 25, 1929 - POST.
His old home furnishings being sold, 2 columns, Jul 13, 1932 - RMN.

TABOR, NATH'L MAXY. Dies, aged 71 years. Long biography, p. 7, Feb 1929 - Colorado FORUM.
A beautiful picture, p. 5, Apr 17, 1901 - POST.
Another, p. 10, Aug 10, 1906 - POST.
Also p. 13, Oct 9, 1908 - POST.

TABOR/TABER, WILLIAM. Mentioned in connection with Lincoln’s assassination and death, as approving it, and cheering for Jefferson Davis, and the trial that resulted, column 1, Apr 15, 1865 - BHDMJ.
See p. 3, column 1, Apr 18, 1865 - RMN.
He is tried in Central City, on charge of approving and publicly rejoicing over the assassination of Pres. Lincoln, p. 2, Apr 21, 1865 - RMN.
Central City papers probably published the trial in full. See these.

TAEGERE, PHILLIPPE. Name in advertised letter list, p. 2, Jun 26, 1865 - BHDMJ.

TAFFE, J.W. Of the 3rd Regiment. Weds Miss Louisa Hightower, Denver, 8th January 1863 - paper not noted.

He makes Proclamation, signed as Secy. and Acting Governor of Colo., p. 2, column 3, Apr 25, 1876; and again, p. 2, Apr 26 following - TIMES.

TAFFE, MR. Early legislator. Editorial mention of his House Bill, p. 1, Jan 22, 1873 - RMN.

TAFT, BENJ. & WIFE, ANNA E. Lose only child, Pauline, p. 4, Jan 9, 1870 - DCT.

TAFT, BENJ. A. Is member, San Juan Lodge No. 33, A.F.A.M. at Silverton, p. 261 - 1903 GLCP.

TAFT, EARL. See p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.

TAFT, LEWIS B. & WALTER DeWITT TAFT.
Pioneers of Ft. Collins, brothers, p. 297 - HLCW.

TAFT, LORADO. Nationally known sculptor. Announced to visit Denver for lecture on Art, p. 6, section 1, Oct 5 (?), 1916 - RMN.
Fine portrait and very interesting 3/4 column interview, p. 5, Oct 5, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait and noted as to address an Educational Association upon Art, p. 24, Nov 7 and p. 10, Nov 9, 1928 - POST.
Also p. 92, part 2 - 1903 AAA.
And p. 195 - 1905 (Chicago) AYB.

Mention and description, his sculpture the McGuffy group, including Wm. Holmes-McGuffy, the educator, and compiler [of] the McGuffy Readers of past days, p. 6, Dec 24, 1932 - Christian Science MONITOR.

Portrait, p. 7, Mar 23, 1904 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 114 - RWC.

TAFT, PRESTON A. Brother of Louis and Walter Taft of Georgetown, p. 460 - HLCW.
Member, Collins Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 250 - 1903 GLCP.

TAFTON, STILL P. City Clerk of Central. Publishes the Resolutions of Council and Mayor of Central City, upon the Death of President Lincoln, p. 2, Apr 22, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Makes publication of the Delinquent tax list, p. 3, Jul 18, 1865 - same.

TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD. Gov. of Ohio, visits Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - RMN.
He is now in the Cabinet, and a group picture is published, including all with Mr. Taft, Knox, McVeagh, Dickinson, Wickersham, Hitchcock, Meyer, Wilson, Ballinger, Nagle. Rather good line drawings with all biographies, p. 2, Mar 12, 1904 - RJDC.
As Secy. of War, Taft will visit Ft. Logan in Colo., this Sep. coming an appreciation, p. 1, Aug 11, 1906 - POST.
A portrait and biography of his recently deceased mother, a resident [of] Cinn., Mrs. Louise M. Taft, p. 9, section 2, Dec 8, 1907 - POST.
The American Secy. of War and wife. Two fine portraits, p. 3, Sep 9, 1907 - POST.

He is candidate for Pres. U.S. Four views of, with wife and children, p. 13, Jun 14, 1908 - RMN.
Another picture, p. 1, Jun 18 - TIMES.
He is nominated at Nat’l Republican Convention, Chicago. Description, portrait, pp. 2-3, Jun 19, 1908 - POST.
Large profile portrait, and view of the Convention Hall, and description [of] affair, pp. 1-3, Jun 19, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait, Mr. and Mrs. Taft, and sons Robert and Charles, grouped, p. 5, Jun 19, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait Helen, his daughter, p. 6, Jul 23, 1908 - POST.
Fine portrait, p. 6, Jul 28, following - POST.
He is coming to Colo. Will be in tonight, pp. 1-14, Oct 2, 1908 - TIMES.
He arrives, is met, and speaks at Auditorium. Several good pictures and his speech quoted, pp. 1-3, Oct 3, following - POST.
Same, pp. 1-3, same date - TIMES.
His visit in Denver and record of huge demonstration, p. 4, Oct 9, following - RJDC.
He is elected Pres. U.S. Large fine picture, tables of the vote, p. 6, Nov 4, 1908 - TIMES.
Issue of same, Nov 5 (6?), following gives chief events in his life, very conveniently arranged for reference, p. 5.
Portrait, Mrs. Taft, large, bust picture, p. 15, Nov 13, 1908 - TIMES.
Opens Gunnison Tunnel, Sep 23, 1909 - TIMES.
The President sends out special Message, published, full page, Jan 15, 1910 - Berthoud BULLETIN.
Portrait with daughter Helen, p. 3, Jul 15, 1911 - POST.
The President is again coming to Colorado, p. 10, column 7, Sep 12, 1911 - TIMES.
He will be in next Tuesday. Long account programme and other descriptions, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait, laughing, as giving address, p. 1, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN.
He will arrive Tomorrow at 9 O’clock Five different photographs of him, plan of visit, and description [of] banquet to be at Jebel Temple. He will be entertained by Editor and proprietor [of] the REPUBLICAN, pp. 1-2-3, Oct 2, 1911 - POST.
His arrival welcomed by the Gov., the Mayor, and U.S. Marshall. Picture banquet, and picture in his room at the Brown, pp. 5-14, Oct 4 - POST.
Description, p. 2, column 5, Oct 3 - TIMES.
His speech, p. 1.
Portrait of the President from charcoal drawing, p. 3, Oct 3 - TIMES.
Full face, and his Denver Programme, p. 3, Oct 3, 1911 - RMN.
Text of speech at Auditoireum, pp. 1-3, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.
Also his speech at Denver University to students, p. 2, columns 3-4 - same.
Portrait, figure at Littleton with two babies in arms, p. 3, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.
The following in Oct 4, 1911 - TIMES.
Standing figure picture, p. 7; 2 pictures, p. 6; p. 5, front view coming down stairs, he goes to surr. places. A list of guests at Banquet, flash light of El Jebel table and the guests, pp. 4-5, and picture in group of eight persons, p. 5.
He is noted later as “Going Home to Vote,” (Cincinnati from Wash. D.C.) Interesting, p. 7, column 1, Nov 7, 1911 - RMN.
The President’s Message of 1911 upon “Foreign Relations,” p. 6, Dec 5, 1911 - TIMES.
Fine portrait of, on occasion his 2nd Nomination for Pres. U.S., with account the nomination, p. 3, Jun 28, 1912 - RJDC.
His portrait Medal, in group of Presidents, all medals, p. 4, section 2, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.
Ex-Pres. Taft visits in Denver. Interview upon political problems, pp. 1-2, Jun 9, 1920 - TIMES.

Portrait and portrait, Mr. Sulzberger, an attorney traveling with him, pp. 1-2 - same.
Portrait, Ex Pres. at funeral of Harding in group with Coolidge, p. 12, Aug 13, 1923 - RMN.
Announcement made that he is dying, pp. 1-3, Feb 28, 1930 - POST.
Portrait Mrs. Taft, in group of six wives of Presidents of U.S., husbands all deceased, p. 6, Jan 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

TAFT, WM. HOWARD. President, U.S. Interviewed by Denver man who is President, Denver Chamber of Commerce and who is interviewed also, p. 9, Jul 3, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait with Charla Bowles at Littleton, Colo., Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.

TAGG, GEO. A. Resident of Montrose, dies. Lived in Uncompahgre County since 1909; 7 children; died aged 81 years. Names, sisters and brothers, p. 6, Jan 30, 1934 - MDP.

TAGGART, F.D. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN.

TAGGART, FRANK. Portrait with client Herman Linde, in noted trial in Denver, p. 3, Oct 16, 1906 - RMN.

TAGGART, J. In Denver Directory (business) 1866, as a Stock Dealer, with residence at the Bell House - WILHELM.

TAGGART, NANARUTH. Of North Denver High School class, graduates. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 5, 1896 - RMN.

TAGGART, THOMAS. Chairman of the Nat’l Democratic Convention to be held in Denver, arrives at scene, is pictured and described, p. 1, Jun 26, 1908 - RMN.
Again described, and stated that he will attend the Broncho Show, p. 12, Jul 2, 1908 - TIMES.
He is a delegate from French Lick, Ind. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
He is subject of cartoon by Steele, illustrating the starting of the Machine of the Convention, p. 1, Jul 8 - POST.

TAGGART, WILLIAM. Of Nevada Mining District. Description of this, p. 4, Feb 4 (year unnoted) - Central City TWMR.

TAGGART, WM. H. Is member Silverton Masonic fraternity in 1903, p. 33 - 1903 GLCP.

TAIT, CHAS. E. In list, members Golden City Lodge Masons - 1903 GLCP.
TAIT, FELIX B. Denver attorney died, aged 82. Obituary, p. 10, Mar 19, 1933 - RMN. Member, 1913 Legislature. Widow, Lucy L., only survivor. He arrived Colo., 1905.


TALBOT. This Surname in list, prominent residents of Nederland, p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

TALBOT, ADA BROWN (MRS.) Daughter of Joseph G. Brown, journalist, makes answer to an attack upon Eugene Field as an artist, by a recent Denver newspaper writer, p. 6, Jan 12, 1932 - RMN.

TALBOT, ALICE. Daughter of old Denver resident, and a graduate, Wolfe Hall. Married in Tacoma, Wash., R.F. McIlheney. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1904 - RMN. Same account, p. 6, Jan 1, 1904 - POST.

TALBOT, CHALMERS W. An arrival of 1869. Biography to 1881, p. 683 - HAVC. He is of Fremont County.

TALBOT, CHAS. Portrait, p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

TALBOT, EARL. Picture, his Mountain Cottage, Buffalo Park, p. 13, May 30, 1897 - RMN.

TALBOT, ELISHA HOLLINGSWORTH. Son-in-law of Jos. G. Brown, and married Ada Brown (see 5th above), married 1896. He was the one who started The GREAT WEST. (See this in file.)

TALBOT, FREEMAN H. Student Director, K.O.A. Broad-casting Station, Denver, p. 13, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

TALBOT, JNO. H. Member, Mt. Audobon Masonic Lodge at Ward, Boulder County, p. 315 - 1903 GLCP.


TALBOT, LT. GOV. Dismisses the 29th Gen’l Assembly Colo. (a Democratic body elected during the “Depression”), which held longest session in history [of] the State, 126 days long, with promise of a “Special” as an Extra, later in season, p. 1, May 13, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.


TALBOT, MICHAEL. Died, aged 75 years. Resident Como, Colo., Park County, for years. Survived by wife. Buried Crown Hill, Denver. Pall bearers list, all residents Park County, p. 1, Jan 13, 1928 - PCR & FF.

TALBOT, NATHANIEL H. Member, Loveland Masonic Lodge No. 53, p. 274 - 1903 GLCP. See p. 332 of above book; notes his demit from Lodge 20 (Greeley). His portrait and biography, p. 5, Apr 8, 1907 (is descendent of John Alden, the Pilgrim of the Mayflower - RMN.


TALBOT, P. Brief biographical sketch, p. 290 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


TALBOT, RALPH. Biography, 1/3 column, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN. Portrait and biography as Democratic candidate for Legislature, p. 4, Oct 30, 1884 - RMN. See p. 5, Sep 11, 1893 - REPUBL. Portrait and address, on occasion at Coliseum Hall (Populist celebration), 1 1/2 columns, p. 1, Oct 6, 1894 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate, p. 5, Oct 7 following.
Speech at 4th Annual meeting, the Denver Bar Assoc., p. 4, Feb 22, 1896 - REPBUL.
Member, Board Public Works, p. 6, Apr 6, 1897 - REPBUL.
Figure portrait, p. 10, Apr 9, 1898 - RMN.
Address and portrait (1898), p. 13 - NSGA.
Attorney of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Feb 22, 1901; again Oct 3 - REPBUL.
Portrait, p. 14, Jan 8, 1904 - RMN.
Figure portrait, p. 10, Apr 9, 1898 - RMN.
Address and portrait (1898), p. 13 - NSGA.
Attorney of Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Feb 22, 1901; again Oct 3 - REPBUL.
Portrait, p. 14, Jan 8, 1904 - RMN.
He is Counsel the N.L.S.A. Portrait, p. 425 - 1902 NLSA.
Portrait in group with Pythian Knights, p. 6, section 1, Nov 19, 1905 - RMN.
Mrs. Ralph Talbot. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 22, 1907 - RMN.
Address and portrait (1898), p. 13 - NSGA.
Portrait, p. 10, Apr 15, 1906 - REPUBL.
TALBOT, W.W. Managing Editor, the Denver Weekly Church PRESS, published Denver, Nov 12, 1898 being Vol. 1, No. 18. He was associated with L.C. Lewis, as associate editor. (H.E.B. wrote Art notes for this paper, 1898-1899.)
TALBOT/TALBOTT. Four brothers of Platte, Mo., arrived 1859, p. 290 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
TALBOTT, BENJ. Biographical sketch, p. 1248 - P&B REC.
TALBOTT, DONALD & DOUGLAS. School boys. Picture in group, p. 7, section 2, Dec 30, 1934 - POST.
TALCOTT, LULA A. Owner of Irrigation Ditch taking water from Little Dry Creek (record filed in Arapahoe County), p. 150 - 1886-1887 Annual Report State Engineer (Nettleton) of Colo.

TALEMON, WILEY & WIFE, KATIE. Lose infant at residence, Mountain City, p. 4, May 7, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB. (See under Wiley.)
TALFER, G. See p. 290 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
TALLAHASSEE CREEK. In Fremont County.
TALLANT, HARRY W. Dies at residence, 946 Corona Street, p. 5, May 16, 1894 - RMN.
TALLANT, HELEN E. Wife of Wm. Tallant of Baltimore, Md., dies in Denver, aged 48 years. Her son, W.H. Tallant, will take her body, and that of his brother East, p. 4, Jan 26, 1876 - TIMES.
TALLANT, MR. “Who has taken only a few lessons, copies so well that we would like to see him work from Nature,” editorial writeup of Mr. Porter’s pupils in column account, early art Notes, p. 4, Mar 24, 1876 - TIMES.
TALLANT, R.H. Signs Resolutions of the Governor’s Guard, which has just returned from Camp Custer (Morrison), thanking citizens of that place for courtesies, p. 4, Aug 30, 1877 - RMN.
TALLANT, R.H. Artist dies in Estes Park where he has lived and painted for many years (36 years, said). Notes of his paintings and of his family, p. 30, Feb 16, 1934 - POST. Survived by sons Leland and Wm. B.
TALLANT, RICHARD. Artist. Mentioned p. 4, 3rd column, Mar 31, 1877 - RMN. Mentioned as present at Dance of the Governor’s Guards, at their Hall, Denver - RMN. Reproduction of one of his paintings of “Indian Girl,” in write-up of “The Denver Art Club,” p. 8, Jun 3, 1887, and another, p. 4, Jan 13, following, 1887 - REPBUL.
His picture, “November,” reproduced, p. 4, Jun 13, 1887 - REPUBL.
Another mention of his works, p. 5, column 1, Apr 11, 1889 - RMN.

TALLANT, WILLIAM & WIFE, HELEN. Son Robbie dies, aged 8 yrs, p. 4, Sep 27, 1875 - TIMES.

TALLEY, JAMES. Of Kansas City. To him was born a daughter, on 11th Aug. 1875, p. 3, Aug 20, 1875 - LACL.

TALLY, ROBERT E. Visits Colo. to lecture at Golden School Mines. He is Pres., American School or Institute of Mining Engineers. Portrait and interview, p. 12, Feb 2, 1932 - POST.

TALLIAFERRO. See also Taliafero.

TALLIAFERRO, JAMES C. Member, Euclid Masonic Lodge, La Junta, Otero Co., p. 283 - 1903 GLCP.

TALLMAN, CLAY. Principal, Public School, Del Norte. Brief article by, p. 3, Aug 26, 1899 - SJP.

TALLMAN, CLAY. Commr. the Gen’l Land Office, is visiting Denver, p. 8, May 9, 1914 - MF.


TALLMAN, JOHN H. See p. 290 - ’59ers’ DIR. ’59er to Douglas Co., p. 335, vol. II - HALL. He and wife celebrate 25th anniversary wedding at Cherry Creek Valley Ranche, Douglas Co. Full column description of the celebration near Parker Station. Names of guests from Denver, Alamosa, Elbert, Castle Rock, Kiowa, Parker, etc. Many gifts, a most unusual description, 100 guests, married 1865, p. 5, Dec 6, 1890 - TIMES.

TALLMAN, ROBERT. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 24, 1931 - POST.

TALMADGE, DeWITT (REV. & MRS. TALMADGE). Visit Denver ca. July 31, 1880. He preached at Central Presbyterian Church ca. Aug 7, 1880. (See the Denver papers, same dates.) Reminiscent article, p. 2, Jul 31, 1880 - RMH. His account of their visit to Leadville, p. 450 - CPPS.

TALMADGE, WM. H. Supt., Anti-Saloon League. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 18, 1901 - REPUBL. His sermon at First Ave. Presbyterian Church, 2/3 column, quoted, p. 5, Jul 8, same - REPUBL.

TALMADGE/TALMAGE, MILES. Picture as a Capt., Co. B., class 1906, East Denver High School, Jun 13, 1906 - POST.

TAMBRECT, CHAS., SR. Old resident, Ft. Lupton, p. 21, column 5, May 18, 1890 - RMN.

TAMMANY, CAROLINE (MRS.) Of Glenwood Springs. Widow of D.K. Tammany who was the first Chief of Denver Volunteer Fire Dept. Her obituary is noted with portrait, p. 11, Sep 1, 1919 - POST.

TAMMANY, D.K. See above.

TAMMANY, JOHN. Marriage to Miss Katie Smith, at the Catholic Church, in Denver, p. 4, column 5, Jan 9, 1875 - RMN. Same announcement, p. 4, Jan 11, 1875 - TRIB.


TAMMEN, LOYOLA. Portrait as graduate, p. 4, Jun 9, 1920 - TIMES.

TANDY, FRANCIS M. Delivers lecture under auspices of the Artists’ Club of Denver, at residence of Colonel David C. Dodge, 1173 Penna. Street, Denver, on “The Making of Books,” Apr 2, 1902 - see REPUBL. and RMN.

TANDY, OSCAR F. Member, Denver Lodge No. 5, p. 232 - 1903 GLCP.


TANKERSLEY & BOWEN. (Chas. W. and Thos. M.), attorneys at Law, Del Norte, Rio Grande Co. Professional card, p. 1, Apr 15, 1876 - SCC.

TANKERSLEY & HAM. New legal firm, Denver. Mr. Ham being recently from southern States. Brief editorial, 16 lines, p. 4, column 1, Jan 12, 1875 - RMN.


TANKERSLEY, CHAS. W. Of Del Norte. Mention that his mine “The Prospector” was discovered in the San Juan, by A.B. Stevens, p. 3, Jun 12, 1875 - LAL.

TANKERSLEY, JUDGE. Of Leadville and Denver. Story on him, p. 2, Apr 23, 1881 - TIMES.


TANKERSLEY, JAS. Young miner of Ky., 4 years resident [of] Ouray. Tragic death, p. 3, Mar 16, 1878 - SWLC.

TANNEHILL, MATTIE E. Marriage to Martin Osborne, p. 4, Jan 12, 1875 - RMN.

TANNEBAUM, M. Portrait, p. 12, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.

TANNER. Name in list persons, residents of Nederland, town in county of Boulder, Colo., p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.


TANNER, ELIZA (MRS.) Of Calif., prohibition worker, now aged 92 years. Portrait, p. 13, Oct 17, 1932 - POST.

TANNER, G. Blacksmith, between H. and G. Streets, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

TANNER, HENRY S. (DR.) Portrait, p. 10, Apr 22, 1901 - RMN.

TANNER, I.E. Portrait, p. 12, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.


TANNER, JAS. B. (MRS.) Visits Denver. Portrait and obituary, p. 11, Jun 30, 1906 - POST.

TANNER, JOHN R. Gov., Ills. Visits Manitou and mentions occasion visit of V. Pres. Adlai E. Stevenson at that place, p. 2, column 1, Jul 6, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.

TANNER, LOUISE C. (MISS). Soloist at Auditorium, Denver, p. 5, Feb 11, 1912 - MF.

TANNER, STEPHEN J. Biographical sketch up to 1880. Of Fremont Co., p. 683 - HAVC.

TANNER, THOMAS. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

TANNER, W.A. Letter from, to paper, upon fruit culture, p. 2, Sep 27, 1872 - RMN.

TANNENBAUM, M. Portrait, p. 12, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.

TANKISLEY, JAS. Young miner of Ky., 4 years resident [of] Ouray. Tragic death, p. 3, Mar 16, 1878 - SWLC.


TANQUARY, NATHAN Q. Biography, p. 224, vol. IV - HALL. Also p. 599, the other vol. IV - HALL. Attorney. Portrait, p. 33 - RMC. Member, Union Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 240 - 1903 GLCP.

TANQUEY, L.A. Senator, Colo. Legislature, p. 9, Feb 7, 1902 - REPUBL.

TANQUARY, LEE A. Of Pueblo, State Senator. Portrait in unpaged - OR13GAC.

TANQUARY, NATHAN Q. Biography, p. 224, vol. IV - HALL. Also p. 599, the other vol. IV - HALL. Attorney. Portrait, p. 33 - RMC. Member, Union Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 240 - 1903 GLCP.

TANSEN, ROBERT T. Name in list of “Our Fraternal Dead,” of Lodge No. 7, Denver, p. 327 - 1903 GLCP.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

TAOS. Mentioned in description of location of Fort Massachusetts: is on Utah Creek, North of Taos, and was established 1852 -- and dismantled in 1858, and succeeded by Fort Garland in same place, p. 168, vol. I - HALL.

TAPLIN, CHARLES. Wagon Master in Capt. Jno. W. Gunnison’s Expedition to Colo. and West. See for dates under Gunnison.


Daughter of J.L. Tapp, resident Colo. ca. 13 years, near Denver.

TAPPAN, EDWARD S. Pioneer resident, Denver. Dies in recent time, born Boston, arrived Denver 1879, died aged 85 years (1932), p. 6, Aug 13, 1932 - RMH.

TAPPAN, GEO. Of Denver, 1865, p. 4, Sep 13, 1865 - RMN.


TAPPAN, GEORGE W. Died Fairplay, 17th June. Was partner in firm of Carhart, Lewis & Tappan, of Chicago. Long notice, p. 4, Jun 22, 1870 - DCT.

See same, p. 3, of Jun 29th.

TAPPAN, J.E. Acting Assistant Adjutant Gen’l, Colo. His written communication in regard to changes on the staff, p. 2, column 2, May 16, 1865 - RMN.

TAPPAN, JOHN S. Biographical sketch, p. 291 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Obituary. Recently from Peoria, Ills. Died at Mountain City, of heart disease, aged 28 years, p. 3, Oct 5, 1861 - CRRMH.

TAPPAN, L.N. Meeting of Colo. pioneers at Leadville, at Clarenden Hotel, to draft resolutions on occasion his death, p. 4, Feb 27, 1880 - TIMES.

He died Feb 25, 1880, in Leadville. Quoted by recent paper, Mar 1, 1924 - RMH.

Portrait, p. 140 - CPPS.


TAPPAN, LEWIS K. His remains are shipped today from Olinger’s to Asbury Park, N.J., p. 11, Aug 30, 1906 - POST.

TAPPAN, LEWIS N. Marries in Boston, Mass., Miss Lizzie P., daughter of Silas Sanford of that place. Married on 15th, at Shermont Ave. Church, p. 4, Nov 27 and p. 3, Nov 28, 1866 - RMN.

He is mentioned editorially as connected with the Mass. company of which he is promoter, p. 2, May 9, 1872 - RMN.

TAPPAN, LEWIS N. & CO. Commission Merchants advertize in paper. Long display advertizement, p. 4, Nov 14, 1860 - WRMN.

Tappan & Co. advertizement states firm to be at sign of the Rocky Mountain Lion, on F. Street, Denver, and on Colo. Ave. in Colorado City, dealing in miners’ supplies, and quartz Mill fittings, p. 3, Oct 5, 1861 - CRRMH.

Lewis N., and Geo. H., are the members, p. 1, Dec 31, 1863 - DMR.

Hardware, Boots and Shoes, are added, p. 3, Aug 31, 1864 - RMN.

TAPPAN, MR. Writes letter from Boston, to paper, giving fine description the Public Library there and noting paintings, p. 1, Mar 14, 1860 - RMN.


TAPPAN, SAM’L. Fine portrait in group, p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

TAPPAN, SAMUEL F. Is member Central City Masonic Lodge No. 6, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP.

Col. Sam Tappan’s “Encounter with the streets of Denver,” 2 column story, told at pioneer reunion, p. 11, Aug 3, 1890 - TIMES.

Col. Tappan corrects some errors in a report on the Battle of Sand Creek and his connection with this, and gives his version of affair, to which the paper adds some points of its own. A very fine account, p. 6, Aug 1, 1897 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

Portrait, obituary and biography, p. 4, section 1, Jan 19, 1913 - POST.

Above is fine account old Colo. Newspaper man. Lt. Col. Sam. F. Tappan of 1st Colo. Portrait, p. 76 - CVNMW.

Portrait, p. 379 - D/SMILEY.

TAPSCOTT, HENRY C. Member, Gunnison Lodge Masons, 1903 (Lodge No. 39) - 1903 GLCP.
TARABINO, JNO.  Merchant, Trinidad, p. 179, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

TARBEAUX, FRANK.  Said to be first white boy born Colo.  Born 1852 on spot where City of Boulder stands, 1/2 column, p. 6, Feb 27, 1930 - POST.

TARBELL, EDW.  Residence, 568 Park - DIRECTORY.

TARBELL, FANNIE V. (MISS).  Artist.  Advertizement studio, room 107, Tabor Opera House Block - DIRECTORY.


TARBELL, LIZZIE.  Teacher.  Lives same place [as] Edward, above - DIRECTORY.

TARBELL, W.S.  Name mentioned as member, patriotic Society, Jan 9, 1932 - POST.

TARBELL, WINFIELD S. (MRS.)  State Regent, the Colo. D.A.R.  Good portrait, p. 3, Sep 6, 1915 - RMN.  Also, p. 14, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

TARNSEY, GEN’L.  See p. 1, Mar 20, 1894 - RMN.

TARNSEY, THOS. J.  Of Pueblo Co.  Biography up to 1880, p. 819 - HAVC.

TARNSEY, THOS. J.  Of Pueblo.  Prominent in the Command [of] the National Guard at time of Cripple Creek Strike.  Very interesting short biography, p. 3, column 1, Apr 19, 1902 - REPUBL.

TARPEY, J.L.  See p. 1, Jul 3, 1909 - MF.

TARPIN, DAN’L.  See p. 292 - ’59ers’ DIR.

TARR, W.A.L.  Of Jefferson Co.  Biography up to 1880, p. 594 - HCBV.  He is member, St. Vrain Masonic Lodge, p. 253 - 1903 GLCP.


TARVERNIER, J.  Accompanied by Paul Frenzeng, artists for Harper’s Weekly.  Are in city, sketching Denver, p. 4, column 1, top, Feb 17, 1874 - RMN.

TASCHER, CHAS.  Considerable sketch of, p. 291 - ’59ers’ DIR.  Prospector at Gregory is still persuing his old vocation, p. 3, Jul 23, 1864 - WRMN.

TASCHER, JACOB.  See p. 292 - ’59ers’ DIR.  Resident, Gilpin Co. 1914 and later.  He and wife Nettie, lose son Chas. aged 7 years.  Obituary published, p. 1, Nov 17, 1870 - CCR.  Name in list, members Central City pioneer Association, p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.  He buys the Waterman Ranche, short distance above his place, and will supply the county with vegetables, also with pure crystal ice, p. 3, May 10, 1882 - CCP.  He and wife attend Banquet at Teller House, Central, with all pionereers of 1859-1860 Assoc., Jun 10, 1882 - CCP.


TASCHER, SOLOMON.  Of Rocky Mtn. Brewing Co., of Auraria 1859 - DIRECTORY.

TASCHER’S LAKE.  Near Central City, p. 4, Aug 2, 1878 - CCWRC.  Drawing of F. Orahood, picture Lake.

TATE.  Of firm, Streeter & Tate, who advertized ability to supply work to R.R. Companies and Contractors.  Signed S.D. Streeter, p. 3, column 4, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

TASS, JULIA (MISS).  Of Denver, p. 10, May 2, 1906 - POST.

TATE, ANNA CORNELIA.  Now of Charlotte, N.C.  Will wed Thos. B. Whitted, of Denver, p. 9, Aug 27, 1901 - TIMES.
TATE, D.W.W. Musician of the Symphony Orchestra, Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 13, 1930 - RMN.


TATE, LELA (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Sep 29, 1911 - TIMES.

TATE, ROBERT. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR. His lot was on 5th St., Auraria, 25 by 66 feet, next lot of Rich’d Terpin, Jan 3, 1860, Liber D, p. 170 - (old) Land Records Arapahoe County. He endorses story of James Ferris, a most interesting one, p. 2, Feb 12, 1867 - RMN. “An old Frontiersman” Letter from, to paper. He is now located at Snake River, and describes his Clear Creek Canyon trip, from Denver (1 column), p. 1, Oct 1, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

TATE, W.C. Of the Railway & Mining Gazette. Is elected Member, the Colo. State Editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL.

TATE, W.H. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.

TATE, WESLEY. Buys lot of the Larimer’s Auraria, 1859, p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TATE, WILLIAM. Buys lots in Denver, p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TATLOW, RICH’D H., JR. Denver inventor. Portrait and description, p. 17, Mar 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

TATLOW, RICH’D H., JR. Denver inventor. Portrait and description, p. 17, Mar 17, 1901 - REPUBL.

TATMAN, JOSHUA. An arrival of 1860, Fremont Co. Biography up to 1881, p. 683 - HAVC.

TATUM, HADLEY. See p. 7, Feb 6, 1899 - RMN.

TATUM, STEWART L. Elected Pres., the Northern Oratorical League, p. 5, Apr 11, 1897 - RMN.

TAUBENECK, H.E. Visits Colo., p. 4, Apr 20, 1896 - RMN.

TAUGHENBAUGH, GEO. W. Member, Ionic Lodge A.F.A.M., Leadville, p. 262 - 1903 GLCP.


See also for Taussig under Kuner.

TAYLOR. Of Achert & Taylor, dealers in birds, bird seed, curiosities. Illustrated advertisement of their importation of English sparrows, describing their habits. Quoted as very desirable birds, p. 4, column 1, Feb 3 and p. 4, Feb 2, 1875 - RMN.

TAYLOR. Name in list, supporters the organization in 1858 of Methodist Episcopal Church in the City and County by Rev. Geo. W. Fisher, p. 1, Mar 23, 1867 - RMN. Other prominent names: Adriance, Chivington, Allen, Rev. W.A. Henney (he died 1862), South, Willard, Betts and Vincent.

TAYLOR, A.H. Member, Legislative House, 1874. His Bill, No. 83, on County Attorneys given in full, p. 2, Jan 31, 1874 - paper unnoted, try RMN and others.

TAYLOR, ALEX. Arrived May 20, 1859. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TAYLOR, ALEX. H. See p. 599, vol. IV - HALL.


TAYLOR, BAYARD. Famous writer, proposes a trip to Colo. accompanied by the famous painter Mr. Beard, p. 1, Jun 6, 1866 - RMN. They arrive 19 June, 1866, and Taylor lectures to large audiences, and visits mountains, p. 399, vol. I - HALL. Grand banquet at Pacific House, formerly the Broadwell. The first lecture advertized June 15, p. 4, to be at Denver Theatre. Again, p. 4, 18th and 19th June following, 1866 - RMN. List [of] places where he will lecture in Colorado:
- Golden, June 21
- Central, Jun 22 and 23
- Blackhawk, June 22 and 25
- Empire, June 29
- Breckenridge, July 2
- Oro City, July 4
- Canon City, July 7
- Colorado City. July 9

See p. 4, Jun 19, 1866 - RMN.

First lecture in Denver, “Life in the Arctic Regions” (audience not very large), p. 4, Jun 20, 1866 - RMN. He is taken up to Golden, by the Clear Creek Valley, accompanied by Byers and W.R. Thomas, an Editor the Chicago Tribune, stopping at A.P. Miles place for entertainment. Description of trip, p. 4, Jun 23, 1866 - RMN.
Accompanied by Beard, the artist, Taylor starts on extended trip thru mountains, accompanied by Geo. West, p. 4, Jun 26, 1866 - RMN.

Party returns, having been unable to reach all places where he had engagements to lecture, p. 4, Jul 10, 1866 - RMN.

Letter from member party accompanying them into the Mountains, dated from Grand River, p. 1, Jul 3, 1866 - RMN.

His last lecture in Denver, “The Arabs,” p. 4, Jul 13, 1866 - RMN.


Letter No. IV of series above mentioned also quoted from N.Y. Tribune, a beautiful letter. Scenes described near Hedinger’s Lake, and Denver, also the people. Fine description Mountains, p. 2, Aug 11, 1866 - RMN.


(He died Dec 19, 1878, while U.S. Minister to Berlin.) See p. 2, Feb 20, 1879, notes relating to the widow in Berlin being unable to pay his funeral expenses - paper unnoted, try RMN.

TAYLOR, BAYARD. Famous writer arrives Colo. with Wm. H. Beard, the eminent artist, and arrival painter, best in America, p. 4, Jun 20, 1866 - RMN.

TAYLOR, BEN B. Oldest son of C.E. Taylor, is in tragic accident in mine. He was an assayer in the North Star, aged 23 years. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Jan 14, 1896 - REPUBL.

TAYLOR, C.E. See p. 96, vol. IV - HALL.

TAYLOR, C.P. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TAYLOR, CHAS. D. Officer in Colo. Dept. Disabled Veterans of World War, p. 7, Mar 12, 1927 - POST.


TAYLOR, CHAS. D. (MRS.) President, the Woman’s Press Club of Denver. Helps entertain Alfred Tennyson Dickens, son of the famous novelist on occasion his visit to Denver. Banquet and picture, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

TAYLOR, D.C. Portrait, p. 6, Oct 19, 1906 - POST.

TAYLOR, D.D. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


TAYLOR, DANIEL A. (JUDGE). Of Las Animas Co. Noted Trinidad Editor once, p. 4, Oct 2, 1872 - RMN.

He advertizes sale of choice cattle at his ranch, p. 3, column 6, Jan 22, 1873 - RMN.

TAYLOR, DANIEL L. Member, 10th Legislature, Colo. Territory from Las Animas Co., Senate, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

He is Probate Judge of Las Animas Co. (see Dan’l L., above ?)

TAYLOR, DANIEL S. Proprietor, paper “The Enterprize.” Probate Judge writes column letter to Denver paper, referring to his troubles with Archibald, and the efforts to injure him, p. 2, Dec 28, 1872 - RMN.

He defeats the Bill for removing Capitol to Pueblo, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, column 1, Feb 11, 1874 - TIMES.

TAYLOR, DAVID G. (MRS.) Member, Denver Woman’s Club, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDW. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDWARD THOMAS. Colo. Congressman, from 1909 to 1927, and later, from Glenwood Springs district, p. 1598, edition of 1928 - BDAC.

Recent portrait, p. 1, Aug 18, 1931 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TAYLOR, EDM. T. Congressman for whom the Uncompahgre Dam will be named, “Taylor Dam,” altho others think it named for an earlier Mr. Taylor, p. 7, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.
Mrs. Taylor is delegate to Democratic Convention, p. 1, Sep 12, 1906 - POST.

Picture of his home in Glenwood Springs, also description his family, p. 10, Apr 4, 1907 - RMN.

Very fine picture, Mrs. Taylor, p. 3, section 3, Apr 7, 1907

Story of death of his Uncle, Prof. W.A. Evans, of Leavenworth, Kan., p. 14, May 19, 1910 - POST.

He comes out strong for Woman Suffrage, p. 9, Apr 15, 1911 - TIMES.

Picture, Mrs. Taylor in group, p. 10, Apr 4, 1907 - RMN.

“24 years in Congress from Garfield Co.”


TAYLOR, ELMER G. Travelling Freight & Passenger Agent, the Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R.R., dies in Greeley, Colo., Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

TAYLOR, ESTELLA. Representing “Electricity,” at Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver, p. 19, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

TAYLOR, EUGENE W. Of the Denver Times composing room. Story of his expert work, 2 portraits of, very fine front face, and a figure sketch, and several columns description his great abilities, pp. 1-5, Apr 28, 1897 - TIMES.

His wife, see Clara Sears, Pres., Woman’s Press Club of Denver, has place of honor at the banquet to Alfred Tennyson Dickens, son of the famous novelist, while visiting in Denver, p. 3, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.

Mrs. Taylor’s portrait in 1912, p. 115 - RWC.

She was born Denver 1878, daughter of Jaspar P. Sears. Graduate, East Denver High; married Mr. Eugene Whitman Taylor, 1901; residence, 1055 Clayton St., p. 809 - WWWA.

Long biography Eugene Taylor on occasion his death in Calif. in 1915, p. 10, Apr 19, same - RMN.

City Editor, the POST at time.

TAYLOR, F.C. Business advertisement, p. 3, column 7, Sep 26, 1872 - RMN.

TAYLOR, F.D. Of El Paso County. Biography to 1880, p. 474 - HAVC.


TAYLOR, FRANK A. (General Taylor) Obituary with portrait, p. 5, Feb 7, 1900 - REPUBL.

TAYLOR, FRED’K W. Of Denver. Appointed U.S. Director of Agriculture, of Philippine Commission. Write-up with large, fine portrait, p. 3, Jul 21, 1911 - RMN.


TAYLOR, GEO. W. Denver attorney. Portrait, p. 42 - RMC.

TAYLOR, GEORGE. Of Boston, Mass. Is graduate at Jarvis Hall. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 6, 1896 - REPUBL.

TAYLOR, HARVEY I. Son of Frank E. and Sarah (Martin) Taylor. Is a resident of Peyton, near Table Rock, El Paso Co., p. 538, vol. IV - STONE.

TAYLOR, HENRY. Dies of starvation in vicinity of Denver, aged 95, p. 34, Dec 9, 1933 - POST (see both papers).

TAYLOR, HUGH L. (DR.) Portrait, p. 5, Oct 11, 1905 - REPUBL.

TAYLOR, HUGH (MRS.) née Lydia Ann Lasley, daughter of Jno. B. Lasley; her mother, Elizabeth Mock. Mrs. Taylor’s 1st husband was David Owens. Obituary and long biography, pioneers of Douglas County, p. 1, Jun 10, 1921 - RJDC.

TAYLOR, J.A. (CAPT.) Of Greeley. Recruit for Spanish War, p. 9, May 1, 1898 - RMN.

TAYLOR, J.A. (CAPT.) Speaks to the Colo. boys of the Spanish War, as well as Mayor Baker of Greeley and Gen’l Hale, whose address fills a column of paper, p. 1, Sep 16, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

TAYLOR, J.E. See p. 4, July 1909 - MF.

TAYLOR, J.H. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
TAYLOR, J.O. Of the Colo. Nat’l Guard, p. 3, May 4, 1897 - RMN.

TAYLOR, J.S. Merchant. Place on Blake Street between Creek and Front, 1866, Business Directory, Denver - WILHELM.

TAYLOR, J.S. Police justice, 1870-1871, p. 526, vol. II - RMN.

TAYLOR, J.S., JR. Merchant, Denver 1866, Blake between Creek and Front - WILHELM.

TAYLOR, JAMES. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TAYLOR, JAMES F. Carpenter, corner Front and Fourth Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

TAYLOR, JAMES M. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

TAYLOR, JAMES M. Is one of the owners of Eagle Rock Ferry Toll Bridge on Snake River, “The Most direct route to the Gold fields of Montana.” His associate owners are E.M. Morgan and Wm. F. Bartlett. Advertisement, p. 4, Jul 20, 1865 - BHDMJ

TAYLOR, JAS. M. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TAYLOR, JEAN M. See under Mrs. Jno. H. Gower.

TAYLOR, JESSIE. Child on school programme, Nevadaville school 1882, p. 2, Jul 1, same - CCP.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Picture in student group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Oldest resident of Denver, age 105 years. Comes to County Clerk’s office for Pension papers. Brief history, p. 11, Jan 4, 1911 - TIMES.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Minister of Nevadaville District. Marries John H.R. Dunston to Laura Isabella Darwin, daughter of E.C. Darwin, Esq., late of Christian County, Ills. Oct. 26, 1860, date of marriage; published Nov 24th same following - RMN.


TAYLOR, JOHN H. Biography to 1881, p. 541 - HCBV.

TAYLOR, JOHN H. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TAYLOR, JOHN M. Biography, p. 600, vol. IV - HALL.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH W. Denver attorney. Obituary and meeting of Bar Assoc. to pass Resolutions, and portrait, p. 7, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN. Funeral arranged by Denver Bar Assoc.

TAYLOR, JUDGE. (Of Las Animas County, probably) Letter from Mr. Archibald relating to his affairs and travels of himself and Jno. P. Smith (Letter written by Taylor), p. 2, Jan 1, 1873 - WRMN.

TAYLOR, LATHROP MONTGOMERY. Secy., Colo. Agricultural College at Ft. Collins, p. 397 - HLCW.

TAYLOR, M.F. His speech in full, delivered at political Rally at the Tabor, in Denver, during campaign. Portrait, p. 9, Oct 30, 1894 - paper unnoted, try TIMES and REPUBL first.

TAYLOR, MARGARET RUTH (MISS). Teacher, at Bromwell School, Denver. Picture in group, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

TAYLOR, MARK. See p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR. Resident Golden City, and partner of Chinn and Vanover (brief mention).

TAYLOR, MATT (MRS.) Portrait photo in Colorado History Collection at Museum, Denver.

TAYLOR, MATTHEW S. Of Weld Co. Speaks in 8th Territorial Assembly on subject Woman suffrage (1 column speech), p. 1, Jan 20, 1870 - DCT. See p. 3, Jan 21, following - same. He is of Larimer County and introduced bill before the House to establish an Agricultural College in Ft. Collins, p. 2, Feb 9, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT. Attorney-at-Law, Lake City. Professional card, p. 1, and speech on occasion New Years celebration by I.O.O.F., p. 3, Jan 13, 1877 and Jan 6 - SWLC.

TAYLOR, MORTIMER F. See p. 192, vol. I - HALL.

TAYLOR, MR. Cartoonist on NEWS, 1904. One of his good things, p. 1, June 4.

TAYLOR, NELLIE. Several contributions by, of poetry in 1859 paper files, the first, “For the Rocky Mountain News,” appeared p. 1, Dec 14, 8 verses. Another, “I Have Suffered,” almost one column in length, p. 4, Dec 28, following.
(One of these in the Weekly paper.)

TAYLOR, NITA & WIFE. Soloist, Kansas City Symphony Orchestra, visits Denver, p. 2, Nov 6, 1926 - POST.

TAYLOR PARK. Picture of, scene of recent placer mining, Gunnison County, northern part. Story, picture, p. 1, Jun 23, 1932 - Gunnison NEWS-CHAMPION.

TAYLOR, RALPH L. (DR.) Of the Colo. State Hospital Corps, with bride, p. 1, section 2, Feb 18, 1900 - REPUBL.

TAYLOR, ROB'T G. See p. 527, vol. IV - HCBH.

TAYLOR, ROB'T W. Is a member, Empire Masonic Lodge No. 8, in 1873, p. 41 - 1873 GLCP.

List his associates here, 19 members with 7 officers, 1 entered Apprentice.

TAYLOR, S.M. Miner from Blue River, who came from Atchison K.T., dies at the Broadwell House in Denver, Aug 6, 1860. Was taken ill in California Gulch. Leaves two brothers there. His body was taken to Denver hospital and effects delivered to Dr. Hamilton. Published Aug 9, 1860 - WM.

TAYLOR, T.A. Name in advertized Letter List, p. 3, Apr 25, 1865 - BHDMJ.


TAYLOR, THOMAS WATERS (REV.) Died 1901, Ft. Collins and Estes Park resident, p. 372 - HLCW.

TAYLOR, THOS. ELWOOD (DR.) Portrait, p. 102 - RMC.
Ill with paralysis, Feb 4, 1920 - RMN.
See p. 271, vol. 65 - DSB.

TAYLOR, THOS. W. Sheriff of Alamosa County, p. 3, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

TAYLOR, W.A. Mayor of Telluride. Portrait in write-up of the town. Very fine account, p. 17, part 3, Oct 1, 1899 - TIMES.
Of Telluride, 1901 member, the 13th Legislature. Portrait, p. 94 - OR13GAC.
Of San Miguel Co., member, 14th Legislature - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 11, Jan 2, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 167 - PMPC.

TAYLOR, W.C. Of Pueblo. Dies at Texas Creek, Colo. Obituary, p. 6, Apr 2, 1899 - TIMES.

TAYLOR, W.G. Brief mention, p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TAYLOR, W.H. Portrait, very large and fine, aged 82 years. Will ride in the Denver “Wild West Show.” Biography, p. 5, Aug 31, 1910 - TIMES.

TAYLOR, W.M. Biography, p. 34 - SDMExBl.


TEACHOUT, ADELE. Owner, with A.T. Blackley, of Oak Valley Irrigation Ditch which was supplied from Gunnison River, Delta County. List of proprietors, p. 196 - 1885-1886 Report of State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

TEAGARDEN, LORAN W. Who owns the Red Oak Mine at Georgetown, and is son of Geo. Teagarden of Denver, marries Ky. girl, Maribel Davis. Picture, p. 15, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.

TEAGUE, BEATRICE. Picture, p. 7, Jan 5, 1914 - TIMES.

TEAGUE, LEMUEL. Officer of Lodge No. 5, Denver. In list, members, p. 232 - GLCP.
See pp. 34-35 - DLSCB.

TEAGUE, STEPHEN. Of Castle Rock. Description according to him, 2/3 column, Dec 14, 1881 - CRJ.

TEAL, A. Portrait figure at Denver Depot, looking for sons to return from War, p. 9, Dec 15, 1918 - POST.

TEAL, COLONEL. Description of his new grave to be in direct imitation of those in England, lined with brick, cemented, and slab over top, p. 3, Dec 12, 1891 - GC.
Quotation in Boulder Graphic.

TEAL, GEORGE. Of the “Terrible” Mining Co. He is quoted, p. 4, column 2, Oct 21, 1874 - RMN.
TEAL, GEORGE W. Biography, p. 753 - P&B REC.
Obituary, Boulder, aged 68 years, p. 2, column 6, Jun 10, 1932 - Arriba RECORD (of Lincoln Co.)
He was member, Boulder Chapter, R.A.M., early probably, as name appeared p. 197 - 1894 GChCP.

TEAL, JAMES. Resident, Clear Creek County early probably.
Biography to 1880, p. 541 - HCBV.

TEARS, DANIEL. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 30, 1918 - RMN.

TEARS, DANIEL WADE. Denver attorney.
Obituary notice, p. 223, vol. 26 - 1923 CBAT.

TEARS, DANIEL WADE. Portrait in publication with early pioneers, p. 42 - CPSCC.

TEATS, EUGENE. Portrait in publication with early pioneers, p. 42 - CPSCC.

TEATS, EUGENE H. ‘59er. Life of, written ca. 1926, pp. 156 to 195 - FSH.

TEATS, ROBERT. ‘59er. Death of his widow Nancy, an arrival of 1865. Story of her life and account of relatives, Eugene, Frank and others.

TEBBETTS, W.B. (MRS.) Member early of Artists’ Club, Denver, p. 11, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.

TEBBETTS, W.F. (CAPT.) His Masonic biography of 1896, p. 296 - January SQ & COMP.

TEBBETTS, WM. B. Attorney of firm, Ordway & Tebetts, Denver. Advertising card, p. 7, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

TEBBITTS, W.B. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait as candidate for Alderman with biographical sketch, p. 11, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.
Wm. B., candidate from 9th Ward. Republican in politics. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 3, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait as Alderman of Denver, p. 5, Apr 2, 1902 - REPUBL.
He is President of the Denver Public Library Board. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 21, 1906 - RMN.
See p. 8, Feb 12, 1910 - MF.

TEBEAU, ROBERT (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, Jan 10, 1917 - TIMES.

TEBECK, ALMA & ANTON. Brother and sister from Sweden to Colo. She arrived and mentioned Silver Plume ca. 1900 and married Oscar Johnson, a miner, and 2nd, Ole Johnson. She dies 1933, p. 39, Dec 1, 1933 - POST.

TEDEMON, ALLYN H. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

TEDEMON, BOLIVAR S. Builder of the Tedmon House in Fort Collins in 1879. Portrait, p. 413. Mrs. Tedmon’s portrait (nee Rachel Seward), p. 414 - HLCW.
Advertisement of the Tedmon House, p. 2, Jan 2, 1882 - RMN.

TEDEMON, HERBERT E. Brother of B.S. and Earl L., son of Herb. E., p. 457 - HLCW.
Biography, p. 390 - P&B REC.

TEDEMON HOUSE. Ft. Collins (Good hotel). Some mention of it editorially, p. 2, Mar 17, 1882 - RMN.


TEED, MATTHEW. Considerable Biography, p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Listed as an associate of Talbot in cabinet making business. He is “of California” in this. Partner of P. Talbot, of St. Louis - PIERCE.


TEED, MATTHEW. Considerable Biography, p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Listed as an associate of Talbot in cabinet making business. He is “of California” in this. Partner of P. Talbot, of St. Louis - PIERCE.

TEERS, LEESON. Injured in shaft of Mine, The Bobtail Mine near Central City. Falls to bottom of shaft, Sep 24, 1863 - TWMR.

TEETO, HARRY B. U.S. District Attorney. Brief biography, Jan 5, 2021 - POST.
See p. 164, vol. 24 - 1921 CBAT.
Portrait his daughter Irene, p. 8, Jul 1, 1927 - DMP.


TEED, MATTHEW. Considerable Biography, p. 292 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Listed as an associate of Talbot in cabinet making business. He is “of California” in this. Partner of P. Talbot, of St. Louis - PIERCE.

TEERS, LEESON. Injured in shaft of Mine, The Bobtail Mine near Central City. Falls to bottom of shaft, Sep 24, 1863 - TWMR.

TEETO, HENRY DUDLEY. His one and a half column article, upon the ancestry and early years of the Mother of Washington, who was “Mary Ball,” written in Denver, p. 24, Jun 7, 1891 - RMN.
Verses by, “For Art,” p. 4, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.
“The Old Pipe’s Story,” another, p. 5, Apr 1, 1894 - REPUBL.
(Six verses in the last.)

TEETS, FRANK H. Member, Central Masonic Lodge, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.
TEGARD, ISAAC. From Macoupin Co., Ills. Dies in Nevada City, aged 35 years, on Aug 30, 1860. Published Sep 6, 1860 - WM.

TELEPHONE. This new Invention hits Denver and Mr. J.W. Jackson has had one installed, p. 4, Feb 20, 1879 - TIMES.
Editorial mention, p. 4, Feb 15, 1879 - TIMES.

TELL, WM. Member, Occidental Lodge, in Greeley. p. 251 - 1903 GLCP.

TELLER, A.R. (MRS.) See p. 3, section 3, Apr 28, 1907 - RMN.

TELLER, AD. H. Arrived Colo. ca. 1902. Obituary (killed by train), Mar 27, 1916 - TIMES.
(Brother of H.M. and Willard.)

TELLER, CHARLOTTE. Daughter [of] Jas. B. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 30, 1907 - RMN.

TELLER, DOROTHY. Portrait in group children, p. 6, Oct 27, 1911 - RMN.

TELLER, EMMA. Marriage in Wash. D.C. Description, p. 5, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.
See p. 114 - RWC.
(See also under Tyler.)

TELLER, H.M. Is beaten for Alderman of Central City by two votes, p. 1, Apr 4, 1872 - RMN.
Builder of the “Teller House” in Central, which was later kept by his son, Henry B. Teller. Picture this building, p. 3, Jan 4, 1873 - CCDR.
His speech at Guard Hall, Denver, endorsing the Removal of Elbert and Moffat, p. 4, column 3, Jan 28, 1874 - RMN.
From Republican, he becomes a Populist, p. 1, Oct 6, 1893 - RMN.
His boyhood patron and employer dies in Denver, p. 8, Nov 21, 1893 - REPUBL.
See p. _ - BDAC.
Picture of his old Central City home, p. 4, Jun 28, 1896 - RMN.
Advocates digging of the Moffat Tunnel, p. 9, Apr 7, 1911 - TIMES.
Obituary, p. 7, Feb 27, 1914 - RJDC.
Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.
Mrs. Teller’s portrait, p. 76 - RWC.

TELLER, H.M. His speech at Republican Territorial Convention which nominated Bromwell for Congress, Aug 17, 1874 - RMN.

TELLER, HARRISON. Member, Legislature 1912. Portrait, p. 2, Jan 24, 1911 - POST.
Died at home in Windsor, Colo. Portrait and biography (resident of Colo. 40 years), p. 7, Sep 5, 1925 - POST.
Portrait, p. 2, Apr 26, 1891 - TIMES.

TELLER, HARRISON. Best man at wedding [of] his sister Emma at Wash. D.C. Description, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.

TELLER, HENRY B. Portrait and biography, p. 14, May 14, 1911 - RMN.
He is made a 33rd Degree Mason by his father, Henry M.T., p. 1, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 18 - same.
Candidate for Election Commissioner (Democrat). Born Central City. Notice in Want-ad section, p. 8, May 9, 1915 - RMN.

TELLER HOUSE. Central City. Death here of T.U. Rowarth, a prominent gentleman. Long account, p. 3, Jul 17, 1872 - TIMES.

TELLER, J.A. Sign painter of 1874. Advertizement, p. 2, Apr 10, 1874 - WORLD.

TELLER, J.C. Portrait, p. 50, vol. II - HALL.
See p. 80, vol. IV - HALL.
Picture of his home, p. 8, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.

TELLER, JAMES A. Marriage his daughter Dorothy to B.O. Edgerton. Portrait, p. 14, May 4, 1915 - RMN.

TELLER, JAMES M. Portrait, p. 2, Dec 1, 1911 - TIMES.

TELLER, JAS H. Portrait, p. 4, Dec 1, 1911 - RMN.
Again, p. 4, Dec 27.

TELLER, WILLARD. Chairman, Colo. Territorial Committee, Republican, p. 2, Jul 23, 1870 - DCT.
Brother of preceding, H.M. T[eller] dies after illness of 3 years, Oct 5, 1905 - POST.
Picture, his residence (1905), p. 154 - S15GAC.
An early portrait, p. 548 - VICKERS.
Portrait, p. 28 - RMC.
(Mrs. T. was Miss Weltha Gleason.)

TELLER, WILLARD. Speaks at the Garfield Ratification Meeting in Denver, p. 4, column 1, top, Jun 8, 1880 - TIMES.

TELLURIDE. Very interesting account by Editor of visit, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Aug 9, 1882 - QUEEN BEE.
Telluride and San Miguel Mines, 1/2 page description with illustrations and many names, by correspondent of paper, p. 9, Jan 14, 1890 - RMN.
The Sheridan and the Mendota mine. Picture, p. 75; picture [of] City, p. 74 - SDMExBl.
The Tomboy Mine. Picture, p. 9, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Marshall Basin near Telluride, p. 9, Jan 1, 1896 - same.
Picture of town, p. 19 - same.
Social notes from. Many ladies and entertainments mentioned, p. 10, Apr 2, 1897 - TIMES.
Column, descriptive matter with names mines and owners, p. 7, Apr 13, 1898 - TIMES.
The new Masonic Temple in Telluride is dedicated, pp. 58-65, March 1899 - SQ & COMP.
Further mention, dedication Masonic Temple new building, with a picture, 9 pages description, Apr. 1899 - SQ & COMP.
The issue of May following, same, with a description, visit to this hospitable place, of the entire Grand Lodge of Colo., pp. 58-66 - same.

Colo. Pioneer Society have celebration here. Description by a resident of Durango, p. 3, column 3, Sep 23, 1899 - SJP.
Birdseye view, city, p. 18, Oct 1, 1899 - TIMES.
“The Great Mining Camp of the San Miguel,” full page writeup. Fine, interesting account with portraits [of] the Mayor, W.A. Taylor, and many others; also a number of finest residences, p. 17, part 3, Oct 1, 1899 - TIMES.
Fine half page description with view of city, 4 columns wide, 1/2 page deep, p. 19, Apr 14, 1901 - POST.
The Liberty Bell Mills (good picture), p. 1, Feb 28, 1902 - POST.
Same in March 1, 1902 - REPUBL.
Picture, Ophir Mine, and Smuggler Union Plant, p. 4, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.
Illustration of the Easy Way to keep a criminal from running away, used in Telluride, p. 1, Apr 9, 1904 - POST.
Liberty Bell mine again, p. 13, Sep 6, 1905 - TIMES.
Main Street in beautiful picture and a description of place, p. 10, Dec 26, 1909 - POST.
Picture Telluride, p. 3, Jan 16, 1927 - RMN.
See also painting in Historical Collection - Denver Museum.

TELLURIDE. San Miguel County. Picture of Sunshine Peak and Mount Wilson nearby, frontispiece - 1893 MMC.
Picture of town, mentions Smuggler Union Mine (of 1895), p. 89 - MMC.
Mention, relative to names of Morse and Reeves. p. 1, column 5, Jun 23 (or 25?), 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.
Death of old Supr. of Tramway of Mine for 21 years, at Telluride. Funeral to occur in Montrose, p. 6, Feb 5, 1934 - MDP.

(See also Telluride papers.)
Old resident of 40 years standing dies, widow of Geo. Priest (born England). Biographical sketch, p. 2, Mar 3, 1934 - MDP.
Mining is recovering and district is restored to old prestige, pp. 1-3, Dec 16, 1934 - POST.

TELVIRER, C.E. Of Aspen. In charge during Exploration of 1850’s in Black Canon, p. 6, Aug 1919 - TRAIL.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. The Independent Order of Good Templars (I.O. of G.T.) meets to attend a funeral at residence [of] Sister Jenny Hugill, Central City, Oct 24, 1862 - TWMR.
Her residence is in Nevada City, near. Refers to Lodge No. 23, I.O.G.T.

TEMPLARS (I.O.G.T.) Independent Order Good Templars. Society mentioned often in old files, doing much temperance work, with Lodges in several cities early (organized 1868). They appoint Miss Julia Dunn organist, p. 4, May 6, 1873 - TIMES.
See under I.O.G.T. this index.
The Central City Lodge has meeting and elects officers, also the Lodge at Russell. Long list of names, p. 3, May 13, 1883 - CCP.
The Temperance Society of St. Joseph’s Catholic Church has election of officers, and J.K. Mullen is chosen Treasurer, p. 4, column 6, Jan 16, 1877 - RMN.

TEMPLE & McINTYRE. Two gentlemen who have found nugget weighing over six pounds, and worth $12,000, on N. fork of Clear Creek, of date 1859 (?) - reference not noted.

TEMPLE, E.J. Biography, p. 351 - P&B REC.

TEMPLE, GEO. W. Dies Denver, aged 50 years, Jun 8, 1913. Former Colo. State Auditor, Jun 9, 1913 - Leadville CHRONICLE.

TEMPLE, J. GORDON. Paen to the Knights assembled in Denver, occasion the Conclave of 1892, p. 7, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

TEMPLE, JAMES E. Biographical sketch quoted from the “New Mexican.” Born Ireland 1829, emigrated U.S. 1843, Pike’s Peak in 1866, mining to 1867, then removed [to] New Mexico, later returned and ranched near Maxwell Grant, p. 3, column 2, Mar 2, 1886 - RMN.
TEMPLE, JAMES S. Denver Manager, Western Newspaper Union. Portrait, 1902, p. 126 - RMC. He presides at Banquet to Pres. Roosevelt, occasion visit to Denver, p. 7, May 9, 1905 - RMH. Pres., Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 5, Jul 27, 1905 - RMN.
Portrait (1905), p. 82 - S15GAC.
More recent picture, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

TEMPLE, JOHN A. See p. 293 - '59ers' DIR.


TEMPLE, W.O. Of Cripple Creek, p. 5, section 3, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.


TEMPLEMAN, H.H. See p. 293 - '59ers' DIR.


TEMPLETON, ANDREW. 2nd Lt., Company G., 3rd Colo. Cavalry, which fought in the Battle of Sand Creek, p. 553, vol. I - HALL.
He was always prominent and very interesting citizen of West Denver, in very early times. Built the Templeton House, and other property - Editor. His estate mentioned as paying considerable tax, biography not noted, p. 2, Oct 20, 1931 - POST.

TEMPLETON, ANDY. Weds Miss Mary Conant, both of Denver, 1st Jan 1874 - Record from Golden Marriages, Court House. He signs political petition, relating to School Board official. Published Apr 25, 1874, Denver - RMN.


TENBROOK, E.W. Member, Salida Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 275 - 1903 GLCP.

TEN BROOK, W.S. Knight Templar visits Denver from Duluth, Minn., Conclave Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 8, 1892 - RMN.


TEN EYCK, MILLARD C. Marriage to Hattie J. Kemp, by Justice Good, and will reside in Creede, p. 3, Feb 10, 1900 - SJP.

TEN MILE DISTRICT. History and description this district N. of Leadville, extending into Summit Co. Very fine account, giving Towns, pp. 389 to 398 (edited in 1880) - HAVC. Notes of names and mines, p. 2, Dec 7 and p. 3, Dec 14, 1881 - RMN.

TEN MILE DISTRICT. Mentioned in connection with portrait of Roswell S. Jones, manager the Ten Mile Mining Co., of Breckenridge district, p. 55 - MMMC.

TEN MILE TOLL ROAD. Mentioned as being through Silver Plume in a description of trip to Loveland Pass from Georgetown (interesting account), p. 3, Apr 3, 1879 - GC. (Bakerville mentioned.)

TENNANT, HARLEY. Delegate from Northville, N.Y. to Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 3, convention illustrated Supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

TENNANT, JESSIE B. (DR.) Graduate, Homeopathic Medical School. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

TENNESSEE PASS. Twelve miles from location of the Home-Stake Mine. Description, terrible disaster of Oct. 1884, and heroic work of the Mayor of Leadville, Col. Geo. W. Cook, p. 10, section 3 (Reminiscence), Nov 4, 1906 - POST. Death here of John McFarlane of Victor while coming from California to his home, p. 4, May 12, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.


TENNEY, MELVIN A. Biography, p. 673 - P&B REC.
TENNEY, R.Q.  Master, Colorado State Grange (Colo. was still a territory).  Notice of meeting, p. 4, Dec 15, 1874 - TIMES.


TENNEY, CHARLES.  Member, Yampa Lodge Masonic, No. 88 at Craig, Routt Co., p. 300, 1903 GLCP.

TEN WINKLE, HERMAN.  Funeral of their infant daughter Grace, from residence [of] Henry Goodridge, Champa St. (Chicago and Detroit papers, please copy), p. 4, Oct 5, 1872 - RMN.

TERHUNE, S.A. (MRS.) Of Boulder.  Speaks at age of 92, telling of her meeting Lincoln, in period of the debate with Douglas, in Ills. when she was a young school teacher in 1858, p. 2, Feb 25, 1933 - Boulder Daily CAMERA.

TERLEY.  Also spelled Torley.

TERLEY, JAS. ADAMS.  Pioneer of Golden.  List relatives, much biography, p. 6, Oct 31, 1926 - RMN.  Born Vermont 1835, pioneer across plains 1859 accompanied by Jesse James, before the latter became a bandit.  Lived Black Hawk 1864, Morrison 1911, then in Golden.  Burial there.


TERPIN, RICHARD (DICK).  See p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


TERRELL, M.E. & WIFE.  Of Porter, Colo.  Portraits, p. 1, May 24, 1892 - RMN.

TERRIBLE MINE.  Marriage of its Manager, Thos. Cornish, to Miss Cahill, p. 3, Feb 20, 1892 - GC.

TERRILL, ROBT. A.  Marriage at Golden, Miss Lillie Treloar, from England.  Portraits, p. 14, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.


TERRY, AUGUSTINE (MRS.)  See p. 1, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

TERRY, CLARENCE H.  Dentist, and wife.  Picture and biography, p. 5, Jan (June?) 18, 1900 - REPUBL.

TERRY, J.H.  Portrait and autograph of period ca. 1880, p. 779 - HAVC.

TERRY, JNO. H.  Resident, Black Hawk, 1905.  Portrait, p. 171, pamphlet of 15th Legislature - S15GAC.

TERRY, JOHN.  Name in tax list for 1864, published p. 4, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.

TERRY, JOHN H.  Of Fremont Co.  Portrait and autograph of period ca. 1880, p. 684 - HAVC.

TERRY, JOHN H.  Of Black Hawk, died 1910.  Biographical sketch and portrait, pp. 210-211, vol. II - MTC.

TERRY, JONATHAN M.  See p. 525, vol. III - STONE.

TERRY, M.A. (MRS.)  Teacher in District No. 2, Denver Public School.  Mentioned in reprint of opening exercises on opening day there, p. 4, Sep 10, 1872 - RMN.
She was teacher of the son of H.P.H. Bromwell, Henry, in the 2nd or 3rd grade.

TERRY, S. Was resident, Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

TERRY, SETH (JUDGE). One of Longmont’s early settlers. Biographical mention on occasion his widow celebrating her 100th birthday recently in that City. Judge Terry arrived Colo. with the “Chicago Colony” of Longmont. p. 13, Jan 20, 1928 - POST.

TERRY, WM. POOLE (DR.) Portrait, occasion obituary, p. 11, Apr 9, 1904 - POST.


TESCH, FRANK S. A republican who will be candidate for County Judge of Arapahoe Co., former Chairman of Republican Committee. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 27, 1901 - TIMES.

TESCHER, LIONEL. Child ring-bearer at wedding of aunt. Picture both, p. 3, Aug 21, 1901 - TIMES.

TESSEMAN & CO. Firm of 1859, p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TESSIER, HENRY (REV.) Picture of, with his church building from driveway, by artist, p. 6, Sep 3, 1898 - TIMES.

TETERS, J.B. Name in Advertized Letter List of U.S. Post office, Black Hawk, p. 3, Apr 27, 1865 - BHDMJ.

TETLOW, ALB. Considerable sketch, p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


TEUSHER, LOUIS C. W.M., Aspen Masonic Lodge, p. 279 - 1903 GLCP.

TEVIS, CORNELIA BAXTER (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, May 25, 1904 - TIMES.


TEW, C.F. (MRS.) See p. 246 - RWC.


TEWKSBURY, JACOB F. Quoted from a paper published in N.H., as having succeeded in reaching Pike’s Peak, p. 1, column 7, Nov 28, 1860 - Colo. paper quoting, probably RMN, but not noted. Try also Central papers.


TEXAS JACK. Accompanied by Wild Bill, will accompany the party of the Earl of Dunraven on a hunting trip to mountains, ending at head waters of the Yellowstone. Editorial, p. 1, Aug 8, 1874 - TIMES. J.B. O’Mahundro said to be name of Texas Jack, while Wild Bill was J.B. Hickock.

TEXERADO. Town mentioned as in Kit Carson County in Proceedings of The Board of County Commissioners of that county (list of 8 (or 10?) towns), p. 8, Aug 25, 1922 (?) - Flagler NEWS.

THACKER, J.R. Biographical mention, p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THACKER, WILLIAM H. (DR.) For 5 years a resident Colo., dies. Obituary, biographical sketch, p. 4, column 6, Jul 31, 1876 - TIMES. Tribute to, by the Knights Templar, p. 4, Aug 3, 1876 - TIMES. One column appreciation, biographical sketch of family connections. Dr. Lemen’s Resolutions signed by Stedman, Bancroft and Newman, p. 4, Aug 1, 1876 - TRIB.

THADY. Sirname in list of Boulder County town, Nederland (social news record), p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

THALBERG, GUSTAVE. Musical director from Lund University, Sweden, visits Denver. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 27, 1904 - RMN.
THAMS, JOHN. Portrait, p. 813, vol. III - STONE.

THATCH, THOS. Of Idaho Springs. Old pioneer, died Denver. Built gold Mill in Fall River in early days, p. 3, Aug 8, 1891 - GC.

THATCHER, GEO. H. Of Albany, N.Y. Delegate to Nat'l Democratic Convention in Denver 1908. Portrait, p. 3, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


THATCHER, GEORGE. Star in Tony Pastor's Theatrical Company giving performances at Forrester's Opera House, Denver, p. 4, column 6, Aug 18, 1879 - REPUBL.


THATCHER, JOHN A. An arrival 1865, Pueblo. Biography to 1880, p. 818 - HAVC.

THATCHER, J.W. Juror, p. 2, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

THATCHER, JOSEPH A. Biography to 1880, p. 812, vol. III - STONE. Biography up to 1895 (printed ca. 1905), vol. IV - HALL. See p. 122 - SCF.

THATCHER, JOSEPH ADDISON. Biography to 1880, p. 489 - HCBV.

THATCHER, JOSEPHINE (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Dec 21, 1909 - RMN.

THATCHER, M.D. (MRS.) Of Pueblo. Is hostess to Miss Nettie Hayslip from Denver, p. 2, column 5, Apr 29, 1883 - RMN.

Portrait of Mrs. Wm. Sloan Peabody, said to be niece of Mrs. M.D. Thatcher of Pueblo, p. 5, Sep 22, 1934 - POST.

THATCHER, MAHLON D. Arrived Colo. 1865, Pueblo. Biography to 1880, p. 818 - HAVC.

Biography, p. 593, vol. IV - HAL.

Portrait as Pres., Pueblo Bank, p. 149 - RMC.

Portrait and biography, p. 9, Jan 14, 1903 - RMN.

See p. 207, vol. I - CDLS.

Also p. 16, vol. III - STONE.

Mrs. Thatcher, portrait, p. 13, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

Mrs. Thatcher, member, D.A.R. Society. Fine portrait, p. 2, Apr 27, 1901 - POST.

See p. 191 - RWC.

His daughter Lydia Thatcher, on occasion her engagement to eastern man, also picture of sister Lucia, p. 5, Mar 14, 1908 - POST.

Another picture, Lydia, p. 4, Aug 29 - POST.

Another, p. 15, Oct 16 and p. 7, Oct 26, 1908 - TIMES.

THATCHER, S. Speculator. Residence, Blake between E. and F. Streets, Denver Directory 1866 - WILHELM.

THATCHER SCHOOL. Group of children of, p. 3, Oct 3, 1921 - RMN.


THATCHER, THOMAS. Boy of old Colo. family, is Freshman at East Side High School. Picture, standing, p. 5, Oct 27, 1921 - RMN.

Graduate of Denver University, son of attorney Fred S. Thatcher. Picture, p. 13, Jun 3, 1930 - POST.

THAUTE, WM. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

THAW, HARRY K. Fine reproduction, photo taken when in Denver in 1915, p. 6, Jan 10, 1917 - POST.

THAYER, A.T. Picture, his Denver residence, date 1880, p. 278 - VICKERS.


THAYER, ELMER A. [Portrait] (1902), p. 118 - RMC.

THAYER, EMMA HOMAN. Author of books on Colorado Wild Flowers, and painter of note. Moved to Colo. 1882, painted wild flowers, later removed to Coast. Is author of “A Legend of Glenwood Springs” and other books, p. 197 - 1905 AYB.

Obituary and portrait, died Denver, p. 6, Jun 10, 1908 - TIMES.

THAYER, ERNEST W. Banker, Tinmath, Colo. Portrait, p. 467, vol. IV - STONE.

THAYER, FRANK S. Author of “Colorado -- in Color and Song,” published in Pueblo, 1899 - Historical Library copy.

THAYER, HAROLD (MRS.) With little daughter Jannie, group picture, p. 1, Society section, Dec 5, 1915 - POST.

THAYER, IRVING (MRS.) & DAUGHTER JANICE. Standing picture, p. 6, Sep 26, 1911 - RMN.

THAYER, L.E. (DR.) Editor and proprietor, the “Avalanche” of Canon City. Dies on 19th June, from exposure on trip to the Mines, p. 2, Jul 2, 1875 - LAL.

Notice also in RMN.

THAYER, L.L. & CO. Issue their latest Map of Colorado, p. 3, Apr 27, 1877 - LAL.


THAYER, NORTON H. (MRS.) Of Kansas City, Mo., often visits Denver, nee Mattie Payne, daughter of Dr. H.R. Payne. Portrait of her parents, group, p. 142 - BG.

Another, p. 169 - same.

Marriage in Kansas City of sister, Miss Lizzie Payne. Full column account, p. 6, Oct 19, 1879 - Kansas City JOURNAL.

Marriage of her daughter Marian Thayer, to Thos. A. Waldo, son of Judge Waldo of Kansas City, Mo., St. Paul’s Church, Westport. Long list of guests and relatives, Jun 7, 1903 - Kansas City JOURNAL.

Portrait, brother-in-law Wm. B. Thayer, Pres., Commercial Club, Kansas City, p. 484 (1902 issue) - NLSA.

THEDINGER, J. HENRY. Of El Paso County. Biography to 1880, p. 473 - HAVC.

THEILENGERDES, HERBERT N. Obituary and portrait, p. 2, Jan 25, 1927 - DEN.

THEOBOLD, CHAS. A. Veteran mining man of Cripple Creek, dies and will be buried there. Portrait, p. 7, Sep 11, 1932 - POST.

THEOBOLD, ELLA (MRS.) With Mrs. R.W. Foote, entertain in honor of Robert Theobold, and the High School Class of Breckenridge, in that city. Names of Best,
ROBINSON, M'Dougall, McDonald, Osborne, Powers, Joe, p. 1, May 24, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL.

THEOBOLD, PETER. '59er, arrived Golden July 4th, accompanied by Mr. Scott, who died enroute, and Clark and Stanton who made whole trip. Born Bavaria, at Haschbach, 1836, son of Jacob Theobold. His mother was Mariah Knoll, of Zwybriggen. He came in ship "Ontaria" to America. He was in Revolution of 1848. Brought saw mill across plains. Lived Golden and Idaho Springs. Joined Idaho Springs Masonic Lodge. Married Mrs. Jane F. Leibing, who was born Germany. She died 1895, pp. 954-955 - P&B REC. Portrait, p. 2, May 6, 1909 - POST.

THERKELSON, PETER B. Obituary, portrait and biography (2 columns), Jan 12, 1916 - TIMES.

THEXTON, JNO. M. (CAPT.) Thought to be a Candidate for U.S. Senator, and has opened campaigne, of Idaho Springs, p. 4, column 3, Feb 4, 1886 - RMN.

THIBAUD, JACQUES. Violinist and soloist with Philharmonic orchestra at Denver Theatre. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, Jan 13, 1914 - TIMES.

THIBODIEU, CHAS. O. Pastor, 1st M.E. Church, Greeley. Portrait and fine picture his children, p. 17, Aug 5, 1928 - POST.

THIEMAN, PAUL. Mentioned appreciatively in article by Hugh O’Niell, p. 12, Dec 14, 1907 - POST.

THIES. Sirname in list of pioneers published p. 3, Jul 3, 1903 - TIMES.

THIES, F. Portrait, p. 2, May 4, 1891 - RMN.

THIES, FELIX. See p. 227 - RMC.

THIES, FELIX (MRS.) Portrait, p. 23, Dec 3, 1911 - TIMES. See p. 7, Dec 5, 1911 - RMN.

THIES, FRITZ. Portrait, p. 9, section 2, Oct 1, 1911 - RMN. See p. 17 - CPSCC.

THIES, FRITZ (MRS.) Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jan 5, 1920 - TIMES.

THIES, ROSA. Pioneer. Portrait, p. 6, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. See p. 7 - CPSCC.

THODT, CHRISTOPHER & ANNA. Biography and 2 portraits, p. 5, Jan 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

THOMAS, A. Delegate to the Convention for forming Provisional Government, representing Taos District, p. 293 - '59ers' DIR.


THOMAS, B.E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 12, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

THOMAS, BROOKS. Pres., Senior Class, the North side High School, p. 2, Oct 23, 1926 - POST.

THOMAS, C. Accompanied the Hayden Expedition and writes very interesting letter to paper, 1/3 column, p. 1, Aug 4, 1869 - Colorado TRANSCRIPT.

THOMAS, C.R. Merchant, Denver 1866, corner F. and Wynkoop Streets - WILHELM.

THOMAS, C.W. Resident of Del Norte. Banker, 1891, p. 170 - SLVP.


THOMAS, CHANDLER B. (REV.) Resident, Castle Rock. Obituary almost column length, p. 4, Feb 7, 1908 - Douglas Co. RECORD-HERALD.

THOMAS, CHAS. M. Resident Weld County 1865, as death occurs at his house of Charles Edw. Patterson, child of Honorable A. O. Patterson of Golden. Fine biography of little child, Dec 2, 1865 - RMN.

Residence in 1892, p. 4, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Another picture, residence. This is at corner Sherman, p. 7, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.
Address at Banquet and reception [of] the Loyal Legion, at Windsor Hotel, p. 3, Feb 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
Speech as Nat’l Committeeman from Colo. at Democratic Nat’l Convention, Chicago, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 8, 1896 - REPUBL.
Newly elected Democrat is Gov. Colo. on fusion ticket. Portrait and account of contest. List of others elected in campaign, and Pluralities of Thomas all over state, p. 3, Nov 12, 1898 - Greeley SUN.
Portrait from drawing by Vic Lambdin, p. 2, Nov 12, 1898 - ECC.
His inaugural Address, p. 1, Jan 11, and picture [of] his Denver residence, p. 18, Jan 22, 1899 - RMN.
Speech as Nat’l Committeeman from Colo. at Democratic Nat’l Convention, Chicago, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jul 8, 1896 - REPUBL.
Newly elected Democrat is Gov. Colo. on fusion ticket. Portrait and account of contest. List of others elected in campaign, and Pluralities of Thomas all over state, p. 3, Nov 12, 1898 - Greeley SUN.
Portrait from drawing by Vic Lambdin, p. 2, Nov 12, 1898 - ECC.
His inaugural Address, p. 1, Jan 11, and picture [of] his Denver residence, p. 18, Jan 22, 1899 - RMN.
Text of his Message in 4 columns to Legislature, Colo., p. 1, Jan 14, 1899 - San Juan PROSPECT.
Reminiscences and story on death of Tabor, pp. 1-2, Apr 11, 1899 - RMN.
Picture of residence [of] the Governor, as decorated for the welcome to Admiral Schley, who comes, p. 2, May 25, 1899 - RMN.
Address on death of Sam’l E. Brown, attorney, and member, delivered to Denver Bar Assoc., published vol. 1, 1903 - DBAR.
Speech at celebration [of] 4th July, Castle Rock, p. 1, Jul 5, 1912 - RJDC.
Celebration, with wife, 50th wedding anniversary, p. 4, Jan 5, 1924 - RMH.
Portrait, p. 32, July 1926 - DBAR.
Picture in old age. Is quoted regarding revival of Silver Mining. p. 2, Sep 27, 1931 - RMN.
Very clever account in paper of his arrival at age of 84 years. Greetings, 2 column editorial, p. 6, May 4, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.
Mention of older lawyers of Colo., p. 3, Oct 1924, vol. 1 - DBAR.
Portrait and biography in many Colo. Histories by Hall, Smiley and others. Best condensed account, p. 1607 - BDAC, latest issue.

THOMAS, CHAS. S. Biographical sketch of his law partner, Chas. Hartzel, former Colo. State Senator and Denver Attorney, who died in Porto Rico. Settler 1883, Colo., p. 23, Apr 8, 1932 - POST.

THOMAS, CHAUNCEY. Address delivered by, at celebration [of] pioneers, 1919, p. 25 (3 pages), Aug. 1919 - TRAIL.

THOMAS, D.W. Agriculture Director, Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

THOMAS, DAVID GORTON. See p. 535, vol. V - HCBH.

THOMAS, E.F. Picture residence of, p. 8, Jan 1, 1893 - REPUBL.

THOMAS, E.P. (REV.) His sermon upon “Gambling,” at Westminster Presbyterian Church, p. 2, Jun 29, 1891 - RMN.

THOMAS, EDITH (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.


THOMAS, G.A. Delegate to Convention for Provisional Constitution for Colo. 1859. Resident of Spanish Bar, p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMAS, GOLDIE. Haxtun, Colo. School teacher, p. 10, Nov 12, 1926 - POST.

THOMAS, HELEN M. (later Mrs. S.W. Belford) Graduate, East Denver High School 1892. Picture and history of the Class, p. 8, May 12, 1907 - POST.

THOMAS, HELEN M. (later Mrs. S.W. Belford) Graduate, East Denver High School 1892. Picture and history of the Class, p. 8, May 12, 1907 - POST.

THOMAS, J. Lives on E. Street (now 14th) between Larimer and Holladay. Is a grocer, 1866 - WILHELM.

THOMAS, J.J. See p. 230 (1891), vol. III - HALL.

THOMAS, J.L. See p. 600, vol. IV - HALL.

THOMAS, J.M. & WIFE. Picture in group, p. 9, Jun 23, 1904 - RMN.

THOMAS, JACOB. Of Russell Gulch, very early, p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMAS, JAMES B. Former resident of Nevadaville. His widow dies in Pa., p. 5, Nov 20, 1931 - Weekly CCRC.

THOMAS, JAMES M. Of Jefferson Co. Biography to 1880, p. 593 - HCBV.
THOMAS, JNO. WASHINGTON. Of Boulder, p. 220 - RMC.

THOMAS, JOHN. Little celebrant in School programme, at Nevadaville, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

THOMAS, JOHN J. Arrived Colo. 1880, lived Pueblo and other places. Portrait and biography, p. 25, Apr. 1911 - TRAIL. Portrait and biography, pp. 20-22, June 1917 - TRAIL.


THOMAS, KATHRYNE. See p. 8, Jun 8, 1894 - RMN.

THOMAS, LINDSEY P. Member, Denver Lodge No 5. Died Sep 16, 1902, in list “Our Fraternal Dead,” p. 327 - 1903 GLCP.


THOMAS, M.J. Miner. Residence between Champa and Stout on I. St., Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

THOMAS, MARY (MISS). Biography as Principal, the Boulder Public School, p. 688 - HCBV.

THOMAS, MORRIS. Lived Gilpin County, p. 293 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMAS, MRS. Died Denver, Sep 8, 1860, at her residence, Lawrence Street. Family of Davenport, Iowa. See Sep 13, 1860 - WM.


THOMAS, OLIVER W. Was witness in 1859 Mountain City, p. 294 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMAS, P.R. (DR.) Portrait, p. 3 - MCEP.


THOMAS, R.J. Secy., Denver Cricket Club. Portrait, p. 20, Apr 1, 1906 - REPUBL.

THOMAS, S.J. See p. 55, vol. II - CDLS. His residence in Park Hill sold to Simon Fishman, eastern Colorado ranchman, p. 16, Want-ad section, Jan 5, 1919 - POST.

THOMAS, SAMUEL JOHN. Banker, Denver, p. 97, vol. IV - STONE.

THOMAS, SHIRLEY. Picture in school group, p. 9, May 16, 1928 - DEN.

THOMAS, T.H. Marriage in Cripple Creek, Jun 5, 1896. He has been Judge in Cripple Creek and wife, Eliz. M., was a teacher in Creede, p. 810 - WWWA.

THOMAS, TERHERN W. Of Glenwood Springs. In article illustration of community, all portraits, p. 18, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.


THOMAS, THEODORE. And orchestra, coming, p. 4, Apr 1, 1873 - RMN. Musical Festival advertised for June 19, 5 nights and two matinees at the Tabor Opera House. Also the sale of seats and list of buyers, p. 2, May 31 and p. 8, Jun 5, 1883 - TRIB. Description of the 60 musicians, now in Denver, p. 1, Jun 12-16, 1883 - RMN. Eugene Field was writing “Odd Gossip” at this time. The grand opening at the Tabor, editorial tribute, 2/3 column description, Jun 20, and again p. 8, Jun 21, 1883 - RMN. Programme of one of concerts, p. 4, Jun 23, 1883 - RMN. They come again, p. 2, Jun 3, 1885 - TIMES. Portrait and biography, famous Orchestra leader, p. 3, Jan 4, 1905 - TIMES.

THOMAS, THORNTON H. Makes address occasion meeting Denver Bar Assoc. in memory of Judge W.B. Mills, p. 3, Dec 8, 1890 - TIMES.

THOMAS, THORNTON H. (MRS.) Cripple Creek resident; teacher Creede; Deputy Supt. Schools, Mineral Co. Portrait, p. 205 - RWC.
THOMAS, THOS. J. Of Pueblo, an arrival of 1860, p. 593, vol. IV - HALL.

THOMAS, VALERA. Daughter of J.F., of Manitou, p. 21, Apr 7, 1927 - POST.

THOMAS, W. LaRUE. Knight Templar, visits Denver, Conclave of 1892. Portrait, p. 17, Aug 7, same - REPUBL.

THOMAS, W.B. (MRS.) Pres., Monday Club of Victor, p. 21, Sep 8, 1901 - REPUBL.

THOMAS, W.C. Supt. Public School, Leadville, in 1881, page between 8th & 9th page, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Weekly DEMOCRAT.


THOMAS, W.J. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 4, 1899 - RMN.

THOMAS, W.J. Obituary, Jan 3, 1916 - TIMES.


THOMAS, W.R. An editor on the Chicago Tribune, accompanied Denver’s guest, the noted writer Bayard Taylor to the Mountains during his visit, being accompanied also by Byers, p. 4, Jun 23, 1866 - RMN. W.R. Thomas has been secured as assoc. Editor, the paper, and makes Salutatory, p. 1, May 20, 1867 - RMN. He writes 1 1/2 column letter from Fairplay. Excellent description, p. 4, Jul 25, 1868 - RMN. He addresses the Assembly at the 4th Annual Exhibit, the Colo. Agriculture Society (in Golden), “Our First Decade,” Commented upon in NEWS, column 2, and reviews by State Press, published p. 1, Oct 2, 1869 - RMN. Address in full, 4 columns, p. 1, Oct 6, 1869 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT. Speech by, in tribute to Bishop Randall’s passing away, p. 4, Mar 19, 1874 - RMN. Portrait as a newly appointed Prof. in Colo. Agriculture College, formerly Managing Editor, the NEWS, p. 9, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.


THOMAS, WM. RUSSELL (DR.). Connected with Colo. Agriculture College, Ft. Collins, was reporter of Abr. Lindoln Funeral for the Chicago Tribune; also Adjutant General of Colo. in 1872, p. 385 - HLCW. Biography, p. 139, vol. III - HALL.

THOMAS, WILLIAM. Pioneer Colo., 32 years resident, 4034 Perry St. Obituary including a portrait and one of Mrs. Thomas, who died recently, p. 1, Nov 8, 1909 - RMN.

THOMAS, WM. B. Of Chaffee Co, 1881. Biography, p. 536 - HAVC.


THOMAS, WM. J. Of Gilpin Co. Portrait in unpaged - 9GAC. Justice, Police Court. Biography with good portrait, p. 10, Jul 30, 1901 - TIMES. Portrait with brief biography as candidate, is graduate Colorado University, p. 5, Apr 2, 1901 - POST. Portrait and obituary, p. 3, 1916 - paper unnoted (see all of these).


THOMAS, WM. RUSSELL (DR.). Connected with Colo. Agriculture College, Ft. Collins, was reporter of Abr. Lindoln Funeral for the Chicago Tribune; also Adjutant General of Colo. in 1872, p. 385 - HLCW. Biography, p. 139, vol. III - HALL.

THOMASCHOFF. See Tomaschoff.


THOMASVILLE. Colo. town has hero who risks life to save others, John W. Irion, pp. 88-89 - CPPS.


See p. 472, vol. III - HALL.
Obituary with portrait, p. 2, Apr 28 and p. 3, Apr 29, 1902 - REPUBL.

THOME, MME. Artist of the Costume Dept., Daniels & Fisher’s Store, arrived home after trip in N. Orleans, p. 8, column 1, Feb 14, 1886 - RMN.
Also p. 8, column 1, Feb 19, following (brief) - same.

THOME/THORN, S.J. Picture, p. 2, Feb 25, 1886 - RMN.


THOMES, ARNOLD M. Among the dead in France (son of A.M. Thomes of Ft. Morgan). Portrait, p. 2, illus. section, Jan 5, 1919 - POST.


THOMPSON, A.N. Principal, Steele School, Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 3, Dec 11, 1904 - POST.

THOMPSON, A.R. Member, Eagle Lodge No. 43, at Minturn, Eagle Co., p. 266 - 1903 GLCP.

THOMPSON, ALMON HARRIS. Powell’s colleague in the 2nd Descent of the Colorado River, p. 241 - RCRD.

THOMPSON, B.P. Telegraph Operator, Planters’ House, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN B. Engrossing clerk of Council, 5th Territorial Legislature, 1866, p. 540, vol. II - HALL.

THOMPSON, BESSIE. See Sep 16, 1923 - RMN.

THOMPSON BUILDING. Denver, at 10th and Champa Streets. Mention, p. 14, Apr 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

THOMPSON, C.C. & WIFE. Of Greeley. Celebrate 58th Marriage anniversary. Portrait both, p. 15, section 1, Jan 3, 1931 - POST.


THOMPSON, CALVIN M. Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 10, 1904 - RMN.

THOMPSON, CHARLES LEVINIUS. Portrait, aged 93, p. 3, Nov 21, 1913 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait. Died, aged 99, at residence of son, 3590 So. Clarkson, Jun 4, 1918 - TIMES.

THOMPSON, CHARLES W. Hospital Steward, 1st Colo. Volunteers, p. 8, Jan 27, 1899 - RMN.

THOMPSON, CHARLOTTE. Noted actress, arrives Denver for Plays. Interview, p. 1, Apr 27, 1885 - TIMES.

THOMPSON, CHAS. Member, Silverton Lodge Masons, No. 33 - 1903 GLCP.

THOMPSON, CHAS. I. Attorney, Leadville. Biography to 1881, p. 378 - HAVC.
Portrait, Judge Chas. I. Thompson, p. 12, Apr 19, 1906 - RMN.
He Dies in Denver, “Lawyer, Scholar and Jurist.” Was once member of the Leadville bar, ca. 1878, and later of Aspen. He was appointed Judge of Court of Appeals by Gov. Waite, pp. 1-2, Dec 31, 1907 - POST.
Portrait, p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 21 - RMC.

THOMPSON, CHAS. M. Verses by, contributed, “Pocahontas,” and “Hope and Memory,” p. 4, Jan 1 and p. 5, Jan 17, 1883 - RMN.


Name in 1866 Denver Business Directory. Builder, residence Missouri House - WILHELM.

THOMPSON, D.T. From Minneapolis. Writes letter to Ferrill stating that he made Overland trip across plains 1859 and assisted in getting out the first paper, the Rocky Mountain Gold Reporter, at Mountain City, Jefferson Territory, dated Sep 17, 1897. Letter is in Colo. Historical Collection.

THOMPSON, DALE. Of Platteville. Portrait with Group of Children (club ?), p. 13, Jun 26, 1932 - POST.

THOMPSON, DAN’L. From Jefferson Co., Iowa. With Quinton Stanley, was killed by lightning a hundred yards from Golden on their starting for the States, 11th July 1860. Published Jul 19 - WM.

THOMPSON, DAVID. Born Scotland, p. 93, vol. II - STONE.
THOMPSON, DENMAN. Actor at Broadway, p. 16, Mar 25, 1900 (?) (1908 ?) - REPUBL.

THOMPSON, EDW. J. Weds Miss Lucy J. Rand, at Mt. Vernon, p. 4, Jan 20, 1869 - RMN.
He dies in Wyoming near Baggs. Was early settler on Ralston Creek, located Jefferson Co. 1866, aged 87 years, p. 10, Oct 30, 1924 - Golden Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

THOMPSON, ELIZ. Suffragist. Standing portrait (good), p. 3, May 15, 1912 - REPUBL.

THOMPSON, ELIZA WOLCOTT. Republican Club worker. Portrait - RWC.

THOMPSON, ELLENA. See p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

Her father was Charles Willard Smart, pioneer 1858, and 1st printer in Denver. Was book binder.

THOMPSON, EMMA A. (MRS.) Widow of Howard C. and daughter of Chas. Willard Smart, 1858 adven. to Colo. He was first printer in Denver, the family say. Was book binding first years and died ca. 25 years ago, p. 10, Oct 30, 1931 - POST.

THOMPSON, ERNEST SETON. Prominent writer, has been in Rio Blanca County hunting. Portrait, p. 12, Oct 11, 1901 - REPUBL.
He will lecture in Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Feb 9, 1902 - POST.


THOMPSON, FLOYD R. Member, Mt. Pisgah Masonic Lodge, Cripple Creek, 1908 [1903?], p. 308 - GLCP.


THOMPSON, FRED H. See p. 166 - RMC.

THOMPSON, GEO. Portrait, p. 1, Woman’s section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

THOMPSON, GEO. W. Denver’s bird-man of 1911. Description of his flight, p. 1, Aug 5, 1911 - RMN.

THOMPSON, GEO. W. See p. 8, Apr 18, 1890 - TIMES.
His story of a Colorado Stage Robbery, 1873, p. 15, July 1907 - SOC.
He is appointed Auditor, Territory Colo., by Gov. McCook, a relative, Feb 15, 1870 and Jan 26, 1874, p. 534, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait as U.S. Indian Agent (1902), p. 68 - RMC.
Portrait as Indian Agent, 1869-1876, accompanied by story, p. 3, Feb. 1907 - SOC.
Obituary, 2 1/2 columns biographical notes, Feb 18, 1923 - Steamboat PILOT.
See p. 3, Aug. 1924 - TRAIL.
Interviewed by Dawson, with picture, p. 116, May 1930 - COLORADAN.

THOMPSON, H. McD. The militant scottish divine, pastor of Montrose Baptist Church. Portrait and story of his courage in fighting the Liquor traffic, p. 9, Mar 9, 1910 - RMN.

THOMPSON, HENRY. Biographical sketch (brief), p. 294 - “59ers” Dir.

THOMPSON, HENRY OWEN. Wedding to Clara Belle Dow, p. 3, Jan 3, 1893 and p. 11, Jan 8 - REPUBL.

THOMPSON, HERBERT. Boy, student, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

THOMPSON, HERBERT J. Ranchman, of Weld Co., 1898. Biography, p. 1078 - P&B REC.

THOMPSON, HOUSTON. Of Colo. Received two votes for Pres. U.S. nomination, at Democratic Nat’l Convention in Texas, at Houston: one vote from Penn., the other from Virginia. His portrait, pp. 1-2, Jun 29, 1928 - DEN.

An earlier picture, p. 7, Jan 3, 1932 - POST.

THOMPSON, IVA R. (MISS). See p. 1, Apr 9, 1910 - MF.

THOMPSON, J.B. See p. 10, Aug 1924 - TRAIL.
His story of a Colorado Stage Robbery, 1873, p. 15, July 1907 - SOC.
He is appointed Auditor, Territory Colo., by Gov. McCook, a relative, Feb 15, 1870 and Jan 26, 1874, p. 534, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait as U.S. Indian Agent (1902), p. 68 - RMC.
Portrait as Indian Agent, 1869-1876, accompanied by story, p. 3, Feb. 1907 - SOC.
Obituary, 2 1/2 columns biographical notes, Feb 18, 1923 - Steamboat PILOT.
See p. 3, Aug. 1924 - TRAIL.
Interviewed by Dawson, with picture, p. 116, May 1930 - COLORADAN.

THOMPSON, J.T. In group pioneers assembled Cutler’s Hall, Denver, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.
Slade, Curtis, Morgan and Wall also here.


THOMPSON, JAMES. Of Park Co. Member, Legislature of 1865, p. 540, vol. II - HALL.

THOMPSON, JAMES S. Former Colo. man, now resident [of] Florence, Italy, where he is manager of the Peter Bozzini & Son, Marble Works. Former student with Preston Powers in Denver when in University Art school. Story by H.F. Vickery, pp. 13-14, May 18, 1924 - POST.

THOMPSON, JIM. See p. 13, Feb. 1909 - TRAIL.

THOMPSON, JNO. R. (MRS.) Picture her driving horses and carriage, p. 5, Jan 12, 1916 - RMN.

THOMPSON, JOHN. His sheep ranche on the Fountain, 7 miles N. of Pueblo. Account of sheep robbery there, p. 4, column 1, Jan 26, 1878 - RMN.

THOMPSON, JOHN. Of Weld Co., 1898. Portrait, p. 1002 - P&B REC.

THOMPSON, JOHN. His talk upon Panic times, before the Banker’s Convention, referring particulary to the Panic of 1873, p. 3, Aug 18, 1881 - RMN.


THOMPSON, JOHN. Local painter of ability, Donald Bear one of his students, afterwards Director, Denver Art Museum, p. 3, Jan 4, 1934 - The MONITOR.

THOMPSON, JOHN B. Of Longmont. Biography up to 1880, p. 692 - HCBV.

THOMPSON, JOHN C. Resident, Ten Mile District. Biography to 1881, p. 413 - HAVC.

THOMPSON, JOHN (MRS.) Her Denver residence mentioned as place where dies her mother, Mrs. M.J. Gover, six years ago. p. 10, Dec 4, 1907 - POST. Her father, P.P. Gomer, died Dec 1, 1901. They lived early in Clayville, Colo.

THOMPSON, JOHN R. Of Phila. Poet, is visiting Denver for health, but dies in Phila. Verses in memory by lady, 8 stanzas, under “Tribute to the American Poet,” p. 4, Jun 25, 1873 - Weekly Denver TRIB.

THOMPSON, JOHN ROYAL. Of Colorado College. Portrait, p. 8, Feb 20, 1897; also p. 5, Feb 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

THOMPSON, JULIUS. Of Rico. Leading Republican of S.W. Colo. Presides over Silver meeting at Georgetown. Editorial, p. 12, Jul 24, 1892 - RMN. Now a Populist, and lives Cripple Creek. Attorney, biography, p. 6, Jan 11, 1897 - TIMES.

THOMPSON, JULIUS. Biography, 1905, pp. 597-598, vol. IV - HALL.

THOMPSON, KATHERINE (MRS.) Portrait, p. 3, Oct 23, 1905 - REPUBL.

THOMPSON, L.S. Builder, Wazee between G. and H. Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

THOMPSON, LEVI. Of Denver 1858, p. 294 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMPSON, LUCILLE. Portrait, p. 12, Jul 9, 1906 - POST.

THOMPSON, LUTHER B. See Jun 19, 1895 - RMN.

THOMPSON, M.C. (CAPT.) Of Leadville. Is interviewed re the mines of Alaska, upon his return to Denver. Portrait, aged 63 years, p. 8, Jul 21, 1897 - RMN.

THOMPSON, M.E. (MISS). Later Mrs. Worthington, advertizes her Millinery store in New Year Edition. Place, 346 Larimer St., p. 3, Jan 1, 1878 - TRIB.


THOMPSON, MAJOR. Ute Indian Agent, pp. 498-499, vol. II - HALL.

THOMPSON, MARGUERITE. Fine picture, p. 8, Sep 8, 1901 - TIMES.
THOMPSON, MR. Of Rapp & Thompson of Clear Creek County. Biography, p. 534 - HCBV.

THOMPSON, MR. Of Aspen, attorney. Portrait, p. 8, Nov 14, 1889 - RMN.

THOMPSON, N.J. Loses life in mine at Gold Hill, p. 4, Feb 1, 1878 - TRIB.

THOMPSON, NATHAN (REV.) Congregational Minister of Boulder. Biography to 1881, p. 689 - HCBV. His sermon, entire, 8 columns, upon “The Province of the Press,” p. 1, Sep 25, 1874 - BCN. He is President, Board Trustees of the University Colo. An article by him follows on Oct 2nd - same paper.

THOMPSON, NATHAN (REV.) Performs wedding ceremony between W.C. Wynkoop and Miss J.C. Van Lieuw at residence of P.H. Van Diest, in Boulder District Sunday, Apr 26. See p. 3, May 1, 1874 - BCN. “Ye Editor -- B.C.N.”

THOMPSON, NEVA (MISS). Of Chaffee Co. Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival, Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 19, 1901 - TIMES. Also p. 8, Sep 19, 1901 - REPUBL.


THOMPSON, R. Biography, p. 592, vol. IV - HALL.

THOMPSON, R.D. From Lima, Ind. lumber Mill, p. 294 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMPSON, R.D. Attorney, Denver, p. 12, Jul 6, 1910 - TIMES.

THOMPSON, R.W. The Hon. Secy. of the U.S. Navy will address the people of Denver and Republicans at Opera House. His speech and those of Judge H.P.H. Bromwell and others quoted at length, p. 4, Jul 21, 1880 - TIMES.

THOMPSON, RUTH K. Obituary and portrait, p. 27, Nov 10, 1926 - POST.

THOMPSON, S.B. ‘59er, delegate to first Constitutional Convention, same year, p. 294 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THOMPSON, S.W. Died, 278 10th Street, W. Denver, aged 68 years, Feb 17, 1886 - RMN.

THOMPSON, STANSBURY. His daughter Margaret. Picture of School-girl, p. 8, Want-ad section, Dec 25, 1926 - RMN.

THOMPSON, THOMAS. Of Eldorado. His death in a night storm near Chirscasa River described, p. 1, column 1, Jan 15, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

THOMPSON, WM. HADDEN. Biography, p. 32, Jan. 1920 - TRAIL.

THOMPSON, WM. O. (REV.) See p. 7, Sep 6, 1930 - POST.

THOMS, ADELAIDE (MISS). See p. 1, Oct 5, 1913 - POST.


THOMSON, A.Y. Of Leadville ca. 1907-1908.
THOMSON, ALEX G.  Is member, Leadville Masonic Lodge 1903, p. 273 - 1903 GLCP.

THOMSON, ALFRED.  Editor and publisher.  Crossed plains in company with Louden Mullen, Jul 26 (28?), 1862 - TWMR.
Later was editor this journal, Central City.
Mrs. Thomson also in party.
Thomson published Lincoln’s Proclamation freeing the slaves, or summary of it, with fine editorial mention, p. 2, Sep 29, 1862 - TWMR.
His wife, Louisa Anne Thomson, dies Central City, Jul 11, 1862, soon after their arrival.  Her obituary and biography published in No. 1, vol. 1, of his newly acquired paper.
Touching tribute to her memory, 2 columns, p. 3, Jul 28, 1862 - Weekly Miners’ REGISTER (later called TWMR.)
Thomson’s Valedictory as Editor, 1 column p. 2, Apr 14, 1863 - TWMR.


See p. 528, vol. IV - HALL.


THOMSON, WILLIAM.  Secy. of the “English Company.”  His obituary, portrait and biography, p. 10, Apr 30, 1897 - RMN.
Obituary.  Born Scotland, educated Aberdeen, attorney, arrived 1883 Denver, p. 6, Apr 30, 1897 - TIMES.

THORNE, F.  Resident Denver 1866.  Bakery.  Name in Directory - WILHELM.

THOREAU, PHILIP.  Member, Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., p. 236 - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

THORELL, EDW. (REV.)  Resigns as pastor of Swedish Evangelical Church.  Fine picture and notes, p. 5, Mar 7, 1904 - REPUBL.

THORN, R.W.  Article re Medical Association, etc., p. 4, May 9, 1875 - RMN.

THORBURG, INEZ (MRS.)  See p. 6, May 5, 1901 - POST.

THORBURG, MABEL (MISS).  President, the Clio Club, Denver, p. 2, Jun 6, 1908 - TIMES.

THORBURG, MARION.  Boy, p. 3, Apr 4, 1927 - DMP.

His tragic death in battle, (temp. 1879), p. 499, vol. II - HALL.
This Expedition mentioned (Gen’l Wesley Merritt biographers).  He being of that Thornburg Expedition, p. 1, May 29, 1898 (1895 ?) - TIMES.
Capt. Payne of the 5th Cavalry, U.S.A., is successor to Thornburg in command associated with Lieut. Paddock (at scenes of the Indian War), pp. 500-501, vol. II - HALL.

THORBURG, T.T. (MAJOR).  Efforts of, to rescue the Meekers in Indian massacre of 1870 (1878?), p. 308 - CPPS.
Very interesting account of this, p. 12, Jan 1, 1882 - RMN.

THORNDYKE, WALTER LEWIS.  Journalist, of Loveland.  Portrait, p. 91 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 1, Sep 7, 1897 - RMN.

THORNE & SCHAEFER.  Firm of Leadville.  Picture their Building, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - Leadville Weekly DEMOCRAT.

THORNE, C.R.  Picture of his Theatre Apollo Hall, which his company operated, p. 222 - CPPS.

THORNE, CHAS. M.  Early actor of merit.  Considerable mention, p. 294 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

THORNE, JAMES.  Name in Tax list, Black Hawk, 1864, p. 4, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.
**THORNE, JOELL/WOLFE.** Portrait and picture residence of his Foster-Mother, 456 Williams St., Denver, p. 16, Jul 17, 1925 - POST.
Two column story of Rich’d W. Thorne, and mention [of] the boy’s wealth.
The battle to remove him from the foster mother, 1 1/2 column. Interesting story, p. 1 (2?), Jul 23, 1925 - POST.

**THORNE, KATE (MISS).** Dramatic Reader will give readings at 17th Ave. Presbyterian Church. Advertisement, p. 8, column 5, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

**THORNE, MARTHA.** Portrait and advertizement her candidacy for county Supt., public Schools of Huerfano County, p. 1, Oct 1 and p. 5, Nov 1 - Walsenburg WORLD.
Her portrait as Supt. Schools, Huerfano County, p. 781, vol. II - STONE.

**THORNE, R.W.** Article by, upon matters medical, p. 4, May 9 or 10, 1875 - RMN.


**THORNE, WM.** Mentioned, p. 294 - "59ers" DIR.

**THORNSBURY, MARION.** Boy, saved by K.K. Little, p. 3, Apr 4, 1927 - DMP.

**THORNTON, ALEX.** Manager the Humboldt Mine, Custer Co., born Scotland. Long interesting biography (arrived 1866), up to 1880 story, p. 759 - HAVC.
Portrait and autograph, p. 797 - HAVC.

**THORNTON, G.E.** Arrived Denver 1860. See vol. II - HALL.
City Marshall, 1861, Denver, p. 8, Dec 25, 1909 - MF.
Chief Police 1862 to 1863, p. 524, vol. II - HALL.

**THORNTON, G.E.** Resident Denver 1866. In Tobacco Trade, corner F. and Champa - WILHELM.

**THORNTON, GEORGE & WIFE. MARGARET.** Lose child, Maggie, Oct 19, 1864 - BHDMJ.

**THORNTON, J.B.** Of Penna., is registered at the American House, p. 5, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

**THORNTON, PATIENCE.** (Mrs. Stapleton) Journalist. Poem by, “Story of Preble Bay,” p. 7, Jan 17, 1886 - RMN.

**THORNTON, PETER & J.O. ALLEN.** Issue notice of dissolution of partnership, p. 4, column 7, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

**THORNTON, RUBY & Verna.** See pp. 9 and 22, Jan 3-4, 1928 - DEN.

**THORNTON, WILBUR R.** Ft. Collins ranchman, 1901, p. 474 - HLCW.

**THORP, ROLLIN L.** Member, Highlands Lodge Masonic, p. 298 - 1903 GLCP.

**THORPE, FRANKLIN.** Born Wash. D.C. 1808. Celebration at his store, 4037 Market Street, 82nd birthday, with party. Biography, portrait, p. 8, Feb 15, 1890 - REPUBL.
Jeweler, of 3134 Williams St., celebrated 89th birthday.
Portrait, biography, p. 2, Feb 15, 1897 - REPUBL.

**THORPE, HENRY CLAY.** For 40 years resident, La Plata County. Obituary (wife died 1928), p. 3, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

**THORPE, JNO. W. & WIFE.** Celebrate 50th anniversary marriage. Portrait, p. 15, section 1, May 18, 1930 - POST.

**THORPE, OLE.** Post-master and pioneer, Glenwood Springs. Portrait, p. 3, May 2, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait as candidate for Auditor of State [of] Colo., p. 3, Nov 6, 1916 - POST.
Portrait, same occasion, p. 1, automobile section, Sep 10, 1916 - RMN.
Same, p. 4, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.
He was J.D., Glenwood Lodge No. 65, Glenwood Springs, p. 283 - 1903 GLCP.

**THORSON, PETER L.** Secy., "Idaho" Springs Chapter R.A.M., 1894, p. 208 - 1894 GChCP.

**THRAILKILL.** Name included in mention [of] prominent ladies and gentlemen present at Society affair in Jimtown, Colo., p. 3, Sep 17, 1892 - BTH.

**THRALL.** Firm of Thrall & Co. operating in Illinois Gulch and Missouri Flats summer of 1859, p. 294 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
THRALL, LILLIAN. Portrait, p. 1, part 2, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

THREEWIT, B.F. His business advertisement including bits of biography (temp. 1893), p. 91 - IDQC.


THRUSH, ELLIS B. Clerk, Board Public Works, Denver, p. 10, Jan 15, 1910 - MF.


THURLOW, MINNIE AUGUSTA. Marriage to Wm. F. Wickman, at St. John’s Cathedral. Picture, p. 3, Oct 18, 1901 - REPUBL.


THURMAN, WM. Mentioned, p. 294 - ’59ers’ DIR.

THURSTON, JOHN M. Republican leader, visits Denver to campaign. Is working against Cleveland, p. 3, Oct 7, 1888 - RMN. See REPUBL, also TIMES.

THURSTON, JOHN R. Picture his Denver Residence on Fairview Ave., p. 9, Dec 15 - COLORADAN.

TIBBALLS, SARAH (MISS). Early teacher in W. Denver public schools. Born May 1, 1837, died Apr 14, 1912 - Cemetery inscription, Riverside. Burial in lot of C.G. Richardson, whose wife Julia was her sister. See also under this - Editor.

TIBBETS, CHAS. WALTER. Resident Goldfield, and member, 1903, Masonic Lodge in same, p. 316 - 1903 GLCP.


TIBBETS, MERLE L. (MRS.) See p. 1, May 11, 1896 - RMN.

TIBBETTS, W.B. Candidate for Alderman, p. 4, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

TIBBETTS, WM. E. (MRS.) (nee Batterson) Pioneer (of Larimer Co.). 1870. Obituary, p. 28, 1919 - TRAIL. (See also under Tebbetts.)


TIBBLES, MARY (MRS.) And family, Alice, Arth. R. and Reuben, p. 14, Dec 1, 1926 - POST.

TIBLAND, JNO. A. Formerly of Judson, Minn. Weds Miss Lillian H. Booth, formerly of Lancaster, Wisconsin, by Rev. W. H. Fisher, Nevada City, Jan 14, 1863. (Married at home of bride’s father.) Published Jan 19th following - TWMR.


TIEDEMANN, MRS. & DAUGHTER, HATTIE. See under adm. or obit [of] Mrs. Phil Zang, p. 8, Apr 15, 1896 - REPUBL.

TIEDMAN, H.G. Associate Editor in 1932, The Ignacio Chieftain, published La Plata County, a Democratic paper. Raymond Egger, Editor (is also the Bayfield Blade Consolidated ?) - May 27, 1932 - same.


TIERNEY, J.T. Is lost in blizzard in mountains, p. 8, Mar 8, 1896 - REPUBL.
TIERNY, JAMES H. Member, Gilpin Co. pioneer association (arrived 1860). History, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

TIERNY, JOHN. Pioneer 1860; member Association, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

TIERNY, KATH. E. (MRS.) Portrait and obituary, p. 20, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

TIERNY, KATHERINE (MISS). Wins the Bishop’s medal at Wolfe Hall, p. 4, Jul 14, 1870 - DCT.

TIERNY, LUKE D. Original Stockholder, Auraria Town Co. 1859. Considerable mention, p. 294 - "59ers" DIR.

TIERTERMAN. Mentioned in article description of the old stone Fort at Monument. Many names of earliest date, written in very fine article for modern paper, 2 columns, p. 25, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.


TIFFERRO, EMIL J. Portrait, p. 88 - RMC.


TIFFANY. Of Barker, Tiffany & Co. of Auraria. At their rooms in same, was married Mr. Zebulon Street and Miss Caroline Nash, both of Ark. Marriage by D.C. Camrack on Jun 17, 1860. Published Jun 20, 1860 - RMN.

TIFFANY, JNO. W. And Mary Ella, daughter of, Mary Ella (wife of) Gen’l Hal Sayre) died Central, aged 17 years. Published Apr 27, 1868 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.


TIFFANY, W.W. Pioneer 1859-1860. Member, Central City pioneer Association (in list), Mar 18, 1882 - CCP. See Jun 12, 1882 - CCP.

TIFF, CHARLES J. Weds Jessie Austin. Two portraits, p. 12, Apr 18, 1901 - RMN.

TIGER, LOUIS. Member, Central City Masonic Lodge, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.


TILBORG, L.A. Elected Mayor of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 3, 1907 - RMN.

TILBURG, VON. Mayor of Cripple Creek. Speaks at Trinidad. Portrait, p. 1, May 12, 1907 - POST.

TILDEN, GEO. C. Member, Golden Masonic Lodge, p. 1 - 1903 GLCP.

TILDEN, HORACE W. (DR.) Visits Denver from Des Moines, Iowa. Portrait, p. 6, May 4, 1897 - RMN.


TILDEN, W.C. (DR.) Article by, upon The Sugar Beet of Colo. and effort to promote culture, 1 column article, p. 1, Dec 3, 1871 - RMN. See also articles by Magness and Schirmer.

TILFORD, FRANK (JUDGE). Speaks at Democratic rally at Armory Hall, Denver, 1st speaker of evening, ca. 1 column quoted, p. 8, Oct 19, 1882, and again p. 8, column 2, Oct 21, following - RMN. His speech at Lincoln Club, or Lincoln Post, headquarters (1 column), p. 8, Mar 10, 1883 - RMN. Former City Attorney, Denver, 1883, pp. 53 and 532, vol. II - HALL. Address to Democracy, 1 column long, p. 8, Oct 25, 1884 - RMN.

TILLER, WALLACE E. Widow, Annie T.F. Obituary and biographical sketch ca. Feb 1, 1935 - POST.
TILLET, R.E. (MRS.) Obituary, p. 6, Oct 25, 1926 - POST.

TILLEY, JENNIE (MISS). Marriage to Mr. Thos. Russell Burch, by Rev. John B. Raverdy of The Catholic Church, 17 Mar 1876 (?) (recorded at Denver, Arapahoe Co.) Witnesses: Wm. Hines and Bessie Robinson, recorded in Golden City, Nov 2, 1889. Mr. Donaldson's pupil of ca. 1874, etc. at 10th Street Public School (?) TILLEY, THOMAS. Death of, leaving wife and four children, Aug 19, 1863 - paper not noted, try RMN. He died at residence of his sister, Mrs. T.R. Burch, 3703 Sheridan Blvd. A later death, Mrs. E. Tilley, probably son of Thomas who died in 1863 (?) TILLEY, THOS. Carriage & Wagon Shop. Advertisement bottom of column 3, p. 1, May 24, 1864 - COMMONWEALTH (single copy, bound in file of RMN.)

TILLMAN, BENJ. R. U.S. Senator from S.C. Visits Colo., paper pays him tribute in verses, p. 10, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN. Delayed, he arrives, is interviewed on train, standing figure drawn by the artist Steele. Interesting story of his life, ovation, the Tillman Club marching also, p. 1, Apr 14, same 15th, 1896 - RMN. He has been Gov. also of S.C. Picture of lady presenting the silver pitchfork, p. 1 - same. Picture of the Tillman Club Badge, with emblem of the pitchfork in Centre, and portrait surrounded with wreath. Interview, pp. 1-3, Apr 15, 1896 - RMN. Picture, procession of the Tillman Club, carrying pitchforks, p. 1 - same. He addresses the Democracy upon restoration of Silver, at Broadway Theatre, 4 column speech published pp. 1-6, Apr 16, 1896 - RMN. Many drawings giving poses, as he talks - same.

TILLOTSON ACADEMY. Picture of, p. 15, Jun 12, 1887 - REPBUL.

TILLOTSON, DEMETRIUS. Supt. Presbyterian Hospital, Denver, p. 1, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

TILLOTSON/TILLOISON, ALB. S. Member, Delta Masonic Lodge 62, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

TILNEY, R.H. Editor, Colorado Banner, of Boulder County. Biography up to 1880, p. 690 - HCBV.

TILTON, A.E. & E.C. (Or C.E. ?) At their store in Denver, dies Andrew J. Kane, Feb 28, 1863. "Milwaukee papers please copy." See Mar 5, 1863 - RMN.

TILTON, BENJ. R. Portrait and brief biography, p. 7, May 5, 1919 - POST.

TILTON, F.L. Name in 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM.

TILTON, K. Denver residence, 1866, Blake between F. and G. - WILHELM.

TILTON, W.S. (MRS.) Member, Woman’s Club, Denver, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

TILTON, WM. F. Resident of El Paso Co. ca. 1880. Biography to date same, p. 474 - HAVC.


TIMBLIN, ANDREW J. Of Aspen. Member in 1903 of Spar Lodge there, p. 279 - 1903 GLCP.

TIMBLIN, BEULAH (MISS). Member, the Young Ladies’ Clio Club, p. 9, Nov 10, 1906 - POST.

TIMMERMAN, H.E. Capt., Company B Cadets, p. 5, Jun 10, 1896 - RMN.
Timmerman H.E. (Dr.) & Bride. Picture, p. 4, Jun 28, 1906 - TIMES.

Timmons, Colin. Mining, Aspen. Portrait, p. not noted, 1893 pamphlet - 9GAC.

Timmons, Opal (Miss). Teacher of advanced class in Dillon High School, p. 1, May 27, 1932 - Summit County JOURNAL.


Timney, B.J. Member, Olive Branch Lodge at Saguache, p. 260 - 1903 GLCP.


He is of Greeley. Explains culture of fine grade beets, p. 7, Dec 3, 1911 - RMN.

Tincup. Colorado town. Surrenders and its Masonic Lodge property is turned over to Grand Lodge, only two persons now living in the town, p. 37, Grand Master's Address of 1903 - GLCP.

Tin-Cup. Mining District, 1 column account: mines, smelters, many names, p. 2, Feb 20, 1883 - RMN.

In 1903 Grand Lodge A.F.A.M. Proceedings, the Grand Master (Deane) reports that the population of Tin Cup is so much reduced that only 2 members now reside there, and they surrender the Lodge Charter. Description, Lodge property there noted, p. 37 - 1903 GLCP.

Tinder, E. Owner of property in Black Hawk. Name in tax list, p. 4, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.

Tingley, Harry J. In 1903 is Jr. Sentinel of Crested Butte Lodge No. 278, Gunnison Co. - 1903 GLCP.

Tinkel, L. Of Holyoke. Portrait, p. 11, May 17, 1890 - TIMES.

Tinker, A.P. (Rev.) Officiated at wedding in Denver 1886, p. 3, Mar 4, same - RMN.


Tinnon, R.M. (Dr.) Pastor, Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Denver. Sermon noted -- "Victory Through Failure," p. 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

Tinnon, R.M. (Rev. D.D.) Pastor, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, is leaving Denver, p. 11, Sep 24, 1904 - TIMES.

Tinsley, Harold. Mayor of Corona City, with pictures of the School children, and of the building, p. 5, section 3, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.


Tippett, Donald H. (Rev.) Pastor, Christ Methodist Church, Denver. Quotation from a sermon by, p. 4, Sep 1, 1923 - POST.

Tippett, William. Member, Central City Masonic Lodge, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.


Tischer, H. Signs 1874 Petition in Denver, many other signers, published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

Tischler, Fannie (Miss). Gives piano solo, at meeting the Palladean Club. Its programme for next Feb 13th, p. 3, column 2, Jan 30, 1892 - GC.

Graduate and Salutatorian of Georgetown High School, Class of 1893, -- “The Power of Influence,” subject, quoted in full, 1 column, also her Salutatory, p. 3, Jun 17, 1893 - GC.

Titcomb, J.S. (Capt.) Original Greeley Colonist of 1870, Engineer in Irrigation construction. Dies in Platte Canon, aged 74. Brief biographical sketch, p. 1, Mar 20, 1908 - RJDC.

Titcomb, John S. Member, Greeley Masonic Lodge (Occidental, No. 20), p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

Titley, William & Wife. Memorial Window in their memory presented to the Lutheran Church, by their children, p. 4, Nov 18, 1917 - POST.

Titmarsh, Mr. Writer of excellent article upon Aspen, town of Pitkin County, Colo., over one column, p. 3, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN.

TITSWORTH, FREDERIC S. Marriage and portrait, p. 3, May 13, 1897 - REPUBL.


TITSWORTH, REV. A Presbyterian divine, was the first to preach in streets of Silver Cliff (in 1878), p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - SCFP.


TITTLE, MARY JANE. Marriage to Michael Pott, Denver, at Jefferson House, p. 295 - "59ers" DIR.


TITUS, CAMPBELL. See p. 4, Dec 12, 1911 - RMN.

TITUS, CAMPBELL DICKSON. See p. 191, vol. V - HCBH.

TITUS, ELIZ. Bride of Maurice Fisher. Photograph in bridal attire in home of Aunt, Mrs. Verner Z. Reed, p. 22, Jun 19, 1930 - POST.


TITUS, MYRTLE. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 21, 1908 - RMN.

TOBER. See also Taber and Tabor.

TOBER, BILL. Mountaineer and Prospector. Claims to have struck rich silver ore in vicinity of “Brown’s Hole,” p. 4, column 4, Jan 24, 1875 - RMN.

TOBER, DAVID. Merchant. Advertisement, including picture of his store, full page advertisement, p. 3, Oct 25, 1920 - TIMES.

TOBEY, D.H. Was publisher the newspaper “Fairplay Flume” and Grace E. Wyatt was local Editor at same period, p. 2, Jul 3, 1903 - FF.

TOBEY, E.H. & CO. Denver, 1875, at 378 Holladay St. Advertisment, also agent for line of Ocean steamers, p. 4, column 5, Mar 11, 1875 - RMN.

TOBEY, H. Makes salutatory as Editor temporarily of the Fairplay Flume, p. 2, Feb 9, 1900 - FF. He goes away and comes back, Feb, 1903, and Dec. same.


TOBIN, J.J. Member, 16th Colo. Gen’l Assembly. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 2, 1907 - POST.

TOBIN, J.J. Of Montrose. Is knifing the Moffat Tunnel Bill, with others. He is in Senate, Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 22, 1911 - TIMES.

TOBIN, JOHN J. Member, 26th Colo. Legislature of Montrose, p. 13, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 22, 1927 - DMP. Portrait as Pres., County Fair assoc., p. 8, want-ad section, Apr 27, 1930 - POST.

TOBIN, MAGGIE. See under Mrs. J.J. Brown.


TOBIN, MARY ANNE (MRS.) Brief description occasion of death; list of children including John, p. 25, Jan 7, 1935 - paper not noted, try RMN and POST.

TOBIN, MAYBELLE. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 6, 1911 - TIMES.
TOBIN, MICHAEL.  Funeral from residence near Rio Grand R.R. Shops, no. 100 South 5th St., Denver.  Died, aged 61, p. 3, column 6, Jan 2, 1892 - REPUBL.

TOBIN MOTOR CAR CO.  Denver.  Mention of Paul S. Tobin as proprietor.  Picture, automobile of type fashionable in 1908, mentioned as a Denver made car.  New home is 1620 Broadway, p. 7, Mar 14, 1908 - POST.

TOBIN, P.F.  Mentioned as dealer in Clothing, Black Hawk, and wants to sell out, and will also sell his house and lot, and one vacant lot, p. 3, Apr 7, 1864 - BHDMJ.

TOBIN, PAUL S.  See under Tobin Motor Car Co.

TOBIN, RICHARD F.  Portrait, p. 96 - S15GAC.

TOBIN, THOMAS.  Child, pupil Montclair School.  Picture with group of 5th grade pupils, p. 19, Mar 17, 1928 - DEN.

TOBIN, THOMAS T.  (Tobens) Note from printed list, bottom of column 2, p. 2, Nov 9, 1865 (From Ft. Garland) - RMN.

TOBIN, THOMAS.  Child, pupil Montclair School.  Picture with group of 5th grade pupils, p. 19, Mar 17, 1928 - DEN.

TOBIN, THOMAS T. (Tobens) Note from printed list, bottom of column 2, p. 2, Nov 9, 1865 (From Ft. Garland) - RMN.


TODD.  This surname surviving in recent list of residents of Nederland in Boulder County, p. 4, Feb 20, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

TODD, ALFRED.  Attorney.  Portrait as candidate for Member of Congress, 3rd District, Colo., p. 2, Sep 6, 1932 - Lamar Daily NEWS.


TODD, ELLA (MISS).  See p. 5, Jun 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

TODD, ELLA D.  Portrait, p. 6, May 29, 1901 - POST.

TODD, GEORGE N.  Cousin of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln, born La., lived Cripple Creek in 1902, died aged 86.  Obituary and biography, no picture, p. 2, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.

TODD, H.W.  Driver of Money Wagon for Pacific Express Co.  Picture in advertisement of the Chinese Doctor, p. 37, Jun 8, 1890 [1880?] - REPUBL.

TODD, J.  See p. 295 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TODD, JAS. W. (HENRY W. ?) Portrait with biography, p. 2, Feb 6, 1903 - REPUBL.

TODD, JOEL (MRS.)  Of Rocky Ford.  Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

TODD, LUTHER L.  Appointed Deputy Sheriff, Denver, by Sam’l L. Howe, Sheriff, p. 3, Feb 6, 1862 - CRRMH.

TODD, LUTHER M.  See p. 295 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TODD, MARY E. (nee Bell) Poem inscribed to her by daughter, Jul 4, 1908.  See p. 1, Jul 31, 1908 - RJDC.

TODD, MARY E. STEVENS.  Now candidate for Supt. Public Instruction on the “Progressive” ticket, p. 10, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

TODD, THOMAS M.  Mayor, Grand Junction, p. 4, Jul 13, 1910 - TIMES.

TODD, THOMAS M.  Election results for Mayor (no picture), p. 2, Jul 22, 1911 - TIMES.


TODD, MARY E. STEVENS.  Now candidate for Supt. Public Instruction on the “Progressive” ticket, p. 10, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.
TOOD, W.L.  His address at the Garfield Ratification meeting in Denver, at Walhalla Hall, p. 8, column 3, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.  He is a personal friend of Candidate.

TOOD, WILLIAM.  See p. 295 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TOOD, WM.  A Scotchman by birth, and stranger, dies in the shaft of the Keith Mill, at Central City, aged 55 years, p. 4, 3rd column, Jan 9, 1870 - DCT.

TOOD, WM. D.  Marriage of, to Miss Ella Cofield, daughter of J.B. Cofield..  Account reception, presents, etc., p. 2, Jan 6, 1875 - RMN.  They are passengers on train crossing plains, winter of 1875.  Signs resolutions of thanks to officials and train crew, for the eleven winter days so spent, 1 1/2 column account, p. 4, Jan 18, 1875 - TRIB.  Candidate for nomination as Lieut. Gov., Colo., with Pitkin as candidate for nomination as Governor, p. 2, column 2, Aug 11, 1880 - TIMES.  Speaking at meeting of Masonic Lodges in Denver, p. 2, column 5, Sep 20, 1881 - REPUBL.  Best portrait, p. 2, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.  He is now Grand Master.  For complete service here, see pp. 19-24 - SDMMT.  He has resigned as Cashier of Union Bank, and will go into Real Estate with Donald Fletcher, p. 4, column 5, Apr 10, 1889 - RMN.  Portrait, in group living Past Grand Masters of Colorado, insert 2nd page - 1903 GLCP.  Biography, p. 194, vol. III - HALL.  See p. 4, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.  Secy. Colo. Bar Assoc.  Arrived Colo. 1873.  Biographical sketch, p. 104, vol. 23, published 1920 - CBAT.  Burial, block 5 -- “1846-1919” -- Riverside Cemetery, Denver.  Ella C. Todd -- 1856-1886 -- same.

TOODHUNTER, L.J.  Mentioned in obituary of his aunt, Mrs. C.D. Kirkland, widow of former photographer of Denver.  He is the only survivor of her family, p. 2, section 1, Feb 3, 1935 - POST.

TODOROFF, LAGLO.  Macedonian and religious crusader, died at Frederic.  Story of his tragic ending in Colorado, illus. and portrait.  Interesting account, 2 columns, p. 9, Nov 26 and p. 5, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.

TOEPE, OLIVER (MRS.), ANNA & VERONA.  See p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - RMN.

TOESMIER, JNO.  Member, Central City Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 234 - 1903 GLCP.

TOLBERT, N.  See p. 295 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


TOLL GATE.  Ranche on this, about 12 miles from Denver.  Mentioned as home of John Kennedy who perishes alone on the plains.  Mentions Kennedy’s family, p. 1, Apr 9, 1872 - RMN.

TOLL, HENRY W.  Son of Chas. H.  Portrait on occasion his receiving honors in debate, p. 11, Dec 11, 1907 - POST.  Portrait and account his college Society, p. 7, Jun 5, 1908 - TIMES.  Portrait and interview upon subject of Queen Marie of Roumania, and her Denver Visit, p. 9, Mar 14, 1928 - DEN.

TOLL, K.W.  Picture, residence of, p. 12, Feb 28, 1914 - COD.

TOLL, MR.  Of Rio Grande Co.  Member the 2nd Colo. State (1879) Legislature.  His speech in presenting Gold headed cane to a member on behalf of the Legislature, p. 4, column 2, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB.

TOLL, ROBERT H.  Mining engineer, 1905.  Portrait, p. 94 - S15GAC.


TOLLE, FRANK.  Of Roggen, dies.  Brief obituary, p. 7, section 2, Jul 2, 1933 - POST.

TOLLES, L.C. (DR.)  Of Central City.  Obituary of his daughter, Florence Colorado Tolles, p. 4, Sep 23, 1865 - RMN.

TOLLES, LARKIN C. Is member, 1873, of No. 6 Lodge, A.F.A.M. at Central City, Gilpin Co., p. 38 - GLCP. Dr. Larkin C. Tolles’ biography up to 1880, p. 490 - HCBH. He is still member, Central City Lodge, p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.

TOLLES, LEWIS C. (DR.) Asst. Surgeon, the 1st Colo. Regiment in 1862, in New Mexico. Portrait, p. 124 - CVNMW.

TOLLES, PHILO. B. Member, Temple Lodge, A.F.A.M., Denver 1903, p. 269 - GLCP. Portrait (attorney), Denver, p. 35 - RMC.

TOLMAN, EDGAR B. Visitor to Denver, occasion the Annual of American Bar Assoc. in same. Is editor, the Chicago Bar Assoc. Journal, p. 3, Jul 13 and p. 4, Jul 15, 1926 - RMN.

TOLMAN, EMMA (MISS). See under East.

TOLTEC GORGE. In the San Juan. Picture, p. 64 - MMMC.

TOMKINS (BROTHERS). Store in Creede. Picture, p. 64 - MMMC.

TOMKINS, H.H. Of Chaffee Co. Member, 14th Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 30, 1903 - REPUBL. Member, 14th Legislature 1903, representing Fremont and Chaffee counties - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 221 - PMPC.

TOMKINS, H.M. Of Buena Vista. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 4, 1903 - TIMES.

TOMKINS, H.M. (MRS.) Of Silver Cliff. Is “At Home” on New Years day. Mentioned p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

TOMLINSON, GEO. Resident Black Hawk, 1864. Name in list taxpayers, p. 4, Jul 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.

TOMLINSON, MARY (MISS). Died in Central City, aged 67 years, p. 4, Jan 18, (year unnoted) - DCT.

TOMLINSON, T.W. Portrait and 1 1/2 column review by, of some rail-road problems, p. 14, Nov 11, 1905 - RMN.

TOMPKINS, HENRY H. Tells of his own - others’ losses in the fire that completely destroyed Jimtown (town “founded in a day”) and called “Marvel of the Age.” Fine description, loss $1,000,000, history, etc., pp. 1-2, Jun 6, 1892 - RMN. The town is near Creede.

TOMPKINS, MARGARET (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jun 1, 1911 - RMN.

TOMPKINS, H.S. See H.S. Tomkins above. See p. 67 - PSC10GAC.

TOMPKINS, HENRY H. Tells of his own - others’ losses in the fire that completely destroyed Jimtown (town “founded in a day”) and called “Marvel of the Age.” Fine description, loss $1,000,000, history, etc., pp. 1-2, Jun 6, 1892 - RMN. The town is near Creede.

TOMPKINS, MARGARET (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jun 1, 1911 - RMN.

TOMS, JOHN. Of Chaffee County. Resident of Cleora, afterwards of Junction City. Biography to 1881, p. 536 - HAVC.
TONGE, FRED R.  Member, Ouray Lodge No. 37, at Ouray, same county, in 1903, p. 264 - 1903 GLCP.

TONGE, THOMAS.  His address of length, 2 1/2 columns, delivered to paper, (Tree growing), p. 7, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

Very fine article upon “Local Orchards,” 1 1/2 column letter to paper, p. 6, Aug 14, 1893 - TIMES.

He is Secy., the Manufacturers Exchange. Address, p. 1, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

Speech at Windsor Hotel, p. 7, Dec 29, 1893 - RMN.

Article by, upon “Colorado Factories,” contributed to paper, p. 3, Oct 12, 1894 - TIMES.

See also p. 10, Sep 28, preceding.

Portrait, p. 8, Sep 14, 1895 - TIMES.

Visits Mexico, and writes description, p. 7, Apr 3, 1904 - REPUBL.

Three column article upon mining, p. 4, Oct 29, 1905 - REPUBL.

Portrait and excellent address delivered before the Sons of St. George, Denver, at Britannia Hall. A fine historical tribute (3 columns), p. 1, Nov 4, 1906 - REPUBL.

Portrait, Thomas Tonge, Denver Journalist, p. 91 - RMC.

Biography (very fine one), p. 599, vol. IV - HALL.

TONGE, THOMAS (MRS.)  Member, the Albion Club, Denver. Party of, is described, p. 4, column 4, Feb 18, 1886 - RMN.


Wm. Young also owns lands on this ditch probably and has water, p. 195 - same.

TONGUE, J.B.  Mentioned as mining in Illinois Gulch, and Missouri Flats, summer of 1859, p. 295 - "59ers" DIR.

TONG, J.B.  Returned Colo. later, died Denver 1922, 2 sons: Wady and Howard. Clipping - paper unnoted.

See p. 295 - '59ers’ DIR.

TONG, T.J.  Pioneer, died Canon City, p. 33, June 1907 - SOC.

TONG, W.M.  Of Nevadaville. Dies alone in his mine on Quartz Hill, aged 49 years, and a resident for 18 years, 1st week of Feb 1904. Reprint in recent number, Feb 2, 1934 - CCRC.

TONG, TONY.  Portrait and account his prospecting near Idaho Springs. Picture, Mrs. Tonn, Dec 7, 1934 - RMN.

TONN, WM. A.  Portrait and account his prospecting near Idaho Springs. Picture, Mrs. Tonn, Dec 7, 1934 - RMN.

TONN, WM. A. Portrait and account his prospecting near Idaho Springs. Picture, Mrs. Tonn, Dec 7, 1934 - RMN.

TOOPLE, HONORA (MISS).  Portrait and same of her intended consort, Harry DeWhirst, p. 4, Sep 18, 1901 - TIMES.

TOOLEY, JAMES E.  Obituary. Member A.F.A.M. and Shrine, p. 9, Feb 23, 1932 - POST.

TOOMEY, JOE.  Biography, p. 433 - HLCW.

TOOMEY, MABEL.  Portrait, p. 1, Mar 24 (21?), 1901 - RMN.

TOOTHACKER, BILLY.  Boy, in student group, children, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - RMN.

TOOVEY, WM. Was Street Commissioner, Denver, Nov 1882-1884. See p. 531, vol. I - HALL.

TOP O’THE WORLD. College paper of Western State College, Colo., 6 pages, vol. 12, No. 4, is issued Oct 21, 1932, with lists of students, editors and reporters. Published Gunnison.

TOPLIFF, JOSEPH JEROME (DR.). Of Longmont. Obituary and biography, p. 92, May 1895 - SQ & COMP.

TOPONUS SCHOOL HOUSE. Routt Co. Log, with a tent roof. Picture with a group of pupils, p. 120 - 10th Annual Report - 1896 SSPIC.


TORENO, JESUS. Prominent Citizen, Ouray, Colo. Mentioned in fine writeup of that City, p. 21, Apr 27, 1890 - RMN.

TORLEY. See under Terley.

TORRANCE, ELI (GEN’L). Speaks upon Lincoln. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 13, 1903 - REPUBL.

TORRANCE, J. FINLEY. Member, Fremont Masonic Lodge at Florence, Colo., p. 309 - 1903 GLCP.

TORRENCE, D.K. (MRS.) Of Grand Junction. Death of her sister, Miss May St. Clair, p. 4, Apr 1, 1933 - GJDS.

TORRENCE, IRA. Once of Galena, Ill. Is killed by accidental discharge of rifle on Platte Road 60 miles below Denver “while on his way to the States,” Oct 17, 1861 (or 1862 ?) the date blurred - RMN. ‘59er said. This is published Oct 8, 1860 - WM.

TORRENCE, W.W. Portrait and account of a trip by, thru Black Canon. His illustrated lecture upon trip, p. 4, Mar 2, 1911 - RMN.

TORRENCE, WILLIAM W. One of first white men to explore Gunnison’s Canon. Obituary, portrait and interesting history, 3/4 column, p. 4, Nov 29, 1921 - TIMES.

TORRENS, GABRIEL (REV.) See p. 8, Nov 30, 1926 - POST.

TORREY, ALLEN B. An arrival of 1864, of Jamestown, Colo. Biography, p. 691 - HCBV.

TORREY, HOMER F. Weds Miss Mary Ann Slippy, both of Kansas, 12th June 1860. Married near Platte River by Rev. Kehler. Published Jul 18, 1860 - RMN.


TOSSIER, H.K. Physician, located Front St. between 3rd and 4th Streets, Denver in 1866 - WILHELM.

TOST, CHAS. F. Member, Golden Lodge No. 1, A.F.A.M., p. 23 - 1903 GLCP.

TOSTI, BARON. Italian consul of 1908. Portrait and story of his work in a trial in Denver. Article by, Mar 12 and p. 2, Mar 11, 1908 - POST.

TOTTEN, BYRON S. “One of our old citizens of 1859, arrived Denver today from the States.” For the last three years has been in the army, p. 4, column 1, Sep 13, 1865 - WRMN.

TOTTEN, OSCAR B. Considerable biographical notes - ‘59ers’ DIR. Portrait, p. 181 - RMC. The following papers have reference (resident, Helena), Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES. Arrived Nov 14, 1858, p. 564, vol. II - HALL. Original member, Auraria Town Company.

TOUCER, FRANK. Tragic death of, at Aspen, p. 1, column 1, Feb 26, 1886 - RMN. Also p. 7, column 3, Feb 28.

TOUGH, W.S. Born Md. 1840. Arrived Colo. 1860 in April. In 1890, was resident Helena, Montana. List pioneers, p. 564, vol. II - HALL.


TOUMAY, P. See under Tommay.

TOUPAIN, FELIX. Arrived Colo. 1867. Resident of Fremont Co. Biography to 1881, p. 684 - HAVC.
TOURGEE, ALBION W. (JUDGE). Former Editor in Denver, dies in France, May 22, 1905 - REPUBL. Former editor on Denver TIMES.

TOURTELOTTE, ANNABELLE. Picture in group, Denver class, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

TOURTELOTTE, C.L. ‘59er. Mention, p. 295 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TOURTELOTTE, CLARA. Picture, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

TOURTELOTTE, EDWARD. Boy, in school Group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

TOURTELOTTE, J.D. Member, St. John’s Lodge Masonic, Rocky Ford, 1903, p. 290 - GLCP.

TOURTELOTTE, JOHN F. Of Denver 1903. Attorney. Portrait, p. 61 - RMC.

TOURTELOTTE, JONATHAN. Death of, announced at Boulder (no particulars), p. 4, Feb 3, 1870 - DCT.

TOURTELOTTE, JONATHAN A. Arrived Colo. 1860. Biography (of Boulder) - HCBV. Died Boulder City Jan 27. See p. 4, Feb 2, 1870 - RMN.

TOUSLEY, CHAS. W. See p. 12, Jan 24, 1901 - RMN.

TOVEY, LAWRENCE M. Of Grand Co. Interview and portrait, p. 3, Feb 18, 1911 - RMN. Of Granby, Grand Co. Former member Legislature, Colo. Portrait and obituary, p. 4, Oct 5, 1913 - TIMES.

TOWER, CHARLES. From Lawrence, Kan. Resident Denver 1859 - DIRECTORY.

TOWER, CHAS. L. In list Boot and Shoemakers. Published in list of businessmen of Denver and Auraria, 1866 - WILHELM. (Partner, J.W. Park Jr.) In the Business Directory, 1859, he is listed among stone and brick masons - PIERCE.

TOWER, JOSEPH D. Member, Mesa Masonic Lodge, Mesa Co., Colo., p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

TOWERS, FRANK (MRS.) Member, the “Queen’s Daughters,” p. 1, Oct 10, 1906 - POST.

TOWERS, W.A. Member, King Solomon’s Lodge, Masonic, at Las Animas, Bent Co., in 1903 - 1903 GLCP.

TOWLE, C.C. Biography, p. 601, vol. IV - HALL.


TOWNE, LAURA (MRS.) Visitor from Chicago, p. 10, Nov 30, 1926 - POST.

TOWNE, MISS. Mentioned in list pupils [of] Brinker Institute (Private School, Denver) on occasion graduating services. See under Colorado Schools.

TOWNE, NELLIE. Little girl in Prof. Donaldson’s School ca. 1873. See old Denver Directories later.

TOWNER, COLO. In N. part of State. Place where blizzard of Mar 27, 1931, resulted in the school bus tragedy, described in papers of the time, and reviewed, p. 2, Dec 13, 1932 - POST.

TOWNER, HENRY D. Of Central City. In 1864, heads ticket for Governor of the proposed new state of Colorado, but he declines later, p. 2, Aug 4, 1864 and p. 2, Aug 8, following - RMN.

TOWNER, REGINALD VINCENT. Of Denver, p. 577, vol. II - STONE.

TOWNLEY, JOHN. Born England, arrived 1871 Colo. Resident, Boulder Co. Portrait with wife, published with his obituary, p. 10, section 1, Jun 10, 1906 - POST.


TOWNSEND, A.H. Denver lawyer of the early time. Mentioned, p. 296 - ‘59ers’ DIR. He gives full column letter from Auraria writing, showing principles upon which the Provisional Government is
predicated, on date Dec 26, of that year. Published, p. 4, Jan 4, 1860 - WRMN.
Another Communication on same subject, p. 1, Jan 11, 1860; editorial on p. 2.

TOWNSEND, AL. Of Golden. County Clerk, Jefferson Co. Portrait, p. 218 - RMC.
Biography, p. 777, vol. III - STONE.


TOWNSEND, CHAS. C. Portrait (1905), p. 35 - S15GAC.
Graduation of his daughter Gertrude. Her portrait, p. 7, Nov 23, 1908 - TIMES.

TOWNSEND, CLARK. Wedding, in Georgetown, described, p. 4, Mar 21, 1878 (or 1875, 1879 ?) - Denver TRIBUNE.

TOWNSEND, DELIA (MRS.) Pioneer resident Beaver Brook, Jefferson Co. Dies Golden, an arrival Colo. 1860. In 1867, purchased ranche at Beaver Brook. Dies, aged 67 years, p. 1, Jan 9, 1891 - RMN.

TOWNSEND, F.A. Of Pueblo. Advertisements, the Pike’s Peak Carriage Line to the summit of the great mountain, p. 5, column 2, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

TOWNSEND, FRANCES. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 2, 1911 - TIMES.

TOWNSEND, FREDERIC (MRS.) Funeral at Grand Junction (see Clara Belle Wallace), p. 4, Jun 20, 1933 - MDP.

TOWNSEND, HENRY C. See p. 1, Apr 17, 1896 - RMN.

TOWNSEND, HOSEA. Of Silver Cliff. Visits Denver and is interviewed, and talks of his town, p. 4, Feb 11, 1886 - TIMES.

Member, Silver Cliff Lodge No. 38, with Geo. Phillips, W.M., and Will. J. Ryan, Secy. Custer County Lodge of 27 members, p. 264 - 1903 GLCP.
Obituary and biographical sketch. Born Ky, arrived Colo. 1874, Congressman, resident Custer Co., Jul 19, 1903 - RMN.
Obituary, portrait with considerable biography in p. 12, Mar 6, 1909 - REPUBL.

TOWNSEND, JAMES. See p. 296 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


TOWNSEND, O.P. Of Custer Co. Biography published ca. 1881, p. 760 - HAVC.

See - TRIB.

TOWNSEND, PERRY. Member [of] Company erecting Quartz Mills, Illinois Hill, p. 296 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Record from Gregory Claim Book, Gilpin [County].

TOWNSEND, SARAH M. (M.D.) Biography, pp. 392 and 593, vol. IV - HALL.

TOWNSEND, SCOTT. Home from Tome, p. 1, women’s section, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.


TOWNSEND, VIVIAN (MRS.) Portrait and biographical mention, p. 8, Sep 26, 1920 - POST.

TOWNSEND, W.F. Member 1894, So. Pueblo Chapter R.A.M., p. 200 - 1894 GChCP.

TOWNSEND, WALTER B. Delegate from California to Democratic Nat’l Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
TOWNSEND, WILLARD L.  Member, Idaho Springs Masonic Lodge No. 26, Colo., p. 255 - 1903 GLCP.

TOWNSEND, WM. B.  Member, Harmony Lodge, A.F.A.M., No. 61, Denver, p. 280 - 1903 GLCP.

TOWNSEND, WOOD F. (CAPT.)  Of Pueblo County. Portrait and autograph of 1880, and biography, pp. 809 and 820 - HAVC.

TOWNSEND'S RANCHE.  Mentioned in connection with Indian raids of 1873, Oct 11 - RMN.

TOWNSLEY.  A millwright.  Grandfather of Mrs. Frank P. Brown, with whom she journeyed Westward in sixties (nee Henrietta Cloud), Del Norte, then Montrose the places, p. 1, Jun 9, 1933 - MDP.

TOWNSLEY, HELEN.  Portrait, of Arvada High School, p. 7, May 18, 1918 - RMN.

TOWNSLEY, JUDGE.  Mentioned, p. 296 - "59ers" DIR.

TOWNSLEY, JULUA M. (MRS.)  Principal, East Denver Public School reports, giving names of honor students following: Fames, Goff, Finn, Jenet, Jones, Damours, Gerspach, Myers, O'Neal, Rollins, Stickle, Sollars, Sonnell, Twombley, Trich, True, Tuttle, p. 4, Jan 23, 1870 - DCT. Another Report gives following names of her assistants: Mrs. Bridges, Mrs. Groff, Mrs. Holyer, Miss Baldwin, p. 4, Sep 15, year unnoted - same paper.

TOWSLAND.  A "station," probably Post Office (?) mentioned in list of places for political gatherings, campaign of 1874. Speaker arranged to visit these (near Kiowa ?), p. 14, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES.

TOZIER, H.  Stockholder, Auraria Town Company - Land Records, 1859.  See p. 296 - '59ers' DIR.

TOZIER, WM.  Stockholder, Auraria Town Company - Land Records, 1859.

TRACY, BENJ.  Marriage of, to Olive Irene Brinkerhoff, and ancestry of bride back to Mayflower, pp. 78-79 and 80-81 and forward - BG. Children - same.

TRACY, BENJ. W.  Death of his Mother, Mrs. T.W. Tracy, at 222 Quitman St., N. Denver. Mention of brothers, Chas. E., Walter J., Albert J., p. 8, section 4, Oct 28, 1934 - POST.

TRACY, BENJAMIN & WALTER J. TRACY.  Brothers at the Front, in France. Portrait both, p. 7, Nov 2, 1918 - RMN.

TRACY, CHAS. EDWARD.  Of N.Y. City. Former partner and friend of President Cleveland, dies in Colo. Springs, p. 1, Jan 24, 1896 - REPBBL. See also Colo. Springs papers, same.

TRACY, DAWSON.  Member, LaVeta Lodge, at LaVeta, Huerfano Co., p. 278 - 1903 GLCP.

TRACY, E.J.  See pp. 12-36, Jan. 1925 - MSB.

TRACY, E.G.  Of Carlsbad, N. Mex. Will speak in Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 28, 1911 - TIMES.

TRACY, GEO.  Marries Elizabeth, daughter of Geo. Newbury, at Episcopal Church, Greeley. (Ranche near Eaton), p. 1, May 8, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

TRACY, GEO. I.  And little Walter Tracy. Portraits, p. 5, Dec 10, 1904 - POST.

TRACY, GEORGE.  Of Ft. Lupton, weds Nancy W. Lycon, p. 4, Jun 13, 1866 - RMN.

TRACY, HARTWELL L.  Deceased, and estate being settled. Of Ft. Morgan, then in Weld County, but now in Morgan County, p. 5, Jul 30, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

TRACY, HELEN.  Portrait, p. 3, Nov 30, 1916 - POST.

TRACY, J.L.  Dies at Del Norte, p. 4, Jan 23, 1874 - TIMES.

TRACY, JAMES.  From Mansfield, Ohio, resident, Denver. Obituary, p. 12, Jan 4, 1901 - RMN.

TRACY, JAMES DUNSTON.  Of Linn, Colo. Weds Miss Eva C. Cuttnell, of Denver, at residence [of] bride's parents by Rev. J.W. Linn, p. 4, Apr 5, 1886 - TIMES.

TRACY, JAMES F.  Gen'l Supt. of all of Wells-Fargo & Co. Express lines, arrived in Denver on Sunday morning. "Perhaps no person ever had charge of so many miles of stage lines. His authority extends from the end of the R.R. to Denver, and Salt Lake, thence to Va. City, Nev., to Boise City, Idaho, and Montana, about 2,350 miles." He arrived Jun 16, p. 3, column 2, Jun 19, 1867 - WRMN. Description, Mr. Tracy, pp. 170-171 - ERM. Col. Tracy arrived on a Sunday. Mr. Clampitt and the Col. traveled together from Julesburg. It was he who conceived the idea of consolidating the Gen'l Holladay line with the Wells-Fargo.
TRACY, JAMES M. Musician of Denver. His article upon Schumann’s Symphony and how it was composed, 3 columns, pp. 52-53, vol. 1, no. 2 - WCIW. Also see Dr. James M. Tracy, below.

TRACY, JAMES M. (DR.) Music Teacher, and also founder in Denver, Colo. of the Lizt School of Music, (in 1900), address 1351 Franklin Street (born N.H., 1837), p. 2079, vol. XV - WWA. Dr. Tracy delivers his lecture on the composers, Beethoven and Schubert, before the Lizt Music study Club, p. 5, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN. Also see Dr. James M. Tracy, below.

TRACY, JA (MRS.) Music Teacher, and also founder in Denver, Colo. of the Lizt School of Music (in 1900), address 1351 Franklin Street (born N.H., 1837), p. 2079, vol. XV - WWA. Dr. Tracy delivers his lecture on the composers, Beethoven and Schubert, before the Lizt Music study Club, p. 5, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

TRACY, L.C. Member, Colo. Comm. No. 1, K.T. Appointed member escort of remains of Gen’l Chas. Adams from Denver to Colo. Springs after his tragic death, pp. 157-158, August 1895 - SQ & COMP.

TRACY, M.E. Feature writer for the Scripps-Howard newspapers, p. 2, Feb 14, 1927 - DEN.

TRACY, MABEL E. Married Peyton. Ancestry, p. 80 - BG.

TRACY, MR. Of Pine Bluffs. Mention of the shooting of one of his teamsters by Indians, p. 4, Aug 29, 1868 - CCR.

TRACY, MR. Arrived in Coach from Julesburg with Jno. W. Clampitt and etc., ca. summer of 1867 - reference unnoted.

TRACY, THOMAS (MRS.) Sister of John Bridge. Obituary (funeral from 137 19th Street), p. 8, Mar 15, 1882 - RMN.

TRACY, VERNA. Once of Pueblo. Portrait and account of her book of poems, p. 11, section 1, Jan 2, 1924 - POST.


TRACY, WALTER J. With brother Benj. at the front in France, p. 7, Nov 2, 1918 - RMN.


TRAFFORD, EDWARD. Englishman. Buys ranch on Divide, p. 4, column 2, Jan 29, 1876 - RMN.

TRAFTON, EDW. B. Dies in Calif. Son of Mrs. Annie Knight, 1922 clipping, p. 185, vol. 54 - DSB.

TRAIL, H.C. & MRS. TRAIL. Portraits both on occasion Golden Wedding Celebration in Denver where residents, 38 years. Former residents, Asspen, p. 9, section 1, Nov 19, 1933 - POST.


TRAIN, GEO. FRANCIS. Lectures in Denver, as future candidate for the Presidency, and is cut by paper in editorial, p. 4, Aug 6, 1872 - RMN. See other papers of date - TRIB. etc. Biographical Sketch of Train, p. 920, vol. IV, 1877 edition - Johnson’s Cyclopedia. List of his works published between 1859 and 1867.

TRALLES, GEO. E. Memorial service and biographical sketch. Attorney, Denver; former partner of Joel F. Vaille. Obituary, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

TRANKLE, CONRAD. His Hotel on F. between Wazee and Wynkoop in 1866 Denver Directory - WILHELM. Biography, p. 600, vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

TRANKLE, HENRY (MRS.) Portrait, p. 7, Apr 9, 1896 - REPUBL.

TRANKLE, J. Arrived 1860, Sep 10; born Ills. 1850, p. 564, vol. II - HALL.
TRANKLE, JUSTINA (MRS.) Is hostess to Colo. Pioneer Society (Ladies’ Aid) at her residence, 1750 Pa. Ave., p. 3, Dec 10, 1893 - RMN.
She is quoted upon Indians in the early times, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Landlady of the Washington House, and Denver Pioneer, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.
Group picture, Mrs. T. with daughter, Granddaughter and Great Granddaughter. Names, Shneider and Pillie, p. 6, Dec 9, 1904 - POST.

TRANKLE, ROSIE. School miss, in list of St. Mary’s Academy, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

TRANSPORTATION IN COLO. The Denver Horse Railway Road, a statement relating to it published by the Secretary, p. 2, Nov 8, 1890 - DCT.
Col. L.C. Ellsworth is interested in it, but it is considered a wild scheme; 1/2 column of approval, p. 1, Nov 11, 1871 - RMN.
Denver Circle Rail Road described, to run around the outskirts of Denver, 1 column, p. 10, Dec 11, 1881 - REPUBL.

TRAPHAGAN, BETTY. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 26, 1909 - POST.

TRAPHAGAN, GERTRUDE (MISS). Gives reception for Miss Holland. Full column description, names guests, p. 20, column 2, Jun (or July ?) 21, 1911 - TIMES.

TRAPP, BEN. F. Advertizement of his Denver business, with his portrait, p. 12, Sep 9, 1932 - POST.

TRAPP, LEWIS. Member, Georgetown Masonic Lodge, p. 43 - 1873 GLCP.

TRAPPER’S LAKE. Old time Sheep inspector and guide dies here at home of friend (Marston M. Colby), p. 4, Feb 5, 1934 - MDP.
Hon. Walter Quinton Gresham, once a candidate for Pres. in U.S. in 1892 comes to Trapper’s Lake to fish and accompanied by Pres. Smith of the L. & N. R.R. Co., p. 1, Apr 13, 1892 - TIMES.

TRASK, ANNA (MISS). Portrait, p. 20, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES.

TRATEBUS, VINCENT. Name in advertized Letter list, Black Hawk Post Office, p. 3, Apr 25, 1865 - BHDMJ.

TRATTNER, ERNEST. The “Boy Preacher” of Denver described, p. 2, May 14, 1913 - Leadville Evening CHRONICLE.

TRAUTHAM, L.A. Member, Egeria Lodge A.F.A.M, at Yampa, Routt Co. (is Junior Warden of Lodge, p. 315 - 1903 GLCP.

TRAVELER, GIL. (REV.) “The Colorado Cow-Boy Preacher,” resident Alamosa, p. 12, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.

TRAVELL, W.W. [His] residence, picture, p. 12, Apr 21, 1907 - RMN.

TRAVELLE, DAISY A. (MISS). Portrait (very fine), p. 6, Jul 2, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 10, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

TRAVER, M.C. Name in list citizens of Nevadaville, signing Resolutions honoring death of Ezra D. Thompson, published p. 2, Sep 21, 1861 - CRRMH.

TRAVEYS, P. Who works at Bartels’ rancho, on Box Elder Creek, talks on the Indians (very good), p. 4, Oct 10, 1873 - RMN.


TRAVILLA, ALLIE R. (MRS.) Of Denver, weds Augustus A. Newman, 1863. Date missing, 1863 - Denver NEWS.

TRAVILLA & WILHITE. Of the Wisconsin Lumber company situated on Cherry St., Auraria 1859, p. 296 - PIERCE.
Listed on p. 296 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TRAVIS, L.C. Residence, Denver 1866, on Arapahoe and L. Streets - WILHELM.

TRAXLER, CORA BELLE (MRS.) Of Lamar City. Portrait, p. 199 - RWC.

TRAXLER, JAS. B. Member, LaMar Masonic Lodge, Prowers Co., p. 302 - 1903 GLCP.
He is Attorney, the Republican League Committee.
Portrait, p. 1, Jun 25, 1894 - TIMES.

TRAYLOR, EDNA (MISS). See p. 4, May 11, 1927 - POST.


TRAYLOR, MAHLON B. Portrait, obituary, p. 2, Sep 7, 1915 - RMN.

TREADWAY, ALMEDIA (MISS). Was one of early higher school teachers in Denver. Elsie Burton, afterward
Mrs. H. Mund, was a pupil and she later taught in “The Academy,” on E. Street, now 14th Street - Editor. She marries O.A. Whittemore, on Wed. Eve, May 31, 1865 by Rev. Wm. Potter, assisted by Rev. Richardson, at house of N.H. Rice, Esq., p. 3, Jun 3, 1865 - GAZETTE. See p. 3, Jun 7, 1865 - RMN. (Sister of Clara Treadway.) See further under Whittemore.

**TREADWAY, B.P.** Former resident of Denver in 1869, returns to remain, p. 4, column 1, Apr 15, 1881 - TIMES.

**TREADWAY, CLARA.** Poems by, “To the Memory of Helen Chain the Artist,” 6 verses, p. 5, Dec 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

**TREADWAY, CLARA POND.** “C.P.T.” Sister of Almedia and Jas. R. Her poem, 4 verses (beautiful), written in Denver Feb 15th), p. 4, Mar 2, 1870 - RMN. She is from Crown Point Centre, N.Y., and contributes another poem, “Water Lilies” (written Sep 16), p. 4, Sep 22, 1872 - RMN. 


“The Mill at Rest,” p. 10, Jun 10, 1883 - same. Her home up to 1871 had been opposite the old brown Mill, which stood corner Curtis and Eighth Streets in Auraria or old West Denver. This place was sold to H.P.H. Bromwell, about 1871. Her poetry written in this house. 


**TREADWAY, J.R.** Clerk. Residence, Arapahoe Ave. between 6th and 7th Avenues (8th Street between Lawrence and Curtis, would be present time description) (house opposite the old Mill). Brother of Clara and Almedia (sister). Residence noted 1866 - WILHELM. He is elected City Clerk to succeed R.W. Speer, Apr 1885-9, p. 532, vol. II - HALL.

**TREADWAY, JAMES R.** Probably brother of Clara. Was installed in Masonic (R.A.M.) with others, p. 3, Feb 24, 1874 - Golden TRANSCRIPT. Under the Gates administration, he is City Clerk, 1887, p. 532, vol. I - HALL.

**TREADWAY, JAS. R.** Mentioned editorially in humorous vein, p. 4, May 4, 1887 - TIMES. Portrait as candidate again for City Clerk, p. 8, Apr 2, 1887 - REPBUL. He is now of the staff, the Denver Times, and is elected member, Colo. State Editorial Assoc., p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - TIMES. Again, Jul 15 - same. He is business manager of the paper, column 1, Aug 23, 1881 - TIMES. He was member, Union Lodge A.F.A.M. Denver 1873 and in 1868 was elected J.D. of the Lodge - 1873 GLCP.


**TREAT, ADNAH ADAMS.** Denver’s noted centenarian. Considerable biography, born Conn. 1797, p. 1, Apr 3, 1897 - POST. 

See p. 5, Apr 10, 1896 - RMN. 

He is now two years beyond the 100 mark, celebrates his birthday, p. 3, Apr 4, 1898 - RMN. Poem by, Apr 8. Full length portrait on occasion celebration of 102nd anniversary, with full column interesting description, biography, p. 3, Apr 9, 1899 - RMN. Celebration his one hundred and first birthday by delegation of Masons. Description, p. 28, Mar. 1898 - SQ & COMP. Excellent portrait and long biography published on occasion his 100th birthday, pp. 35 to 40, Apr. 1897 - SQ& COMP. 

Father of C.A. Treat of Denver, and of Mrs. Norman J. Burnham.

**TREAT, CHAS.** Advertisement, wall paper business of 1881 - Denver DIRECTORY. Place, 306 15th Street, p. 3, column 4, Sep 26, 1881 - REPBUL.
TREAT, CHAS. A. (Son of Adnah Adams Treat) Weds Miss Mary E. Hughes at Wolfe Hall, by Bishop Randall, p. 4, May 7, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.


TREAT, S.W. (DR.) Office in 1866, on corner Curtis and H. (17th) - WILHELM. Dr. Treat’s monument being made, and is described, p. 1, May 20, 1883 - RMN.

TREAT, S.W. (DR.) His professional card, p. 2, Aug 10, 1872 - WORLD.

TREBILLBOCK, WILLIAM. Member, Central City Masonic Lodge No. 1, p. 337 - 1903 GLCP. Also member, Central City Chapter R.A.M., in Returns of Chapters published p. 191 - 1894 GChCP.

TRELOAR, J.P. Member, Mt. Princeton Lodge A.F.A.M. at Monte Vista, p. 271 - 1903 GLCP.


TREMAIN, JANE (MRS.) Who drove ox-team from Denver to Four Mile, probably Cripple Creek, in 1874. Dies in Colo. Springs, age 89; 2 sons, Albert and Chas. Prominent resident of Four Mile, and six grandchildren survive. Her husband died in Four Mile in 1922, p. 1, Jan 20, 1928 - PCR & FF.

TREML, JNO. M. Old resident Denver. Obituary, p. 5, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.

TREMONT HOUSE, DENVER. Many weddings here in 60’s and 70’s. One, Capt. Ewell P. Drake of the 11th Ohio Cavalry to Miss Molly E. Roland of Larimer County, Colo., 21st Dec 1865, by Rev. Geo. Richardson. Published Dec 23 - RMN.

TRENCHARD, C.E. Student, Jarvis Hall Collegiate Institute of Golden. Mentioned in description Commencement of 1874, p. 2, Dec 30 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.

TRENKLE, LEOPOLD. Aged 62 years, noted shoestring peddler of Denver, injured by auto, p. 12, Jan 5, 1923 - RMN.

TRENOWHETH, CHAS. Officer of Washington Masonic Lodge, Georgetown, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

This name is in list of Central City Lodge, No. 6 on p. 237 - 1903 GLCP.

TRENT, JAS. T. See p. 296 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TRENWITH, E.N. Pres. of the Albion Club, Denver. Mentioned in description of of their gatherings, and his participation therein. List members, many names, p. 4, column 4, Feb 18, 1886 - RMN.

TRENWITH, E.N. President, Albion Club gives social of 1886. Interesting account, program, p. 4, column 4, Feb 18, 1886 - RMN.

TREPPUS, HENRY. Of Central His funeral conducted by the Good Templars, who made long procession, p. 3, Dec 22, 1863 - BHDMJ. See also Central City papers. Obituary and Resolutions by his lodge of Good Templars, p. 2, Dec 23, 1863 - Daily Mining REGISTER.

TRESIZE, JOHN. Fireman on Moffat Tunnel Special, Feb 19, 1926 - RMN. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 14, 1927 - RMN.

TRESIZE, JOHN S. Pioneer of Central, 1872 Boulder. Record of family and portrait, p. 5, Nov 1, 1918 - RMN.

TRESSLER, SUSIE. Her engagement to W.F. Kendrick. Portrait, p. 4, Sep 18, 1901 - TIMES.

TRESURE, FRELIN. See p. 296 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TREUBER, FRED. Name in advertized Letter list, Black Hawk Post Office, p. 3, Apr 25, 1865 - BHDMJ.

TREVARTHEN, R.A. Supt., the famous Portland Mine, Cripple Creek, p. 3, section 2, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.


TREVETHAN, JOHN T. Dimitted from Masonic Lodge of Silverton, Jan 20, 1903, p. 332 - 1903 GLCP.

TREVILLIAN. Name among prominent citizens of Empire, Colo., p. 3, Oct 3, 1891 - GC.

TREVOR, M.C. In list, Nevadaville friends signing Resolutions upon death of prominent citizen, p. 2, Sep 21, 1861 - RMN or RMH.

TREVORROW, EDW. J. Prospector, and mine supt. since 1880, Leadville and Cripple Creek and other places. Portrait, p. 230 - S15GAC.
TREWEEK. Name occurred as prominent resident of Buckskin Joe, Mining Camp of 1860’s. Letter from place published p. 4, Jul 29, 1865 - RMN.

TREWEEK, WM. H. Member, Doric Lodge, Fairplay, p. 254 - 1903 GLCP.

TREWEILDER, PHILIP. Mention (no portrait), p. 11, column 5, Aug 25, 1901 - REPUBL.

TREZISE, JOHNNIE. Little artist at Public School celebration 1882, Nevadaville. Long list children associates, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

TRIBBLE, W.A. Of Trinidad. Has a birthday celebration and wife gives party. List guests and description, p. 4, Jul 19, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS.

TRIBELHORN, JOHN (MRS.) Portrait as bride, p. 6, section 2, Apr 28, 1935 - POST.

TRICKLE, ROBT. Associated with Mrs. R. Forrest and Jonathan Meir in the ownership of the Forrest Irrigation Ditch, taking water from Surface Creek, Delta County, p. 195 - 1885-1886 Report State Engineer (Netleton) Colo.

TRIGG, PEARL. Name mentioned (quoting Felix Richardson), p. 6, Dec 31, 1918 - RMN.

TRIGGS. Name mentioned in article description of the old stone Fort at Monument. Many names of earliest date, written in very fine article for modern paper, 2 columns, p. 25, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

TRIGGS, J.H. Residence, Denver 1866, Arapahoe Street between E. and F. - WILHELM.

TRIMBLE FAMILY. Of Ft. Collins. Group picture of 5 generations, p. 2, Apr 19, 1904 - REPUBL.

TRIMBLE, GEO. W. Biography to 1881. Portrait and autograph, pp. 384 and 815 - HAVC.


TRIMBLE, J.J. Birth of his son, born Dec 3, 1871. Notice Dec 7, following - RMN.

TRIMBLE, KATE (MRS.) (age 64) and Mrs. Laura Trimble, age 92, and name Warren also noted. Group picture, p. 3, Jan 8, 1904 - POST.

TRIMBLE, SAMUEL D. (JUDGE). Of Pueblo, p. 5, Nov 6, 1930 - POST.

TRIMBLE, WM. H. Pioneer freighter, later stockgrower, Larimer Co., with wife, p. 450 - HLCW.

TRINIDAD. Las Animas County. Letter describing trip to, from Denver, 1 and 3/4 columns, p. 1, Feb 11, 1869 - RMN. Article, 2/3 column, explaining conditions, in which A.W. Archibald is victim of bad intentions, p. 2, Dec 17, 1872 - RMN. Attempt to kill him (editor of the Trinidad ENTERPRIZE, Republican paper). Description with ranches, names settlers, scenery. Fine article, p. 2, Dec 27, 1872 - RMN. Description of trip from W. Las Animas to. Description country, names also, p. 2, Aug 20, 1875 - LACL. Description of 1880, mines, business and persons, p. 7, Jan 1 - RMN. Early and later views, p. 259, vol. 1 - STONE. Almost full page description her big Boom, 5 illustrations of schools, etc., p. 15, Jun 12, 1887 - REPUBL. Wood cuts of following: Grand Union Hotel, Opera House block, High School, Tillotson Academy (6 columns). Trinidad written up with illustrations in full page, very fine historical article, pp. 13-16, Feb 16, 1890 - RMN. Three Page write-up, birdseye view (good), 3 pictures oldest house, streets. Portraits [of] residents: F.R. Wood, Judge Jesse G. Northcutt, Espy, Stone, Grass, Lawler, Dunlavy, Gerardi, Richardson, Clark, p. 17, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES. Picture, High School Building of 1901, and a view of Santa Fe School, pp. 208-216, 13th Biennial Report - SSPIC. Mention of one of Trinidad’s Clubs, the Pierian, p. 27, Apr 27, 1902 - REPUBL. Masonic Temple, photographed during the fire, p. 8, Jan 12, 1904 - POST.

Trinidad is expecting President Rooseveldt, and the Mayor, H.B. Brown issues proclamation, asking all business houses to close during his stay. Gov. McDonald of Colo. is to meet the President at Trinidad, the first stop in Colo., and will escort him to Denver. His train is to be well decorated. Picture the crowds, surrounding train, p. 7, Apr 14 and p. 1, Apr 15, 1905 - RMN. The President now has his first taste of Colo. hospitality, 2,000 school children of Trinidad meeting him at train, p. 6, Apr 15, 1905 - RMN. The Old Trinidad Hotel, one of the landmarks, yields up skeleton within its walls, p. 3, Aug 3, 1906 - POST.
List of Knights Templar, of Trinidad, who will attend the Conclave in Denver, p. 1, column 4, Aug 9, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICL-NEWS.  
Roundup festivities in the Kit Carson style, at Trinidad (3 days event), p. 31, Sep 9, 1931 - POST.  

TRIPP, GEO. B.  Newly appointed Agent, Mo. Pacific R.R. Co. in Denver.  Portrait, p. 7, May 20, 1890 - RMN.  
TRIPP, C.A.  See p. 5, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.  
TRIPP, GEO. B.  See p. 6, Sep 21, 1906 - RMN.  

TRIPLETT, MR.  Of Spanish Diggings.  Mentioned, p. 296 - '59ers' DIR.  
TRIPLETT, JOHN B.  Mention of business partnership between Lynole and Beshoar discontinues, p. 1, column 6, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN.  
Troubles between Mr. Archibald and Mr. Taylor.  Trinidad Enterprize mentioned, p. 4, Oct 2, 1872 - RMN.  
Marriage, Mr. Archibald and Miss Baca, p. 4, Aug 8, 1874 - RMN.  
Trinidad Chronicle-News established 1877, p. 1, Jul 1, 1913 - date of file in Historical Library, Denver.  
Writeup of Trinidad with many pictures, fine description [of] town (Dr. Jno. R. Espey’s portrait here), pp. 17-18, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES.  
Mayor of Cripple Creek (Tilberg) speaks in Trinidad.  Portrait, p. 1, section 2, May 12, 1907 - POST.  
The “Enterprize” newspaper mentioned, p. 4, Oct 12, 1872 - RMN.  
Reminiscences of Early Days re Jno. B. Hindry and others, p. 8, Aug 16, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICL-NEWS.  
Las Animas County Bar Assoc. meets at Annual Celebration.  Pays tribute to deceased lawyers, p. 3, Aug 27, 1913 and Sep 2 - Trinidad CHRONICL-NEWS.  
Gov. Cox of Ohio opens his campaign for President, U.S. in Trinidad.  Will later speak in Pueblo, and tonight in Denver.  pp. 1-4, Sep 24, 1920 - TIMES.  
Large reception, p. 3.  

TRIPPLETT, MR.  Of Spanish Diggings.  Mentioned, p. 296 - '59ers' DIR.  
TRIPP, C.A.  Newly appointed Agent, Mo. Pacific R.R. Co. in Denver.  Portrait, p. 7, May 20, 1890 - RMN.  
TRIPP, C.A. (COL.)  See p. 5, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.  
TRIPP, GEO. B.  See p. 6, Sep 21, 1906 - RMN.  

Of Colo. Springs.  Portrait, p. 3, Jul 27, 1911 - POST.  
TRIPP, T.M.  Portrait in group as member, 1875 Legislature.  p. 1, section 2, Oct 21, 1906 - paper unnoted.  
Member, 11th Colo. Legislature, Jan 3 to Feb 11, 1876, representing Conejos, Hinsdale, Rio Grande and La Plata Counties (5th District), p. 548, vol. II - HALL.  
TRITCH, ELIZA J.  Widow, 1st Geo. T.  Biographical sketch with portrait, occasion obituary, p. 11, Jul 4, 1910 - TIMES.  
TRITCH, EMMA.  Daughter of George, later Mrs. Geo. Snyder.  Her husband died later, noted p. 31, Nov 27, 1931 - POST.  
Biographical sketch, Nov 28 - same.  
Emma was pupil, Wolfe Hall.  See old records this school.  
TRITCH, GEO.  Portrait, p. 252 - RMC.  
Born Germany 1829, arrived Colo. Apr 25, 1860, p. 564, vol. II - HALL.  
Biography, p. 204, vol. III - HALL.  
Alderman of Denver 1863 to 1865, from 1st Ward, then 2nd Ward, p. 524, vol. II - HALL.  
Hardware store advertisement of 1866, p. 4, Mar 21, 1866 - WRMN.  
Birth of a son, p. 3, Oct 28, 1868 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.  
Birth of a son, p. 4, Feb 4, 1871 - RMN.  
Same, as Geo. 2nd, p. 18, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.  
Description his new mansion at I. and Arapahoe (18th and Arapahoe), p. 1, column 4, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.  
An 1875 biography of, almost full column, p. 2, Dec 11, 1875 - TIMES.  
Considerable information as to early efforts, p. 4, Dec 11, 1876 - TRIB.  
Again, p. 3, Nov 1, 1881 - TIMES.  
See p. 554 - VICKERS.  
And p. 909 - D/SMILEY.  
Also p. 276 - SCF.  
And p. 120 - CPPS.  
Portrait, Mrs. Tritch with Red Cross workers, p. 3, Dec 16, 1918 - POST.  
Picture, little Geo. Tritch in group, Corona School children, p. 11, Nov 22, 1927 - DEN.
Picture, his residence at 14th and Grant, being razed, p. 11, Mar (May?) 29, 1932 - POST.

TRITCH, J. FRANK. Portrait, p. 252 - RMC.

TRITCH, JEAN (MISS). See p. 12, Jan 29, 1899 - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 13, 1901 - POST. Picture in group of members, Tuesday Musical Club, p. 15, Oct 21, 1900 - TIMES.

TRITCH, PHIL. Brother of George. Exhibits drawings his brother’s new house, Arapahoe and 18th Streets, cost $15,000, p. 4, column 3, Apr 19, 1870 - DCT. Marriage to Miss Lena Hoffer, p. 1, Jan 31, 1872 - RMN.

TRITCH, PHIL. Arrived 1859. Was partner of Hugh A. Campbell, Central City. See p. 297 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TRITCH, JOHN. Member, East Gate Lodge No. 113, A.F.A.M., Prowers Co. (Lodge at Holly). Portrait, p. 13, Dec 15, 1918 - POST.

TRONSTINE, EDW. L. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.


TROUSDALE, ARTHUR O. A veteran [of] the Spanish American War. Brief obituary, p. 4, Apr 19, 1933 - POST.

TROUGHT, AUGUSTA (MRS.) Her Denver residence, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

TROTT, AUGUSTA (MRS.) Her Denver residence, p. 27, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.


TROTTER, EUGENE J. Illness mentioned. The blind news-man, corner of Broadway and Colfax, miner 27 years ago in San Juan Valley, loses his bank savings, p. 6, section 1, Feb 7, 1932 - POST. Picture, his closed and deserted News Stand, and his pigeons, p. 40, Mar 11, 1932 - POST.

TROTTER, JESSE. Arrived 1859. Was partner of Hugh A. Campbell, Central City, p. 297 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TROTTER, JOHN. Member, East Gate Lodge No. 113, A.F.A.M., Prowers Co. (Lodge at Holly), p. 319, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.


TROUBLE SOME RIVER. Description of a trip over it, and of surrounding place in country, 1 1/2 column letter, p. 1, Jul 6, 1866 - RMN.

TROUNGSTINE, EDW. Boy mentioned among pupils at Longfellow School, p. 8, column 3, Apr 30, 1886 - RMN.

TROUTMAN, W.E. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 28, 1902 - REPUBL.

TROVER. See p. 4, Aug 21, 1876 and p. 4, Aug 23, 1928 - TIMES.

TROVES, L.C. Resident, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

TROWBRIDGE, GEO. Considerable biography, p. 297 - '59ers' DIR.

TROWBRIDGE, GEORGE. Agent, Jones & Cartright Co., Auraria and Denver, 1859 Directory - WILHELM.

TROWBRIDGE, RUFUS. '59er. Visited Governor’s office in 1900, after 40 years absence. Was originally with 35 in party, now only 4 members living, p. 5, Feb 17, 1900 - REPUBL.
A 1915 interview with the old pioneer. Fine portrait and column biography. Lived Grand Junction also, p. 11, section 2, Oct 10, 1915 - POST.

TROXEL, ALBIA, ETHEL AND HERBERT. Excellent portraits, Apr 19, 1906 - POST.


TROXLER, J.A. (or J.R. ?) Deputy District Attorney, LaMar, Prowers County. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 8, 1890 - TIMES.

TROY, MR. Asst. Chief Denver Fire Dept., p. 1, Sep 21, 1912 - MF.

TRUAX, CHAS. Member and treasurer, Masonic Lodge at Norwood, San Miguel Co., p. 318 - 1903 GLCP.

TRUAX, J.W. Biography, p. 601, vol. IV - HALL.

TRUAX, MARY (MRS.) (nee Rice) See under Hinsdale.

TRUAX, SARAH. See p. 12, May 19, 1895 - REPUBL.

TRUDEAN & HUNT. Firm mentioned as showing painting of visiting artist, p. 3, Oct 27, 1891 - GC.

As Freshman at Denver Univ., he wins 2nd prize on his oration, “John Paul Jones,” p. 3, May 15, 1901 - REPUBL.
He is home from four years study with Howard Pyle, and has opened Studio in Wash. D.C., p. 4, column 2, Sep 7, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait and biographical sketch, Nov 15, 1908 - REPUBL.
He is interviewed as to possibilities for art in connection with the coming Denver Carnival, p. 3, Apr 20, 1911 - TIMES.
Full page write-up, with illustrations, Oct 13, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait and reproduction, one of his mural paintings, following, p. 14, Oct 19 - same paper.
Biographical sketch, p. 1910, vol. XIV - WWA.


TRUE, F.O. His tragic experiences in snow slide near Silverton, with picture of scene, pp. 1-5, Mar 13, 1911 - RMN.
Further account with picture, picture Mrs. T., p. 5, Mar 21, 1911 - RMN.


TRUE, HENRY A. Arrived Denver from Colo. Springs, stopping at the American House, p. 4, May 5, 1873 - TIMES.
Associated with Grace Greenwood and others in the dedication services at summit Pike’s Peak, of the Signal Station and he with others -- Sorenson, Crary, Millington, De Coursay, Parish, Towse, Shields, Wolfe, Simmons, Copley -- remain for the Sunrise. Description, p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN.
H.A. True of Colo. Springs was on a committee of prominent Colo. Springs people, to entertain and welcome the Legislative Excursion of 1874, to that place, p. 4, column 3, Feb 17, 1874 - RMN.
Chair named for him, gift of son, Allen T. True, to the Theatre of Central City. Description, p. 5, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.
TRUE, HENRY A. (MRS.) She goes into school politics (Margaret Tupper), p. 14, column 6, Apr 13, 1902 - REPUBL. She is candidate for member School Board, p. 1, May 6, 1902 - REPUBL. But is defeated by D.C. Dodge. Article descriptive of her work, now member School Board, p. 4, column 1, Jan 30, 1904 - REPUBL. Portrait (not strong likeness), p. 6, section 2, Jun 12, 1904 - RMN. She is entertaining Mrs. True of Adrian, Mich., at her residence, 608 Clarkson, p. 12, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN. Portrait with Mrs. Welles, p. 1, Nov 23, 1906 - RMN. Cartoon of her, with Mayor Speer, by Finch, p. 14, Nov 24, 1906 - RMN. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN. Interview as chief officer of the attendance Dept., describing visiting homes of truant pupils, 1 1/4 column, pp. 25-26, section 3, Nov 12, 1911 - TIMES. Obituary and portrait, Mrs. True, Jan 11, 1926 - TIMES. Biography when resident of 20 E. 10th Ave., 1914-1915, p. 825 - WWWA. Portrait [of] her daughter, Margaret True, as bridesmaid, at wedding, p. 8, Dec 9, 1909 - TIMES. Announcement of Margaret True's wedding to Stansbury Thompson, of Seattle, Wash., to be at Plymouth Congregational Church, p. 9, Mar 29, 1911 - TIMES.

TRUE, HERBERT F. (DR.) Portrait on return to Denver, and account of his Calif. work, p. 5, Jun 9, 1932 - POST.

TRUE, IG. Resident, Chaffee County, 1880. Biography as resident, Poncha Springs; an arrival of Colo. in 1877 - HAVC.

TRUE, IG. (COL.) Is interviewed on mining matters in the San Juan. Biographical record, p. 8, May 25, 1893 - TIMES.

TRUE, J.P. Of Colo. Springs, is visiting Denver, and is at the Interocean, p. 5, May 4, 1875 - RMN.

TRUE, J.W. Of Charleston, Ills. Related to the Marshall family of Denver prominence. Mentioned in historical article relating to the 4th joint Debate between Lincoln and Douglas, held in Charleston 1858, which was commemorated on 50th anniversary, Sep 18, 1908 - Charleston Daily COURIER.

TRUE, JAMES P. Funeral at Rogers, and burial at Colo. Springs, p. 13, Nov 22, 1905 - RMN.

TRUE, JAMES P. Of Chaffee Co., an arrival Colo. 1871. Biography to 1880, p. 537 - HAVC.


TRUELSON, KATIE. Of Arvada. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

TRUEMAN, EDGAR. In 1873 was Jr. Deacon of Empire Lodge, A.F.A.M. at Empire, Clear Creek County (no. 8), p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.

TRUEMAN, WM. C. Obituary and biographical mention, p. 21, Jul 27, 1934 - RMN.

TRUESDELL, ALEX. C. See p. 2, Apr 13, 1896 - RMN.

TRUESDELL, WILLIE. Of the Miller Ranch, boy, p. 1, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

TRUETT, WM. C. Obituary and biographical mention, p. 21, Jul 27, 1934 - RMN.

TRUFANT, W.B. Supt., the Denver Union Depot. Reads interesting paper at reunion of G.A.R. in Maine, many years ago. He is interviewed and gives wonderful story of his work in the War, 4 columns, p. 12, Nov 9, 1889 - TIMES. He is chairman of the Transportation Committee, occasion the K.T. Conclave in Denver, 1892, p. 13, Jul 1892 - SQ & COMP. See p. 4, Aug 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.

TRUITT, JAMES M. Listed under column “Our Fraternal Dead,” A.F.A.M., p. 329 - 1903 GLCP. He was member Lodge 89, Trinidad. He died Aug 9, 1902 - back of book.

TRUJILLO, CLEMENT. Member, 8th Territorial Legislature from Conejos, Costilla and Saguache, representing the 11th District, Jan 3, 1870 to Feb 11, same, p. 545, vol. II - HALL. Brief biography, p. 7, Feb 2, 1879 - TIMES.

TRUJILLO, JUAN ANDRES. Treasurer of Costilla County, advertizes Lands of the “Sangre de Christo Grant.”
and will offer some at public sale (paper and date unnoted). See Costilla County papers, of date of his term of office. See also under Sangre de Christo, Apr 24, 1872 - WRMN.

TRUJILLO, JUAN ANDRES. Article by, upon San Luis Valley, Apr 24, 1872 - WRMN.

TRUJILLO, PEDRO RAPHAEL. Of Costillo Co. Member, 9th Session Territorial Legislature, Jan 1 to Feb 9, 1872, p. 546, vol. II - HALL. See also Denver newspaper old files of same period.

TRUMAN, CARRIE (MRS.) Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 23, 1911 - RMN.

TRUMBULL, A.L. Of Jefferson Co. Biography up to 1880, p. 594 - HCBV.


TRUNK, FLETCHER. Portrait, p. 5, Dec 15, 1909 - RMN.

TRUNK, MRS. See p. 2, part 3, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.

TRUSS, CHARLES DARWIN. Child. Death of, and tribute of friends (he was child of a blind father), p. 9, Apr 16, 1890 - RMN.

TRUSSELL, ALB. J. Member, Lodge No. 53, A.F.A.M., Dimits from Loveland Lodge, Dec 25, 1902, p. 333, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.

TRUSTMAN, ELIAS G. Fine portrait with group musicians, p. 10, rotogravure section, Jun 16, 1928 - POST.

TRYNER. Merchant advertisement. Is in Tabor Block, p. 3, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.


TSCHAIKOVSKY, NICHOLAS. Who visited Denver in May, 1907, and was interviewed and described by the associate editor of the NEWS. Is noted again and matters referred to, with portrait, p. 3, Mar 10, 1910 - RMN.

TSCHUDI, FRANK N. (MRS.) (nee Helen Briggs) Portrait, occasion marriage in Golden, p. 11, Oct 17, 1921 - POST.

TSIANINA. Indian Singer and her story, picture, p. 5, Sep 13, 1933 - POST.

TUCK, ALB. E. Portrait, p. 4, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.


TUCK, ERNEST E. Portrait, occasion winning Denver Univ. prize, p. 7, Feb 18, 1911 - RMN. Portrait with 2 brothers, p. 4, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

TUCK, EVA (MISS). Graduate, West Denver High School. Dies, aged 21 years. (She graduated 1906.) Tribute to her, by J.F. Tuttle Jr., p. 11, Nov 3, 1907 - RMN.

TUCK, LESLIE J. Portrait, p. 4, May 9, 1912 - REPUBL.

TUCKER. Member, Governor’s Guard, p. 4, Oct 11, 1874 - RMN.

TUCKER, A.C. Born Ky., was resident Clear Creek Valley in 1880, p. 540 - HCBV.

TUCKER, ALFRED. ’59er, portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC. Considerable biographical sketch from files and land records, p. 297 - ’59ers’ DIR. He was member, Provisional Constitutional Convention, p. 297 - same. Biography, p. 600, vol. IV - HALL. Son, Alfred Jr. born Jun 3, 1866, p. 17, April 1920 - TRAIL.

TUCKER, ANTHONY W. Long biography, pp. 297-298 - ’59ers’ DIR.
Arrived June 2, 1859; resident Bald Mountain (Nevadaville). In list collected in 1890, p. 564, vol. II - HALL. Biography to 1880, p. 489 - HCBV. He is Steward, Nevadaville Masonic Lodge 1873, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

**TUCKER, BERTIE.** Boy, celebrant at Nevadaville school program, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

**TUCKER, BEVERLEY (DR.).** Biography, p. 593, vol. IV - HALL.

**TUCKER, BOOTH.** Commander the Salvation Army, coming to Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 2, Mar 16, 1897 - REPUBL. See p. 5, Apr 7, 1897 - REPUBL.

**TUCKER, CHARLES.** Resident, Del Norte; an arrival of 1879. His daughter Adeline (now Mrs. Tallman) dies, there. Fine obituary. She is granddaughter [of] John Hancock, p. 3, Jan 26, 1901 - SJP.


**TUCKER, EDWIN MONROE.** Marriage of, to Grace, daughter [of] Gilbert A. Newkirk, p. 9, Nov 14, 1916 - POST.

**TUCKER, F.M.** Mine manager of Empire, Colo., p. 10, Oct 7, 1906 - POST.

**TUCKER, FRANK M.** Is Grand Juror 1897. Portrait, p. 1, May 21, 1897 - RMN. See p. 1, May 21, 1897 - REPUBL.

**TUCKER, GENEVIEVE (DR.)** Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 14, 1894 - TIMES.

**TUCKER, GEORGE (JUDGE).** His location at Bonanza City for the practice of law, and mentioned editorially of his association with I.W. Blackburn and S.P. Dill, card also, p. 1, Nov 19, 1880 - SCC.

**TUCKER GULCH.** Locality of 1859, near Golden Gate City, p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**TUCKER, H.A. (MRS.)** With daughter, Margaret. Portrait, p. 2, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

**TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE (RT. REV.)** Bishop of Virginia, and Mrs. Tucker. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 30, 1931 - POST.


**TUCKER, JOHN A.** Weds Adeline Daley at residence of Bride’s father (all of Arapahoe Co.), May 31, 1862 - Colo. REPUBL.

**TUCKER, JOHN H.** Son of Cromwell Tucker, dies in Calif. Leaves a daughter, Mrs. A. Sedlmayer, and a sister, Mrs. Walter Sumner, p. 7, Apr 20, 1932 - POST.

**TUCKER, JOHN S.** Of 1905, p. 188 - S15GAC.

**TUCKER, L.R.** Of Elbert Co. Representative in Colo. Legislature, the 8th. An official of Lake Co. in 1879-80-81-82. Biographical sketch of, p. 4, Feb 10, 1891 - TIMES.

**TUCKER, LEDYARD R.** Biography to 1881, p. 378 - HAVC. Portrait, p. 821 - same.

**TUCKER, S.M.** See p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

**TUCKER, T.F.** Biography, p. 601, vol. IV - HALL.
TUCKER, THOMAS. Junior Sentinel of Central City Lodge, A.F.A.M., 1903, p. 236 - 1903 GLCP.

TUCKER, W. Of Denver. Woodcut, portrait, p. 2, Apr 9, 1889 - REPUBL.

TUCKER, W.J. President of Dartmouth College, coming to speak at dinner to be given by the Candlelight Club. Portrait, very fine, full length in black silk gown, p. 12, Apr 16, 1901 - RMN.
Also p. 12, Apr 16, 1901 - REPUBL.
He is tendered reception at Denver Univ. Club, p. 12, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN.
He will be again a guest, Denver, with the Dartmouth Alumni Assoc., p. 2, Sep 5, 1906 - RMN.

TUCKER, WARD. Member, Carbondale Masonic Lodge No. 294, Garfield Co., p. 294 - 1903 GLCP.

TUCKERMAN, JAMES. Of Greeley; pioneer 1877; died, aged 90 years. Biographical sketch, p. 8, Sep 1, 1920 - RMN.

TUCKSON, PETER. Pioneer 1863, Weld Co. rancher, died Denver, May 23, 1885 - TIMES.

TUFFORD, WALTER H. Member, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver, p. 240 - 1903 GLCP.

TUFFORD, WILL V. Nephew of Alson Shaw, wagon boss of train of freight wagons hauling across plains in 1859, and who became resident, later, of San Luis Valley. Mention of nephew Will V. Tufford, p. 9, July 1925 - TRAIL.

TUFTS, J.B. Noted in Directory Denver 1866, as resident [of] Blake Street between F. and G. Streets - WILHELM.

TUGGY, HENRY. Early merchant in Denver. Many advertizements of business, one p. 2, column 9, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB.
Picture of his store at 390 Larimer Street, Denver (good) with Advertizement also, p. 1, Mar 24, 1883 - TIMES.
Death of his child, Arthur C., p. 6, column 2, Apr 24, 1886 - RMN.
(Child of H. & C.)
Obituary of his wife, Mrs. Christie Tuggy, arrived Denver 1877, p. 8, Jun 29, 1888 - RMN.

TULFORD, A.H. Deputy Sheriff, Eagle County, 1886. Mentioned in account of some matters at Red Cliff, p. 1, Feb 21, 1886 - RMN.


TULLY, THOS. H. Of Silverton, 1901, Deputy State Treasurer, Colo. Portrait, p. 10 - SO15GAC.
Portrait as Secy., State Central Committee, campaign of 1904, p. 5, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.
Six photographs of his baby, David H., aged 5 months, all different poses. Resident now of Durango, p. 7, Nov 6, 1904 - RMN.

TUMULTY, JOSEPH P. Secy. Woodrow Wilson, whom he accompanied to Denver on visit. Picture, p. 16, Sep 25, 1919 - POST.

TUNNECLIFF, EDW. M. Merchant of Douglas Co. Advertizement, p. 1, Feb 16, 1906 - CRJ.

TUNNEL. The Sunshine Tunnel opens after closed many years (vicinity [of] Breckenridge). Interesting article, history, etc., p. 1, Aug 19, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

TUPPER, CHAS. Story of his experience in the mountains, pp. 89, 90-91 - CPPS.

TUPPER, CHAS. P. See p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TUPPER, FRANK W. See p. 3, May 22, 1897 - RMN.

TUPPER, J.D. Arrived Denver and is registered [at] St. James Hotel. He is to be the new pastor, the First Baptist Church from Grand Rapids, Mich. Brief interview, p. 5, Apr 5, 1890 - RMN.
(Personal appearance described.)

TUPPER, JAMES R. Resident Denver, 1859. See p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TUPPER, KERR B. (Also see J.D. Tupper above.) Assumes pastorate of 1st Baptist Church. His first sermon published (2 columns), p. 6, Apr 7, 1890 - RMN.
He is quoted, p. 10, column 2, May 24, 1890 - TIMES.
One of his sermons titled: “The Bible in Philanthrophy, Literature, and politics,” 1 column, p. 7, Apr 13, 1891 - REPUBL.
Address by, on occasion Graduation ceremonies at Gross Medical College, Denver, p. 7, Apr 15, 1891 - REPUBL.
Description his church near corner Stout and 18th Streets. Describes all the prominent members, and their seats. Members number 1187, pew-holders named, with the numbers their seats. Over a column of most unusual and interesting subject, p. 3, Apr 21, 1892 - TIMES.
Portrait Dr. Tupper by Steele, also 1 column sermon, p. 5, May 2, 1892 - RMN.
Sermon on subject, the Nat’l Convention of W.C.T.U. in Denver, p. 8, Nov 7, 1892 - RMN.
Portrait and sermon, p. 8, Jan 2, 1893 - RMN.
Portrait, sitting at desk, p. 15, Mar 12, 1893 - REPUBL.
See p. 4, May 24, 1893 - TIMES.
Sermon, p. 5, Nov 30, 1893 - TIMES.
Sermon, p. 5, Oct 23, 1893 - RMN.
Sermon upon Woman Suffrage, Oct 30, 1893 - RMN.
Sermon, “Had I My Life to Live Over,” p. 6, Jun 4, 1894 - TIMES.
Another, p. 6, Jun 11, 1894 - TIMES.
Rev. Tupper and Mrs. T., give 4th Annual reception to the ministers of city, list guests, p. 5, Jan 8, 1895 - RMN.
He goes to New York to succeed Dr. Lorimer, of the Madison Ave. Baptist Church, p. 9, Oct 9, 1905 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 7, Aug 5, 1911 - RMN.
TUPPER, LOUISA (MISS). Portrait and mention, pp. 13-14, supplement, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.
TUPPER, MARGARET & MILA TUPPER. Later Mrs. H.A. True and Mrs. R.A. Maynard. See pp. 551 and 825 - WWWA.
TUPPER, WALTER & WIFE. Of River Portal, Montrose County. Mentioned in connection with Tunnel, p. 5, Mar 10, 1934 - MDP.
TURCO, CYPRIENA T. Picture as student, Denver High School, p. 4, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.
TUREMAN, HORACE E. Leader of the Civic Symphony Orchestra, with his band of 100 musicians, in group, p. 12, Jan-Feb. number, 1925 - MF.
Portrait, Tureman, p. 10, Mar 16, 1927 - POST.
TURENO, JESUS. Interpreter. Portrait in writeup of Ouray, Colo., 1 1/2 pages illustrated, pp. 21-22, Apr 27, 1890 - RMN.
TURKEY CREEK CANON - RANCH. Mentioned p. 4, Nov 23, 1875 - TIMES.
TURKEY CREEK IRRIGATION DITCH. And Reservoir system. Mentioned as taking waters from Bear Creek, p. 158 - 1885-1886 Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

TURLEY, JAMES H. See p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
TURLEY, W.E. Professional card, p. 10, column 7, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
TURMAN, S. FRANK. Civil engineer living at a ranche near Box Elder Creek. Portrait on occasion his shooting enormous eagle, p. 5, Jan 7, 1911 - POST.
TURNBAUGH, J.J. (MAJ.) Biography, occasion of obituary, p. 2, Jul 3, 1873 - CCR.
TURNBULL, SWAN J. Delegate from Minn. to the Democratic Nat’l Convention of 1908, Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Convention section, Jul 6-8, see thru. - POST.
TURNBULL, PETER B. Of Leadville, miner, p. 1, Nov 12, 1896 - RMN.
TURNBULL, FRENCH B. Mentioned by Bancroft as an arrival of 1859, p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
TURNER. Portrait and advertizement of his noted moving establishment, “The World Moves, and so does Turner,” p. 1, Mar 30, 1919 - POST.
TURNER, AVERY. Of LaJunta. Biography to 1881, p. 888 - HAVC.
TURNER, D.B. Picture his residence, 300 East 8th Avenue, p. 7, Aug 8, 1917 (1914 ?) - COD.
TURNER, DR. Citizen of Breckenridge, Dec 30, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.
TURNER, E. Book-keeper, 1866, at Tremont House, Denver - WILHELM.
TURNER, EDWARD EUGENE. name on blurred stone at Riverside, ca. 1930. Other inscription not traceable, probably removed from older cemetery. See Riverside Records.
TURNER, EDWARD M. See p. 236 - S15GAC.
TURNER, GEO. F. Denver’s first expressman. Pioneer 1867. Long biography, portrait, obituary, p. 4, section 1, Oct 17, 1932 - POST.
TURNER, GEORGE E. See p. 2, Aug 2, 1913 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.
Son of Geo. F. Turner, pioneer with mother in Colo. 1881.
Lived 8 years Central, then Denver, p. 18, Mar 8, 1932 - POST.

TURNER, GEORGE W. Finished a beautiful residence on Mail Street, Silver Cliff. Mentioned in file of May 8, 1890, and referred to in recent issue of May 10, 1924 - RMH.

TURNER, H.E. ’59er, p. 298 - ’59ers’ DIR.

TURNER, HARRY EDMUND. Portrait and biography, occasion death. Born England, emigrated Colo. 1892, died Evergreen, p. 7, Jan 13, 1904 - POST.

TURNER, HARRY H. Member, Silverton Masonic Lodge No. 33 - 1903 GLCP.

TURNER, J.C. Resident Durango, supervisor, ’58er, no portrait, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

TURNER, J.H. See p. 298 - ’59ers’ DIR.

TURNER, JACK. Was original member, Auraria Town Company 1859, resident Durango in 1895 (not same as John), p. 298 - ’59ers’ DIR.

TURNER, JACK (JUNIOR). Of Durango. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 14, 1904 - TIMES.

TURNER, M.L. Brother of John N., both of Trinidad, formerly. M.L. now Pres., the Western Nat’l Bank at Okla. City. Visits Trinidad with family, in fine private car. Description and biography. Arrived Trinidad originally in 1889; 1 3/4 column biography, probably by editor/Judge Northcutt, pp. 1-6, Aug 15, 1913 - Trinidad CHRONICLE-NEWS.

TURNER, MADELINE. See p. 3, Aug 21, 1908 - RMN.

TURNER, MAGGIE (MISS). Picture in group, p. 9, Nov 13, 1904 - RMN.


TURNER, PETER & WIFE. Of Berthoud, p. 433, vol. IV - STONE.


TURNER, ROBERT. Member, State Senate, from Clear Creek County, Idaho Springs; born Scotland - 9GAC. Again member, 10th Gen’l Assembly Colo., p. 37 - P5C10GAC.
Dies at Albany Hotel, Denver, during session [of] the Legislature. Resident Idaho Springs for 13 years, p. 4, Mar 30, 1895 - RMN.

TURNER, ROBERT B. Supt. of Kearsarge Mine (hero). Portrait, lengthy description, p. 1, Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.

TURNER, ROSE (MISS). Of Casey, Clark Co., Ills. Several times visits Denver, once with Mrs. Roy Cook, daughter of James Sloan Turner, early pioneer of Colo. and whose experiences in crossing plains to the West described in his obituary published in 1927 (died Apr 13), Casey, Clark Co., Ills. See near date - Casey BANNER.

TURNER, TASWELL A. Boulder Co. miner. Biography only, to 1880, p. 690 - HCBV.

TURNER, W.E. Apothecary of 1866, Denver, Blake between F. and G. Streets - WILHELM.

TURNER, WILSON. With wife and 4 sons, of Weld Co., p. 441, vol. III - STONE.


TURNER, WM. H. & WIFE. See p. 635, vol. IV - STONE.

TURNER, A.N. Of Yuma, Colo, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

TURNER, B.F. Of Clear Creek Valley 1880. Biography, p. 541 - HCBV.

TURNLEY, EDW. See p. 298 - ’59ers’ DIR.

TURNLEY, P.L. (P.T. ?) “Chief Quarter Master, U.S. Army, District of the Plains” wants 1,000 bushels charcoal, 200 bushels lime, 700 cords firewood, and 1200 tons hay, to be put up in Dacota, 200 miles N. of Denver, the other to be delivered Ft. Collins, p. 2, Jul 20, 1865 - GAZETTE.
In issue Sep 6, same, he advertizes to sell at Govt. Corral, W. Denver, 165 condemned govt. horses and 18 mules, p. 3, Sep 6, [1865 - GAZETTE].
He advertizes as a banker in St. Louis, Mo. in p. 1, Feb 22, 1866.
Editorial, p. 3, column 3 - same.
TURPIN, CLIFFORD. Early aviator of Colo., is in flight at Colo. Springs at Carnival. Other flights noted, portrait, p. 3, Aug 3, 1911 - RMN. Picture, his ship, p. 14, Aug 3, 1911 - TIMES.

TURPIN, SIDNEY W. (now deceased) and wife Sarah A., arrived Colo. 1860, lived in Eureka Gulch and Central City many years. Brief sketch, p. 9, column 2, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN. Also noted Dec 6.

TURRET. A town in the Salida copper belt, p. 6, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

TURTLE, AUGUSTUS. Former County Clerk, Elbert Co., Colo. Marries in England, by Canon Sanders, at St. Martin’s Church, Leicester, Beatrice Ethe, youngest daughter [of] the late Alfred Wayne of Aaron House, Humberstone. The bridegroom is son of John Turtle, of the Villa, Agalee, Lurgan. Published in the Northern Whig, Belfast, Ireland and quoted in Kiowa Record, and copied in p. 1, Sep 13, 1902 - Elbert Co. TRIBUNE.

TURTLE, ARTHUR (MRS.) Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Feb 4, 1908 - TIMES.

TURTLE, BISHOP (RT. REV.) Of Salt Lake. His sermon in Denver, p. 2, Jun 8, 1885 - DTR.

TURTLE CREEK MINES. Saguache County, 3 miles N. of Ford Creek, p. 1, Oct 15, 1880 - SCC.

TURTLE, DANIEL S. (RT. REV.) Bishop, head of Episcopal Church in U.S., who will preside at the consecration of the newly appointed Bishop of Colo., Irving P. Johnson, p. 5, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

TURTLE, E.N. See p. 298 - ‘59er’s’ DIR.


TURTLE, HENRY SYLVESTER. Who presided at the consecration of Bishop Irving P. Johnson. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 1, 1917 - POST.


TURTLE, J.F. JR. His tribute to Miss Eva Tuck, p. 11, Nov 3, 1907 - RMN.

TURTLE, W.B. Noted in party at Colo. Springs entertaining Pres. Theodore Rooseveldt on occasion his visit to Colorado 1901, p. 1, Aug 2, 1901 - TIMES. The President’s Speech in full - same.

TURTLE, WATSON P. Member, Vulcan Lodge No. 103, at Hooper, Costilla Co., p. 313 - 1903 GLCP.

TUTTLE, A.B. Proprietor the Powell House in Silver Cliff (hotel). Advertisement, p. 3, column 6, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.


TUTTLE, ARTHUR (MRS.) Portrait and obituary, p. 5, Feb 4, 1908 - TIMES.

TUTTLE, BISHOP (RT. REV.) Of Salt Lake. His sermon in Denver, p. 2, Jun 8, 1885 - DTR.

TUTTLE CREEK MINES. Saguache County, 3 miles N. of Ford Creek, p. 1, Oct 15, 1880 - SCC.

TUTTLE, DANIEL S. (RT. REV.) Bishop, head of Episcopal Church in U.S., who will preside at the consecration of the newly appointed Bishop of Colo., Irving P. Johnson, p. 5, Dec 31, 1916 - RMN.

TUTTLE, E.N. See p. 298 - ‘59er’s’ DIR.


TUTTLE, HENRY SYLVESTER. Who presided at the consecration of Bishop Irving P. Johnson. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 1, 1917 - POST.


TUTTLE, J.F. JR. His tribute to Miss Eva Tuck, p. 11, Nov 3, 1907 - RMN.

TUTTLE, W.B. Noted in party at Colo. Springs entertaining Pres. Theodore Rooseveldt on occasion his visit to Colorado 1901, p. 1, Aug 2, 1901 - TIMES. The President’s Speech in full - same.

TUTTLE, WATSON P. Member, Vulcan Lodge No. 103, at Hooper, Costilla Co., p. 313 - 1903 GLCP.

TUTTLE, WILLIAM B. (COLONEL) Denver pioneer from Boston 1877, marriage 1881. Family mentioned occasion his obituary, died aged 82, p. 12, Dec 17, 1931 - POST.

TWEEDDALE, THOMAS. Member, Huerfano Lodge A.F.A.M. at Walsenburg, p. 256 - 1903 GLCP.

TWEEDDALE, WILLIAM. Member, Lodge at Trinidad, Las Animas Co., p. 257 - 1903 GLCP.

TWELVE MILE DIGGINGS. In 1859, near Left Hand, p. 298 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

TWELVE MILE HOUSE. Mentioned that Judge Orris Blake (of Boulder Co.) will speak for Bromwell here, in the
coming campaign for Congress, p. 1, Aug 15, 1874 - TIMES.
Twelve-Mile-House up Cherry Creek, has had handsome school building erected, p. 4, column 2, Apr 22, 1875 - RMN.

TWELVE MILE HOUSE. E.B. Sleuth is to speak here in political campaign of 1875, is associated with B.B. Stiles, column 1, Sep 4, 1875 - TIMES.

TWENTY MILE HOUSE. On Cherry Creek, near Parker. Mentioned in funeral announcement of Mrs. W.H. Ehrenkrook of Central and other places, p. 2, Sep 9, 1932 - POST.

TWIN LAKES. Mining District, described 2/3 column, p. 3, Jan 9, 1880 - RMN.
Camping here described, p. 22, Jul 31, 1892 - RMN.
The Twin Lakes Water Diversion is settled in favor of the Eastern Slope, p. 1, May 12, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

TWIN LAKES. Mentioned in connection with town of Dayton, newly laid out “on East Shore of Lakes.” Letter from Mr. Spicer, p. 3, Jan 24, 1865 - BHDMJ.
The Irrigation project at Olney Springs and Twin Lakes succeeds in Wyoming, and Washington, D.C., p. 1, Apr 27, 1933 - GJDS.
See also May 12, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT. Ordway, Colo., mentioned in Twin Lakes’ Water Diversion project.
Tunnel map showing territory affected by the new water arrangements and history of enterprise at West Portal, Feb 4, 1934 - POST.

Twitchell, Anna Spencer. See p. 7, Sep-Oct number, 1919 - TRAIL.

Twitchell, Austin. Arrived 1859. Considerable biographical mention, p. 299 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Twitchell, Catherine B. Member, Board of Education, Canon City, 1914. Portrait, p. 314 - RWC.

Portrait, boy, p. 1, Sep 4, 1906 - REPUB.
Biography and portrait, L.F. Twitchell, pp. 464-468, vol. IV - HALL.


See Supplement, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

Twitchell, N.R. Of Salida, 1894. See p. 35 - SMDExBl.

Twitchell, Nathan R. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 19, Oct (Nov) 1907 - SOC.

Twitchell, W.R. See p. 35 - SMDExBl.

Two Strike. Indian. Portrait, p. 257 - GSLT.


Twombley, Benj. F. Portrait and biography, p. 21, May 18, 1890 - RMN.
Fine write-up, of Ft. Lupton. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

Twombley, George W. P.M., of Ft. Lupton. Portrait, biography and picture his residence, p. 21, May 18, 1890 - RMN.
See p. 69 - PSC10GAC.

Tragic death by being run over by cars, at Denver Depot. Description, p. 1, full column, Jul 1, 1872 - TIMES.
His wife Louisa adminx. sues R.R. for damages, p. 4, May 1, 1874 - RMN.
The paper of Jul 2, 1872 gives the names of children: Mary, Sarah and Willie, who died last year, and Hurd W., living. Residence near corner, the D. & R.G. R.R. tracks and I. Street, p. 4 - RMN.

Twombley, Grace. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.

Twombley, H.W. Portrait, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.
Funeral of Mrs. H.W. Twombley at Ft. Lupton, p. 2, Jul 20, 1896 - REPUBL.

Twombley, Hurd. Resident, Brush. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

Twombley, Hurd W. Portrait - 9GAC.
Sheriff of Weld Co., Ft. Lupton, Representative in 13th Legislature, portrait, p. 105 - OR13GAC.
Of Brush. Portrait, p. 18 - RMC.
TWOMBLEY, JOHN. Arrived Colo. 1864. Was a resident [of] Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Jul 1, 1895 - TIMES.

TWOMBLEY, JOHN CURTIS T. Post-master, Denver, 1899. Pioneer in stockgrower’s industry. Portrait, p. 74 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 12, part 2, Oct 27, 1894 - TIMES.
Mrs. J.C. Twombley. Portrait, p. 12, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.
Picture their Brighton residence, p. 17, May 28, 1899 - TIMES.

TWOMBLEY, MR. President, the Farmers’ Ditch Co. in Report of A. Todd, Water Commissioner (Weld County), p. 25 - 1885 Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

TWOMBLEY, MRS. See p. 7, Oct 8, 1911 - RMN.
Picture as Pres., the Pioneer Ladies’ Aid, p. 11, Dec 8, 1915 - REPUBL.

TWOMBLY, GEORGE C. Attorney, Morgan Co., p. 815, vol. III - STONE.
Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

TWOMBLY, JOHN. Of Brighton. Portrait, p. 15 - CPSCC.

TYACK, JOHN. Life-saving flagman at Denver Union Depot tracks. Obituary and portrait, p. 12, Apr 24, 1901 - RMN.

TYLER, B.B. (REV.) Sermon by, p. 5, columns 1-2, Sep 2, 1901 - REPUBL.
Story of his So. Broadway Christian Church and of his pastorate, p. 9, Apr 6, 1902 - REPUBL.
Fine portrait, p. 1, Jun 28, 1902 - REPUBL.
He is now in Europe, p. 5, Jan 26, 1903 - REPUBL.
Criticised for his attack upon Christian Science, p. 12, Nov 7, 1903 - RMN.
He performs Marriage ceremony between two of his old Charleston families (Robt. Mitchell and Margaret Peyton Blankenbaker), p. 7, Jun 3, 1910 - REPUBL.
He had been pastor of Charleston Christian Church before 1871.
He will celebrate 50th anniversary [of] his entrance into the ministry, p. 8, Aug 20, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait, biography, notes of his family, very complete history, p. 9, Jun 29, 1912 - REPUBL.
Resigns from ministry, p. 2, Sep 8, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait and biography Mrs. Tyler, occasion her death. List of all his appointments, their marriage at Charleston, Ills., 1862, while he was pastor there, p. 5, Sep 27, 1915 - RMN.

TYLER, C.C. Of Akron, Colo. Brief biography, p. 10, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

TYLER, C.W. (C.M.?) Of Boulder. Is registered at the Windsor in Denver, p. 5, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

TYLER, CAPT. Member, Board State Regents, Colo. University, Boulder, 1864 recruited men for Civil War. Account his family, p. 1, column 3, Mar 19, 1886 - TIMES.
(Reference to C.M. Tyler ?)
“He was a wise councillor of the University from its Infancy.” Resolutions of Board upon his demise, p. 3, Apr 16, 1886 - RMN.

TYLER, CLINTON M. Representative from Gilpin Co., 4th Territorial Legislature, 6th District in 1865, p. 539, vol. II - HALL.
Lumber merchant at Blackhawk. Advertisements his mills, and various goods, considerable space, p. 2, column 5, May 22, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Name in tax list 1865, for tax of 1864, p. 4, Jul 21, 1865 - same.
Mention in paper of his two young daughters’ skill as equestriennes, p. 4, Oct 6, 1868 - RMN.

TYLER, CLINTON M. (CAPT.) An arrival Colo. of 1860, Blackhawk, later Boulder Co. Biography (no portrait), p. 687 - HCBV.

TYLER, FRANK (MRS.) (Rowena Whaley Coman) Resident, Boulder, since 1894. Portrait of 1914 published p. 228 - RWC.

TYLER, G.W. Partner, in business, with J. Huckstep. p. 299 - ’59ers’ DIR.
Quoted as giving reports of mines on Blue River. “An old California Miner,” p. 3, May 5, 1860 - RMH.

TYLER, GEO. E. Of Denver. His marriage in the East to daughter [of] H.M. Teller, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.
Her portrait, p. 163 - RWC.

TYLER, GEORGE F. Of West Creek Mining Camp.
Portrait, p. 23, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

TYLER, H.C. See p. 3, Mar 13, 1894 - RMN.

TYLER, JOHN F. Of Chaffee Co., 1880. Biography, p. 537 - HAVC.
**TYLER, LILY.** Little Black Hawk girl mentioned as singing in school entertainment there, p. 3, Apr 7, 1864 - BHDMJ.

**TYLER, LOUISA M.** Portrait. p. 163 - RWC.

**TYLER, LOUISA (MRS.)** Portrait, p. 23, Dec 24, 1893 - Boston Sun-day GLOBE.
(Colo. State Organizer Woman’s Suffrage campaign.)
Portrait by Steele, p. 15, Jan 1, 1899 - RMN.
Portrait by Lambdin, p. 11, Apr 30, 1899 - TIMES.

**TYLER, M.B.** Name in 1866 directory [of] Denver - WILHELM.

**TYLER, ROWENA WHALEY COMAN.** Boulder teacher. Portrait, p. 222 - RWC.

**TYLER, SALOME.** Girl graduate, Grand Junction High School. Portrait with others of class, p. 17, Jun 2, 1901 - POST.

**TYLER, SIDNEY WILLIAM.** Arrived Colo. 1872.
Famous mining engineer and geologist. Portrait, long biography, obituary, p. 2, Mar 28, 1910 - RMN.

**TYLERS’ RANGERS.** (Organized by Capt. C.M. ?)
Mentioned as of 1864, and history of, p. 2, Jan 24, 1872 - RMN.

**TYNAN.** Actor playing at the Tabor Opera House in “Robert Emmett,” sketch of his life, accompanied by handsome portrait of father, P.T. Tynan, the famous Irish leader, p. 5, May 17, 1907 - POST.

**TYNAN, ANDREW.** Name in advertized letter list 1863, p. 3, Jun 5 - CRRMH.

**TYNAN, JAMES.** See p. 299 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Partner in early day (sixties) with Mr. Old, firm of Old & Tynan. Reproduced picture [of] this sign on front of store at Wazee and 15th Streets, p. 592, vol. IV - HAL.
James Tynan and Robert O. Old dissolve partnership, Jan 8, 1866 (card), Mr. Old retiring and Mr. Tynan carrying on as before, p. 3, column 4, Jan 20, 1866 - GAZETTE.
Mentioned as among the prominent merchants of Denver, wholesale and retail, established in 1862, in article called “The Trade of Denver,” p. 2, Nov 22, 1870 - DCT.
A 1/2 column advertizement, his business, p. 2, Jan 9, 1871 - DCT.
He will build store on his lot on Wazee St., column 3, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.
His advertizement all thru. file of 1872, p. 2 - TRIB.
His bills allowed by City Finance Committee in Report of Chairman, p. 4, column 2, Aug 9, 1872 - RMN.

**TYNAN, ALEX. McIVOR.** Portrait, p. 6, Aug 2, 1906 - POST.
Dr. Tyndall examines the artist Linde in famous trial and declares him sane, pp. 1-3, Oct 13, 1906 - POST.
Portrait, p. 9, Oct 19, 1906 - POST.
See p. 4, section 2, Oct 28, 1906 - POST.

He was fellowcraft member, Lodge No. 7, A.F.A.M. 1873.
List, p. 40 - 1873 GLCP.
Later full member, No. 7, and Member the Royal Arch Chapter No. 2, p. 194 - 1894 GChCP.
Editorial mention of his store, p. 4, Feb 25, 1873 - TRIB.
His Old Hide House mentioned, May 7, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.
Mention [of] his daughter Adeline, in list pupils, St. Mary’s Academy (long list [of] children), Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.
He buys 10,000 pounds of Wool, edito. in article, “Handling the Wool Crop,” p. 4, Jun 22, 1875 - RMN.
Tynan’s Block noted, description [of] store, p. 1, Jan 12, 1877 - RMN.
He is taxed on a valuation of $33,600 in 1870 list, p. 2, column 4, Oct 22 - Weekly TIMES.
His advertizement of 1883, “Established 1863, Hides, Tallow, Sheep Pelts, Wool,” corner Wynkoop and 33rd, p. 2, Jan 17 - TIMES.
His daughter Adeline mentioned in connection with St. Mary’s Academy as exhibitor of landscape, “Scene of the Susquehanna,” at the school art exhibit, p. 1, Jun 20, 1883 - RMN.
He loses entire group of buildings at 33rd and Wewatta, filled with stored goods connected with his business, p. 3, Sep 2, 1883 - RMN.
Adeline Tynan’s paintings mentioned, p. 8, Jun 21, 1887 - RMN.
Her work mentioned in review of St. Mary’s School, p. 5, Mar 22, 1893 and again, p. 2, Jun 20, 1895 - RMN.
Mr. Tynan mentioned favorably, p. 9, column 4, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.
Obituary, portrait and biography (died, aged 83), p. 6, Mar 7, 1918 - POST.
Biography, p. 40, vol. IV and p. 588 (or 598), other vol. IV - HALL.
Fine biography, vol. IV - STONE.
His wife, Mrs. Rebecca Tynan, née Bulmer. Biography and portrait, p. 461-463, vol. IV - STONE.
Also, p. 289 - CDLS.
Portrait, James Tynon, p. 12 - CPSCC.
TYNDALL, PROF. Exp. in Denver to visit, p. 2, Nov 6, 1872 - TRIB.

TYNE, THOS. Of Denver, p. 12, Nov 11, 1926 - POST.

TYNON, THOMAS. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 28, 1911 - TIMES.
Theos. J. (same), p. 1, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.
Margaret, daughter of, p. 6, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.
He resigns, p. 2, Jan 12, 1927 - RMN.

UFFORD, J. Of La Plata County. Member, Territorial Committee 1873-1874, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.


UHLAND, J.A. Description his Denver pharmacy, 1893. Advertizement, p. 92 - IDQC.


ULHORN, J.H.K. Of Arapahoe Co. Member, Legislature, Territory Jan-Feb 1874. List [of] associates, p. 547, vol. II - HALL. His House Bill No. 74, relating to unclaimed freight, 2/3 column, p. 2, Feb 12, 1874 - TIMES.

ULLERY, A.B. Biography, p. 140, vol. II - STONE.

ULLERY, J.H. Early resident Black Hawk, now resident of Berthoud, tells of former Colorado days at celebration, p. 1, Jan 1, 1910 - Berthoud BULLETIN.


ULLMAN, D. Residence, corner H. and Lawrence Streets in 1866 - WILHELM.

ULLMAN, DANIEL. Alderman of Denver, 1866-1867, Representative of 3rd Ward, p. 525, vol. II - HALL.

ULLMAN, W.A. See p. 272, vol. IV - HALL. Biography, p. 601, other vol. IV - HALL.

ULLMAN, W.T. (MRS.) Socially prominent matron of Silver Cliff. Her New Years Reception noted, and her dress described in “The Social World” column, p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM. She will receive, assisted by Mrs. Col. Gregg, and Miss Della Yetter, p. 8, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.


ULMER, JOHN. Dies at Delavon City, on Dec 8. Obituary, p. 1, Dec 27, 1865 - RMN.

ULRICH, BYRON. Is member, 1903, Eureka Lodge No. 66, at Coal Creek, Fremont County, p. 284 - 1903 GLCP.

ULRICH, FREDERIC. Biography up to 1880, p. 542 - HCBV. Member, Idaho Springs Lodge A.F.A.M. in year 1903, p. 255 - 1903 GLCP.

ULRICK, DANIEL. Member, Idaho Springs Lodge A.F.A.M. in year 1903, p. 255 - 1903 GLCP.

ULRICK, K.F. (MRS.) Visits from Rawlins, Wyo. Portrait, p. 12, 1928 - DEN.

ULSHOPPER, HENRY L. (DR.) Portrait ca. 1899 - RMC.

UMBARGER, STEPHEN FINDLEY. Resident Denver, p. 64 - Pence Genealogy.

UMENSETTER, G. Resident Denver 1866, corner H. and Lawrence - WILHELM.

UMSTALL, WALTER. Boy, in group, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

UMSTED, S.A. (MRS.) Of San Juan County. A relative by marriage to ye Editor, p. 3, column 5, Jul 15, 1881 - LCMR.

UNCOMPAHGRE. Range of mountains, and valley and country. Description, 2 columns, p. 4, Jun 7, 1877 - RMN. Descriptive article, 2 1/2 columns, including Grand Junction City, p. 1, Feb 3, 1882 - LCMR. Notes from Uncompaghre and Colona, p. 4, Jul 1 and p. 5, Jul 2, 1932 - MDP.

UNCOMPAHGRE COUNTY. Mentioned as place [of] residence, Geo. A. Tagg, of Montrose, p. 6, Jan 30, 1934 - MDP.

UNCOMPAHGRE VALLEY. Mentioned in sketch, life of L.E. Ross, p. 1, Apr 3, 1934 - MDP.

UNDERHILL, E.P. (MRS.) See p. 601, vol. IV - HALL.

UNDERHILL, EDWIN H. Of Crestone, mining and contracting. Portrait, p. 420 - RMC.

UNDERHILL, EUGENIE P. Owner, the Ditch Company of same name which takes water from Lake in section 6, Township 3, Range 68, Arapahoe County (probably) 1886, p. 142, Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

UNDERHILL, HAZEL (MISS). See p. 15, May 26, 1918 - RMN.
UNDERHILL, J.L. (CAPT.) Formerly head of U.S. Marines in Nicaragua, p. 8, Jan 22, 1927 - POST.

UNDERHILL, JAMES. Is member in 1903 of Idaho Springs Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 255, appendix - 1903 GLCP.

UNDERWOOD, B.F. Of Mass. Text entire of his speech upon Woman Suffrage delivered Denver, on May 6, 4 columns, published Aug 19, 1877 - RMN.

UNDERWOOD, C.M. Makes ring of Colo. gold, for Chapter No. 2, Royal Arch Masons to present to Dr. A.G. Mackey, distinguished visitor in Denver, p. 4, column 1, Feb 16, 1877 - RMN.

UNDERWOOD, I. Confectioner. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

UNDERWOOD, IRVE. Is member, Pueblo Lodge, Pueblo County, p. 249 - 1903 GLCP.


UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN. Prof. of Botany at Columbia University. Will publish book upon Colorado Flora. Excellent portrait, p. 3, Aug 27, 1901 - REPUBL.

UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M. See p. 3, Aug 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

UNDERWOOD, MORTON J. Member, LaMar Lodge, A.F.A.M., Prowers County, p. 302 - 1903 GLCP.

UNDERWOOD, NATHAN. Member, Columbia Lodge, Boulder, p. 246 - 1903 GLCP.

UNFUG, ADOLPH. Of Walsenburg. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 19, 1908 - TIMES. Republican candidate before the Primary election. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 6, 1914 - POST. As Mayor pro-tem, of Walsenburg, he makes Proclamation for the 14th celebration of Armistice Day, Sep 11, 1932 - Walsenburg WORLD.


UNFUG, CHAS O. Is High Priest of Walsenburg Chapter R.A.M., p. 207 - 1894 GChCP. He is member, Pueblo blue lodge of 1873. Portrait as Gr. High Priest, K.T., p. 3, Sep 18, 1905 - REPUBL.

UNFUG, DORA M. For 45 years resident, Huerfano County. Portrait, p. 215 - RWC.


UNION COLONY. (after known as Greeley Colony) Notice that Mr. Meeker is organizing it in N.Y., and first paper relating to it is received (The Constitution), p. 2, Jan 11, 1870 - DCT. Being organized for Colo. by N.C. Meeker. Descriptive article, p. 1, Jan 19, 1870 - RMN. It is now arriving in the State, and some description of it given, p. 1, Apr 9, 1870. Also p. 4, Apr 8, same - DCT. The Vice president of the new Union colony now settling at the town of Greeley, is Gen’l Robt. A. Cameron, who was member of the Republican Convention which nominated Lincoln for president. Description his personal appearance, also biography, p. 1, Apr 13, 1870 - TRIB. 2 1/2 columns description of the Colony, location, prospects, signed by Meeker, Cameron and West, p. 2, Apr 15, 1870 - REPUBL. Circular relating to sale of lots, signed by West, 1 1/2 columns, p. 2, May 25 and p. 1, May 26, 1870 - DCT.

UNION DISTRICT. Clear Creek County. Mentioned as place where Thomas A. Robertson of Davenport, Iowa, died alone in his cabin, aged 45 years. Death occurred 20th, probably August ?, published Sep 11, 1862 - RMN.

UNRUH, ADA WALLACE (MRS.) Lecturer on Temperance. Portrait on occasion coming to Denver, p. 12, Jan 7, 1902 - REPUBL.

UNRUH, DANIEL. Member, Gunnison Lodge, A.F.A.M., p. 265, appendix - 1903 GLCP.
UNTENNAHRER, JOSEPHINE (MRS.)  See pp. 1-2, Feb 28, 1901 - RMN.


UNTIEDT, BRYAN.  Boy hero of the School Bus tragedy, near Towner, Colo.  His story, 2 pages, Mar 31, 1931 - POST.
He will speak in Denver, p. 17, Oct 20, 1931 - POST.
Portrait, p. 22, Jan 16, 1932 - RMN.
His story, accompanied by profile portrait, and portrait [of] his father, A. Untiedt, p. 28, Jan 29, 1932 - POST.

UPCOTT, ANNE.  Pioneer of Boulder.  Mention of her funeral back in May 1873, grandmother of Mrs. Collins, who was a daughter of James Willis, p. 5, Feb 11, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

UPDEGRAF, JOSEPH S.  Of Central City Masonic Lodge, member.  Dies Apr 30, 1903, p. 327, memorial list back of book - 1903 GLCP.

UPDEGRAFF, A.K.  Of Lake County.  Biography to 1881, p. 384 - HAVC.


UPHAM, C.C.  Calls upon paper denying his obituary published recently (last summer), p. 8, Dec 7, 1881 - REPUBL.


UPHER, PARKER.  Mentioned with others as delegate to the County Convention.  Resident of Montrose, p. 3, column 2, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

UPSON, BERNICE.  Portrait, p. 8, Mar 8, 1911 - RMN.

UPSON, OLE & WIFE.  See p. 12, Mar 26, 1901 - RMN.

UPTON, J.R. (K?)  Asst. Secy., U.S. Treasury, is visiting Denver, at Windsor Hotel, p. 8, column 4, Sep 19, 1880 - RMN.


UPTON, W.B.  Portrait in group, 12 associates, on occasion, Horticultural meeting in Denver, p. 11, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.
Two portraits, in youth and age, p. 10, Sep 7, 1905 - TIMES.

UPTON, WM. B.  Old pioneer dies, aged 82.  Born Salem, Mass., resident in Montrose, Colo., later Denver.  Portrait, p. 17, May 1, 1919 - POST.

URBAHNS, THEO. D.  Graduate, Agricultural College, Ft. Collins, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

UBER, JOHN.  Early miner and settler at Gilman, on slope of Battle Mountain in Eagle County, p. 125, vol. IV - HALL.

URLAN, WM. C.  Portrait, p. 147 - S15GAC.

URMY, DAVID F.  Member, Chapter 3, Pueblo.  Died Aug 15, 1894, p. 212 - 1894 GChCP.

USHER, JOHN P.  Investing near Golden, will speak in Denver (visitor from Ills.), p. 3, Jan 15 and p. 3, Jan 22, 1868 - GCT.
His two speeches of previous winter mentioned, p. 1, Sep 4, 1868 - RMN.
He is one of the K.P.R.R. Co. Directors in Denver, p. 1, Apr 25, 1872 - RMN.
Again, p. 4, Nov 5, following - RMN.
Visits again as Chief Counsel for the D & R.G.R.R. Co., and makes speech in 1878, p. 373, vol. II - HALL.
He is interviewed upon Lincoln by “Gath,” a writer, quoted (3 columns), p. 4, Jan 12, 1879 - TRIB.
Judge H.P.H. Bromwell is interviewed upon this, and makes corrections, p. 4, May 18, 1879 - TRIB.
Usher still in Denver, p. 7, Jul 13 and p. 5, Jul 17, 1879 - RMN.

UTTE INDIANS.  Description their camp at or near Empire 1866, p. 236 - FSH.
Ute camp in Denver overlooking the city, appearance of, p. 4, Jul 20, 1872 - RMN.
Ute Council at Los Pinos Agency, 1872, by the Indian Commission.  Much character, fine account written by the NEWS representative, C.E. Hall, p. 2, Sep 8, 1872 - RMN.
Removal of the Utes from Colo. discussed.  Very interesting article, 1/2 column, p. 4, Sep 10, 1881 and p. 4, Jul 22 - TIMES.
The White River Utes. One column interesting detail relating to their character, haunts and affairs, p. 4, Oct 31, 1881 - TIMES.

Article describing affairs of Ute Indians on Reservation, 2 columns, p. 21, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.

**UTE INDIANS.** treaty with, pp. 189 and 494, vol. II - HALL.

Museum at White River, p. 494, vol. II - HALL.

**UTE PASS.** Middle Park. Account of trip to, description, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Oct 15, 1866 - RMN.

**UTE PASS ROAD.** In El Paso County. Its history to 1881, pp. 437-438 - HAVC.

**UTE RESERVATION.** Western Colorado. Description its fruit culture and settlements after white farmers came in, p. 237 - 1885-1886 Report State Engineer (Nettleton), Colo.


**UTTER, ELIAS.** Old and famed Stage driver of the 1860’s, once with Ben Holladay, dies at Idaho Springs, aged 60 years, p. 3, column 4, Apr 25, 1891 - GC.


**UTTER, CHARLEY.** “Young Mountaineer” is recovering from the dangerous wound he received in the Bear River mining region, p. 1 (1/4 column), Aug 1, 1866 - RMN.

Mentioned as of Georgetown, and preparing to furnish saddle horses, guides, etc. for excursion parties to all parts of the Mountains, p. 1, Jul 7, 1871 - RMN.

**UTTER, CHAS.** Hunter of fur bearing animals, also miner. Is visiting Denver showing specimens of coarse gold he made in recent trips. Tells of his exploits of last winter over on Green River, p. 4, Sep 18, 1865 - RMN.

**UTTER, DAVID (REV.)** Sermon at Unity Church, “True Liberty and false,” p. 5, Jun 3, 1901 - REPUBL.

Sermon, “Keeping in the middle path in Life,” 1 column, p. 5, Jan 13, 1902 - REPUBL.


“Compensation,” 2/3 column sermon, p. 5, Jan 12, 1903 - RMN.

Portrait and sermon, p. 5, Sep 25, 1905 - REPUBL.

Portrait and extracts from sermon, p. 7, Oct 8, 1906 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 10, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 12, Dec 18, 1909 - TIMES.

Dr. Utter dies after 25 years pastor of Unity Church.

Biography, portrait, record of his children (he is age 81), Sep 16, 1925 - POST.

Fine description of his funeral, conducted by Dr. Geo. Gilmore, and Dr. L.R. Longacre, and Rabbi Friedman, p. 17, Sep 20, 1925 - POST.

His wife, Mrs. Rebecca Palfrey Utter, published in Boston, 1888, book of poems, 64 pages (by J. Stillman Smith & Co.) Title, “The King’s Daughter.” No portrait, copy in the E.B. Morgan Collection, Colo. History Library.

**UTTER, GEO. L.** Of Steamboat Springs. In list of those who are dead in France (died in action), p. 3, Dec 15, 1918 - POST.

**UTTER, GEORGE H.** Ex Gov. of R.I., visits in Denver, speaks at celebration. Portrait, p. 2, Jul 4, 1911 - RMN.

**UTTER, LOISE (MISS).** Portrait, p. 10, May 15, 1919 - POST.

**UTTER, MINNIE ADELE (MRS.)** Supt. Schools, Prowers County. Portrait, p. 199 - RWC.

**UTTER, STEPHEN A.** Death of his wife Elma J., aged 24, p. 1, Nov 12, 1870 - CCR.

See p. 5, Nov 16, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

**UTTERBACK, MISS.** Graduate, Colo. College. Portrait, p. 8, section 1, Jun 5, 1932 - RMN.

**UZZELL, PARSON (THOS. A.)** Good line picture, 2 columns, interesting history of his work, Jun 1, 1888 - New York WORLD.

Celebration, his 6th anniversary of establishing mission in Denver, 1 column, Feb 8, 1890 - REPUBL.

Portrait and account of efforts to close Sunday Saloons in Denver, 1 1/2 columns, p. 1, Feb 24, 1890 - paper unnoted, see RMN.

His sermon on death of the Pres. of Board Public Works, Freeman B. Crocker, preached at Tabernacle, p. 5, Dec 8, 1890 - paper unnoted, see REPUBL.

He is of the 8th State Legislature. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 14, 1891 - RMN.

Chaplain of the Senate of the 9th State Legislature, 1893, “Parson Tom,” - 9GAC.

Speech, p. 3, Jan 24, 1897 - REPUBL.

Sermon, at Trinity M.E. Church, p. 2, Mar 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

Cartoon by Steele, p. 1, Apr 10, 1897 - RMN.

Picture as Supervisor of Health, p. 1, Apr 16, 1897 - RMN.

Author of Denver’s Curfew law, p. 12, May 5, 1897 - REPUBL.

Picture, the old and new Tabernacles, p. 5, Oct 8, 1901 - POST.
See p. 7, Feb 23, 1902 - REPUBL.
Personal description, Jul 25, 1903 - POST.
His wedding in Leadville, 1872, reviewed, Aug 6, 1905 - RMN.
Full page account and views, interior his Tabernacle,
Dinner to his people, p. 1, Dec 26, 1909 - RMN.
Obituary and portrait, very fine account. Arrived in Denver
1885, his first field Fairplay. Lived last at 2731 Umatilla
St. Some very fine notes, vol. 38 - DSB.
Editorial Farewell, Dec 19, 1910 - POST.
VAIL, AGNES. Portrait, p. 6, Sep 16, 1916 - TIMES.

VAIL, CHARLOTTE M. Letter from, to paper, p. 8, Oct 14, 1893 - REPBUL.
Biographical sketch, p. 2, column 2, Jul 24, 1902 - Elbert County TRIBUNE.

VAIL, CHAS. D. See p. 28, Apr 1926 - MF.
Portrait, p. 1, May 22, 1932 - RMN.

VAIL, CHAS. D. Mentioned as formerly a law partner of Geo. E. Trall es who recently died, Denver, Mar 10, 1933 - RMN.

VAIL, THEODORE N. Portrait, p. 19, Dec 10, 1911 - TIMES.
Fine portrait, p. 5, Dec 11, 1911 - RMN.

VAILLE, FRED'K OZNI. Letter from, to telephone subscribers. Description [of] system, p. 2, Sep 17, 1879 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 598; portrait, p. 112, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 198 - SCF.

VAILLE, GERTRUDE. Graduate, p. 6, Jun 5, 1896 - REPBUL.
See p. 1, Dec 27, 1913 - MF.
Portrait, p. 163 - RWC.
See p. 2, Sep 28, 1917 - TIMES.

VAILLE, WILLIAM NEWELL. Portrait with brief biographical sketch as candidate, p. 2, Oct 28, 1908 - RMN.
Republican candidate, Congress, p. 10, Sep 9, 1916 - TIMES.
Good picture, p. 1, Aug 30, 1924 - RMH.
He is a member, Masonic Fraternity, and is elected Grand Master, Colorado, p. 8, Sep 20, 1924 - RMH.
See - BDAC/26.
Obituary, vol. 30, 1927 - CBAT.
Funeral illustrated, p. 5, Jul 6, 1927 - DMP.

VAILLE, HARRIET. Picture in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.
See p. 7, Nov 19, 1908 - TIMES.
And p. 11, Jul 10, 1911 - POST.
Good picture in hat, p. 7, Nov 22, 1911 - RMN.

VAILLE, HOWARD T. Portrait, p. 14, Jan 9, 1910 - TIMES.

VAILLE, REBECCA. Graduate, West Denver High School, p. 6, Jun 12, 1908 - TIMES.

VAILLE, SARAH (MRS.) Portrait and biography, p. 2, Dec 27, 1913 - TIMES.
Account her death in East, aged 90 years. Mother of Howard T., and F.O. Vaille.

VALDEZ, ANTONIO D. Representative from Costilla and Huerfano Counties in 15th Assembly, 1905 - S15GAC.

VALDEZ, J.A.J. Representative from Huerfano County in 13th District to Colo. Legislature of 1874, p. 547, vol. II - HALL.
He represented Huerfano County in Territorial Republican Committee of 1874, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.

VALDEZ, LIBRADA. Ranchman, Saguache 1891, p. 45 - SLV.

VALENTINE, ROBT. G. Portrait as U.S. Commissioner Indian Affairs, visits Denver. Interesting interview upon Indians and with description of various reservations, valuable information, 1/2 page, p. 10, Nov 10, 1911 - TIMES.

VALLERY, GEO. W. Portrait, p. 184, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 24, Oct 29, 1889 (1899 ?) - TIMES.
Director, Colo. Festival of Mountain and Plain, 1899, p. 128 - RMC.
Now of Pueblo, p. 5, Jan 1, 1900 - REPBUL.
Prominent Mason, p. 9, Apr 21, 1901 - REPBUL.
On Circus Committee of Festival, p. 12, Sep 26, 1901 - REPBUL.
Portrait, p. 1, Nov 21, 1907 - RMN.
Heads also Colo. Midland R.R., p. 1, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 5, Sep 21, 1911 - POST.
Mrs. Vallery’s dinner to the conclave guests. Group at table, p. 12, May 14, 1913 - REPBUL.
Her portrait, p. 1, Aug 1, 1913 - TIMES.
Again, in evening gown, at reception, p. 4, Aug 13, 1913 - TIMES.
Chairman Vallery of the K.T. Conclave in Denver greets his fellow Knights, p. 3 and p. 6, Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait in group, p. 6, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.
Also p. 6, Aug 10, 1913 - other paper.
See p. 9, Aug 10, 1913 - REPBUL.
Portrait and note by, upon “How I earned my first dollar,” p. 6, Dec 22, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait as K.T. in uniform, occasion Conclave in Denver, p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 - paper unnotated.
Portrait, pp. 34-39 - CPSCC.
He is very ill, at age 66, Oct 2, 1927 - POST.
VALLERY, JNO. F. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Aug 16, 1913 - REPUBL.


VALLEY STATION. On Overland Stage-line. Place where wedding of Nath’l Russell and Maria L. Rogers occurred. Published Dec 8, 1862 - TWMR.

VALMONT. Colorado City. People purchase organ used by the Cushman Troupe, and present it to the Presbyterian Church there, p. 4, Nov 5, 1870 - DCT. This City described, p. 2, column 2, Nov 9, 1870 (?) - DCT. Good write-up of city (1 column long), p. 2, Nov 16, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.

VALVERDE. Suburb of Denver up Platte, placer mining near, p. 2, Jan 1, 1899 - REPUBL. Her ancient Cottonwood Tree a century old, chopped down for nothing, 7 feet in diameter, perfectly good, most beautiful thing near Denver. Picture (not best view), p. 8, Jan 11, 1923 - POST.


VAN, LILA (MISS). Member, Denver Woman’s Club which gave play, “Rebecca’s Triumph.” Portrait, p. 12, Apr 21, 1901 - RMN.

VAN ANDERT. ‘59er to Douglas County, listed p. 335, vol. III - HALL.

VAN ANTWERP, GEO. W. School director of Empire City. Letter from on the educational situation, 1 column, p. 3, Oct 3, 1891 - GC.

VAN ARMAN, GEO. E. Of Northville, N.Y. Delegate to the Democratic Nat’l Convention in 1908, in Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


VAN ARSDALL, REV. New pastor of Central Christian Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Feb 5, 1910 - TIMES. Portrait, following, p. 10, Feb 6 - RMN. Sermon quoted, p. 3, May 9, 1910 - REPUBL. Portrait and “One Sentence Sermon,” p. 4, Sep 18, 1911 - RMN. Extract from sermon at Central Christian Church, p. 4, Apr 5, 1915 - RMN.

VANATTA, JOHN K. Of Colo. Springs, Jan 1901 supplement - RMN. Portrait published in pamphlet of 1905 Legislature, p. 194 - S15GAC.


VAN AUSDALL, KENNETH (MRS.) Of Denver. Daughter of Lucille Insley and Frederic Harry, see these. Mention only in social column, p. 18, Oct 28, 1932 - RMN. They leave with little daughter, Diana Van Ausdall, for new home in Cheyenne, Wyoming, Jan 13, 1933 - RMN.


VAN BRUNER, VALENTINE. Of Loveland, p. 1, Sep 7, 1897 - RMN.

VAN BURKIRK, ESTELLE (MISS). Graduate, Canon City High School, p. 19, May 6, 1927 - DEN.

VAN BUSKIRK, JOYCE. Name and picture in school group, but small, p. 13 - see paper above, name unnoted.

VAN CAMP, JNO. MANLY. Born Vermont, arrived Colo. 1870. Biography, p. 603, vol. IV - HALL.

VANCE, D.C. “In Memorium” published p. 1, Jan 17, 1865 - RMN. ‘59er, see p. 300 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

VANCE, JAMES. Aged 26, of Eddyville, Iowa, dies at Planters' House, Denver. Biographical sketch, long, p. 4, Oct 17, 1872 - RMN.

VANCE, JOHN E. Pioneer of 1859. Picture of a daughter, Emily F. (Mrs. Baker), p. 28, January number, 1910 - TRAIL.

VANCE, M.F. Representative, Logan County, in 15th State Legislature, Colo. Portrait, p. 42 - S15GAC.

VANCE, SAM. See p. 99 - HLCC.

VAN CISE, EDWIN. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 28, 1904 - REPUBL.

VAN CISE, ETHEL. Daughter of Edwin. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 16, 1909 - RMN.

VAN CISE, PHILIP S. Portrait, p. 8, Sep 11, 1920 - RMN.

VAN COURTLANDT, E.N. Portrait, p. 14, Jul 14, 1906 - paper unnoted, Denver probably. See NEWS and REPUBL and TIMES.

VAN CULIN, T. Treasurer, Denver Wheel Club, p. 1, Mar 12, 1896 - RMN.


VANDEMEN. Graduate with Abair and others, 1899 Manual Training High School, Denver, p. 5, Jun 9 - RMN.


VAN DENBURGH, H.T. Advertisement of 1880, p. 5, Jun 9 - TRIB.

VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS. Accompanied by Gen'l R.A. Cameron, came up to Denver from Colo. Springs yesterday, p. 2, column 4, Jun 25, 1872 - RMN.

VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS JR. Arrives Colo. for health, and will go to Colo. Springs to rest (accompanied by Mr. Terry), p. 4, column 2, Jun 15, 1872 - RMN.

VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (MRS.) Accompanied by Miss Gladys Vanderbilt, and Mrs. Mary Chesnut, a cousin, visit Denver. Portraits, p. 3, Aug 5, 1907 - RMN.

VAN DEREN, A.C. Republican nominee for treasurer, Boulder Co., p. 24, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.

VAN DEREN, A.J. He was Senior Warden 1862, and was Grand Warden Grand Lodge Colo. 1864 (possible reference to Archibald J. below) - GLCP.

VANDEREN, ARCHIBALD J. Name at head of ticket for Territorial Council, p. 2, Aug 21, 1863 - DMR.

VAN DEREN, A.C. Member, the 1865 Constitutional Convention assembled in Denver, September. List members, p. 549, vol. II - HALL.
VAN DEREN, JOHN M. First Treasurer, Nevada Lodge A.F.A.M., Nevadaville, 1861. Returned to Ills., p. 4, column 4, Jun 15, 1878 - RMN.

VAN der KARR, GEO. S. See p. 1196 - P&B REC.


VANDERLIP, JOHN S. Biography, p. 602, vol. IV - HALL.

VANDERVERTER, JAMES. Writes to Editor speaking of his ranch, p. 2, Sep 26, 1865, quoted, p. 2, Sep 27 from the Gazette - RMN. Notice by, relating to land at Denver, p. 3, Mar 21, 1866 - GAZETTE.

VANDERVERTER, JOHN F. Of the Quartz mining firm of Clark & Co. and Agent for the Eagle works of P.W. Gates of Chicago, is bringing out Quartz Mill, p. 3, column 2, Mar 14, 1860 - RMN. The “Old Vanderverter Mill” from the Gunnell Lead mentioned, p. 3, Oct 5, 1860 - RMN.

VANDERVOORT, ______. Firm in City of Golden Gate mentioned, May 5, 1860 - RMH. Other names: Bacon, Watts, Fletcher, Capt. Golder, Buddee Jacobs, McWhirt, Preston, Rogers, Mills.


VANDERWEYNNEN, WM. Alderman of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 18 - RMC.


VANDEUZEN, REV. MR. Is appointed new principal of Jarvis Hall, to succeed Rev. W.J. Lynde; and also appointed rector, Calvary Church, Lynde’s pulpit in Golden, p. 3, Aug 23, 1871 - Golden Weekly TRANSCRIPT.

VANDEVENTER, J.H. & R.H. Their son Hiram, aged 13 years, dies on Bear Creek on Dec 14, p. 4, Dec 16, 1873 - RMN. Note, p. 300 - ’59ers’ DIR.

VANDEVENTER, J.W. Prominent at Sterling, Colo. Portrait, p. 3, Illustrated Supplement, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.

VANDEVENTER, JABEZ H. Is leader in founding I.O.O.F. in Colo., p. 12, vol. II - HALL. Again, p. 4, Jan 8, 1866 - RMN. With Dr. R.G. Buckingham and C.P. Elder, he signs resolutions of the order upon death of Mrs. H.C. Clark, p. 4, Dec 12, 1866 - RMN. (Mrs. Clark, member [of] the Rebecca Lodge.)

VANDEVENTER, WILLIS (JUDGE). Portrait, p. 9, Sep 4, 1906 - RMN.

VAN DIEST, P.H. Arrived from Holland with family, and will be resident engineer of Caribou mine, p. 4, Jul 4, 1873 - RMN. Prof. Van Diest’s son, E.C. Van Diest, wrote History [of] Costilla County for vol. III, History of Colo. ed. 1891 by HALL. Portrait, Prof. [Van] Diest, see preface and p. 325 - HALL.

VAN DOREN (VAN DORN ?), JOSEPH. Of the Mineral Point Toll Road. Incident of, Nov 24, 1877 - SWLC.

VAN DORMER, J.P. Denver pioneer 1859, from N.Y., visits pioneer celebration Denver, p. 2, Nov 24, 1893 - REPUBL.

VAN DUZEN, J.H. Merchant at Arapahoe and F. Street, Denver business Directory 1866 - WILHELM.

VAN DYKE, HENRY (REV.) Portrait and biography, p. 3, May 16 [18 ?], 1902 - REPUBL.
VAN DYNE, MARION. Graduate, Greeley High School. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 3, 1897 - TIMES.

VAN DYNE. Name among others organized in association for Woman Suffrage by ladies of Silver Plume, to be called “The Equal Suffrage League,” p. 11, Dec 3, 1893 - REPUBL.

VAN ENDERT, EDWARD. *59er to Douglas County, p. 323, vol. III - HALL.


VAN EVERY, HERBERT. Rancher, resident Adams County. Biography, p. 567, vol. IV - STONE.

VAN EVERY, HIRAN A. & MARIA VAN EVERY. Of Henderson’s Island, Colorado. Lose by death, little daughter Edna Colista, aged one year, p. 4, Jan 25, 1873 - RMN.

VAN FLEET, CHARLES. Of Denver. Obituary with portrait, p. 15, Aug 26, 1926 - POST.


VAN FLEET, ESTELLE (MISS). Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival. Is of Conejos County. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 26, 1901 - REPUBL.


VAN GIESON, WM. H. Noted mining operator of the San Juan. Obituary, p. 5, column 1, Jul 27, 1881 - REPUBL.

VAN GILDER, DELL WILLIAMSON (DR.) Portrait, p. 103 - RMC.

VAN GILDER, H.D. Biography, p. 222 - P&B REC.

VAN GORDEN, LA. Biography, p. 1005 - P&B REC.

VAN HAGAN, OTTO. Of Montrose, p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

VAN HEYNIGEN, SALLIE (MRS.) Daughter of Mrs. Emma Turner Street. List children and relatives, reference lost - recent paper, ca. 1930 (?) Fairmont Cemetery interment. See for date of funeral. She was widow of David Street who drove Ben Holiday Stages first in Denver.

VAN HOEVENBURG, D.M. Obituary inscription 1899 - Riverside Cemetery.

VAN HOOSE, JEFF. See p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

VAN HOOSE, OCIAL. Boy, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

VAN HORN, FRANK. Marriage to Miss Minny Lennon, of 1720 Pearl Street. List guests, p. 5, May 17, 1890 - TIMES.

VAN HORN, G.H. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1 - REPUBL. Representative in 13th Legislature, 1903, of Larimer County. Portrait in unpaged - OR14GAC. See p. 113 - PMPC.

VAN HORN, GEO. D. Celebrates 50th Anniversary. Two portraits, marriage anniversary, p. 9, Nov 1, 1907 - RMN.

VAN HORN, JAMES A. (COLONEL). Is promoted to command of a Division of two Brigades, with portrait, p. 2, Apr 27, 1898 - RMN.

VAN HORN, JAS. J. (COL.) Spanish War hero. His death announced. Was well known in Denver and in charge here, p. 1, Aug 30, 1898 - TIMES.

VAN HORN, LOUISA (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Jan 23, 1911 - POST.

The Mayor meets Major Henry B. Freeman for first time since parting on battlefield of Chicamauga, p. 4, Dec 8, 1893 - REPUBL.
Letter from, to Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 2, Mar 5, 1894 - RMN.
Brief letter to paper, from, p. 19, Apr 22, 1894 - REPUBL.
He delivered his last address at the Council Chamber, p. 2, Apr 10, 1895 - REPUBL.
Death of ex-Mayor Van Horn, in Denver, at Grand Central Hotel, 1 1/2 column good biography and portrait drawing. Was Mason and had interesting life, p. 1, Aug 14, 1895 - TIMES.
He was member in Denver Chapter No. 2, p. 194, Appendix - 1894 GChCP.
Funeral, p. 7, Aug 17, 1895 - TIMES.
An arrival in Denver of 1881. Biography of Mayor Van Horn, p. 601, vol. IV - HALL.
VAN HORN, W.L. Cyclist, p. 1, May 16, 1887 - REPUBL.
VAN HORN, WARREN. Boy, school student, p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.
VAN HOUTEN, ROY. Letter from, to Editor describing trip to Denver, and thru. Mountains, p. 2, Jan 14 (year?) - SWLC.
VAN KIRK, EARL. Great Grand-son [of] the famous scout Richd. Wooten. Picture with his grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, the scout’s daughter, including account [of] the old ranche, pp. 10-11, Aug 12, 1908 - POST.
VAN KLEEK, HENRY. Portrait (not best), p. 4, Oct 28, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait and obituary, p. 14, Feb 28, 1927 - POST.
VAN LAW, C.M. Portrait, p. 10, May 3, 1904 - TIMES.
VAN LAW, CLARENCE M. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 20, 1904 - POST.
Portrait, Mrs. Van Law, recently died, with some family history, p. 18, Jan 3, 1929 - POST.
VAN LAW, GEO. SPENCER. Portrait, p. 225 - RMC.
He is mentioned as reading the Tribute of Dr. Moore, at funeral of Dr. R.W. Manley, p. 6, Jul 28, 1883 - RMN.
Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, Apr 7, 1893 - TIMES.
He is Director in Denver Real Estate Exchange. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 8, May 12, 1912 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Mar 25, 1916 - TIMES.
Portrait, occasion funeral Mayor Speer, p. 3, May 17, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait, Mrs. Van Law, p. 3, May 23, 1901 - POST.
VAN LLOYD, DE FOREST (PROF.) A graduate of many years experience, to give lessons in Spencerian Penmanship in Georgetown, at the Ennis House. Advertizement, p. 4, column 5, May 7, 1892 - GC.
VAN MATER, HARRY. Asst. to Trumbull of the Colo. & Southern R.R. Co., retires. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 4, 1904 - POST.
Portrait and biography, p. 5, Apr 5, 1904 - REPUBL.
He dies in Honolulu. Account, died aged 73, widely known coal operator, p. 2, column 2, Jul 1, 1932 - FMT.
Denver Merchant 39 years dies Hawaii, p. 7, Jul 1, 1932 - POST.
Account [of] family, p. 6, Jul 9, 1932 - RMH.
Mrs. Van Mater and daughter Frances, p. 18, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.
VANMETER, DR. Of Charleston, Ills., arrives Denver for visit (at Grand Central Hotel), p. 4, Apr 18, 1875 - RMN.
Poem, 23 verses, in memory of Patty Field Van Meter, quoted from paper of Kentucky, p. 13, Mar 26, 1893 - REPUBL.
VAN METER, MILES H. Biography, p. 928 - P&B REC.
VAN METER, S.D. (DR.) Member, Denver Charter Convention, p. 10, Apr 5, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 8, Apr 19, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait, his daughters Elfrida and Virginia, p. 1, Sep 8, 1915 - RMN.
VAN NOORDEN, S.E. Of Teller Colo. near Bachelor City. Attorney, Card, p. 1, Jul 22, 1892 - BTH.
VAN NOORDEN, S.E. Editor and attorney. Published San Luis Valley FARMER, 1891 and later, the villa Grove HEADLIGHT, p. 23 - SLV.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

VAN NORMAN, BERTHA P. Portrait, p. 6, Nov 19, 1911 - RMN.

VAN NORMAN, F. Biography and portrait, p. 17, Oct 7, 1896 - REPBUL.

VAN NORMAN, H.C. See p. 191 - P&B REC.

VAN NORMAN, H.C. (DR.) Formerly lived Cripple Creek, but later in Goldfield, his residence on Victor Ave. near Ninth Street, clippings from Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.

Verses by his daughter Bertha, p. 2, Nov 2, 1905 - RMN.

VAN NORMAN, H.C. (DR.) Portrait, p. 191 - P&B REC.

VAN NORMAN, ROBERT (MRS.) See p. 1, section 2, Jul 12, 1925 - POST.

VAN NORMAN, RUTH AND SOPHIA. Portrait, p. 5, Apr 22, 1901 - POST.

VAN SCHIE, P.J. (REV.) Sermon by, on occasion death of Pres. Garfield (2 columns), p. 3, Sep 27, 1881 - RMN.


VAN STONE, R.G. Member, the Masonic male quartet which sung at services Dedicating Masonic Temple, Denver, p. 2, column 4, Apr 9, 1889 - REPBUL.


VAN SWERINGEN, GRACE F. Prof. German languages, State University. Biography, p. 798 - WWWA.

VAN SYCKLE, J.V. Pioneer Silver Plume. Brief obituary, p. 3, Apr 18, 1891 - GC.

VAN TILBORG, A. Portrait as Mayor of Cripple Creek, Apr 7, 1909 - RMN.

VAN TILBURG, WM. OLIVER. Born Castle Rock, lived Douglas County during most life, p. 1, Dec 6, 1918 - RJDC.

VAN TREES, T.P. Administrator of estate of Albertson (Nathaniel), deceased, p. 1, column 3, Apr 20, 1864 - BHDMJ.

Story of T.P. Van Trees, associated with Mr. Cozzens, both old residents Colo., effect skillful capture of criminals in New Mex. Editorial mention, p. 4, Dec 26, 1866 - RMN.

VAN TUYLE, J.L. His ranche mentioned, 18 miles up Platte, above Willow Creek (see John B. Tuyle, below), p. 1, Sep 24, 1868 - GAZETTE.

VAN TUYLE, JNO. B. Living up Platte on Willow Creek, testifies at an inquest. Statement and description, p. 4, Sep 24, 1868 - RMN.

VAN TUYLE, JNO. B. Living up Platte on Willow Creek, testifies at an inquest. Statement and description, p. 4, Sep 24, 1868 - RMN.

VAN VALKENBURG, G.B. Of N.Y. city. Delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention meeting Denver 1908, p. 3, Supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

VAN VALKENBURG, R.J. (REV.) Writes letter to paper from Erie, in reply to writer on NEWS, p. 4, column 3, Aug 15, 1872 - RMN.

He is building a $1,000 addition to hotel in Erie, p. 4, Nov 12, 1872 - RMN.

Interviewed on occasion visit Greeley reminiscences, p. 8, Dec 4, 1897 - Greeley SUN.
Portrait, Rev. & Mrs. Van Valkenburg, and two grandsons, p. 3, Feb 25, 1910 - RMN.
They celebrate 67th wedding anniversary at Greeley.
Group picture with son and grandson (pioneers Central City, 1865), p. 20, Feb 25, 1910 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 12, Jul 23, 1911 - POST.
They celebrate 68th Wedding anniversary, p. 12, Mar 1, 1911 - RMN.
They will celebrate 70th anniversary wedding in Greeley.
Standing figure picture of both, good clear faces, biography, p. 5, Dec 4, 1911 - RMN.
Biography (resident then of Erie, Colo.), p. 224 - P&B REC.


VAN VLIET. Who is associated with Morrison -- dealers in tent awnings. Illustrated advertizement, located 402 Holladay Street, p. 7, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

VAN VOORTUYSKEN, W.P.C. (PROF.) Teacher of French and German, languages. Residence 472 Champa Street. Advertizement, p. 4, column 4, Jan 3, 1876 - TIMES.

VAN WAGENEN, ANNA ROMEYN (MRS.) Candidate for School Director, p. 6, Apr 30, 1896 - RMN.

VAN WAGENEN, THEO. (MRS.) State Pres., Mothers’ Congress. Portrait, p. 5, Sep 8, 1911 - TIMES.

VAN WAGENEN, THEODORE F. Of Leadville. Biography to 1881, p. 385 - HAVC.

VAN WERDEN, WM. Of Chaffee County. Biography up to 1881, p. 537 - HAVC.

VAN WETERING, J.J. Chaffee Co. resident. Biography up to 1881, p. 537 - HAVC.

VAN WORMER, F.W. Struck dead by lightning, p. 1, Jul 11, 1913 - RJDC.


VAN WORMER, ISAAC P. Rancher, on Plum Creek, 1898, p. 454 - P&B REC.

Had 1300 acre ranch here. Portrait and obituary with family record, p. 9, Aug 13, 1903 - TIMES.


VAN ZANDT, MERLE (MISS). See p. 18, May 5, 1928 - DEN. Teacher, Woman’s College, Denver, p. 9, Aug 20, 1928 - POST.

VARIAN & STERNER. Denver architects. Picture of two of their dwelling designs, p. 6, May 11, 1896 - REPUBL.

VARIAN, CHAS. S. Pres., Utah Bar Assoc., p. 5, Aug 24, 1901 - REPUBL.

VARIAN, LESTER. Picture his Denver residence, 476 Williams Street, p. 8, Dec 7, 1921 - TIMES.

VARNER, J.E. (MRS.) See p. 7, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

VARNER, MARY (MRS.) Of Valverde, the “Grandma” of Mrs. Jackson’s stories, “Bits of Travel at Home.” Picture and biography, p. 7, section 2, Oct 20 (28?), 1906 - POST.

VARNEY, C.L. Resident, Cripple Creek ca. 1907 - reference lost.


VARNUM, C.W. Attorney, Denver, p. 10, Nov 6, 1903 - POST.

VARNUM, CHAS. See p. 2, May 21, 1927 - DEN.

VARNUM, CHAS. W. Organized Republican League, of Denver. Portrait, p. 41 - RMC.

VASQUEZ, FORT. Built by Louis Vasquez opposite mouth of Vasquez Fork of Clear Creek, 4 miles below Denver. Description, p. 169, vol. I - HALL.

VASQUEZ, HIRAM. Member, La Veta Masonic Lodge, No. 59, located at La Veta, Huerfano Co., Colo., p. 278, Appendix - 1903 GLCP.
Historical letter, relating experiences at Ft. Bridger with notes of Vasquez family, and autobiographical sketch, pp. 106-108, May 1931 - COLORADAN.

VASQUEZ, H.M. Portrait in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

VASQUEZ, Y.M. Mexican Consul, Denver. Will return Mexican peons back across border, from Prowers County, p. 5, Jun 23, 1932 - GNCR.


VASQUEZ, JOHN D. See p. 6, Feb 28, 1891 - TIMES.

VASQUEZ, JOHN DAVID. Member G.A.R. Two portraits, in youth and later, obituary, p. 5, Sep 3, 1900 - RMN.
Former Editor, the CREEDE CHRONICLE, and the “SPARK” of Spar City. Residence, Denver, 3930 Bart St.

VASQUEZ, JOHN E. Councilman, Denver, 1862-1863, p. 13, 1907 - SOC.
Mentioned in list, city officials 1861-1862, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.
He was charter member, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver (A.F.A.M.), p. 51 - SDMMT.

VASQUEZ, JOHN DAVID. Member G.A.R. Two portraits, in youth and later, obituary, p. 5, Sep 3, 1900 - RMN.

VASQUEZ, LEWIS R. Member, Victor Lodge, p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.

VASQUEZ, RUSSELL M. See under Dr. E.R. Vaughan, above.

VASQUEZ, T.C. Obituary, arrived Golden 1910, p. 1, Aug 14, 1924 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.
Funeral, p. 8, Aug 14 - same.

VAUGHAN, BERNARD (REV. FATHER). Picture with school group, p. 4, May 3 and p. 4, May 5, 1912 - REPUBL.

VAUGHAN, CORRIS. Portrait in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

VAUGHAN, E.R. Portrait, p. 164 - RMC.

VAUGHAN, JOHN DAVID. Portrait in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

VAUGHAN, H.S. See p. 864, vol. II - STONE.
See p. 2, Mar 17, 1893 - REPUBL.

VAUGHAN, HILDA (MISS). Portrait as student, Colo. Woman’s College, p. 10, Sep 24, 1913 - TIMES.

VAUGHAN, LEWIS R. Member, Victor Lodge, p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.

VAUGHAN, JOHN DAVID. Portrait in group, p. 3, Dec 17, 1905 - POST.

VAUGHAN, JOHN D. See p. 6, Feb 28, 1891 - TIMES.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH. Portrait, p. 96 - OTCD.

VAUGHAN, JOHN E. Councilman, Denver, 1862-1863, p. 13, 1907 - SOC.
Mentioned in list, city officials 1861-1862, p. 523, vol. II - HALL.
He was charter member, Union Lodge No. 7, Denver (A.F.A.M.), p. 51 - SDMMT.

VAUGHAN, JOHN DAVID. Portrait, p. 1, with editorial mention, p. 4, Mar 18, 1893 - REPUBL.

VAUGHAN, JOHN DAVID. Portrait, p. 1, with editorial mention, p. 4, Mar 18, 1893 - REPUBL.

VAUGHAN, LEWIS R. Member, Victor Lodge, p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.

VAUGHAN, RUSSELL M. See under Dr. E.R. Vaughan, above.

VAUGHAN, T.C. Obituary, arrived Golden 1910, p. 1, Aug 14, 1924 - Colo. TRANSCRIPT.
Funeral, p. 8, Aug 14 - same.

VEAK, ADA (MRS.) Of Cripple Creek. Obituary, p. 83, May 1899 - SQ & COMP.

Resolutions on death by Hugo Lodge A.F.A.M. Was oldest Mason in Colo. and 1st master of the local Lodge, p. 1, Oct 9, 1931 - ECP.


**VEASEY, J.M.** Furniture dealer Denver 1866, E. Street between Lawrence and Arapahoe - WILHELM.

**VEATCH, ELIAS.** Member, Pueblo Lodge 17, 1893 - 1903 GLCP.

**VEATCH, JAS. C.** Furniture dealer Denver 1866, E. Street between Lawrence and Arapahoe - WILHELM.

**VEATCH, ELIAS.** Member, Pueblo Lodge 17, p. 47 - 1903 GLCP.

**VEATCH, JAS. C.** 1893, p. 9, Dec 25, 1909 - MF. He is in charge of 1,000 deputies at Cripple Creek strike. Portrait, p. 1, May 26, 1894 - TIMES.


**VENABLE, ROSALIE (MISS).** Portrait, p. 5, section 1, Nov 19, 1916 - RMN.

**VENINE, J.** Resident Denver 1866, on Blake St. between E. and F. Streets - WILHELM.

**VERDECKBURG, EDW. (COL).** Of Denver, 1902. Portrait, p. 37 - RMC.

**VERDECKBURG, EDW. (GEN’L).** Portrait, p. 263 - PBRMA.

**VERDIECK, MARGARET.** Picture in group, students Berkeley school, p. 20, May 21, 1928 - DEN.


**VERIAN, OLIVE (MISS).** Of Colo. Springs. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

**VERNAR, ALICE CARY.** Book by, presented to Historical Society Colo. by Eugene Parsons (Colo. author?) Poems, “A Handfull of Autumn Leaves.”

**VERNAR, R.J.** Of El Paso Co. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.


**VERNAR CANON.** (Mt. Vernon Canon) Old House pictured, built ca. 1858, said, p. 10, Jun 1922 - CH. (The Nelson home of 1872 ?)

**VERNAR, D.** Name given as author of verses, “Turned out to Die,” dated from Cedar Point, Colo., Apr 24, 1868. See p. 1, May 13, 1868 - RMN.

**VERNAR, J.L.** Teacher of Schools at Mt. Vernon village in Jefferson County. Letter from, to paper on subject these schools, p. 2, Nov 2, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

**VERNAR, THOS.** Residence, Denver, 1881 at 838 Welton St. Mentioned in connection with his mother-in-law, Mrs. P. Townsend, p. 6, Nov 20, 1881 - RMN.

**VERNAR, W.H.** Member, Black Hawk Masonic Lodge, No. 11, p. 42 - 1873 GLCP.

**VERNAR, W.L.** See p. 14, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

**VERT, JOSEPH.** Mentioned as having Hack Line between Jimtown and Bachelor City, in Hinsdale County, p. 1, Jul 30, 1892 - BTH.

**VERTREES, FRED W.** See p. 14, Jan 13, 1897 - RMN.

**VERVALIN, AMELIA (MRS.)** Old resident, Denver. Portrait with obituary, p. 4, Apr 9, 1930 - POST.

**VERVOLIN, GEO.** See p. 1, May 10, 1897 - RMN.

**VETA PASS.** (La Veta) Region described, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Aug 20 and p. 4, Aug 30, 1877 - RMN.

**VIANCOURT, IRENE (MISS).** See p. 3, May 18, 1897 - REPBUL. An earlier one, occasion graduation at East Denver High, p. 2, Jun 7, 1894 - TIMES. Also p. 8, Jun 8, 1894 - RMN.

**VIANCOURT, M.F.** Member, Denver Charter Convention, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.

**VICKERS, A.A.** Two page advertisement, his Petroleum Co., stations and managers’ names, pp. 8-9, Jan 1, 1928 - POST. Death of his wife, Laura E. (daughter of Rev. Allen Bell, of Denver), married 1908, p. 5, Jan 16, 1928 - DEN. Again, p. 4, Jan 16, 1928 - POST.

**VICKERS, E.L. (MRS.)** Picture in group with her father Jno. R. Wellman, aged 96, of Mass., and her daughter and granddaughter of Denver, p. 6, Jul 2, 1911 - TIMES.
VICKERS, EDITH (MISS). Portrait, p. 8, Jul 15, 1908 - POST. Good picture, p. 8, Dec 8, 1909 - TIMES.

VICKERS, FRANK C. Dies at Kiowa. His funeral, from family residence of mother, 1717 High Street, Nov 19, 1920 - RMN. Obituary and biography. Was banker at Kiowa, son of W.B. Vickers. Portrait and account of family; picture his mother, Mrs. Margaret Vickers, Nov 18, 1920, and her obituary, Dec 24, 1921 - POST.


VICK ROY, ALONZO F. Portrait, p. 34 - CPSCC.

He is Pres., the Colo. State Press Assoc., and his address at Meeting in Colo. Springs is given, 2/3 column given, p. 5, Jul 10, 1879 - RMN. The forthcoming History of Denver noticed in “Art Notes” -- used to be written by J.H. Mills, and contribution said to be by Mills to go into it (?), p. 10, Oct 5, 1879 - RMN.

Vickers said to be employed by the O.L. Baskin & Co. of Chicago. He is said to have gathered material for HCBV (History of Clear Creek and Boulder Valley) for HAVC (History of Arkansas Valley, Colorado) as well as the History of Denver and Vicinity, p. 878, vol. I - STONE. He gives his views upon the Indian affairs, 3/4 column, fine bit of satire, p. 2, column 1, Jan 7, 1880 - TRIB.

Vickers is dying, accomplished and versatile journalist. Arrived Colo. 1872, aged 42. Biography, wife and children noted. Was pr. secy. to Gov. Pitkin, p. 4, Mar 23, 1880 - TIMES. Funeral noted, sermon by Rev. Dr. Westwood of Central Presbyterian Church, p. 4, Mar 25, 1880 - TIMES. Residence address, corner Curtis and 22nd Streets. See also p. 4, Apr 12 - same. Poem by, “Honey-suckles,” written for his paper in Indianapolis, in 1868, p. 5, Apr 18, 1880 - RMN. Portrait, p. 554 - VICKERS.


VICKERY, ALBION K. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES. Portrait with daughter, Katherine Mary, p. 7, Sunday Magazine, Mar 6, 1910 - REPUBL.

VICKERY, ALBION KENT, JR. Boy, portrait, p. 12, Apr 9, 1904 - POST.


VICKERY, GEORGE C. W.M., Hotchkiss Masonic Lodge, p. 312 - 1903 GLCP.

VICKERY, HOWARD F. Article by, upon installation of incoming Pres. of a Denver School, p. 18, Oct 16, 1921 - POST. Article by, upon Preston Powers, Denver Sculptor, p. 14 (p. 13 ?), May 18, 1924 - POST. Article upon Aviation, p. 1, May 28, 1924 - POST.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

VICK ROY, J.J. See p. 1, Mar 14, 1893 - REPUBL.
He opens Republican Head-quarters, p. 4, May 3, 1929 - RMH.
He is accidently shot, but not killed, p. 1, Jun 7, 1924 - same.

VICKROY, JOSEPH. Asst. Post Master, Denver (1888).
Portrait, p. 74 - RMC.

VICK ROY, LUCIAN B. 40 years resident Denver.
Portrait as Republican candidate, State Legislature, p. 9, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

Picture, half tone, showing Squaw and Battle Mountains, Dead Man’s Hill, Bull Mountain, Stratton’s Independence Mine, and Portland and Strong mines, pp. 2-3, magazine section, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Pictures, pp. 15-16, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Fine picture, Portland Mine, p. 13, Mar 22, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture town, showing Hunt Block, business Men’s Club, the Gold Coin and Independence Mines, pp. 5-6-8, Jan 1, 1897 - REPUBL.
Newland Block, p. 9, May 20 - REPUBL.
Views of mines (8), p. 8, Jan 1, 1899 - RMN.
Victor after the fire, and description of her efforts to restore losses, p. 1, Aug 22, 1899 - Colo. Springs Daily TELEGRAPH.
Seven illustrations, mills, mines, etc., pp. 2-3, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.
Victor as she appeared after the fire, showing mines, pp. 101, 235, 273 - OMCC.
Account of accident in Granite Mine Dump, illustrated, pp. 1-3, Apr 10, 1901 - POST.
Victor is all ready to entertain the President of the United States (McKinley). He is to arrive June 8, p. 5, May 9, 1901 - REPUBL.
Session of Women’s Clubs here, p. 1, Sep 13, 1901 - REPUBL.
Funerals after the mine disaster, including miners’ names, p. 3, Jan 30, 1904 - REPUBL.

VICTOR. Colorado town and Mining Centre, will entertain President Rooseveldt, p. 1, Aug 10 and p. 1, Aug 11, 1904 (illustrated) - TIMES.

Very prominent resident, Frank Firstbrook, is injured in mine. Dies at home on Grant Avenue and 6th Street; will be buried, Boulder, Oct 1, 1901 - RMN.
John Sebeck is killed in the Stratton-Independence Mine at Victor. Picture and story, p. 1, Jan 27, 1904 - TIMES.

VICTORY HEIGHTS. Settlement in Kit Carson County. Mentioned in the paper of Flagler, Aug 25, 1932 - Flagler NEWS.

VIDAL, HENRY. Portrait and obituary, p. 10, Jun 12, 1897 - RMN.

VIDAL, HENRY C. Attorney, 1905. Portrait, p. 147 - S15GAC.

VIDAL, NUMA (MRS.) Of Holly, Colo. Picture her two children, p. 10, section 2, Apr 17, 1904 - RMN.

VIDAL, PHILIP. Ranchman of Gunnison Valley, of 1880, emigrant is French. Obituary, Masonic funeral (he died Jan 20), p. 6, Feb 4, 1932 - Gunnison NEWS-CHAMPION.
Member of Gunnison Masonic Lodge No. 39, p. 265 - 1903 GLCP.

VIDAL, REGIS. Emigrant, Gunnison Valley 1880 (French origin) with brother Philip, above, p. 6, Feb 4, 1932 - Gunnison NEWS-CHAMPION.

VIEUX TEMPS, CARL. Vocal teacher. His classes for children meet, over a hundred children in Presbyterian church. Description of classes in music, p. 4, column 3, Jan 15, 1870 - DCT.
Prof. Vieutemps’ concerts noted again. He will play the Ta-rantula, or spider dance, and Prof. Giffins of Chicago will attend, to sing also, p. 4, Jan 30, 1870 - DCT.
Concert noted, at Presbyterian Church, p. 4, column 3, Feb 5, 1870 - same.
Acknowledgement by, associated with D. Albert Hemm, the flowers, flower vases, and other evidences of kindness contributed by friends at the recent concert, p. 4, column 2, Feb 8, 1870 - DCT.


VIJIL, AGAPITO. Spanish resident, Conejos County. Member, Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876, and signed with H.P.H. Bromwell, the Minority Report upon Suffrage. Biographical sketch, Feb 14, 1876 - TRIB.
Portrait (published afterward), Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Finely educated in the English language. Editor’s opinion of him, in reviewing the work of the Convention in Hall’s History, pp. 314-315, vol. II - HALL.
See also pp. 271 and 775 - Proceedings, Colo. Constitutional Convention, published recently. Offic. See p. 335 - LMC.

VIJIL, ELIAS A. Member, Las Animas Lodge No. 28, Trinidad, A.F.A.M., p. 257 - 1903 GLCP.

VIJIL, J. URBANA. Of Trinidad. Portrait as delegate to the Nat’l Democratic Convention at Denver 1908, Jun 17 - RMN.
He is Post Master of Trinidad, and prominent politician. Born Taos, N. Mexico; arrived Colo. 1876. Portrait, biography and obituary, p. 5, Jun 3, 1915 - TIMES.

VIJIL, JUAN MIGUEL. Representative, Conejos and Costilla counties, the 11th District in the 6th Session, Territorial Legislature of 1866-1869, p. 542, vol. II - HALL.

VIJIL, M.A. Portrait in Souvenir pamphlet of the 19th Legislature, p. 53 - PSC10GAC.

VIKON, PROF. Of Brighton. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, Jun 2, 1932 - Adams County REPUBLICAN.

VILLA GROVE. Town in San Luis Valley, at foot of Poncha Pass. Picture, 1891, p. 22 - SLV.

VILLA LA FONT. Original name of Colo. Springs. Two column description of place, name afterward changed, p. 1, Jun 23, 1871 - RMN.

VILLARD, HENRY. Arrived 1859. Biography (long), p. 302 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Newspaper Correspondent, marries in Roxbury, Mass., Miss Fannie Garrison, daughter of the famous Wm. Lloyd Garrison. Editorial mention, top column 1, p. 2, Jan 17, 1866 - RMN.
Very interesting interview, on occasion his visit to Denver years later, p. 8, Apr 19, 1899 - RMN.
Portrait and account his 40th anniversary of earlier visit. Portrait (now financier and R.R. Manager), p. 178 - RMC.

VILLARS, CHAS. T. See p. 541, vol. III - STONE.

VINCENT, BENONI T. (REV.) Advertisement in paper, as the President of Colorado Seminary, p. 4, Aug 27, 1866 - RMN.
Death announcement of Maggie, wife of Frank L. Vincent M.D., brother of Rev. Vincent is in issue of Aug 31, p. 4.

Invited by members, Denver Lodges to deliver a Masonic discourse. His reply, p. 4, Feb 22, 1867 - RMN.
The lecture, mentioned p. 3, column 1, Mar 2, 1867 - RMN.
His boy Leon is lost in mountains, but found again in Golden, p. 3, Aug 17, 1870 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.
Attends celebration St. John’s Day, by Knights Templar of Colo., and is mentioned as closing services, p. 4, Dec 28, 1870 - DCT.
He is member of Central City Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP.
Notice of death of his father, John H. Vincent, in Erie, Pa., aged 75, p. 4, Aug 17, 1873 - RMN.
He celebrates the eleventh anniversary of his arrival in Denver (1863), p. 4, Oct 10, 1874 - RMN.
Description of Methodism in Denver in 1863 - same. Picture his residence in 1892, p. 28, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.
Portrait, Mrs. Vincent as Pres. Y.W.C.A., p. 18, Dec 27, 1896 - RMN.
Portrait, Rev. Vincent as Presiding Elder M.E. Church, from a drawing, p. 6, Aug 27, 1898 - TIMES.
Portrait and discourse on occasion anniversary his residence in Colo. 50 years, p. 4, Mar 20, 1911 - RMN.
Sermon on occasion of the unveiling Pioneer Monument in Denver, p. 9, Jun 25, 1911 - RMN.
Fine portrait of Mrs. Vincent, p. 2, Sep 26, 1920 - RMN.
Portrait and biographical sketch, pp. 362-367 - CPPS.
Portrait in later life, Mrs. Vincent (M. Ella Vincent), p. 164 - RWC.

VINCENT, BOYD (RT. REV.) Bishop of Ohio. Standing picture in group, full robes, visiting Denver, p. 1, section 2, Sep 17, 1931 - RMN.

VINCENT, E.F. Biography, p. 422, vol. III - STONE.

VINCENT, J.T. Bishop of M.E. Church, p. 19, Feb 25, 1900 - REPUBL.

VINCENT, LEO. Of Boulder, p. 12, Jan 10, 1901 - RMN. Journalist. Picture, p. 89 - RMC.

VINCENT, MERLE D. Member, 16th Colo. State Legislature. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 15, 1907 - POST.
See Jan. and Feb. files for session.
He returns to Paonia. Description his experience, p. 1, Apr 11, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Jun 17, 1910 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Apr 10, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 1, Jun 26, 1914 - RMN.

Portait as President of the Colo. Bar Assoc., and his Address and biography, pp. 85-96, vol. 30 - 1927 CBAT. He is V. Pres. and general Counsel, the Rocky Mountain Fuel Co. Portrait and account affairs, p. 1, Dec 30, 1927 - DEN.

Recent portrait and account his probable appointment as U.S. District Attorney for Colo., p. 23, Mar 15, 1933 - POST.

VINCENT, REV. Performs Marriage Ceremony of Theodore Page and June S. Gordon at Protestant Episcopal Church June 28, 1866, “both parties live 6 miles down the Platte” - paper unnoted. Mentioned in list, preachers of sixties, p. 1, Mar 23, 1867 - RMN.


VINCENT, T.W. Real Estate, Bachelor City near Jimtown, Colo., Mineral Co. Advertiseizent Real Estate, p. 4, Sep 17, 1892 - BTH.

VINING, E.P. General Freight Agent, U.P. R.R. (mention only). Board of Trade Meeting, Denver, p. 8, column 3, Jan 21, 1881 - TRIB.

VINING, JACKSON C. Large portrait with article by, “Big Boom in Grand Valley,” p. 14, Jun 1, 1911 - RMN.

VINLAND, OTTO. Of Kansas. Graduate, Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 15, 1898 - RMN. See p. 10, Jul 1, 1901 - REPUBL.

VINYARD, G.S. Graduate, Homeopathic School in Medicine. Portrait, p. 3, Apr 25, 1901 - RMN.

VIPOND, THOS. HARRISON (REV.) Prominent in Methodism in Colo., dies. Born Scotland, aged 95 years. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 3, 1902 - REPUBL.

VIRDEN, ALANSON MOODY (REV. & MRS.) Portrait, p. 93, vol. IV - STONE.

VIRDEN, JACK & WIFE & MISS VIRDEN. In a cloudburst in Golden Gate Gulch, p. 4, Jul 16, 1872 - RMN.

VIRDEN, JOHN. Resident of Golden Gate. Incident of his escape from cloud burst in hills, p. 3, Jul 17, 1872 - CTG.

VIRDEN, JOHN. Pioneer 1860, resident Boulder, died aged 84. Father of Mrs. Henry Nelkirk, Mrs. Turley of Morrison, and Mrs. Calkins, of Boulder. Brief special, p. 7, May 2, 1900 - RMN. See Boulder papers of date.

VIRDEN, THOMAS. Arrived Colo. 1861, living Fremont County. Biography up to 1881, p. 684 - HAVC.


VIRGINIA DALE. Colo. town. Described 100 miles N. of Denver in Mtns. Travel sketch by S. Bowles, including 2 1/2 columns and description surrounding country, p. 3, also p. 4 description, Jul 20, or 21, 1865 - GAZETTE. Mentions Hamilton, in description, p. 1, Jul 26, 1865 - WRMN.

VISSCHER, C. Arrived Colo. 1860, born N.Y., p. 564, vol. II - HALL.

VISSCHER, CORNELIUS. Member, Nevada Masonic Lodge, p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.

His humorous Lecture described, p. 4, Apr 10, 1882 - TIMES.
Leander M. Richardson, son [of] Albert D. is described by Visscher in article on celebrated reporters whom he first knew in Colorado, 3 column article, Jul 29, 1882 - Pomeroy’s GREAT WEST.
His humorous lecture, “Sixty Minutes in the War,” delivered at the Y.M.C.A., p. 5, Feb 9, 1883 - RMN.
Col. Will Visscher is editor, the Grand Army MAGAZINE. Advertisement with portrait and his famous lecture noted, p. 2, Jul 25, 1883 - TIMES.
The Lecture Noted, p. 1, Jul 29, 1883 and p. 8, Jul 30 - RMN.
Lectures in Lake City, has banquet afterwards, p. 3, Oct 24, 1884 - LCMR.
Portrait and biography as candidate for Legislature, p. 2, Nov 1, 1884 - RMN.
The E.B. Morgan Collection has volume by, published in Cheyenne, Wyo., 1885, with portrait.

VIVIAN, ENNIS. Resident, Goldfield 1898, Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.

VIVIAN, GEO. F. Mining engineer of Idaho Springs, County Treasurer, Clear Creek County, p. 4, Jan 1, 1899 - paper unnoted.

VIVIAN, JOHN F. Clerk of House, 14th Legislature.
Portrait, p. 2, Jan 8, 1903 - RMN.
See also - OR14GAC.
Portrait, p. 173 - PMPC.
Portrait, p. 9, May 1, 1918 - RMN.
Now Colorado’s “Dry Chief,” p. 1, Jun 8, 1923 - RJDC.
Portrait, p. 16 - CPSCC.

VIVIAN, JOSEPH. Trustee of Goldfield, Colo., Feb 24, 1898 - Goldfield TIMES.

VIVIAN, OLLIE O. Born Leadville, Supt. Schools there 1905. Portrait, p. 218 - S15GAC.

VIVIAN, SAMUEL HERBERT. Death and obituary. Of Clear Creek County, interment Riverside, Denver. Is K. of P., p. 6, Apr 22, 1891 - TIMES.
Biography, 1/2 column, p. 3, Apr 25, 1891 - GC.

VIVIAN, SAMUEL J. Father of Geo. G. of Clear Creek County. Obituary, portrait, p. 10, May 19, 1897 - RMN.

VIVIEN, COLONEL. Of England. Accompanied the large hunting party of Lord Lennox, making a three months Hunt in Middle and South Parks, Colo., p. 7, Aug 24, 1879 - RMN.

VOGHT, J.P.S. Biography, vol. II - STONE.
VOGL, ALB. L. Biography, p. 263, vol. III - STONE.
See p. 10, Apr 1, 1917 - POST.
VOGT, LOUIS. Portrait as Democratic candidate for Lieut. Gov., Colo. in 1914, p. 7, Sep 6, 1914 - POST.

VOG, PAUL. Portrait, p. 1, May 4, 1891 - RMN.


VOIGHT, SHIRLEY. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

See p. 5, Oct 28, 1920 - RMN.

VOLL, GEORGE A. Portrait, p. 2, May 4, 1891 - RMN.

VOLLAND, R.H. (DR.) Of Iowa City. Portrait, Newsreel section, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.

VOLLMER, C.J. See p. 739, vol. II - STONE.

VON ARNIN, HERMAN (COUNT). Visits Denver. Secy. of the German Legation at Washington, and with Dr. Finch, Curator of the Bremen Museum, will tour the Mountains, p. 4, Oct 5, 1872 - TRIB.

VON DER OSTEN, GEO. FRED’K & WIFE. Celebrate in residence, 1651 Cherokee Street, the little quaint dwelling, their 63rd anniversary marriage. Husband born Saxony, wife, Germany. Two portraits. He is musician, member, Phila. orchestra of fame; soldier in Battle of Shiloh; arrived Colo. 1876; taught music to Maenechor of Denver. Long list names grandchildren, 2 columns, fine sketch, p. 13, section 2, Dec 5, 1915 - POST.

VON DER SMITH, PIERRE (DR.) Resident, Denver. Portrait, p. 102 - RMC.

VON EGIDY, A.R. Portrait, p. 127 - SLVP.

VON ENDE, BARON. From Germany. Is at the Grand Central, p. 7, Aug 24, 1879 - RMN.
VON ERLACH, COUNT (LIEUT.) Accompanied members the German Legation. Is at the Windsor Hotel, from Berlin, p. 8, Jul 11, 1881 - TIMES. Also p. 4, same dates - REPUBL.

VON GOHREN, L. Member, Greeley Masonic Lodge No. 20, Weld Co., p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

VON GOHREN, LUDWIG. An original Greeley colonist, born Nuremburg, Bavaria, 1825; U.S. in 1848 (Tenn.); Greeley 1870. Biography and obituary, p. 8, Aug 7, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

VON HERCHEL, COUNT. (Carl Strangen) Of the German Legation at New York visits Denver, stopping at the Windsor, p. 8, Jul 11, 1881 - REPUBL. Same, p. 4, Jul 11, 1881 - TIMES.

VON HOGAN, CURT. Portrait, p. 63 - PSC10GAC.

VON HOLDT, HILDA (MISS). See p. 20, Jan 8, 1927 - DEN.

VON KEITH, MR. Mentioned in Art Notes as having made some fine maps of the various mining regions of the state, one of Park County just published, but is now painting pictures from nature, p. 4, Jan 31, 1881 - REPUBL.

VON KOENIGSMARK, COUNT. A German Baron, employed in wine cellars at Brown Palace Hotel. Fine story, no picture, 1 1/2 columns, p. 8, Apr 22, 1897 - POST.

VON LINDEN, JULIUS. Writes up Colo. Lake San Christobal, for eastern paper. Quoted, p. 11, May 8, 1897 - TIMES.

VON LUCKNER, FELIX (COUNT). Formerly of German Navy, visits Denver, p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

VON NOH. Artist of N.Y. Exhibits with early Denver Artists’ Club, p. 23, Apr 15, 1900 - REPUBL.


VON PHYL, HENRY. Of Cripple Creek. Very good sketch, with much political matter. Former Sheriff, Teller County, p. 2, Feb 18, 1911 - RMN.

VON RICHTOFEN, WALTER B. (BARON). Also given as Wm. B. Resident of Colo., writes Prof. F.V. Hayden a letter from Berlin, gives personal touches. Published, p. 2, column 2, Feb 3, 1878 - RMN. Also published, 2/3 column, p. 2, Feb 3, 1878 - REPUBL. His Real Estate advertisement, p. 7, Jun 19, 1887 - RMN. Lends some pictures to Art Club which tries to give exhibit, p. 10, Dec 1, 1889 - RMN. His collection of paintings, embracing several schools, will be exhibited at the art rooms in Post Office Annex (Gettysburg Building), p. 1, Oct 13, 1890 - TIMES. He will give gallery which will be located in Porter and Raymond’s Montclair Addition. Description, long list charter members this art Club movement, headed by the two Chamberlins and Donald Fletcher, p. 1, Oct 25, 1890 - TIMES. Picture of his residence, the Castle in Montclair. Advertized now for sale, p. 8, Jan 23, 1891 (and Jan 21) - TIMES. On Feb 21, 1891, the Baron and Baroness entertain large party, on occasion Marriage their niece, Miss Emily Smith, to Edw. Rollandet, Rev. Dr. Cameron officiating, p. 7 - TIMES. Portrait of the Baron, and description his Castle, p. 13, Jul 12, 1895 - TIMES. His efforts to effect a Carlsbad at Montclair, p. 5, Feb 19, 1897 - REPUBL. He dies May 8, 1898, at Imperial Hotel, Denver of appendix, aged 48 or 50 years (Burial Permit no. 6) - TIMES. Mention of estate, and the Baroness Louise Executrix, etc. He was of Breslau, Germany, p. 2, Sep 15, 1898 - TIMES. Baroness Von Richtofen, resident Denver many years at Cosmopolitan Hotel, goes up in airplane, p. 36, Jun 10, 1931 - POST.

VON SCHULZ, A. 1st Manager, Central City Opera House, in 1st opening advertisement, p. 1, column 7, Feb 27, 1878, with an appreciation, Mar 4 and 5, following - RMN.

VON SEEPOCH, COUNT. Lieut. from Dresden, visits Denver, stopping at Windsor Hotel, with delegation of aristocratic companions, p. 8, Jul 11, 1881 - REPUBL. Another, p. 4, Jul 11, 1881 - TIMES.

VON TULY, J.N. His ranche on Willow Creek, above Denver, mentioned as place where tragedy occurred to Nicholas O’Camp, killed by Indians, p. 1, Sep 23-24, and 25, 1868 - GAZETTE.

VON WORMER, ISAAC P. Pioneer family, Douglas Co. Biography, p. 455 - P&B REC.
Son is killed by lightning, p. 4, Jul 10, 1913 - RMN.
Portrait of the son, F.W. Van Wormer, the father, I.P. having died 1893 (‘59er).

VOORHEES/VOORHIES, EDW. M. Sketch, by Gallup, and biography, p. 2, Aug 23, 1898 - TIMES.

VOORHEES, EUNICE. Girl in student group, p. 11, Jan 6, 1928 - DEN.

VOORHEES, GUS. Resident Auraria 1859, p. 303 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

VOORHEES, J.H. Portrait and story by, related by a son of Eugene Field, in latter to paper, p. 3, Jul 19, 1908 - POST Magazine.

VOORHEES, JAMES H. Was original member of Denver Chapter No. 2, R.A.M., organized in Aug 1865, and meeting at first in 2nd story of the Hoyt Building, Blake Street near where the Interocean Hotel now stands, pp. 74-75 - SDMMT.

VOORHEES, JOHN B. (JUDGE). Of Pueblo, said to be a cousin of the celebrated Tammany chief of N.Y., Jno. R. Voorhies. Picture of the N.Y. man, p. 7, Feb 5, 1932 - RMN. (Died aged 103 years.)

VOORHEES, JOHN H. P. Leaves money of City of Denver, p. 9, Nov 17, 1916 - POST.

VOORHEES, LUKE. Resident Auraria 1859, p. 303 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

VOORHEES, MR. Member Legislature of 1879. Speech by, in House Representatives occasion the presenting gold headed cane to Judge Bromwell, p. 4, column 2, Feb 9, 1879 - TRIB.


VOORHEIS, LOUIS. Driver on Smoky Hill Stage route, murdered by Indians. Buried at Lake Station. Eulogy by M.H. Slater. Long story. Services by Kehler, p. 1, Jan 11, 1869; funeral p. 1, Jan 18, 1869 (with Cisco) - RMN.

VOORHIES, GEORGE W. Of Grand Junction. Is wedded to old sweetheart in Ills., p. 3, column 2, Feb 13, 1895 - RMN.

VOORHIES, J.H. Of Denver. With S.M. Davidson, will establish a tannery at the head of Beaver Creek, in Jefferson Co., paged unnoted, column 4, Oct 8, 1862 - TWMR.

VOORHIES, MARY (MISS). Weds O.H. Harker, both of Colo. Marriage in Michigan Nov 12. Published p. 4, Dec 1, 1868 - RMN.

VOORHIES, RUTH. Maid of Honor, at the Festival. Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Jan 18, 1914 - RMN.

VORE, L.W. Poem by, composed while sitting on the side of mountain, on Jul 19, 1861, 15 stanzas, fine bit. Published p. 2, Apr 14, 1864 - DMR.

VORHANG, E.A. Of Creede, Colo. Marriage of his daughter Melvina to Chas. F. Selfridge of Denver, at Creed. He is clerk in Tucker’s furniture establishment, p. 8, Jun 28, 1899 - TIMES.

VORHANG, EDW. A. Obituary. Late of Creede, Colo. Father of Cora, Mrs. C.F. Selfridge, and Henry, p. 10, column 1, Jan 27, 1913 - POST.

VORKER, RICH‘D. Child, p. 5, Jan 5, 1927 - DEN.

VORN, I.W. Name signed to clever bit verse signed from Empire City, 15 stanzas, dated Jan 17. See p. 2, Mar 1, 1864 - DMR. Also see L.W. Vore.

VORREITER, W.C. See p. 322, vol. II - STONE.

VOS, J. HUBERT. Artist, of Holland. Is arrived [in] Denver, p. 8, Mar 13, 1894 - RMN. He is in America as Dutch Art Commissioner to the World’s Fair at Chicago. He is said to descend from an artist associated with Rembrandt. He goes farther westward. He completes portrait by the Electric Light. Mentioned under “World’s Electrical Doings,” p. 9, Apr 26, 1896 - REPUBL. Biography up to date of publication, p. 209 - 1905 AYB.
VOSBURG, EDNA (MISS). Portrait (as High School student), p. 12, Apr 18, 1901 - POST.
See p. 6, Apr 19, 1901 - RMN.
And p. 7, Apr 13, 1907 - RMN.
An artistic one, p. 9, Oct 17, 1908 - TIMES.

VOSBURG, GEO. BEDELL (REV.) Pastor, 1st Baptist Church, Denver. Biography and portrait, p. 2, Feb 3, 1897 - REPUBL.
Sermon by, “Secrets of Victory,” p. 5, Mar 15, 1897 - REPUBL.
Sermon, 2 1/2 columns, p. 5, Jul 12, 1897 - RMN.
Sermon, “The Power of His Resurrection,” noted, p. 1, Apr 1, 1899 - TIMES.
“Women of Yesterday,” p. 10, Apr 15, 1901 - RMN.
Portrait and extract from sermon, p. 5, Apr 18, 1904 - REPUBL.
Portrait and Sermon, p. 5, Oct 16, 1905 - REPUBL.
He visits Scotland, and brings back picture of the granddaughter and Great granddaughter of poet Burns, p. 13, Nov 29, 1905 - RMN.
Sermon on the Salvation Army, and Gen’l Wm. Booth.
Reception, with picture [of] the party, p. 3, Nov 5, 1906 - POST.
Reception party, p. 7, Apr 19, 1907 - RMN.
Portrait, his mother Mrs. Anna E., p. 4, Mar 23, 1908 - POST.
Portrait and 4 1/2 columns sermon, pp. 1-6, Nov 1, 1909 - RMN.
Now pastor here 14 years. Portrait and full sermon, p. 6, Mar 14, 1910 - RMN.
He resigns, 2 columns biography, pp. 1-4, May 1, 1911 - RMN.
Connected now with Denver University. His wife (Mrs. Florence) dies. Her portrait, p. 36, Nov 24, 1927 - DEN.

VOSBURG, N.O. (MRS.) Party described, p. 18, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN.

VOSE, R.C. & CO. Their 1877 advertizement of hardware business, in Lake City, p. 3, Feb 24, 1877 - SWLC.

VOTE, CARRIE LEIMER (MRS.) Vocalist, and journalistic writer, p. 164 - RWC.

VOUGHT, GEO. L. See p. 6, Jan 9, 1901 and p. 16, Sep 8, following - REPUBL.

VREDENBURG, FRANK. Celebrates 57th birthday [at] home in Silver Plume. Henry Vredenburg among his guests. Fine description party, Feb 18, 1893 - GC.

VREDENBURG, FRANK. Is member in 1903, of Sterling Lodge, No. 54, p. 274 - 1903 GLCP.

VREELAND, E.B. Picture in group with Teller and Bonynge, p. 4, Nov 9, 1911 - RMN.

VREELAND, JANETTE. Daughter of B.F. Vreeland (no portrait), pp. 18-20, Nov 12, 1911 - TIMES.
Large, fine portrait, p. 7, Dec 14, 1911 - RMN.

VROOM, J. NICHOLL (DR.) Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.
Portrait, p. 160, vol. IV - HALL.
Biography, p. 320, other vol. IV - HALL.

VROOM, JNO. B. Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

VROOM, JOHN BOYD. One of founders, Society Sons of American Revolution in Colo., p. 229 - RMC.
Dies, aged 90. Biography and portrait, Apr 19, 1923 - POST.

VROOM, JOHN L. Member, Pueblo Lodge, A.F.A.M., No. 17 - 1903 GLCP.

VRY, AUGUSTA de (MISS). Portrait, p. 15, Oct 7, 1900 - TIMES.

VULPIUS, HERMAN. Member, Leadville Chapter R.A.M., 1901, p. 198 - 1894 GLCP.
Member, Ionic Lodge No. 35, Leadville, p. 262 - 1903 GLCP.

WADDELL, A.C. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 24, 1891 - REPUBL.

WADDELL, RUSSELL MAJORS CO. Of early Denver, firm of freighters, 1858, etc. John S. Jones of Rose Hill, Boulder County, one of their freighters to Colo. and Utah. Obituary of Jones and considerable description, p. 4, Jul 12, 1876 - TRIB.


WADE, CHAS. H. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography to 1880, p. 545 - HCBV.

WADE, FLORENCE. See p. 1, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.


WADE, JOHN WESLEY. Pioneer Peach grower of Palisade. Brief obituary, age 85, p. 16, Apr 14, 1932 - POST.

WADE, JULIA. Daughter of a delegate to the Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver. Portrait, p. 4, Jul 6, 1908 - TRIB.

WADE, LORENA. Of Paonia, p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN.

WADE, M.R. An arrival Colo. 1865. Biography, pp. 149 to 154 - FSH.

WADE, MARTIN J. (MRS.) With children Julia and Eleonore. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 30, 1908 - RMN.

WADE, NOBLE & MRS. WADE. Celebrate 63rd Wedding anniversary. Group picture, p. 31, Aug 11, 1927 - POST.

Mrs. Wade (Rose M.) picture with biographical sketch, p. 9, Dec 6, 1927 - DEN.

Portrait on occasion her [being] elected Auditor, the Pioneers’ Ladies’ Aid Society, p. 8, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.


Portrait, p. 8, Apr 26, 1906 - TIMES.

WADSORTH. Name in list Wheat Ridge citizens of prominence, “The Farmers’ Club,” p. 2, Mar 27, 1873 - RMN.


WADSORTH, BENJ. F. Of Jefferson County. Biography to 1880, p. 599 - HCBV.

Dies by an accident. Obituary, resident of Arvada. Funeral notice, p. 5, Apr 13, 1893 - TIMES.

WADSORTH, C.F. See p. 895, vol. II - STONE.

WADSORTH, FRANK. And picture of his Lincoln Funeral car chair, and its history to date, p. 2, Jun 7, 1904 - RMN.

WADSORTH, H.L. Portrait and biography, p. 3, May 19, 1911 - RMN.

WADSORTH, H.L. Portrait, p. 328, vol. I - HALL.


WADSORTH, MARY A. Of Arvada. Name signed to Women’s Suffrage Petition of 1881, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WADSORTH, MRS. Takes prizes at Fair, in Denver, p. 4, column 4, Jan 16, 1878 - TRIB.


WAGGONER, F.W. “Wagner” Resident Denver at Colorado House, 1866 - WILHELM.

WAGGONER, H.O. Resident Denver 1866 - WILHELM.
WAGGONER, S.W. (CAPT.)  Letter from, written to paper and giving facts about the various routes to the goldfields, from the States, 3/4 column, p. 2, May 7, 1859 - RMN.
Some biographies of, in History [of] the 2nd Colo. Cavalry, Regiment, pp. 84-85 - HAVC.
The incident about his insult to the Rebel Flag, pp. 269-270, vol. 1 - HALL.
(Died aged 33 years. Tribute, p. 301 - HALL?)
Waggoner Post, of the Grand Army at Independence, Mo., named for him. Is buried here. Inscription noted - HALL?

WAGGONER, T.L. (COL.)  Of Colo. Springs, p. 12, Jul 28 (20?), 1911 - POST.

WAGNER, A.H.  Biography, p. 542, vol. III - STONE.

WAGNER, A.S.  Biography, p. 370, vol. III - STONE.

WAGNER & SINTON’S STORE.  Picture, p. 7, Aug 30, 1880 (1889?) - FMT.

WAGNER, C.A., JR.  Elected W.M. of Nevadaville Lodge, in the Masonic Temple of the dream city of Nevadaville, with other officers, p. 8, column 4, Jan 2, 1932 - POST.


WAGNER, FRANK K.  Biography, p. 675 - P&B REC.

WAGNER, FREDERIC COMPTON.  Architect, Denver. Biography and obituary, including list [of] buildings by, p. 3, Jul 27, 1910 - TIMES.

WAGNER, H.  Name in list of ‘59ers at pioneer reunion in 1872, p. 1, Jan 17, 1872 - RMN.

WAGNER, H.  “Boot & Shoe Maker” Residence, corner Cherry and 5th, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

WAGNER, H.C.  Resident Fruita ca. 1907-1908. Member, Masonic Lodge - GLCP.

WAGNER, HERMAN.  Obituary and Resolutions of the I.O.O.F., on occasion demise, p. 4, Oct 26 and p. 4, Oct 27, 1872 - RMN.
See p. 4, Nov 5, 1872 - TRIB.

WAGNER, JNO. B.  Of West Denver. Description steam dye house of, p. 4, Jul 9, 1872 - TIMES.

WAGNER, JOHN.  Student. Picture with group, Jan 11, 1928 - DEN.

WAGNER, LOUIS.  Attorney, Denver.  p. 735, vol. IV - STONE.

WAGNER, PHILIP (MRS.)  Obituary, p. 2, Apr. 1907 - SOC.

WAGON WHEEL GAP.  Mention, p. 183 - SLVP.
Picture of Patton & Stone’s Hotel, p. 63.
Distant view of place, p. 7, Jul 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

WAGSTAFF, ALEX.  Indian Scout. Visits in Denver from Weston Co., Wyo., p. 4, Jan 18, 1927 - DEN.

WAGSTAFF, D.R.  Original member, Auraria Town Co. 1858-1859, resident Longmont in 1895 - reference unnoted.
He is a surviving ‘58er, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

WAGSTAFF, JAMES.  Of Leadville 1900, surviving ‘58er, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

WAHL, E.H.  Biography, p. 234, vol. III - STONE.

WAHLBRIDGE, GEO. H.  Portrait, p. 1, Aug 3, 1910 - TIMES.

WAIBEL, G.H.  Biography, p. 636, vol. III - STONE.

WAILES, DAVID.  See pp. 392-393, vol. II - STONE.
He is of Weld Co. Portrait and biography, p. 495, vol. I - CDLS.

WAINE, HENRY.  Arrived Colo. 1860. Dies at Planters’ Hotel, Denver, aged 47 years. He was resident Central 4 years. Was born N.Y., resident also, West Point, Ind. Funeral, Denver, p. 1, Nov 7, 1864 - RMN.
WAITE, DAVIS HANSON. Governor of Colo. Election portrait by Steele, with account majorities in election etc., p. 1, Nov 10, 1892 - paper unnoted (REPUBL ?) His Message to the Legislature of 1893, pp. 1-2-5, Jan 11 - REPUBL.
Inauguration is noted, p. 1, Jan 9, 1893 - RMN.
(Portrait, Mrs. Waite, Jan 11.)
He vetoes many Bills of the 9th Gen’l Assembly. List, p. 6, Apr 21, 1893 - TIMES.
Letter from Gov. Waite to Chicago gentleman, upon the Republican Party, p. 4, May 1, 1893 - TIMES.
Interview on taxes, his plan, p. 1, Nov 28, 1893 - TIMES.
His speech at Salida, complete text, 2 1/2 columns, p. 1, Dec 6, 1893 - TIMES.
Work in Silver Convention at Salida. Account, p. 1, Dec 7, 1893 - TIMES.
His Message of 1893 (6 columns) published in paper of opposite faith, Dec 7, 1893 - RMN.
(A very interesting document going into the issues of Colorado politics, and showing conditions of the 1893 Depression.)
His proclamation calling out the Colo. National Guard, reproducing his autograph, p. 3, Mar 19, 1894 - RMN.
Letter, or address, signed by the Gov. Address to the Supreme Court of Colo., 2 columns, p. 6, Mar 19, 1894 - RMN.
Mrs. Waite written of approvingly in 2/3 column, article by a N.Y. writer from the Temperance standpoint, p. 8, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN.
His efforts against Gambling are appreciated by the women of the W.C.T.U., p. 5, column 1, Apr 26, 1894 - RMN.
He is again a candidate, speaks in campaign of 1894. Long address, 2 columns, refers to Miners’ strike troubles, p. 2, Oct 1, 1894 - RMN.
List, his appointments to speak in the campaign (eleven in S. Colo.), p. 3, Oct 7, 1894 - RMN.
Account of his visit to Chicago, and text of speech in interests of the Populist party in Nat’l campaign, p. 1, Oct 29, 1894 - RMN.
Mrs. Waite, the out-going Governor’s wife, interviewed at the Earl, by a Times reporter, on Woman Suffrage, p. 1, Nov 13, 1894 - TIMES.
Monument soon to be unveiled in Aspen, his home city. Picture, p. 7, May 30, 1907 - RMN.
Mrs. Waite, his widow, makes gift of historical papers to Colo. Society. Her portrait and story of his service, p. 6, section 1, Oct 11, 1931 - POST.
Portrait of Davis Hanson Waite, once Editor of the Aspen Union ERA, afterward Gov., Colo., pp. 81 to 87, May 1932 - COLORADAN.
Portraits of the Gov., p. 1, 1893 - 9GAC.
Also, unpaged pamphlet - SP13GAC.
See also - D/SMILEY.
And p. 80 - C/SMILEY.
Also p. 432 - Nat’l Cyclopedia American Biographies.

WAITE, DOROTHY. See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

WAITE, FRED’K. P. Biography, p. 1207 - P&B REC.

WAITE, HELEN. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

WAITE, MELISSA WARD. Teacher, Boulder. Pioneer 1880. Biographical sketch and obituary, p. 3, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES.

WAKEFIELD, WM. H.T. Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Jul 28, 1913 - RMN.

WAKELAY, D.G. Photographer, Denver. Advertisment card, descriptive, column 2, Aug 21, 1865 - GAZETTE.

WAKELEY. Early photographer of Denver, Auraria and the mountains, p. 3, column 1, May 24, 1864 - COMMONWEALTH. Reproductions, some of pictures by, p. 27, Jun. 1907 - SOC.

WAKELEY, A.M. Attorney associated with G.B. Reed, Central City, p. 3, column 3, Dec 1, 1863 - BHDMJ.

WAKELEY, ELLSWORTH. Was an ex-Judge of Michigan. Died at home in Silver Cliff. Obituary, p. 1, Feb 8, 1880 - TRIB.
Story told of Judge Ellsworth Wakeley of the Bar of Gilpin County by a fellow barrister, pp. 366-367 - CPPS.

Again at the Olympic Theatre, Central City, in play which included the fifth act of Shakespeare’s Macbeth. Editorial, p. 3, column 1, Nov 28, 1860 - RMN.

WAKELEY, G. Residence, Larimer Street, Denver; former resident, Chicago, Ills., p. 21, 1859 Directory - PIERCE.

WAKELEY, ROSE. (Stage name, “Mlle Haydee.”) Her story, p. 3, Nov 16, 1860 - WRMN.
Also p. 3, Nov 20, 1860 - RMN.

WAKEMAN, AARON. Testifies at inquest, on body of man killed by Indians near his ranche, on Willow Creek, 20 miles up Platte River above Denver, p. 1, Sep 25, 1868 - GAZETTE.
Testifies in signed article, p. 4, Sep 24, 1868 - RMN. Obituary of old pioneer Wakeman, p. 4, Mar 24, 1878 - RMN.
WAKEMAN, ETHEL (MISS). Teacher, Franklin School, Denver, long time ago. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 18, 1918 - RMN.

WAKEMAN, MOSES H. Pioneer 1860. Portrait, p. 181 - RMC.

WAKEMAN, MOSES (MRS.) Mentioned in list, children of Henry C. Murphy, pioneer of 1858, Dec 20, probably 1915 (?) - Denver paper (unnoted clipping).

WALAS, M. Corner F. & Cherry Street, Denver Directory, 1866 - WILHELM.

WALBRACH, ARTHUR. Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

WALBRACH, C. Druggist, corner G. Street and Arapahoe, Denver 1866 Directory - WILHELM. Pharmacy mentioned (no. 382 Larimer St.), p. 3, Oct 10, 1885 - LA STELLA.

WALBRACH, CONRAD. Member, delegate to the Territorial Convention of 1874, which nominated the Hon. H.P.H. Bromwell for Congress, p. 4, Jul 30, 1874 - TIMES. Woodcut portrait of, as member the Denver Turnverein, p. 1, Jul 24, 1894 - RMN. Pioneer druggist, of Steinhauer and Walbrach. Death of his son, Carl E. Walbrach (Dr.), born in Denver and died, aged 42 years, p. 9, Jan 17, 1916 - RMN. Photo of Conrad Walbrach, in Colorado Historical Society Collection. Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

WALBRACH, F. ALBERT. Pioneer. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

WALBURG, FRANK D. Former Supt. the Empire Chief Mine, of Lake City, aged 40, disappears in the storm, and fears entertained that he is victim of the recent snow-slide. Fine description of recent conditions around the mine, p. 2, Feb 13, 1932 - SWLC.


WALDEN, CHAS. Cripple Creek Mining. Portrait, p. 11, Jun 6, 1906 - TIMES.

WALDEN, JNO. F. (JNO. M.?) Bishop of Ohio, Cinn., Ohio M.E. Church. Will be guest in Denver during Conclave of K.T. Portrait, p. 8, Jul 27, 1913 - RMN. See p. 3, Aug 11, 1913 - REPUBL. Also p. 8, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.

WALDEN, JOSEPH. See p. 3, Jan 14, 1927 - POST.

WALDMAN, HILLEG. Picture of his brother and sister in Russia, and story of his life in America and Denver (pathetic), p. 9, Jun 29, 1906 - POST.

WALDO, CHAS. E. Attorney, of Fremont Co. in 1880. Arrived 1873, Denver, then Canon City, p. 684 - HAVC. Grand Master, I.O.O.F. His address at Central City on 65th anniversary of the national society, pp. 1-3, Apr 29, 1882 - CCP. Portrait, p. 10, Oct 22, 1896 - REPUBL.

WALDO, HARVEY STUART. Biography, p. 601, vol. IV - HALL. See p. 176, other vol. IV - HALL. Portrait, very handsome, of Mrs. Waldo with son Ralph Emerson, p. 1, section 2, Sep 11 or 19, 1916 - RMN.


WALDREN, JOHN M. See p. 8, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.

WALDRON, J.M. His residence, picture, p. 29, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.


WALDRON, M.B. Denver attorney, p. 13, Nov 8, 1926 - POST.

WALES, NATH'L. Part owner of Delta County Irrigation Ditch called the Hartland Ditch (12 owners noted) taking
water from Gunnison River, date Jan 1882 - 1885-1886 Report State Engineer (Nettleton) of Colo.

WALHALLA HALL. Of early Denver. Picture including history and portrait of donor, p. 9, Dec 15, 1918 - POST.

WALHALLA HALL. Place of Conventions of early Denver. Description of Rally and Ratification of nomination of Garfield and Arthur, Republican Ticket; speeches by Judge Bromwell and others, p. 8, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.


WALKER, AARON (DR.) His poem written for celebration in Denver of forefather’s Day, p. 4, column 4, Dec 23, 1876 - TRIB.

WALKER, AARON (MRS.) (Harriet E.) Obituary, p. 4, Apr 18 and p. 4, Apr 19, 1878 - TRIB.

WALKER, ABbie E. (MRS.) Grantor, to W.H.H. Walker, lots 170-173, Cottage Hill Land Company’s Addition, warrantee deed, p. 4, Jan 17, 1875 - RMN. Her marriage to Edw. C. Sumner, brother of Mrs. Wm. N. Byers, p. 2, Nov 8, 1880 - TIMES. Mentioned in obituary of Sumner, same date. Her death (no will) from administrative papers bundle 716 - Wills of Arapahoe County, Colo. 1882. Died Jul 29, 1882. Papers show parents were Horatio and Julia A.S. Beale, late of county of Hudson, town of Penobscot, state of Maine. Their children: Maria L., now Maria L. Godfrey; Augusta, now Augusta Curtis; George E. Beal; Elba S., now Elba S. Potter; Charles L. Beale; Forest W. Beale; Emmet S. Beale; Abbie E., now Mrs. Sumner, all born in town of Hudson, Penobscot County, Me. except the first, Maria L., who was daughter of the 1st wife of Horatio Beale (affidavit of the clerk of Court, Essex County, Mass. Dec 18, 1882.) Asa Potter makes affidavit of identity of these heirs, same date above. He is of Wilmington, county of Middlesex, Mass. The papers show an inventory of lots in Sumners’ Addition, mining stocks, etc., valued $35,600, but seems no property distributed. Burial Riverside.

WALKER, ANNA. Portrait at age 81, p. 4, Oct 26, 1932 - RMN.

WALKER, CHAS. (DR.) Oldest member, American Red Cross, visits Denver. Was member in 1883. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 17, 1917 - POST.

WALKER, CHAS. H. (REV.) Obituary of his widow, Lydia, p. 9, May 20, 1931 - RMN.

WALKER, DUDLEY. (Depression Community Drive, etc.) Portrait, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

WALKER, EDA & MARY WALKER. Names listed with pupils early Denver school, St. Mary’s Academy, Dec 28, 1873 (April 8 ?) - RMN.


WALKER, ELIZABETH (MRS.) A daughter of Richard Wooten, the famous scout, pp. 10-11, Aug 12, 1908 - POST.

WALKER, EUGENE BONFILS. Nephew [of] F.G.B. of the Post, p. 9, Oct 26, 1906 - POST.

WALKER, F. Residence 1866 Denver, Cherry between 6th and 7th - WILHELM.

WALKER, F.A. See p. 12, Jun 3, 1897 - REPUBL.


WALKER, GEO. B. Obituary, biography. Died aged 35, was connected with firm Clark-Gruber & Co. from 1860 to 1864. To be buried in Denver, p. 1, column 1, Jan 28, 1874 - WRMN. Member, Central City Masonic Lodge. List, p. 39 - 1873 GLCP. Memorial to him from Lodges, p. 4, column 5, Jan 30, 1874 - RMN.


WALKER, GEORGE (REV.) His Memorial Day oration of 1 column, delivered in Grand Junction, at celebration, p. 16, May 31, 1890 - TIMES.

WALKER, GEORGE B. Of Breckenridge. Portrait and obituary. Died aged 55, buried Denver at Fairmont, pioneer of 1878, p. 11, Apr 4, 1906 - REPUBL.

WALKER, GILBERT L. Of Buena Vista, attorney, County Supt. Schools. Portrait, p. 64 - RMC.
WALKER, H.C. Capt. of Veteran’s Post G.A.R., p. 1, Jan 26, 1894 - RMN.

WALKER, HARRY. Member of crew which “holed through” the Moffat Tunnel, p. 1, Feb 17, 1927 - DEN.

WALKER, HENRY. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 228 - RMC.


WALKER, J.H. Republican candidate for Legislature, p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

WALKER, J.M. (DR.) (1880), p. 602 - VICKERS.


WALKER, JAMES. Pioneer of 1852 to Calif. Died at old home in E. Evans, Colo., aged 77 years, p. 1, Jul 30 and p. 4, Aug 6, 1898 - ECC.

WALKER, JAMES. See p. 5, Aug 21, 1901 - REPUBL.

WALKER, JAMES M. See p. 13, Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

WALKER, JAMES M. (DR.) Biography, p. 1228 - P&B REC.

WALKER, JAMES R. (DR.) Interview re his heroic work in fighting disease among the Indians, 2 columns, interesting story, p. 11, Nov 13, 1918 - RMN.

WALKER, JAMES RANDOLPH. Son of John Brisbin Walker. Portrait and one of bride, nee Barbara Fisher (marriage at 1600 Logan), p. 2, Apr 4, 1908 - TIMES.

WALKER, JESSIE. Graduate of 1889 High School. Daughter of John Walker, who lived in a grout house at corner Arapahoe and 16th Streets, ground where Dan ‘s’ & Fisher’s tower now stands. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 15, 1911 - TIMES.

WALKER, JOHN. Of “The Tribune.” Birth of daughter, Dec 23, 1868 - RMN.

WALKER, JOHN. Of Morrison. Father of Jno. Brisbin Walker. Died in Morrison (aged 95 years), funeral and burial there. Brief sketch, p. 5, Jan 24, 1911 - TIMES.

WALKER, JOHN. Died aged 63, born N.J., to Colo. in 1889, p. 9, Jan 11, 1923 - POST.

WALKER, JOHN BRISBIN. Editor of The Interocean, interviewed, p. 2, column 1, Nov 30, 1881 - WRMN.

WALKER, JOHN W. Biography, p. 588 - P&B REC.


WALKER, K. Biography, p. 531, vol. II - STONE.

WALKER, LUCILLE. Born Sterling, Colo. Writer on NEWS. Portrait, Oct 22, 1922 - RMN.

WALKER, MARY. Pupil in old school list, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.


WALKER, R.J. Biography, p. 531, vol. II - STONE.
WALKER, RALPH W. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Sep 20, 1932 - RMN.


WALKER, THOS. R. (MRS.) Organist at Central Christian Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Mar 12, 1910 - TIMES.

WALKER, W.B. See p. 7, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.

WALKER, W.H. Of Denver 1880. His residence that time, p. 558 - VICKERS.

WALKER, W.H.H. Many land transfers in time of the seventies. Is grantee from Elba E. Potter, grantor, lots 174-175, Cottage Hill Land Co. Addition, Denver, p. 4, Jan 17, 1875 - RMN.
He is grantor, of lots in City Point, D.V.B. Hallam grantee, date Aug 4, 1875, p. 75 - Liber 101, Arapahoe Co. Land Records.
Lots to Caroline Robinson, Mar 13, 1876, p. 233 - Liber 108.

WALKER, W.S. Merchant. Residence 1866 Denver, Curtis between F. and G. Streets - WILHELM.

WALKER, WALTER. Democrat, appointed to the U.S. Senate by Gov. Adams, to fill unexpired term of Senator Waterman, deceased (Republican). Portrait, pp. 1-2, Oct 5, 1932 - Greeley TRIBUNE-REPUBL.
He is of Grand Junction, retiring Chairman of Democratic State Central Committee, and publisher, Grand Junction paper, the SENTINEL. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 21, 1932 - MDP.
Estelle Walker Reese is his assistant on his paper, p. 4, Apr 30, 1933 -- No. 160, vol. XL - Grand Junction SENTINEL.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Pioneer, p. 6, Dec 5, 1890 - RMN.

Resolutions of condolence, by the Governor’s Guard, Colo., published p. 4, Aug 1; funeral, Aug 2, p. 4; obituary, p. 4, Jul 31, 1873 - RMN.

WALKER, WILLIS. Of Sedalia. His new invention, a Harrow attachment for a plow. Picture and his descriptive letter, p. 1, Feb 26, 1909 - RJDC.

WALKER, WM. B. Of El Paso Co. Biography to date, 1881, p. 475 - HAVC.

WALL, A.D. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 9, 1914 - RMN.

WALL & PURCELL. Early Colo. firm. Picture their Denver building, and store, 1612-1618 15th Street, with full page advertizement (Wagons, etc.), p. 10, Jan 20, 1887 - Colorado FARMER.

WALL & WITTER. Advertizement. Buggies, etc., p. 6, column 4, Jan 21, 1881 - TRIB.

WALL, CURLY. Portrait, good, long story. Pioneer stage driver of the Plains, driver of Presidents, in Colorado, visits Denver now, p. 4, Mar 9, 1910 - REPUBL.

WALL, DAVID K. Shareholder in Golden City Assoc., 1859 - Old Land RECORD.
Portrait, p. 176 - RMC.
Biography up to 1880, p. 685; portrait, p. 584 - VICKERS.
Portrait and page of biography, p. 6, Jan. 1880, vol. IX, no. 1 - ORES AND METALS.
Portrait and biography and picture his house, in Golden, which he built in 1859. Good story, pp. 14-20, Apr. 1907 - SOC.
‘49er to Calif., ‘59er to Colo. Portrait and reference to his life, p. 7, Jan 1, 1928 - RMN.

WALL, HERBERT L. Son of David K. Biography and portrait when a young man, p. 32, Feb. 1907 - SOC.


WALL, LAURA H. Dramatic student, p. 12, Apr 23, 1901 - REPUBL.

WALL, NORVAL WILSON. Trinidad Civil Engineer and Architect, p. 517, vol. III - STONE.

WALL, THOMAS. His death described (aged 37), p. 3, Apr 16, 1875 - LACL.

WALL, WM., JR. Advertizes as candidate for Supt. Schools, Adams Co. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 29, 1932 - Adams County REPUBL.

WALLACE, A. His dry-goods Store of 1891. Picture and advertizement, p. 14, Jun 14, 1891 - REPUBL.

WALLACE, ANNA. Portrait (child), p. 5, Aug 30, 1901 - TIMES.

WALLACE, BLANCHE. Daughter of W.D. Wallace. Obituary and beautiful portrait, p. 14, section 1, Apr 17, 1904 - RMN.
WALLACE, ELIZABETH (MRS.) Of the Womans’ League, p. 9, Apr 11, 1895 - RMN.

WALLACE, FRED (LIEUT.) Of 21st N.Y. Cavalry, in uniform, p. 225 - HLCW.

WALLACE, GEORGE (REV.) Of Left Hand Creek (ca. 1880), p. 702 - HCBV.

WALLACE, H.H. Cabinet Maker of Denver 1866, Front Street between 4th and 5th - WILHELM.

WALLACE, H.J. Purchases the interest of his 7 partners in the old Lincoln Mine at Empire, and will set his force of men at work, p. 3, column 3, Sep 30, 1880 - RMN.

WALLACE, J.M. Picture, his Greeley residence of 1890, p. 193 - History, Greeley Union Colony.

WALLACE, J.P. (M.D.) Card, physician and surgeon, p. 4, column 6, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.


WALLACE, JAMES (DR.) Of Greeley. Arrived Colo. 1889. Obituary, p. 3, Mar 12, 1894 - RMN.

WALLACE, JAMES-LINCOLN. Attorney, mining in Cripple Creek. Portrait (1905), p. 236 - S15GAC.

WALLACE, JAS. L. Is artist on Post, and cartoonist, ca. 1922. Dies in Calif., p. 10, column 3, Feb 23, 1932 - POST. Was once contributor of Verse for Paul Gregg’s cartoon in paper that years.

WALLACE, JOHN F. Civil Engineer from Panama, visits Denver. Criticizes Roosevelt in connection with Canal. Interview and portrait, p. 2, May 4, 1907 - POST.


WALLACE, JOSEPH M. Portrait, p. 59 - PSC10GAC.

WALLACE, LEWIS (GEN’L). Hero of Shiloh and author of Ben Hur. Portrait as visitor in Denver, p. 2, Apr 19, 1898 - RMN. Biographical sketch early times, p. 1225, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA. (Was on Committee to try the assassins of Lincoln.)

WALLACE, MAY. Portrait, p. 3, Oct 16, 1921 - RMN.

WALLACE, R.B. Monte Vista Banker. Portrait and biography, p. 9, section 1, Jun 4, 1911 - RMN. Celebrates, with Mrs. Wallace, the 68th anniversary of wedding. He is aged 90 years, she is 84. Portrait together, p. 2, Nov 24, 1913 - RMN.

WALLACE, R.E. K.T., visits Denver in Conclave, from No. Dacota. Portrait, p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

WALLACE, S.S. Candidate for Congress. List of appointments, and the dates of speaking in campaign, p. 2, column 3, Oct 21, 1882 - RMN.

WALLACE, THOMAS A. Of Grand County. Arrives in Hot Sulphur Springs having crossed Range on foot, p. 4, May 17, 1878 - RMN.

WALLACE, THOMAS JAMES. Portrait, p. 256 - SP15GAC.


WALLACE, W.H. Owner (not associated with partner) in Wallace Ditch for Irrigation, taking waters from Cherry Creek ca. 1885, Douglas Co., p. 148 - 1885-1886 Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo. He also owns the Gregg Ditch.

WALLACE, W.J. Cabinet Maker, Denver. Residence, 1866, Front between 4th and 5th Streets - WILHELM.

Biography, p. 702 - P&B REC.
WALLACE, WILLIAM. Merchant of Fairplay. Obituary, p. 14, Aug 4, 1923 - RMN.

WALLER, HENRY. Of Fremont Co. ca. 1880. Biography, p. 684 - HAVC.

WALLER, W. Clerk, Denver 1866. Residence, 4th Street between Creek St. and Front St. - WILHELM.

WALLER, W. Clerk, Denver 1866. Residence, 4th Street between Creek St. and Front St.- WILHELM.

WALLER, W. Clerk, Denver 1866. Residence, 4th Street between Creek St. and Front St. - WILHELM.

WALLER, HENRY. Of Fremont Co. ca. 1880. Biography, p. 684 - HAVC.

WALLER, J.J. Broker. Residence Denver 1866, F. Street between Blake and Wazee - WILHELM.

WALLER, JNO. J. Pioneer Undertaker and proprietor of an early graveyard. Portrait, p. 105 - RMC.

WALLEY, J.J. Portrait, aged 88 years, p. 3, Nov 21, 1913 - RMN.

WALLEY, JNO. J. Portrait, p. 14 - CPSCC.


WALLEY, STEPHEN. Of Pueblo Colo., ca. 1880. Biography, p. 820 - HAVC.

WALLICK, PINCKNEY. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

WALLIHAN, A.G. (MRS.) Of Lay, Colo. Description of her ranche, at the town of Lay, which is the post office and her residence. Its history. Sketch by Steele of her portrait with dog and pony, p. 8, (2 columns), Jun 30, 1895 - RMN.


WALLIHAN, SAMUEL S. (DR.) See p. 32, June 1907 - SOC.

WALLIN, IVAN E. (DR.) Of University of Colo. Medical School, p. 1, section 2, Jan 12, 1927 - RMN.

WALLING, FRED M. Assisted by Edna U., are editors and publishers, the Ault BOOSTER, published Ault, Weld Co., No. 8, vol. XXIX being dated Dec 15, 1932

WALLING, STEPHEN. Portrait, p. 116 - RWC.

WALLINGFORD & MURPHY. Firm, listed in 1859 Auraria and Denver Business Directory. James Murphy is the partner, and they are from Weston, Mo.

WALLINGFORD, D.P. Deputy Grand Master, Kansas, installs first officers of Auraria Masonic Lodge, Oct 1, 1859. Description with names (list 27 members, with 8 officers), p. 31, Apr 1895 - SQ & COMP.

WALLINGFORD, JOHN R. Portrait (1893) - 9GAC.

WALLINGFORD, NANNETTE (MISS). See under Mrs. Chas. M. Chapman.

WALLISER, WM. Writer, so signed, of the very fine descriptions of the life of Herman Linde, and his death, pp. 1-2, Apr 28, 1909 - POST.

WALMSLEY. 1859 name, various spelling, see p. 307 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WALN, VICTOR (REV.) Pastor, the Good Samaritan Church at Gunnison. Contributed “The Living Church,” an article, to the REVIEW, of Milwaukee, Wis. Quoted from Gunnison paper, p. 1, Sep 1, 1932 - Elk Mountain PILOT.


WALRAVEN, GLADYS. Of Logan County, p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.
WALROD, ABRAM. See p. 594 (temp 1881) - VICKERS.

WALROD, ABRAM & EMILY, WIFE. Own lots W. Denver, Nov 2, 1862 (later the Ranche homestead) - Land Records Arapahoe Co.

WALSEN, FRED. Of Walsenburg, Colo. Advertizement his business, residence given in Glorietta, New Mexico. Firm name: Walsen & Levy, p. 4, column 6, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WALSEN, FREDERIC. Portrait by Cassiday, p. 7, Jun 15, 1890 - REPUBL.

Fine portrait from drawing, p. 1, Apr 14, 1881 - TIMES.
Pioneer Colo. 1864, born Germany. Biography, p. 4, May 28, 1895 - TIMES.

Mrs. Walsen, born Mo., resident Denver 15 years. Account of funeral. Will be buried in Walsenburg (Emilia), p. 6, Dec 22, 1896 - RMN.

Portrait of Cora, daughter, p. 22, Mar 11, 1900 - REPUBL.

Obituary, Gen'l Walsen, founder of town bearing his name, its first Mayor. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 16, 1906 - REPUBL.

Portrait, Gen'l Walsenburg, story of death of the old watchman, Jeremiah Sullivan, on R.R. Crossing near by. Touching biography, description, character. He dies in discharge of his duties, p. 2, Jul 7, 1919 - Trinidad CHRONICLE NEWS.

WALSENBURG. Story of death of the old watchman, Jeremiah Sullivan, on R.R. Crossing near by. Touching biography, description, character. He dies in discharge of his duties, p. 2, Jul 7, 1919 - Trinidad CHRONICLE NEWS.

WALSENBERG. In Huerfano Co. Had a Masonic Lodge, Huerfano Lodge, under dispensation as long ago as 1874 with Robt. A. Quilliam as W.M.

Prominent citizens of Huerfano Co. and Walsenburg are inviting the Governor of Colo. to let them assist in avenging the Maine, p. 10, Apr 5, 1898 - RMN.

The coal strike of Sep 1913 described, p. 4, Sep 28, 1913 - TIMES.

Picture, town, p. 26, Mar-Apr. 1925 - MF.

WALSH, CHARLES C. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 194 - RMC.

See p. 368, vol. I - BYERS.

WALSH, DR. Formerly of Antonito, tries to save lives in a fire at San Luis, p. 1, Aug 20, 1931 - The LEDGER NEWS (published Antonito, Conejos County, Colo.)

WALSH, EDWARD R. See p. 12, section 3, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.


WALSH, HUGH L. His autograph signed Sep 13, 1858, at Mouth of the Cherry Creek (with others). Reproduction, p. 237, vol. I - STONE.

WALSH, JAMES K. Of Cripple Creek, 1905 (born Mass.), p. 244 - S15GAC.

WALSH, JNO. T. Delegate to the Nat'l Democratic Convention from Norwalk, Conn. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 15, 1908 - POST.

WALSH, JOSEPH. See p. 3, May 2, 1911 - RMN.

WALSH, M.J. Of Greeley. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 6, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

WALSH, MARY (MRS.) Widow of Michael, died aged 68. Arrived Denver 1880. Funeral notice only, p. 8, Oct 19, 1931, and p. 15 following, same - POST.

WALSH, MICHAEL. Pioneer mining man, brother of Thos. F. Walsh, the millionaire. Born Ireland. Obituary and portrait and story of interesting life. Funeral from Sacred Heart Church, Denver, p. 2, Dec 6, 1904 - POST.

WALSH, SAM. In 1861, writing from Thompson Creek to paper, upon the Indians and troubles, mentions names of Mariano Medina, Joe Merival, and Tom Goodale, p. 3, May 1, 1861 - WRMN.

WALSH, THOS. F. Owner of the Campbird mine, Ouray. Portrait, p. 3, Dec. 1899 - ORES and METALS.

Picture the Campbird Mill and tramway, Potosi Basin, Colo., also history of mine, pp. 1-3, Dec. 1899, vol. 8, No. 12 - ORES and METALS.

Walsh’s new Washington mansion described, p. 3, Jan 27, 1904 - TIMES.

He rides with death on a train, but escapes, p. 1, Jun 7, 1906 - POST.

Picture, his daughter Evelyn, 2/3 length, in hat, p. 8, Sep 23, 1906 - RMN.

She is engaged to Edw. B. McLean, proprietor, newspapers, Cinn. Enquirer, and Washington Post, pp. 1-2, Jul 4, 1908 - RMN.

They are married on an auto ride. Account and portrait, pp. 1-2, Jul 23, 1908 - POST.

The new grandson, heir to $20,000,000, said, p. 3, Dec 19, 1909 - RMN.
WALSH, THOS. F. (MRS.) Notes of her mother, Mrs. A.Z. Reed, who dies aged __. Native of Maine. Resident Colo. 30 years. Very ex. character, p. 3, Dec 6, 1907 - POST.

She was widow of Mr. Stephen S. Reed, and sister of George Beckwith.

WALSH, WILLIAM. Pres., Butte Miners' Union, p. 1, May 11, 1896 - RMN.

WALSH, WM. Picture in group with members [of] the Grand Jury, p. 5, Dec 7, 1904 - POST.

WALSWORTH, DANIEL. Obituary (aged 61), p. 3, Mar 5, 1873 - WRMN.

WALTER, A. Resident of Colorado House in Denver, 1866 - WILHELM.

WALTER, ALBERT. Biography to 1881, p. 688 (or 685?) - HAVC.

WALTER, CLARENCE W. Of Pueblo. Obituary, portrait, p. 15, section 2, Dec 31, 1926 - POST.

WALTER, F.J. See p. 666, vol. II - STONE.

WALTER, MRS. Portrait, p. 274 - CPSCC.

WALTER, R.J. (MRS.) See p. 9, Aug 14, 1913 - TIMES.
And p. 300 - P&B REC.

WALTER, R.L. (MRS.) See p. 164 - RWC.

WALTER, RUDOLPH J. Of Denver, p. 301, vol. III - STONE.

WALTER, W.C. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 19, 1902 - REPUBL.

WALTERMEIER, ELMER B. Portrait, p. 22, Mar 9, 1932 - POST.

WALTERS. Sirname briefly noted, p. 3, Jul 13, 1903 - TIMES.
Many names in list.

WALTERS. This name mentioned in list of prominent persons in writeup of several Camps (Jamestown, Ward and others) - also Gold Hill, p. 2, Aug 25, 1868 - RMN.

WALTERS, ARTEMUS. County Supt. Public Schools, Custer County, 1883. His suggestions, as to the work, published, pp. 49-50, 5th Biennial Report - 1885-1886 SSPIC.
See also earlier Reports.
Portrait, 1893 - 9GAC.

WALTERS, C.W. See p. 192, vol. IV - HALL.


WALTERS, EDWARD. “Cheyenne Bill” See p. 3, Apr 24, 1896 - REPUBL.

WALTERS, GEORGE E. Prominent member, A.F.&A.M., who helped as a Mason, in England, to install the King as Grand Master of Masonry, dies in Denver. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Feb 20, 1903 - REPUBL. The Installation of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, as Grand Master, description, p. 37, Correspondence Dept. - 1903 GLCP.

WALTERS, JAMES J. Biography, p. 7, Oct 12, 1884 - RMN.


WALTERS, LEONARD. Biography, p. 1231 - P&B REC.

WALTON, A.G. Picture, his new Denver residence, Dec 20, 1890 - TIMES.
Again, picture from drawing, probably by architect (cost $6,500), p. 36, Dec 21, 1890 - RMN.

WALTON, D.W. & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Two portraits and biography, p. 2, Feb 26, 1932 - POST.
WALTS, JAMES. Of Custer County ca. 1880. Biography, p. 760 and portrait and autograph, p. 837 - HAVC.

WALZ, DONALD. Boy, p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

WALZ, VERNON. In group, children, p. 18, Jan 7, 1928 - DEN.

WAMSLEY. 1859 name, various spelling, p. 307 - '59ers' DIR.

WAMSLEY, T.J.L. (MRS.) Obituary. Died, aged 94; '59er to Colo. with husband, also with an uncle and nephew. Afterwards resided Black Hills, p. 36, Feb 11, 1932 - POST.

WANNAMAKER, JONAS E. Noticed among prominent residents of Jefferson Co. in write-up of 1866, p. 4, column 1, Mar 7 - WRMN. His daughter, Beautie, is one of the Maids of Honor at Festival of Mountain and Plain, Denver, p. 13, Oct 4 and p. 9, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL. She weds foreign gentleman, the Count Hans Max von Wagener, the ceremony at Colo. Springs, secretly. Daughter of '59er, said. Portrait of both, mentions gift of residence at 741 Logan St., Denver, Mar 6, 1904 - REPUBL. Portrait, Mr. & Mrs. Wannamaker, and a grandson, and picture their two old homes with description of trip across plains, Oct 24, 1904 - TIMES. Obituary, biography, portrait. Old '58er, who died aged 82 years. Married in May, 1859 to Eliz. Hill, brother Samuel mentioned, and Arapahoe Bar Ranch, once owned by several children, p. 4, May 12, 1909 - POST. Biographical notes, p. 23, Jun 1909 - TRAIL. Photo of Jonas E.W. in Historical Museum collection. Also the original ballot box, made by him, and used in an election during 1859.

WANGELIN, O.H. Editor, the Boulder County Herald. Biographical sketch to 1880, p. 706 - HCBV. With Mrs. Wangelin they celebrate 50th anniversary marriage. Picture of Mrs. W., record of children and biographical sketch, Jul 18, 1903 - REPUBL.


WANLESS, GEO. F. Gen’l Agent Colo., the Merchants’ Insurance Co., office over City Nat’l Bank, 15th and Holladay Streets. Advertisement, p. 1, column 5 and editorial, p. 4, Jan 4, 1876 - RMN.

WANLESS, JOHN (COL.) Description the accident to his son, during trip into Denver from Ft. Sanders, p. 4, Jun 5, year unnoted - WRMN.

WANLESS, THOMAS, SR. Obituary. Died, aged 85; born Scotland and 1796, in Roxboroughshire. Resident Denver 4 years, Glenarm between G. and H. Streets, p. 3, Feb 12, 1873 - WRMN. Interment in East, p. 4, column 5, Feb 16, 1873 - RMN.

WANLESS, JOHN. Portrait. Account of death and record family, p. 16, Sep 14, 1925 - POST.

WANLESS, THOMAS, SR. Postmaster Gen’l in Cabinet of President Harrison. Portrait and prominent mention occasion his visit to Colo., accompanying party of the President, pp. 1-2, May 10, 1891 - RMN. See pp. 1-2, May 12, following and p. 1, May 13 (on this occasion the President addresses 20,000 people -- all under umbrellas.)

WANLESS, NELSON. Dies in Calif., last of the four Wannamaker brothers who came to Colo. 1859-1860. Born Wisconsin, was first discoverer of Tungsten at Nederland. Was partner of S.B. Conger in Boulder. Brother of Jonas E. (above), also of Samuel and Charles, the last two died previous to Jonas. Obituary of Nelson, Aug 27, 1931 - POST.

WANTLAND, DART. Boy, p. 6, Sep 8, 1903 - POST.

WARBURG, JNO. D. & WIFE. Ranching, Larimer County and Weld, p. 357, vol. IV - STONE.

WARD. Mining town noted in article above, under Walters, p. 2, Aug 25, 1868 - RMN.


WARD, C.B. (MRS.) Death in Arizona, once of Boulder. Obituary, p. 10, Apr 18, 1911 - RMN.

WARD, C.R. “Speculator” and residence Denver 1866, corner K. and Calif. Streets - WILHELM.

WARD, CHAS. B. Portrait, p. 37 - OR14GAC. See p. 9, Feb 11, 1902 - REPUBL.
WARD, CHAS. E.  Southside druggist, p. 5, Oct 29, 1906 - POST.


WARD, COLORADO.  Nineteen miles from Boulder, 1 1/4 columns description this town, which had “Seen Better Days;” p. 4, Aug 18, 1876 - TRIB.
Mines of this district, 2 columns, p. 2, Oct 25, 1881 - REPUBL.
Old mine “Higginbotham” to be reworked, 1/2 column description and mention of other mines near, p. 6, Apr 20, 1897 - TIMES.
Has good strike in the Lulu B., picture of vein, in the rock, p. 9, Jan 27, 1904 - TIMES.
View of Hotel McClancy, p. 1, Jan 25, 1900 - REPUBL.
Great snowslide of 1901, sweeping to death following: Beir, Fitzgerald, Hannan, Marks, Milner, Sellers, p. 1, Apr 19, 1901 - REPUBL.

WARD, DUREN JAMES HENDERSON (DR.)  To deliver series of lectures upon the Huns and other things of the World War, 1 column quoted, p. 6, Apr 14, 1918 - RMN.

WARD, DUREN (MRS.)  Dies at residence, 958 Acoma Street, Denver (nee Lizzie Adams-Cheney), p. 5, Aug 31, 1933 - POST.

WARD, EDWARD.  Of Leadville, miner.  Death at Stray Horse Gulch, p. 2, Dec 24, 1879 - WRMN.
WARD, ELSIE.  (Later Mrs. Hering)  Denver sculptress.  One of her plaster models illustrated, Apr 25, 1895 - WOMAN VOTER.
Exhibitor with Artists’ Club, Denver, April 1898, pp. 188-189, vol. 1 - 1899 AAA.
“Manila Volunteer” exhibited, also a relief portrait, “My Lady,” Apr 15, 1900 - TIMES.
Medallion exhibited in 7th Annual, p. 10, Apr 5, 1900 - RMN.

WARD, Ethelbert.  Letter from, to paper on the work of Building Associations, p. 4, Feb 17, 1893 - REPUBL.

WARD, FRANK.  Patient in Denver Hospital.  Story of, p. 1, column 1 and p. 7, column 2, Mar 27, 1910 - RMN.

WARD, GEO. R.  Sergeant-at-arms, the 10th Territorial Legislature, Colo.  List his associates, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

WARD, HATTIE H.  Of Greeley.  Signs, with others, call for a Woman’s meeting, at Harmony Hall, Denver, 14th and Larimer Streets, preliminary to a Woman Suffrage Convention called to meet at same place, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WARD, HATTIE M.  Of Greeley.  Name signed to a Call for Woman’s Meeting to discuss Woman Suffrage at Harmony Hall, Denver, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

Mention of his address to Colo. Press Assoc., p. 6, column 3, Jul 20, 1881 - WRMN.
He severs his connection with Denver Republican, of which he has been Managing Editor since Col. Wilkinson retired a year since, p. 4, Aug 16, 1881 - REPUBL.
He is Editor of the Leadville Chronicle.  Mentioned as former Editor, Denver Tribune and Denver Republican, in mention of death of his wife, and her fine character, p. 8, Feb 23, 1883 - RMN.

Mention of his address to Colo. Press Assoc., p. 6, column 3, Jul 20, 1881 - WRMN.
He severs his connection with Denver Republican, of which he has been Managing Editor since Col. Wilkinson retired a year since, p. 4, Aug 16, 1881 - REPUBL.
He is Editor of the Leadville Chronicle.  Mentioned as former Editor, Denver Tribune and Denver Republican, in mention of death of his wife, and her fine character, p. 8, Feb 23, 1883 - RMN.
Biographical notes, p. 150, vol. III - HALL.
Very affectionate references to, by Hall (mention of old time Journals and work), p. 474, vol. II - HALL.

WARD, J.A. (MR. & MRS.) Receive the invited guests, on occasion reception to Thomas Moran at the Denver Art League rooms, p. 8, Jun 7, 1893 - EVENTS.

WARD, J.D. (JUDGE). Appointment as corporation counsel, p. 5, Apr 19, 1887 - REPUBL.
Debut [of] his daughter Jessie, p. 11, Oct 25, 1890 - TIMES.

WARD, JAMES R. Of Jefferson County (1880), p. 598 - HCBV.

WARD, JASPAR D. (JUDGE). Death of his widow Emma, aged 70. Brief obituary, p. 10, Jan 5, 1905 - TIMES.
His portrait, p. 256 - OTCD.
Group picture, his daughters, p. 222 - OTCD.
His portrait and eulogy, pp. 605-607, vol. IV - HALL.
He was Member, 42nd Congress U.S. from Ills. See recent publication - BDAC.

WARD, JOHN. Of Canon City. Obituary, aged 50. Was interpreter for the Special Ute Indian Agency, at Denver. Biography, p. 4, column 5, Oct 6, 1875 - TIMES.
Fine editorial biography of his interesting and romantic career, his grand and simple character noted, p. 2, Oct 9, 1875 - TIMES.
He was an intimate of Kit Carson, other matters of interest, p. 3, Oct 22, 1875 - LACL.

WARD, JOHN W. Pioneer of 1869, from Texas visits Denver and is interviewed, 3/4 column, p. 13, Aug 4, 1911 - TIMES.
p. 537 - HAVC.
WARD, JOSIAH M. Portrait, p. 8, magazine section, Nov 4, 1917 - POST.
Journalist, and feature writer, for several Denver papers.
Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 1 and p. 4, Aug 9, 1924 - RMH.
Portraiture, p. 39 - CPSCC.
Article by, description of Jno. T. Moss, one of the original Pony Express Riders, May 1, 1921 - POST.
Newspaper writer of the period 1919-1922 etc. Many clippings of his articles in the Historical Library Denver, vols. 30-31 - DSB.

WARD, L.B. (DR.) Of Canon City. Portrait, p. 115 - RMC.

WARD, LEVI. Portrait, p. 568, vol. IV - HALL.
WARD, LOUIS. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 1, 1906 - TIMES.
WARD, MARGARET. Name in list as an Assoc. member, the Artist’s Club, p. 18, Dec 6, 1896 - RMN.
Teacher, later in Wolcott School, of Art. Will take trip abroad with cousin Miss Susan E. Morrison, p. 9, Jun 8, 1911 - RMN.
Mentioned in connection with Artist’s Club, p. 6, Mar 2, 1918 - RMN.

WARD, MARGARET. Residence 1934, 910 Monroe Street, Denver.
WARD, O.W. Biography, p. 706 - P&B REC.
WARD, RALPH TALBOT. Portrait on occasion appointment to West Point, p. 15, Mar 6, 1904 - REPUBL.
WARD, RUTH. Verses by (4 stanzas), p. 16, Apr 4, 1890 - RMN.
Again, 2 poems, “Under the Snow” and “Now I Lay Me,” p. 17 (?), Apr 27, 1890 - RMN.
Now Mrs. Dr. Lee Kahn of Leadville, returns from Hawaii and is interviewed, full column description including Royal family and Hawaiian customs, p. 5, Jan 10, 1891 - RMN.

WARD, SETH. “Old Seth Ward” mentioned in Diary of Geo. A. Jackson as living in January 31, 1859 at .........., p. 222, vol. II - HALL.
WARD, THOMAS E. Biography, p. 1283 - P&B REC.
WARD, THOS. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Feb 23, 1895 - RMN.
WARD, THOS. Pres., Denver Times Publishing Company; Hugh O’Neill, V. Pres. and Butler Disman, Secy. (during Mayor Speer’s occupation as Mayor of Denver), p. 12, Sep 1, 1911 - TIMES.
WARD, THOS. Dies, p. 15, Dec 22, 1913 - TIMES.
WARD, THOS., JR. Portrait as Counsel in libel suit against Denver Republican, p. 3, Jun 13, 1901 - REPUBL.
Large portrait and biography of Thos. M. Hunter, editorial page 12, Jul 29, 1908 - TIMES.
The Denver attorney, Thos. Ward, Jr. dies, aged 45 years, resident [of] Denver, at residence 841 Oneida Street. Born Fayette, Mo., leaves 3 daughters, sister and 4 brothers, p. 10, Aug 26, 1927 - POST.
WARD, WILLIAM SHAW. Developed the “Evening Star” Mine. Description his efforts (1879), pp. 443-444, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, p. 512, vol. IV - HALL.
Biography up to 1880, pp. 387-388; portrait and autograph, p. 827; picture his Leadville residence, p. 410 - HAVC.
He has established the Ward Scientific Fellowship in the Jno. C. Greene School of Science, of Princeton college, p. 6, Nov 29, 1881 - REPBUL.

WARD, WILLIAM SHAW (MRS.) Is hostess at rooms of the Denver Art society on occasion visit to Denver of Thomas Moran, the artist, p. 11, Jan 8, 1893 - REPBUL.
Long sketch by W.S. Ward on the production of fine pottery, 3 columns, pp. 13-14, May (date ?), 1901 - POST.
Mrs. Ward, associate member, the Artists’ Club. See in early lists and mentions after 1894-1895, different papers.
See two Artists’ Club scrap-books in Historical, also in Denver Public Library. Lists names, also portraits [of] members.
Her portrait in following, p. 180 - OTCD.
Portrait Mr. Ward, p. 96 - OTCD.
Good portrait (Mrs. Ward) in hat, p. 6, May 7, 1908 - POST.
Portrait, daughter Jane Ward, p. 9, Jan 4, 1910 - TIMES.
Portrait, Mrs. Ward, p. 5, section 1, Nov 19, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 116 - RWC.
Her biography, Emma J. Ward, daughter of Jasper D., of Chicago, married Chicago 1880 - p. 852 - WWWA.
Fine portrait on occasion her return from China, p. 7, Jan 7, 1922 - POST.
Mention of sister, Mrs. Theodore Holland. Portrait, p. 14, Aug 1, 1928 - POST.
She dies in East, aged 75. Resident Denver 1883 to 1917.
Leaves 2 sons, Jaspar and Harold of New York, p. 7, Feb 18, 1931 - RMN.
WARD, WM. G. Of Pa., visits Conclave K.T. in Denver.
Portrait (woodcut), p. 6, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

WARDLAW, J.M. Biography, p. 137, vol. III - STONE.

WARDLAW, JNO. M. See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.
Portraits, p. 6, vol. 1, No. 10 (Sep. 1924) - DBAR.


Obituary. Lived Calif. Gulch, later Leadville, then the San Juan, p. 3, Apr 20, 1891 - TIMES.


WARE, JENNIE F. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 164 - RWC.

WARE, ROBERT. Picture his Ranche near Glenwood Springs, p. 12, Apr 11, 1904 - POST.

WARE, SAMPSON. Is listed as Entered Apprentice in Empire Lodge, A.F.A.M. No. 8, at Empire, Clear Creek County, Colo., p. 41 - 1873 GLCP.


WARFIELD, DAVID. Famous actor, playing in Denver, p. 3, Aug 18, 1908 - RMN.

WARFIELD, GEO. A. Of Denver University School of Commerce, p. 8, (date missing) - Colo. Manufacturers and Consumer.

WARFIELD, GEORGE. Resident, Idaho Springs 1908 - reference missing.

WARFIELD, J.A. Biography, p. 904, vol. II - STONE.

WARFIELD, SAM. Portrait, p. 264 - OTCD.


WARING, H.R. Biography, p. 399, vol. II - STONE.

WARING, JAMES JOHNSTON. See p. 425, vol. V - HCBH.

WARING, JAS. J. (DR.) Picture his new residence at 910 Gaylord, p. 2, section 2, Jan 1, 1928 - RMN.
Portrait as Pres., Medical Society, p. 4, Jan 6, 1928 - DMP.

See May 21, 1910 - POST.
He will lecture in Denver. Portrait, p. 4, May 9, 1910 - TIMES.
Once writer for NEWS. Portrait, autobiography, p. 9, “Golden Jubilee” Section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
“Reporters’ Report,” p. 6, Jun 14, 1893 - TIMES.
“The Navajo War,” 9 verses, p. 4, May 15, 1893 - TIMES.

WARN, W.H. (DR.) Editor of the Medical Journal. Obituary with tribute of respect by the Medical Assoc., p. 8, Jan 9, 1882 - TRIB.

WARNACK, JAS. J. Of Crestone, post-master, 1902. Portrait, p. 75 - RMC.

WARNE, FRANCIS W. (REV.) Methodist Bishop, of Bangalore City, India, visits Denver, p. 5, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.


WARNER, G.W. Portrait with biographical sketch and his home, p. 3, Aug 30, 1889 - FMT.

WARNER, GEO. R. (DR.) Graduate, Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

WARNER, GRAY. Biography to 1880, p. 542 - HCBV.

WARNER, H. Resident Denver 1866. Is a “Charcoal burner,” 4th between Front and Cherry - WILHELM.


WARNER, JOHN A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Sep 23, 1928 - POST.

WARNER, JOHN W. Of Custer County, 1880, p. 760 - HAVC.

WARNER, JOHN & CO. Miners’ Supplies of Black-Hawk, advertisement. Mr. John Warner Sr. travelling all over the East and Jno. Warner Jr. keeping the Black Hawk business house going, 1st door below Post Office, p. 3, May 17, 1865 - BHDMJ.

WARNER, JOHN W. Of Custer County, 1880, p. 760 - HAVC.

WARNER, L.E. Picture, little daughter Edna, section 2, Apr 17, 1904 - RMN.

WARNER, R. See p. 308 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WARNER, STANLEY G. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 17, 1907 - RMN. See p. 3, Nov 1, 1907 - RMN. And p. 6, Jul 1, 1908 - TIMES. Again, p. 7, Aug 1, 1913 - REPUBL. See May 22, 1923 - POST. And p. 5, Sep 18, 1925 - POST.

WARNER, W. Poem by (comedian), p. 3, Jan 2, 1863 - TWMR.

WARNER, WILLIS ATKINSON. Of Boulder. Member, 14th Legislature. Portrait, in unpaged - OR14GAC. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 1, 1903 - REPUBL.

WARNER, WM. W. Son of Wm. C. Photo of in Colo. Museum Collection.


WARREN, ALVIN JOHN. Mention, p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - TIMES.

WARREN, CHARLES. Biography, p. 834 - P&B REC.

WARREN, CHAS. (CAPT.) & WIFE, IDA M. Of Ft. Collins, p. 459 - HLCW.
WARREN, DANIEL. Delegate to Democratic National Convention in Denver, from Mamaroneck, N.Y. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

WARREN, DOROTHY MAY. See p. 19, section 3, Nov 4, 1932 - POST.

WARREN, EDSON. Son of Stephen and Susan, ranch near Ft. Collins, p. 988 - P&B REC.

WARREN, F.E. Gov. of Wyo., visits Denver. He is Ex Governor, p. 2, Mar 4, 1888 - RMN.

WARREN, F.E. (MRS.) Secy., Mineral Art Club. Portrait, p. 12, Apr 17, 1901 - RMN.

WARREN, FRANCIS E. Visits Denver and speaks upon “Our neighboring States and Territories” at Annual Banquet of the Denver Chamber Commerce. Portrait, pp. 1-2, Jan 8, 1890 - RMN.

WARREN, G.H. (MR. & MRS.) Their children party, p. 3, column 3, Oct 4, 1890 - TIMES.

WARREN, GEO. Delegate from Tecumseh, Neb., to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6 (?), Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

WARREN, H.L.J. Editor of “The Shaft,” probably of Red Cliff, place 25 miles from Leadville, “metropolis of Eagle River.” Refered to, in letter to Denver paper, p. 3, Nov 21 or 22, 1881 - REPUBL.

WARREN, HENRY WHITE. Methodist Episcopal Bishop, Colo. Portrait and address by, p. 5, Jul 14, 1887 - REPUBL.

WARREN, LAURENCE. Editor, the Denver Times, with H.W. Hawley, Manager Ref., p. 4, Aug 1, 1892 - TIMES.

WARREN, LAURA LOUISE. Aged, 2 years in 1904. Mention made of Mrs. Ethel Warren and family in obituary of Mrs. Allen, p. 3, Jan 18, 1907 - POST.


WARREN, THOMAS. Noted in 1859 society, Denver. Many notes, p. 308 - ’59ers’ DIR.


WARREN, WILLIAM. His “20 Minute Poem,” 16 verses, p. 3, Jan 2, 1863 - TWMR.


WARRENTON, KATE. Name is signed to articles running thru the Golden City paper, in 1869. Her salutatory, p. 3, May 19, 1869 - CTG.

WASHBURN, CHARLETON (DR.) Supt. Schools, Winnetka, Ills., p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.
WASHBURN, EDWARD A.  Writes letter to paper, re Silverdale, mining town, 1/2 column, p. 3, Jan 31, 1882 - TIMES.

WASHBURN, GEORGE J.  Picture his new residence, Denver, corner 18th and Grant, p. 1, Dec 24, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.

WASHBURN, HI.  One of the pioneer stage drivers of Colo., meets accident.  Quoted from Denver NEWS, p. 2, Aug 7, 1874 - BCN.

WASHBURN, J.M.  Of Denver.  Political article by, 1 column, p. 4, Aug 20, 1894 - RMN.

WASHBURN, J.W.  Writes from Denver, criticising Cleveland, 1 1/2 columns, p. 7, Oct 2, 1893 - RMN.

WASHBURN, JOHN E.  Pioneer of 1860.  Life sketch by daughter Winona, p. 204 - FSH.

WASHBURN, JONAS & WIFE.  Ranch proprietor, resident of Adams Co., pp. 685-687, vol. IV - STONE.  Mrs. Washburne was nee Harriet Frinke - same.  Another, portrait and biography, p. 113, vol. II - CDLS.

WASHBURN, L.C. (MRS.)  Estate in which she, with Ralph H., Eliz. C., Miriam, and Erdman Washburn are interested (formerly of Racine, Wis.) involving property in Montrose, adv. 200 pages pleadings in the case, p. 3, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.

WASHBURN, LEROY R.  Died, aged 54.  Portrait and obituary.  Resident Denver 33 years, father of Wm. Washburn, wife Mary.  Funeral, 3081 W. Clyde; burial, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, p. 1, Dec 19, 1931 - RMN.

WASHBURN, LUCINDA.  Portrait, biography, autograph, pp. 32-79 - First to 6th Report on Education in Colo. compiled by order of State Teachers Assoc.


WASHBURN, MABEL.  Of Boulder County.  Maid of Honor at the Festival, in Denver.  Portrait, p. 4, column 2, editorial page, Nov 18, 1870 - RMN.

WASHBURNE.  Name found in the Jun 2, 1874 Georgetown COURIER and Denver REPUBLICAN files.

WASHBURNE, ALBINA L.  Signer of early Call for Suffrage meeting in Denver, p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WASHBURNE, ELIHU B.  Former member, Cabinet of Pres. Grant, and late-Ambassador to France, is visiting Denver for health, p. 4, Jun 21, 1878 - RMN.

He is lecturing in the West.  Biography contemporary, p. 1248, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.  He witnessed the Franco-Prussian War in its most horrible aspects; native of Livermore, Maine.

WASHBURNE, MABEL.  Of Boulder County.  Maid of Honor at the Festival, in Denver.  Portrait, p. 8, Sep 25, 1897 - RMN.

WASHBURNE, WINNIE.  Medal Scholar, Wolfe Hall (roll of Honor), p. 4, column 2, editorial page, Nov 18, 1870 - RMN.

WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.  Noted educator, speaks in Denver, pp. 1-2, Nov 2, 1909 - RMN.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.  History, p. 333, vol. IV - HALL.

WASHINGTON GULCH & ELK MOUNTAIN.  One column description, p. 3, Jul 23 and p. 1, Sep 10, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.

WASLEY, ISHEL.  See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

“A Call from the Rio Grande,” 7 verses, p. 10, Mar 8, 1896 - RMN.
Her reply to Greenleaf’s poem, published p. 46, Apr. 1899 - SQ & COMP.

WASSENICH, A.G. Portrait and account [of] his offer of collection of paintings to City, p. 8, Dec 20, 1931 - RMN.

WASSON, ALFRED W. Obituary and biographical sketch, aged 80. Born Orange Co., Indiana; arrived Colorado 1876; resident, Del Norte. Daughter Mrs. D.W. Hoover survives, p. 7, Jan 10, 1913 - POST.

WASSON, JOHN A. See p. 1244 - P7B REC.

WATERBURY. Of Knight Bros. & Waterbury, musical merchandise. Advertisement, place 389 Lawrence (bottom), p. 3, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.
Advertisement, p. 7, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WATERBURY, E.S. Visits Denver from Omaha, p. 7, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

WATERBURY, GEORGE HOBART. Obituary and biography. Resident Denver 39 years (5 daughters, 1 son), p. 4, Apr 28, 1909 - POST.

WATERBURY, LOTTIE. Name in list Art students in earliest catalogues Denver University ca. 1886.

WATERBURY, LUTHER W. Resident Denver since 1877. Funeral, p. 4, Jan 4, 1901 - REPUBL.

WATERMAN, A.P. Resident of Nevadaville, and vicinity for ten or twelve years, is visiting Denver, p. 1, Jul 24, 1872 - TIMES.

WATERMAN, BENONI C. Member, Nevadaville Lodge A.F.A.M. in 1872 and earlier. Probably died 1872, as he is in list of brothers “At Rest,” p. 57 - 1873 GLCP.
Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.

WATERMAN, C.W. Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 7, section 3, Jan 1, 1901 - RMN.

WATERMAN, C.W. See p. 8, Jan 8, 1912 - TIMES.

WATERMAN, CHAS. W. Residence at 1302 Williams, is sold, to Jno. A. Fall. Picture, p. 12, Oct 15, 1905 - REPUBL.
Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
Good portrait, p. 1, Aug 23, 1924 - RMH.
He is Republican nominated for U.S. Senate. Portrait, p. 1, Oct 2, 1926 - RMH.
Portrait, Mrs. Waterman, p. 1, Society section, Jan 2, 1927 - POST.
Dies in Wash. D.C., U.S. Senator, aged 71, after long illness, p. 1, Aug 27, 1932 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.
Portrait and account [of] illness, p. 1, Aug 30, 1932 - LAL.
He bequeaths his million dollar estate, made in Colo., to an eastern college, p. 1, Dec 20, 1932 - POST.
Portrait, p. 30 - RMC.
See p. 166 - SCF.
Portrait, p. 39 - CPSCC.
See - BDAC.
Biography, p. 818 - P&B REC.

WATERMAN, F.E. Poems by, called “In the Rockies” and “Her Soldier Lover,” p. 4, part 2, May 15, 1910 and p. 4, May 16, same - REPUBL.

WATERMAN, H. Portrait, in group ‘59ers, p. 42 - CPSCC.

WATERMAN, H.P. Student Jarvis Hall, collegiate Institute, Golden, Colo. 1874, p. 2, Dec 30, 1874 - CTG.

WATERMAN, H.P. Biography, p. 515 - P&B REC.

WATERMAN, HENRY P. Portrait, p. 42 - CPSCC.

WATERMAN, JESSE P. Formerly miner, now agent for this paper, p. 3, Nov 30, 1863 - BHDMJ.
He will deliver the paper in the mountains, and in Central, Nevada, Eureka, Russell, gulches on Quartz and Bobtail Hills, on the Patch, and other places, p. 3, vol. 1, Dec 1, 1862 - BHDMJ.
He is subscription agent for Hollister & Hall, paper, The Black Hawk Daily Mining Journal, and received on 12th April an injury from an explosion, in firing a cannon when the Grant victory over the Confederates was celebrated, p. 3, Jul 25, 1865 - BHDMJ.
Member, Pioneer Society Gilpin County 1882, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.
Wrote the History of Gilpin County in pp. 405 to 422, vol. III - HALL. (See preface, p. 4)
Secy. Pioneer Society Gilpin Co., p. 3, Feb 23, 1900 - REPUBL.
He dies, aged 64, printer. Portrait, appreciation, Jun. 1903 - POST.
WATERMAN, M.O. Picture his ranche, p. 424, vol. IV - HALL.

WATERMAN, MYRA. Best in-a-department of Nevadaville school of 1868, p. 4, Oct 11, 1868 - CCR. In 1880s, Myra Waterman was studying Art in Denver and member, Denver Art Club - see under these societies.

WATERS, A.W. Death of, and Resolutions upon, p. 4, Jun 5, 1887 and p. 6, Jun 7, same - REPUBL.


WATERS, GENEVA. Portrait, p. 368, vol. IV - HALL.

WATERS, GERTRUDE. In Emerson School group, p. 13, May 11, 1928 - DEN.

WATERS, J.A. Of Telluride. Portrait, p. 74 - SDMExBl.


WATERS, J.H. ERNEST. Manager, the Standard Marble Mine. Portrait, p. 75 - SMDevBl. Biography, p. 44 - SMDevBl. Obituary. Died, aged ca. 40; born Wales; Manager mines in San Juan. Mining Engineer, p. 1, May 9, 1893 - TIMES. Appreciation mentioned, p. 6, Apr 19, 1893 - TIMES.

WATERS, JAMES. Letter from, to paper, 2 columns, p. 5, Feb 23, 1893 - REPUBL.

WATERS, J.E. Printer. Residence, Planter’s Hotel, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.


WATKINS, SHIRLEY (MISS). Portrait, p. 14, Sep 17, 1911 - TIMES.

WATKINS, VIRGINIA (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, section 2, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.


WATROUS, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

WATROUS, M.H. Biography, p. 625, vol. IV - HALL.

WATROUS, MARTIN H. See p. 57 - S15GAC. And p. 17 - CPSCC.

WATROUS, W.F. Of Larimer County. Secy. State Agricultural College. Was said to be 1st man to set out a


WATSON, B.M. Delegate from Brookville, Pa., to Democratic National Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.


And (1905), p. 621, vol. IV - HALL.

WATSON, CHAS. LEE. Portrait and biography occasion obituary. Resident, Telluride and Grand Junction. His memorial by Mesa County Bar, published p. 198, vol. 21 - 1918 CBAT.

WATSON, EDMUND H. Biography up to 1881, p. 386 - HAVC.

WATSON, EDNA. Of Hinsdale County. Maid of honor to the Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain. Portrait, Sep 25, 1897, paper unnoted - see RMN and REPUBL.


WATSON, G.H. His Denver residence of 1896, p. 29, Jan 1, same - RMN.

WATSON, GEORGE. Signs paper dissolving partnership with C.A. Loveredge, of Central City, and will continue alone at old stand, p. 3, column 1, Jun 2, 1865 - BHDMJ.

WATSON, H.S. Chief of Staff, G.A.R., p. 3, supplement, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

WATSON, HATTIE M. (MRS.) Of Park Co., p. 312, vol. IV - STONE.

WATSON, HELEN. Of Pueblo. Student Western State College, Gunnison, p. 12, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.


WATSON, J.H. Pioneer miner and resident Colo. 56 years. Obituary and portrait, 32 years a resident of Arvada, died same, p. 7, Jan 16, 1932 - RMN.

WATSON, J. MADISON. Of Spelling Book fame, visits Denver in his old age. Interview, p. 5, Jun 12, 1890 - REPUBL.


WATSON, JAMES. Resident Denver 45 years. Obituary and brief biography, p. 3, Jun 30, 1931 - POST. See also other Denver papers, RMH and RMN.

WATSON, JAMES W. A resident, Longmont. Loses life in rock fall in abandoned mine, p. 1, Mar 24, 1923 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

WATSON, JOSEPH. Had claim in Nevada Gulch, Sep 29, 1859 - Gregory Record Book.

WATSON, JOSEPH. A miner, lived at Miss Gill’s, corner 12th Ave. and Sherman, afterwards sold to Tabor - Note, Miss B. Steck.


WATSON, JOSEPH. Member, Gunnison Masonic Lodge no. 39, p. 265 - 1903 GLCP.

WATSON, JOSEPH. Buys interest in Routt’s mine, the “Morning Star,” p. 443, vol. II - HALL.
WATSON, LEWIS A. Weds Miss M.H. Richard, Denver, at residence of Bride’s father 31st Dec 1862. Published Jan 8, 1863 - RMN.

WATSON, MR. Cartoonist on Times 1899, etc. One of his drawings, p. 10, Apr 3 and another p. 1, Apr 16, 1899 - TIMES.

WATSON, MR. Name in list old residents of Monument, Colo., time of old Fort and later, p. 25, Sep 29, 1901 - REPUBL.

WATSON, NORRIS L. Graduate, Denver Univ. School of Law. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 9, 1897 - TIMES.


WATTS, ESTHER. Of Montrose, Colo., p. 16, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.


WATTS, MRS. Of Silver Plume. Mentioned in paper as being active with others in Woman Suffrage Campaign, member the “Equal Suffrage League,” p. 11, Dec 3, 1893 (1873?) - REPUBL.


WATTS, T. JEFFERSON. (See T.F. Watts) Pioneer Colo. 1865, resident Gilpin Co. 1876. Member 1st State Legislature, Colo. 1881, Post Master Silver Plume, and a brother of J.M. Watts. Obituary, died Aspen, aged 50 years, p. 3, Jun 6, 1891 - GC.

WAUGH, E.H. (DR.) 1879 pioneer Longmont. His widow mentioned in connection with family of 1st husband Mr. Olney. Her portrait, p. 7, Nov 21, 1906 - POST.

WAUGH, EDNA H. Daughter, pioneer family, p. 4, Jul 19, 1908 - POST.

WAUGH, HARRY. Portrait with interesting history of his pet grayhound, p. 29, Nov 4, 1932 - see POST, also RMN?

WAXAM, F.E. (DR.) See p. 96 - RMC.

WAXHAM, FRANK E. (DR.) Dies at Sugar City. Portrait, obituary, biographical sketch, p. 4, Sep 5, 1911 - POST.

WAYNE, FRANCES. Early on staff of Post. Her description of Vaudville at the Majestic Theatre, Denver, p. 7, Aug 10, 1908 - POST.

WAYNE, FRANCES. Early on staff of Post. Tribute to Damrosch and his music in Denver, p. 16, May 31, 1910 - POST.

WAYNE, FRANCES. Early on staff of Post. Contributions running thru 1911 in Times. One, p. 12, Jan 4.

WAYNE, FRANCES. Early on staff of Post. The Play at Broadway Theatre. Portrait, p. 10, Apr 17, 1911 - TIMES.

WAYNE, FRANCES. Early on staff of Post. The K.T. Conclave of 1913, as written up by, p. 1, Aug 10 and p. 1, Aug 12, 1913 - POST.
WEAVER, GEORGE. Of Durango. Old Coloradan. Interview, and experiences. Fine portrait, good story, p. 3, Feb 2, 1911 - RMN.

WEAVER, GEORGE G. Veteran resident Denver 45 years. 1302 Calif. Obituary, aged 69, p. 23, Apr 1, 1932 - POST.

WEAVER, J.A. Biography, p. 147, vol. II - STONE.

WEAVER, JAMES B. (GEN’L). Candidate for Pres. the U.S. on the Populist Ticket, expected tonight in Denver, with Miss Weaver, p. 1, Jul 26, 1892 - RMN. Handsome portrait of Gen’l Weaver, and biography. He is a pioneer who in 1853 drove an ox-team to or thru Colo. on his way to Pacific Coast. His speech in full, at Coliseum Hall, with his portrait speaking, p. 1, Jul 27, 1892 - RMN. His Colorado campaign for President, closes at Grand Junction. Description affairs, names, etc., p. 1, Aug 2, 1892 - RMN.

See further p. 4, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.

Jas. G. Field of Va. was candidate for 2nd place V. Pres., and the Presidential Electors of Colo. were J.G. Berry, Montrose, H.C. Higby of Weld, A.J. Overholt of Chaffee Co., and Silas Hinchell of Clear Creek County.


Another biography, p. 625, vol. IV - HALL.

WEBB. Sirname in list of new town just a year old, probably town of 1877, long list names, p. 4, Nov 7, 1878 - RMN.

WEBB, C.F. See p. 1, May 11, 1896 - RMN.

WEBB, CHAS. O. Of Littleton. Biography, p. 706. Reference lost, see either - HCBV or HCBH.


Danl. L. Webb, prominent for 30 years in legal and political circles. Obituary and portrait, Aug 29, 1927 - POST. See p. 209 - RBRMA.

See p. 217, vol. 30 - 1927 CBAT.
WEBB, E.D. Portrait as elected Mayor of Boulder, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - RMN.

WEBB, E.H. Also daughter, Bertha C. Webb, p. 9, Jun 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.
Portrait, p. 2, Aug 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

WEBB, ELIAS H. Obituary, portrait and biography, p. 8, Apr 24, 1898; funeral p. 10, Apr 26, 1898 - RMN.
Pioneer of 1879. Portrait and obituary, p. 8, 1 column, Apr 25, 1898 - TIMES.

WEBB, ELIZA (MRS.) Centenarian. Profile portrait and biographical sketch, p. 8, Aug 11, 1912 - TIMES.
Later, aged 103, celebrates occasion birthday. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Jul 6, 1914 - RMN.

WEBB, EVA. Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival, at the Roundup, Denver, p. 3, section 2, Jan 18, 1914 - RMN.

WEBB, FRANK C. Grand Commander K.T. Portrait, p. 1, Jul 27, 1913 - REPUBL.

WEBB, FRANK CARLOS. Obituary and brief biographical sketch, p. 11, Jan 13, 1926 - RMN.

WEBB, GERALD B. Portrait of 1893, in unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC.

WEBB, HENRY. Of Aspen, Ex-Mayor. Portrait, p. 20; picture of his residence, p. 21, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

WEBBER, CHAS. A. Prominent resident Creede, aged 65 years. For 39 years, resident. Obituary, Jan 31 - year and paper unnoted in clipping.


WEBBER, DeWITT C. Portrait of 1893, in unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC.

WEBBER, FRED C. Is member, Leadville Masonic Lodge in 1903, p. 273 - 1903 GLCP.

WEBBER, HENRY. Of Aspen, Ex-Mayor. Portrait, p. 20; picture of his residence, p. 21, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN.

WEBBER, JOHN A. Portrait, p. 24, Nov 5, 1899 - TIMES.


WEBBER, WILLIAM J. Denver mining man. Portrait, p. 160 - RMC.

WEBER, A.L. (MRS.) & CHILDREN. See p. 14, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.

WEBER, ADAM. Biography, p. 719 - P&B REC.

WEBER, ALBERT H. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 10, 1888 - TIMES.

WEBER, E.P. Of Grand County. Interviewed on the Political situation in that county, where he is County Commissioner, p. 3, column 1, Jun 10, 1883 - RMN.

WEBER, ERNEST. School-boy, p. 9, Jan 12, 1928 - DEN.

WEBER, FRED'K. See p. 5, Oct 28, 1906 - POST.

WEBER, H. Of Denver Theatre. Residence, Washington House 1866 - WILHELM.

WEBER, HENRY C. Biography to 1880, p. 413 - HAVC. Lived at Robinson, El Paso County.

WEBER, HERMAN. Biography, p. 167, vol. II - STONE.

WEBER, IDA. In list, pupils St. Mary’s Academy, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

WEBER, JOSEPH. Pres. Nat’l Federation American Musicians, p. 45 and 252 - 1873 and 1903 GLCP.

WEBER, M.V. HARRIS (MRS.) Teacher, Denver. Portrait, 1905, p. 158 - S15GAC.

WEBER, MICHAEL. Was member 1903, Doric Lodge A.F.A.M. at Fairplay, p. 254 - 1903 GLCP.

WEBER, SUSAN. Wife of Frank Weber, of Alma. Obituary and account of family, p. 1, Jan 30, 1928 - PCR & FF.

WEBER, H. CLAY. Arrived Colo. 1875, resident Fremont County 1881. Biography to that time, p. 686 - HAVC.

WEBER, HELEN. Portrait, p. 1, Society section, Nov 3, 1907 - RMN.

WEBER, H. CLAY. Arrived Colo. 1875, resident Fremont County 1881. Biography to that time, p. 686 - HAVC.

WEBER, H. CLAY. Arrived Colo. 1875, resident Fremont County 1881. Biography to that time, p. 686 - HAVC.

WEBER, H. CLAY. Arrived Colo. 1875, resident Fremont County 1881. Biography to that time, p. 686 - HAVC.

WEBER, H. CLAY. Arrived Colo. 1875, resident Fremont County 1881. Biography to that time, p. 686 - HAVC.
WEBSTER, R.C. (COLONEL). See Apr 4, 1897 - RMN.

WEBSTER, RALPH C. Of 609 E. Colfax Ave. Dies, aged 84; an arrival Colo. of 1865; settler at Julesburg. Is a Mason, p. 7, Jan 18, 1911 - TIMES.

WEBSTER, S.D. Once a whaler in Arctic seas, an arrival 1860 in Arkansas Valley, Colo. Biography to 1880, p. 685 - HAVC.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL F. & WIFE. Stockgrower, Ft. Collins, p. 468 - HLCW.

WEBSTER, STUART. Member Ft. Collins Lodge Masonic, No. 19, p. 250 - 1903 GLCP.

WEBSTER, WILL. See under Emerson Webster.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM A. A candidate, for election to office. Portrait (advertizement), p. 7, May 18, 1919 - POST.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM W. Of Summit Co. Pres. of Council of the Territorial Legislature of 1867. Also member, 8th Session, p. 542, vol. II - HALL.
He is married by Rev. B.T. Vincent to Miss Mollie Bryan of Denver at M.E. parsonage, pp. 3-4, Feb 2 (12?), 1873 - WRMN.
He is member 1875-1876, the Constitutional Convention of Colo. and tribute to his work noted by H.P.H. Bromwell, in article upon the Convention, p. 294 and following, vol. II - HALL.
Portrait and biography while member Convention, Feb 14, 1876 supplement - TRIB.
Biographical sketch of, p. 4, Nov 9, 1876 - TRIB.
See p. 776 - PCCO (Proceedings, official publication).
Speech by, as member the 1879 Territorial Legislature, p. 3, Feb 1, 1879 - RMN.
Brief biography, p. 7, Feb 12, 1879 - TIMES.
See Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
(He was a resident Montezuma, Colo.)

WECKBAUGH, E.J. See Jan. 1925 - MSB.

WECKBAUGH, ELLA MULLEN (MRS.) See p. 2, Sep 28, 1931 - POST.
Children, Eleanor and Kerman, p. 8, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.
Later picture, Eleanor, p. 9, Jan 9, 1922 - POST.

WECKBAUGH, J. KERNAN. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 10, 1931 - RMN.


WEDOW, CHAS. Pioneer. Obituary, portrait, p. 10, May 28, 1907 - RMN.
See p. 33, June 1907 - SOC.

WEED, GEO. F. Founder of Yuma, Colo. Portrait, p. 20, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

WEED, GEO. W. Biographical sketch, p. 310 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
He advertizes new stopping place, on Cub Creek, 15 miles from Mt. Vernon (good hotel), p. 3, column 3, Mar 21, 1860 - RMN.
“Old ‘59 Friend” visits Byers at News office, Denver, after return from serving in War of Rebellion (Lt., 7th N.Y. Regiment). Has come back to stay, editorial page, column 2, Sep 11, 1865 - RMN.

WEEKS, GEO. D. (REV.) Portrait, p. 9, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

WEEKS, MR. Was on committee at Gold Hill with Glotfelter, Hensel, Scott, and Bunch, to draft Miners’ regulations. See p. 310 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
And p. 291, vol. III - HALL.

WEEKS, NICHOLAS. In 1873, J.W. of Cheyenne Lodge no. 13, working under dispensation of the Grand Lodge of Colo. Visits Grand Lodge as Representative of Cheyenne Lodge, and his mileage ($30.50) is ordered paid by Grand Lodge, p. 31 - 1873 GLCP.
List members this Lodge, p. 46.

WEESE, DALL De. Of Canon City, p. 317, vol. II - C/SMILEY.

WEGENER, DR. Address of, at State Teachers Assoc., p. 4, Jan 5, 1878 - TRIB.

See p. 7, May 18, 1897 - REPUBL.

WEIANT, ENOS T. Merchant. Portrait, p. 263 - RMC.

WEIBLING & WILSON. Stage Company. Death of one of their employes, Frank Stuart, Sep 20. Published Sep 27, 1860 - WM.

WEIBULL, NILS (MRS.) Once of 233 Franklin Street, Denver, with her infant son, are sailing on the Ford Peace Ship to Europe. The baby, born Denver, is named Denver Weibull. Portrait, mother and child. The ship is named The Oscar II, p. 4, Dec 7, 1915 - POST.
WEICK, GEO. W. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portraot, p. 85 - RMC.

WEICKER TRANSFER & STORAGE CO. Their fine teams of draft horses with Dr. Work, driving. Picture, p. 2, Dec 27, [1927 or 1928] - DEN.

WEIDMAN, JNO. P. Of Ft. Collins, p. 17, Oct 15, 1899 - TIMES.

WEIGLE, ROSE. Portrait, p. 3, section 2, Jan 7, 1917 - POST.

WEIL, A.W. (MRS.) See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WEIL, ALF. W. Attorney, p. 36 - RMC.

WEIL, JACOB. Born France. Biography up to 1880, p. 888 - HAVC.

WEIL, MINNIE A. Member, Council Jewish Women’s Society. Picture, p. 165 - RWC.

WEIMER, WM. (MRS.) (Mary) Of Hugo, Colorado. Description her historic Bible, handed down in Wm. Weimer’s family, of 1729 print, p. 11, Mar 22, 1928 - DEN.

WEINAND, CHAS. J. Member, Photo-Engravers Assoc. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 24, 1904 - paper unnoted.

WEINBERG, HATTIE (MISS). Musician, p. 7, May 19, 1897 - REPUBL.

WEINER, HELENA. Member, Temple Emmanuel Choral society, May 19, 1897 - REPUBL.

WEINHOLD, A.R. See p. 262, vol. II - STONE.

WEINSHANK, JNO. Alderman 1867, Denver 1st ward, p. 525, vol. II - HALL.

WEINSHINK, J. Residence Denver 1866, Boarding house, 4th between Creek and Front Streets - WILHELM.

WEINTZ, CLEMENT. See p. 10, Jan 28, 1927 - DEN.

WEIR, CLARA TREADWAY. (Mrs. Thos.) Poem by, “In Memory of Helen Chain,” (the artist), 6 verses. Tribute, p. 5, Dec 1, 1892 - COLORADAN.
(See Treadway.)

WEIR, E.A. Visits Denver from Sterling, Colo., p. 9, Aug 3, 1926 - TIMES.
WEIR, MRS. See p. 3, Feb 23, 1930 - POST.

WEIR, THOMAS. Married Clara Pond Treadway, sister of Mrs. O.A. Whittemore, p. 186, liber 300 - Marriage Records Arapahoe Co.
Mrs. Thos. Weir lived in Monte Christo, Wash., in 1893. See obituary of her father, published in Denver paper, p. 3, Dec 6, 1893 - REPUBL.
Probably died before death of Mrs. Whittemore, as no mention in this sister's Will, but bequest to Thos. Weir, of gold watch, etc. He is then of Salt Lake. Will in Probate Records, Arapahoe Co., ca. 1922-1923, etc.

WEIRICH, LAWR. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.

WEIRS, T. Of Del Norte, 1907 - reference lost.

WEISBAUM, SIDNEY. Pres., Film Board Trade. Denver, p. 7, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

WEISENHORN, FRANK (MRS.) See p. 166 - RWC.

WEISER, REUBEN B. (DR.) Portrait, Feb 1, 1922 - RMN.
See Jan 31, 1922 - POST.

WEISER, WM. Of Grand Junction, p. 1, Apr. 1922 and p. 6, Dec. 1923 - CH.

WEISS, A.C. Delegate from Duluth, Minn. to Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 6, Convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

WEISS, ADAM J. Is Sr. Warden of No. 105, Masonic Lodge at Durango, while August J. Weiss is Jr. Deacon, and Julius H. and Louis are members same Lodge, p. 314 - 1903 GLCP.

WEISS, ADAM JACOB. See p. 607, vol. IV - HCBH.

WEISS, ADAM (MRS.) Of Del Norte. Picture, p. 7, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait of 1914, p. 258 - RWC.

WEISS, ADELAIDE. Teacher in Denver Bromwell School. Mentioned with list, the teachers of 1911, p. 9, Sep 3, same - POST.
Picture in group, children of her school, p. 9, Jan 4, 1928 - DEN.

WEISS, AUGUST J. Death in Del Norte of his son, little Henry. Obituary, p. 3, Mar 31 (3 ?), 1900 - SJP.
August J. is County Commissioner and Stockgrower, and resident Del Norte. Portrait, p. 205 - RMC.

WEISS, HENRY. Is member, Pueblo Lodge A.F.A.M. No. 17, of Colo., p. 47 - 1873 GLCP.
His obituary. Dies in Switzerland, aged 71 years. Old pioneer of Del Norte, and father of the Weiss brothers of Del Norte, p. 2, Mar 9, 1901 - SJP.

WEISS, JOHN PROCTOR. Portrait (graduate, West Denver High School), p. 8, Jun 5, 1896 - REPUBL.

WEITBREC, ROBT. F. Early Colo. R.R. builder.
Portrait and reminiscences, p. 8, Apr 27, 1930 - RMN.

WEITFLE, CHAS. Biography to 1880, p. 491 - HCBV.

WEITING, PHILIP A. Dies, aged 84. Resident in Colo. 36 years. Brief biography, p. 10, Dec 24, 1931 - RMN.

WELBERG. See Walberg.

WELBERG, FRANK C. Old Colo. miner, killed in snowslide near Empire Chief Mine at Lake City. Member of Paul Revere Masonic Lodge, p. 6, May 21, 1932 - RMH.


WELBORN, J.F. Attorney, associated with Judge H.P.H. Bromwell in administering the Estate [of] F.J. Ebert, p. 5, column 6, May 26, 1881 - RMN.

Quoted in regard to the negro emigration into Colo., and its desirability, p. 4, May 11, 1879 - TRIB.
Portrait, p. 10, Golden Jubilee section, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.
Portrait, his daughter Elizabeth, p. 3, Feb 17, 1927 - POST.

WELBY, A.E. (MRS.) Dies in Salt Lake and will be buried from residence [of] Mr. Geo. W. Kramer, 1579 Emerson St., p. 3, Apr 16, 1896 - RMN.

WELCH, A.L. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 15, Oct 7, 1900 - TIMES.
See p. 3, May 23, 1901 - POST.

WELCH, C.C. Jefferson Co. resident 1880. Biography, p. 594 - HCBV.
Biography, p. 248, vol. IV - HALL.

WELCH, CHAS. CLARK. Long interesting biography, pp. 611-612, vol. IV - HALL.
Obituary, biography and portrait, p. 10, Feb 4, 1908 - TIMES.
See p. 148 - SCF.
WELCH, CHAS. CLARK, JR.  See p. 318 - SCF.

WELCH, CHAS. CLARK, SR. (MRS.)  See p. 117 - RWC.

WELCH, CORWIN R.  Resident Ft. Collins.  Pres. 1st Nat’l Bank, and original member the Union Colony to Greeley, p. 426 - HLCW.
Portrait, p. 150 - RMC.

WELCH, G.S.  Portrait, p. 28, Dec 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

WELCH, GEORGE A.  (Also as Geo. L. Welch)  Resident Denver 30 years.  Publisher, the Rocky Mountain ADVOCATE.  Obituary and portrait, p. 9, Nov 12, 1905 - RMN.

WELCH, HERBERT (REV.)  Of Korea, visiting M.E. Bishop, p. 4, Nov 4, 1926 - POST.

WELCH, JAMES.  Native of Ireland.  Died at Lincoln City, Colo., aged 29 years, Jan 2, 1866.  Obituary, p. 3, Feb 21 - WMRN.

WELCH, JANE MEADE (MISS).  Will lecture at Wolfe Hall upon American History.  Portrait by Steele, with biographical sketch and interview, p. 2, Jan 6; pp. 3 and 10, Jan 8; p. 10, Jan 15 and p. 5, Jan 17, 1893 - RMN.

WELCH, LETTIE G.  Portrait and biography, p. 19, Aug 28, 1930 - POST.

WELCH, MILTON RAY.  See p. 705, vol. IV - HCBH.

One of the vols. IV has history, p. 337 - HALL.
Agricultural Fair of, in 1881, 4 columns, long list prize awards, p. 2, Oct 5 - WMRN.
List 1896 elections, all over the state, especially in Weld Co., p. 8, Nov 7, 1896 - Greeley SUN.
List, living pioneers of, in recent publication, the Historical Edition, Oct 10-11, 1930 - Greeley TRIB-REPUBL.
See also under Greeley.
Picture, Weld Co. Court House (1890), p. 113 - History, Greeley Union Colony.
List ca. 800 political candidates with polling places noted, and the judges of election, and over 80 places, or towns, all over Weld county.  Published full page, p. 7, Oct 8, 1932 - Greeley Daily TRIB-REPUBL.
Abstract of its assessments for 1932, all sorts of residents, p. 5, Jan 16, 1933 - GDTR.

WELDON, LUTHER JACKSON (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 3, Dec 19, 1915 - RMN.

WELDON, ROBERT S.  See pp. 95-106 - OR13GAC.

WELDON, WILLIAM.  His daughter Margaret’s portrait, p. 12, Jan 2, 1904 - POST.

WELKER, H.  Residence, Denver, corner Arapahoe and H. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

WELLE, CLEM. (MRS.)  Of Creede (1914).  Portrait, p. 258 - RWC.

WELLES, A.M. (MRS.)  See pp. 1-13, Apr 4, 1887 [1897?] - RMN.

WELLES, ALONZO MOUNT.  Mining Engineer, p. 170 - RMC.

WELLES, JULIA V. (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 80 - RWC.
Member, Charter Convention.  p. 10, Apr 5, 1903 - TIMES.
See p. 8, section 3, May 14, 1911 - RMN.

WELLS, A.M. (MRS.)  See pp. 1-13, Apr 4, 1887 [1897?] - RMN.

WELLINGTON, C.L.  See p. 810, vol. III - STONE.

WELLINGTON, CHAS. LINCOLN.  Portrait, p. 246 - RMC.
WELLINGTON, J.A. Of Mesa Co., 1905. Portrait and picture ranche home, pp. 64-65 - PMWC.

WELLIVER, JUDSON C. Accompanied the Harding party as representative of the Press. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 24, 1923 - POST.

WELLMAN, FRANCIS L. (MRS.) (Formerly Mme. Emma Juch) Opera star. Biography, p. 443 - WWWA.

WELLMAN, FREDERIC W. (Willman?) Named Junior Deacon, Idaho Springs Lodge No. 26, p. 254 - 1903 GLCP.

WELLMAN, HENRY L. Brother of Luther and Sylvanus Wellman, pp. 310-311 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WELLMAN, LUTHER C. See pp. 310-311 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WELLMAN, SYLVANUS. Arrived 1859 with his brothers, Luther and Henry L., p. 310 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WELLS, BENJ. T. Biography up to 1880, pp. 490-491 - HCBV.

WELLS, BULKELEY LIVERMORE. Adjutant Gen’l, Colo. and Gen’l Manager, the Smuggler-Union Mining Co. Portrait, p. 8, Dec 11, 1905 - POST.

WELLS, CARL J. (REV.) See p. 17, May-June 1925 - MF.

WELLS, CHAS. E. Portrait, p. 34, CPSCC.

WELLS, CHAS. W. Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 233 - RMC.


WELLS, E.P. (REV.) “An Old Denver Preacher” Biography of, is quoted from eastern paper, p. 4, column 4, Feb 9, 1875 - RMN.


WELLS, F.A. (MRS.) See p. 21, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.


WELLS, J.A. Of Mesa Co., 1905. Portrait and picture ranche home, pp. 64-65 - PMWC.

WELLS, CARL J. (REV.) See p. 17, May-June 1925 - MF.

WELLS, CHAS. E. Portrait, p. 34, CPSCC.

WELLS, CHAS. W. Of Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 233 - RMC.


WELLS, E.P. (REV.) “An Old Denver Preacher” Biography of, is quoted from eastern paper, p. 4, column 4, Feb 9, 1875 - RMN.


WELLS, F.A. (MRS.) See p. 21, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.


Son of Joseph and Mary Wells, of San Luis Valley (cattle growers). Of Granite, Colo. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Jun 26, 1931 - POST.
WELLS, GEORGE W. Assistant Cashier, 1st Nat’l Bank, Denver. Biography occasion obituary, funeral (1/3 column), p. 4, Apr 10 and p. 4, Apr 11, 1874 - RMN.

WELLS, HERBERT C. See p. 13, section 2, column 3, Feb 15, 1920 - RMN.

WELLS, HORACE (MRS.) Large portrait, p. 1, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

WELLS, J.C. Jefferson County candidate, p. 24, Oct 15, 1899 - TIMES.

WELLS, J.H. Denver patrolman of ability, prominent in important case, p. 1, Mar 7, 1933 - POST.

WELLS, J.H. Lawyer of 1866, corner E. Street and Larimer - WILHELM.

WELLS, JOHN. See p. 3, Mar 8, 1933 - RMN.

WELLS, JOHN H. Of Longmont, 1880, p. 702 - HCBV.

WELLS, JOSEPH. Of Granite Colo. See under George T. Wells above.


WELLS, L.N. ‘59er to Douglas County, p. 335, vol. III - HALL.


WELLS, MASON. Born in Denver, but missionary in China for 20 years. Portrait, occasion his return, and interview, p. 3, Sep 7, 1917 - TIMES.


WELLS, PRISCILLA A. (MRS.) Pioneer 1870, of Blackhawk and Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 11, Jun 9, 1908 - RMN.


WELLS, REUBEN CALVIN. See p. 597 (1880) - HCBV. Returned East, and came out permanently later.

WELLS, SIMEON L. See p. 311 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


WELLS, WM. M. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 14, May 26, 1918 - RMN.

WELLSHIRE CLUB-HOUSE. In Denver, p. 31, Mar 17, 1927 - POST.

WELSH. See also Welch.

WELSH, C.C. See under Welch.

WELSH, E.A. Clerk. Residence, corner E. Street and Larimer, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

WELSH, GEORGE. Of Princeton, Ills. Died, Denver. Obituary, p. 4, column 5, Feb 15, 1874 - RMN.

WELCH, JACOB & MRS. W. Portrait, p. 307 - HLCW. Ex-Mayor of Ft. Collins, celebrates with Mrs. Welsh their 63rd anniversary marriage. Fine portrait of both, with
biography and many names of family. p. 3, Jan 18, 1902 - REPUBL.

WELSH, JEANETTE. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 4 and p. 5, Apr 10, 1909 - POST.

WELSH, MARIA A. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 9, Apr 8, 1909 - POST.

WELSH, MARTIN. Biography, p. 622, vol. IV - HALL.

WELSH, MINERVA C. (MRS.) Portrait as newly elected Pres., the Colo. Suffrage Assoc., p. 7, Jan 9, 1904 - RMN. Portrait and sketch, p. 3, Oct 17, 1908 - POST.


WELSH, N.B. Ranche of, above Golden, mentioned, also his discovery of mine, p. 4, column 3, Jan 4, 1875 - TRIB.

WELSH, P. Residence, Denver 1866, on Larimer between L. & K. Streets - WILHELM.

WELSH, THADDEUS. Artist. Resident of Denver. Mentioned in Art Notes, p. 12, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES.

WELSH, WALTER J. See p. 311 - "59ers' DIR.


WELSH, WILLIAM P. (DR.) Of Greeley. Obituary, p. 2, column 1, Feb 21, 1893 - REPUBL.

WELTER, JOHN. Early Colo. arrival. Obituary and portrait, p. 3, Jan 22, 1927 - POST.

WELTON, LeROY. School boy, 1st grade Milton School, Denver. p. 1, section 2, Nov 2, 1927 - DEP.

WELTON, NORTON W. See p. 311 - "59ers' DIR. Member, 3rd Colo. Territorial Legislature, Feb-Mar 1864. See files - RMN. Also p. 538, vol. II - HALL. He was representative Costilla and Huerfano Counties. Welton Street, Denver, named for as member the first Town Company, p. 8, Nov 30, 1924 - POST.

WELTY, J. Residence, Denver 1866, Front Street between 4th and 5th - WILHELM.

WELTY, LAWRENCE. Biography, p. 1199 - P&B REC.

WEMEL, W. Saddler and resident Denver 1866, corner St. Louis St. and 5th Street - WILHELM.


WEMPLE, EDWIN L. Of N.Y. Son-in-law of Mayor Wright, of Denver. Portrait, p. 10, Mar 8, 1902 - REPUBL.

WEMPLE, LEONARD C. Lately of Nevada City. Obituary, p. 3, Sep 7, 1861 - CRRMH.

WENDELL, MR. Lectures upon Architecture, at Mrs. Cherry's studio, p. 11, column 2, May 20, 1894 - REPUBL.

WENDLING, GEO. T. Lecturer, on the Star Course at Presbyterian Church, p. 11, Apr 5, 1896 - RMN. Again mentioned, p. 7, Apr 10, 1896 - REPUBL.

WENDT, WM. (MR.) Will open an exhibition of his fine oil paintings, p. 4, column 2, Apr 20, 1873 - RMN. See p. 4, Apr 21, 1873 - TRIB. Notes and list of paintings, in his Denver Exhibit, p. 4, Apr 24, 1873 - TRIB. Sale of some of the paintings, one to Greenleaf, another to Mr. George Wells, p. 4, May 3, 1873 - RMN. Biographical sketch, p. 497, vol. I - 1898-1899 AAA.


WENTWORTH, CHARLES. Died, Central City. Obituary, p. 2, Feb 27, 1886 - RMN.

WENTWORTH, ELIJAH. Negro man of superior character. Portrait and history, pp. 220-221 - CPPS.


WENTWORTH, ISAAC & WIFE, HATTIE J. Death of their daughter Gertrude K. Funeral from residence, 2205 Lincoln Ave., p. 5, Oct 30, 1893 - RMN.

WENTWORTH, ROBERT H. Obituary. St. Louis and Leadville papers, please copy, p. 6, Feb 16, 1891 - TIMES.
WENTWORTH, WM. H.  His widow, Mrs. Susan S. Wentworth, dies in Littleton. Mentions family, p. 3, Jul 4, 1932 - POST.

WERGILE, WM. ALB.  See p. 497 - P&B REC.

WERTHMAN, SOLOM (MRS.)  Died, p. 3, Mar 8, 1894 - RMN.

WEST, ARTHUR B.  Picture his residence, Feb 28, 1914 - COD.


WEST, D.N. Birth announcement, his daughter, p. 1, Nov 30, 1871 - RMN.


WEST, F.J. (MRS.)  See p. 7, May 17, 1896 - RMN.

WEST, F.L. Picture of his son Willie, in fancy dress, p. 8, Jan 20, 1905 - TIMES.

WEST, FRANK C.  Attorney, p. 281, vol. V - HCBH.


WEST, GEORGE. Of Pueblo. Portrait, p. 17, May 7, 1899 - TIMES.


WEST, H.D. (MRS.) Portrait in youth, p. 16, section 2, Nov 3, 1927 - DEN. (She edits Transcript.)


WEST, HENRY T. One of founders of Greeley. Letter from, at Greeley to Denver paper, p. 4, column 3, Jan 30, 1878 - TRIB. Description of his Greeley home in 1878, p. 3, Jun 22, 1878 - SCBC. His story of the Greeley pioneers, p. 2, Feb 23, 1893 - RMN.
Portrait as a survivor of the Colony with description and history, p. 15, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.
He is now the only surviving member, the locating committee, p. 9, Feb 23, 1910 - RMN.
Fine group picture of, with wife and children, 7 figures, all very excellent, p. 15, Illustrated Sunday Magazine, Apr 3, 1910 - REPUBL.
Two column message from, relating to the Greeley Colony, p. 3, Jun 9, 1910 - RMN.
His portrait, aged 86, representing 65th Marriage anniversary with group, p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - REPUBL.
Another portrait with Mrs. West, p. 1, Jun 11, following same.
Again, fine portrait, p. 4, Jun 5, 1911 - RMN.

WEST, HENRY T. Sec'y, the Irrigation Pump Manufacturing Co. He issues call for a meeting, p. 8, column 6, Jan 7, 1890 - Greeley TRIBUNE.

WEST, JAMES. Mentioned in connection with the death of Mr. Crocker, p. 3, column 5, Dec 1, 1890 - TIMES.

WEST, JAMES E. Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.

WEST, JOHN T. Mayor of Pueblo. Is appointed by Gov. Orman on committee of Colo. Mayors to meet the incoming President of the U.S., McKinley, and escort him over the State Line, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 6, Apr 3, 1907 - RMN.
Mayor West of Pueblo is now candidate for Democratic nomination for Gov. of Colo. Picture and article by Runyan, p. 2, Aug 25, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait as Mayor of Pueblo, p. 3, Apr 5, 1911 - RMN.
Again, p. 6, Nov 5, 1911 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 189 - PBRMA.

WEST LAS ANIMAS. Bent County. Mentioned with many names, occasion wedding in old families, p. 3, Dec 19, 1873 - LACL.
Towns in this county mentioned besides Rocky Ford, Catlin, Caddoa, Prowers and Granada, p. 847 - HAVC.

WEST, LEANDER. Member State Senate 1901. Portrait, p. 35 - OR13GAC.
Portrait in unaged - OR14GAC.
Portrait as State Senator, Jefferson Co., p. 1, Jan 5, 1903 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 5, Jan 31, 1903 - REPUBL.
Obituary and portrait (Resident, Golden and Arvada Ranch), p. 9, Aug 7, 1923 - RMN.

WEST, LEANDER R. See p. 105 - PMPC.
Biography, p. 1271 - P&B REC.

WEST, MOSES. Killed in March, 1860, p. 236, vol. I - HALL.

WEST, OSWALD. Gov. of Oregon, visits Denver, p. 8, May 9, 1914 - MF.

WEST PORTAL. Town near Great Bore Twin Lakes Tunnell, Feb 4, 1935 - POST.

WEST, SIMON. Biography, p. 1183 - P&B REC.


WEST, W.W. Portrait, May 21, 1927 - DEN or RMN.

WEST, WM. Formerly of Lawrence City. Killed by his best friend, p. 3, Mar 14 and pp. 2-3, Mar 21, 1860 - RMN.
Description trial, witnesses, biography and Resolutions of his Masonic Lodge in Auraria, burial etc. Buried in Mt. Prospect Cemetery.

WEST, WM. H. Actor at the Tabor, p. 16, Mar 25, 1900 - REPUBL.

WEST, WM. H. Biography, p. 501 - P&B REC.

WESTALL, WM. G. Portrait and biography and story of his death by saving life of his passengers near Dome Rock, p. 6, Aug 29, 1898 - TIMES.

WEFSTBY, DOROTHY. Portrait in bridal attire. See under Jno. Moore.

WESTCLIFFE, CUSTER CO. School picture, p. 320 - 13th Biennial Report - SSPIC.

His death and funeral notice, and Masonic Lodge Resolutions (3 items), p. 4, Apr 24, 1875 - TIMES.

WESTCOAT, E.C. Of West Denver. Signer of a petition in 1874, published Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

WESTCOAT, EDW. C. (See E.C. above.) Was member, the Empire Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 41 - 1873 GLCP.

WESTCOAT, HANNAH (MRS.) Portrait and picture friends with her, and account [of] life, p. 5, Jun 1, 1911 - RMN.
WESTCOAT, MARY A. Widow of E.C. Portrait and obituary, p. 9, Apr 14, 1906 - REPUBL.

WESTCOAT, ORVILLE (DR.) See p. 6, Mar 14, 1914 - MF.

WEST CREEK, DOUGLAS CO. New mining camp. Picture and description, p. 23, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.
Picture, p. 22, Jan 1, 1896 - REPUBL.
Picture and description, p. 9, Feb 25 and p. 9, Feb 26, 1896 - REPUBL.
(Formerly called Pemberton.)

WESTERFIELD, SAMUEL B. Of El Paso Co. Biography to 1881, p. 474 - HAVC.

WESTERMAN, COL. Aged 85, visits Breckenridge and is interviewed, p. 8, May 27, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.

WESTERMAN, CONRAD L. Delegate from Summit and Clear Creek Counties to 9th Legislature (1893). Portrait in unpaged - 9GAC.
Portrait in book representing 10th Assembly, p. 61 - PSC10GAC.
Portrait on occasion his nomination for the Legislature at election of 1904, p. 3, Nov 7, 1904 - RMN.
He is Mustering officer of Breckenridge, Colo. G.A.R. Portrait, p. 3, supplement, Sep 3, 1905 - POST.

WESTERMAN, ELEANORE (MISS). Student, Trinidad, p. 12, May 10, 1927 - DEN.

WESTERMAN, SARAH TIPP-ETT (MRS.) Of Glenwood Springs. County Supt. Schools, Garfield County. Portrait, p. 262 - RWC.

WESTERVELDT, CORNELIUS. Of Montclair, 1901. Portrait, p. 25 - SO13GAC.
WESTERVELDT, W.D. Installed as pastor, 2nd Congregational Church, Denver. Long description and Mr. Gregg’s sermon, p. 4, May 10, 1883 - RMN.


WESTFALL, HAROLD S. Late chief Trumpeter, 1st Colo. Regiment, Manila. Standing picture by Lambdin, very fine, p. 2, May 7, 1899 - TIMES.

WESTFALL, MARY ANNE. See p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

WESTFALL, SHERMAN S. Resident, Chaffee County, 1881, p. 538 - HAVC.

WESTLAKE, ANDREW. Portrait sketch of, by Cassidy (Bert). An arrival Colo. 1860, settler in Weld Co. Returned [to] Illinois and in Colo. again 1879, located Leadville, p. 3, Jun 2, 1890 - REPUBL.

WESTLAKE, CHARLES H. Pioneer and member Capitol Board. Obituary, portrait, p. 9, May 12, 1927 - DEN.

WESTLAKE, GEORGE. Portrait, p. 157 - RMC.

WESTMAN, R. Biography to 1880, p. 492 - HCBV.

WESTON, A.S. (JUDGE). Representative from Lake Co. on the Colo. Territorial Central Committee, Republican, of 1874, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.
Judge A.S. Weston, arrived Calif. Gulch 1860; born Maine 1828, was the first practicing attorney in Lake County. Biography up to 1881, pp. 386-387 - HAVC.
He was member, Rowell, Weston & Rowell in Leadville, 1878. Biography quoted from, p. 4, Sep 10, 1879 - SCC.

WESTON, ALLYN. Is nominated as Republican delegate to Congress, supported by the voters of Nevada City (Nevadaville), dated June 6. Published Jun 11, 1861 - paper unnoted.
He is Grand Master A.F.A.M. Colorado (died in office), pp. 58-59 - 1873 GLCP.
Announcement death also, p. 2, May 26, 1869 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.

WESTON, CLARA (MISS). Has been engaged as primary teacher in Colorado Seminary, p. 4, Aug 31, 1865 - RMN.
Miss Clara Weston weds at Central City, 11th May, 1869, Capt. Jno. McCannon, p. 2, May 19, 1869 - Weekly CTG.

WESTON, D.H. Poem by, “In the Hospital,” p. 1, Feb 9, 1863 - TWMR.
Another poem, written for and recited at celebration, Anniversary Good Templars’ Society, p. 2, Feb 11, 1863 - same paper.

WESTON, EUGENE. Arrived 1860. Biography to 1881, brother of Clara Weston, who taught first school in Lower Arkansas Valley, p. 686 - HAVC.

WESTON. Note relating to the Weston said to have assisted the Mayflower voyage: a merchant of London, b. 1575, loaned them the money, 500 pounds sterling, p. 1372, vol. IV - 1879 ed. Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.


WESTOVER, H.B. See p. 450, vol. III - STONE.


WESTPHAL, HENRY & MRS. W. Of Ft. Lupton, later of Arvada, p. 12, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

WESTPHAL, LIDA. Pupil, Arvada School, section 1, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

WESTWOOD, H.C. (REV. DR.) Preaches funeral of Wm. B. Vickers, p. 4, column 4, Mar 25, 1880 - TIMES. His Farewell as pastor, Central Presbyterian Church after pastorate of 15 months, 1 1/2 columns, p. 8, Feb 28, 1881 - REPUBL.

WESTOVER, CHAS. W. Taxidermist and geologist. Biography to 1881, p. 388 - HAVC.
WET MOUNTAIN VALLEY.  Near Silverton.  See under this for some notes:  Silver Cliff 27 miles west of Central City, p. 9, Dec 2, 1909 - TIMES.

WETMORE, EDMUND.  Lawyer, visits Denver as President the American Bar Assoc.  Portrait, p. 5, Aug 13, 1901 - REPUBL.
His Address, at meeting the American Bar Assoc., in opening session at The Tabor Grand Opera House, 5 columns length, pp. 1-2, 3-5, Aug 22, 1901 - REPUBL.  See pp. 1-2, Aug 21, 1901 - TIMES.

WETMORE, T.C.  Pres. Miners’ Convention assembled at Hamilton, Colo.  Writes to paper about the event, 1/5 column, p. 2, Sep 26, 1860 - WRMN.


WETZEL, NANNIE.  See p. 2, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

WEYBRIGHT, G.M.  Biography, p. 506, vol. II - STONE.

WEYDEMeyer, OTTO.  See p. 2, May 11, 1897 - REPUBL.

WEYMOUTH, EDITH.  Little artist at Public School celebration, Nevadaville, in 1882, p. 2, Jul 1, same - CCR.

WEYMOUTH, F.E.  Federal Chief Engineer of Reclamation projects.  Interview, p. 5, Jul, 1923 - POST.

WHALEY, JNO. S.  Of Albany, N.Y.  Portrait as delegate to Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 6, Convention section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.

WHAN, BILL.  Picture in group with U.S. Govt. Survey to Cliff Dwellings in 1872, p. 152, May 1924 - COLORADAN.

WHARTON, ALVIN T.  Is member, Mesa Lodge No. 55, Grand Junction, p. 274 - 1903 GLCP.

WHARTON, FRANC. E.  Portrait in group, Grand Junction Citizens of prominence (graduate, High School), p. 17, Jun 2, 1901 - POST.

WHARTON, J.E. (DR.)  Sr. Editor, proprietor and founder the GEORGETOWN MINER.  Has retired, and sold his interest to A.W. Barnard, his late partner, p. 4, Aug 21, 1868 - GAZETTE.
Dr. Wharton of Boulder is presented with a gift, by ladies of city, for refusing to print liquor advertisements in his paper, p. 1, column 2, Apr 10, 1869 - RMN.
His house in Boulder for sale.  Description of premises, complete, p. 3, Aug 25, 1869 - RMN.

WHARTON, JOHN E.  Makes his bow to the public as assistant Editor of News, p. 2, May 1, 1865 - RMN.
Associate Editor, News, probably author of “High Officials and the Friendlies,” referring to Indian troubles of the time, p. 1, Sep 2, 1865 - RMN.
Two columns verse, Poem on Battle Sand Creek, possibly by this.
He is a candidate for office, p. 1, Jul 17, 1866 - RMN.
Letter from him, p. 1, 3rd column, Aug 27, 1866 - RMN.
He acknowledges receipt of an old steel pen with one side broken off, from Messrs Orpen and Griffey, who make witty hints of Wharton’s connection with the abusive stuff directed against Gov. Cummings.  Wharton concludes with a slam against their talents upon the Violin, p. 4, column 1, Jan 10, 1867 - RMN.
He goes back to the States, p. 1, column 2, Jan 17, 1867 - RMN.
He is mentioned in paper as author of the “History of Denver,” called the “1866 Directory,” p. 1, Feb 2, 1867 - RMN.
Valedictory as writer on NEWS, long adieu, p. 1, May 15, column 3, p. 1, May 16, 1867 - RMN.
Wharton’s History [of] Denver called the “Wilhelm Directory” copyrighted by D.O. Wilhelm who furnished the business directory, 184 pages (name of Junius E. Wharton appears, copyright propr.  Reviewed, p. 2, Feb 26, 1867 - RMN.

WHARTON, JOSEPH J.  Is Secy. of Erie, Weld County, Masonic Lodge, in 1903, “Garfield Lodge,” p. 271 - 1903 GLCP.

WHEAT, BENJ. P.  Former Manitou, Colo. school teacher, and Passenger Agent, the old Cog Road up Pike’s Peak, dies at Alma, Colo. (attorney).  Obituary, p. 15, Jul 21, 1933 - RMN.

WHEAT RIDGE.  Jefferson County.  The Farmers’ Club organized 1872, Dec 31.  Included names Brothers, Everett, Eskins, Lee, Yule, Robb, Wilbur, Wilson.  In 1873, Jas. H. Robb was Secy., published letter from, with many members’ names, p. 2, Jan 14, 1873 - RMN.
Meeting of club at Robb’s School House. Names: Crooks, Howell, Lee, Neal, Robb, Sherrick, Sims, p. 2, Jan 15, 1873 - WRMN.

Large meeting the Club, with names: Baker, Everett, Henderson, Hughes, Crook, Goss, Kelly, Flaherty, Yule, Brothers, Perrin, Wolfe, Lockland, Richards, McKay, Lee, Sloan, Wright, Neal, Wadsworth, Ramboz, p. 2, Mar 27, 1875 - RMN.

Many names of 1890 mentioned, p. 8, Jun 30, 1890 - REPUBL.

She wants to be organized into a town, and not to be part of suburban Denver, p. 10, Jan 6, 1895 - RMN.

Picture the School House, p. 193, 13th Biennial Report - 1901-1902 SSPIC.

A good picture, same, p. 3, Jan 6, 1904 - POST.

Its High School graduating class of 1904. Portraits of ten members: Berkhard, Cook, Ellison, James, Kelso, Markham, Werneke, Willet, p. 8, May 28, 1905 - RMN.

Methodist Church of, picture with portrait of [of] pastor, C.R. Wilcox, Rev. Makes a celebration of 50 years continuous service, the founder, in 1874, being Robt. H. Rhodes, the building having been erected 43 years, p. 10, Jan 12, 1923 - RMN.

The Jefferson County Teachers Assoc. elects a Wheadridge man, Paul Stevens, for President. Picture, p. 4, section 1, Sep 27, 1931 - POST.

WHEAT RIDGE Near Denver, p. 511, vol. III - HALL.

WHEATLEY, EDW. L. Portrait, p. 8, May 9, 1915 - RMN.

WHEATLEY, JAMES. Of Aspen. Killed by drilling out an unexploded blast, p. 2, column 4, Jan 17, 1882 - TIMES.


Address at banquet of the Loyal Legion, pp. 1-3, Feb 13, 1896 - REPUBL.

Fine sitting figure portrait by Mr. Steele, p. 5, Apr 2, 1897 - RMN.

Equestrian portrait, p. 12, May 2 - RMN.

Mrs. Wheaton, Martha B., p. 166 - RWC.

Portrait, p. 4, Nov 21, 1907 - RMN.

Portrait as State Regent, Colo. Chapter D.A.R., p. 6, Apr 24, 1909 - RMN.

Very fine portrait, p. 3, Oct 10, 1920 - RMN.

WHEDEBEE, BEN & BENJ. T. See pp. 20-21, Mar 16, 1899 [18907] - RMN.

Of Ft. Collins, p. 274 - HLCW.


WHEeler, B. CLARK (PROF.) Mining Engineer, and geologist, speaks before the House of the Legislature suggesting improvements in mining laws (half column), p. 8, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

Is of Aspen, editor and mine owner. Portrait, p. 20, Mar 21, 1890 - RMN.

His talk in Denver, p. 4, Aug 22, 1892 - TIMES.

Portrait in unpagd pamphlet, 1893 - 9GAC.

He proposes to start new paper in Salt Lake City, “The West and the South.” Brief notice, 3rd column, p. 9, May 6, 1894 - RMN.

Portrait, p. 41 - PSC10GAC.

His paper, the Aspen Times, mentioned on occasion his visit Denver, p. 9, column 6, Apr 11 (?), 1896 - REPUBL.

He withdraws in race as delegate, p. 1, Sep 26, 1896 - REPUBL.

Biographical sketch, pp. 42-63 - SDMEXBl.

Now of Pueblo, is candidate for Congress, Silver Republican party. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 8, 1898 - TIMES.

Biography and portrait, p. 3, Nov 5, 1898 - ECC.

WHEeler, Benj. Ide (Prof.) Of the University of Calif., spends a short time in Denver, p. 2, Feb 8, 1900 - REPUBL.

He is Pres., University [of] California. He speaks at Boulder. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 6, 1902 - REPUBL.

WHEeler, Byron A. (Dr.) Portrait, p. 112 - RMC.

Early mention. He installs officers, the Good Templar Lodge of number 27, I.O.G.T., known as “Samaritan Lodge,” p. 4, Mar 5, 1873 - TIMES.

He entertains the New Church (Sweden-borgian) at 1447 Stout St., p. 11, column 1, Dec 28, 1890 - RMN.

Portrait and biography at age of 85, p. 24, Jan 31, 1927 - DEN.

He celebrates 90th birthday. Portrait and interview, p. 2, Jan 30, 1932 - POST.

Biography (considerable), p. 818, vol. III - STONE.

Portrait, p. 19 - CPSCC.

WHEeler, C.J. (Mr. & Mrs.) See p. 1, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.


Portrait, p. 132, vol. III - RMC.

Fine biographical account, pp. 613-614, vol. IV - HALL.

He is of Yampa, p. 14, Sep - Oct 1925 - MF.

His death from heart attack. Was V. Pres., Moffat Tunnel Commission from its inception. Portrait and biography
(brother, Melvin S. of Steamboat Springs), p. 6, Jul 21, 1932 - POST.

**WHEELER, CHAS. B.** Resident Greeley 33 years. Portrait, p. 5, Feb 15, 1903 - REPUBL.


**WHEELER, E.A.** See p. 466, vol. III - STONE.

**WHEELER, E.D.** Book-keeper 1866, Denver City Directory. Residence, Blake between F. & G. Streets - WILHELM.

**WHEELER, E.G. (REV.)** Portrait and biography on occasion celebration, Baptist anniversary Denver, p. 6, May 24, 1893 - TIMES.

**WHEELER, EARLY L.** Of Fairplay. His “In Memoriam” of wife, Ethel, and daughters (died 1926), p. 1, Dec 2, 1927 - PCR & FF.

**WHEELER, ERNEST.** Oldest son of Dr. B.A. Wheeler, is killed in Newhouse Tunnel. Obituary including list, brothers and sisters, p. 3, Jan 7, 1902 - POST.

**WHEELER EXPEDITION.** (Also see George M. Wheeler) Some amusing stories of their wanderings in the mountains, 1/2 column account, p. 4, column 4, Jan 6, 1875 - RMN.

**WHEELER, FRANK.** See p. 29 - DLSCB.


**WHEELER, GEORGE N.** Colo. pioneer of 1871, dies aged 93. Obituary, portrait, biography, p. 18, Jul 15, 1925 - POST.

**WHEELER, H.B.** Signs Petition with others, relating to political matters, Apr 24 and 25, 1874 - RMN.

**WHEELER, J.B. (MAJOR).** See p. 20 - OTCD.

**WHEELER, JEROME B.** Portrait, p. 21, Mar 2, 1890 - RMN. His bank at Manitor mentioned, and opinion he has of the Emma mine, p. 2, Jul 13, 1892 - RMN. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 2, May 4, 1897 - RMN. See pp. 49 and 44 - SDMexnBl.


**WHEELER, JOSEPH L.** Boy. His letter to mother from Samoan Islands where he is in U.S. Navy, half column, p. 1, May 8, 1902 - Elbert County TRIBUNE. His letter to paper from Japan aboard U.S. Ship, p. 1, Aug 7, 1902 - same.

**WHEELER, LUCIEN.** Portrait. Is visiting Denver to arrange for Presidential visit (Taft) coming on Oct 3, p. 13, Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

**WHEELER, M.C.** Name in Petition (W. Denver), Apr 24/25, 1874 - RMN.
WHEELER, M.S.  Secy. Executive Committee. Moffat Tunnel Development Assos., p 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

WHEELER, MAUD.  Daughter [of] Dr. B.A. Wheeler.  Portrait and description of her work as Missionary in China, p. 10, Jan 13, 1932 - POST.

WHEELER, MORTIMER C.  Died suddenly at residence, 1003 11th Street.  Biography, p. 1, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

WHEELER, M.S.  Secy. Executive Committee, Moffat Tunnel Development Assos., p 27, Jan 20, 1927 - POST.

WHEELER, MAUD.  Daughter [of] Dr. B.A. Wheeler.  Portrait and description of her work as Missionary in China, p. 10, Jan 13, 1932 - POST.

WHEELER, MORTIMER C.  Died suddenly at residence, 1003 11th Street.  Biography, p. 1, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

WHEELER, MORTIMER C.  Died suddenly at residence, 1003 11th Street.  Biography, p. 1, Sep 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

WHEELER, NAT. C.  Of Crested Butte.  Name in list.  “Our Fraternal Dead.”  Member, Lodge No. 58, died Jan 11, 1903, p. 329 - 1903 GLCP.

WHEELER, PEARL B.  Portrait, p. 1, Apr 3, 1897 - RMN.

WHEELER, PEARL B.  Portrait, p. 16, Dec 4, 1909 - TIMES.

WHEELER, SAMUEL N.  Of Grand Junction.  Candidate for Justice Supreme Court, Colo.  Portrait, p. 6, Sep 11, 1906 - RMN.

WHEELER, SAMUEL N.  Of Grand Junction.  Candidate for Justice Supreme Court, Colo.  Portrait, p. 6, Sep 11, 1906 - RMN.

WHEELER, THOS. E.  See p. 313 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


WHEELER, WILLIAM.  Of Ouray, Colo.  Manager, the Batchelor Mine.  Weds Miss Una, a daughter of Walter F. Wheeler, of Ouray.  Two portraits, p. 2, May 16, 1902 - REPUBL.


WHEELER, WILLIAM.  Of Ouray, Colo.  Manager, the Batchelor Mine.  Weds Miss Una, a daughter of Walter F. Wheeler, of Ouray.  Two portraits, p. 2, May 16, 1902 - REPUBL.

WHEELOCK, JESSE.  Portrait, p. 536 - CPPS.

WHEELOCK, JESSE M.  Portrait, Jan 21, 1914 - RMN.

WHERRITT, TERESA (MISS).  See p. 2, May 16, 1933 - Durango HERALD-DEMOCRAT.

WHERRY, COLONEL.  Of staff of General Schofield, with Prof. Chauvenet of the St. Louis Academy of Arts and Sciences, arrived by Smoky Hill Route, p. 4, Jul 16, 1869 - RMN.

WHERRY, HOWARD.  Of Central City.  His wife Anne, last survivor of family, dies, p. 13, Sep 11, 1933 - POST.

WHETTER, R.F. (MRS.)  Picture of little boy Clark, p. 1, Society section, 1918 - RMN.

WHICHER, ISAAC (LT.)  See p. 2, Jan 24, 1872 - RMN.


WHINNERY, W.S.  Portrait, Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.  See p. 165 - PMPC.

WHINNEY, WEBSTER S.  Member 1903 Legislature representing Hinsdale and Mineral Counties.  Portrait, unpagd - OR14GAC.

WHIPPLE, CHAS. H.  Is elected Secretary of State, Colo.  Portrait, p. 6, Nov 5, 1896 - TIMES.

WHIPPLE, DARWIN.  Boy historian of Leadville, p. 7, May 14, 1897 - RMN.

WHIPPLE, EDMUND C.  Died, aged 90, at residence, 1021 E. 13th Ave.  Picture, group with family, p. 5, Feb 4, 1902 - POST.

WHIPPLE, FRANK B.  See p. 228 - reference unnoted, probably RMC.


WHIPPLE, O.H.C. (B.H.C.?) See p. 80 or 86, vol. IV - HALL.

WHIPPLE, W.W. See p. 313 - '59ers' DIR.

WHITAKER, CLEMENT J. Member, Central City Masonic Lodge, 1873, p. 30 - 1873 GLCP.

WHITAKER, EDNA. Portrait as graduate, East Denver High School, p. 5, Jun 9, 1899 - RMN.

WHITAKER, O.R. Biography, p. 125, vol. III - STONE.

WHITCHELL, HARVEY W. Weds Miss Hattie M., daughter of Isaac J. Stevens of Denver (the groom of New Mex.), Dec 17, 1865 by Rev. D.D. Goodrich, published Dec 20, 1865 - RMN.

WHITOMB, CHARLES. Member the first Uniformed Police of 1874, p. 6, Mar 1921 (1918 also) - MF.

WHITCOMB, E.W. & WIFE, MILLIE. Of Box Elder. Death of their child Kate, p. 4, Mar 20, 1869 - RMN.

WHITE, A. (DR.) Weds at Corona, Colo. by Rev. Wm. John Lynd on Apr 8, 1875, to Miss Catherine J. Payne, p. 2, Apr 16, 1875 - RMN.

WHITE, ALBERT (DR.) Dies in Denver at Melvin House. Had son, Charles. Mrs. Saffer and Judge D.D. Belden mentioned in connection with illness, p. 4, Jun 22, 1872, and editorial, p. 4, Jun 23, following - RMN.

WHITE, A.K. Of Clear Creek Co. Biography (1880), p. 544 - HCBV.

WHITE, ALMA (REV. MRS.) And her Pentacostal Church, lately started. Two portraits, p. 6, Jan 8, 1904 - POST.

WHITE, BEN M. Of Eagle, Colo. Member, Legislature, p. 2, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

WHITE, C.C. Biography, p. 125, vol. III - STONE.

WHITE, CHARLES GOSS. Born Lowell, Mass. 1835; Ills., 1850; crossed plains to Colo. 1859 by route later used by U.P.R.R. Arrived almost starved, April that year. For list his ten children and ancestry, pp. 9-277-281, WHITE GENEALOGY, published 1900 by M.L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

WHITE, CATHERINE V. Attorney comes to Colo. for “political Atmosphere.” Portrait, p. 4, Mar 13, 1900 - REPUBL.

WHITE, CHARLES. Born Lowell, Mass. 1835; Ills., 1850; crossed plains to Colo. 1859 by route later used by U.P.R.R. Arrived almost starved, April that year. For list his ten children and ancestry, pp. 9-277-281, WHITE GENEALOGY, published 1900 by M.L. White, Haverhill, Mass.

WHITE, CHAS. A. (COLONEL). Of Greeley. Picture of some antiques which he has given his daughter, Miss A.C. White, p. 3, Dec 7, 1896 - RMN.
WHITE, CHAS. A. Portrait, Col. Chas. A. White, p. 139, vol. III - STONE.
Obituary and funeral Col. White, once a Mayor of Greeley in 1866. Portrait and funeral and biography, p. 14, Jan 15, 1922 - POST.
Two pictures of, in youth, p. 7, Sep 16, 1905 - TIMES.


WHITE, CHAS. M. Deputy District Attorney, p. 3, section 1, Jan 9, 1927 - POST.

WHITE, COLEMAN. Died aged 17, son of Elmer White of Denver, p. 24, Dec 23, 1932 - RMN.

WHITE, EDWARD F. Of Leadville. Announcement of funeral, and biography, no portrait, p. 6, Dec 4, 1893 - REPUBL.

WHITE, EMMA. Daughter of Lillian B. Cook and James Horace Brinkerhoff, and wife of Torrence White of Colorado, p. 80, 1st Edition (published 1910, Denver) - BG.

WHITE, FRED'K W. Writer for paper on theatrical subjects. One of his very good ones, p. 15, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.
Tribute to Minnie Maddern Fisk, p. 13, Jan 3, 1904 - POST.
Essay upon “Friendship,” p. 1, section 2, 4 columns, Oct 7, 1906 - POST.
Full page article running thru RMN long time, in 1908, p. 13, Aug 9, 1908.
Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 16, Dec 11, 1909 - TIMES.
One of his tributes, p. 11, Jun 5, 1910 - RMN.
A good one, p. 6, section 2, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.
Very fine notice of Eugene Parsons of his “Making of Colorado,” p. 8, column 1, Aug 8, 1915 - POST.
He writes preface for - RWC.

WHITE, GEO. G. Attorney. Portrait, autograph and biography up to 1881, pp. 857 and 385 - HAVC.

WHITE, GEORGE G. Of Jefferson Co. Member, Colo. Constitutional Convention, 1876, p. 301, vol. II - HALL.
Mentioned, Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Portrait and biographical notes, Supplement, Feb 14, 1876 - TRIB.

WHITE, HENRY L. Of Canon City (1902). Portrait, p. 8 - RM.


WHITE, J.J. Of Georgetown, Colo., p. 4, 1899 - REPUBL.

WHITE, J.L. (REV.) Visits Denver, Evangelist, p. 3, Jan 22, 1900 - REPUBL.

WHITE, J.T. Residence, Corner Blake and F., 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

WHITE, JAMES. His description of trip from above the head of Green River, to the head of steamboat navigation at Callsville (1867). He now resides Callsville, p. 1, Feb 19, 1869 - RMN.

WHITE, JAMES T. J.G.W., Grand Lodge of Colo. A.F.A.M., in 1865. Listed with associates, p. 58 - 1873 GLCP.
Pioneer Colo. 1861, born England, in Denver up to 1867, afterwards lived in Georgetown, aged 52, p. 3, May 15, 1879 - GC.

WHITE, JESSE. Of Silver Cliff. Obituary, portrait, p. 8, Sep 4, 1897 - RMN.

WHITE, JNO. F. (REV.) Pastor of Methodist Church of Silver Plume, marries Wm. B. Sampson to Miss Ellen Porter (who has arrived from England for the Ceremony). Description of wedding, p. 3, Jul 24, 1879 - GC.
(Mr. Sampson is of Silver Plume.)

WHITE, JNO. J. Mayor of Georgetown, weds Miss Mollie Bowman of Boulder. Account [of] wedding in Denver, p. 5, Mar 7, 1901 - REPUBL.
He was born in Nevadaville. Is also Pres. School Board, Georgetown and county attorney for Clear Creek Co.

WHITE, JOHN A. See p. ?, vol. III - STONE.


WHITE, JOHN G. Of Longmont. Biography up to 1880, p. 703 - HCBV.

WHITE, JONATHAN. ‘59er. His son, Walter, was born Nov. 1872, p. 18, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.

WHITE, JONATHAN E. Biography (of 1905), p. 623, vol. IV - HALL.
Arrived Colo., 31 Mar. 1859; born Penna. 1833; died Dec 1904 in Denver. Was ranchman, also miner. See portrait his son, Walter E., p. 54, vol. IV - STONE.
(Above from vol. II)
WHITE, JULIA M. (MRS.)  Asst. Principal, Central School. Picture with group of pupils, p. 6, Dec 21, 1911 - TIMES.

WHITE, KATIE.  Child. Name in list of pupils, St. Mary’s School, Dec 28, 1873 - RMN.

WHITE, L.N.  See p. 621, vol. IV - HALL.

WHITE, LOU N.  An 1893 portrait in unpaged pamphlet - 9GAC.


WHITE, LAURA A.  Portrait and account her winning prize for patriotic essay, p. 4, Apr 8, 1911 - RMN.


WHITE, M.  Picture his ranche, p. 43 - SLVP.

WHITE, M.C.  Was J.G.W., Grand Lodge Colo. A.F.A.M. in 1861, and D.G.M. 1862, and is in the dimitted list of 1873, pp. 58-59 - 1873 GLCP.

WHITE, MARY.  28 years, teacher in Denver, and donor [of] the “Shakespeare Prize” West Denver School. Portrait, p. 117 - RWC.

WHITE, MICHAEL.  County Assessor, Saguache County, Colo. 1891, p. 40 - SLV.

WHITE, MISS (OR MRS.)  Picture in school group, Denver private school.  (Mrs. Speer, teacher, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.

WHITE, N.S.  See p. 518, vol. II - STONE.

WHITE, OTIS.  Arrived Colo. 1865, rancher near Salida, p. 626, vol. IV - HALL.

WHITE, OTIS.  Of Chaffee County. Is growing successfully at altitude of 7,000 feet, apple orchards, p. 237 - 1887 Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

WHITE, PERRY.  Is of St. Vrain Creek. Biography only (1880), p. 701 - HCBV.

WHITE, R.C.  Actor, Front Street between 4th and 5th, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.


WHITE RIVER MASSACRE.  Meeker Massacre, of 1879, Chap. XXIV, vol. II - HALL.

WHITE, S.F.  Resident Holly. Representative in Legislature from Prowers, Baca, Las Animas counties, dies before occupying Seat in Legislature. Portrait and record, p. 8, Jan 9, 1905 - TIMES.

WHITE, S.H.  Portrait, p. 3, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

WHITE, S. HARRISON (JUDGE).  See p. 343, vol. IV - HCBH.


WHITE, J.  Delegate from Jefferson Co. to the Republican Convention for selection of delegates to the Nat’l Republican Convention at Minneapolis, p. 1, Apr 27, 1892 - REPUBL.

WHITE, N.  See p. 518, vol. II - STONE.

WHITE, MISS (OR MRS.)  Picture in school group, Denver private school.  (Mrs. Speer, teacher, p. 4, Jun 6, 1908 - POST.

WHITE, N.S.  See p. 518, vol. II - STONE.

WHITE, OTIS.  Arrived Colo. 1865, rancher near Salida, p. 626, vol. IV - HALL.

WHITE, OTIS.  Of Chaffee County. Is growing successfully at altitude of 7,000 feet, apple orchards, p. 237 - 1887 Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

WHITE, PERRY.  Is of St. Vrain Creek. Biography only (1880), p. 701 - HCBV.

WHITE, R.C.  Actor, Front Street between 4th and 5th, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.


WHITE RIVER MASSACRE.  Meeker Massacre, of 1879, Chap. XXIV, vol. II - HALL.

WHITE, S.F.  Resident Holly. Representative in Legislature from Prowers, Baca, Las Animas counties, dies before occupying Seat in Legislature. Portrait and record, p. 8, Jan 9, 1905 - TIMES.

WHITE, S.H.  Portrait, p. 3, Jan 13, 1914 - RMN.

WHITE, S. HARRISON (JUDGE).  See p. 343, vol. IV - HCBH.


WHITE, J.  Delegate from Jefferson Co. to the Republican Convention for selection of delegates to the Nat’l Republican Convention at Minneapolis, p. 1, Apr 27, 1892 - REPUBL.

WHITE, N.  See p. 518, vol. II - STONE.
He is deceased in 1924, for his Estate is advertized for settlement by Dulcine C. White, Extrx., Sep. 1924. Published first settlement, p. 3, Sep 25, 1924 - Golden TRANSCRIPT.


WHITE, WALKER. Barefoot boy, p. 9, Oct 26, 1906 - POST.

WHITE, WALTER E. (JUDGE). See p. 10, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.

WHITE, WALTER EVANS. Attorney, p. 55, vol. III - STONE.

WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN. Editor and author, of Kansas, writing a book at Estes Park. Portrait and biography, p. 3, Sep 9, 1911 - TIMES.

WHITE, WILLIAM E. City Attorney, Denver. Portrait, p. 2, Mar 9, 1893 - RMN.

WHITE, WM. D. Of Chaffee Co., Colo 1880. Biographical sketch of, p. 538 - HAVC.

WHITEHEAD, C.B. Autograph and letter, p. 27, Jan 1, 1897 - REPBUL.

WHITEHEAD, CARLE. Biography, p. 258, vol. III - STONE.


WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT (REV.) Rector of St. Mark’s Church, Black Hawk. Is married to Miss Charlotte Burgoyne King, of Roxbury, Mass. Ceremony by Rt. Rev. G.M. Randall, D.D., p. 1, Jul 31, 1868 - CCR. Noted same, p. 4, Aug 1, 1868 - RMN. He advertizes St. Mark’s School at Black Hawk, ready to open, p. 4, Oct 3, 1868 - CCR. Mrs. Charlotte, widow of Bishop Cortlantd Whitehead, died aged 90 in Conn. Her husband was the first cleric of Grace Church in Georgetown, later Bishop of Pittsburg for 40 years. She was a daughter of Mrs. Mary King, who was the first matron of Wolfe Hall, Denver, p. 5, Nov 20, 1931 - Weekly CCRC.


WHITEHEAD, FLORENCE. See p. 8, Apr 1, 1898 - RMN. And p. 3, Apr 13, 1901 - POST. Marriage to Capt. W.H. Allaire, 2 portraits, p. 12, Mar 7, 1902 - REPUBL.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN B. See p. 158 - RMC.

WHITEHEAD, MAMIE. Graduate, East Denver High School, p. 3, Jun 19, 1883 - RMN.


WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM K. (?) See p. 566 - VICKERS.

WHITEHEAD, WM. (REV.) First Baptist minister, Territory Colo. and founder 1st church, Colo. Dies at Buffalo Prairie, Ills., aged ca. 60 years, Nov 17, 1870. Editorial mention, p. 3, May 10, 1871 - Weekly Golden TRANSCRIPT.

WHITEHEAD, WM. R. (DR.) Letter to paper, upon civic sanitation, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Apr 20, 1875 - RMN. He is tendered Resolutions by Denver Medical Society upon occasion his resignation, and removal to Paris, France, p. 4, Sep 16, 1877 - RMN. Portrait on occasion banquet at Denver of Sons of American Revolution of which he is V. Pres., p. 12, Apr 20, 1901 - RMN. Portrait, p. 4 - MCEP. Biography, p. 99 - Dictionary American Physicians and Surgeons, Phila. 1880, Atkinson.

WHITEHEAD, WM. RIDDICK (DR.) Biography, p. 1229 - AMB.
WHITEHOUSE, CHAS. Engineer, the first into Denver, on “Robt. E. Carr,” engine No. 31, on first R.R. into Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.


WHITELEY, RICHD. H. Attorney, arrived Boulder 1877 from Ga. Member Congress representing Georgia. Picture his residence in Boulder and biography to 1880, p. 696 - HCBV. He was member from Ga. See p. 696, 1926 edition - BDAC.

WHITELEY, SIMEON (MAJ.) Publisher of the Daily Commonwealth, of Denver, also the Weekly, same. List of advertisement rates, p. 1, May 24, 1864 (one copy bound in file of 1864, at Period of the May flood in Cherry Creek - daily RMN). Calls special meeting of the Union League as President, p. 3 - same. He sells out the COMMONWEALTH, office, materials, good-will, subscription lists, all accounts from 1st Apr 1864. Advertisement, p. 3, Jun 25 and Jul 8, 1864 - RMN. He presents to Schuyler Colfax a golden composing rule (representative of the typo’s work) on occasion of visit to Colo. of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, U.S. (and later the Vice Pres. U.S.), p. 2, columns 1-2, Jun 3, 1865 - GAZETTE.

As Indian Agent, his character is excellent, p. 2, Jun 7, 1865 - WRMN. He is at Colfax Banquet at Planters’ Hotel, p. 2, Jun 7, 1865 - WRMN. As U.S. Indian Agent, he takes testimony at the Governor’s Council, with the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, in Denver, in Sep 1864, 2 1/2 columns, p. 2, Sep 13, 1865 - RMN. Ex-Indian Agent with party makes interesting trip into Western Colo. Description, p. 2, column 1, Sep 14, 1865, and p. 2, Sep 15, following, “The Boulder Pass” fine description - RMN. Major Whiteley declines to be placed in nomination as candidate for Secy. of State in opposition to Capt. Halloway, p. 1, Sep 20, 1865 - RMN.

WHITELOW, JAS. TAYLOR. Attorney, Silverton. Portrait, p. 108 - OR13GAC.

WHITEMAN & HAWKINS. Firm, San Luis Valley. Picture store, p. 25 - SLVP.


WHITEMAN, W.J. Choirmaster, Trinity M.E. Church. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.

WHITEMAN, WILBERFORCE. Musical Director Trinity M.E. Choir. Portrait, p. 17, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.

WHITESIDE, FREDK. W. Of Denver, p. 695, vol. III - STONE.

WHITFORD, A.J. Member, pioneer association, Gilpin Co. 1882, an arrival of 1860. In list, p. 3, Apr 15, 1882 - CCP.

COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

(waters from Big Bayou Creek), p. 149 - 1887 Report State Engineer Colo. Nettleton.

WHITFORD, CLAY B.  Member, 13th Legislature (1901), pamphlet - SO13GAC.
Portrait, p. 9, Feb 5, 1902 - REPUBL.
As candidate for Congress from 1st District, Democratic ticket.  Portrait, p. 3, Nov 4, 1904 - RMN.

WHITFORD, GREELEY WEBSTER.  Nominated [for]
District Attorney.  Portrait, p. 10, section 2, Oct 24, 1894 - TIMES.
Portrait on occasion, appointment as District Attorney, p. 1, Apr 15, 1897 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 5, Apr 16, 1897 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait in group members Charter Convention, p. 10, Aug 5, 1903 - TIMES.
Biography, p. 614, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 116, vol. II - STONE.
Mrs. G.W. Whitford, portrait on occasion obituary, p. 3, Jan 9, 1916 - RMN.
Portrait, Judge Whitford as candidate for Supreme Judge Colo., biographical sketch also, p. 5, Sep 10, 1920 - RMN.
See p. 623, vol. IV - HCBH.
Figure portrait in robes, p. 14, Jan 9, 1929 - POST.
He fights for Prohibition.  Portrait, p. 4, Apr 17, 1932 - RMN.

WHITFORD, KENT.  Portrait, p. 5, May 3, 1912 (?) - REPUBL.

WHITFORD, MR.  Member, Colorado Bar of 1911,
Denver.  Is signer of Resolutions on death of Judge C. M. Bliss, pp. 1-4, Nov 28, 1911 - RMN.


WHITLATCH, JAS.  Old time prospector and miner of Calif. visits Denver, p. 4, column 1, Jul 25, 1881 - TIMES. ‘59er revisits Denver as “The Quartz King, Montana,” p. 4, May 9, 1872 - RMN.

WHITLEY, EDWARD.  W.M. of Denver Lodge No. 5, A.F.A.M., Colo. elected 1903, p. 5; and complete list members this Lodge, pp. 232-233 - 1903 GLCP.
Portrait, p. 11, May 7, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait as head of the Shrine, p. 3, May 18, 1911 - TIMES.
He is guest at banquet to President (Taft) at Jebel Temple, p. 5, Oct 4, 1911 - RMN.
Portrait as P.G.C. of K.T., p. 5, Jul 30, 1913 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 2, Aug 3, 1913 - TIMES.
Mrs. Whitley will keep Open House at El Jebel on occasion the K.T. Conclave, p. 4, section 2, column 4, Aug 10, 1913 - POST.
Portrait Mrs. Whitley, p. 2, Aug 10, 1913 - TIMES.
Portrait Edw. Whitley, p. 34 - DLSCB.
Portraits, pp. 17 and 34 - CPSCC.
Obituary Mrs. Whitley, died 304 Downing, p. 13, Jan 25, 1932 - POST.


WHITMAN, B.N.  With A.H. Sharp, in Huerfano County, have cultivated fruit at high elevation, pp. 237 and 238 - Report State Engineer (Nettleton) Colo.

WHITMAN, BRIGGS N.  Member, Huerfano Lodge A.F.A.M. of Walsenburg.  Obituary, p. 21, Mar. 1898 - SQ & COMP.

WHITMAN, CHARLES S.  With Mrs. W., and daughter Olive (child) visit Denver.  He is Gov., N.Y., and campaigning for President, U.S., Democrat. Three portraits, p. 1, Jun 18, 1915 - TIMES.
Delegate to the American Bar Assoc., meeting Denver, p. 3, Jul 13, 1926 - RMN.

WHITMER, RAYMOND C.  Of Clark, Colo.  Name in list Colo. men fallen in action in World War, p. 5, Dec 1, 1918 - POST.

WHITMORE, GRACE (MISS).  Portrait, p. 4, Sep 12, 1905 - TIMES.
See p. 2, Apr 4, 1909 - POST.

WHITMORE, H. (CAPTAIN).  Brief interview with, old mine manager of the San Juan, p. 3, May 28, 1880 - LCMR.

Daughter of Roswell Eaton Goodell.  Biographical sketch, p. 878 - WWSA.  Portrait, p. 82 - RWC.

WHITMORE, WALTER.  Residences, 1109 8th Street and 315 Curtis Street - different times. Married and removed Calif. ? - reference missing.

WHITNEY, C.B.  Portrait, p. 8, Dec 9, 1916 - RMN.
WHITNEY, FRANK. Obituary, p. 4, Jul 25, 1881 - TIMES.
He dies on Colo. Central R.R. Description, p. 8, Jul 27, 1881 - RMN.

WHITNEY, GEO. Letter from, to paper, dated Idaho Springs, p. 4, column 4, Jul 1, 1892 - RMN.
Again, re politics, p. 3, Mar 5, 1894 - RMN.

WHITNEY, H.A. (DR.) See p. 3, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

WHITNEY, H.B. (MRS.) Sketch, p. 12, Jan 29, 1899 - RMN.


WHITNEY, J.P. Of Boston. Already engaged in development of Colo. mines, is appointed by Gov. Cummings of Colo. in 1867, as commissioner for the territory to represent her mining industries at Paris Exposition of that year, pp. 440-441, vol. I - HALL.
He is quoted from letter relating to this work, and the Colo. Seal, etc., p. 2, Mar 22, 1867 - RMN.
He lectures before the Y.M.C.A. upon the Exposition at Paris (1 1/2 columns), p. 1, Oct 31, 1867 - DCT.
Prof. Whitney and party, all Harvard men, engaged in an engineering project, or expedition, are stopping at the American House, p. 4, Jul 14, 1869 - RMN.
Hon’ble J.P. Whitney of Boston, a former resident Colorado, in 1865, revisits Denver and is retrospective in short interview, p. 4, Mar 5, 1879 - Weekly TIMES.

WHITNEY, JAMES RAYMOND. A soldier of the Phillipine War. Portrait with bit of history, and verses, “Beyond the Golden Gate,” p. 10, Nov 1, 1904 - RMN.

WHITNEY, W. Engineer of number 30, one of the first R.R. engines to enter Denver, p. 1, Jun 19, 1870 - DCT.

WHITNEY, W.H. Obituary and account, meeting Masonic brethren, to attend funeral in Gabathuker’s Addition, and Resolutions signed by Orson Brooks and J.A.J. Bigler, p. 4, Apr 13, 1873, and p. 4, Apr 16, following - reference unnoted. See all the Denver papers, especially the RMN (?)

WHITNEY, WILLIAM. See p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.

Death near Rodman’s Ranche, and Spring-valley Post office. (See W. Whitney above.)

WHITSITT, RICHD. E. Arrival of 1858. Obituary, biography, long editorial mention, p. 4, Mar 18 and Mar 21, 1881 - TIMES.
See other contemporary papers, Denver.
Issue Mar 23, pall bearers noted. He was Adjutant Gen’l Colo. under Gov. Gilpin.
See p. 314 - ’59ers’ DIR.
Dies at Grand Central Hotel, 1 1/2 column, p. 4, Mar 18, 1881 - REPUBL.
Good story told about him, p. 3, column 5, Apr 6, 1881 - WRMN.
Will filed for probate by widow, Emma C., p. 4, Apr 21, 1881 - TIMES.
Portrait, Mrs. Whitsitt, in Historical Collection - Denver Museum.
His portrait, p. 216, vol. I - HALL.
Portraits, Mr. & Mrs. Whitsitt, of 1865, p. 11, Nov. 1908 - TRAIL.
See p. 215 - D/SMILEY.
Portrait, May 5, 1912 - POST.
See p. 48 - CPPC.
Was of Stout, Whitsitt & Co. - 1859 DIRECTORY.

WHITSON, W.E. (LT.) Airmman, p. 4, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.

WHITTAKER, ALB. S. See p. 622, vol. IV - HALL.


WHITTAKER, JOHN. Mentioned as having arrived Colo., Boulder Co., Jul 1, 1859, accompanying party of Levi Hake. They came in ox teams from Grant Co., Wisconsin. Biography, Levi Hake, p. 659 - P&B REC.

WHITTAKER, MILO L. Author of “Pathfinders and Pioneers of the Pueblo Region.” Mentioned, p. 879, vol. I - STONE.


WHITTAKER, STANLEY. See p. 2, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.

WHITTRED, ELMER E. See Jan 1, 1901, Supplement - RMN. Attorney, p. 350 - SCF.


WHITTRED, THOMAS B. Of Denver. Will wed Anna Cornelia Tate, now of Charlotte, N.C. They will reside in Denver, p. 9, Aug 27, 1901 - TIMES.

WHITTEMORE, B.M. His advertizing card as a Mineral Surveyor. His advertizing card, Silver Cliff, Main St., p. 3, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.


WHITTEMORE, J.M. Member, 1st Constitutional Convention to form Territory of Jefferson (or State). Delegate from Arapahoe, p. 1, Aug 6, 1859 - RMN. See p. 315 - “59ers” DIR.


Marriage by him, between Mr. Thos. Hughes and Mrs. Jane Butler, p. 4, Sep 6, 1877 - RMN. He marries at his residence, Robt. B. Roberts, and Maggie Gregg, both of Cedar Vale, Kan., and members of an emigrant party passing thru. to Washington Territory. Description, p. 4, Jun 11, 1878 - RMN.

Mrs. Whittemore’s father dies, in Shroon Lake, N.Y. (Jas. R. Treadway) and mention made of his other children: Jas. R. Treadway of Denver, Mrs. Thos. Qier of Mt. Cristo, Wash. Territory, and Dr. B.P. Treadway of Schroon Lake, N.Y., pp. 3-8, column 6, Dec 6, 1893 - REPUBL. Death of Judge O.A. Whittemore. Very fine portrait, also biography. Died home, 1760 Lafayette, aged 77, born Mass., arrived Colo. 1860, p. 5, May 12, 1905 - RMN. Mrs. Almedia Whittemore died 23 Mar 1922 - Will. Arapahoe County Probate Records. Mentions Emma L. and Eric L. Whittemore, nephew and niece of her husband, with bequests, and Louise A. Merrill, also Thos. Weir of Salt Lake, with gold watch, etc. (Died Wyoming). Advertisement of administration, Feb 1, 1923 - The Daily JOURNAL. Picture (photo) the residence this family opposite site of their Mill of the sixties, house afterwards sold to the Bromwell family - ACSB.

Mrs. Whittemore called first University teacher of Denver. Long interesting biography, Mr. Whittemore, pp. 614-615, vol. IV - HALL.

WHITTIER, AMELIA (MRS.) Dies Denver, daughter [of] Gen’l Winter of the Revolutionary War, aged 93, p. 4, Mar 12 and Mar 24, 1874 - RMN.

WHITTIER, CHARLES A. (GEN’L). Figure portrait, occasion his return from Manila, p. 14, Jan 2, 1899 - RMN.

WHITTIER, CLARENCE ALONZO. Born Vt. Long, very fine, biography. Long resident [of] Douglas Co., Colo., formerly engaged with father as Editor and Proprietor, the Castle Rock Journal (1890). Was twice in Colo. Legislature and in the Philippine War, 1/2 column account, p. 1, Jan 27, 1922 - RJDC.

WHITTIER, CHARLES A. (GEN’L). Figure portrait, occasion his return from Manila, p. 14, Jan 2, 1899 - RMN.

WHITTIER, HATTIE (MRS.) Appreciation of, p. 1, Mar 31, 1922 - RJDC.

WHITTIER, JACOB. Owner of valuable mines, in Georgetown district. Portrait, p. 8, Jul 7, 1906 - POST.

WHITTIER, O.H. Denver resident 1866, Champa between E. and F. Streets - [WILHELM].

WHITTIER, W.I. Portrait, p. 75 - PSO10GAC.

WHITTMAN, L. Residence, 1866, St. Louis Street between 4th and 5th Streets - WILHELM.
WHYTALL, JOSEPH E. & WIFE. Of Adams Co., ranching. She was Nellie McCrea, pp. 558-559, vol. IV - STONE.

WHYTE, DUNCAN M. Veteran printer many years (40). Member, typographical Union, born Scotland. Mention [of] family, obituary, pp. 12 and 23, Nov 24, 1931 - RMN.

WHYTE, GEORGE W. Of Leadville (1903). Portrait, unpaged pamphlet - OR14GAC.

WHYTE, LUCILLE. W.M. of O.E.S. Portrait, p. 37, Jan. 1932 - ESR.

WHYTE, McKELLA. Page in Legislature. Picture, p. 5, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

WHYTE, THEODORE. Business partner of the Earl of Dunraven, in his Estes Park ranche. Mentioned as being engaged with the Earl in erecting saw mills there, where the Earl owns several thousand acres, p. 4, May 10, 1876 - RMN.

The Earl’s estate described, p. 4, Aug 31, 1877 - RMN. Whyte marries the Earl of Airlie’s daughter, Lady Maud Ogilvy, in Greeley at Trinity Episcopal Church. Description wedding, costumes, presents, etc., Oct 12, 1886 - clipping, paper unnoted, probably of Denver. See these, RMN?

Title conferred 1639, said. Bridal party stops at Windsor Hotel in Denver. Theo. Whyte weds Miss Ida Webster in Denver at Episcopal Church (St. John’s), p. 3, Oct 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

WICKHAM, DOROTHEA (MISS). Teacher, in Denver Public School group with class (2 pictures), p. 9, Jan 2 and p. 20, Jan 9, 1928 - DEN.

WICKEL, EDW. W. Of Fruita, Colo. Portrait in pamphlet, 1899, p. 228 - S15GAC.

WICKERSHAM, FRANK. Portrait, biography also, p. 4, Oct 14, 1911 - RMN.

WICKHORST, PETER. Pioneer of 1881. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 1, Jul 8, 1932 - Brighton BLADE.

WICKLEM, M.S. Picture of Norwegian Society, May 15, 1901 - POST.

WICKMAN, WM. FRED’K. Marriage of to Minnie A. Thurlow, at Episcopal Church (St. John’s), p. 3, Oct 18, 1901 - REPUBL.

WICKS, PLATTE. Of Pueblo County, 1893. Portrait, page not marked - 9GAC.

WIDDERFIELD, JOHN W. Of West Las Animas. Has accepted a position as candidate for delegate to Colo. Constitutional Convention. Biography and sketch of family, formerly from Mo., p. 3, Nov 12, 1875 - LAL.

His work in Convention noted, p. 299 and following, vol. II - HALL.

Now of Bent County. His daughter Lena marries Jas. W. Shryock, at residence [of] her father at Las Animas (West) by Rev. H.A. Bourland. Very fine description of wedding party, guests, attendants, p. 3, Apr 13, 1877 - LAL.

WIDEGREN, MARVIN & MILDRED. Pupils, Arvada School, section 1, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

WIDENER, CICERO. Marshall of Alamosa, Colo. Contribution from, p. 5, Jan 13, 1880 (?) - RMN.

WIDNER, AMOS. Sergeant-at-Arms, the Territorial Legislature, 1862, p. 536, vol. II - HALL.

WIDNER, L.R. (MRS.) Mother of Mrs. Platte Rogers. Portrait in group, p. 176 - CPPS.


WIEGER, T. ROBERT. Colo. Architect, p. 3, Jan 29, 1927 - POST.

WIEHL, WM. Portrait, obituary, p. 8, Dec 6, 1926 - POST.

WIER, BESSIE (MISS). Of Victor. Is the appointed chaperon to attend the young ladies of the NEWS - European Tour party, being selected by Miss Lillie Watts, who polled largest vote in contest. The Party will sail on the “Finland,” Jul 8, to be gone 49 days, all at expense of the paper, p. 7, section 1, Jun 4, 1911 - RMN.

Fine standing figure portrait.
See also under Weir and Treadway.

WIER, GILBERT M. (MRS.) Excellent portrait, p. 3, Aug 5, 1923 - RMN.

WIER, JAMES W. & WIFE. Celebrate 25th anniversary marriage, at home in W. Denver, week ending Dec 31, 1881. Quoted in recent paper, p. 2, Jan 2, 1926 - RMH.

WIERLE, A.F. Lapidist, Denver. Portrait, p. 271 - RMC.

WIERLE, JOHN D. Editor of the paper, of Centre, Colo., POST-DISPATCH. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 15, 1927 - DMP.

WIEST, SARD. (DR.) Of Longmont, p. 819 - P&B REC.

WIGGIN, JOSEPH A. See p. 603, vol. IV - HALL.

WIGGINS, OLIVER PREBLE. Original member, Auraria Town Company, 1858-1859. Resident Denver 1895, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.
A friend of Gen’l Fremont, tells of matters in connection with him, 1 1/2 columns, p. 4, Feb 23, 1890 - RMN.
He relates story of Lee J. Dunham’s father, who was a freighter on Plains 1868, pp. 1-2, May 24, 1892 - RMN.
See p. 8, Mar 22, 1897 - RMN.
Good portrait, p. 14, Apr 23, 1897 - RMN.
Said to be writing book, 2 column account of his life, p. 12, Want ad Section, Apr 17, 1904 - POST.
See May 30, 1905 - TIMES.
See p. 4, Oct 3 and p. 3, Oct 7, 1906 - POST.
Portrait and biography, with scout’s dress, p. 4, Oct 6, 1906 and p. 4, Oct 7 - POST.
See p. 147 - The Making of Colorado, by Eugene Parsons, print, A. Flanagan Co.
Portrait, aged 90, also portrait of son, J.T. Wiggins, aged 55, and mention of Niece, Mrs. (Miss?) Bertha Stiles, with biographical notes, p. 6, section 1, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.
Obituary, portrait, long biographical record of family connections and funeral, pp. 3-11, Dec 1, 1913 - TIMES.

WIGGINTON, W.G. (MRS.) & MRS. W. Celebrate Golden Wedding, p. 10, Jan 26, 1903 - REPUBL.
See also other Denver papers.

WIGGINTON, JAMES C. Resident of Summit Co. ca. 1881. Biography to that date, p. 414 - HACC. [HAVC]

WIGGINTON, WM. Marriage to Fannie, daughter of Geo. T. Clark, by Rev. Chas. Marshall, p. 11, May 1, 1892 - REPUBL.

WIGGINTON, WM. Of 1647 High Street, celebrates 50th anniversary Marriage. Biography and picture, one of grandchild, Austin McAtee, p. 10, Jan 21, 1903 - TIMES. Also see under E.G. Wigginton, above.

WIGGINTON, WM. G. (MRS.) (nee Clark) Mentioned, column 3, p. __, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.

WIGHT, F.D. See p. 21, vol. III - HALL.
Of Trinidad. Portrait, p. 13, Feb 16, 1890 - RMN.

Portrait and biography, p. 3, May 24, 1911 - RMN. See p. 324 - SCF.


WIGHTMAN, WALLACE. Of Central City. Received letter from brother and soldier at the Front, in Alabama, which is published. It describes Mission Ridge and is from J.P. Wightman, 3/4 column, p. 2, Jan 4, 1864 - Daily Mining REGISTER - Central City.

WIKOFF, WALTER S. (MAJ.) Mention, also his mining properties, p. 5, Jan 31, 1881 - REPUBL. Also see Wykoff.

WILBER, G.F. Resident Denver 1866, F. Street between Wazee and Wynkoop - WILHELM.

WILBER/WILBUR, MARY LOUISE. Graduate, Agriculture College. Portrait, p. 12, Jun 2, 1915 - TIMES.

WILBUR, M.H. See p. 8, Aug 18, 1897 - RMN.


Portrait and biography, p. 12.
WILBURN, A.O. Of La Veta, celebrates Golden wedding same place. Was first school teacher there, 2 portraits, p. 13, Dec 31, 1927 - DEN.

WILCOX, ALICE IRENE (MRS.) See under Mrs. F.A. Wells.


WILCOX, CHANNEL F. See p. 14, Oct 30, 1926 - POST.

WILCOX, CHARLES McALLISTER. Portrait, p. 14, Apr 24, 1906 - RMN.
Mr. & Mrs. Wilcox, recently wed. Residence, 177 Washington. Portraits, p. 5, Mar 4, 1906 - REPUBL.
See p. 14, Sep-Oct. 1925 - MF.
Commissioner, Moffat Tunnel, p. 2, Feb 19, 1927 - RMN.
Dies, and estate is mentioned, p. 1, column 4, Oct 20, 1932 - POST.
Mrs. Wilcox, portrait, p. 5, Dec 30, 1918 - RMN.
Portrait, Nov 7, 1926 - POST.

WILCOX, EARL. Picture of his recently purchased residence, p. 3, Main News section, Oct 18, 1925 - RMN.

WILCOX, EDW. J. See p. 86, pamphlet - S15GAC.

WILCOX, ELAINE. Child, Aug 27, 1911 and section 2, Sep 7, 1913 - TIMES.


WILCOX, HENRY. See p. 13, Jul 1918 - MF.

WILCOX, HORACE. Figure picture standing near President Harding, who is autographing photos, Denver, p. 3, Aug 4, 1923 - RMN.


WILCOX, JOHN C. Musical Editor, the Denver Morning Post, p. 4, Dec 28, 1926 - POST.
Portrait in group of teachers of the Denver College of Music, is teacher of Voice, p. 10, rotogravure section, Jun 16, 1928 - DMP.

WILCOX, LUTE. Is member, Colo. Editorial Assoc. meeting now in Denver, p. 7, Jan 20, 1920 - TIMES.

WILCOX, LUTE (MRS.) Treas., Horticultural Society. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 23, 1902 - REPUBL.
See p. 7, Jan 29, 1903 - TIMES.

WILCOX, O.B. Secy, Cripple Creek Board of Trade. Portrait, p. 1, Dec 17, 1893 - RMN.
Portrait and biography, Apr 23, 1909 - RMN.

WILCOX, ORLANDO B. See p. 49, Apr. 1907 - SOC.
Died, Ontario, Canada, aged 85, pp. 1-4, May 11, 1907 - POST.

WILCOX, P.P. Justice Peace, probably, as he officiates at wedding in Denver of James Phelps and Miss Parker, Jan 6, 1866. Published Jan 11, 1866 - RMN.
He performs ceremony for David Rook and Martha Crandle, 27 Nov 1865, published Nov 28, 1865 - RMN.
He performs ceremony for Jno. H. Spaulding and Miss Nancy H. Fleming, “All of Fremont County.” Date of ceremony Dec 15, 1865, see Dec 18 - RMN.
He marries Wm. R. Ford and Belle M. Fox, 22nd Feb 1866, “All of Denver,” - paper unnoted.
Also: Joseph Shineman and Frances E. Simpson, 21st Feb 1866 (?) date blurred. See Feb 23 - RMN.
His address is Lawrence Street between H. and I. Streets 1866 (between 17th and 18th) - WILHELM.

WILCOX, PHILIP P. Of Douglas County. In Constitutional Convention of 1876. See under this in article by Bromwell, pp. 294-299, vol. II - HALL.
His portrait in group with members, Historical Collection, Colo.
Details of his work in Convention, p. 777 - PCCO.
Was ‘59er, and appointed U.S. Marshall, was jurist, lawyer, stockgrower, leading Republican, p. 4, Jun 9 and p. 4, Jun 12, 1877 - RMN.
Helped to crush Geronimo 1877, when U.S. Marshall.
Died Denver, aged 86. Brief biography, no picture, p. 7, May 27, 1911 - RMN.
See Oct 6, 1911 - POST.
Vol. 62, Dawson Collection has clippings, May 18-26, 1911 - POST.


WILCOX, RALPH T. Obituary and portrait, p. 25, Aug 30, 1923 - POST.

WILCOX, S. Mentioned as from Illinois in lists of Denver Directory of 1859, listed under “Physicians and Surgeons” and druggists - PIERCE.

WILCOX, W.R. News Editor, Montrose Daily Press. One of his good articles, description of a benevolent act during the hard times, p. 6, Jul 12, 1932 - MDP.

WILCOX, WALTER W. Biography, p. 743, vol. IV - STONE.

WILD HORSE SPRINGS, COLO. Place near Corson. Notes from, p. 3, Sep 3, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

WILDE, EUGENIE. Marriage to H.C. Olney. Description, p. 10, column 3, Oct 10, 1875 - RMN.


WILDER, CHAS. EDW. Child, portrait, p. 9, May 7, 1898 - TIMES.


WILDER, CLIFTON H. (MRS.) Mentioned as a daughter of Joel P. Mann, ‘59er who arrived from Wisconsin and brought Quartz Mill, and lived in Russell Gulch, later of Littleton, p. 31, May 1920 - TRAIL.

WILDER, EUGENE. Editor, Boulder County NEWS and COURIER. Biography to 1880, p. 700 - HCBV. Editorial Assoc. of Colo. (2nd V. Pres.), p. 1, Jul 13, 1881 - REPUBL. Editor, Boulder HERALD, p. 6, Jul 20, 1881 - WRMN.

WILDER, EUGENE. Of Boulder. Arrived at Charpiot’s Hotel, Denver (autograph, probably in Register), p. 13, column 1, Jun 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WILDER, FORZMAN & CO. Of Como, Colo. Advertisment, “forwarders,” p. 6, Jun (Jan ?) 8, 1880 - TRIB.

WILDER, GEO. CHAFFEE. Of Creede. Editor, the Creede Candle 1902. Portrait, p. 91 - RMC.

WILDER, GEORGE. Dec 29, 1820 - Apr 5, 1905. Maria Wilder (Mannia), Apr 15, 1821 - July 21, 1901 - Cemetery Inscriptions made by Editor with reference unnoted, probably Denver.

WILDER, GEORGE. Employe of Overland Stage Company. Funeral description, p. 4, Nov 5, 1867 - DCT. See p. 315 and following - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WILDER, MARSHAL P. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Feb 27, 1906 - REPUBL.

WILDER, MRS. Photo. in group of pioneers’ portraits - Historical Museum Denver.

WILDER, V.A. Contributes to paper, article on the “Double Standard,” 2 columns, p. 3, Feb 6, 1885 - DTR.


WILDER, W.P. Residence, Tremont House, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

WILDER, WALTER LAWSON. Of Colo. Springs. His poem on Colorado mentioned in article by Eugene Parsons, p. 15, Apr. 1926 - TRAIL. See pp. 316-317 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WILE, A.G. Treas. Saguache County, 1891. Portrait, p. 34 - SLVP.

WILE, A.G. (MRS.) Secy. of a Denver Club. Obituary, Dec 6, 1898 - RMN.

WILES, MR. Artist working in Colorado. Many landscapes, scenes by, in Exhibit in N.Y. He is also
sketching in Garden of the Gods, etc., p. 4, Nov 25, 1877 - RMN.
Could be Irwing R. Wiles, who is Exhibitor in Denver Artists’ Club Annual of 1898. See for catalog of this Exhibit, p. 198. The picture, “A Russian Tea,” also reproduced, p. 343 - 1898 AAA.
His biographical sketch, p. 498 - same.

WILEY, EDWIN D. (DR.) Of Des Moines, visits Denver. Portrait, p. 5, Aug 14, 1901 - REPUBL.

WILEY, F.D. Picture his residence in Idaho Springs, p. 18, May 21, 1899 - TIMES.

WILEY, FLORENCE. See p. 26, Jul 7, 1901 - REPUBL.

WILEY, JESSE C. Of Del Norte, attorney, p. 64 - RMC. Member in 1903 of Del Norte Masonic Lodge No. 105. List of associates here, p. 314 - 1903 GLCP. He was still there 1907.

Biographical sketch, p. 627, vol. IV - HALL.


WILEY, TALEMON (PALEMON ?) & WIFE KATE. They are residents, Mountain City. Death of son (infant), p. 4, May 7, 1873 - Denver Weekly TRIB.

Picture his residence at 13th Ave. and High, Nov 5, 1905 - RMN.

WILFLEY, ARTHUR R. His daughter May, figure picture, p. 1, Apr 25, 1911 - TIMES. Again, p. 4, Nov 12, 1911 - RMN. Again, p. 20, Dec 17, 1911 - TIMES. Portrait, Wilfley and of his residence, pp. 36-39 - CPSCC.


WILHELM, D.O. Publisher of Directories, Denver, Blake Street between E. and F. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

WILHELM, DAVID O. Is now compiling a history and Directory of Denver, associated with Wharton. The Manuscript will soon go to printer, p. 4, Oct 24, p. 4, Nov 5 and p. 4, Nov 7, 1866 - RMN.
Portrait and note published in this history. Resident of Denver since 1861. Dies at Idaho Springs while on business trip. Funeral to be in Denver. Married 1870 Miss Ruth Freeman, who is ‘59er. Married in 1870 and survives. Wilhelm was employed on RMN 1869 and 1870, member Sons of Colorado, p. 10, May 31, (date of year blurred) 1901 (1911 or 1917 ?) - RMN. See also Freeman name in this index, also in ‘59ers’ DIRECTORY.

WILHELM, E.C (E.H.?) Portrait, p. 512, vol. IV - HALL.

WILHELM, J.H. Letter to paper, re the COLO. MONTHLY, which he is launching in Denver, p. 2, column 2, Nov 17, 1872 - RMN. Mention of his Dexter Wind Mill, erected by him at residence, on 26th and Lawrence Streets. Description, p. 3, Oct 1, 1873 - Weekly TRIB.

WILHELMJ, AUGUST. World famous violinist, expected soon in Denver, p. 4, Dec 29, 1879 - TIMES. The “First violinist of the world” gives concert in Denver. Programme, p. 4, Jan 3, 1880 - TIMES. Concert at Walhalla Hall, no portrait, p. 8, Jan 3, 1880 - RMN.

WILHELMY, ELIZABETH. Portrait with a number [of] graduates of Grand Junction High School, p. 17, Jun 24, 1901 - POST.


WILHITE, E.S. Member, representative 1st Territorial Legislature, 1861, pp. 536-537, vol. II - HALL. Again, member 2nd Legislature.

WILKES, REV. Of Colo. Springs. Gives a prayer at session of Constitutional Convention of 1876, p. 3, Jan 12, same - RMN.


WILKINS, ARTHUR C. Portrait, p. 65 - PSC10GAC.
WILKINS, CORNELIUS.  Member, Empire Lodge A.F.A.M., p. 41 - 1873 GLCP.

WILKINS, DAVID.  Noted as Interpreter of the Constitutional Convention of 1876, p. 294, vol. II - HALL.

WILKINS, DAVID F.  Democratic Representative in Colo. Legislature 1877, from Trinidad.  Born Ohio, removed to N. Mex., 18 years afterwards in 1857 to Colo.  Teacher of Spanish language.  Portrait, p. 342 - 1877 LMC.

WILKINS, DAVID.  Noted as Interpreter of the Constitutional Convention of 1876, p. 294, vol. II - HALL.


WILKINS, FLORENCE A.  Treas., Jackson County, p. 3, Dec 14, 1926 - POST.

WILKINS, GASTON OTEY.  Organist at St. Mark's Episcopal Church.  Portrait, p. 12, Dec 24, 1909 - TIMES.

WILKINS, GROVE.  Portrait, p. 22, Jan 3, 1928 - DEN.


WILKINS, J.H.  Director, Denver Real Estate Exchange.  Portrait, p. 8, Jan 15, 1904 - TIMES.

WILKINS, J. HERBERT, JR.  See Sep 7, 1924 - RMN.


WILKINS, JAMES H.  Portrait, p. 12, Oct 12, 1911 - RMN.

WILKINS, JAMES (MRS.)  Portrait, p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN.

WILKINS, JAS. H.  See p. 360 - SCF.


WILKINS, MADELYN (MISS).  Portrait with roses, p. 6, Sep 8, 1911 - TIMES.

WILKINS, MARGARET.  See p. 11, Jan 5, 1928 - DEN.

WILKINS, OSCAR.  Picture his ranch, p. 352, vol. IV - HALL.

WILKINS, WILLIAM.  Resident of Idaho Springs.  The sad story of his life, p. 3, column 3, May 28, 1892 - GC.

WILKINSON, CHARLES BROWNELL (COL.)  Editor, the Denver Republican dies at his residence, 506 Curtis Street.  Editor on number of Eastern papers, arrived Colo. 1879.  Was proprietor of the paper, which he recently sold.  Full account death, funeral, etc., burial Riverside.  Arkins, Rothaker, Pomeroy and Woodbury were pall bearers, pp. 2-4, Jan 8, 1881 and p. 1, Jan 10, following - REPUBL.  Description, p. 1, Jan 10, 1881 - TIMES.


WILKINSON, JUSTUS.  Pupil Loveland public school, p. 17, May 7, 1927 - DEN.

WILKINSON, THOS. ALLEN.  Biography up to 1880, p. 687 - HAVC.

WILKINSON, WILLIAM.  See p. 482, vol. III - STONE.

WILLARD.  Name in list, original members Methodist Church, in first lists, 1858 or a little later, up to 1867, p. 1, Mar 23, 1867 - RMN.

WILLARD, FRANCES (MISS).  Noted lecturer will arrive in Denver to-night, p. 4, Apr 24, 1880 - TIMES.  Will speak at Central Presbyterian Church, and Lawrence St. Church upon Temperance, also at Golden, Georgetown and Colo. Springs, p. 4, Apr 25 and p. 8, Apr 28, 1880 - RMN.  She passes thru. Denver from Temperance work in Salt Lake City, p. 3, Aug 9, 1882 - GDRP.  She will lecture on Temperance at 1st Congregational Church, Denver, p. 8, Aug 8, 1883 - RMN.  She passes thru. Gunnison en-route to Denver, p. 3, Aug 9, 1883 - GDRP.  One of her speeches, full column, p. 8, Aug 11, 1883 - RMN.  She comes to Denver during session, the W.C.T.U., Nat'l Convention, p. 19, Oct 23, 1892 - RMN.
She introduced Lady Henry Somerset, famous English reformer to assembly in Denver, of 3000 persons, p. 3, Oct 31, 1892 - RMN.

She is re-elected President, the W.C.T.U., at Denver meeting, p. 3, Nov 2, 1892 - RMN.

Portrait and biography, p. 376, vol. I - NCAB.

Portrait of five Colo. State Presidents.

Obituary and memorial sermon upon her death, preached in Greeley, Jun 18, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

Dies as Pres., the Nat’l Society the W.C.T.U.  Description of her death, Chicago, Apr 10, 1898 - RMN.


Biographical sketch, p. 1416, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA.

WILLARD, J.C.  See p. 225 - S15GAC.

WILLARD, JAMES FIELD.  Author of “Records of Union Colony, Colo.” (1918).  Also of matters relating to Greeley, p. 878, vol. I - STONE.

WILLARD, JAS. POLK (DR.)  Died Calif.  Mention of family, one daughter a physician, Oct 9, 1922 - RMN.

WILLARD, JOSEPH H.  Capt. of Chaffee Co.  Resident, Granite, Colo.  Biographical sketch up to 1881, p. 538 - HAVC.

WILLARD, JOSEPH H. (COLONEL).  Dies ca. 1905.  Dies in Nevada, was resident Leadville nineties and earlier.  Was grandson, the Willard who started the Willard Hotel in Wash. D.C., p. 6, Oct 1, 1925 - RMN.

WILLARD, L.B.  Pioneer Greeley.  Portrait, p. 15, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.

WILLARD, O.A. (REV.)  Sermon by, upon the subject of Lincoln, delivered at M.E. Church, Denver, and statement that the discourse is to be obtained in pamphlet form, p. 3, Jun 3, 1865 - GAZETTE.

His Report upon appointments of Methodist ministers in Colo., Black Hawk, Central City and other places, with biography, p. 4, Apr 12 (or 18?), 1866 - WRMN.

WILLET/WILLETT, MYRON.  Student.  Class picture, p. 4, Oct 7, 1928 - POST.

WILLET, PAUL.  Member of Lawrence Lodge No. 6, Kansas Territory.  Is one of founders of Masonry in Colo. as member first Masonic Lodge, Auraria, p. 42 - 1890 SDMT.

WILLEY, THOS.  Of Fairplay, Colo.  Dies in his sleep, aged 75 years.  He was locator there in Buckskin Jo 1860.

Member, 2nd Colo. Volunteers.  Left 1 son, aged 23, p. 1, column 4, Oct 15, 1894 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, A.H. (DR.)  See p. 13, Jul. 1918 - MF.

Obituary, brief biography, p. 5, Jan 5, 1926 - RMN.

(Major A.H. (N?) Williams)

WILLIAMS, A.J.  ‘58er, p. 608 - VICKERS.

Portrait, p. 179 - RMC.


See p. 229, vol. II and p. 310, another volume - HALL.

See p. 6, May 31, 1895 - RMN.

Obituary and biography, no picture, p. 8, May 30, 1895 - TIMES.

Pres., Denver Town Company, 1859.  See Riverside Cemetery records.

Built the Denver House, Auraria 1859.

Portrait, p. 233 - D/SMILEY.

See p. 318 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WILLIAMS, ANNA G.  W.M., Radiant Chapter O.E.S.

Portrait, p. 166 - RWC.


WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.  Secy., Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 5, Jan 24, 1897 - RMN.

Secy., N.S.G.A.  Portrait, frontispiece, edition of 1898 - NSGA.

Portrait, p. 9, Jan 24, 1904 - POST.

Portrait of 1905, p. 151 - S15GAC.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR L.  Biography ca. 1880, p. 70 - HCBV.


WILLIAMS, AUBREY H. (DR.)  Portrait (1913), p. 22 - GCKT.

See p. 2, Jul 28, 1913 - REPUBL.

WILLIAMS, B.F.  Of Holyoke.  Editor, HOLYOKE NEWS.  Portrait, p. 20, Jun 18, 1890 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, BEN.  Pioneer freighter of the plains, 1867.  Portrait, biography with obituary.  Born England, resident Denver 60 years.  Married in Fairplay 1880, Miss Emma Hamm (name blurred in copy), p. 5, Jan 3, 1927 - POST.

WILLIAMS, BEN, AMES.  Magazine writer, p. 3, Aug (date blurred), 1926 - POST.
WILLIAMS, BEVERLEY D. Conducts the first arrival of the Leavenworth & Pike's Peak Express, whose agent he is in 1859, p. 2, column 1, May 14, 1859 - RMN.
See p. 319 - '59ers' DIR.
His speech at Miners' Mass Meeting at Gregory Diggins, p. 1, Jun 18, 1859 - RMN.
Editorial approving his speech, p. 2, Oct 19, 1860 - RMN.
He writes letter to paper from Wash. D.C., where he is sojourning as the Representative of Jefferson Territory and seems to think its prospects good for admission, p. 1, Feb 15, 1860 - RMN.
He writes letter from Wash. D.C. to paper in Colo. - Rocky Mountain Herald, as a delegate from this Territory, p. 2, Jun 2, 1860 - RMH.
Further mention, p. 4, Jan 16, 1862 - CRRMH.
Said to be now Supt. the Memphis & Little Rock R.R. Co., p. 1, Jul 28, 1869 - CTG.
Was resident, Little Rock, Ark., 1889 - HALL.
Obituary and biography. Died, Little Rock, p. 31, Mar. 5, 1907 - SOC.
Portrait, p. 99 - CPPS.
Portrait, p. 313 - D/SMILEY.
Photo in Colo. History Collection, Denver.

WILLIAMS, BILL. (Parson Bill) See under Ezekiah Williams.

WILLIAMS, C.L. Stationary Store, Larimer Street between F. & G., 1866 - WILHELM.

WILLIAMS, C.L. (MRS.) Millinery, same address as above.


WILLIAMS, CHARLES L. Resolutions upon his death by Colo. Commandery K.T., p. 4, Aug 21, 1873 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, CHAS. A. Name in Memorial column, pp. 35-57 - 1873 GLCP.


WILLIAMS, CHAS. P. Of Lyons, N.Y. Delegate to Democratic Nat'l Convention, Denver, p. 3, Jul 5, 1908 supplement - POST.

WILLIAMS, CLAY Q. Of Mancos. Writes letter to paper, re the Silver issue pending, 2 columns, p. 2, May 20, 1933 - SS.

WILLIAMS, CONSTACE. Teacher in West Denver schools (after Mrs. Benson), p. 1, column 6, Jun 13, 1881 - REPUBL.

WILLIAMS, CONSTANT. Brig. Gen'l and Commander, Dept the Colorado. Large portrait, p. 2, Jun 16, 1906 - POST.

WILLIAMS, DAVID R. Obituary, biography. Native, Mass. Pioneer Colo. 1871, Douglas County 1873, homesteader at Antelope, p. 1, Jan 19; p. 4, Jan 25; Jan 26 and p. 4, Feb 9, 1912 - RJDC.

WILLIAMS, DOROTHEA. Of Prowers Co., p. 21, Apr 6, 1927 - POST.

WILLIAMS, E. ADELE. Salutatorian, East Denver High School, p. 5, Jun 9, 1896 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, EDW. S. (MRS.) Widow, of Dr. E.S. Williams, below. Obituary, portrait and considerable account her ancestry, and her children and grandchildren, p. 8, May 31, 1900 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD S. (DR.) Recent arrival Denver. His advertizing card, editorial, noting schools in which studied, p. 27, Jan 1, 1880 - TRIB.
(Cole Block), p. 27, Jan 1, 1881 - TRIB.
Dr. Wm. C. Dunning is now associated with Dr. Williams (Dental surgeons), p. 15, column 4, Jan 1, 1882 - RMN.
His daughter "Lockie" participates in programme of the St. James (church) Literary Society, p. 4, column 1, Jan 18, 1881 - TIMES.
She is mentioned later in reference to commencement exercises at Brincker Institute - date not noted.
Mention, his daughters Lelia and Willy, in connection with programme, West Denver High School, p. 3, column 3, Dec 23, 1881 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD W. Biography to 1880, p. 492 - HCBV.
Portrait, p. 165 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 216 - SCF.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN. Of Boulder. Biography only, p. 708 - HCBV.

WILLIAMS, ELLEN. (Mrs. Charles Williams) Authoress, "Three Years and a half in The Army," or "History of The Second Colorado," published Fowler &
WILLIAMS, ELLEN. Died May 20, 1907, aged 71 years. Inscription Old Catholic Cemetery, back of Cheesmann Park, Denver.

WILLIAMS, ELLSWORTH W. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIAMS, EMMA T. County Supt., Larimer Co. schools. Portrait, biography, p. 304, vol. II - STONE.


WILLIAMS, FLORENCE (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1906 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, FRANK. Stage Driver of Pont Neuf Canon, Wyoming, and his pursuit by Vigilantes of Wyoming through Colorado and his death, pp. 438-439, vol. I - HALL.


WILLIAMS, GEORGE J.D. Son of Dr. Edw. S., leaves Gunnison for Denver to attend wedding of sister, p. 6, Aug 4, 1883 - GDRP.

WILLIAMS, GEO. T. Rancher 1880, Confederate veteran, p. 539 - HAVC. Poem by, “To an Absent Wife,” p. 4, Jul 16, 1883 - RMN. Death of his wife Emma, née Pace, p. 1, May 14, 1885 - TIMES.

WILLIAMS, GEO. T., JR. Obituary, p. 2, Oct 1, 1906 - POST.

WILLIAMS, HARRIET. Member Golden City landed proprietors in 1859, p. 319 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


WILLIAMS, HUNTER. Secy. Idaho Springs Chapter R.A.M., p. 208 - 1894 GChCP.

WILLIAMS, J. & THOS. BOOTH. Associated in death in Snow-slide and efforts by rescuers to find bodies. It was on Rabbit Ear Mountain, Middle Park, 1/3 column, p. 3, Feb 7, 1883 - RMN. E.R. Duty also and Jules Harmon lost same.

WILLIAMS, J. DAN. Of Golden. Obituary and biographical sketch, p. 1, Aug 14, 1894 - CTG.

WILLIAMS, J.E. Clerk, Blake between F. and G. Streets, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.


WILLIAMS, JAMES H. Real Estate, Denver. Portrait, p. 221 - RMC.

WILLIAMS, JAMES H. (REV.) Marries Black Hawk couple, Miss Sophia Damm, postmistress, and Mr. R. Sanderson. Description and list, p. 2, Aug 4, 1892 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, G. Grocer, Blake Street between F. & G., 1866 - WILHELM.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM S. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIAMS, W. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIAMS, X.

WILLIAMS, Y. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIAMS, Z. See p. 5, Mar 4, 1927 - DMP.
WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, JAS. (MRS.) See p. 4, Nov 12, 1906 - POST.
Full length, Mrs. Williams, p. 13, section 2, Nov 27, 1904 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 775, June 1910 - MW.
See p. 3, Nov 13, 1911 - RMN.
WILLIAMS, R.B. See Apr 26, 1896 - RMN.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Obituary and Resolutions, his I.O.O.F. Lodge No. 3, p. 4, column 2, Aug 24, 1870 - CCR.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD J. & WIFE MARY. (nee Stevenson) See p. 4, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. Obituary and Resolutions, his I.O.O.F. Lodge No. 3, p. 4, column 2, Aug 24, 1870 - CCR.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD J. & WIFE MARY. (nee Stevenson) See p. 4, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD J. Of 272 11th Street, Denver, p. 4, Jun 9, 1880 - TRIB.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. An arrival of 1871, with the Chicago Colony. Biography up to 1880, p. 707 - HCBV.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL MARVIN. Was pastor, Methodist Church South, of Denver early. Portrait and biography, p. 147 - Centennial volume Missouri Methodism, published 1906, Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAMS, SHERMAN (DR.) See p. 8, May 5, 1911 - TIMES. Portrait, p. 99 - RMC.

WILLIAMS, SHERMAN (DR.) Portrait in group of 9 voters for repeal of prohibition, Sep 25, 1933 - POST.

WILLIAMS, SIDNEY W. '59er. Portrait in History Museum Photo collection.


WILLIAMS, T. EVERARD. Portrait, p. 1, part 2, May 16, 1912 - REPUB.

WILLIAMS, T. EVERARD (MRS.) Portrait, p. 6, section 2, May 14, 1911 - RMN.


WILLIAMS, THOMAS (MRS.) Of Monterey, N.M., p. 4, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIAMS, W.C. Retires as Circulating Manager, The Republican Newspaper and E. Fable, Jr. is successor, p. 1, top of column 1, Jul 4, 1881 - REPUBL.

WILLIAMS, W.H. Member, Governor's Guard. Long list members, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

WILLIAMS, W.H. (DR.) See p. 562 - VICKERS.


WILLIAMS, W.M. Of Greeley. Portrait in a group of 9 prominent citizens of chief towns of Colo. who want a State Chamber of Commerce, Mar 18, 1927 - POST.

WILLIAMS, W.W. See p. 888, vol. II - STONE.


WILLIAMS, WARDNER (MRS.) See p. 3, Jun 10, 1910 - RMN.


WILLIAMS, WINNEFRED. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait and long mention, p. 4, Jan 24, 1903 - TIMES.

WILLIAMS, WM. N. (DR.) Pioneer 1869. Died Brown Palace Hotel, born Miss. 1840. Considerable biography, p. 5, Mar 16, 1893; also p. 5, Mar 17, also Mar 22 - REPUBL. His will, p. 2, Mar 22, 1893 - RMN.
Funeral, pall bearers, p. 7, Mar 17, 1893 - RMN.

WILLIAMSBURG. Boulder County. Letter descriptive of trip there in early day, by carriage. Full column description, many towns and names, p. 4, Sep 19 [?], 1872 - RMN.

WILLIAMSON, A. Proprietor, the Powell House, of Silver Cliff, visits Denver, p. 2, Sep 20, 1924 - RMH. (See if this is a reminiscent article ?)

WILLIAMSON, ALLEN. Pioneer 1870, dies 1436 Welton. Portrait and biography, p. 4, Jun 16, 1901 - REPUBL.


WILLIAMSON, FRED. An 1881 Fireman of Denver. Portrait, seated, p. 2, pictorial section, Jan 29, 1928 - RMN.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE. Arrived Colo. with Geo. W. Briggs, from Nebraska 1858, p. 1046 - P&B REC.


WILLIAMSON, GEO. RICH’D. Arrived 1858, p. 370 - P&B REC.

WILLIAMSON, GRACE (MISS). Portrait, p. 19, Oct 1, 1911 - TIMES.

WILLIAMSON, HARRY M. Of Engraving Co., Denver, p. 140 - RMC. Some work of the Engraving Co., the Williamson & Haffner, to which he belonged, pp. 9 to 22, New Years’ number, 1896 - RMN.

His portrait, p. 9, together with haffner, Aug 28, 1908 - RMN.

WILLIAMSON, HARRY M. (MRS.) Daughter [of] Dr. J.B. Cory. Portrait, p. 84 - RWC.

WILLIAMSON, J.A. Biography, p. 625, vol. IV - HALL.

WILLIAMSON, J.H. Portrait, aged 85; 41 years member old Lawrence Street M.E. church, and Past Commander G.A.R., p. 2, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

WILLIAMSON, J. McLEAN (MRS.) See p. 181 - RWC.

WILLIAMSON, J.W. (DR.) Miner and explorer returns to Denver from the Ute reservation, and describes trip, p. 3, May 25, 1880 - RMN.

WILLIAMSON, JNO. H. & GRANDSON, JOHN JEROME WILLIAMSON. Celebrate birthdays together, the one aged 75, the other aged 5 years (at 107 Pearl St). Portraits, p. 7, Sep 28, 1911 - POST.

WILLING, GEORGE M. (DR.) (M.D.) Letter to paper from Gregory Diggings describing the geological facts about Cherry Creek and Platte Valley mining district, p. 2, Jul 9, 1859 - RMN. He announces his name as a candidate for Delegate to Congress, at the ensuing election, p. 3, Sep 22, 1859 - RMN. He resides at Mr. Dolman’s in Auraria. Some additional matters, p. 321 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WILLINGHAM, R.B. Of Salida, p. 6, Sep 7, 1926 - POST.

WILLIS, ALBERT SHELBY. An early visitor to Denver. Portrait in connection with Hawaiian affairs, he being recently appointed U.S. Minister to Hawaii, a Congressman from Ky., from 1877 to 1887. Several columns interesting matters of history, p. 1, Nov 19; p. 2, Nov 25; p. 12, Nov 26 and p. 3, Dec 8, 1893 - REPUBL. Fine description of Willis in full column article, p. 2, Dec 6, 1893 - same. Short letter from him, explaining his attitude, signed note, in Hawaiian muddle, p. 1, Dec 9, 1893 - REPUBL. He supports the Hawaiian Queen’s position and rights, pp. 1-3-4, Dec 19, 1893 - REPUBL.
Two columns, p. 1, Dec 20 and 21, 1893. Affairs get worse, Dec 22 - same. He reaches Hawaii, and is welcomed. Over a column, fine description, his speech quoted, p. 1, Nov 23, 1893 - TIMES. Fine article upon, Dec 18 - TIMES.
His last illness several years later, p. 1, Jan 6, 1897 - RMN. Biographical sketch and portrait on occasion death, p. 5, Jan 15 and p. 1, Jan 1897 (Best Write-up of) - POST. He is laid out in the Throne Hall. Guard of Honor will accompany remains to U.S. from Honolulu, Gov. Budd of Calif. mentioned, p. 6, Jan 20, 1897 - POST. Excellent description his illness and death with mention of members of family, his being taken to Louisville, Ky. on the U.S. ship Australia and mention the services at Cave Hill Cemetery, p. 1, Jan 15, 1897 - RMN. Another fine biographical article, quoted from a Washington Correspondent, p. 6, column 5, Jan 16, 1897 - RMN.

WILLIS, E.E. Delegate to the County Convention, Montrose County, p. 3, column 2, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.


WILLIS, GEORGE A. Resident of Mosca ca. 1891. Portrait, p. 83 - SLVP.

WILLIS, H.A. See p. 15, Sep 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

WILLIS, J.G. Resident Cripple Creek 1906, and Mason there - reference lost.

WILLIS, JAMES. An arrival Colo. Springs, 1868, lived Central City, later then ranch, Boulder. Description of country, and names mentioned, neighbors: Benton, Harvey, Kelsey, Myers, Matheson, and daughter Mrs. Collins who tells story, p. 5, Feb 11, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

WILLIS, JOHN L. Ranch, Cache La Poudre, p. 492 - HLCW. John L. Willis and wife, p. 403, vol. IV - STONE.

WILLIS, P.B. Of Memphis, Tenn. Organized in Spring of 1871, the Southwestern Colony, associated with E.H. Kellog (Civil Engineer) and Alex. Pace, D.S. Green, F. Jackson (Secy), T.M. Barnes, who was President; 640 acres, Green City name of town, Platte Valley 27 miles below Greeley on river, p. 2, column 2, Sep 6, 1872 - RMN. See also p. 3, Aug 30, 1872 - RMN. Offices are at Brinker & Co. store, corner F. and Blake Streets. Another advertizement, p. 3, column 8, Sep 26, 1872 - RMN.

WILLIS, R.B. (Same as Robert Willis ?) Name in list, members 1st Territorial Legislature, p. 535, vol. II - HALL.

WILLIS, R.H. Water Commissioner for Neb., Feb 8, 1927 - DMP.

WILLIS, ROBERT. See p. 321 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WILLIS, TILLMAN C. Obituary. Died at home, Las Animas Co. Prominent Democrat, of Trinidad, p. 3, Oct 15, 1911 - RMN.


WILLIS, WILLIAM A. Born Todd Co., Ky. Is Commissioner Boulder County, 1898, p. 723 - P&B REC.

WILLISON, R.O. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.


WILLITS, LEE R. Representative, Legislature from Eagle County, p. 109 - OR13GAC.

WILLIVER, A.C. Obituary, V. Commander, G.A.R., p. 6, Mar 12, 1932 - POST.

WILLIVER, A.C. Obituary, V. Commander, G.A.R., p. 6, Mar 12, 1932 - POST.

disconsolate lady lawyer with a quotation from the Scotch, Apr 23, 1901 - REPUBL.
He wins the Design for Club Mot-to, Jul (?), 1902 - REPUBL.
His daughter Elizabeth is in exhibitor with Artists’ Club, pp. 188-189 - 1899 AAA.
Includes Artists’ Club Exhibit, 1898.
She is mentioned, p. 6, Apr 13, 1898 - REPUBL.
Death of Elizabeth, see Artists’ Club Scrapbook of H.E.B. in Denver Public Library.

WILLMARTH, A.F. (another?) Editor, The Park County Republican and Fairplay Flume, merged paper, vols. 15 and 49, No. 1, Jan 7, 1927, published by, weekly, at Fairplay.
Clerk of Park County, issues notice relating to mining claims, etc., p. 1, Feb 17, 1928 - PCR & FF.
He is still Editor, Fairplay paper, p. 4, Aug 17, 1928 - PCR & FF.


WILLOUGHBY, E.A. Builder. His card, p. 3, Aug 26, 1871 - RMN.
‘59er. Biography 1880 temp. p. 598 - VICKERS.
Biography, p. 322 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Member, Masonic Lodge No. 7, and contributor to Masonic fund, and Masonic Excursion to Black Hawk, 1873, noted, p. 13 - SDDMT.
Picture in group, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Picture, Dec 3 and Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.
His verses, “The Fiftyeighters,” p. 20, Nov. 1918 - TRAIL.

WILLOUGHBY, EDMUND A. Portrait, p. 782 - D/SMILEY.
Had son, Fred. De. L., born Oct 23, 1870, Denver. See p. 18, Apr 1, 1920 - TRAIL.
Son, Frank W., born Feb 24, 1868, p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
And p. 322, vol. I - HALL [?]
Portrait, p. 180 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

WILLOUGHBY, JOHN A. (MR.) Introduces the Speaker of the day at Woman Suffrage lecture in Summit County, p. 4, Aug 22, 1879 - RMN.
(Preston, Colo. is place, and Mrs. M.W. Campbell, Lecturer.)

WILLS, HELEN M. Arrived Denver 1880. Portrait, p. 16, Nov 13, 1930 - POST.

WILLS, HENRY Le B. Portrait, p. 5, Nov 14, 1905 - RMN.

WILLS, P.B. See this name under Southwestern Colony members. Name spelled both as above and as Willis (?)

WILLS, WALTER R. Insurance, Denver, p. 236 - RMC.

WILLS, WM. L. County Treas., Las Animas County, 1918. Resident Trinidad, p. 209, vol. III - STONE.

WILSON, A.T. A Commr. for Festival of Mountain and Plain, p. 9, Sep 4 [24?], 1901 - REPUBL.
WILSON, ADAIR (JUDGE). Of Del Norte. Elected President of the Legislative Council of 1876, pp. 4, Jan 5 and p. 1, Jan 12, 1876 - WMN.
List members, p. 342, vol. II - HALL.
Described as an Orator, p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 following - WMN.
Candidate for vacant Judgeship on Supreme Bench, endorsed by So. Western Coloradans for place, p. 4, Sep 9, 1877 - RMN.
Mrs. Wilson gives large party for niece, in Del Norte.
Printed in recent Denver paper quoting backward to 1880, Jan 6 (Ada Grove, name), p. 2, Jan 6, 1900 - SJF.
He is member, 6th Legislature, Territory, 1887. Portrait, p. 1, Jan 6, same - TIMES.
Appointed member, Nat’l Committee for Colo. (Democratic), p. 3, Jul 13, 1896 - REPUBL.
Portrait and biography as successor of Judge Reed, p. 8, Mar 25, 1897 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 22, pamphlet of 1901 - SO13GAC.
Mention of experience of Mrs. Wilson and daughter, in Typhoon in China, on recent visit. Very interesting description, p. 5, Sep 21, 1901 - REPUBL.
Judge Wilson describes earthquake in San Francisco, which he witnessed. Also very fine portrait, p. 12, Apr 22, 1906 - POST.
Portrait, p. 371, vol. I - BYERS.
He dies in California. Obituary, Jan 8, 1912 - POST.
Portrait, p. 21 - RMC.
Biographical sketch, p. 604, vol. IV - HALL.
Educated at Masonic College, Lexington, Mo. son of a lawyer, admitted Bar and came Colo. 1861, and again 1872 Pueblo, then Del Norte. Was nominated for Governor of Colo., but declined.

WILSON, ANDREW DUNCAN & BROTHER, WILLIAM WILSON. Member of company in the Indian Wars of S.W. Colo., the first as Lt. of the company, pp. 2-4, Oct 12, 1873 - RMN.
A.D. and Wm. J. Wilson are of Godfrey Station, where they have cattle ranche, and their great Roundup of 1875 is described. Names of guests, supper, description of the Roundup, ranche, buildings, on Wilson’s Creek, 3,000 head, wonderful story, 1 1/2 columns, (biography also), p. 4, Jun 18, 1875 - DD TRIB.
“Andy” is described as member the 11th Legislature Territorial, under caption, “Our Ciceros,” p. 1, Feb 2, 1876 - WMN.
He runs on Democratic ticket for Lt. Gov. of Colo., p. 4, Oct 3, 1884 - EMN [RMN?!].
Portrait and biography, p. 8, Apr 6, 1887 - REPUBL.
Pres., Denver Fire & Police Board, p. 1, Apr 6, 1897 - REPUBL.
And Apr 9, same - POST.
Pres., Colo. Pioneers’ Society, p. 8, Dec 5, 1899 - RMN.
Portrait, pioneer 1860, p. 198 - RMC.
Gives Pioneer Society check for $1,000, on occasion his birthday, pp. 1-8, Jul 3, 1908 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 14 - CPSCC.
Of Godfrey Station, Elbert County. Picture, p. 337 - LMC.

WILSON, ANNA D. Pioneer Denver 36 years. Mother of A.D. Wilson, died aged 95, portrait also, p. 3, section 1, Jun 11, 1911 - RMN.

WILSON BROTHERS. Of Pueblo, Wilson & Shepherd also, 1880 time. Noted in p. 813 - HAVC.

WILSON, C.B. Portrait, p. 3, Jan 19, 1890 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1907 - [RMN ?]

WILSON, C.H. Actor 1866, residence, California Street - WILHELM.

WILSON, CARSON B. Marriage of, to Miss Ada Forrest, in Georgetown, by Rev. Mr. Rhodes. Account with long list presents and many guests, p. 3, Jan 27, 1891 - GC.


WILSON, CHARLES FLOYD. Of El Paso Co. Biography to 1881, p. 475 - HAVC.
Insurance, Denver Director of Festival of Mountain and Plain, 1896, p. 127 - RMC.
Portrait, p. 9, Oct 30, 1894 - TIMES.
President, Denver Chamber Commerce, p. 12, Jan 12, 1901 - RMN.
See p. 10, Jan 14, 1901 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 5, Jan 17, 1902 - REPUBL.
Portrait, p. 1, Apr 23, 1907 - RMN.
He visits French Lick, accompanied by Harry E. Insley and F.R. Mills, and promises that Denver will send $100,000 in gold to get the Democratic Nat’l Convention. Portrait and account, p. 1, Nov 23, 1907 - RMN.
Member, Denver Committee Nat’l Democratic Convention. Portrait, p. 2, Convention Supplement, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
Also, p. 2, Souvenir editorial [edition?], Jul 9, 1908 - RMN. Portrait as speaker at Corner Stone laying, new Chamber Commerce Building, p. 7, Mar 1, 1910 - TIMES.

WILSON, CHRISTOPHER. Of Pueblo County ca. 1880. Biography, p. 823 - HAVC.

WILSON, CLARENCE TRUE. Lecturer for Temperance and Prohibition in Denver at Methodist Church, no portrait, p. 36, Oct 20, year unnoted - POST.
WILSON, CORA A. Weds Milo A. Slater Oct 28, 1865 by Hitchins, liber 17, p. 9, recorded 1868 - Arapahoe County Marriage Records.


WILSON, D. EDGAR. Attorney, 1905, p. 97 - S15GAC. Portrait, p. 28 - RMC.

WILSON, DAVID B. See p. 14, Jun 1, 1912 - MF.

WILSON, EARL. Graduate, Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 3, Jun 1, 1908 - RMN.

WILSON, ED. S. See p. 10, Jun 26, 1897 - RMN.


WILSON FAMILY. Of Denver. Their residence, 1401 Williams Street, has been sold to C.L. Taylor of Canton, Ohio, for $40,000. Picture, p. 2, section 3, 1907 - POST.

WILSON, FLORA S. (MRS.) (nee Sargent) See p. 5, section 1, Jan 12, 1913 - POST.

WILSON, FRANCIS. Actor, p. 21, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

WILSON, G.Y. See p. 906, vol. II - STONE.

WILSON, GEO. W. Of Boulder Co. Biography to 1880, p. 708 - HCBV.


WILSON, GEORGE. Actor, at Tabor Grand, p. 11, Apr 12, 1896 - RMN.

WILSON, GEORGE C. Pres. and Manager, Credit Finance Corporation (formerly connected with Knight-Campbell Music store). Obituary and portrait, p. 29, Jan. 1923 - MSB.

WILSON, GEORGE E. Resident Central City. Weds Miss Sadie Gibson, of Iowa, by Rev. L. Hamilton, p. 3, Jul 28, 1862 - TWMR.

WILSON, GEORGE W. Representative, Summit Co., Territorial Republican Committee, of 1874. List, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES.

WILSON, GLADYS. Portrait, p. 3, Nov 1, 1911 - RMN.

WILSON, H.P. See p. 22, Jan. 1923 - COLORADO HIGHWAYS.

WILSON, HARRY N. (REV.) Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Canon City. Portrait, p. 5, Jan 12, 1893 - RMN.

WILSON, HENRY. Of Clear Creek County, p. 545 - HCBV.

WILSON, HENRY. Vice President of U.S., arrives in Denver. Is met at K.P. Depot by Gov. Gilpin and others and, is stopping at the Sargent House. His movements noted, p. 4, May 22, 1875 - RMN. He will visit Central and Turkey Creek Canon, etc., p. 4, May 25 - same. He will attend Church of Rev. Dr. Bliss (Congregational), p. 4, May 22 - TRIB. He visits H.C. Brown, and takes view from observatory of their residence, out over the Plains. Biography and lengthy sketch, p. 1, May 24, following - TRIB. His movements while in Denver. His speech at Sargent House during reception, 1/2 column, visit to High School, speech to pupils, p. 4, May 25, 1875 - TRIB. “It was on his motion while in U.S. Senate, that the Territory of Colo. was named.” Editorial p. 4, May 25 and p. 2, Jun 2, 1875 - RMN. He was chosen U.S. Senator in place of Edw. Everett, resigned 1855, and held until 1872, when he became V. President, p. 1435, vol. IV - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA. He goes to Manitou, accompanied by Gov. Routt, ex-Gov. Gilpin, and Mr. & Mrs. Sargent, of the Sargent House, p. 4, May 26 - TIMES. See p. 4, May 26 - TRIB. And p. 4, May 27 - RMN. Accompanied by R.W. Woodbury and others, he visits Turkey Creek Canon with Col. Parker also, p. 4, May 26 - TIMES.
He visits Morrison, stopping at the Evergreen House, p. 4, May 26 - TRIB.
He dies in Wash. D.C. Editorial and biography with his books noted, full column, p. 2, Nov 22 and Nov 23, 1875 - TIMES.
Description of his adventure at Sargent House (anecdote), p. 4, column 2, Nov 27, 1875 - TIMES.
Chart showing his associates as V. Pres. U.S., during time of his Denver visit in Cabinet, etc. Grant was the President, p. 19 - BDAC.
Biography. Changed at age of 21, by act Legislature, his name of Colbaith, to Wilson. See p. 1713 - BDAC.
Author, “The Rise and Fall of the Slave Power,” mentioned with other books by him, p. 1435 - Johnson’s CYCLOPAEDIA. Good contemporary biography here (1881). Was in Senate during first Lincoln administration - same.
A child waif of Colorado was named for him during his visit in Territory, p. 4, column 2, May 27, 1875 - TIMES.

WILSON, HERBERT. Portrait, p. 9, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.
WILSON, HERBT. H. Of Pueblo, p. 9, Aug 1923 - COLORADO HIGHWAYS.
WILSON, J.D. Ranche of, picture, p. 48 - SLVP.
WILSON, J.D. Portrait and biography, p. 59, vol. II - CDLS.
WILSON, J. EDW. (1905), p. 148 - S15GAC.
WILSON, J.L. Obituary, portrait. Died aged 67, residence, 39 E. 2nd Ave. Re-mains to be sent to N.C. for burial, p. 29, Jul 9, 1925 - POST.
WILSON, J.M. Speech, as Pres., Cattle Growers’ Assoc., Colo. delivered at Annual meeting, Denver, 4 1/2 columns in length, Jan 6, 1882 - RMN. See p. 4, Sep 3, 1905 - POST. Portrait, Jan 4, 1908 - TIMES.
WILSON, J.S. Old and leading citizen of Pueblo, dies leaving million dollars and no relatives except distant ones, of N.Y. City, p. 1, Oct 1, 1891 - TIMES.
WILSON, J. WENTZ (HON.) Once resident Black Hawk and in 1864 President of Territorial Council. Visits Denver from home in Salt Lake, where he is connected with R.R. interests, Jan 1 (or later), 1873 - RMN. He is still member, Central Lodge No. 6, A.F.A.M., p. 39 - 1873 GLCP. See p. 539, vol. II - HALL.
WILSON, JAMES. Picture in group, p. 3, Sep 10, 1906 - RMN. Portrait in group, pioneers, p. 12, Sep 7, 1913 - REPUBL.
WILSON, JAMES. U.S. Secy. of Agriculture, Cabinet of President Taft, visits Denver, accompanied by son Jasper. Interview upon arriving, portrait, p. 5, Aug 8, 1908 - RMN. Same, p. 2, Aug 8, 1908 - POST. Same, p. 6, Sep 3, 1911 (2nd time) - TIMES. Interview, 1 column, arrives to open Standley Lake Irrigation project. Good portrait, p. 1, Sep 6, 1911 - TIMES. Fine description of the project, illustrated, great thing, pp. 1-2, Sep 7, 1911 - TIMES. He lectures at Ft. Collins Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 2 (?), Mar 29, 1912 - RJDC.
WILSON, JAMES D. Born England, arrived in Douglas County, Colo. 1872 from Tenn. Ranche 4 miles N.W. of Larkspur (bought the Adam Smith place on Plum Creek). Obituary, p. 1, Nov 18, 1921 - RJDC.
WILSON, JAMES L. Attorney, p. 39 - RMC.
WILSON, JAMES P. Portrait (1905), p. 150 - S15GAC. Has been City and County attorney, Denver, now candidate for Legislature. Born Scotland, arrived Denver 1903. Portrait and considerable biography, p. 3, Sep 1, 1920 - TIMES and/or REPUBL. See p. 10, Sep 12, 1920 - RMN. And Sep 7, 1924 - RMN. Also p. 4, Jan 9, 1926 - RMH.

WILSON, JAMES T. Biography to 1881, p. 539 - HAVC.

WILSON, JOHN (REV.) Died Mar 3, 1885, aged 41 years. Very indistinct inscription, old stone at Riverside, Denver. See other cemetery records.


WILSON, JONATHAN. Of Franktown 1876, then Castle Rock. Portrait, obituary, p. 10, Dec 1, 1916 - RMN.

WILSON, JOSEPH. Aged 90 years, father of Almeron Wilson, dies in Boulder, p. 5, column 3, Jun 14, 1891 - REPUBL.

WILSON, JOSEPH CLINTON. Of Pueblo, El Paso County. Member, 10th Territorial Legislature, pp. 546-547, vol. II - HALL. Picture, p. 171 - RMC. Represents El Paso County in Territorial Republican Committee, p. 1, Aug 6, 1874 - TIMES. Opens State Republican Convention in Colo. Springs at Masonic Hall. He speaks, p. 4, Apr 30, 1875 - RMN. Editorial comment upon, p. 9, May 1, following - RMN. Member, Constitutional Convention 1875-1876, p. 777 - PCCO. His speech upon occasion Opening Constitutional Convention 1876, pp. 295-296, vol. II - HALL. Replies to Toast at banquet to the Convention at Guard Hall, Denver, p. 1, column 8, Jan 12, 1876 - WRMN. Portrait and biography, Supplement, Feb 14, 1876 - TRIB.


WILSON, JOSEPH W. Of Canon City, p. 201 - PBRMA.

WILSON, JUDGE. Celebration of his wedding, p. 4, Oct 23, 1867 - GAZETTE.


WILSON, L.B. Bishop, M.E. Church of N.Y., Nov 5, 1926 - POST.

WILSON, LEVI B. Merchant of Del Norte. Portrait, 1891, p. 172 - SLVP.

WILSON, LEVI BODLEY (DR.) Died, Del Norte, after lingering illness, Jan 9, 1900, aged 79. Biography. Left children by 3 marriages; Graduate, Western Reserve College, Ohio; lived Del Norte since 1886, p. 2, column 4, Jan 13, 1900 - SJP.


WILSON, MABEL. Portrait, p. 3, Mar 3, 1910 - TIMES.

WILSON, MACK. Fireman. His death and burial, p. 4, May 19, 1880 - TIMES. Death described, p. 8, column 3, May 19 and p. 8, column 3, May 20, 1880 - RMN.

WILSON, MARY L. (MRS.) Obituary and portrait, p. 5, Sep 7, 1927 - DEN.

WILSON, MILO. Obituary and biographical sketch. Died Del Norte, list children, p. 2, Dec 23, 1899 - SJP.

WILSON, NAT. Mining man, Supt. the Dante and other mines, section 2, Jun 1, 1901 - RMN.


WILSON, P.D. Formerly connected with Colorado Springs Gazette, is married in that city. Portraits (2), p. 8, Jan 4, 1903 - RMN.

WILSON, POSEY. Assayer, in charge U.S. Mint, Denver. Portrait from line engraving, p. 1, Jun 21, 1886 - TIMES.

WILSON, POSEY S. Writes upon political matters, 1/2 column, p. 11, Dec 7, 1890 - RMN.

WILSON, R. Member, Territorial Executive Committee (Democratic), p. 1, Aug 13, 1867 - GAZETTE.

WILSON, R.A. Candidate for City Rng., p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL. Portrait and biography, p. 5, Apr 20, 1901 - REPUBL.
WILSON, R.C. Born Ky., was in Confederate service, despatch carrier. Arrived Colo. 1874, Calif. Gulch; Aspen in 1879; resident in 1895 Roaring Fork, near Aspen. Biography, p. 625, vol. IV - HALL.

WILSON, R.E. Name in old register of Planter’s House, Denver, Jan 12, 1863 - original in Library Historical Society, Colo.

WILSON, R.E. Associate Editor, Denver Evening News, p. 1, Dec 12, 1926 - RMN.

WILSON, R.S. Justice Peace, Larimer Street between G. & H. - PIERCE.


WILSON, SCOTT (MRS.) Pioneer 1868, p. 1, May 15, 1914 - RJDC.

WILSON, T. Denver Cabinet Maker, Larimer Street between F. & G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.


WILSON, URIAH B. Pioneer Leadville, and old Denver resident. Father of Chas. F., present City Auditor. Obituary and biography, p. 9, Nov 17, 1905 - RMN. Portrait, p. 234 - RMC.

WILSON, VALDO (MRS.) Portrait, p. 10, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.


WILSON, W.J. (“Billy”) Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

WILSON, WILL T. Cartoon, p. 7, Jan 14, 1897 - RMN.

WILSON, WM. B. Secy. of Labor. Comes from Washington to adjust coal strike. Portraits, long account, pp. 1-3, Nov 22, 1913 - RMN.


He goes back to Paris, always accompanied, as in England, by wife and daughter, pp. 1-4, Jan 7, 1919 - POST.

He is always smiling, all over Europe, so happy, five pictures, p. 7, Jan 8, 1919 - POST.

Picture with car, in Paris, and U.S. flag and Coat of Arms flying over his head, p. 9, Jan 8, 1919 - POST.

Portrait of his Aunt, Mrs. Mary Cunningham, of Ulster, p. 14, Jul 3, 1919 - POST.

Portraits, Mr. & Mrs. Wilson in group with the King and Queen of Belgium, p. 13, section 1, Jul 6, 1919 - POST.

Goes back to “George” his first love in London, p. 1, Jul 8, following.

Picture of crown, and signing Peace Treaty in Versailles, p. 20, Jul 11, 1919 - POST.

Picture group of all members his American Cabinet, 9, probably photographed separately and then put together, p. 18, Jul 22, 1919 - same.

The Republicans fear he will veto the Volstead Prohibition amendment enforcement Bill, p. 1, Jul 23, 1919 - same.

He will seek a Third Term, p. 1, Jul 24, 1919 - same.

He opens his country-wide “Speaking tour” for the League of Nations in Columbus Ohio, to terminate in Denver, 9 pictures of, speaking on this, p. 1, Sep 4; p. 4, Sep 5 and p. 3, Sep 6, 1919 - POST.

He reaches Denver, rides to Brown Hotel, snapshots pages with campaign party of 51 persons, pp. 1 to 31, Sep 25, 1919 - POST.

Long lists and portraits of these. Views of crowds, his wife, his Physician, roster of party. Again, snapshots, p. 3, Sep 26, 1919 - POST.

He cancels rest of trip, leaves Denver, leaves for East, and issues statement from train at Wichita, Kan, pp. 1-3, Sep 26, 1919 - POST.

He is sick, p. 1, Sep 27; p. 1, Sep 18, but improves as he advances, p. 20, Sep 30, 1919 - POST.

Two column letter from Denver, many regarding Pres. Wilson, and “The Covenant,” p. 6, Oct 4, 1919 - RMN.

His candidacy duly noted, pp. 1-9, Jun 6, 1920 - RMN.

W.J. Bryan noted as cutting him in a speech, pp. 2-3, Sep 4; p. 4, Sep 5 and p. 3, Sep 6, 1919 - POST.


See succeeding papers for actions and nomination of Gov. Cox of Ohio.

The November elections come on and the Republicans are swept into power, and Harding nominated, p. 1, column 4, Nov 3, 1920 - RMN.

Landslide from coast to coast, p. 1, column 7, Nov 4.

Wilson, whose term lasts several more months, determines to make U.S. go into League of Nations, pp. 1-8, Nov 3, 1920 - POST.

He is noted in 1 1/2 columns as being sick in Wash., p. 18, Aug 2, 1923 - POST.

Picture the first Granddaughter, Helen McAdoo, p. 3, Jun 21, 1915 - TIMES.

Picture his intended 2nd bride, Mrs. Norman Galt, p. 2, Oct 7, 1915 - POST.

Account the Wedding, p. 1, Dec 4 and p. 3, Dec 5, 1915 - POST.

Full text of his speech to Congress, urging increase in army, pp. 3-4, 10 columns, Dec 7, 1915 - POST.

Picture showing him reading this Speech, p. 3, Dec 11, 1915 - POST.

Speech at Shadow Lawn, N.J. re the problem of U.S. being drawn into the War, several columns, p. 6, Oct 1, 1916 - RMN.

“He Kept Us Out of the War,” an article by Theo. Rooseveltd, almost two pages long, pp. 8-9, section 1, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.


He is elevated into niche with Washington and Lincoln, and the pictures do not show that the last two are pleased, p. 13, Nov 9, 1916 - POST.


Some of his plans for U.S. criticized by Congress, p. 1, Jan 30, 1917 - TIMES.

He sails for France after U.S. is in the War, and is criticised much. Picture of Mrs. W. who accompanies him, picture and description, pp. 1-3, Dec 4, 1918 - POST.

They land at Brest, on way to Paris. Picture, p. 3, Dec 13, 1918 - POST.

Portrait (smiling) riding with President Poincare, in Paris, p. 13, section 1, Dec 29, 1918 - POST.

His itinerary in England given out includes visit to birthplace of his mother at Carlisle, England, and he will be visiting at palace, p. 5, Dec 21, 1918 - POST.

Suspicion aroused against him in Europe on account of criticism in the Congress, p. 1, Dec 21, 1918 - POST.

He rushes to London, is met at Station by King and Queen who take him to Palace. Description, full description including portrait of his English mother, pp. 1-3, Dec 26, and pp. 3-4, Dec 29, 1918 - POST.

He goes again to Paris, after pleasing visit with English royal family, pp. 1-3, Dec 31, 1918 - POST.

Portrait, etc., showing his trip on Italian soil, will visit the Pope soon. Interesting description, pp. 1-2, Jan 2, 1919 - POST.

The King of Italy meets him at R.R. Station in Rome. Description, pp. 1-5, Jan 3, 1919 - POST.

Picture his visit with Pope Benedict in Vatican, pp. 1-3, Jan 4, 1919.

He goes back to Paris, always accompanied, as in England, by wife and daughter, pp. 1-4, Jan 7, 1919 - POST.
So ill he cannot attend Harding’s funeral (dispatch), p. 11, Aug 5, 1923 - POST.
But he does do it. Long account funeral, p. 19, Aug 8, 1923 - POST.
Wilson dies week ending Feb 7, 1924, p. 1, Jan 1, 1925 - CTG.
For list Cabinet officers, his first and second administrations, pp. 25-26, Mar 1913 to Mar 1921 - BDAC.
The Armory in which he was nominated in Baltimore, for President U.S., 1912, is gutted by fire. Picture, p. 5, Jan 17, 1933 - Greeley TRIBUNE-REPUBLICAN.

WIMBUSH, GRANT. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 5, 1923 - RMN.

WIMBUSH, H.A. Born England, pioneer Colo. 1887. Good portrait, p. 3, want-ad section, Jul 10, 1932 - RMN.


WINANS, LEWIS E. Of 4505 Irving Street. Survivor of Libby, and other Confederate prisons. Portrait and biography, p. 21, Apr 17, 1904 - REPUBL.

WINANS, LEWIS E. Of 4505 Irving Street. Survivor of Libby, and other Confederate prisons. Portrait and biography, p. 21, Apr 17, 1904 - REPUBL.

Portraits (Mr. & Mrs.) on occasion wedding, p. 8, Nov 28, 1913 - RMN.

WINBOURNE, S.D. Denver resident 1866. Residence, Lawrence between H. and I. Streets - WILHELM.

WINBOURNE, THOMAS C. Mayor of city of Ft. Lupton. Biography and portrait, in write-up of the city; picture residence also, p. 21, May 18, 1890 - RMN.
His appointment as delegate to the State Democratic Convention, p. 1, Sep 3, 1898 - ECC.
Portait, p. 4, Illustrated Supplement, Jun 28, 1908 - POST.
Portait, p. 165, vol. II - STONE.

WINBOURNE, W.G. Settler of 1862, Fort Lupton vicinity, on ranche. Biography in fine historical article upon the district, p. 21, May 18, 1890 - RMN.

WINBOURNE, WM. J. (MR. & MRS.) Of Ft. Lupton. Marriage of, p. 6, Sep 21, 1905 - POST.

WINCHELL, BENJ. L. Portrait, p. 8, May 23, 1901 - REPUBL.
Mrs. Winchell, portrait, p. 26, Jul 7, 1901 - REPUBL.
He wasformerly of Denver, now is Pres., C. & R.I. R.R.Co. Portrait and biography, p. 1, Apr 1, 1904 - REPUBL.

WINCHELL, GRACE IDA. See p. 7, Jan 3, 1904 - POST.

WINCHESTER, JAMES. Presides at first meeting of Masons on Ferry St., Auraria, in Dec. 1858, cabin of W.G. Russell, pp. 41-42 - 1890 SDMT.

WINCHESTER, JOSIAH. Story of his home and its beautiful furnishings, p. 2, Oct 23, 1905 - TIMES.

WINCHESTER, L.J. And nine other Masons petition for a Lodge in City Denver, Nov 5, 1859. See p. 33, April 1895 - SQ & COMP.

WINCHESTER HOTEL. Denver. Good picture of 1881, p. 3, Jan 15, 1881 - TRIB.

WINEGAR, A.W. Pioneer of Burlington, Colo., p. 12, Jun 7, 1915 - TIMES.

WINFIELD, FRANK. Advertizes his Coffee business, Denver. Located 366 Larimer Street, p. 1, Oct 17, 1874 - RMN.

WING, NAHUM. Pioneer mining man, victim of Typhoid, being sought by friends in Golden and elsewhere in Mountains. Brother of Geo. C. Wing, pp. 1-6, Sep (?), 1906 - RMN.
See pp. 1-5, Sep 7, 1906 - TIMES.
Portrait his brother George, p. 1 - TIMES.
Nahum Wing, freight solicitor for the Southern Pacific R.R. Company, cannot be found. He has wandered away in the mountains and is lost it is believed, p. 3, Oct 9, 1906 - POST.
Description, 1/2 column, research by brother and others, p. 3, Oct 27, 1906 - POST.

WINGATE, ALBERT. Picture in group, Corona school children, p. 22, Nov 7, 1927 - DEN.
WINGATE, JNO. W.  Member, Del Norte Lodge No. 105, p. 314 - 1903 GLCP.

WINGATE, JOHN H.  Pioneer Durango.  Portrait, p. 3, May 8, 1911 - TIMES.

WINGATE, JOHN W.  Of Durango.  Secy., San Juan Pioneer Association, p. 7, Sep 12, 1904 - TIMES.

WINN, THOS.  And others mentioned as delegates to the county Convention, from Montrose, p. 3, column 2, Aug 9, 1892 - RMN.


WINNE, ANNA CATHERINE (MISS).  Portrait.  Student, East Denver High School, p. 6, Apr 30, 1918 - RMN.

WINNE, MARY (MRS.)  Portrait and account, death by accident, p. 2, Dec 7, 1931 - RMN.


WINNE, W.W.  Native of Denver.  Portrait at age of 25 years, p. 8, Jan 29, 1910 - TIMES.  Insurance, p. 11, Mar 23, 1927 - DEN.

WINTONSTEIN, I.DA F.  Of Trinidad, p. 18, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

WINTON, MINNIE.  Child, drowned in Jerome Park.  Portrait, p. 1, Mar 10, 1900 - REPUBL.

WINTER, B.  Resident, Pueblo 1905 - clipping undated.

WINTER, GEO. B. (DR.)  Visits from St. Louis.  Portrait, Jul 13, 1930 - RMN.

WINTER, WILLIAM.  (454 Larimer) Artist, p. 617, 1882 - Denver DIRECTORY.  Name in many of the Art Notes of the time.

WINTERS, GEO. L.  Of Garfield County, p. 3, Jan 19, 1927 - DEN.

WINTERS, GEO. P.  Portrait, p. 2, Sep 11, 1916 - TIMES.

WINTERS, J.R.  Editor, Trinidad ENTERPRIZE, dies 20 Jun 1873.  Story of his illness, was once of Hanibel, Mo.  Courier and a member, Mo. Legislature, at one time, p. 3, Jun 27, 1873 - LACL.  Obituary and biography.  Born Pa., educated Jefferson College, graduate Princeton, Presbyterian, was once pastor of Presbyterian Church at Parkersburg, Va., p. 2, Jul 4, 1873 - LACL.

WINTERSTEIN, IDA F.  Of Trinidad, p. 18, section 1, May 22, 1927 - POST.

WINTZEL, G.  Baker, Blake Street between F. & G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.

WIRE, F.E.  Portrait and biography, p. 521 - CDLS.

WIRE, FRANK EUGENE.  See p. 88, vol. III - STONE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Profile</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WIRE, JAMES AUGUSTUS</td>
<td>Of Littleton, p. 611, vol. IV - STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIRT, ANNE GRACE</td>
<td>Prof. Languages in Denver University. Arrived Colo. 1897. Portrait, p. 10, Nov 3, 1932 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIRTNER, M. (REV.)</td>
<td>(O.S.B.), Boulder, p. 214 - P&amp;B REC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, HELEN (MISS)</td>
<td>Will teach at Denver University College of Music, after graduation, p. 5, section 1, May 16, 1909 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, J.O.V.</td>
<td>Mill owner of Canfield, 1905. Member, Garfield Lodge No. 50, A.F.A.M., p. 272 - 1903 GLCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, JOHN</td>
<td>Born Ireland. Story of his death, at Ballards’ Rail-Road camp, on the High Line, in the little basin above Devils’ Gate, ca. half-way between Georgetown and Silver Plume, aged 43-45 years. His life story, p. 3, Jan 3, 1883 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, OLIVER E.</td>
<td>Of Boulder county. Biography to 1880, p. 707 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, ROBERT A.</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 12, Apr 19, 1906 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, W.</td>
<td>Larimer between F. &amp; G. Streets, 1866 - WILHELM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, WALTER</td>
<td>Of Denver, p. 185, vol. IV - STONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, WILLIAM (Billy)</td>
<td>Wedding to Miss Anna Schleringer, p. 3, Feb 14, 1866 - WRMN. Loses little daughter Lilly, to be buried from his residence, National Park, p. 4, Feb 16-17, 1867 - The Denver DAILY. See p. 6, Apr 22, 1862 - RMN. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 22, 1894 - RMN. Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC. ‘59er. Once Chief Rocky Mountain Detective Bureau, survivor of the last expedition from Camp Floyd, Utah, p. 9, Feb 5, 1889 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, WM. (MAJOR)</td>
<td>See p. 22, Nov. 1906 - SOC. See p. 19, Apr 28, 1901 - REPUB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISE, WM. O.</td>
<td>Of Boulder. Portrait, p. 649; biography, p. 696 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEBART, BENJAMIN W.</td>
<td>Past Master, the Central City Masonic Lodge No. 6, p. 38 - 1873 GLCP. One of his store advertisements, p. 3, Sep 20, 1881 - RMN. Short biography, p. 1, Oct 8, 1893 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEBART, EDNA</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 8, Jun 15, 1906 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEBART, LAURA</td>
<td>See p. 1, Jul 29, 1901 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEBART, MISS</td>
<td>Member, Temple Emmanuel Choral society, p. 19, May 19, 1897 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIST, J.W.</td>
<td>Biography to 1881, p. 386 - HAVC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISWALL, W.B.</td>
<td>See p. 8, Apr 18, 1890 - TIMES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISWELL, WM.</td>
<td>Picture in graduating class, with group students, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITBECK, FRED’K.</td>
<td>His son born, 819 Curtis St. Noted, Jan 3, 1927 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITCHER, LEE</td>
<td>County Attorney and Mayor of Canon City, p. 4, May 2, 1927 - DEN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITCHER, N.L.</td>
<td>‘59er and member, First Constitutional Convention, of firm Witcher, Reeves &amp; Ford, p. 324 - ‘59ers’ DIR.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERILE, MIRIAM</td>
<td>Of Capitol City, Hinsdale County, Colo. Portrait, p. 14, Oct 4, 1915 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, G.G.</td>
<td>Business Manager of the Pueblo Chieftain, Editor, J.J. Lambert. Paper founded 1868, p. 1, Mar 14, 1897 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, HENRY C. &amp; WIFE, MARY</td>
<td>Of Pueblo. Death of child, p. 4, column 5, Jul 7, 1871 - TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, ROBERT G.</td>
<td>His Address before Colo. State Bar Assoc., published pp. 100-106, vol. 4 - [CBAT ?].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, ROBERT G.</td>
<td>His Address before Colo. State Bar Assoc., published pp. 100-106, vol. 4 - [CBAT ?].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHERS, ROBERT G.</td>
<td>His Address before Colo. State Bar Assoc., published pp. 100-106, vol. 4 - [CBAT ?].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITHROW, ALICE (MISS)</td>
<td>Portrait, p. 5, Oct 10, 1920 - RMN.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WITHROW, CHASE. Resident Central City. S. Gr. Warden, Grand Lodge Colo. 1865, Grand Master 1866, p. 58 - 1873 GLCP.
Portraity in group, Past Grand Masters, p. 3 - 1903 GLCP. Asst. Secy., the 9th Legislative Council, 1872, p. 545, vol. II - HALL.
Nominated for District Attorney, 1874, at State Convention, p. 4, Aug 7, 1874 - RMN.
Member, Pioneer Association 1882, Central. Pioneer 1860, p. 3, Mar 18, 1882 - CCP.
Article by, “Early Practice in Colorado,” p. 6, Dec 1924 - DBAR.
Survivor Constitutional Convention 1876, p. 7, section 5, Aug 1, 1926 - POST.
Description his interesting life, on occasion of illness in hospital, Denver, by Joseph C. Sampson, pp. 10-11, May, 1927 - DBAR.
WITHROW, CHASE. Oldest resident Central City, living, has moved back there from Denver and returns now to Denver. Interesting article by, “Donna Bill,” p. 8, Nov 15, 1927 - RMN.
Picture of his friends, Mr. & Mrs. Harrison Teller of Central. He is quoted upon Temperance, tells matters concerning Black Hawk City. Description Teller House, also here. He gives stories and mentions many old friends of early time and describes Black Hawk, Central, puts his friend George Pullman over as inventor of the Pullman Sleeping Car taken from his mining camp memories.

WITHROW, EDWARD CHASE (MRS.) (née Winnifred Warren) Of Sterling, Colo., p. 896 - WWWA.


WITTING, T.J. Of Whitehorn, Colo. Portrait, p. 8, May 26, 1902 - REPUBL.

WITWER, HARVEY E. See p. 2, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.

WIXON, E.A. (MRS.) (née Helen Marsh) Portrait, p. 13, Apr 9, 1899 - TIMES.


WITTER, DANIEL. Candidate for appointment as Governor of Colo., p. 311, vol. I - HALL.
Name published on ticket with Lincoln and Johnson, p. 2, Aug 11, 1864 - CCMR.
See Denver papers also, same.
Meeting takes place at his office to organize a Chess Club, p. 4, Feb 26 and p. 4, Mar 1, 1867 - RMN.
He is elected President of Club, with J.Q. Charles, V. Pres. and C.E. Pomeroy, Secy., p. 1, column 1, Mar 4, - 5 - RMN.
Chairman, the Republican Central Committee, and issues call for Republican Territorial Convention, p. 2, Nov 17, 1868 and p. 4, Aug 4, 1869 - RMN.
Death of his father, Samuel Witter, in So. Bend, Indiana, p. 4, Jan 15, 1880 - TIMES.
He receives 10,000 fish eggs from Maine, p. 4, Mar 21, 1881 - TIMES.
Portrait, p. 152 (1905) - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 184 - RMN.
Obituary, with recent portrait, p. 2, Jun 22, 1906 - POST.
Mrs. Witter, portrait, (died 1914), p. 4, Aug 1925 - TRAIL.

WITTER, ELLEN C. Biography, p. 897 - WWWA.
Mentioned with father, p. 14, column 4, Jan 13, 1901 - POST.

WITTER, HATTIE (MISS). Marriage to O.A. Hatton, by Rev. Ostenson, p. 4, Jan 3, 1881 - TIMES.

WITTER, HIRAM. Description his new residence on Lawrence between H. and I. Streets, p. 5, Oct 26, 1870 - Colo. REPUBLICAN.
Also, p. 4, Dec 21, 1870 - Colo. TRIB.
Again noted, p. 1, Aug 13, 1871 - RMN.
Letter from, as Trustee the M.E. Church, p. 4, Jul 15, 1872 - TRIB.
Witter & Hyatt, hardware firm, of 1874, p. 2, column 7, Aug 21, 1874 - TIMES.
Description his fine horse ranche, 7 miles S.E. of Denver on Cherry Creek, p. 2, Dec 22, 1875 - TIMES.

WITTER, LYMAN. Obituary. Died, residence of daughter, Mrs. R.A. Southworth, in country, aged 70 years, p. 4, Jan 29, 1878 - TRIB.

WITTING, T.J. Of Whitehorn, Colo. Portrait, p. 8, May 26, 1902 - REPUBL.

WITWER, HARVEY E. See p. 2, Aug 1, 1912 - TIMES.

WOEBER, A. Carriage Manufacturer of Denver, located between 4th and 5th Streets on Ferry, with illustration of buggy of the period (advertisement), p. 3, May 12, 1872 - RMN.

WOEBER, A. Signer of Petition, W. Denver, Apr 25, 1874 - RMN.

WOOLER, J.M. Of Larimer County, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST.

WOOLT, H. See p. 1, section 2, Apr 13, 1906 - TIMES.

WOOLT, R.H. See p. 2, Apr 13, 1906 - TIMES.

WOLCOTT, ANNA L. (MISS). Portrait, p. 3, section 3, Apr 28, 1907 - RMN.

WOLCOTT, LUTHER H. Born Ohio 1825, arrived Colo. 1860. Biography to 1880, p. 492 - HCBV.

WOLCOTT, O.J. Name in the business directory of Denver, place on Blake Street, p. 1, Sep 8, 1860 - RMH.

WOLCOTT, OLIVER C. Dies at Wolcott’s ranche, aged 69 years, p. 4, Jul 7, 1872 - RMN.

WOLCOTT, WM. E. Obituary, p. 3, May 13, 1911 - RMN.

WOLF, GEORGE O. See p. 665, vol. III - STONE.

WOLF, J.G. See p. 741, vol. II - STONE.

WOLF, J.H. Proprietor, the new Clarenden and Centennial hotels at Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 11, May 8, 1892 - REPUBL.

WOLF, R.B. See p. 7, May 3, 1928 - DEN.


WOLFE, C.H. Editor of Greeley Tribune. Portrait on occasion visiting Denver, p. 8, Jan 24, 1905 - TIMES.
WOLFFERSBERGER, EDNA (MISS). Portrait as student at Colo. University, p. 9, Nov 22, 1906 - TIMES.

WOLFFERSBERGER, WM. H. Secy.-Treas., Capitol Building & Loan Assoc., makes call for meeting at rooms of the Company. List officers, p. 4, column 4, Jan 28, 1888 - TIMES.
Mrs. Wolfersberger is President, The Deutsche Damen Club. Portrait, p. 18, Dec 27, 1896 - RMN.
Death Mrs. Wolfersberger’s mother, Mrs. Ida George, and mention of brothers, p. 13, section 5, Jan 1, 1911 - TIMES.
Death Mrs. Wolfersberger, died at Steamboat Springs, p. 7, Oct 24, 1916 - RMN.


WOLFF, CAROLINE (MISS). Of the Wolcott School. Portrait, p. 6, Jan 24, 1904 - RMN.

WOLFF, J.B. Old settler of 1859. Is out for candidate for Congress, p. 3, Oct 18, 1865 - WRMN.
He is a People’s Delegate to Congress, p. 3, column 2, Jul 18, 1866 - GAZETTE.

WOLFF, JOHN. Portrait, p. 11 - CPSCC.

WOLFF, JOSEPH. Writes long article “From Boulder” to Editor, p. 2, Jul 26, 1867 - RMN.
Again, “Fruit Culture in Colorado,” 3/4 column, Feb 27, 1875 - RMN.
Long letter upon Political matters, 1 1/2 column, p. 6, Jan 11, 1880 - TRIB.
Mr. Harris replies to this, in a letter to same paper, over a column in length, Jan 25 - TRIB.
Biography up to 1880, p. 704 - HCBV.
Pioneer Boulder County. Mentioned prominently at dedication, new Court House, p. 2, Mar 7, 1883 - RMN.
His address upon above occasion, two columns, p. 2, Mar 9, following - same.
He discusses political affairs in 2/3 column letter to paper, p. 2, Oct 27, 1892 - RMN.
Fifty-niner, and member, Byers’ original composing staff, on News, p. 1078 - HCBH.
Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

WOLFF, MR. & MRS. Are in list of persons who made first ascent of Pike’s Peak after Signal Station was installed, p. 4, Oct 14, 1873 - RMN.

WOLFF, WILLIS. Portrait in group, p. 9, Nov 10, 1905 - RMN.

WOLFFE, CATHERINE (MISS). See p. 3, Nov 22, 1907 - RMN.

WOLFFE, JOHN B. Of Jefferson County. Letter on Geology, editorial mention, p. 4, Feb 8, 1862 - CRRMH.
Communication from upon “Wealth” brief argument, to paper, p. 2, Dec 22, 1865 - GAZETTE.
Editorial comment upon his article upon “Commerce or the Tariff,” p. 2, Dec 22, 1865 - GAZETTE.
He ran for Congress in 1865, against A.A. Bradford, p. 618, vol. IV - HALL.
His letter addressed to Ellen Rankin, upon Woman Suffrage, p. 9, Feb 10, 1870 - TRIB.
Portrait, p. 183 - RMC.

WOLFFOLK, A.C. (JUDGE). Dies in Denver and the Bar of Denver meets in District Court room to take action on his demise. Names of lawyers present, and list Pallbearers appointed and Resolutions, p. 4, Feb 16, 1880 - paper unnoted, try RMN or REPUL or TIMES.

WOLOVER, JACOB MARTIN. Of Larimer County. Representative from Larimer Co. in Colo. Legislature. Portrait, p. 41 - S15GAC.

WOLPERT, D.H. Married Miss Grace Young, p. 1, Nov 26, 1898 - ECC.

WOLPERT, DAVID. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 24, Nov. 1909 - TRAIL.
See p. 325 - ’59ers’ DIR.
Son, David H., born Apr 21, 1867, Arapahoe County, p. 17, April 1920 - TRAIL.

WOMACH, “BOB.” Of Cripple Creek. Description his cabin, and portrait, pp. 3-11, Jan 1, 1896 - RMN.

WOMAN’S SUFFRAGE. In Colo. See under Colorado.

WONDER. See Wunder.

WONDERLEY, W.H.F. From Moberly, Mo. Brought to Silver Cliff - printing material to start a paper, issued first number The Silver Cliff Weekly Prospect. History this at length, including succeeding editions, p. 1, Jan 1, 1881 - SCDP.

WONDERLY, CHAS. W. Addresses the Club at La Junta, being an early visitor (1877) at Grenada, with hunting party, and tells of changes, p. 1, Sep 14, 1932 - La Junta DEMOCRAT.

WOOD. Many names. See ‘59ers’ DIR.
WOOD, AGNES (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, Society section, May 19, 1918 - RMN.


WOOD & LOOMIS. Hatters, Denver. Advertizing Card, p. 5, Jun 9, 1880 (large advertizement) - Denver TRIB.

WOOD, CARL. And his attack on the NEWS office in 1860, p. 2, Mar 17, 1872 - RMN.


WOOD, DAVID. His son born in Frankstown, p. 4, Nov 16, 1872 - RMN.

WOOD, DAVID. Of Dallas, Colo. Writes a letter to paper, with considerable history, p. 4, Feb 1 (12?), 1891 - TIMES.

WOOD, DAVID. Dave Wood's Stage ready to start from Lawrence, Colo. near Cripple Creek. “Well known San Juan Stage owner,” p. 10, Apr 24, 1892 - RMN.

WOOD, DAVID. Of Dallas, Colo. Writes a letter to paper, with considerable history, p. 4, Feb 1 (12?), 1891 - TIMES.

WOOD, E.N. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 26, 1911 - RMN.

WOOD, E.N. Supt., Denver Dry-Goods Co. Member Jury in the noted Lindel trial, p. 1, column 6, top, Nov 23, 1906 - POST.

WOOD, ELLA JEAN. Graduate, West Denver High, 1896. Portrait, p. 9, Jun 5 - REPUBL.

WOOD, ENOS R. (REV.) Dies at residence, 428 Curtis, who in 1879 was pastor, Unity Church, Colo. Springs, p. 8, Jan 25, 1882 - RMN.

WOOD, F.H., SR. (MRS.) Portrait, standing in evening gown, p. 9, Jun 5 - REPUBL.

WOOD, F.R. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 218 - RWC.

WOOD, FRANK J. Of Clear Creek County. Biography in 1880, p. 544 - HCBV.

WOOD, FRANK RUSSELL. Mayor of Trinidad, 1897. Portrait, p. 262 - RMC. Portrait in article re Trinidad, p. 17, Oct 22, 1899 - TIMES. Portrait (1903) - OR14GAC. Portrait (1905), p. 25 - S15GAC.

See p. 227 - PMPC. Portrait, p. 4, Nov 8, 1906 - POST. Member, Trinidad Masonic Lodge, p. 301 - 1903 GLCP. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 9, 1920 - POST.

WOOD, FRANKLIN PORTER. Biography, p. 647, vol. IV - HCBH. Of Trinidad, 2 columns and portrait, p. 9, Jan 1, 1930 - TIMES.

WOOD, FREDERIC HUNT, JR. Son of F.H. Wood, Sr. (child) Portrait, p. 1, Woman’s Section, Oct 29, 1916 - RMN.


WOOD, GARDNER P. Of Sugar Loaf. Biography, p. 698; portrait, p. 667 - HCBV.

WOOD, GEO. T. (MRS.) Of Canon City. Biography and obituary, p. 10, Jan 25, 1920 - RMN.

WOOD, GEORGE. Former resident Del Norte, now resident of Athens, Ohio, vicinity, description, p. 3, May 20, 1899 - SJP.

WOOD, GUILFORD SANBORN. Mining. Portrait, p. 157 - RMC. Obituary with portrait, biography, Jan 31, 1923 - POST.


WOOD, H.J. His West Denver residence mentioned, p. 4, Apr 14, 1874 - RMN.


WOOD, HARRY C. Son of Dr. Luther H. Wood and wife Mary (both buried Fairmont, Denver). Considerable family history in biography of Mary, who dies, p. 1, Apr 1, 1921 - RJDC. Harry C. Wood in 1900 is editor, the Castle Rock Journal, but removes [to] Routt Co. (1904) and in 1921 is editor, Steamboat Springs Sentinel.


WOOD, HENRY ELLSWORTH. Dies in Calif., former resident Leadville, who is said to have helped Mme. Curie make her famous Radium discovery, p. 1, Oct 7, 1932 - The Alamosa Daily COURIER.

WOOD, HENRY (MRS.) See p. 8, Oct 5, 1908 - POST.

WOOD, HENRY NEWTON. Biography, obituary, p. 1, Sep 4, 1916 - TIMES.

WOOD, I.B. (REV.) Pastor, University Park Community Church. Portrait, p. 7, Want-Ad Section, Sep 12, 1926 - RMN.

WOOD, J.A. Of Denver. Makes gift to Historical Society of Colorado of old ballot of Lincoln’s second campaign, including his name, also that of Judge Bromwell of Colo., running as his elector, with others. One and half columns interesting matter, p. 11, Jan 18, 1903 - POST.


WOOD, JAMES. Pioneer of 1860, from Weston, Mo., p. 2, May 12 - RMH.

WOOD, JAMES M. Member elect of the first Provisional Legislature, following adoption of the Provisional Constitution Council of Territory of Jefferson, p. 210, vol. I - HALL.

WOOD, JOSHUA W. Biography to 1881, p. 537 - HAVC.

WOOD, LEONA. Daughter of Speer E. Wood of La Junta, and granddaughter of Kit Carson, will unveil his statue erected in Denver, at the celebration, p. 4, Jun 24, 1911 - RMN. Portrait, p. 16, Aug 1 and p. 5, Aug 2, 1926 - POST.

WOOD, LEONARD (GEN’L). Of Ft. Logan. Picture with group officers, pp. 1-3, Aug 25, 1913 - REPUBL. He is recently from the Battle fields of France, and will speak at Denver Auditorium (advertisement published by 

Liberty Loan Committee). Portrait, p. 9, Apr 27, 1918 - RMN. Speech, Apr 28 - same.

WOOD, LLOYD. Member of Moffat Tunnel crew, p. 1, Feb 17, 1927 - DEN.


WOOD, M.Y. Of Telluride, attending the Republican League Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 1, Jun 25, 1894 - TIMES.


WOOD, MR. Plaintiff in suit. Name of Frank Fancher here also, p. 4, Aug 23 and 25, and p. 4, column 2, Aug 28 - TIMES.

WOOD, OLIVE (MISS). Picture as Maid of Honor to the Queen of the Festival of Mountain and Plain, p. 9, Oct 7, 1896 - REPUBL.

WOOD, S.M. V. Pres. and Shareholder, Falls River Water Co., 1859, from notice same, p. 1, Jul 23, 1859 - RMN.


WOOD, S.N. See p. 120, vol. II - STONE.


WOOD, SAMUEL H. Picture, p. 5, Apr 8, 1901 - POST. See p. 14, Sep 20, 1906 - RMN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, SPENCER S.</td>
<td>Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy, visits Colo. Interview, portrait and biography, p. 18, Oct 8, 1920 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, STANLEY.</td>
<td>Poem by, “The Press and the Pen,” p. 6, Jul 20, 1881 - WRMN. He writes very fine descriptive letter from Gunnison City, full column, p. 2, Nov 9, 1881 - TRIB. Death of mother, Mrs. N.L. Wood, p. 4, Mar 8, 1886 - RMN. He edits The Great Divide, in 1890, Feb. vol. 2, number 6, but name not in last number, Feb. 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, THOMAS L.</td>
<td>Of Sunshine, Boulder County. Biographical sketch to 1880, p. 707 - HCBV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, W.H.H.</td>
<td>From Cleveland, early arrival Denver. Residence, Ferry St. Auraria, 1859. Originally from Cleveland, Ohio - PIERCE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD, WILLIAM EDWARD.</td>
<td>Graduates from Colo. Springs school for Deaf and Blind (lost sight in Breckenridge when a shell exploded), p. 1, May 24, 1932 - Summit Co. JOURNAL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODARD, THOS. S.</td>
<td>Pioneer merchant, Colo. Obituary, portrait, p. 8, Dec 26, 1918 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODBURY, A.A.</td>
<td>Resident of Greeley Portrait, p. 12, section 3, Jul 23, 1911 - POST.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODBURY, ALBERT A.</td>
<td>Marriage to Josie I. Persons, Greeley, p. 3, Jan 1, 1882 - Denver TRIB.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODBURY, FRANK STILLMAN.</td>
<td>Son of the former Editor. Biography, p. 356 vol. IV, and p. 623, the other vol. IV - HALL.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Portrait at age of -- graduation, East Denver High School, p. 15, Jan 22, 1928 - POST.*

**WOODBURY, GEORGE (DR.)** Becomes active Curator of Archeology & Ethnology at Colo. State Museum. Portrait and interview, p. 43, Feb 28, 1930 - POST.

**WOODBURY, H.J.** Attends annual Convention, Colo. Editorial Assoc., Denver, being now Editor, Yuma, Colorado Pioneer. Portrait in group, p. 5, Jan 14, 1928 - DMP.

Another reference dated p. 25, Jan 14, 1927 - POST. Portrait, p. 7, Jan 14, 1928 - RMN.

**WOODBURY, HENRY.** Father of R.W. and A.J., proprietors the Denver Times, E.D. of Conn., S.S. of Bear Creek, Colo. and Mrs. S.D. Scott of Denver. Obituary in mourning lines, as pioneer of 1860, Colo., p. 2, Nov 5, 1881 - TIMES.

Further, p. 8, Nov 6, 1881 - REPUBL.

**WOODBURY, J.A.** Mayor of Greeley. Picture, p. 15, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.


His home in N. Denver described (6 acres grounds, and fine building), p. 11, May 10, 1891 - REPUBL.
Mrs. Woodbury gives party at this beautiful Highlands home, called “Ardoubleyu,” p. 6, Nov 20, 1901 - TIMES.
Speech and account Bankers’ organization, of which he is presiding officer, p. 8, Jul 21, 1892 - RMN.
Portrait and long biography, p. 3, Jun 1, 1893 - COLORADAN.
Obituary and portrait, pp. 1-8, Jul 13, 1903.
Portrait, figure, in group with living Grand Masters Colo. Also bust portrait, including biography, pp. 2, 19-20-21-328 - 1903 GLCP.
Portrait, p. 829 - D/SMILEY.
His Portrait in youth, as an arrival Colo. 1866. Photo - Historical Museum, Denver.

WOODBURY, S.S. Weds Miss Evelyn B. Hayward, at Hayward’s Ranch, in Jefferson Co., p. 3, Mar 5, 1873 - TRIB.

WOODBURY, SALLIE D. (MISS). Weds Francis M. Scott at Hayward’s in Jefferson County, p. 3, Mar 5, 1873 - TRIB.

WOODOCK, CHAS E. (REV.) Bishop of Ky. Portrait on occasion visiting Convention, in Denver, p. 4, Sep 15, 1931 - POST.

WOODHAVE, J.P. Portrait, p. 186 - RMC.

WOODHOUSE, JAMES. Born Douglas County at ranche on Indian Creek, 1869. Obituary, including long list relatives, p. 1, Nov 8, 1918 - RJDC.


WOODING, B.F. (DR.) Portrait (by Jean Manheim), p. 8, Sep 17, 1905 - POST.
Again, p. 4, Apr 1, 1906 - POST.


WOODROW, J.J. Pioneer. Portrait, p. 12 - CPSCC.

WOODRUFF, CLARA (MRS.) Portrait in group, p. 6, Dec 23, 1932 - POST.

WOODRUFF, F.F. (DR.) See p. 39 - CPSCC.

WOODRUFF, MARK. Registrar, State Land Board, p. 2, Oct 24, 1906 - POST.

WOODRUFF, MARK G. Of Amethyst, Colo. Portrait as Postmaster and Recorder, 1893, p. 74 - RMC.
Member, Amethyst Masonic Lodge 94, p. 305 - 1903 GLCP.

WOODRUFF, W.B. Of Union Colony, Greeley, p. 6, Mar 7, 1910 - RMN.

WOODRUFF, W.P. Of Leadville. Life up to 1881, p. 385 - HAVC.

Picture with small daughter in group with President Taft of Sep 22, 1909, Jan 11, 1911 - TIMES.

WOODRUFF, WM. WALLACE (MRS.) See p. 9, Sep 2, 1905 - POST.

WOODS, CHARLOTTE (MISS). Of Denver University class. Portrait, p. 3, Sep 25, 1913 - TIMES.

WOODS, D.S. Advertisement as Agent, Jackson Coal Co. (formerly Rob Roy Coal), p. 6, column 5, Jan 21, 1881 - TRIB.

WOODS, FRANK M. Formerly worth ten million dollars, now dies in adversity. Portrait and biography, Nov 19, 1932 - POST.

WOODS, HARRY. “Editor a few years ago the San Juan Crescent, at Lake City, now of Arizona,” p. 2, Mar 14, 1881 - LCMR.

WOODS, HARRY E. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, Sep 1 (11?), 1901 - REPUBL.

See p. 180, vol. 24 - 1921 CBAT.

WOODS, M.Y. Born Coles Co., Ills. Arrived Colo. 1876, aged 21 years. Lived San Juan, Ouray, Telluride. Biography up to 1895, p. 621, vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 200, vol. III - HALL.

WOODS, MARVIN. Prominent cattleman, of Monte Vista. Is elected President, the San Luis Valley Cattlemens’ Assoc., p. 1, Jun 30, 1932 - DDRS.

WOODS, MELVIN. Portrait, p. 12, Sep 18, 1931 - Fort Collins EXPRESS-COURIER.
WOODS, RALPH. See Oct 9, 1924 - RMN.

WOODS, WARREN. Of Colo. Springs, mining, p. 154 - RMC.
He and wife celebrate Golden Wedding at 1332 Earls’ Court. Portraits of 1856, and of 1906, very beautiful small pictures, with their biographies and description, p. 5, Mar 3, 1906 - REPUBL.

WOODSIDE, A.J. Early merchant Denver.
Advertizement, “Holliday Presents,” with illustrations, very clever, p. 1, columns 7-8, Jan 4 and Jan 9, 1876 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 8, Apr 4, 1899 - RMN.

WOODSON, FRED’K A. Portrait as a candidate, p. 5, Oct 6-7, 1894 - RMN.

WOODSON, J.B. Member, 2nd Legislature, Colo. Territory, 1862, p. 536, vol. II - HALL.

WOODSON, UREY. Portrait, Chicago Delegate Nat’l Democratic Convention, Denver, p. 2, Convention Section, Jul 5, 1908 - POST.
Noticed as of Ky. in comic cartoon (likeness?), p. 3, Jul 1, 1908 - TIMES.
Portrait, Jul 27, 1908 - TIMES.

WOODWARD. Name connected with setting up of the Signal Station on Pike’s Peak, also Matt France, W.S. Newman and others, 1 column description, p. 4, Sep 14, 1873 - RMN.

WOODWARD & McGuire. See p. 543 - HCBV.

WOODWARD, ABNER FEWE. Death and burial in Calif. Biography, p. 18, Sep 30, 1926 - POST.
Arrived Colo. late in ‘50s, founder of Monument near Colo. Springs. Married Jennie C. Williams, the first child born Georgetown, daughter of early Colo. Legislator. Lived in Cripple Creek, Grand Junction, Denver.

WOODWARD, BENJ. Mentioned among friends at funeral of Linde, Denver, May 2 or 3, 1909 - POST.

WOODWARD, BENJ. E. Graduate, Law class 1896, Denver University. Portrait, p. 7, Jun 11 - RMN.

WOODWARD, BENJ. FRANKLIN. Fine portrait and letter to paper, several columns, on his recent trip to Mexico, p. 24, Apr 28, 1901 - POST.
Portrait, p. 4, Mar 23, 1908 - POST.
Portrait, p. 251 - CPPS.
Obituary with portrait and biography, Mar 23, 1908 - REPUBL.
Same - POST.

See Apr 3, following - REPUBL.
Biography, p. 617, vol. IV - HALL.
See also p. 256, other vol. IV - HALL.
See p. 121, vol. IV - STONE.
Portrait, p. 849 - D/SMILEY.


WOODWARD, DAVID. Name in list of “Our Fraternal Dead,” member Lodge No. 12, of Georgetown. Died Oct 18, 1902, p. 327 - 1903 GLCP.

WOODWARD, E.A. Portrait, p. 1, Sep 24, 1911 - TIMES.

WOODWARD, EMILY ELLIS (MRS.) Portrait, p. 2, Jan 18, 1896 - REPUBL.

WOODWARD, F.R. (MRS.) See p. 1, Nov 28, 1907 - RMN.

WOODWARD, FRANCIS E. Of Boston, visitor, p. 2, Aug 30, 1896 - REPUBL.

Portrait, p. 37 - RMC.
His residence, 1357 Williams St., p. 7, Aug 8, 1914 - COD.
See p. 191, vol. II - CDLS.
Group (1921), p. 77 - RCAD.

WOODWARD, G.N. (DR.) Biographical sketch, p. 326 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WOODWARD, H.W. In 1903 and later, Secy. Leadville Masonic Lodge No. 51. List his associate members, p. 272 - 1903 GLCP.

WOODWARD, IRVING. Graduate, South High School, 1897, p. 5, Jun 10, 1897 - TIMES.

WOODWARD, J.N. See p. 326 - ‘59ers’ DIR.


WOODWARD, L.R. See p. 6, Apr 14, 1897 - REPUBL.

WOODWARD, MABEL. See p. 7, Jan 8, 1903 - TIMES.

WOODWARD, MR. Mentioned in Completion of telegraph line to Summit Pike’s Peak (also Matt France),
WOOLERY, JNO.  Loses his ranche home by fire (near Hugo), p. 1, Oct 2, 1931 - TRL.

WOOLEY, GEORGE.  Obituary, p. 34, Feb. 1907 - SOC.

WOOLLEY, ALBERT.  See p. 9, Jan (day unnoted), 1928 - DEN.

WOOLMAN, C. McC.  Of Holyoke.  Portrait, p. 20, Jun 8, 1890 - RMN.

WOOLEY, GEORGE.  Obituary, p. 34, Feb. 1907 - SOC.

WOOLSTON, PAUL L.  See p. 273, vol. V - HCBH.

WOOLWORTH & MOFFAT.  News stand and magazine and book-store early day, 27 Larimer St. Early advertizement of, p. 2, Feb 22, 1867 - RMN.

WOOTEN, R.L., JR.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 4, 1893 - RMN.  Portrait, biography - 9GAC.

WOOTEN, RICHARD L., SR.  (Uncle Dick)  Considerable mention, p. 327 - ‘59ers’ DIR.  Mrs. R.L. Wooten, the 2nd white woman to take up residence in Auraria City, dies there 25th Feb., arrived there from Mexico.  Obituary, p. 3, Mar 7, 1890 - RMN.  See p. 1, Aug 12, 1908 - POST.  Picture of daughter Elizabeth, Mrs. Walker, with her grandson, with description the old ranche and buildings, pp. 10-11, Aug 12, 1908 - POST.  Portrait and 3/4 page fine biography with adventures to present time, p. 9, Feb 2, 1911 - RMN.  He died 1893.  Life, with portrait - UDW.  Life, pp. 233 to 241, vol. II - HALL.  See p. 341 - OSFT.

WORDEN, BESSIE.  Candidate for News European trip contest.  Portrait, p. 8, Mar 5, 1911 - RMN.

WORDEN, CHARLES A.  Capt. 7th Infantry, Colo.  Funeral, and remains in vault of son-in-law, Wm. D. Bethel.  Fine description, p. 5, Sep 22, 1898 - TIMES.

WORDEN, HELEN E.  Child, portrait, p. 6, Apr 9, 1896 - TIMES.

WORDEN, HELEN T.  Marriage to W.T. Bethel, at Ft. Logan.  Long description, p. 8, Jan 13, 1897 - RMN.

WOODWARD, O.H.  Resident Denver 1866 - PIERCE’S DIRECTORY.

WOODWARD, R.J.  See p. 326 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WOODWARD, ROBERT SIMPSON (PROF.)  See p. 5, Jul 26, 1901 - REPUBL.  He is to speak at important meeting in Denver.  Portrait, p. 5, Jul 26, 1903 - REPUBL.


WOODWARD, T.  Member, Nevadaville Lodge No. 4, A.F.A.M., p. 36 - 1873 GLCP.  He is member, Washington Lodge No. 12, p. 242 - 1903 GLCP.

WOODWARD, THOMAS.  Member Lodge No. 12 of Georgetown, pp. 241-242 - 1903 GLCP.

WOODWARD, THOS. (MR. & MRS.)  Of Idaho Springs, are guests of the NEWS, at the Dedication of the Pioneer Monument, Denver, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.  Portrait, excellent, p. 1, Jan 25, 1887 - TIMES.

WOOLSEY, AILENE (MISS).  See p. 10, Nov 5, 1906 - POST.

WOOTEN, R.L., JR.  Portrait, p. 1, Jan 4, 1893 - RMN.  Portrait, biography - 9GAC.
WORDEN, IRA D. Married on Quartz Hill, on 7th instant, by C.H. Sweetzer, J.P., to Miss L.H. Benedict, p. 3, Jun 9, 1863 - CCR.

ORDER, CHAS. E. Attorney, Denver. Obituary and portrait, p. 4, Jun 6, 1897 - RMN.

WORK, AARON W. Residence 333 Jackson, Pueblo - 1899 DIRECTORY.

WORK, CREE T. Manager in Greeley of the lecture course of Prof. DeMotte, and arrangements are made to give free tickets to the students of a number of the High schools and Normal schools, these to be determined by ballots, p. 1, Jan 29, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

Is cousin, said, of Clarence M. Work, of Atwood, p. 1, Jun 11, 1898 - Greeley SUN.

Prof. Work is supervisor of S.N.S. Greeley, p. 168, under section 2, back of book, published 1900, under school supervisors in Art, vol. III - AAA.


WORK, E.E. (REV.) Of First Presbyterian Church, Colo. Springs. Has been tendered the presidency of the newly planned Presbyterian College to be established in Denver. Portrait, p. 8, Nov 24, 1906 - POST.

Mentioned earlier in year, his recent call to the church mentioned above, he being of California. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 9, 1904 - TIMES.

WORK, ELIZABETH. Picture in small group, Corona school children, p. 22, Nov 7, 1927 - DEN.

WORK, ESTHER A. Residence, 323 Jackson, Pueblo - 1899 DIRECTORY.

WORK, FRANK. Residence, 1204 So. Harlan E. Pueblo (P.O. Carrier) - 1899 DIRECTORY.

WORK, GEORGE H.F. Of Pueblo, enrolling Clerk, 10th Legislative session of Colorado Territory, p. 4, column 3, Jan 6, 1874 - RMN.

Council, p. 546, vol. II - HALL.

WORK, H.L. (DR.) Portrait in group politicians, p. 3, Jan 8, 1920 - TIMES.

WORK, HENRY T. Of Work & Collom - 1899 Pueblo DIRECTORY.

WORK, HESTER. (Mrs. Frank) Residence, 322 Poplar, Pueblo - 1899 DIRECTORY.

WORK, HUBERT. Residence, 617 Elizabeth St. of 203 West 9th, Pueblo, Physician - 1899 Pueblo DIRECTORY.

WORK, HUBERT (DR.) Of Pueblo. Proprietor of private Insane sanitarium, makes considerable speech in the trial of the unfortunate Lind, in Denver on occasion the artist’s persecution, p. 6, Oct 12, 1906 - RMN.

And Linde makes reproach, p. 14, Nov 23, 1906 - POST.

He is claimant for care of the Douglas County Insane, p. 6, Aug 7, 1908 and p. 9, Oct 23, following - RJDC.

The appointment of John F. Vivian as Surveyor of Customs, suggests that Work, being intimate and friend, will fill Vivian’s place on the Colo. Republican State Central Committee, p. 3, Dec 16, 1909 - RMN.

See p. 3, Feb 11, 1911 - TIMES.

Portraits, p. 18, Jul 6, 1927 - DMP.

See p. 1, Apr 2, 1928 - DEN.

Biography including family, children, is a son of Moses Thompson Work of Marien Centre, Pa. and Mrs. Tabitha Work, p. 2086, vol. XIV - WWA.


WORK, JOHN C. Born in Ky., son of Jno. C. Work, now of De Witt, Mo. He spent summer of 1869 in Colo. with the surveying party of Gen’l Lessig, and is now a compositor on the Central City Register. Biography, p. 4, Aug 12, 1870 - CCR.

Funeral notice signed by his Masonic Lodge, of Central City, inviting Nevadaville and Black Hawk Lodges to participate, p. 4, column 1, Aug 14, 1870 - same.

Mentioned, p. 4, Aug 14, 1870 - DCT.

WORK, JOHN L. Residence, 233 Jackson St., Pueblo - 1899 DIRECTORY.

WORK, JOSEPHINE (MISS). Is now with her brother, Prof. C.T. Work, in Greeley and will go to High School , p. 1, Sep 2, 1899 - Greeley SUN.

WORK, JOSIAH. With daughter Josephine, and who visited son, Prof. Cree T. Work, in Greeley, will return to Pittsburg home, p. 1, Dec 25, 1897 - Greeley SUN.

Other mentions, p. 8, Apr 2 and p. 1, May 28, 1898 - same.
Josiah Work will remove to Colo. this fall for his health. He has been at LaMar, p. 1, Apr 8, 1899 - Greeley SUN.
He is a resident of Ft. Morgan, and candidate on the Prohibition ticket for State Treas., election notice of 1904, p. 8, column 2, Nov 2, 1904 - RMN.
WORK, LAURA MAY. Picture in group children, Corona School, p. 20, Nov 26, 1927 - DEN.

WORK, PHILIP (DR.) See p. 20, May 13, 1932 - RMN.


WORKMAN, ANNA. Graduate, Grand Junction High School, p. 17, Jun 2, 1901 - POST.


WORLD, THE. Denver paper, which was published 1874, etc. Mentioned by NEWS, rival paper, p. 2, Aug 30 and p. 2, Sep 5, 1874 (full column) - RMN.

WORRELL, LOLA. Portrait, p. 12, May 1, 1912 - REPUBL.

WORRELL, PHILLIS. Student, Denver High School, p. 4, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.

WORRELL, PHILLIS. Student, Denver High School, p. 4, Sep 26, 1913 - TIMES.

WORLUND, ERIC J. Member, Goldfield Masonic Lodge, p. 316 - 1903 GLCP.

WORMINGTON, H. Residence, Denver 1866, on Blake between F. and G. Streets - WILHELM.

WORMINGTON, HENRY. Pioneer of Colo., comes back after long absence, and is noted appreciatively. History of life, born England, p. 6, column 4, May 4, 1890 - RMN.

WORTH, CHAS. E. Pioneer 1860's in Colo. Biography, portrait and obituary, p. 8, Dec 15, 1904 - POST.

WORTH, PETER. Biography, p. 625, vol. IV - HALL.

WORTHEN, HELEN MAR (MISS). Assistant Correspondence Secy., Denver Woman's Club. Portrait, p. 6, May 5, 1901 - POST.


WORTHINGTON, DENNISON. Obituary, partly quoted from father of W.H. Worthington, of the Wisconsin State JOURNAL, and noted in file of ca. May 8, 1880, quoted by recent paper, p. 2, May 10, 1924 - RMH.


WORTHINGTON, MARY E. (MRS.) nee Thompson. Obituary, p. 4, Dec 20, 1931 - RMN.

WORTHINGTON, WM. H. Obituary, p. 4, Jul, 1881 - TIMES.

WORTHINGTON, WM. H. Obituary, p. 4, Jul, 1881 - TIMES.
WORTMAN, J.L. (DR.) Visits Denver, p. 10, May 25, 1897 - RMN.

WORTMANN, HERMAN. Arrived Colo. from Germany 1866, confectioner, later banker. Biography, p. 624, vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, p. 1, Mar 11 (?), 1901 - REPUBL.

WOY, LEOTA. Artist, had studio [in] 1900, 108 Opera House Block, Denver, p. 95, vol. IV, 1st section in list American Illustrators, 1900, and with Painters, vol. same, p. 82, part 2 - 1900 and 1903 AAA.
Born Newcastle, Indiana; educated University Colorado; member, Artists’ Club, Denver; resided Harris, Colo., p. 225 - 1905 - 6 AYB.
Portrait in scrap-book of club, placed in Denver Public Library by the first secretary of club - H.E.B.

WOY, MARY (MISS). Portrait, as member Denver University senior class, p. 5, Jun 8, 1908 - POST.

WRAY. Colorado town, written up by Lord Ogilvy, 1/2 column, p. 14, Sep 8, 1911 - POST.
Illustrated with scenes on the Callaway Ranche. The Yuma County Court House was started 1903. Fine account, laying the Corner Stone, with many names, p. 125, Directory section, p. 287 giving list members this year of Grand Lodge Colo. - 1903 GLCP.

WRAY, HENRY RUSSELL. Of Colo. Springs. Portrait of his expected friend, of N.Y., the artist Vernon Howe Baily, for visit, p. 7, Jan 6, 1905 - TIMES.
The artist’s address, “Who’s Who in Art,” published in 1912, p. 22 - AAA.
Portrait Mr. Wray, p. 5, Magazine Section, Sep 23, 1906 - RMN.
Portrait (fine), p. 1, section 2, May 12, 1917 - POST.

WRENCH, ADDISON M. Member, Telluride Masonic Lodge in 1903, p. 276 - 1903 GLCP.

WRIGHT, ALLEN F. Member, 1924 Colo. Legislature. Incident of his trip to Florence, Italy, in this year, p. 14, column 6, want-ad section, May 18, 1924 - POST.

WRIGHT, ALPHEUS. See p. 328 - ‘59ers’ DIR. He delivers his Annual Address to Officers and guests, the Boulder County Agricultural Society, 4 columns, p. 1, Oct 3, 1873 - BCN.
Portrait, p. 631; biography to 1880, p. 699 - HCBV.

WRIGHT, ANDREW C. See p. 328 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

Was of the Lawrence Party, arrived Oct 1, 1858.
Erects first house in Pueblo. Biographical sketch, p. 9, Dec 6, 1899 - RMN.
Mentioned, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.
Portrait and biography, occasion his death at Mercy Hospital, Denver, p. 3, Apr 8, 1907 - RMN.
Obituary, p. 26, 1907 - SOC.
Record birth of his son, Hinman C. Wright, born Dec 20, 1862. See p. 17, Apr. 1920 - TRAIL.
Said to have kept the Elephant Corral, Denver. His biography and portrait of son, Hinman Wright, p. 2, Nov 3, 1931 - POST.
His wife Ellen Cordelia dies, and is buried Riverside.
Daughter Annie mentioned, 1342 Clarkson St. residence, noted, p. 2, Nov 3 (2), 1931 - POST.

WRIGHT, AUGUSTUS. With Oliver R. Payne, Agents in Colo. of Washington Life Insurance Co., dissolve, Wright assumes charge, p. 4, Jan 29, 1870 - DCT.

WRIGHT, BLANCHE E. Portrait as Queen of the Festival, Denver, p. 13, Oct 4, 1896 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, C.W. See p. 580 (1880) - VICKERS.

WRIGHT, CASPAR. Pres., Trades and Labor Assoc., p. 10, Jul 15, 1901 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, CHARLES A. Of Ni Wot. Biography, p. 708 - HCBV.

Aged 92 years, arrived Auraria early, died Calif., ashes returned to Denver.

WRIGHT, CHESTER D. Obituary and portrait, died aged 74, old resident Denver, wife Helen survives, p. 2, Jun 1, 1932 - POST.

WRIGHT, CLARENCE N. Portrait, p. 8, Oct 2, 1921 - RMN.

WRIGHT, DAVID. Pioneer 1865. Obituary. Canon City home, aged 78, p. 14, Nov 11, 1911 - RMN.


WRIGHT, DUNHAM. Now of Oregon, is to speak at the unveiling of the Estes Monument as member, the 1859
Hunting party headed by Joel Estes, which discovered the park on Oct 12, that year. He is now aged 84, p. 3, Jul 2, 1927 - RMN.


WRIGHT, EDWIN F. (REV.) See p. 20, May 14, 1928 - DEN.

WRIGHT, EMILY (MRS.) See p. 10, Aug 25, 1913 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, ERNEST A. Obituary, portrait, p. 8, Oct 23, 1918 - RMN.

WRIGHT, FRED. M. Manager, Sugar factory, Ft. Collins, p. 417 - HLCW.

WRIGHT, FRED'K W. Wins prize at Denver University. Portrait, p. 5, Jun 3, 1902 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, G.M. See p. 370, vol. II - STONE.

WRIGHT, GEO. W. (or F. ?) Portrait as citizen of Ouray, in write-up of town in Denver paper, pp. 20-21, Jun 15, 1890 - RMN.

WRIGHT, GEORGE D. Pioneer 1876, Ouray, p. 3, May 6, 1911 - TIMES.


WRIGHT, H.E. Arrived 1874 Colo. Locator “Wheel of Fortune” group mines, Ouray County. Born Canada, p. 627, vol. IV - HALL.


WRIGHT, HARRIET G.R. (MRS.) Portrait, p. 11, May 14, 1899 - TIMES.

WRIGHT, J. See p. 328 - ‘59ers’ DIR.

WRIGHT, J.M. Owner, in 1905, the “John Dandy” mine, Cripple Creek. Portrait, p. 240 - S15GAC.

WRIGHT, J.N. See p. 107, vol. II - STONE.


WRIGHT, JAMES (MRS.) Guest of News at dedication, Pioneer Monument, Denver, p. 2, Jun 18, 1911 - RMN.

WRIGHT, JAMES C. Resident, Clear Creek County. Biography to 1880, p. 545 - HCBV.


WRIGHT, MABEL M. Portrait and picture, children of the North Denver Neighborhood House, p. 5, Dec 4, 1904 - POST.

WRIGHT, MARY (MRS.) Portrait, 1905, p. 63 - S15GAC.

WRIGHT, MORTON & OLLIE BELLE. Children, p. 2, Oct 6, 1906 - POST.

WRIGHT, NELLIE (MISS). Singer, p. 5, Mar 2, 1901 - RMN.

WRIGHT, O.P. (REV.) Portrait on occasion his lecture in Denver, p. 10, Feb 12, 1900 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, OLIVE. Article by, over a column, p. 6, Nov 4, 1881 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, ORIN PALMER (REV. DR.) Chaplain, the House Representatives, 15th Gen'l Assembly. Portrait, p. 50 - S15GAC.

WRIGHT, ROBERT F, JR. See p. 83 - S15GAC.

WRIGHT, ROBERT R., JR. Member, Skinner Bros. & Wright. Handsome portrait from drawing, p. 4, Jun 7, 1895 - TIMES.

WRIGHT, ROBERT R., JR. Member, Skinner Bros. & Wright. Handsome portrait from drawing, p. 4, Jun 7, 1895 - TIMES.

WRIGHT, ROBERT R., JR. Portrait of, in Colorado Museum Pioneer Collection pictures.
He is elected Mayor, fine portrait, p. 1, Apr 3, 1901 - TIMES.
Picture of his home at 1428 South 14th Street. Biography, p. 7, Apr 7, 1901 - POST.
Picture Roberta, his daughter, with father, the new Mayor, and sister Mrs. Wemple, p. 27, Apr 7, 1901 - REPUBL.
He is inaugurated. Address published, pp. 1-7, Apr 9, 1901 - TIMES.
Pictures [of] ceremonies, p. 5, Apr 10, 1901 - RMN.
He is sworn in at Council Chamber of City Hall, pp. 1,4,5, with two column address, Apr 10, 1901 - REPUBL.
Cartoon picture of Mayor, by Willmarth, p. 1, Apr 19, 1901 - same.
He is appointed by the Governor, to head the Committee of Colorado Mayors to meet the incoming visitor, President McKinley at the State Line, and escort him into the State, p. 8, Apr 21, 1901 - REPUBL.
The President has died, and Mayor Wright issues notice of meeting to arrange public Memorial service, pp. 3-4, Sep 14, 1901 - REPUBL.
His speech at the service at the Capitol building, p. 3, Sep 20 - same.
Miss Roberta, his daughter, and the dress she will wear on occasion of Christening the U.S. Cruiser DENVER, p. 16, Apr 20, 1902 - REPUBL.
An earlier description, p. 12, Feb 26.
Picture and description, the christening at Philadelphia, Jun 22, 1902 - REPUBL.
Roberta’s wedding, p. 9, Aug 26, 1903 - TIMES.

WRIGHT, ROBT. J. Graduate, Agricultural College. Portrait, p. 3, 1908 - reference lost, see June, RMN.


WRIGHT, ROBT. T. Portrait, p. 1, Mar 31, 1901 - REPUBL.

WRIGHT, SAMUEL. Original member Union Colony, Greeley, p. 5, Jun 11, 1910 - REPUBL.

(Dated from Greenwood, Colorado.)


WRIGHT, TURNER & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding at home in Berkeley, 225 24th Street. Married Greencastle, Ind. in 1850. Poem in honor, by friend, p. 8 (month unnoted), 1900 - TIMES. (Arrivals of 1863 in Colo.)

WRIGHT, V.S. Biography, p. 625, vol. IV - HALL.

WRIGHT, WILL M. See p. 345, vol. III - STONE.

WRIGHT, WM. D. Portrait in group, Past Grand Masters, Colo. A.F.A.M., p. 3 - 1903 GLCP.
Portrait, p. 246, Dec. 1899 - SQ & COMP.

WRIGHT’S OPERA HOUSE. Picture, p. unannoted - RMN.

WRILEY, M.E. (MRS.) Portrait as Candidate, School Director, N. Denver, May 5, 1896 - RMN.

WRILEY, MISS. Portrait, p. 9, section 1, Nov 20, 1904 - RMN.

WRILEY, ALICE W. (MRS.) Mentioned in “Art Notes,” p. 12, section 2, Sep 14, 1889 - TIMES.
Exhibition, p. 5, May 9, 1892 - TIMES.

WITER, GAIL H. (MRS.) See p. 19 (?), Feb 12, 1910 - MF.

WITER, JASPAR (MRS.) Portrait, p. 5, section 1, Nov. 19, 1916 - RMN.

WITER, JASPAR A. Portrait and obituary, p. 2, Mar 20, 1919 - POST.

WITER, JASPAR A. (MRS.) Resident Colo. 25 years, dies in Calif. Biography, p. 15, Mar 4, 1932 - POST. (Mother of Mrs. Jas. A. Causey, and sister of Mrs. Franklin C. Hills.)

WUENCH/WUENSCH, A.F. Of Montezuma, Dolores County. Long descriptive letter from, p. 15, Apr 19, 1890 - TIMES.
His Interview by Denver paper, on mining and chemistry problems, 1 1/2 columns. Portrait, p. 8, Jul 22, 1901 - REPUBL.

WUENCH, H.G. Editor of the paper, “The Mining Index,” p. 3, column 2, Nov 23, 1881 - REPUBL.

WULFE, MR. Painter of the well known Panorama of “Paradise Lost,” is in Denver doing portraits of prominent persons, and has studio at 268 14th Street, 2 doors below Larimer, p. 3, Sep 4, 1879 - TIMES.
WULFF, HENRY. Of Golden, aged 76, dies in Calif., p. 8, column 3, Jan 29, 1925 - CTG.

WULFF, HENRY F. Of Jefferson Co. Biography to 1880, p. 599 - HCBV.

WULSTEN, CARL. Pres., German Colonization Company of Colfax, Colo., p. 1, columns 1-2, Feb 15, 1870 - DCT.
His colony of Germans will go to Wet Mountain Valley, at last account, p. 4, Mar 4, 1870 - same.
One column letter from Wulsten to paper, describing the colony and Colfax in Wet Mtn. Valley, Fremont County, p. 1, Apr 14, 1870 - DCT.
He is shot thru. the arm, p. 1, Apr 22, 1870 - DCT.
He will lecture in Denver upon the Southern Colo. miners wealth and is the one who led the S.W. Colony to settle in Wet Mountain Valley, p. 4, Sep 17, 1876 - TIMES.
He is of Rosita in 1879, civil Engineer. Advertizing card in p. 438 - CDMC.
Portra'it, autograph and biography to 1880, pp. 763 and 867 - HAVC.
He was of Custer Co. here, his mother was sister of Franz Kugler, German Poet. He arrived Colo. by Pacif.

WUNDER/WONDER, WILLIAM T. Dies, residence 380 10th St. Davenport, Iowa, papers requested to copy, and Mrs. Minnie Wunder publishes thanks to the Maennerchor association for service at funeral. Administration of $4,000 estate later, p. 4, Jan 16 and Jan 18, 1878 - RMN.

WUNDERLICK, E. Clerk, F. Street between Larimer and Lawrence, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

WURTLAND, SAMUEL. Buys the twelve room residence of Jno. W. Springer at Montclair, for $12,500, and will move there, p. 6, Aug 26, 1923 - RMN.

WURTZ, W.W. Portrait, p. 400, vol. IV - HALL.

WURTZ, WM. W. & WIFE, MARY. Of near Rifle, Garfield County, and picture their cattle ranche and home, pp. 544-545 - PMWC.

WYANT, A. Residence, Denver 1866, on K. Street between Arapahoe and Champa - WILHELM.

WYATT, CLARENCE. Picture as graduate, p. 8, Jun 14, 1895 - REPUBL.

WYATT, DAVID CROCKETT. ‘59er. Portrait, p. 96, vol. III - HALL.
Very interesting biography with portrait. President, Cattle Growers’ Assoc. in 1898, family from Va. and Ky. (lived Bardstown once), married in Evans, Colo., Miss Virginia Lucas, pp. 334-336 - P&B REC.
Portrait, p. 2, Jun 21, 1914 - RMN.
Portrait, p. 13 - CPSCC.

WYATT, GEORGE W. Portrait and obituary, school Superintendent 42 years, p. 13, Apr 14, 1932 - POST.

WYATT, J.V.E. See p. 366, vol. II - STONE.

WYATT, JOHN C. See p. 48 (?), vol. IV - HALL.

WYATT, JOHN VANSTON ELICOTT. Obituary and biography, portrait (died, Texas), p. 10, Oct 29, 1918 - RMN.

WYATT, M. Rancher, Sedalia, p. 739, vol. IV - STONE.

WYATT, M. BENTON. Born and educated in Denver. Obituary, p. 13, column 1, Sep 1, 1911 - POST.

WYATT, NATHANIEL G. (JUDGE). Of the 1st Constitutional Convention of 1859, p. 328 - ‘59ers’ DIR.
Member, First Provisional Legislature of Jefferson Territory, created in above noted year, following the Provisional Convention, p. 209, vol. I - HALL.
He was brother of D.C. Wyatt, above noted, but left Colo. for Calif. where his brother Jas. R. lived and both died there. Long account, p. 335 - P&B REC.

WYATT, WALTER GALVIN. Portrait, p. 4, Jun 7, 1908 - POST.

WYATT, WM. Is member Denver Lodge No. 5, p. 236 - 1903 GLCP.

WYCKOFF, ADELINE C. (MRS.) Died, 269 So. 12th Street. Obituary, p. 6, Apr 4 (?), 1891 - REPUBL.

WYCKOFF, JOSHUA H. Artist. Residence, no. 3, 906 15th Street, Denver - 1901 DIRECTORY.

WYCLIFFE, GEO. BRUCE. Catholic Priest. Obituary and long biography, p. 2285, vol. XV - WWA.

WYER, MALCOMB GLENN. Director and Librarian, Denver Public Library, succeeding Chalmers Hadley, 1924. See Sep 23-24, 1924 - RMN.

WYER, HARLEY. Portrait, p. 4, Aug 16, 1932 - RMN.
See files, the Denver Public Library Bulletin, during his time in Denver, progress of work, articles, etc. Portrait his daughter Madeline, student at Colo. Teachers College, on occasion her engagement to Robert G. Allen, p. 3, Oct 8, 1932 - RMN.

**WYETH, GRACE E.** Is local Editor of the Fairplay Plume during T.H. Tobey’s period as Publisher of same, p. 2, Jul 3, 1903 - FF.

**WYGANT, L.H.** Jr. W.P. of Radiant Chapter, O.E.S. Contributes fine article on life of Robert Morris, to magazine, p. 192, Sep. 1896 - SQ & COMP.

**WYGANT, THOMAS H., JR.** Biography, p. 618, vol. IV - HALL.

**WYKOFF, GERTRUD & GRACE.** Missionaries from China, return to Denver. Portraits, p. 3, Aug 7, 1892 - SQ & COMP.

**WYKOFF, HARRY.** Returns after long absence, describing the East, p. 5, Dec 17, 1895 - RMN.

**WYKOFF, MR.** Exhibitor in several of earliest exhibitions of the Artists’ Club of Denver. See early catalogues of this in the club Scrap Books in Denver Public Library, also one in Historical Library.

**WYKOFF, VIRGIE (MISS).** Weds F.H. Leibey, in Cheyenne, published p. 4, Jan 29, 1870 - DCT.

**WYKOFF, WALTER S.** Portrait, p. 61 - S15GAC.

**WYLAM, ANTHONY H.** Of Coal Creek, p. 705 - HCBV.

**WYLEY, ALFRED F.** Owner of Tenderfoot Ditch and water rights on waters of Cornet Creek, San Miguel County 1885. Published with lists, p. 192 - 1886-1887 Report Colo. State Engineer (Netleton).

**WYLIE, JAMES RENWICK.** Resident Denver since 1895. Former teacher Wolfe Hall, Presbyterian. Obituary and biography, portrait, p. 5, Oct 8, 1925 - RMN.

**WYLIE, JAS. NORMAN.** See p. 473, vol. IV - STONE.

**WYLIE, JOHN C.** Of Weld Co. 1905, p. 221 - S15GAC.

**WYMAN, CHARLES E.** Successful business man of Leadville, 1 1/2 columns, p. 18, Jan 1, 1881 - Carbonate Weekly CHRONICLE.


**WYMAN, GEORGE.** See p. 8, 1890 - TIMES. See p. 3, July 1892 - SQ & COMP.

**WYMAN, GEORGE B.** Member, Greeley Lodge, No. 20, A.F.A.M., p. 50 - 1873 GLCP.

**WYMAN, GEORGE E.** Portrait, p. 18, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

**WYMAN, GEORGE E.** Portrait, p. 18, Aug 7, 1892 - RMN.

**WYMAN, HORACE L.** Pioneer, Greeley Colony. Portrait, p. 15, Dec 3, 1904 - POST.


**WYNKOOP, EDW. W.** Autograph of, signed with party at Mouth of Cherry Creek, Sep 13, 1858, reproduced p. 237, vol. I - STONE. Portrait of, as Capt. Wynkoop, p. 152 - CVNMW. Verses delivered by, at opening Address of the Camp Weld Dramatic Assoc., 5 stanzas, good literature, p. 1, Feb 13, 1862 - CRRMH. His letter to the Union Mass Convention, Denver, p. 1, Mar 2, 1863 - TWMR. Long communication by, relating to Indian affairs, p. 2, Sep 12, 1865 - RMN. As Commander of Ft. Lyon in 1864, he and soldiers were subjected to peril in 1864 (Indians) but it ended well, p. 333 (335?), vol. I - HALL. His Report of the Council of the Cheyenne and Arapahoe Chiefs and Warriors brought to Denver, published p. 2, Sep 13, 1865 - RMN. His name in list of witnesses who testify before the Joint Committee of the 30th Congress investigating the Battle of Sand Creek, p. 1, Feb 22, 1866 - GAZETTE. (This is the celebrated Report so often treated with contempt by the News.) Other witnesses were Major Anthony, Col. Chivington, Gov. Evans, and Capt. Robbins. (Denver GAZETTE only Colo. paper found which would publish this Report.) Copy in Historical Library Denver. See for more complete account documents of War Dept., Wash. D.C. (?) ) Further, relating to Indian affairs, (two column article, quotes Chivington.) same, p. 2, Jul 12, 1866 - GAZETTE.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

Letter from, to paper, as Agent the Cheyenne and Arapahoe tribes, p. 1, column 1, Nov 24, 1866 - RMN.
Portraits as he appeared when member the original Denver Town Company, p. 5, Jun 10, 1908 - RMN.
See p. 8, Nov 30, 1924 - POST.

WYNOOP, EDWARD. Mentioned in Diary of Geo. Jackson, see p. 521, vol. II - HALL.

WYNOOP, GEORGE (COLONEL) Presides at celebration in Mountain City of birthday of Washington, p. 2, Feb 29, 1860 - RMN.
Interesting account, p. 4, Aug 9, 1866 - RMN.

WYNOOP, IDA (MISS) Artist at children celebration, public school Nevadaville, p. 2, Jul 1, 1882 - CCP.

WYNOOP, J.C. (MRS.) Opens school at residence of Mrs. Van Diest, including French, German, Music and Fancy Work, p. 3, Aug 28, 1874 - BCN.

WYNOOP, JOHN. Is member, Sterling Lodge No. 54, at Sterling, Logan County, p. 274 - 1903 GLCP.

WYNOOP, SHERIFF. Brings back the abductors of Mlle. Haydee, real name Rose Wakeley, p. 3, Nov 16, 1860 - WRMN.

Article by, relating to the Las Animas County Land Steals, approving the action of President Grant, in removing officials, etc., p. 1, Feb 6, 1874 - BCN.
His wedding to Miss J.C. Van-der-Lieuw at residence of P.H. Van-Diest, in Boulder, by Rev. N. Thompson, on Apr 26th, p. 3, May 1, 1874 - BCN.
(Miss Van der Lieuw is of Renkum, Netherlands.) He writes letter to the Tribune upon matters re Boulder, p. 4, Aug 21, 1896 - TRIB.

WYNOOP, WALTER De WOLFE. Dies, aged 57 years; resident Denver 41 years; S.A.R. and Mason.
Portrait, biographical record of family, p. 4, main news section, Nov 22, 1931 - RMN.
See also, same, 1931 - POST.


WYVEL, MANTON W. Delegate from Alma, N.Y. to Democratic Nat’l Convention in Denver. Portrait, p. 3, Jul 5, 1908 supplement - POST.
**YALE.** Scientific Expedition quartered at the American House, goes East by same train as Prof. Hayden’s party. Name of these, p. 4, Nov 15, 1870 - DCT.

**YAMPA.** At Craig, Routt Co., 2 columns, very fine description, including Gore Mountains and Egeria Park, p. 4 (p. 21 (?)), Sep 4, 1877 - RMN.

Its Masonic Lodge of 1903 date, lists 38 members, old residents now, p. 300 - 1903 Appendix GLCP.

Yampa River Mountains, of N.W. Colo. described by correspondent, paper, with illustrations, 2 columns, p. 6, Sep 24, 1928 - POST.

Picture, “Pat’s Hole,” p. 15, Sep 25, following. Interesting story of Indians near place and Dome Rock, p. 17, Dec 16, 1932 - RMN.

**YAMPA LODGE.** A.F.A.M. located Routt County, town of Yampa (mentions F.K. Hooker), p. 315 - 1903 GLCP.

**YANASPE, JOHNNIE.** Little boy. Picture in group, kindergarten children (school list children), p. 20, Dec 31, 1927 - DEN.

**YANCEY, C.A.** Mayor of Windsor. Portrait, p. 4, Apr 3, 1909 - RMN.

**YANCEY, CHAS. A.** See pp. 166-7, vol. III - STONE.

**YANCEY, JOSEPH W.** Brother of Chas. A. Biography, p. 434, vol. II - STONE.

Pioneer of 50 years residence, Colo., dies, p. 2, column 1, Jul 7, 1932 - POST.

**YANCEY, LOUISE.** See p. 18, May 19, 1928 - DEN.

**YANKEE, WILLIAM H.** Fiftyniner, now resident Highlands, has fine residence. Lived many locations, miner, solders. List children, biographical sketch, p. 630, vol. IV - HALL.

**YARBURY, MILTON.** Arrived Colo. 1875, El Paso Co. Biographical sketch, p. 476 - HAVC.

**YATES, A.J.** Residence, Denver 1866, corner G. and Wazee Streets - WILHELM.

**YATES, CHAS. J.** Of Clear Creek Co. Biography to 1880, p. 546 - HCBV.

**YATES, CHAS J. (MRS.)** Matilda, dies Silver Plume, aged 65 years, mother of Mrs. J.D. Jennings, p. 3, Jan 23, 1892 - GC.

**YATES, CHRISTOPHER P.** 1st Assistant Surgeon, 3rd Colo. Cavalry, which was fighting in the Battle of Sand Creek, p. 552, vol. I - HALL.

**YATES, ELIZ. UPHAM.** Lecturer for the W.C.T.U. and Suffrage Assoc. Portrait, occasion her lecture at Unity Church, p. 4, Jan 2, 1896 - RMN.

**YATES, F.** Residence, Denver 1866, corner Larimer and G., “Clerk” - WILHELM.

**YATES, FRANK M.** Member, Aspen Lodge in 1903, p. 309 - 1903 GLCP.

**YATES, G.A.** Residence, corner G. and Wazee, Denver 1866 - WILHELM.

**YATES, RICHARD.** Gov. of Ills. Will be at Stockmen’s Convention, Denver. Portrait, p. 12, Dec 14, 1904 - POST. For a history, his political offices - BDAC.

**YATES, THELMA.** Portrait as Student, Colo. Women’s College, p. 3, section 1, Jan 20, 1929 - POST.

**YAW, ELLEN BEECH.** Will sing at Presbyterian Church, Denver. Portrait, p. 15, Jan 24, 1897 - REPBUL.

**YEAGER, HARRY C.** Secy., Kuner Pickle Co. Portrait and obituary, p. 4, funeral notice, p. 13, Mar 24, 1901 - REPBUL.

See p. 134 - RMC.

**YEAGER, HENRY C. (MRS.)** (nee Marian E. Henry) Resident Denver 37 years, p. 21, Oct 28, 1932 - RMN.

**YEAGER, JACOB.** Description his tragic death by drowning, p. 1, Jan 30, 1867 - RMN.

**YEAMAN, CALDWELL (JUDGE).** Editorial mention as to politics, p. 4, column 3, Jul 5, 1892 - RMN.

Subject of card by Chas. Whitehead, p. 4, Jul 6, following - same.

He succeeds Mr. Gast as Pres., Colo. Bar Assoc., p. 5, Jul 7, 1899 - Colo. Springs Evening TELEGRAPH.

Portrait as President, frontispiece - 1900 CBA REPORT.

Portraiture, p. 5, Nov 21, 1906 - RMN.

He is seriously ill, p. 5, Nov 26, 1907 - RMN.

Portrait and autograph, p. 3, Jun 11, 1908 - TIMES.

Another, Jun 18, 1908 - POST.

Obituary, portrait. An arrival Colo. 1876, Trinidad (was Judge in So. Colo.), p. 7, Sep 4, 1920 - RMN.

(Born Elizabethtown, Ky. 1849)

Memorial, p. 162, vol. 24 - CBAT.

Portrait, p. 192 - SCF.

See p. 139 - PBRMA.
COLORADO PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHY INDEX

And p. 30 - RMC.
Biographies, p. 264, vol. IV and p. 629, other vol. IV - HALL.
Portrait, Mrs. Yeaman, p. 9, section 1, Apr 25, 1909 - POST.
See p. 7, May 10, 1912 - REPUBL.


YEAMAN, ROBERT. Republican candidate for Attorney Gen’l Colo., p. 12, Oct 16 and p. 24, Oct 28, 1900 - TIMES.

YEAMANS, C.N. Of Akron, Colo. Portrait, p. 19, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

YEAMANS, J.N. Of Akron, Colo., p. 19, May 22, 1887 - REPUBL.

YEGG, HELEN (MRS.) Sister of Mrs. Herbert Pond. Mentioned in list of relations on occasion Mrs. Pond’s obituary. Includes Mrs. Pond’s portrait, p. 32, Feb 14, 1935 - POST.

YEGGE, CORA (MRS.) Of 426 Washington St. Mentioned in connection with the visit of the President, Harding, as his cousin, p. 16, Aug 3, 1923 - POST.

YEGGE, IDA M. Wife of M.F. Yegge. Mention of many relatives, some in Deer Trail, Colo. Her obituary, p. 31, Jul 7, 1932 - POST.

YEGGE, JACOB A. Founder of Dover, Colo. and husband of Cora, a resident of Colo. 22 years, pp. 2-16, Dec 26 and p. 3, Dec 28, 1931 - RMN.

YEGGE, M.F. Husband of Ida M. (see above).

YELTON, CLARENCE C. Portrait, p. 6, May 29, 1901 - POST.

YELTON, JOHN W. Of Denver, early in Chaffee County, 1880, p. 539 - HAVC.

YENNE, J.A. See p. 791, vol. II - STONE.

YPEPSOHN, HANS. Death by drowning, at Ft. Morgan, of his wife and son, p. 2, Jul 11, 1891 - GC.

YERKES, B.H. Marriage of, to Miss Louisa Webb. Lengthy notice, p. 4, Sep 6, 1876 - DD TRIB.

YERKES, B.H. (REV.) Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, dies at Estes Park. Description his character by a friend.

Arrived Colo. 1876, burial Riverside. Principal of school, Denver Academy. Notable ministers present at the funeral, pastor in Greeley 3 years, history church, no mention family, p. 5, Aug 20 and p. 4, Aug 21, 1883 - RMN. Editor, Rocky Mountain Baptist.

YERNEY, GEO. B. Mention in connection with his ranche, “Arrowhead,” near Norwood, Colo., p. 3, Jun 11, 1932 - Telluride JOURNAL.


YETTER, DELL (MRS.) Of Silver Cliff. Is mentioned, p. 3, column 4, Jan 7, 1880 - SCWM.

YETTER, E.J. See p. 716, vol. II - STONE.

YETTER, EDW. J. Member 1903, Mesa Masonic Lodge at Grand Junction, p. 275 - 1903 GLCP. Portrait, resident Denver, p. 9, Jul 14, 1908 - POST.

YETTER, OSCAR. Member, Harmony Masonic Lodge, Denver, p. 281 - 1903 GLCP.

YOAKUM, CHAS. H. Visitor from Texas, p. 5, Sep 1, 1894 - RMN.

YOAKUM, JNO. Old time miner, is buried under a cave-in at the Capitol Prize Tunnel, found by his son, but rescued too late, p. 3, May 16, 1891 - GC.

YOCUM, FLOYD. Young rancher of LaMar burned to death near Springfield, Colorado (7 children), p. 8, Feb 16, 1933 - Boulder CAMERA.

YOKUM, G.W. Name in list, tax payers 1864, Black Hawk, p. 4, Jun 21, 1865 - BHDMJ.
YOKUM, JOHN & WIFE. Of Jefferson Co. Mentions death of infant son, p. 3, Mar 5, 1873 - WRMN.

YONKER, J.T. Surviving '58er, resident now of Texas, Dec 30, 1900 - TIMES.

YONKERS, J.T. Member, Denver Masonic Lodge No. 5, 1873, p. 37 - 1873 GLCP.

YONLEY, JOHN H. Representative in Legislature of 1876 from Clear Creek, Summit and Grand Counties, 11th Session, p. 548, vol. II - HALL.


YONT, C.A. Portrait on occasion his climbing Pikes’ Peak in an automobile, probably the first (?) He is accompanied by Mr. Felker, p. 1, Aug 14, 1901 - TIMES.

YONT, C.A. (MRS.) President, the Big Sisters, Dec 30, 1926 - POST.

YONT, KATE (DR.) See p. 683, vol. V - HCBH.

YORE, CLEMENT. His poem, “Colorado,” published, p. 24, Dec. 1922 - TRAIL. His poem, “Colorado,” is made the official poem of the State by the Legislature of 1933, p. 3, column 8, Feb 25, 1933 - Boulder Daily CAMERA.

YORK, A.M. (COL.) Brother of the Dr. York who was victim of the Bender murderers. Portrait and 1 1/2 column account by Dr. York, of the case, p. 5, Jul 15, 1908 - POST.

YORK, GEORGE. Youthful portrait, horseback, p. 3, Sep 6, 1901 - REPUBL.

YORK, LOUISE (MISS). Portrait, p. 1, Society section, Apr 7, 1918 - RMN.

YORK, M.O. (MRS.) Of the Weldona, Colo. HERALD, p. 6, Jan 15, 1927 - DMP.

YOST, LEWIS. Member, Fremont Lodge No. 97, Florence, Colo., p. 309 - 1903 GLCP.

YOUNG, A.R. Building Contractor, Denver. Member, Legislature, p. 5, Jan 5, 1927 - DMP.

YOUNG, ADELBERT G. Member, Mt. Pizgah Lodge Cripple Creek, p. 307 - 1903 GLCP.

YOUNG, ANN ELIZA. Wife of Brigham Young (17th) is visiting Denver. Interview, p. 2, Aug 26, 1873 - RMN. Another visit stops at Interocean, lectures, description her appearance with biographical sketch, “The Social Effects of Polygamy,” subject, p. 4, Dec 7; p. 2, Dec 9; p. 4, Dec 10 and p. 4, Dec 11 (2 columns this last), 1873 - RMN.

YOUNG, BEATRICE. Daughter of artist, Harvey Young. Portrait and account. Engagement mentioned to Mr. Every of Colo. Springs, p. 26, Jun 8, 1902 - REPUBL.

YOUNG, BENJAMIN (REV.) Pastor, Asbury Methodist Church. Portrait and biographical sketch, p. 5, Jan 13, 1903 - TIMES.

YOUNG, BEVERLEY. See p. 9, Jan 2, 1928 - DEN.

YOUNG, C.A. Resident Creede ca. 1907 - reference to biography unnoted - POST (?)

YOUNG, CHARLES de L. Dies in coach coming to Denver, May 5. Was an officer in the 3rd Surry Regiment, of England. Arrived 29 Apr. in U.S. accompanied by E.E. Bevan, Dr. H.A. Bell, of London, and also a brother H.W. Young, p. 1, May 7, 1872 (1870 ?) date blurred - RMN.

YOUNG, CHAS. De LANCY. His funeral to take place from St. John’s Episcopal Church, p. 4, May 8, 1872 - RMN.

YOUNG, D. WEBSTER (DR.) Graduate, Gross Medical College. Portrait, p. 2, Apr 12, 1898 - TIMES.

YOUNG, D.Y. Same as D. Webster Young ? See p. 8, Apr 13, 1898 - RMN.

YOUNG, E.P. Mining Broker, of Denver, p. 249 - RMC.

YOUNG, ELIZ. (MISS). See p. 5, May 5, 1912 (?) - REPUBL.


YOUNG, ELLSWORTH. Artist, will lecture “Chalk Talk” at Hyde Park Presbyterian Church and the 26th Street Orchestra will play, p. 6, May 5, 1894 - TIMES.

YOUNG, EMIL W. Member, Masonic Lodge at Aspen, p. 309 - 1903 GLCP.

YOUNG, EMORY L. Son of Wm. H. Born early in Colo., p. 331 - ’59ers’ DIR.
First white boy born in Pueblo (County). Biography, p. 3, May 13, 1932 - Pueblo CHIEFTAIN.

YOUNG, FRANCIS C. See p. 384 - SCF.
Walked across plains to Central City, a boy, died aged 75. Picture and biography, Nov 26, 1919 - both POST and RMN.

YOUNG, FRANK C. Was first Cashier, the First Nat’l Bank, Denver, 1874, p. 210, vol. II - HALL.
Biography, p. 230, vol. III - HALL.
Portrait, p. 3, section 1, Jan 12, 1913 - POST.
Portrait, p. 360 - CPPS.

YOUNG, FRANK COCHRAN. Biography and Tribute and obituary, p. 27, Jan. 1920 - TRAIL.

YOUNG, FRANK CRISSEY. Wrote “Recollections of Central City,” for Stones’ History Colo., p. 879, vol. I - STONE.


YOUNG, G.S. (CAPT.) Under orders to go South, Spanish War beginning. Portrait, p. 1, Apr 16, 1898 - RMN.

YOUNG, GEO. H. Of Evans, Colo. Portrait 1905, includes residence picture, also place of business. He is veteran G.A.R., p. 208 - S15GAC.
Portrait, p. 661, vol. III - STONE.
See p. 1151 - P&B REC.

YOUNG, GEO. X. Of Weld Co. (Erie). Portrait 1893, page unnoted - 9GAC.
See p. 335 - LMC.

YOUNG, GLADYS. Child in group, School children, p. 12, Jun 10, 1915 - TIMES.

YOUNG, GUSSIE (MISS). Weds Daniel Sayer, in Central City, by Rev. Mr. Jennings, Jan 3rd. Published Feb 5, 1869 - paper unnoted. See Central and Black Hawk papers, and Denver.

YOUNG, H.W. An arrival Denver from England accompanied by brother Chas. De L. Young, in 1872, p. 1, May 7, same - RMN.

YOUNG, I.A. (REV.) & WIFE. Celebrate Golden Wedding. Portrait, group with two granddaughters, Maurine and Beryl, with fine biography, p. 13, Aug 4, 1932 - POST.

YOUNG, J. From Mo. Mentioned as resident Denver, p. 330 - ’59ers’ DIR.

YOUNG, J. Denver resident 1866. Cook, Tremont House - WILHELM.

YOUNG, J.P. Clerk, Denver resident 1866 - WILHELM.

YOUNG, J.S. See Sep 15, 1892 - COLORADAN.

YOUNG, J.S. (PROF.) Of Cheyenne Wells, Colo. Is appointed Deputy Supt. Public Instruction, Colo. Portrait from a drawing by Steele, p. 4, Jan 1, 1893 - RMN.
YOUNG, J.V.  Of Denver.  His residence, 121 So. 15th Street, p. 9, section 2, Jan 1, 1900 - REPUBL.

YOUNG, JAMES.  Member Mt. Pisgah Lodge at Cripple Creek 1903, p. 307 - 1903 GLCP.

YOUNG, JAMES F.  See p. 2, Mar 13, 1894 - RMN.

YOUNG, JEREMIAH.  Of Eureka Gulch, and wife Louisa, lose daughter Lucinda, aged 7 years, p. 3, Jul 28, 1862 - TWMR.

YOUNG, JOHN S.  Resident Colo. 1868 (?).  Marriage to Melissa Foster - see RMN ?

YOUNG, JOHN V.  See p. 709 - P&B REC.

YOUNG, OSCAR LOUIS.  Son of Mrs. S.L. Young. Portrait, p. 2, Feb 10, 1901 - REPUBL.

YOUNG, R.A.  Picture of his residence, p. 10, May 27, 1897 - RMN.

YOUNG, R.E.  See Nov 22, 1913 - MF.

YOUNG, ROBERT.  Biography, p. 634 (?), vol. II - STONE.

YOUNG, ROBT. A.  Alderman, 10th Ward, Denver, p. 14, Aug 28, 1909 - MF.

YOUNG, T.  Steward at Tremont House 1866, Denver - WILHELM.

YOUNG, T. RAYMOND.  Member of Committee in Colorado Depression Drive, p. 5, Nov 4, 1932 - RMN.

YOUNG, T,N.  Supreme Councillor, order Odd Fellows, p. 2, May 2, 1927 - DEN.

YOUNG, V.W.  “Speculator,” Denver of 1866, corner Front and 5th Streets - WILHELM.

YOUNG, VALARIUS.  See p. 331 - ’59ers’ DIR.

YOUNG, W.H. & WM. H. YOUNG.  Residents of Fountain City 1859, accompanied the party which founded Canon City, father of Emory Young, p. 331 - ’59ers’ DIR.  Pioneer of Calif. 1853, followed agriculture, no mining until after 1877, p. 631, vol. IV - HALL.

YOUNG, WILLIAM.  Resident Golden, p. 331 - ’59ers’ DIR.


YOUNG, WM.  Portrait (boy).  Prize winner, p. 2, Jan 18, 1903 - POST.

YOUNG, WM. H.  Is page in Colo. Legislature of 1903, p. 5, Jan 10, 1903 - RMN.

YOUNGBERG, ALFRED.  Of Idaho Springs. Inherits fortune from a second Cousin in N.Y. named Van Swanson, p. 8, Oct 3, 1900 - TIMES.

YOUNGBLOOD, THOS. M.  Portrait of, and of entire family group of 10 persons and description his death, and the little store he kept, p. 11, Jan 1, 1904 - TIMES.

YOUNGMAN, ALBERT.  Portrait as graduate, West Denver High School 1896, p. 8, Jun 5, same - REPUBL.

YOUNGS, HENRY.  See p. 1, Apr 4, 1897 - REPUBL.


YOUNKMAN, CHAS.  Secy. Denver Trap Club, p. 2, Apr 14, 1904 - RMN.

YOUNKMAN, CHAS.  Secy. Denver Trap Club, p. 2, Apr 14, 1904 - RMN.

YOUNKMAN, CHAS.  Secy. Denver Trap Club, p. 2, Apr 14, 1904 - RMN.

YOUNTA, ABRAM KNOX.  Considerable biography, p. 331 - ’59ers’ DIR. His store in Ft. Collins made place of Meeting of Republican forces of Larimer County. Fine description of event, and processions, etc., p. 1, Aug 26, 1868 - RMN. He is mentioned in news letter from Big Thompson, p. 2, Nov 17, 1869 - RMN.
As chairman, Territorial Republican Committee, he issues call for meeting to nominate Territorial Delegate to U.S. Congress, p. 3, Jun 6, 1870 - DCT.

One of earliest Trustees of the Colo. Agricultural College at Ft. Collins 1870.

He and wife mentioned in long letter from Big Thompson, and their store described, p. 1, Dec 14, 1871 - RMN.

He is member from Larimer County in the Constitutional Convention of 1875-1876, pp. 294, 303-310, vol. II - HALL.

Portrait in group of photos. of the members, Historical Society Collection.

Dies by accident with R.R. train, p. 1, column 2, Jan 21, 1877 - RMN.

Mrs. Ella B., his widow, brings remains to Denver for interment in Riverside Cemetery (The new Denver Cemetery), p. 1, Jul 3, 1879 - TIMES.

Description Mrs. Yount’s Mill at the Canon mouth, near Boulder, overlooking Valmont and the Buttes. Fine description quoted from Boulder News, p. 4, Apr 17, 1878 - RMN.

The mill commented upon Editorially, 1/4 column, p. 2, Jun 20, 1878 - same.

Biographical sketch, Mrs. Yount, p. 814 - 1914 WWWA.

YOUNT, EDGAR W. Member, Wray Lodge, No. 71, Yuma County, p. 287 - 1903 GLCP.

YOUTSEY, HERMAN S. See p. 356 - P&B REC.

YSAYE, EUGENE. Noted Belgian Violinist, performing at the Broadway theatre. Portrait and fine programme, p. 6, Apr 28, 1895 - RMN.

And p. 13, May 3, 1895 - TIMES.

YULE, GEORGE. Arrived Denver 1865, after being soldier in War of Rebellion. He lived Gunnison. Yule Creek named for, p. 631, vol. IV - HALL.

Picture his ranche, p. 360; portrait, p. 136 - HALL.

The celebrated Marble beds of Yule Creek named for him. He is now of Newcastle, Colo. Portrait in both youth and age, p. 7, Sep 16, 1905 - TIMES.

Fruitgrower in 1905, Garfield Co. Picture with wife and picture, Bonnie Brae Ranche, pp. 592-593 - PMWC.

YUMA. Colorado Town. List names citizens, p. 10, May 15, 1887 - REPBUL.

YUMA, COLORADO. County and town. Its growing and development to 1887, with portraits, prominent Citizens, many biographies, p. 10, May 15, 1887; editorial, p. 12 - REPBUL.


Writeup of 1890, with 15 illustrations, full page, p. 20, Apr 20, 1890 - RMN.

Yuma County, history, p. 354, vol. IV - HALL.

Picture of school S.W. of Wray, with group children going to school and boarding place of teacher, pp. 36-37-43, 1905-1906 Report - SSPIC.

See also 1910 Report.

One of Yuma County boys goes to act in Nat’l Republican Convention. Portrait, p. 2, Jun 6, 1908 - RMN.

She honors herself by going “Dry,” elections of 1933, said, p. 3, Sep 13, 1933 - RMN.

ZACHERIAS, GUS. H. Officer next High Priest, Lake City, Hinsdale Co. Chapter No. 9, of R.A.M., 1894, p. 198 - 1894 GChCP.

ZACHERZEWSKA, MARIE E. (DR.) Visiting Denver Clinical Society, and guest of Honor, at Banquet. Portrait, p. 6, Apr 27, 1901 - RMN.

ZADOWSKI, PETER. Interpreter, p. 12, Feb 8, 1927 - DEN.

ZAHL, P.M. Named in connection with Linde estate. See Settlement papers.

ZAHM, J.A. (REV.) Guest of Mr. McPhee. Portrait, p. 8, Jan 4, 1896 - RMN.

ZAHN, J.E. Biography, p. 47, vol. II - STONE.

ZAHRTÉ, WM. H. & MRS. Z. Wedded 60 years, p. 3, Mar 19, 1927 - DEN.

ZALINGER, B.F. Assistant Secy. The Saltiel Mica & Porcelain Co. of Colorado, associated with Prof. Wm. McCree as Secretary, Dr. John Elsner, President. Meeting at Elsner’s office, p. 4, Feb 4, 1880 - TIMES.

ZALINGER, B.L. & MRS. BRUNETTA ZALINGER. Residence S.S. Blake between K. and L. Streets (20th and 21st Streets) - 1873 Denver DIRECTORY. He is laborer on NEWS.

ZALINGER, BEN. “A good boy who has learned the printers’ trade with the NEWS, has come back again, after wandering all around the country, and is at work at his case,” p. 4, Nov 5, 1876 - RMN. Ben Zalinger, who has been connected with the NEWS as member the local staff, has been advanced to the City Editorship. “This is a just recognition of faithful and meritorious services,” p. 1, column 6, Jul 11, 1881 - REPUBL. He becomes manager, the Mills Engraving Co., p. 4, column 1, Jan 24, 1882 - TIMES. He is Printer, residence 256 Stout in 1884 Denver DIRECTORY, and Mrs. B. Zalinger (Brunetta ?) is dressmaker at 695 Holladay St.

ZALINGER, J.E. Merchant, corner K. and Holladay - 1866 Denver DIRECTORY.

ZALINGER, JENNIE. Sister of B.F. and Lena, was Society Editor on Republican long time, had adopted name of Hopkins - Editor.


ZALINGER, LENA. Weds Dr. John Elsner in presence of Moses Block and Julius Bartels 29 Sep 1867 by Robert S. Wilson, Justice the Peace - Arapahoe Co. Marriage Records.

ZALINGER, LOUIS N. Is member Temple Lodge, p. 296 - 1903 GLCP.


ZANG, ADOLPH J. See p. 132 - RMC. Member, Schiller Masonic Lodge, p. 266 - 1903 GLCP. See p. 43 - HCBH.

ZANG, GERTRUDE (MISS). Portrait, p. 6, Aug 19, 1908 - RMN.

ZANIN, JOSEPH. Of Ouray. Obituary, p. 4, column 4, Jun 16, 1933 - MDP.


ZDUNEK, O. (REV.) Pastor, Globeville 1st German-Russian Congregational Church. Portrait and picture church, p. 5, Aug 21, 1927 - POST.

ZDUNEK, O. (REV.) Pastor, Globeville 1st German-Russian Congregational Church. Portrait and picture church, p. 5, Aug 21, 1927 - POST.

ZEITZ, E. (MRS.) See p. 6, section 2, Jun 19, 1904 - RMN.

ZELL, J.F. Member, Governor’s Guard. In long list, Aug 23, 1872 - TIMES.

ZELL, JNO. F. JR. Member in 1894, Denver Chapter No. 2, R.A.M. - 1894 GChCP.

ZEMANSKY, BARNEY. Member, Nevada Lodge No. 4, at Bald Mtn, Gilpin Co., p. 232 - 1903 GLCP.

ZERN, A.W. Former miner of Aspen, moved later to Philadelphia. Biographical sketch, p. 27, Feb. 1920 - TRAIL.

ZERN, W. Resident Denver 1866, on Champa Street between E. and F. (14th and 15th Streets now) - WILHELM.

ZIEGLER, JANET WARREN (MISS). Guest, p. 22, Jul 28, 1901 - REPUBL.

ZIETZ, THEODORE. Obituary and resolutions, p. 5, Jul 11, 1887 - REPUBL.

ZIMDARS, CLARA (MRS.) Early teacher of drawing and painting. Obituary, brief, p. 6, Oct, 1891 - TIMES. See other papers.

ZIMMACHT, JNO. F. Member, Colo. City Masonic Lodge 76, p. 291 - 1903 GLCP.

ZIMMER, W.A. Of LaMar. Portrait, p. 9, Jan 12, 1914 - RMN.

ZIMMERHACKEL, HARRY. Denver attorney. Portrait, p. 333, vol. II - STONE. Good portrait as Republican candidate for Legislature, p. 10, section 1, Sep 6, 1914 - POST. See p. 17, Jan 13, 1927 - RMN.

ZIMMERMAN, A. Of Denver. Portrait, p. 256 - RMC.

ZIMMERMAN, A.R. (DR.) Former Burgomaster of Rotterdam, Holland, visits Denver, p. 6, Sep 10, 1926 - POST. See other papers.

ZIMMERMAN, BATISTE D. Attorney. Portrait occasion death by drowning. Biography, aged 35 years, Jun 22, 1922 - RMN.

ZIMMERMAN, BENJ. F. Of Teller Co. Member, Lodge A.F.A.M. of Victor No. 99, p. 311 - 1903 GLCP.

Zimmerman, Fred. Resident of Las Animas County, p. 125 - CS/Smiley.


Zimmerman, Harry M. Member, Trinidad Masonic Lodge 89, p. 301 - 1903 GLCP.

Zimmerman, J.W. Of Carbondale, p. 294 - 1903 GLCP.


Zimmerman, Louis. Of Denver. Mentioned with members, Schiller Lodge, p. 266 - 1903 GLCP.

Zimmers, P.D. See p. 194 - 1894 GChCP.

Zingg, Ottmaw C. Of Phillips County, Colo. ca. 1905. Portrait, p. 36 - S15GAC.

Zinn, Alexander. Portrait and mention his Estate, and heirs in Colorado and in France, p. 5, Apr 24, 1901 - RMN.

Zinn, Solomon. Member, Union Lodge, Denver, p. 240 - 1903 GLCP.


Zint, Geo. W. Member in 1903 Denver Lodge, Union No. 7 - p. 240 1903 GLCP.
